

2012 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Farm Typology

Volume 2 • Subject Series • Part 10

AC-12-S-10

Issued January 2015

United States Department of Agriculture

Tom Vilsack, Secretary

National Agricultural Statistics Service

Joseph T. Reilly, Administrator

Introduction

The 2012 Census of Agriculture Farm Typology report provides data that supplement the 2012 census. It primarily focuses on the “family farm,” or any farm where the majority of the business is owned by the operator and individuals related to the operator, including relatives who do not live in the operator’s household. The U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) defines a farm as any place from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, during a given year.

The typology classifies all farms into unique groups. Family farms are classified based on gross cash farm income (GCFI). GCFI includes the farm operator’s sales of crops and livestock, fees for delivering commodities under production contracts, government payments, and farm-related income. Small farms have gross cash farm income (GCFI) of less than \$350,000, and are further subdivided based on the level of sales and the occupation of the principal operator. The census of agriculture typology is based on USDA’s Economic Research Service (ERS) typology which was updated in 2013, increasing the small-farm cutoff from \$250,000 to \$350,000 to reflect increases in commodity prices and changing the measure of farm size from gross farm sales to GCFI. The new typology also adds a midsize farm category. Because of the extensive revisions to size categories and measures of farm size, the new data are not comparable to data previously published in the census of agriculture.

REVISED DEFINITIONS

Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000

Retirement farms – Small farms whose operators report they are retired, although they continue to farm on a small scale.

Off-farm occupation farms – Small farms whose operators report a primary occupation other than farming. The category also includes a small number of farms whose operators do not consider themselves in the labor force.

Farm-occupation farms – Small family farms whose operators report farming as their primary occupation.

Low-sales farms – GCFI less than \$150,000.

Moderate-sales farms – GCFI between \$150,000 and \$349,000.

Midsized family farms – GCFI between \$350,000 and \$999,999.

Large-scale family farms – GCFI greater than \$1,000,000.

Large family farms – Farms with GCFI between \$1,000,000 and \$4,999,999.

Very large family farms – Farms with GCFI of \$5,000,000 or more.

Nonfamily farms – Any farm where the operator and persons related to the operator do not own a majority of the business.

USES OF CENSUS DATA

Census of agriculture data are routinely used by farm organizations, businesses, state departments of agriculture, elected representatives and legislative bodies at all levels of government, public and private sector analysts, the news media, and colleges and universities. The data are frequently used to:

- Provide agricultural news media and agricultural associations' benchmark statistics for stories and articles on U.S. agriculture and the foods we produce;
- Compare the income and costs of production;
- Provide important data about the demographics and financial well being of producers;
- Evaluate historical agricultural trends to formulate farm and rural policies and develop programs that help agricultural producers;
- Allocate local and national funds for farm programs, e.g. extension service projects, agricultural research, soil conservation programs, and land-grant colleges and universities;
- Identify the assets needed to support agricultural production such as land, buildings, machinery, and other equipment;
- Create an extensive database of information on uncommon crops and livestock and the value of those commodities for assessing the need to develop policies and programs to support those commodities;
- Provide geographic data on production so agribusinesses will locate near major production areas for efficiencies for both producers and agribusinesses;
- Measure the use of modern technologies such as conservation practices, organic production, renewable energy systems, internet access, and specialized marketing strategies;
- Develop new and improved methods to increase agricultural production and profitability;
- Plan for operations during drought and emergency outbreaks of diseases or infestations of pests.

AUTHORITY

The 2012 Census of Agriculture was required by law under the "Census of Agriculture Act of 1997," Public Law 105-113 (Title 7, United States Code, Section 2204g). The law directs the Secretary of

Agriculture to conduct a census of agriculture every fifth year.

DATA COMPARABILITY

See 2012 Census of Agriculture, Volume 1, Geographic Area Series, Part 51, Appendix B (http://www.agcensus.usda.gov/Publications/2012/Full_Report/Volume_1,_Chapter_1_US/usappxb.pdf) for a detailed discussion of these changes. Dollar figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

REFERENCE PERIOD

Reference periods for the 2012 Census of Agriculture were similar to those used in the 2007 Census of Agriculture. Crop production is measured for the calendar year, livestock and poultry inventories are measured as of December 31 of the census year, and crop and livestock sales and production expenses are measured for the calendar year.

"SEE TEXT" ITEMS

Several items in the tables include the note "(see text)." For descriptions, see the 2012 Census of Agriculture, Volume 1, Appendix B (http://www.agcensus.usda.gov/Publications/2012/Full_Report/Volume_1,_Chapter_1_US/usappxb.pdf).

RESPONDENT CONFIDENTIALITY

In keeping with the provisions of Title 7 of the United States Code, no data are published that would disclose information about the operations of an individual farm or ranch. All tabulated data are subjected to an extensive disclosure review prior to publication. Any tabulated item that identifies data reported by a respondent, or allows a respondent's data to be accurately estimated or derived, was suppressed and coded with a "D". However, the number of farms reporting an item is not considered confidential information and is provided even though other information is withheld.

DATA PRODUCTS

The 2012 Census of Agriculture Farm Typology report and other census products are available on the NASS website at www.agcensus.usda.gov.

SUBJECT SERIES REPORTS AND CUSTOM TABULATIONS

Subject series reports such as the 2012 Census of Agriculture Farm Typology report provide supplemental information to the 2012 Census of Agriculture. Results are published in print and on the internet.

Custom-designed tabulations may be developed when data are not published elsewhere. These tabulations are developed to individual user specifications on a cost-reimbursable basis and shared with the public. Quick Stats, NASS's online database that allows data users to build customized queries, should be investigated before requesting a custom tabulation.

All NASS publications and custom tabulations are subject to a thorough disclosure review prior to release to prevent the disclosure of any individual respondent data. Requests for custom tabulations can

be submitted via the internet from the NASS home page, by mail, or by e-mail to:

DataLab
National Agricultural Statistics Service
Room 5307
1400 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20250 – 2054
or
Datalab@nass.usda.gov

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

- Represents zero.
- (D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.
- (Z) Less than half the unit shown.
- cwt Hundredweight.

This page left intentionally blank.

Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	2,109,303	611,861	811,571	342,440	95,344	118,340	53,825	5,712		
Land in farms	acres	100.0 914,527,657	29.0 111,999,694	38.5 130,093,911	16.2 105,046,376	4.5 91,639,729	5.6 187,250,152	2.6 157,509,035	0.3 2,926		
Average size of farm	acres	434	183	160	307	961	1,582	2,926	1,485		
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Total	farms	2,109,303	611,861	811,571	342,440	95,344	118,340	53,825	5,712		
Average per farm	\$1,000 dollars	402,697,828 190,915	13,745,867 22,466	18,474,411 22,764	16,239,739 47,424	32,336,761 339,159	78,372,407 662,265	104,889,569 1,948,715	75,865,732 13,281,816		
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		428,810	148,629	210,743	58,900	359	185	30	3		
\$1,000 to \$2,499		236,501	84,856	117,522	28,766	67	54	4	2		
\$2,500 to \$4,999		231,388	84,506	111,164	29,811	117	68	3	-		
\$5,000 to \$9,999		248,616	91,636	114,012	35,975	150	106	5	-		
\$10,000 to \$24,999		271,511	95,914	115,688	51,363	271	159	9	-		
\$25,000 to \$49,999		161,939	49,220	61,095	45,500	404	164	13	-		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		133,988	30,793	42,075	54,258	1,539	199	21	1		
\$100,000 to \$249,999		141,675	19,855	29,850	30,941	53,090	1,913	54	4		
\$250,000 to \$499,999		95,653	4,035	6,600	1,919	31,389	46,948	148	-		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		77,562	1,262	1,483	3,593	2,220	61,521	2,986	1		
\$1,000,000 or more		81,660	1,155	1,339	1,414	5,738	7,023	50,552	5,701		
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		58,203	1,057	1,224	1,359	5,010	5,057	39,623	4,866		
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		14,892	91	100	48	698	1,580	10,358	1,886		
\$5,000,000 or more		8,565	7	15	7	30	386	571	5,563		
Total sales	farms	2,109,303	611,861	811,571	342,440	95,344	118,340	53,825	5,712		
	\$1,000	394,644,481	12,732,406	17,409,493	15,604,398	31,537,862	76,352,285	103,086,506	75,669,666		
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	503,315	72,974	120,086	85,035	64,703	94,071	43,437	2,821		
	\$1,000	131,135,151	3,184,425	5,700,955	3,594,711	10,011,768	39,581,496	51,656,805	7,737,270		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	282,153	20,191	36,041	29,140	51,386	37,343	41,965	2,660		
	\$1,000	127,495,554	2,394,845	4,435,380	2,602,444	9,737,145	39,423,021	51,621,329	7,733,280		
Corn	farms	361,744	45,318	78,492	55,903	50,592	78,086	36,746	2,234		
	\$1,000	67,250,120	1,438,463	2,799,632	1,590,863	4,666,554	20,038,660	27,469,629	4,540,652		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	186,860	9,326	18,647	10,778	33,277	68,710	34,950	2,136		
	\$1,000	64,319,985	918,963	1,907,666	820,960	4,289,048	19,812,730	27,423,229	4,538,165		
Wheat	farms	147,022	17,450	24,752	22,131	21,580	34,133	18,752	1,360		
	\$1,000	15,761,545	430,296	618,192	565,061	1,478,550	4,804,744	5,725,129	963,927		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	59,629	2,222	3,269	3,356	9,583	21,597	14,854	1,182		
	\$1,000	14,233,998	217,616	314,956	270,273	1,223,451	4,509,809	5,624,479	958,950		
Soybeans	farms	301,343	38,681	65,314	42,961	41,375	68,212	31,688	1,359		
	\$1,000	38,745,118	1,192,938	2,063,431	1,241,503	3,295,101	12,340,601	14,369,016	1,580,664		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	153,923	7,651	13,462	7,158	27,678	59,396	30,057	1,290		
	\$1,000	35,880,465	664,389	1,179,245	523,902	2,938,352	12,101,002	14,323,607	1,579,180		
Sorghum	farms	22,908	2,104	3,326	3,419	3,600	5,753	3,149	221		
	\$1,000	1,764,352	40,722	72,494	66,544	161,118	547,998	622,860	54,134		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	8,021	186	369	286	1,134	3,140	2,120	149		
	\$1,000	1,513,409	15,638	34,276	21,691	111,449	490,756	600,255	52,432		
Barley	farms	18,099	1,615	2,149	2,762	3,210	4,657	2,550	173		
	\$1,000	1,228,191	20,035	31,851	38,752	114,937	353,338	467,596	92,323		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	5,565	87	150	195	800	2,101	1,738	366		
	\$1,000	1,080,828	7,928	14,354	15,083	84,719	314,035	452,135	91,363		
Rice	farms	5,585	200	378	293	515	1,610	1,779	116		
	\$1,000	2,895,121	18,513	35,195	18,065	85,492	597,316	1,364,212	234,276		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	5,059	118	237	162	468	1,561	1,740	116		
	\$1,000	2,880,278	16,388	31,461	14,278	84,045	595,840	1,362,971	234,276		
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	58,168	7,263	9,363	12,169	8,528	11,466	6,453	471		
	\$1,000	3,488,622	43,457	80,161	73,922	210,015	898,839	1,638,364	269,213		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	12,801	181	428	246	1,472	4,930	4,408	335		
	\$1,000	3,169,224	15,379	38,193	18,192	145,762	816,348	1,608,573	260,050		
Tobacco	farms	10,001	1,319	1,795	2,438	1,825	1,441	758	48		
	\$1,000	1,491,208	(D)	55,421	85,074	152,957	386,480	548,486	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	4,303	260	315	585	927	1,242	731	47		
	\$1,000	1,376,417	(D)	30,823	45,412	129,993	381,241	547,875	(D)		
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	18,143	1,165	1,677	1,914	2,385	5,409	3,938	322		
	\$1,000	6,137,649	59,467	87,312	92,885	300,700	1,524,775	2,678,730	552,515		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	14,018	429	556	755	1,955	5,058	3,828	315		
	\$1,000	6,040,320	44,705	63,600	64,912	288,698	1,513,904	2,675,769	552,312		
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	72,267	16,494	20,247	19,406	3,629	4,418	3,832	865		
	\$1,000	16,851,235	194,014	222,951	345,104	300,209	1,009,586	3,618,492	7,092,828		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	14,071	730	825	1,879	1,752	3,157	3,415	845		
	\$1,000	16,310,154	71,829	86,145	152,329	268,202	984,905	3,609,924	7,092,413		
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	105,737	31,875	33,234	19,329	4,830	5,881	3,710	910		
	\$1,000	25,869,700	794,856	835,953	531,217	769,893	2,503,743	5,368,679	8,336,110		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	29,738	4,401	4,721	3,975	3,730	5,016	3,403	882		
	\$1,000	25,039,845	504,939	549,853	345,913	755,725	2,489,879	5,362,560	8,335,505		
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	86,675	27,034	26,876	14,409	4,000	5,083	3,288	798		
	\$1,000	22,427,436	728,559	751,889	454,122	692,049	2,250,005	4,768,429	8,921,791		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	26,754	4,088	4,295	3,440	3,341	4,489	3,035	772		
	\$1,000	21,711,516	470,399	503,387	301,277	682,077	2,239,084	4,763,337	6,921,226		
Berries	farms	24,553	6,314	7,867	6,249	1,152	1,147	618	157		
	\$1,000	3,442,264	66,297	84,064	77,095	77,845	253,737	600,250	1,414,319		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	3,186	291	412	493	407	600	463	375		
	\$1,000	3,308,904	31,956	43,847	40,646	70,509	246,933	597,449	1,414,096		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms \$1,000	52,751 14,517,593	10,987 276,152	15,412 450,340	14,213 406,637	3,088 486,827	3,140 1,383,391	1,889 2,959,627	427 4,634,846	3,595 3,939,772	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	16,399 14,066,634	1,557 173,300	2,708 306,181	3,039 250,508	2,304 452,643	2,753 1,376,239	1,744 2,957,204	410 4,634,614	1,884 3,915,944	
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms \$1,000	12,976 332,870	5,021 (D)	4,978 37,387	1,977 28,071	229 (D)	207 38,242	107 62,273	15 (D)	442 52,866	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	804 262,979	135 (D)	153 15,353	158 12,844	119 19,284	102 37,085	62 61,744	62 14	61 49,468	
Cut Christmas trees	farms \$1,000	12,068 305,547	4,775 37,149	4,596 33,174	1,788 26,307	219 19,989	182 34,177	98 54,577	14 54,577	14 396	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	742 240,825	124 12,296	136 13,217	12,321 (D)	151 33,073	117 54,029	92 54,029	55 (D)	13 48,695	
Short-rotation woody crops	farms \$1,000	1,065 27,323	296 (D)	446 4,212	219 1,765	12 (D)	4,065 4,065	28 7,696	11 7,696	1 986	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	57 21,726	7 531	17 (D)	7 471	2 (D)	3,950 3,950	9 7,683	7 7,683	7 773	
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms \$1,000	478,632 16,061,669	145,892 1,108,284	176,920 1,293,619	76,597 952,094	24,242 1,070,354	27,599 2,891,675	12,713 4,672,749	1,066 1,890,441	13,603 2,182,452	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	42,033 12,903,736	3,129 275,170	3,547 328,566	3,807 296,526	6,892 796,260	12,561 2,642,623	8,282 4,598,972	881 1,887,319	2,934 2,078,299	
Maple syrup (see text)	farms \$1,000	8,063 79,473	1,994 11,323	3,350 20,099	1,803 14,145	361 (D)	224 15,127	62 1,564	7 (D)	262 3,722	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	311 46,237	32 68	68 78	68 61	6 (D)	41 10	1 41	2 (D)	19 2,165	
Cattle and calves	farms \$1,000	740,978 76,380,153	202,047 3,331,042	266,250 4,124,646	130,774 3,214,886	47,648 3,985,421	51,301 10,040,860	20,142 13,176,975	2,609 17,562,499	20,207 20,943,824	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	130,364 69,397,622	13,737 1,368,895	17,000 1,809,316	18,569 1,728,340	21,968 3,479,210	32,840 9,596,019	16,709 13,095,753	2,533 17,560,683	7,008 20,759,407	
Milk from cows (see text)	farms \$1,000	50,556 35,512,120	2,223 211,919	3,168 237,480	10,051 633,217	14,067 2,409,632	11,741 4,426,688	5,370 8,377,499	1,476 15,060,091	2,460 41,155,594	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	44,113 35,363,397	1,537 (D)	1,757 215,801	6,324 537,784	13,745 2,399,684	11,644 4,424,320	5,360 8,377,186	1,475 (D)	2,271 4,151,226	
Hogs and pigs	farms \$1,000	55,882 22,492,611	6,746 317,008	21,906 813,440	10,878 788,363	3,461 1,708,723	6,055 3,969,402	4,159 5,686,404	515 5,716,836	2,162 3,492,435	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	15,160 22,353,927	382 300,040	1,318 768,432	1,195 751,684	2,011 1,693,947	2,011 3,954,588	3,815 5,682,058	496 5,716,653	1,145 3,486,524	
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)	farms \$1,000	114,746 939,662	29,386 96,328	52,911 169,138	24,378 135,277	2,791 79,633	2,502 148,517	673 151,653	48 101,376	2,057 57,741	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	2,279 570,009	145 12,767	319 32,135	489 37,038	457 60,085	457 130,584	218 147,411	26 101,142	131 48,847	
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms \$1,000	114,255 1,390,703	26,905 196,584	51,709 356,443	26,022 249,711	3,413 (D)	2,596 165,972	805 150,903	103 (D)	2,702 133,283	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	4,126 753,533	626 59,720	1,060 92,930	968 73,473	512 82,688	523 151,659	153 145,546	18 34,885	266 112,631	
Poultry and eggs	farms \$1,000	137,541 42,751,468	29,339 2,790,936	56,525 2,886,758	31,938 4,432,049	9,560 10,040,119	5,094 7,917,725	1,521 3,300,138	396 6,373,017	3,168 5,010,725	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	24,541 42,627,236	2,871 2,766,007	3,031 2,840,895	6,017 4,391,991	6,610 10,034,796	3,428 7,914,322	1,216 3,299,518	379 6,372,958	989 5,006,750	
Aquaculture	farms \$1,000	5,533 1,552,375	1,001 (D)	1,505 39,203	1,076 33,230	291 (D)	431 169,765	276 375,541	26 262,102	26 602,520	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	2,087 1,520,574	109 13,626	203 29,373	266 23,289	245 49,284	371 168,553	243 374,924	26 262,102	26 599,423	
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms \$1,000	46,971 1,228,315	11,855 66,395	19,796 98,447	10,977 81,873	1,387 69,199	1,148 193,969	420 301,550	59 147,054	1,329 269,828	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	2,429 1,064,093	271 28,387	360 38,651	443 34,614	386 62,978	490 189,196	242 300,070	35 146,831	202 263,366	
Value of Government payments	farms \$1,000	811,387 8,053,346	204,146 1,013,461	237,578 1,064,918	122,898 635,340	70,449 798,899	97,842 2,020,122	43,362 1,803,064	3,099 196,066	32,013 521,477	
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms \$1,000	99,241 7,205,804	9,790 129,170	19,158 290,814	15,078 300,508	14,925 841,047	24,379 2,563,863	11,409 2,313,147	406 222,467	4,096 544,788	
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms \$1,000	144,530 1,309,827	36,803 148,898	60,380 188,824	33,077 258,938	4,957 165,895	4,090 216,626	1,406 189,401	146 29,810	3,671 111,436	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms \$1,000	2,109,303 328,939,354	611,861 14,842,119	811,571 21,091,275	342,440 17,350,374	95,344 25,605,162	118,340 58,037,494	53,825 490,430	5,712 1,392,035	70,210 53,097,250	
Average per farm	dollars \$1,000	155,947 28,532,713	24,257	25,988	50,667	268,556	268,556	74,926,308 11,202,621	63,989,372 8,823	756,263	
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms \$1,000	1,011,896 28,532,713	238,119 1,054,736	325,228 1,593,398	172,296 1,152,310	78,632 2,207,529	107,131 7,588,032	49,534 9,376,250	4,415 2,746,879	36,541 2,813,579	
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	\$1,000	582,466 220,474	187,279 42,896	250,861 60,439	110,385 52,440	12,383 32,624	5,586 19,408	1,147 3,554	93 290	14,732 8,823	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

2 Farm Typology

2012 Census of Agriculture

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	75,295	5,911	10,262	7,513	20,906	22,613	4,284	263	3,543		
\$50,000 or more	133,661	2,033	3,666	1,958	12,719	59,524	40,549	3,769	9,443		
Chemicals purchased	999,806	227,381	316,980	170,167	82,374	109,904	50,618	4,673	37,709		
Farms with expenses of -	\$1,000	16,459,840	438,044	686,493	535,741	1,088,428	3,813,264	5,223,409	2,599,962		
\$1 to \$4,999	693,464	206,267	281,650	140,072	29,692	13,824	2,352	190	19,417		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	175,304	18,820	31,498	27,457	40,160	41,525	7,228	478	8,138		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	59,485	1,819	3,122	2,138	9,638	29,838	9,225	406	3,299		
\$50,000 or more	71,553	475	710	500	2,884	24,717	31,813	3,599	6,855		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	farms \$1,000	829,089	169,879	246,969	144,805	76,352	105,790	49,378	4,455		
Farms with expenses of -	19,492,750	560,061	953,861	737,949	1,511,078	5,150,452	6,356,332	2,182,452	2,040,566		
\$1 to \$999	292,941	97,287	131,567	52,306	3,299	1,795	351	14	6,322		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	183,913	43,676	64,774	48,304	12,541	6,370	1,414	89	6,745		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	184,960	24,963	43,263	39,691	38,395	25,457	4,985	384	7,822		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	67,893	3,178	6,110	3,569	16,754	29,375	5,403	345	3,159		
\$50,000 or more	99,382	775	1,255	935	5,363	42,793	37,225	3,623	7,413		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	545,100	118,728	207,525	102,500	37,723	42,154	18,951	2,597		
Farms with expenses of -	41,586,018	1,059,290	1,688,416	1,417,996	2,475,864	4,780,395	6,847,785	11,421,940	14,922		
\$1 to \$4,999	329,081	86,821	152,614	63,568	10,142	7,858	1,739	54	6,285		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	123,035	24,229	42,300	25,971	11,531	11,812	3,368	144	3,680		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	48,212	5,458	9,515	9,752	7,231	9,688	4,063	431	2,074		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	24,235	1,880	2,587	2,836	6,564	6,182	2,868	244	1,074		
\$250,000 or more	20,537	340	509	373	2,255	6,614	6,913	1,724	1,809		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	313,266	67,648	114,481	59,958	24,171	26,513	10,506	1,312		
Farms with expenses of -	4,416,439	355,283	637,906	478,421	524,069	771,666	653,464	575,176	420,454		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms \$1,000	313,194	65,234	122,533	59,303	19,992	23,639	12,311	1,755		
Feed purchased	farms \$1,000	1,255,704	347,301	505,435	224,928	57,502	60,489	24,837	3,335		
Farms with expenses of -	75,706,467	3,685,729	4,693,566	4,946,904	8,548,780	10,373,853	11,227,723	18,700,084	31,877		
\$1 to \$4,999	754,744	244,038	358,767	120,751	9,029	7,106	1,514	32	13,507		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	326,676	85,090	122,175	76,034	16,819	14,270	3,159	83	9,046		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	105,023	14,645	20,006	21,119	20,231	19,831	4,708	96	4,387		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	27,085	1,090	1,824	1,979	4,260	11,474	4,703	96	1,659		
\$250,000 or more	42,176	2,438	2,663	5,045	7,163	7,808	10,753	3,028	3,278		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	farms \$1,000	1,987,747	571,950	753,313	327,719	94,625	117,710	53,675	5,695		
Farms with expenses of -	16,573,188	1,098,683	1,399,861	1,196,341	1,358,183	3,387,658	4,272,799	1,992,689	1,866,973		
\$1 to \$4,999	1,531,246	522,146	689,837	254,445	17,507	7,919	1,232	66	38,094		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	320,171	46,924	59,759	68,912	64,455	58,687	7,950	184	13,300		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	72,414	2,307	2,917	3,455	10,090	35,127	13,817	262	4,439		
\$50,000 or more	63,916	573	800	907	2,573	15,977	30,676	5,183	7,227		
Utilities	farms \$1,000	1,352,944	354,976	447,315	234,790	90,456	118,087	53,798	5,708		
Farms with expenses of -	8,261,978	537,835	668,194	592,326	647,647	1,338,774	1,721,655	1,525,456	1,230,092		
\$1 to \$999	602,093	211,150	267,076	95,613	8,571	5,077	683	12	13,911		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	509,556	127,230	158,710	112,034	43,341	43,972	8,236	77	15,956		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	191,303	15,339	19,978	25,425	34,197	57,636	26,884	551	11,293		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	26,481	979	1,229	1,354	3,288	7,407	9,014	517	2,693		
\$50,000 or more	23,511	278	322	364	1,059	3,995	8,981	4,551	3,961		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	farms \$1,000	1,662,710	458,528	598,597	279,614	92,970	118,300	53,813	5,712		
Farms with expenses of -	18,868,185	1,236,100	1,612,382	1,305,836	1,592,596	3,851,133	4,401,021	2,614,295	55,176		
\$1 to \$4,999	1,180,600	399,623	522,515	203,151	15,858	8,376	1,295	39	29,743		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	324,133	54,027	69,563	69,599	57,701	51,291	8,896	154	12,902		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	83,557	3,953	5,086	5,490	15,307	36,418	12,412	251	4,640		
\$50,000 or more	74,420	925	1,433	1,374	4,104	22,215	31,210	5,268	7,891		
Hired farm labor	farms \$1,000	566,469	119,323	143,206	93,134	48,266	78,330	47,109	5,564		
Farms with expenses of -	26,986,669	943,616	1,268,791	1,171,485	1,139,663	3,431,609	6,351,786	7,030,391	31,537		
\$1 to \$4,999	281,264	84,576	99,850	53,493	16,238	15,752	2,666	23	8,666		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	140,082	24,888	29,945	26,794	18,131	25,698	7,758	89	6,779		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	100,902	8,916	11,807	11,334	12,036	28,588	19,472	508	8,241		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	26,836	811	1,396	1,262	1,617	6,538	10,550	798	3,864		
\$250,000 or more	17,385	132	208	251	244	1,754	6,663	4,146	3,987		
Contract labor	farms \$1,000	217,322	51,553	65,397	35,535	15,120	21,651	14,243	2,360		
Farms with expenses of -	6,473,989	295,154	394,950	268,219	243,309	627,374	1,103,181	1,957,583	11,463		
\$1 to \$999	50,514	16,175	21,415	8,254	1,429	1,420	466	24	1,331		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	77,168	21,431	26,512	14,158	4,773	5,243	2,095	94	2,862		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	60,060	11,513	14,163	10,713	6,111	8,974	4,879	239	3,468		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	13,802	1,684	2,172	1,733	1,665	2,740	2,391	222	1,195		
\$50,000 or more	15,778	750	1,135	677	1,142	3,274	4,412	1,781	2,607		
Customwork and custom hauling farms	461,606	97,949	130,658	76,331	47,004	59,069	29,458	3,565	17,572		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	6,611,295	320,507	448,544	326,090	501,003	1,204,325	1,600,797	1,325,841	884,188		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$999	132,754	42,816	55,391	23,710	4,111	2,929	656	27	3,114		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	160,439	38,633	52,037	33,254	15,046	13,279	3,357	77	4,756		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	122,162	14,937	20,962	17,867	23,701	28,552	10,478	296	5,369		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	24,322	1,217	1,755	1,127	3,090	9,077	6,120	262	1,674		
\$50,000 or more	21,929	346	513	373	1,056	5,232	8,847	2,903	2,659		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms	560,184	86,598	157,231	98,993	59,790	89,721	42,271	3,733	21,847		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	21,000,745	532,532	1,103,339	914,792	1,525,045	5,499,019	7,303,691	2,157,220	1,965,106		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$4,999	264,148	65,685	111,349	59,312	12,424	7,241	1,086	69	6,982		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	64,348	9,399	18,898	16,503	9,535	6,456	1,103	62	2,392		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	85,499	7,679	17,354	16,095	18,651	17,819	3,997	279	3,625		
\$25,000 or more	146,189	3,835	9,630	7,083	19,180	58,205	36,085	3,323	8,848		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms	133,029	19,867	32,144	19,581	13,314	22,248	16,346	2,406	7,123		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	2,331,934	42,798	79,882	67,510	102,905	359,202	701,424	582,818	395,394		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$999	47,128	11,482	17,483	9,163	3,476	3,028	1,042	51	1,403		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	39,782	6,403	10,580	6,789	4,821	6,447	2,790	161	1,791		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	29,803	1,806	3,695	3,265	4,059	8,748	5,849	409	1,972		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	7,521	116	294	256	678	2,421	2,897	254	605		
\$50,000 or more	8,795	60	92	108	280	1,604	3,768	1,531	1,352		
Interest expense farms	783,952	157,304	266,683	129,462	63,849	89,936	45,245	4,766	26,707		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	12,123,573	1,024,141	1,863,242	1,000,432	946,906	2,195,325	2,650,012	1,411,424	1,032,092		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$4,999	366,791	95,208	150,675	70,219	20,458	16,424	3,645	117	10,045		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	312,651	55,895	104,869	52,290	32,592	44,023	12,810	342	9,830		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	88,575	5,959	10,699	6,700	10,330	27,174	21,636	1,206	4,871		
\$100,000 or more	15,935	242	440	253	469	2,315	7,154	3,101	1,961		
Secured by real estate farms	597,717	120,453	212,305	95,568	46,610	66,692	33,894	3,472	18,723		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	8,599,312	836,914	1,545,141	784,673	683,920	1,467,848	1,672,961	898,772	709,085		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$999	66,705	19,153	28,146	12,025	2,629	2,311	592	39	1,810		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	201,800	49,384	85,449	35,911	11,798	11,402	2,961	94	4,801		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	257,218	46,927	89,749	42,264	24,507	34,253	11,737	351	7,430		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	43,128	3,840	6,917	4,118	5,578	12,058	8,129	369	2,119		
\$50,000 or more	28,866	1,149	2,044	1,250	2,098	6,668	10,475	2,619	2,563		
Not secured by real estate farms	450,469	82,214	132,314	75,456	43,277	63,787	33,597	3,576	16,248		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	3,524,261	187,227	318,102	215,759	262,986	727,478	977,051	512,652	323,007		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$999	134,383	35,547	55,171	26,754	6,736	5,193	1,257	42	3,683		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	183,091	37,445	61,208	36,865	19,090	18,351	4,604	125	5,403		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	104,600	8,870	15,281	11,276	16,163	33,384	14,588	481	4,557		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	17,169	316	555	469	1,032	5,375	7,670	463	1,289		
\$50,000 or more	11,226	36	99	92	256	1,484	5,478	2,465	1,316		
Property taxes paid farms	1,979,951	587,792	765,651	310,449	87,690	110,398	50,466	5,338	62,167		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	7,428,926	1,251,068	1,590,741	848,126	525,851	1,067,721	1,048,493	500,091	596,836		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$4,999	1,646,933	534,751	699,579	267,299	49,020	42,039	10,331	484	43,430		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	199,938	40,190	50,743	32,290	25,517	32,200	10,394	360	8,244		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	99,293	11,389	13,549	9,569	11,666	28,903	17,024	875	6,318		
\$25,000 or more	33,787	1,462	1,780	1,291	1,487	7,256	12,717	3,619	4,175		
All other production expenses (see text) farms	1,135,496	271,125	368,177	193,781	84,557	118,073	53,688	5,686	40,409		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	20,501,084	761,824	1,045,615	868,319	1,190,376	3,369,359	4,739,952	5,240,248	3,285,392		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$4,999	775,761	236,648	319,866	148,695	27,663	20,160	3,317	47	19,365		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	238,546	30,657	42,975	40,114	46,058	55,239	12,851	208	10,444		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	57,768	2,758	3,843	3,512	7,462	25,714	10,562	268	3,649		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	34,386	832	1,134	1,107	2,402	12,112	13,460	577	2,762		
\$100,000 or more	29,035	230	359	353	972	4,848	13,498	4,586	4,189		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms	73,508	6,526	11,522	9,489	11,357	20,577	10,473	645	2,919		
\$1,000	2,014,080	37,486	88,519	83,089	226,735	713,901	637,997	97,258	129,095		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms	981,230	236,758	294,258	153,871	81,877	118,157	53,738	5,704	36,867		
\$1,000	26,216,631	1,770,344	2,379,804	1,674,950	2,226,519	5,906,096	6,484,067	3,140,745	2,634,105		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms	2,109,303	611,861	811,571	342,440	95,344	118,340	53,825	5,712	70,210		
\$1,000	92,281,080	1,005,711	-312,908	341,734	8,400,390	24,834,229	34,018,762	12,801,347	11,191,816		
Average per farm dollars	43,750	1,644	-386	998	88,106	209,855	632,025	2,241,132	159,405		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	972,445	251,334	290,063	153,705	79,807	104,198	48,441	4,795	40,102		
Average net gain dollars	122,072	21,754	22,508	31,818	125,412	263,233	749,525	2,970,288	344,963		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	79,271	30,332	37,179	9,524	211	95	18	1	1,911		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	183,471	69,990	81,043	25,905	906	411	68	5	5,143		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	114,605	41,905	46,769	20,404	1,263	518	103	-	3,643		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	159,498	51,806	57,439	37,728	4,498	2,003	289	14	5,721		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	113,922	29,234	33,713	32,930	9,391	3,669	517	27	4,441		
\$50,000 or more	321,678	28,067	33,920	27,214	63,538	97,502	47,446	4,748	19,243		
Farms with net losses number	1,136,858	360,527	521,508	188,735	15,537	14,142	5,384	917	30,108		
Average net loss dollars	23,245	12,376	13,119	24,101	103,518	183,436	425,145	1,571,632	87,747		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	97,294	36,903	46,152	11,722	186	81	15	-	2,235		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	345,438	122,622	169,851	44,708	854	395	82	5	6,921		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	249,577	82,496	122,829	37,641	938	489	80	3	5,101		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	259,724	78,482	121,713	49,248	2,379	1,406	230	13	6,253		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	101,271	27,242	40,914	24,649	2,868	1,818	398	26	3,356		
\$50,000 or more	83,554	12,782	20,049	20,767	8,312	9,953	4,579	870	6,242		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	2,109,303	611,861	811,571	342,440	95,344	118,340	53,825	5,712	70,210		
\$1,000	78,553,368	340,647	-1,316,779	-999,765	5,641,256	20,727,061	31,240,933	12,843,138	10,076,876		
Average per farm dollars	37,241	557	-1,623	-2,920	59,167	175,148	580,417	2,248,449	143,525		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	964,046	250,384	288,224	151,633	78,550	102,782	48,020	4,772	39,681		
Average net gain dollars	109,872	19,337	19,369	24,129	93,848	229,299	701,904	3,011,318	323,163		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	79,409	30,312	37,195	9,633	231	108	23	2	1,905		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	184,122	70,055	81,235	26,154	1,003	436	69	5	5,165		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	115,319	42,015	46,842	20,745	1,375	590	94	2	3,656		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	161,555	52,079	57,849	38,550	4,835	2,154	332	15	5,741		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	117,399	29,563	34,071	34,190	10,412	3,961	591	26	4,585		
\$50,000 or more	306,242	26,360	31,032	22,361	60,694	95,533	46,911	4,722	18,629		
Operators reporting net losses farms	1,145,257	361,477	523,347	190,807	16,794	15,558	5,805	940	30,529		
Average net loss dollars	23,897	12,452	13,183	24,415	103,042	182,592	424,545	1,624,332	89,965		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	97,521	36,921	46,213	11,791	209	104	18	-	2,265		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	346,165	122,719	170,158	44,917	886	425	87	6	6,967		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	250,531	82,698	123,150	37,908	1,028	537	70	4	5,136		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	261,427	78,730	122,225	49,646	2,632	1,575	274	12	6,333		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	102,545	27,383	41,220	25,034	3,042	2,029	424	26	3,387		
\$50,000 or more	87,068	13,026	20,381	21,511	8,997	10,888	4,932	892	6,441		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	12,539	674	1,038	989	1,567	4,021	3,314	247	689		
\$1,000	1,595,189	9,553	19,209	14,317	65,409	371,750	772,733	197,610	144,607		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	810,955	204,959	252,782	136,682	63,159	84,008	35,969	3,309	30,087		
\$1,000	18,522,606	2,101,962	2,303,956	1,452,369	1,668,791	4,499,316	4,055,500	924,986	1,515,725		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	121,756	18,238	26,742	21,110	14,048	23,870	12,512	849	4,387		
\$1,000	2,301,667	116,405	173,238	194,110	209,965	583,794	647,038	166,811	210,306		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	291,522	98,392	103,112	43,366	11,997	14,568	6,535	940	12,612		
\$1,000	4,558,131	1,204,455	1,038,936	481,264	311,657	592,482	388,633	145,389	395,315		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	51,931	17,995	18,815	9,073	1,843	1,816	715	72	1,602		
\$1,000	687,084	204,263	173,584	68,529	37,143	78,218	47,588	15,599	62,160		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	33,161	9,128	10,697	6,719	1,908	1,941	744	82	1,942		
\$1,000	704,038	73,920	101,446	73,824	63,820	141,549	107,061	13,039	129,378		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	332,054	59,712	79,689	52,311	41,638	59,407	25,806	2,207	11,284		
\$1,000	1,160,550	52,241	68,807	51,116	97,676	295,216	356,985	136,751	101,758		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	129,670	13,839	24,410	17,459	19,316	33,585	15,054	899	5,108		
\$1,000	6,905,787	197,072	403,608	253,509	713,387	2,412,806	2,182,299	307,053	436,053		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	28,100	7,582	8,201	4,838	2,409	2,812	1,045	81	1,132		
\$1,000	150,233	23,726	24,725	19,506	18,225	31,339	20,235	2,244	10,233		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	103,308	24,411	33,176	22,030	7,284	8,418	4,095	564	3,330		
\$1,000	2,054,008	229,881	319,606	310,464	216,840	363,555	305,456	137,685	170,521		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	1,551,654	436,660	549,150	250,822	88,723	113,923	51,913	4,917	55,546		
acres	389,690,414	32,458,904	38,765,388	28,781,200	38,056,641	102,202,991	103,387,904	17,460,948	28,576,438		
Harvested cropland farms	1,288,875	333,330	436,481	219,409	86,744	112,586	51,431	4,756	44,138		
acres	314,964,600	17,863,146	24,296,563	19,325,483	30,670,566	88,801,545	94,779,927	16,333,749	22,893,621		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LAND USE - Con.											
Total cropland - Con.											
Harvested cropland - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 49 acres	683,338	234,171	305,509	113,292	7,840	4,001	1,246	211	17,068		
50 to 99 acres	172,123	50,998	63,322	40,375	7,673	3,497	668	101	5,489		
100 to 199 acres	136,341	29,574	40,091	38,690	14,367	6,668	1,535	164	5,252		
200 to 499 acres	136,252	15,819	23,615	23,360	37,344	25,303	4,346	461	6,004		
500 to 999 acres	78,343	2,427	3,498	3,246	15,526	41,966	7,140	655	3,885		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	52,320	316	412	421	3,664	25,645	17,663	811	3,388		
2,000 acres or more	30,158	25	34	25	330	5,506	18,833	2,353	3,052		
Cropland-											
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	141,537	37,885	53,345	27,261	7,812	7,727	3,144	328	4,035		
acres	12,802,847	2,149,413	2,566,928	1,912,654	1,305,464	2,314,395	1,420,138	246,225	887,630		
On which all crops failed or were abandonedfarms	97,248	25,337	31,625	18,655	6,549	7,890	3,402	318	3,472		
acres	11,395,368	1,235,641	1,489,248	1,911,930	1,676,009	2,576,062	1,585,123	190,925	730,430		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)farms	381,453	125,420	135,123	48,020	15,934	25,245	13,106	1,179	17,426		
acres	36,382,032	10,376,139	9,415,433	4,216,258	2,269,195	4,119,949	2,638,839	443,264	2,902,955		
In cultivated summer fallowfarms	61,442	13,548	14,689	12,308	6,368	7,656	3,583	300	2,990		
acres	14,145,567	834,565	997,216	1,414,875	2,135,407	4,391,040	2,963,877	246,785	1,161,802		
Total woodland	farms	840,399	274,777	336,123	129,430	31,392	31,289	915	24,208		
acres	77,012,907	20,951,996	21,825,933	10,066,734	4,389,169	5,936,014	3,950,613	1,194,868	8,697,580		
Woodland pastured	farms	350,761	117,193	141,240	58,949	11,534	9,743	3,109	8,790		
acres	27,999,006	7,139,729	6,981,871	4,177,023	2,151,068	2,305,999	1,456,740	309,347	3,477,229		
Woodland not pastured	farms	606,279	195,852	239,743	90,504	24,727	25,630	10,512	18,527		
acres	49,013,901	13,812,267	14,844,062	5,889,711	2,238,101	3,630,015	2,493,873	885,521	5,220,351		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	1,176,156	351,206	473,811	201,810	49,248	50,082	17,852	1,516		
acres	415,309,280	52,373,205	62,791,200	62,104,353	46,694,772	74,839,731	46,949,696	7,033,531	30,631		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.farms		1,338,485	391,855	513,779	217,691	64,040	74,312	32,724	3,733		
acres	32,515,057	6,215,589	6,711,390	4,094,089	2,499,148	4,271,416	3,220,822	1,005,410	4,497,193		
Irrigated land	farms	296,303	64,515	83,409	54,774	20,512	31,748	21,273	3,407		
acres	55,822,231	1,770,803	2,319,086	2,319,601	3,642,061	11,575,232	18,899,862	7,321,656	16,665		
Harvested cropland	farms	261,281	53,451	67,638	48,773	19,988	31,261	21,075	7,973,930		
acres	52,092,384	1,277,911	1,711,127	1,747,876	3,207,993	10,963,599	18,531,658	7,161,279	15,713		
Pastureland and other land	farms	60,330	17,430	23,879	10,927	2,336	2,440	1,059	2,096		
acres	3,729,847	492,892	607,959	571,725	434,068	611,633	368,204	160,377	482,989		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE											
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	291,706	95,651	97,935	29,968	14,079	25,739	13,452	781		
acres	27,485,000	8,921,116	7,740,275	2,987,515	1,607,179	2,580,074	1,480,458	139,168	14,101		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	360,673	40,828	67,971	53,683	51,834	84,884	41,522	3,034		
acres	245,501,827	7,849,101	12,854,774	12,518,770	25,729,826	77,390,385	79,686,482	11,370,033	16,917		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE											
Total organic commodity sales (see text)farms	\$1,000	14,326	2,066	3,177	4,478	1,750	1,130	665	212		
\$1,000	3,120,717	40,084	71,865	153,056	274,459	396,698	396,698	861,800	848		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS											
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	2,109,303	611,861	811,571	342,440	95,344	118,340	53,825	5,712		
\$1,000	2,268,536,922	294,736,736	367,214,137	224,380,695	184,181,850	459,257,037	454,505,921	97,456,801	70,210		
Average per farmdollars		1,075,491	481,705	452,473	655,241	1,931,761	3,880,827	8,444,142	186,803,745		
Average per acredollars		2,481	2,632	2,823	2,136	2,010	2,453	2,886	2,660,643		
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$49,999		165,851	53,675	75,141	29,820	995	680	279	69		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		174,286	59,098	82,594	26,078	1,023	547	173	51		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		354,825	119,563	169,968	52,970	2,308	1,358	354	88		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		650,777	217,429	291,420	109,537	10,402	4,870	1,117	221		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		331,875	100,495	119,229	68,516	20,741	9,813	1,797	249		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		188,784	40,575	48,463	36,158	28,752	22,175	4,007	386		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		151,339	17,475	20,635	15,622	25,645	48,700	13,611	873		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		58,239	2,627	3,028	2,611	4,352	23,821	16,419	994		
\$10,000,000 or more		33,327	924	1,093	1,128	1,126	6,376	16,068	2,781		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipmentfarms	\$1,000	2,108,505	611,593	811,319	342,211	95,343	118,338	53,821	5,712		
\$1,000	243,966,688	28,248,264	39,039,664	24,081,254	21,014,054	52,415,143	50,909,069	11,508,822	16,750,417		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

6 Farm Typology

2012 Census of Agriculture

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	192,850	69,145	88,393	27,631	520	354	92	6	6,709		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	184,263	66,893	85,737	25,775	454	269	58	7	5,070		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	317,670	111,872	147,657	47,211	1,606	810	168	11	8,335		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	558,152	186,869	249,993	94,892	7,564	3,382	661	60	14,731		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	350,713	104,523	139,343	71,617	16,468	6,903	1,259	128	10,472		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	222,153	49,553	66,648	47,940	28,624	17,739	3,386	243	8,020		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	172,528	20,331	29,291	23,098	31,135	48,388	11,159	785	8,341		
\$500,000 or more	110,176	2,407	4,257	4,047	8,972	40,493	37,038	4,472	8,490		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text) farms number	1,587,889	442,330	568,910	270,168	88,586	114,074	52,605	5,528	45,688		
	3,297,894	694,168	885,574	506,892	255,997	424,685	303,404	71,740	155,434		
Tractors, all farms number	1,670,342	478,450	611,459	269,619	89,473	113,277	52,169	5,419	50,476		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms number	4,178,300	968,543	1,159,160	640,233	339,765	517,538	314,425	61,116	177,520		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms number	779,195	248,844	293,823	126,184	31,455	37,273	16,988	2,125	22,503		
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms number	1,107,528	343,131	385,535	181,362	51,400	64,131	34,405	8,796	38,768		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms number	1,143,817	326,374	410,094	187,373	66,693	79,193	35,267	3,967	34,856		
	1,886,032	501,140	587,738	314,138	135,648	163,474	88,303	22,385	73,206		
Hay balers farms number	548,284	86,479	128,061	89,998	68,939	100,164	47,505	4,494	22,644		
	1,184,740	124,272	185,887	144,733	152,717	289,933	191,717	29,935	65,546		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms number	295,742	32,086	48,949	40,791	43,691	77,328	38,321	2,237	12,339		
	346,632	35,568	53,820	45,775	49,969	90,750	50,604	4,298	15,848		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled farms number	15,089	981	1,187	1,688	2,016	4,446	3,428	258	1,085		
	20,227	1,192	1,426	2,076	2,531	5,803	5,124	493	1,582		
Forage harvesters, self-propelled farms number	64,162	10,427	15,558	11,924	7,647	9,951	5,013	763	2,879		
	72,389	11,530	17,199	13,390	8,566	11,154	5,999	1,109	3,442		
Hay balers farms number	577,443	155,638	192,426	107,917	43,286	45,200	15,668	1,283	16,025		
731,771	194,115	239,511	139,441	56,889	58,568	20,299	1,889	21,059			
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used farms acres treated	877,907	192,537	266,651	147,978	77,025	106,596	49,550	4,434	33,136		
	247,802,465	12,771,799	17,911,629	14,188,099	24,132,317	71,491,496	75,120,818	13,215,416	18,970,891		
Manure used farms acres treated	275,420	54,325	82,071	53,328	28,281	32,878	14,083	1,480	8,974		
	22,072,968	1,747,997	2,290,506	2,119,109	2,574,812	5,181,969	4,947,898	1,493,154	1,717,523		
Acres treated to control -											
Insects farms acres	361,286	58,673	83,633	58,061	38,937	64,168	35,618	3,540	18,656		
Weeds, grass, or brush farms acres	100,719,008	2,918,476	4,668,331	3,628,078	7,475,639	27,188,003	36,622,325	8,327,703	9,890,453		
Nematodes farms acres	794,320	158,627	231,671	133,834	77,584	106,864	49,488	4,359	31,893		
Diseases in crops and orchards farms acres	285,510,954	12,264,803	18,214,499	15,105,280	28,310,778	85,322,619	90,432,732	14,543,191	21,317,052		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate farms acres on which used	58,865	8,509	12,058	9,571	5,930	10,821	7,369	1,046	3,561		
	14,454,000	393,534	671,798	495,164	1,069,911	3,773,886	5,126,546	1,537,212	1,385,949		
	121,682	18,806	25,630	18,866	11,079	21,879	15,866	1,712	7,844		
	35,006,868	549,777	1,093,904	783,543	1,979,226	8,871,225	14,494,221	3,422,971	3,812,001		
	53,200	8,643	10,054	7,595	5,115	9,395	7,414	1,058	3,926		
	13,136,568	267,290	337,847	370,455	757,739	3,080,602	5,028,769	1,554,807	1,739,059		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tile farms acres	217,931	37,619	58,619	31,865	24,467	39,018	16,324	1,126	8,893		
	48,566,201	2,154,451	3,438,131	2,155,229	4,718,613	16,419,861	14,866,503	1,738,467	3,074,946		
Land artificially drained by ditches farms acres	216,314	53,634	70,369	34,250	14,641	21,856	11,570	952	9,042		
	42,175,207	2,914,176	3,632,083	2,477,948	3,109,090	9,897,730	13,378,674	1,969,854	4,795,652		
Land under conservation easement farms acres	76,441	21,350	25,193	11,136	4,672	6,831	3,144	237	3,878		
	13,186,093	2,072,612	2,301,722	1,550,977	1,151,152	2,286,141	1,771,068	268,376	1,784,045		
Cropland on which no-till practices were used farms acres	278,290	44,212	66,194	44,277	34,100	52,615	24,066	1,443	11,383		
	96,476,496	3,165,802	5,053,226	4,096,073	9,807,500	32,230,311	32,177,720	3,628,900	6,316,964		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used farms acres	195,738	25,082	37,643	29,272	26,502	44,371	22,675	1,641	8,552		
	76,639,804	1,926,558	3,032,771	2,912,938	6,982,945	24,222,344	28,054,137	4,122,964	5,385,147		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used farms acres	405,692	74,040	108,813	78,552	43,528	54,868	26,383	2,773	16,735		
	105,707,971	4,364,119	6,727,378	6,626,274	11,342,767	29,585,238	32,146,368	6,195,635	8,720,192		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) farms acres	133,124	25,891	34,041	25,715	14,586	17,840	8,139	846	6,066		
	10,280,793	666,495	833,978	764,624	1,050,104	2,645,468	2,624,071	695,109	1,000,944		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systems farms	57,299	14,200	20,273	10,476	3,358	4,391	2,040	241	2,320		
Solar panels farms	36,331	9,603	13,402	7,464	1,748	1,742	693	109	1,570		
Wind turbines farms	9,054	1,923	2,537	1,485	701	1,253	656	57	442		
Methane digesters farms	537	168	90	68	18	32	53	58	50		
Geoexchange systems farms	9,403	2,482	3,640	1,107	580	906	428	18	242		
Small hydro systems farms	1,323	497	346	275	50	51	18	3	83		
Biodiesel farms	4,099	799	1,159	734	369	547	271	12	208		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	2,364	470	551	338	264	443	209	2	87		
Other farms	1,243	330	425	305	61	47	8	1	66		
Wind rights leased to others farms	10,181	2,031	2,371	1,372	1,077	1,893	888	51	498		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	1,428,351	497,754	605,691	216,756	29,329	22,298	9,130	2,076	45,317		
Part owners farms	533,070	93,640	153,836	89,230	54,832	83,239	38,841	2,881	16,571		
Tenants farms	147,882	20,467	52,044	36,454	11,183	12,803	5,854	755	8,322		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	1,967,866	593,013	761,534	307,203	84,760	106,101	48,141	4,975	62,139		
acres	625,476,424	106,848,063	107,119,581	74,506,770	54,323,466	99,580,768	81,356,006	16,542,369	85,199,401		
Owned land in farms farms	1,973,527	595,674	762,326	310,811	84,162	105,549	47,974	4,957	62,074		
acres	563,576,452	89,964,675	92,379,688	67,715,076	50,385,233	93,800,540	76,147,741	15,109,104	78,074,395		
Land rented or leased from others farms	670,805	110,439	204,114	120,595	66,190	96,199	44,758	3,656	24,854		
acres	354,924,885	22,679,660	38,514,712	37,846,216	41,537,174	94,091,634	81,778,863	11,719,413	26,757,213		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	666,945	109,228	202,755	119,913	66,014	96,030	44,692	3,636	24,677		
acres	350,951,205	22,035,019	37,714,223	37,331,300	41,254,496	93,449,612	81,361,294	11,585,653	26,219,608		
Land rented or leased to others farms	294,659	100,299	106,668	43,093	11,381	13,675	6,224	940	12,379		
acres	70,380,739	19,353,603	16,635,253	8,728,219	4,221,051	6,423,216	5,628,324	1,567,025	7,824,048		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	3,233,358	890,518	1,252,475	517,139	141,772	186,510	99,296	14,333	131,315		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator ..	1,181,152	373,547	430,929	196,314	57,532	66,563	23,667	1,979	30,621		
2 operators	785,531	207,054	335,578	124,591	31,079	39,245	19,783	1,584	26,617		
3 operators	111,495	25,652	35,155	17,329	5,535	10,048	7,482	1,155	9,139		
4 operators	21,118	3,914	7,159	2,839	869	1,811	1,894	444	2,188		
5 or more operators	10,007	1,694	2,750	1,367	329	673	999	550	1,645		
Total women operators number	990,543	286,858	417,110	166,721	32,541	37,267	18,452	2,269	29,325		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator	874,615	256,613	373,389	145,282	29,339	33,009	15,374	1,408	20,201		
2 operators	46,252	12,198	17,915	8,657	1,269	1,704	1,163	251	3,095		
3 operators	5,618	1,498	2,016	966	153	198	150	52	585		
4 operators	856	179	297	165	33	27	40	16	99		
5 or more operators	526	118	111	98	11	21	20	19	128		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	1,821,039	510,847	704,665	279,527	91,369	114,915	52,668	5,573	61,475		
Female	288,264	101,014	106,906	62,913	3,975	3,425	1,157	139	8,735		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	1,007,904	369,310	-	342,440	95,344	107,079	50,950	5,187	37,594		
Other	1,101,399	242,551	811,571	-	-	11,261	2,875	525	32,616		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	1,621,591	483,986	609,976	271,116	79,266	96,054	41,127	3,067	36,999		
Not on farm operated	487,712	127,875	201,595	71,324	16,078	22,286	12,698	2,645	33,211		
Days worked off farm:											
None	823,659	416,383	38,763	150,645	62,297	79,573	40,635	4,180	31,183		
Any	1,285,644	195,478	772,808	191,795	33,047	38,767	13,190	1,532	39,027		
1 to 49 days	169,761	57,966	46,515	36,152	9,502	9,695	3,229	281	6,421		
50 to 99 days	92,876	31,059	27,117	22,909	3,953	3,726	1,058	90	2,964		
100 to 199 days	180,407	38,620	87,132	37,104	5,729	5,494	1,314	134	4,880		
200 days or more	842,600	67,833	612,044	95,630	13,863	19,852	7,589	1,027	24,762		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	68,180	10,443	35,925	15,093	1,743	1,358	483	74	3,061		
3 or 4 years	103,370	15,973	55,189	21,572	3,133	2,457	772	88	4,186		
5 to 9 years	297,548	56,204	155,397	54,484	9,354	8,682	2,787	431	10,209		
10 years or more	1,640,205	529,241	565,060	251,291	81,114	105,843	49,783	5,119	52,754		
Average years on present farm	22.8	28.1	17.6	21.2	27.3	29.1	29.7	27.3	21.8		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	47,782	7,316	26,421	9,935	1,071	746	206	30	2,057		
3 or 4 years	82,324	12,469	45,591	16,978	2,204	1,569	437	49	3,027		
5 to 9 years	252,290	46,017	135,896	45,957	7,511	6,541	1,891	265	8,212		
10 years or more	1,726,907	546,059	603,663	269,570	84,558	109,484	51,291	5,368	56,914		
Average years operating any farm	25.0	30.6	19.4	23.7	29.5	31.0	31.6	29.8	24.8		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	10,714	45	4,479	4,221	950	605	82	10	322		
25 to 34 years	109,119	537	57,094	28,717	8,857	7,938	2,322	133	3,521		
35 to 44 years	214,106	5,522	123,255	44,515	11,868	14,224	6,813	703	7,206		
45 to 49 years	186,605	9,370	106,942	36,237	9,206	12,124	6,094	649	5,983		
50 to 54 years	279,431	21,423	151,889	52,634	14,110	19,248	9,620	956	9,551		
55 to 59 years	306,011	43,408	149,174	54,872	15,381	21,084	10,205	997	10,890		
60 to 64 years	302,041	97,342	109,169	44,997	13,770	17,529	7,955	868	10,411		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

8 Farm Typology

2012 Census of Agriculture

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	251,976	140,042	51,883	27,393	8,550	10,948	4,785	570	7,805		
70 years and over	449,300	294,172	57,686	48,854	12,652	14,640	5,949	826	14,521		
Average age	58.3	69.3	52.8	54.6	54.5	55.2	55.4	57.0	58.3		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	67,000	20,230	26,871	13,242	1,547	1,592	791	166	2,561		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	37,851	11,447	13,584	10,803	491	422	120	16	968		
Asian	13,669	2,924	4,077	3,508	997	795	394	92	882		
Black or African American	33,371	14,931	11,257	5,453	242	201	79	5	1,203		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	1,468	431	540	349	36	34	21	2	55		
White	2,012,652	578,855	777,877	320,396	93,352	116,656	53,132	5,586	66,798		
More than one race reported	10,292	3,273	4,236	1,931	226	232	79	11	304		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	300,435	121,699	89,577	51,538	11,173	11,618	4,032	382	10,416		
2 people	1,070,365	410,791	342,360	153,030	43,905	56,705	25,452	2,714	35,408		
3 people	294,277	49,731	142,279	53,138	13,703	17,266	7,826	792	9,542		
4 people	250,753	17,569	139,286	45,587	13,005	17,357	8,533	852	8,564		
5 or more people	193,473	12,071	98,069	39,147	13,558	15,394	7,982	972	6,280		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	1,483,837	490,233	712,533	200,138	14,451	15,368	5,541	985	44,588		
25 to 49 percent	168,506	51,790	53,740	36,134	8,378	8,804	3,315	507	5,838		
50 to 74 percent	188,730	45,580	33,172	46,089	21,015	24,027	9,518	1,004	8,325		
75 to 99 percent	146,249	19,082	8,955	30,987	26,441	36,547	16,923	1,503	5,811		
100 percent	121,981	5,176	3,171	29,092	25,059	33,594	18,528	1,713	5,648		
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	67,939 132,807,072	8,349 3,030,510	12,401 7,179,329	14,223 10,713,941	5,063 8,067,060	8,278 18,994,012	6,378 23,364,596	1,551 7,593,893	11,696 53,863,731	
Farms with-											
Internet access	1,468,106	359,282	612,367	228,337	68,942	97,714	48,740	5,409	47,315		
Dial-up service	139,677	47,223	48,997	22,612	6,545	7,395	3,003	241	3,661		
DSL service	584,384	138,087	246,914	89,626	27,914	40,672	20,348	2,201	18,622		
Cable modem service	225,917	60,678	97,775	33,515	7,800	10,944	5,502	764	8,939		
Fiber-optic service	75,982	15,464	27,432	11,121	5,271	8,318	4,389	534	3,453		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	267,804	52,113	118,916	44,121	12,799	19,258	10,765	1,291	8,541		
Satellite service	282,776	72,005	108,302	43,676	14,806	21,765	11,671	1,355	9,196		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	37,580	9,565	14,716	6,048	1,573	2,385	1,507	272	1,514		
Other Internet service	37,627	8,458	16,569	5,589	1,569	2,432	1,483	294	1,233		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	1,700,363	500,661	693,449	277,559	73,400	83,403	31,260	2,475	38,156		
2 households	308,216	93,317	89,829	49,033	16,381	24,360	13,443	1,377	20,476		
3 households	59,080	11,583	15,703	8,910	3,270	6,517	5,596	962	6,539		
4 households	24,207	3,728	7,729	4,050	1,291	2,332	1,964	443	2,670		
5 or more households	17,437	2,572	4,861	2,888	1,002	1,728	1,562	455	2,369		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms acres	2,039,093 810,233,654	611,861 111,999,694	811,571 130,093,911	342,440 105,046,376	95,344 91,639,729	118,340 187,250,152	53,825 5,247	5,712 934	- 9,249	
Limited Liability Corporation	farms acres	101,372 85,976,552	21,596 7,406,968	31,607 9,405,152	18,975 7,729,791	5,350 7,242,313	8,414 17,001,362	157,509,035 15,806,127	26,694,757 3,774,453	- 17,610,386	
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms acres	1,828,946 562,433,686	565,130 92,610,502	752,591 104,307,699	308,952 82,883,272	80,751 69,950,209	89,456 124,286,246	30,280 80,548,796	1,786 7,846,962	- -	
Partnership	farms acres	137,987 156,076,785	23,292 9,575,196	28,791 11,366,193	16,028 8,712,053	6,347 9,928,139	12,070 28,460,469	11,387 41,502,153	1,827 9,168,986	38,245 37,363,596	
Registered under state law	farms acres	98,911 128,378,262	15,675 7,209,812	20,388 9,193,365	11,776 7,019,414	4,877 8,234,540	9,703 23,659,898	9,494 34,576,919	1,655 8,193,246	25,343 30,291,068	
Corporation	farms acres	106,716 131,272,892	13,765 5,916,432	21,542 8,064,478	14,202 7,134,491	7,513 9,916,429	15,854 31,628,813	11,707 32,576,856	2,003 8,313,370	20,130 27,722,023	
Family held	farms acres	95,142 118,795,904	12,732 5,487,813	19,088 7,205,131	12,839 6,606,493	7,038 9,498,114	15,092 30,635,350	11,093 31,236,228	1,719 7,478,032	15,541 20,648,743	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	2,308 92,834	275 12,457	363 18,725	203 12,636	85 6,953	233 14,859	243 10,850	153 1,566	753 14,788	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	10,438	968	2,371	1,335	460	712	554	187	3,851	
Other than family held	farms acres	11,574 12,476,988	1,033 428,619	2,454 859,347	1,363 527,998	475 418,315	762 993,463	614 1,340,628	284 835,338	4,589 7,073,280	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	1,136 10,438	65 968	83 2,371	28 1,335	15 460	50 712	60 554	97 187	738 3,851	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres										
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	35,654 64,744,294	9,674 3,897,564	8,647 6,355,541	3,258 6,316,560	733 1,844,952	960 2,874,624	451 2,881,230	96 1,365,439	11,835 39,208,384	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	566,469 2,736,417	119,323 307,021	143,206 378,240	93,134 276,930	48,266 175,514	78,330 356,282	47,109 457,201	5,564 397,428	31,537 387,801		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	256,887 999,596	34,003 58,613	42,321 75,719	37,541 71,136	26,095 55,338	50,669 136,824	39,115 206,883	5,377 209,468	21,766 185,615		
Less than 150 days farms workers	418,055 1,736,821	95,746 248,408	114,418 302,521	68,881 205,794	33,122 120,176	52,049 219,458	30,555 250,318	3,472 187,960	19,812 202,186		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	18,911	2,116	2,246	2,460	1,919	3,730	3,866	773	1,801		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	3,360	785	975	719	319	322	93	7	140		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	892,842 2,062,011	250,967 539,921	374,857 896,327	151,859 366,296	36,632 84,451	40,030 83,104	14,405 28,531	699 1,833	23,393 61,548		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	223,634	63,529	108,116	42,618	1,630	1,324	480	108	5,829		
10 to 49 acres	589,549	190,508	286,474	89,707	5,179	2,736	1,283	298	13,364		
50 to 69 acres	153,698	53,012	69,085	23,536	2,560	1,062	282	108	4,053		
70 to 99 acres	184,942	64,977	79,756	29,702	3,438	1,599	402	124	4,944		
100 to 139 acres	166,381	57,999	67,830	28,819	4,068	1,963	475	150	5,077		
140 to 179 acres	129,026	43,700	49,684	24,176	4,432	1,988	553	132	4,361		
180 to 219 acres	84,317	27,341	30,504	16,514	4,580	1,920	498	72	2,888		
220 to 259 acres	63,636	19,740	21,415	12,502	5,183	1,987	445	93	2,271		
260 to 499 acres	198,085	51,942	56,794	36,330	25,880	15,980	2,771	342	8,046		
500 to 999 acres	142,555	24,544	25,955	20,899	19,080	38,563	6,032	653	6,829		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	91,273	9,235	10,091	9,936	10,155	29,437	16,081	852	5,486		
2,000 acres or more	82,207	5,334	5,867	7,701	9,159	19,781	24,523	2,780	7,062		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	369,332	56,798	96,239	59,449	43,348	68,492	29,867	858	14,281		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	43,021	11,097	13,508	11,807	11,103	1,445	1,527	510	2,024		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	93,020	29,737	32,013	14,785	3,552	4,491	2,732	582	5,128		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	52,777	13,655	17,741	11,549	2,146	2,499	1,531	369	3,287		
Other crop farming (1119)	496,837	189,223	207,346	60,678	7,392	9,032	4,354	330	18,482		
Tobacco farming (11191)	5,132	860	1,137	1,444	587	630	267	16	191		
Cotton farming (11192)	8,915	789	1,161	1,459	1,422	2,473	1,064	27	520		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	482,790	187,574	205,048	57,775	5,383	5,929	3,023	287	17,771		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	619,172	204,265	268,847	101,692	13,431	12,395	3,762	351	14,429		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	13,734	2,325	3,145	2,108	1,174	2,145	1,624	491	722		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	46,005	2,349	3,282	8,974	13,011	10,109	4,687	1,425	2,168		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	21,687	2,514	8,373	3,514	1,457	2,529	1,964	364	972		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	52,849	10,968	18,180	11,386	6,496	3,188	908	345	1,378		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	73,272	21,780	36,235	13,683	283	212	72	10	997		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	227,597	67,150	106,662	42,815	1,951	1,803	797	77	6,342		
L LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	913,246 89,994,614	253,435 8,784,328	348,383 10,752,571	160,784 8,790,477	50,235 8,077,125	53,037 15,339,746	20,731 14,091,099	2,646 12,879,098	23,995 11,280,170		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	243,071	74,997	125,410	35,290	1,557	1,347	382	22	4,066		
10 to 49	394,222	131,127	167,556	70,704	8,315	6,373	1,647	44	8,456		
50 to 99	118,394	29,845	34,542	30,169	12,888	6,332	1,334	33	3,251		
100 to 199	76,729	12,491	14,787	17,109	14,680	12,598	2,108	52	2,904		
200 to 499	52,878	4,351	5,323	6,701	10,397	17,797	5,552	86	2,671		
500 or more	27,952	624	765	811	2,398	8,590	9,708	2,409	2,647		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	777,943 38,208,825	221,171 5,077,336	291,586 5,888,846	139,020 4,699,829	43,931 4,008,281	43,613 6,448,723	16,184 5,172,823	1,967 4,075,108	20,471 2,837,879		
Beef cows farms number	727,906 28,956,553	218,282 4,996,518	285,951 5,793,130	128,429 4,420,818	31,470 3,241,792	33,476 5,210,456	11,442 3,091,033	593 402,122	18,263 1,800,684		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	261,017	84,453	129,093	37,907	2,601	2,038	541	21	4,363		
10 to 49	333,205	110,506	131,126	61,867	10,328	9,121	2,361	80	7,816		
50 to 99	71,184	16,604	18,213	18,564	6,702	6,777	1,794	75	2,455		
100 to 199	36,428	5,178	5,692	8,310	6,567	6,648	2,271	81	1,681		
200 to 499	20,564	1,450	1,724	1,700	4,886	6,680	2,712	131	1,281		
500 or more	5,508	91	103	81	386	2,212	1,763	205	667		
Milk cows farms number	64,098 9,252,272	5,179 80,818	9,142 95,716	13,887 279,011	14,386 766,489	11,860 1,238,267	5,341 2,081,790	1,474 3,672,986	2,829 1,037,195		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	16,463	3,283	6,756	5,019	595	308	60	6	436		
10 to 49	17,869	1,343	1,827	7,963	5,503	673	50	4	506		
50 to 99	15,351	513	521	877	7,696	4,987	222	3	532		
100 to 199	7,359	39	32	28	582	5,254	869	8	547		
200 to 499	3,712	1	6	-	10	634	2,670	13	378		
500 or more	3,344	-	-	-	-	4	1,470	1,440	430		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	742,665 51,785,789	199,260 3,706,992	273,131 4,863,725	131,743 4,090,648	46,913 4,068,844	49,773 8,891,023	19,670 8,918,276	2,523 8,803,990	19,652 8,442,291		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	740,978 69,759,776	202,047 4,419,718	266,250 5,394,361	130,774 4,280,711	47,648 4,663,196	51,301 10,034,484	20,142 11,535,562	2,609 14,386,612	20,207 15,045,132		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	740,978 69,759,776	202,047 4,419,718	266,250 5,394,361	130,774 4,280,711	47,648 4,663,196	51,301 10,034,484	20,142 11,535,562	2,609 14,386,612	20,207 15,045,132		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	740,978 69,759,776	202,047 4,419,718	266,250 5,394,361	130,774 4,280,711	47,648 4,663,196	51,301 10,034,484	20,142 11,535,562	2,609 14,386,612	20,207 15,045,132		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	740,978 69,759,776	202,047 4,419,718	266,250 5,394,361	130,774 4,280,711	47,648 4,663,196	51,301 10,034,484	20,142 11,535,562	2,609 14,386,612	20,207 15,045,132		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	740,978 69,759,776	202,047 4,419,718	266,250 5,394,361	130,774 4,280,711	47,648 4,663,196	51,301 10,034,484	20,142 11,535,562	2,609 14,386,612	20,207 15,045,132		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	740,978 69,759,776	202,047 4,419,718	266,250 5,394,361	130,774 4,280,711	47,648 4,663,196	51,301 10,034,484	20,142 11,535,562	2,609 14,386,612	20,207 15,045,132		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	740,978 69,759,776	202,047 4,419,718	266,250 5,394,361	130,774 4,280,711	47,648 4,663,196	51,301 10,034,484	20,142 11,535,562	2,609 14,386,612	20,207 15,045,132		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	740,978 69,759,776	202,047 4,419,718	266,250 5,394,361	130,774 4,280,711	47,648 4,663,196	51,301 10,034,484	20,142 11,535,562	2,609 14,386,612	20,207 15,045,132		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	740,978 69,759,776	202,047 4,419,718	266,250 5,394,361	130,774 4,280,711	47,648 4,663,196	51,301 10,034,484	20,142 11,535,562	2,609 14,386,612	20,207 15,045,132		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	740,978 69,759,776	202,047 4,419,718	266,250 5,394,361	130,774 4,280,711	47,648 4,663,196	51,301 10,034,484	20,142 11,535,562	2,609 14,386,612	20,207 15,045,132		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	740,978 69,759,776	202,047 4,419,718	266,250 5,394,361	130,774 4,280,711	47,648 4,663,196	51,301 10,034,484	20,142 11,535,562	2,609 14,386,612	20,207 15,045,132		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	740,978 69,759,776	202,047 4,419,718	266,250 5,394,361	130,774 4,280,711	47,648 4,663,196	51,301 10,034,484	20,142 11,535,562	2,609 14,386,612	20,207 15,045,132		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	740,978 69,759,776	202,047 4,419,718	266,250 5,394,361	130,774 4,280,711	47,648 4,663,196	51,301 10,034,484	20,142 11,535,562	2,609 14,386,612	20,207 15,045,132		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	740,978 69,759,776										

Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms number	380,865 12,927,750	111,101 1,494,074	136,551 1,808,304	68,611 1,485,405	23,376 1,194,975	20,644 1,791,172	8,191 1,694,917	1,493 2,188,684	10,898 1,270,219		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .. farms number	639,747 56,832,026	171,412 2,925,644	224,145 3,586,057	111,941 2,795,306	44,369 3,468,221	48,566 8,243,312	19,156 9,840,645	2,472 5,028	17,686 13,774,913		
Cattle on feed (see text) .. farms number	33,880 25,468,575	3,527 113,833	4,979 194,753	4,126 169,303	4,841 343,943	8,963 1,465,192	5,028 3,339,006	723 8,515,229	1,693 11,327,316		
Hogs and pigs inventory .. farms number	63,246 66,026,785	8,782 1,018,049	25,475 2,665,626	13,073 2,703,905	3,404 4,898,062	5,716 11,755,531	3,953 16,146,739	508 16,324,871	2,335 10,514,002		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	41,688	7,324	21,995	9,777	863	618	156	11	944		
25 to 49	3,435	618	1,284	1,072	185	131	48	2	95		
50 to 99	2,161	314	711	605	204	209	39	2	77		
100 to 199	1,469	163	287	396	260	236	69	2	56		
200 to 499	2,115	108	317	342	409	638	183	4	114		
500 or more	12,378	255	881	881	1,483	3,884	3,458	487	1,049		
Used or to be used for breeding .. farms number	27,984 5,709,339	4,457 87,444	11,119 137,740	6,509 147,013	1,369 186,890	1,909 519,991	1,168 1,160,909	294 1,800,725	1,159 1,668,627		
Other hogs and pigs .. farms number	55,006 60,317,446	7,092 930,605	21,534 2,527,886	11,165 2,556,892	3,223 4,711,172	5,530 11,235,540	3,875 14,985,830	499 14,524,146	2,088 8,845,375		
Hogs and pigs sold .. farms number	55,882 199,115,305 \$1,000	6,746 2,940,097 317,008	21,906 7,489,512 813,440	10,878 8,112,198 788,363	3,461 15,368,181 1,708,723	6,055 33,437,275 3,969,402	4,159 47,404,112 5,686,404	515 45,428,659	2,162 38,935,271		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .. farms number	88,338 5,364,844	22,938 651,163	37,432 978,299	20,826 854,974	2,389 469,619	2,195 968,096	647 782,526	52 366,100	1,859 294,067		
Ewes 1 year old or older .. farms number	65,690 2,967,908	16,719 358,914	28,139 563,201	14,942 495,096	2,037 299,916	1,923 605,311	531 425,181	28 57,378	1,371 162,911		
Sheep and lambs sold .. farms number	53,754 3,947,609	12,756 350,645	23,439 583,298	11,912 485,850	2,024 334,854	1,873 716,171	547 726,071	38 466,137	1,165 284,583		
Total horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	504,795 3,621,348	132,683 846,249	229,720 1,374,737	97,335 864,549	15,284 143,693	13,203 148,905	5,057 73,842	555 9,350	10,958 160,023		
Owned horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	486,972 3,077,664	126,106 739,658	222,878 1,226,278	94,892 689,772	14,802 117,205	12,715 121,031	4,859 56,261	532 8,026	10,188 119,433		
Owned horses and ponies sold .. farms number	108,360 418,968	24,849 85,759	49,119 148,393	25,096 98,613	3,275 21,994	2,530 24,733	788 21,406	102 1,619	2,601 16,451		
Goats, all inventory .. farms number	128,456 2,621,514	34,439 630,060	62,702 982,498	25,854 596,103	1,585 148,775	1,296 146,624	344 37,536	16 7,614	2,220 72,304		
Goats, all sold .. farms number	63,844 1,247,784	16,447 282,692	31,835 454,550	12,609 271,927	983 84,188	758 94,925	160 21,364	11 2,672	1,041 35,466		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text) .. farms number	198,272 350,715,978	48,693 6,790,322	96,053 8,999,806	41,005 16,955,726	5,109 22,805,134	2,892 20,449,369	775 35,019,757	180 157,277,726	3,565 82,418,138		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	193,553	48,278	95,397	39,574	4,155	2,383	464	22	3,280		
400 to 3,199	1,103	132	281	441	107	54	16	12	60		
3,200 to 9,999	482	42	66	217	72	43	9	1	32		
10,000 to 19,999	1,199	130	186	555	172	76	33	3	44		
20,000 to 49,999	1,292	107	116	206	565	194	53	2	49		
50,000 to 99,999	256	1	7	11	27	112	78	7	13		
100,000 or more	387	3	-	1	11	30	122	133	87		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .. farms number	26,749 110,297,133	6,848 6,224,010	11,324 8,628,910	6,813 13,434,454	563 9,528,404	390 12,644,625	141 9,130,970	102 31,179,976	568 19,525,784		
Layers sold (see text) .. farms number	31,089 204,941,679	6,377 5,615,883	14,089 7,154,656	7,245 15,801,962	1,579 19,925,212	726 14,518,169	274 19,185,251	129 85,337,936	670 37,402,610		
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .. farms number	4,634 176,802,415	881 11,934,641	1,679 16,122,507	1,348 25,117,687	238 19,881,985	228 29,387,374	94 16,435,822	39 28,331,871	127 29,590,528		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms number	32,935 8,463,194,794	4,916 772,392,155	10,223 723,960,940	8,425 1,040,686,01	5,406 2,763,448,55	2,603 2,082,106,978	510 500,513,907	22 60,961,621	830 519,124,620		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	16,514	2,773	8,167	4,389	449	327	67	3	339		
2,000 to 59,999	714	60	124	84	83	37	13	5	47		
60,000 to 99,999	373	76	84	345	83	8	4	-	4		
100,000 or more	15,334	2,007	1,848	170	27	2,231	426	14	440		
Turkeys inventory (see text) .. farms number	19,956 100,792,198	4,154 3,772,823	8,707 5,796,624	4,849 4,849	551 732	362 17,192,644	94 14,848,358	507 20,554,143	12,609,918		
Turkeys sold (see text) .. farms number	9,677 286,030,261	1,324 10,736,770	3,708 15,267,868	10,296,449 24,831,475	544 719 49,126,474	544 719 49,126,474	392 42,544,712	94 44,471,768	367 39,145,457		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grain .. farms acres bushels	18,667 3,283,905 215,059,358	1,656 68,068 3,781,519	2,195 102,205 5,702,769	2,881 145,676 7,363,341	3,351 371,836 21,092,319	4,781 1,003,033 61,960,784	2,599 1,114,350 78,620,434	176 182,647 16,809,764	1,028 296,090 19,728,428		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms	4,657	392	568	625	783	1,115	698	108	368		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	851,693	17,685	25,812	34,641	92,968	214,573	275,744	91,533	98,737		
25 to 99 acres	5,982	983	1,249	1,559	1,094	719	123	4	251		
100 to 249 acres	5,303	503	665	931	1,098	1,399	411	23	273		
250 to 499 acres	3,614	131	217	300	733	1,300	663	34	236		
500 acres or more	2,174	33	53	71	309	894	651	32	131		
Corn for grain farms	348,530	43,203	74,843	53,125	49,206	76,345	35,977	2,087	13,744		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	87,413,045	2,370,298	4,368,484	3,053,848	7,590,572	27,564,544	32,212,779	4,722,520	5,530,000		
25 to 99 acres	10,333,410,157	220,727,304	431,337,086	257,759,172	738,892,669	3,120,158,179	4,197,255,793	676,772,867	690,507,087		
Irrigated farms	41,251	2,033	3,783	3,230	5,435	12,966	10,184	981	2,639		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	12,819,069	116,980	227,325	179,898	643,737	3,154,925	5,991,232	1,308,472	1,196,500		
25 to 99 acres	72,836	17,717	29,307	18,065	4,256	1,340	251	18	1,882		
100 to 249 acres	101,838	18,306	31,362	26,331	13,767	7,288	1,212	83	3,489		
250 to 499 acres	75,245	6,257	12,495	7,818	23,039	19,124	3,431	173	2,908		
500 acres or more	48,492	828	1,554	766	7,023	30,453	5,587	240	2,041		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms	86,365	6,347	10,282	15,283	17,944	21,017	9,847	1,584	4,061		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	7,196,628	179,615	264,229	376,866	805,653	1,793,519	2,020,552	1,111,227	644,967		
25 to 99 acres	113,153,064	2,243,945	3,198,254	4,501,743	10,625,555	25,147,147	33,353,832	22,596,252	11,486,336		
Irrigated farms	9,807	450	660	867	1,270	2,401	2,317	915	927		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1,643,756	16,162	24,812	30,000	72,001	241,023	477,499	538,388	243,871		
25 to 99 acres	32,575	4,007	6,944	10,332	6,300	3,343	691	18	940		
100 to 249 acres	35,586	2,028	2,921	4,502	10,089	11,525	2,886	109	1,526		
250 to 499 acres	12,369	289	392	427	1,370	5,069	3,585	300	937		
500 acres or more	3,667	22	24	18	166	868	1,863	341	365		
Cotton, all farms	18,155	1,167	1,682	1,917	2,387	5,409	3,938	322	1,333		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	9,384,080	129,950	195,141	299,118	762,862	2,794,397	3,658,806	540,579	1,003,227		
25 to 99 acres	16,534,302	171,266	255,645	294,006	914,388	4,367,157	7,123,992	1,357,632	2,050,216		
Irrigated farms	9,130	319	544	809	1,234	2,888	2,274	254	808		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	3,813,454	33,692	61,239	90,923	294,690	1,031,948	1,459,042	331,734	510,186		
25 to 99 acres	833	235	279	185	39	26	15	-	54		
100 to 249 acres	2,902	475	748	770	325	319	103	15	147		
250 to 499 acres	4,273	333	457	618	936	1,215	417	35	262		
500 acres or more	4,058	99	160	245	641	1,789	810	32	282		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas farms	6,896	340	560	708	843	1,926	1,894	187	438		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1,642,797	12,359	25,138	27,191	82,648	369,515	829,624	155,477	140,845		
25 to 99 acres	31,424,290	209,460	482,644	488,198	1,584,584	6,855,596	15,879,007	3,161,821	2,762,980		
Irrigated farms	2,984	126	207	352	474	816	651	113	245		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	473,506	3,774	8,022	13,841	39,020	112,959	180,736	57,454	57,700		
25 to 99 acres	949	170	240	321	81	67	24	7	39		
100 to 249 acres	1,902	142	249	331	397	518	157	19	89		
250 to 499 acres	1,962	28	67	51	330	828	515	26	117		
500 acres or more	1,165	-	4	3	34	412	579	33	100		
Oats for grain farms	35,038	5,286	6,812	9,251	5,681	5,098	1,549	88	1,273		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1,078,698	88,663	117,736	170,487	190,869	268,649	160,674	21,544	60,076		
25 to 99 acres	65,646,178	4,736,407	6,271,886	9,383,527	11,477,483	17,255,343	11,130,911	1,451,829	3,938,792		
Irrigated farms	1,261	152	167	288	182	219	129	32	92		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	59,132	2,532	3,946	6,335	7,496	12,061	12,646	8,473	5,643		
25 to 99 acres	23,991	4,329	5,679	7,457	3,276	2,077	440	13	720		
100 to 249 acres	8,949	870	984	1,627	2,048	2,338	633	27	422		
250 to 499 acres	1,658	78	125	161	318	548	309	17	102		
500 acres or more	322	9	20	6	34	103	116	16	18		
Peanuts for nuts farms	6,561	560	664	562	653	2,185	1,407	100	430		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1,621,631	32,207	36,614	29,019	78,733	492,966	640,591	148,460	163,041		
25 to 99 acres	6,660,492,899	101,113,307	121,874,847	90,489,741	250,581,762	1,935,963,538	2,775,960,237	704,322,497	680,186,970		
Irrigated farms	2,501	88	143	128	209	1,008	659	56	210		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	521,673	4,168	6,276	5,477	17,838	138,076	218,942	64,358	66,538		
25 to 99 acres	751	209	240	198	31	15	9	-	49		
100 to 249 acres	1,567	251	309	288	286	319	56	3	55		
250 to 499 acres	2,028	87	108	68	266	1,040	357	-	102		
500 acres or more	1,451	13	7	8	68	706	513	16	120		
Rice farms	5,591	202	378	294	517	1,610	1,779	117	694		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	2,693,759	17,571	35,372	21,962	87,830	557,334	1,280,624	202,443	490,623		
25 to 99 acres	200,239,288	1,190,002	2,448,875	1,340,253	6,040,846	40,791,827	95,328,556	15,973,571	37,125,358		
Irrigated farms	5,591	202	378	294	517	1,610	1,779	117	694		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	2,693,759	17,571	35,372	21,962	87,830	557,334	1,280,624	202,443	490,623		
25 to 99 acres	155	34	41	33	15	9	8	-	15		
100 to 249 acres	849	104	197	187	116	119	63	-	63		
500 acres or more	1,293	57	120	68	292	433	196	9	118		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Rice - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
250 to 499 acres	1,361	7	19	6	88	686	390	14	151		
500 acres or more	1,933	-	1	-	6	363	1,122	94	347		
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels	20,037 5,142,099 264,337,547	1,789 143,082 6,232,530	2,835 250,286 10,888,733	2,905 269,964 10,897,922	3,152 608,630 25,168,775	5,204 1,716,639 82,584,555	2,820 1,532,647 92,053,448	150 100,768 6,866,369		
Irrigated	farms acres	3,465	145	229	335	489	1,065	807	324		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	2,344	476	706	538	191	195	79	6	153		
25 to 99 acres	6,182	831	1,324	1,387	988	952	408	13	279		
100 to 249 acres	5,699	395	626	777	1,203	1,669	725	32	272		
250 to 499 acres	3,082	77	141	175	532	1,272	656	34	195		
500 acres or more	2,730	10	38	28	238	1,116	952	65	283		
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	302,963 76,104,780 2,926,822,777	38,883 2,735,674 91,456,854	65,534 4,498,597 156,318,490	43,385 3,272,949 98,585,172	41,663 7,544,193 255,356,828	68,497 24,811,288 937,907,122	31,794 25,712,338 1,071,061,859	1,372 2,647,484 116,078,062		
Irrigated	farms acres	24,370	1,027	2,041	1,628	3,058	7,950	6,618	1,637		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	7,157,414	64,572	130,801	93,904	336,714	1,680,942	3,436,221	503,311	910,949		
Sugarbeets for sugar	farms acres tons	3,913 1,249,481 35,417,494	50 1,796 48,262	129 6,216 162,651	149 5,456 137,450	351 26,851 720,004	1,178 191,542 5,234,678	1,590 689,231 19,164,761	11,835 4,882,257 200,058,390		
Irrigated	farms acres	1,486 401,797	19	31	56	180	513	459	3,594,915		
Sugarcane for sugar	farms acres (D)	666 30,269,684 2,503	52 49,469 1,253	54 44,820 52,637	45 212,040	35 1,472,502	92 10,029,268	120 3,542,859	46,312		
Irrigated	farms acres	216 444,314	10	17	5	19	39	64	120 35,265		
Sunflower seed, all	farms acres pounds	4,953 1,877,145 2,728,794,260	208 18,377 15,044,073	372 37,937 44,724,620	366 27,512 26,211,142	540 99,285 119,843,150	1,626 471,153 616,701,643	1,485 927,492 1,473,496,672	83 150,876 226,152,266		
Irrigated	farms acres	581 90,798	26	48	44	49	174	147	22 71		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	464	91	125	115	32	44	32	1	24		
25 to 99 acres	860	56	93	149	138	253	113	9	49		
100 to 249 acres	1,434	48	116	82	247	601	275	11	54		
250 to 499 acres	1,046	7	34	18	93	482	348	9	55		
500 acres or more	1,149	6	4	2	30	246	717	53	91		
Tobacco	farms acres pounds	10,014 342,932 766,609,252	1,322 12,388 24,333,315	1,795 15,335 29,664,391	2,446 25,924 46,727,824	1,825 38,142 80,811,001	1,441 89,155 197,992,861	758 118,840 285,388,246	48 21,535 50,997,491		
Irrigated	farms acres	1,725 58,521	158 1,452	243 1,886	332 2,556	298 6,271	373 18,886	219 20,653	85 2,314		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 0.9 acres	139	37	60	30	2	1	1	-	8		
1.0 to 1.9 acres	469	125	175	120	20	5	2	-	22		
2.0 to 2.9 acres	734	181	272	187	51	12	5	-	26		
3.0 to 4.9 acres	1,279	228	364	410	197	42	4	-	34		
5.0 to 9.9 acres	2,240	348	427	749	546	101	11	-	58		
10.0 to 24.9 acres	2,225	300	382	749	457	224	34	1	78		
25.0 acres or more	2,928	103	115	201	552	1,056	701	47	153		
Wheat for grain, all	farms acres bushels	147,632 49,040,226 2,185,108,114	17,499 1,700,908 63,704,647	24,806 2,440,322 90,423,441	22,346 2,683,913 87,656,258	21,667 5,859,476 215,962,872	34,241 15,961,832 673,093,270	18,795 15,280,847 767,726,566	1,368 18,572,243 124,760,422		
Irrigated	farms acres	15,286 3,368,165	985 58,348	1,321 75,547	1,541 101,500	2,168 270,147	4,187 753,290	3,321 1,139,637	559 546,967		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	26,138	5,797	8,020	6,155	2,661	2,128	482	21	874		
25 to 99 acres	44,081	6,952	9,915	8,292	6,499	7,833	2,666	128	1,796		
100 to 249 acres	30,720	3,049	4,443	4,718	5,031	8,003	3,765	227	1,484		
250 to 499 acres	19,138	1,117	1,620	2,255	3,495	5,915	3,560	197	979		
500 acres or more	27,555	584	808	926	3,981	10,362	8,322	795	1,777		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	813,583 55,775,162 127,345,016	236,831 9,872,928 17,353,890	298,449 11,344,305 19,872,850	136,988 8,441,709 15,468,097	47,998 6,124,186 13,860,639	49,822 9,315,557 23,620,285	19,697 5,993,635 19,729,823	2,135 1,660,348 8,318,714		
Irrigated	farms acres	82,453 9,325,503	19,402 697,781	23,777 811,792	14,373 899,625	6,427 1,022,756	8,276 2,024,531	5,053 1,835,004	1,195 958,635		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	358,682	117,954	164,326	52,277	8,386	7,145	2,075	76	6,443		
25 to 99 acres	315,682	96,300	109,291	59,078	20,489	17,020	4,989	285	8,230		
100 to 249 acres	99,035	19,266	21,041	20,857	12,675	14,893	5,663	398	4,242		
250 to 499 acres	26,409	2,786	3,061	3,895	4,542	6,432	3,722	391	1,580		
500 acres or more	13,775	525	730	881	1,906	4,332	3,248	985	1,168		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.											
Alfalfa hay	farms 255,360 acres 16,625,832	49,723 1,637,156	76,743 2,138,177	49,540 2,262,936	28,130 2,405,665	30,252 3,819,440	11,762 2,540,104	1,196 737,998	8,014 1,084,356		
Irrigated	tons, dry 49,469,257 farms 53,435 acres 5,781,259	3,615,043 11,761 419,990	4,739,740 14,661 479,601	4,931,153 9,442 546,745	6,148,456 4,702 631,897	11,397,706 6,075 1,264,016	10,089,891 3,529 1,210,812	4,078,072 779 581,741	4,469,196 2,486 646,457		
Other tame hay	farms 436,052 acres 23,752,599	142,172 5,840,462	168,699 6,411,012	71,001 4,129,234	17,903 1,949,990	18,271 2,735,520	7,042 1,459,904	567 283,676	10,397 942,801		
Irrigated	tons, dry 44,187,071 farms 22,246 acres 1,488,907	10,223,080 5,866 160,901	11,062,350 6,922 186,901	7,264,181 3,879 185,671	3,888,733 1,485 170,535	5,633,031 1,847 296,367	3,306,052 1,042 234,145	896,355 215 112,774	1,913,289 990 141,613		
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms 3,327 acres 759,534	444 26,400	581 24,057	499 28,921	397 56,909	664 180,425	477 269,750	92 93,638	173 79,434		
Irrigated	farms 948 acres 212,845	70 1,510	99 3,262	89 3,397	88 6,505	198 27,296	244 77,893	78 58,566	82 34,416		
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms 72,045 acres 4,180,891	16,637 66,742	20,304 87,377	19,398 117,849	3,518 108,954	4,271 411,813	3,739 1,172,317	859 1,428,433	3,319 787,404		
Irrigated	farms 36,900 acres 2,994,823	7,542 21,477	9,199 27,015	10,992 49,322	1,809 45,994	2,177 203,070	2,366 767,942	731 1,249,534	2,084 630,469		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	47,237	13,494	16,900	13,816	955	446	141	4	1,481		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	12,773	2,703	2,785	4,607	1,162	717	195	12	592		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	5,630	390	523	887	1,194	1,587	659	34	356		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2,954	48	83	77	190	1,159	1,076	71	250		
250.0 acres or more	3,451	2	13	11	17	362	1,668	738	640		
Beans, snap	farms 22,289 acres 266,114	5,731 5,870	6,600 6,048	6,496 7,158	874 8,291	900 42,958	601 99,021	106 63,373	981 33,394		
Harvested for processing	farms 2,615 acres 172,530	551 3,093	669 3,364	406 3,084	124 6,135	329 35,142	327 69,948	64 35,567	145 16,197		
Peas, green	farms 4,931 acres 192,632	818 2,309	1,099 9,026	1,222 6,369	278 10,078	651 48,990	517 68,408	71 28,371	275 19,081		
Harvested for processing	farms 1,723 acres 186,316	94 1,847	189 8,574	121 5,520	164 9,291	530 46,994	452 67,294	65 28,268	108 18,529		
Potatoes	farms 21,079 acres 1,168,199	4,940 5,085	5,893 5,350	6,143 7,422	861 14,468	924 80,923	979 389,948	249 450,486	1,090 214,518		
Harvested for processing	farms 2,233 acres 623,611	340 1,030	415 760	289 1,909	86 5,975	267 35,672	467 164,214	184 296,422	185 117,628		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	18,320	4,798	5,774	5,977	628	313	80	4	746		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	584	104	77	124	70	107	42	1	59		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	478	35	38	34	133	133	55	5	45		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	586	3	4	6	25	283	192	15	58		
250.0 acres or more	1,111	-	-	2	5	88	610	224	182		
Sweet corn	farms 25,632 acres 572,068	6,517 16,432	7,306 24,823	6,342 30,757	1,522 32,825	1,703 99,571	1,038 157,185	173 146,853	1,031 63,621		
Harvested for processing	farms 4,011 acres 342,509	672 4,733	876 13,529	643 11,419	309 18,318	685 72,109	571 111,859	88 85,765	167 24,776		
Sweet potatoes	farms 2,202 acres 125,726	436 969	433 1,163	636 981	154 3,527	184 12,393	185 51,707	39 34,222	135 20,765		
Harvested for processing	farms 262 acres 30,138	20 318	23 127	29 256	25 871	49 3,958	73 14,769	15 6,476	28 3,363		
Tomatoes in the open	farms 32,383 acres 397,656	8,400 4,850	9,949 5,056	9,638 7,773	1,259 3,928	956 12,101	612 78,177	182 171,070	1,387 114,701		
Harvested for processing	farms 2,522 acres 277,428	555 228	762 459	567 519	56 704	76 6,635	216 61,346	107 121,467	183 86,071		
Land in orchards	farms 106,488 acres 5,199,729	33,395 344,883	35,868 351,969	17,875 251,718	4,182 234,882	5,253 620,218	3,372 1,020,881	812 1,168,588	5,731 1,206,591		
Irrigated	farms 60,340 acres 4,257,033	17,071 171,282	18,643 193,576	9,818 135,267	2,906 156,227	4,065 474,205	2,885 888,475	762 1,125,322	4,190 1,112,681		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	49,493	18,509	20,755	8,317	400	248	103	10	1,151		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	33,124	11,546	11,696	6,737	844	542	219	36	1,504		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	14,994	3,004	3,120	2,532	2,296	2,081	450	87	1,424		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	5,196	295	252	260	587	1,881	1,060	88	773		
250.0 acres or more	3,681	41	45	29	55	501	1,540	591	879		
Apples	farms 25,129 bearing and nonbearing acres 384,237	7,495 24,234	9,002 24,539	4,986 27,006	1,025 27,440	982 55,390	584 83,995	128 85,011	927 56,620		
Grapes	farms 27,878 bearing and nonbearing acres 1,139,146	7,846 50,678	9,410 65,364	4,828 46,529	1,131 49,663	1,561 132,369	955 194,835	298 321,834	1,849 277,873		
Peaches, all	farms 13,916 bearing and nonbearing acres 128,480	4,096 8,625	4,878 9,249	2,774 8,343	627 8,171	602 17,752	369 30,483	87 30,458	483 15,400		
Citrus fruit, all	farms 13,055 bearing and nonbearing acres 877,701	4,010 44,504	4,039 41,733	2,186 25,252	460 27,873	710 86,793	443 151,903	138 247,930	1,069 251,712		
Almonds	farms 7,052 bearing and nonbearing acres 936,248	1,352 23,236	1,541 28,027	959 24,250	505 26,916	912 105,427	874 217,235	293 243,668	616 267,489		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in orchards - Con. Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: - Con.											
Pecans farms bearing and nonbearing acres	19,253 543,486	7,917 111,411	7,255 101,608	2,352 49,964	369 27,975	502 79,196	281 88,208	37 28,152	540 56,971		
Walnuts, English farms bearing and nonbearing acres	6,656 332,045	1,980 19,061	1,816 18,347	845 12,764	391 18,236	566 46,946	490 94,382	124 66,647	444 55,662		
Land in berries (see text) farms acres	30,538 289,913	7,978 20,305	10,533 25,145	7,605 22,440	1,212 15,130	1,208 36,157	638 53,936	158 59,480	1,206 57,320		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	43,223	15,783	17,790	6,184	1,183	898	329	36		
	percent	100.0	36.5	41.2	14.3	2.7	2.1	0.8	0.1		
Land in farms	acres	8,902,654	2,371,335	2,534,341	1,075,528	536,652	874,586	751,572	65,580		
Average size of farm	acres	206	150	142	174	454	974	2,284	1,822		
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Totalfarms	43,223	15,783	17,790	6,184	1,183	898	329	36	1,020		
	\$1,000	5,659,318	524,454	520,833	751,437	1,225,116	1,050,454	705,807	447,623		
Average per farmdollars		130,933	33,229	29,277	121,513	1,035,601	1,169,770	2,145,311	12,433,982		
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		9,956	3,559	5,049	1,171	-	3	-	174		
\$1,000 to \$2,499		5,815	2,281	2,756	674	-	1	-	103		
\$2,500 to \$4,999		5,696	2,447	2,627	509	1	2	-	110		
\$5,000 to \$9,999		6,311	2,727	2,755	703	-	-	-	126		
\$10,000 to \$24,999		6,092	2,657	2,449	858	1	3	-	124		
\$25,000 to \$49,999		2,833	1,034	1,070	629	8	4	-	88		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		1,589	477	484	561	12	1	-	54		
\$100,000 to \$249,999		991	188	218	231	314	1	-	39		
\$250,000 to \$499,999		698	95	94	151	124	205	-	29		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		1,756	230	190	605	192	452	12	75		
\$1,000,000 or more		1,486	88	98	92	531	226	317	36		
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		1,137	84	88	90	474	102	235	64		
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		272	4	10	2	56	114	70	16		
\$5,000,000 or more		77	-	-	-	1	10	12	18		
Total salesfarms	43,223	15,783	17,790	6,184	1,183	898	329	36	1,020		
	\$1,000	5,571,173	506,215	504,090	743,928	1,218,194	1,035,281	690,704	446,159		
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	3,095	757	844	487	244	430	217	9		
	\$1,000	435,465	19,343	23,917	14,291	26,455	114,303	168,060	16,892		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,147	123	137	103	162	348	194	9		
	\$1,000	410,996	12,629	16,669	8,423	24,972	112,429	167,504	16,892		
Corn	farms	2,052	509	524	310	156	302	165	5		
	\$1,000	176,920	7,265	7,039	4,922	9,684	44,399	75,929	7,143		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	603	39	33	26	74	233	147	4		
	\$1,000	161,843	3,728	(D)	1,770	8,133	42,992	75,454	(D)		
Wheat	farms	879	129	149	111	105	207	129	6		
	\$1,000	67,538	1,964	3,557	(D)	4,196	16,712	27,661	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	309	4	24	4	21	117	99	6		
	\$1,000	56,981	267	1,870	(D)	1,835	14,222	26,818	(D)		
Soybeans	farms	1,502	284	344	229	153	273	140	8		
	\$1,000	183,808	9,755	13,030	7,074	11,917	50,952	62,297	6,638		
Sorghum	farms	168,178	6,313	8,609	3,117	10,239	49,675	61,998	6,638		
	\$1,000	3,094	137	142	387	457	763	892	316		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	15	1	-	-	3	4	4	3		
	\$1,000	1,181	(D)	-	-	161	294	466	(D)		
Barley	farms	8	5	-	2	-	-	1	-		
	\$1,000	73	4	-	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	308	45	70	43	34	76	28	1		
	\$1,000	4,032	217	149	(D)	201	1,478	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	14	-	-	-	-	5	8	1		
	\$1,000	1,382	-	-	-	-	273	(D)	(D)		
Tobacco	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	925	99	98	75	116	281	171	6		
	\$1,000	254,506	4,192	3,820	3,590	12,787	67,467	111,675	12,235		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	684	25	24	27	98	267	171	6		
	\$1,000	249,496	2,730	2,572	2,450	12,335	66,952	111,675	12,235		
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	1,394	539	485	259	27	35	17	31		
	\$1,000	50,332	6,909	5,796	4,157	(D)	12,019	17,114	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	120	21	20	17	12	29	16	4		
	\$1,000	37,286	1,875	1,435	1,195	(D)	11,927	(D)	(D)		
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	1,261	564	398	189	25	27	12	1		
	\$1,000	23,872	7,370	5,629	2,870	(D)	2,282	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	102	30	24	15	10	10	5	7		
	\$1,000	13,129	2,745	2,331	1,156	1,388	1,897	2,938	(D)		
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	1,021	469	317	143	20	24	9	38		
	\$1,000	19,766	5,636	4,277	2,214	1,564	2,240	(D)	760		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	86	23	20	11	10	10	5	6		
	\$1,000	11,109	1,778	1,804	800	1,388	1,892	2,910	(D)		
Berries	farms	321	125	110	60	7	6	5	8		
	\$1,000	4,106	1,733	1,352	656	(D)	42	39	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	14	7	2	4	-	-	-	1		
	\$1,000	1,810	948	(D)	357	-	-	-	(D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms	655	152	175	138	27	80	30	7	46	
\$1,000		242,589	3,211	4,553	5,728	4,886	40,165	53,070	91,549	39,426	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	271	21	36	46	24	77	30	7	30	
\$1,000		237,849	1,814	3,221	3,957	4,836	40,127	53,070	91,549	39,276	
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms	67	21	31	11	2	-	-	-	2	
\$1,000		(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	
Cut Christmas trees	farms	52	16	23	9	2	-	-	-	2	
\$1,000		476	114	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	
Short-rotation woody crops	farms	15	5	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		(D)	(D)	199	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		240	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	8,389	2,948	3,095	1,243	376	366	143	5	213	
\$1,000		307,345	24,482	27,003	(D)	18,896	90,901	91,861	(D)	31,018	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	780	72	75	65	124	265	124	4	51	
\$1,000		251,303	5,861	7,095	(D)	(D)	89,123	91,521	(D)	29,420	
Maple syrup (see text)	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cattle and calves	farms	17,620	6,539	6,977	2,639	544	388	156	6	371	
\$1,000		429,349	87,009	87,744	54,442	35,728	67,484	60,019	1,742	35,181	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,483	270	298	298	202	220	128	3	64	
\$1,000		257,765	22,887	25,045	25,002	29,273	63,705	59,296	(D)	(D)	
Milk from cows (see text)	farms	73	3	15	7	14	21	10	-	3	
\$1,000		28,113	489	1,089	240	2,455	9,131	13,714	-	994	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	66	3	12	3	14	21	10	-	3	
\$1,000		27,991	489	987	220	2,455	9,131	13,714	-	994	
Hogs and pigs	farms	379	87	179	95	8	6	-	4		
\$1,000		33,424	3,309	(D)	9,354	2,765	16,644	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	27	4	1	11	4	6	-	1		
\$1,000		32,585	3,188	(D)	9,151	(D)	16,644	-	(D)		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)	farms	2,120	706	1,064	312	8	7	2	-	21	
\$1,000		5,675	1,807	1,983	(D)	23	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	4	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		1,002	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	2,120	676	1,066	317	25	14	3	-	19	
\$1,000		13,402	3,738	5,267	2,476	306	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	43	13	9	15	1	4	1	-	-	
\$1,000		4,546	1,090	745	1,138	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	
Poultry and eggs	farms	4,739	986	1,377	1,258	744	225	37	19	93	
\$1,000		3,624,852	342,713	331,597	628,565	1,107,801	594,301	131,572	270,026	218,277	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2,760	412	356	899	735	223	37	19	79	
\$1,000		3,621,239	341,179	330,303	627,829	1,107,767	(D)	131,572	270,026	(D)	
Aquaculture	farms	279	66	83	40	14	35	25	5	11	
\$1,000		117,920	548	2,812	1,024	2,294	18,392	40,354	45,065	7,433	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	110	3	11	9	13	35	25	5	9	
\$1,000		116,880	(D)	2,329	770	(D)	18,392	40,354	45,065	(D)	
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	847	273	407	137	13	1	-	-	16	
\$1,000		3,467	(D)	1,419	758	305	(D)	-	-	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	9	1	2	4	1	-	-	-	1	
\$1,000		1,202	(D)	(D)	385	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	
Value of- Government payments	farms	12,958	4,904	4,413	1,666	589	652	265	10	459	
\$1,000		88,145	18,238	16,743	7,510	6,922	15,172	15,103	1,464	6,993	
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	660	126	221	112	44	74	49	3	31	
\$1,000		22,595	680	883	825	1,417	5,699	9,189	904	2,998	
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	2,196	775	924	388	33	26	9	-	41	
\$1,000		9,183	2,672	2,276	2,131	623	620	208	-	653	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms	43,223	15,783	17,790	6,184	1,183	898	329	36	1,020	
\$1,000		4,736,277	515,052	559,465	671,395	976,870	798,732	513,944	348,542	352,276	
Average per farm	dollars	109,578	32,633	31,448	108,570	825,757	889,456	1,562,140	9,681,731	345,369	
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	22,361	7,865	8,970	3,347	646	705	293	13	522	
\$1,000		241,072	25,237	27,439	17,345	13,644	48,644	69,993	11,592	27,177	
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999		17,354	6,640	7,666	2,448	217	71	13	-	299	
\$5,000 to \$24,999		3,566	1,123	1,168	776	225	156	17	-	101	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	557	82	97	86	120	118	25	1	28		
\$50,000 or more	884	20	39	37	84	360	238	12	94		
Chemicals purchased	farms \$1,000	20,270 146,534	6,656 7,018	7,919 8,227	3,245 5,982	851 8,474	776 36,369	303 52,589	20 10,232	500 17,643	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	18,080	6,424	7,605	2,971	500	205	23	1	351		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,239	201	278	249	252	166	36	2	55		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	330	23	27	23	73	134	24	2	24		
\$50,000 or more	621	8	9	2	26	271	220	15	70		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	farms \$1,000	13,358 141,628	4,259 7,645	5,087 8,459	2,109 6,175	531 9,257	695 38,041	292 46,892	14 9,742	371 15,418	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	8,130	3,046	3,695	1,167	69	21	4	-	128		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,868	896	1,032	632	133	78	13	-	84		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,281	276	306	271	173	154	32	2	67		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	373	31	48	28	122	101	18	1	24		
\$50,000 or more	706	10	6	11	34	341	225	11	68		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	11,777 751,245	3,287 53,627	4,575 59,342	2,294 82,924	833 134,681	385 88,443	126 40,767	24 189,656	253 101,806	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	6,605	2,203	3,191	1,040	36	31	11	-	93		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,111	638	914	374	41	55	31	1	57		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,424	270	301	584	146	50	26	1	46		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	1,208	160	147	289	481	80	19	-	32		
\$250,000 or more	429	16	22	7	129	169	39	22	25		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	6,793 81,263	2,031 12,502	2,876 20,431	1,160 18,705	304 16,510	181 6,256	78 3,693	3 127	160 3,038	
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms \$1,000	6,491 669,983	1,587 41,124	2,295 38,912	1,409 64,219	688 118,170	288 82,187	72 37,074	22 189,529	130 98,767	
Feed purchased	farms \$1,000	29,985 2,195,586	10,264 257,704	12,652 260,325	4,827 408,758	976 672,811	511 391,471	184 107,773	12 20,489	559 76,255	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	19,100	7,100	9,201	2,456	39	41	8	-	255		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6,144	2,171	2,564	1,096	66	58	33	2	154		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,837	603	532	433	91	68	52	1	57		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	445	74	62	125	64	77	22	-	21		
\$250,000 or more	2,459	316	293	717	716	267	69	9	72		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	farms \$1,000	41,638 179,640	15,101 28,997	17,081 28,829	6,062 24,129	1,182 21,781	895 28,453	329 26,442	35 9,427	953 11,581	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	35,408	13,867	15,919	4,663	210	53	8	-	688		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,690	1,154	1,071	1,273	672	344	42	2	132		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	935	57	75	110	239	322	70	1	61		
\$50,000 or more	605	23	16	16	61	176	209	32	72		
Utilities	farms \$1,000	25,817 118,590	8,906 15,740	9,681 17,143	4,175 20,205	1,139 22,596	896 15,393	329 8,072	36 11,673	655 7,768	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	14,238	5,739	6,311	1,792	95	36	7	-	258		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7,522	2,591	2,793	1,366	217	279	71	-	205		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,954	507	484	871	458	379	143	-	112		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	765	50	76	107	286	127	63	3	53		
\$50,000 or more	338	19	17	39	83	75	45	33	27		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	farms \$1,000	34,272 194,117	12,191 28,339	13,600 31,054	5,247 23,129	1,164 18,555	898 29,519	329 26,964	36 19,214	807 17,345	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	28,047	10,964	12,353	3,929	201	67	12	-	521		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,827	1,148	1,153	1,185	718	399	63	1	160		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	810	60	67	99	214	251	66	-	53		
\$50,000 or more	588	19	27	34	31	181	188	35	73		
Hired farm labor	farms \$1,000	11,216 225,716	3,456 19,478	3,655 24,557	1,974 18,824	726 14,667	679 36,746	307 44,261	36 29,537	383 37,647	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	6,876	2,612	2,697	1,185	170	54	10	-	148		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,631	650	726	588	326	237	34	1	69		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,313	180	216	185	218	296	128	1	89		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	261	12	12	13	12	78	90	4	40		
\$250,000 or more	135	2	4	3	-	14	45	30	37		
Contract labor	farms \$1,000	4,028 33,643	1,195 4,412	1,372 5,791	635 3,644	313 2,921	235 4,489	123 6,260	15 3,542	140 2,584	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	1,089	411	478	150	17	9	3	-	21		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,715	530	622	299	130	68	20	1	45		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	958	240	228	162	135	98	47	2	46		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	159	10	30	13	28	39	25	1	13		
\$50,000 or more	107	4	14	11	3	21	28	11	15		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	7,133	2,027	1,992	1,440	799	475	169	10	221		
Farms with expenses of-	53,633	6,523	6,760	6,919	10,380	10,263	7,074	2,507	3,206		
\$1 to \$999	2,116	881	854	298	20	13	1	-	49		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,301	745	754	574	93	55	21	1	58		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,322	376	364	552	630	246	68	2	84		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	293	20	12	15	46	133	49	-	18		
\$50,000 or more	101	5	8	1	10	28	30	7	12		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	9,321	2,383	3,436	1,735	580	634	263	13	277		
Farms with expenses of-	103,461	7,550	11,396	12,066	9,661	21,092	27,517	2,750	11,431		
\$1 to \$4,999	6,808	2,102	2,959	1,353	170	72	6	-	146		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	831	154	267	204	114	61	5	-	26		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	785	92	139	116	196	184	31	-	27		
\$25,000 or more	897	35	71	62	100	317	221	13	78		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	1,802	462	631	293	107	152	92	22	43		
Farms with expenses of-	22,504	660	2,341	657	1,028	2,909	5,582	6,613	2,714		
\$1 to \$999	864	284	361	147	23	27	10	-	12		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	529	147	200	100	32	29	9	5	7		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	283	30	59	42	37	70	31	1	13		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	47	-	3	4	11	12	15	-	2		
\$50,000 or more	79	1	8	-	4	14	27	16	9		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	13,750	3,901	5,375	2,276	868	682	265	21	362		
Farms with expenses of-	145,257	24,131	36,892	20,139	19,219	19,969	15,288	2,567	7,052		
\$1 to \$4,999	7,303	2,440	3,227	1,130	202	128	15	2	159		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,925	1,274	1,878	945	346	283	88	3	108		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,429	186	266	200	316	244	129	7	81		
\$100,000 or more	93	1	4	1	4	27	33	9	14		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	10,635	3,019	4,158	1,799	726	476	197	14	246		
Farms with expenses of-	116,675	20,769	31,689	17,043	16,567	14,388	9,465	1,612	5,141		
\$1 to \$999	1,392	531	570	219	32	6	8	-	26		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,831	1,200	1,699	646	121	84	10	1	70		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,166	1,127	1,642	753	295	191	77	3	78		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	840	128	191	143	190	95	42	2	49		
\$50,000 or more	406	33	56	38	88	100	60	8	23		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	7,310	2,016	2,711	1,256	458	462	175	14	218		
Farms with expenses of-	28,582	3,362	5,203	3,096	2,652	5,581	5,823	955	1,911		
\$1 to \$999	2,934	1,029	1,240	487	75	29	4	-	70		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,170	852	1,243	609	221	156	23	1	65		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,015	133	218	156	148	218	80	2	60		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	127	1	10	4	9	40	42	5	16		
\$50,000 or more	64	1	-	-	5	19	26	6	7		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	41,152	15,235	16,882	5,804	1,147	835	305	32	912		
Farms with expenses of-	47,636	14,039	15,080	6,294	2,876	3,149	2,819	1,025	2,354		
\$1 to \$4,999	39,957	15,000	16,581	5,670	1,047	658	170	8	823		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	827	183	230	91	76	123	71	4	49		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	296	40	66	38	19	46	51	10	26		
\$25,000 or more	72	12	5	5	5	8	13	10	14		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	20,161	6,493	7,422	3,405	1,090	898	328	36	489		
Farms with expenses of-	136,014	13,953	15,831	14,204	14,319	23,782	25,650	17,977	10,298		
\$1 to \$4,999	16,076	5,854	6,746	2,681	332	151	33	-	279		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,155	587	611	641	658	453	76	2	127		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	504	39	48	63	74	179	63	2	36		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	256	9	15	18	13	85	88	5	23		
\$100,000 or more	170	4	2	2	13	30	68	27	24		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	448	92	118	63	32	62	46	4	31		
	7,522	210	220	187	245	1,483	2,716	842	1,618		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	18,808	6,307	6,746	2,961	1,080	897	329	36	452		
	298,061	46,208	53,469	39,074	39,199	48,641	38,524	15,114	17,833		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	43,223	15,783	17,790	6,184	1,183	898	329	36	1,020		
Average per farm dollars	1,066,431	42,847	-505	93,828	260,166	269,510	206,809	100,509	93,267		
	24,673	2,715	-28	15,173	219,921	300,123	628,599	2,791,925	91,438		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	17,488	6,279	5,851	2,698	1,024	794	286	32	524		
Average net gain dollars	83,120	23,574	23,750	59,474	264,211	362,284	812,976	3,256,507	212,271		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,267	984	977	254	-	-	-	-	52		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,584	2,107	1,898	493	9	1	1	-	75		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,416	1,023	992	337	13	-	1	-	50		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,721	1,121	982	481	37	21	1	-	78		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,356	432	474	298	57	34	7	-	54		
\$50,000 or more	4,144	612	528	835	908	738	276	32	215		
Farms with net losses number	25,735	9,504	11,939	3,486	159	104	43	4	496		
Average net loss dollars	15,044	11,066	11,682	19,114	65,318	174,455	597,721	924,731	36,217		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,508	1,059	1,168	223	-	-	-	-	58		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	8,607	3,345	4,176	947	17	-	-	1	121		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5,660	2,057	2,746	754	20	1	-	-	82		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5,681	2,057	2,598	873	22	10	-	-	121		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,129	721	869	431	31	17	6	-	54		
\$50,000 or more	1,150	265	382	258	69	76	37	3	60		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	43,223	15,783	17,790	6,184	1,183	898	329	36	1,020		
\$1,000	541,570	-17,191	-51,717	-9,555	88,638	165,318	189,110	100,506	76,462		
Average per farm dollars	12,530	-1,089	-2,907	-1,545	74,927	184,095	574,801	2,791,831	74,963		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	17,362	6,265	5,840	2,616	1,021	785	284	32	519		
Average net gain dollars	54,200	14,256	15,275	23,363	98,896	235,763	761,035	3,256,401	183,026		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,275	987	987	250	1	-	-	-	50		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,630	2,116	1,901	524	10	3	1	-	75		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,480	1,046	1,015	353	12	1	1	-	52		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,916	1,182	984	596	47	22	2	-	83		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,713	504	517	463	113	38	9	-	69		
\$50,000 or more	3,348	430	436	430	838	721	271	32	190		
Operators reporting net losses farms	25,861	9,518	11,950	3,568	162	113	45	4	501		
Average net loss dollars	15,446	11,190	11,793	19,808	76,139	174,834	600,542	924,731	36,982		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,529	1,061	1,168	239	1	-	-	-	60		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	8,589	3,338	4,162	959	9	-	-	1	120		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5,692	2,076	2,745	766	21	2	-	-	82		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5,683	2,050	2,603	875	27	13	1	-	114		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,181	723	888	451	36	18	4	-	61		
\$50,000 or more	1,187	270	384	278	68	80	40	3	64		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	183	23	14	14	22	61	37	1	11		
\$1,000	28,657	730	182	(D)	1,430	10,121	11,639	(D)	2,833		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	12,971	4,530	4,843	1,893	603	531	210	12	349		
\$1,000	143,390	33,445	38,126	13,786	11,921	17,789	14,946	1,428	11,949		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	1,495	445	478	320	82	88	52	1	29		
\$1,000	15,889	2,444	2,774	2,308	2,152	1,718	3,644	(D)	(D)		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	3,877	1,669	1,389	477	101	72	34	1	134		
\$1,000	22,442	8,113	6,348	2,688	1,289	1,185	(D)	(D)	1,954		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	2,121	805	889	226	47	48	18	-	88		
\$1,000	51,732	16,577	18,382	3,168	2,741	4,771	1,387	-	4,706		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	787	279	302	109	27	16	13	1	40		
\$1,000	9,669	1,696	2,378	906	1,096	1,467	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	4,784	1,433	1,643	743	374	333	138	8	112		
\$1,000	7,362	712	1,167	740	1,302	1,246	1,106	485	605		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	792	152	173	108	100	133	81	7	38		
\$1,000	18,606	929	1,551	709	1,479	4,817	6,426	340	2,356		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	262	99	92	34	13	16	2	-	6		
\$1,000	1,245	264	201	76	72	521	(D)	-	(D)		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	1,309	374	557	264	40	32	20	3	19		
\$1,000	16,445	2,709	5,327	3,191	1,790	2,064	1,077	27	259		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	26,707	9,890	10,074	3,950	940	823	315	15	700		
acres	2,758,521	498,143	503,123	271,514	194,059	475,593	544,431	48,151	223,507		
Harvested cropland farms	21,283	7,674	7,823	3,276	855	809	313	14	519		
acres	2,158,026	296,235	319,564	192,200	157,164	446,737	514,150	46,992	184,984		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LAND USE - Con.											
Total cropland - Con.											
Harvested cropland - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 49 acres	14,475	5,931	5,965	1,947	282	88	13	1	248		
50 to 99 acres	3,099	1,050	1,082	670	137	59	7	2	92		
100 to 199 acres	1,717	474	517	464	117	79	22	-	44		
200 to 499 acres	1,126	209	240	189	250	156	25	1	56		
500 to 999 acres	418	8	16	6	64	275	27	2	20		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	301	2	2	-	5	151	113	-	28		
2,000 acres or more	147	-	1	-	-	1	106	8	31		
Cropland - Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	2,792	955	1,121	448	94	67	30	1	76		
acres	157,488	40,552	42,247	27,726	15,167	9,849	12,227	(D)	(D)		
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms	1,172	397	466	191	27	40	21	29		
acres	33,039	8,890	8,294	5,423	1,850	3,706	3,054	(D)	(D)		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	6,137	2,540	2,315	747	157	104	52	5	217		
acres	377,759	144,248	123,748	42,752	16,119	13,119	13,220	(D)	(D)		
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	864	334	289	134	37	22	12	36		
acres	32,209	8,218	9,270	3,413	3,759	2,182	1,780	-	3,587		
Total woodland	farms	25,493	9,862	10,377	3,337	660	475	174	599		
acres	3,333,046	1,073,847	1,152,378	361,806	151,435	179,779	79,847	2,841	331,113		
Woodland pastured	farms	11,999	4,675	4,913	1,654	308	175	55	215		
acres	496,015	165,661	170,381	80,213	23,670	26,193	10,717	111	19,069		
Woodland not pastured	farms	17,860	6,933	7,233	2,218	478	380	154	458		
acres	2,837,031	908,186	981,997	281,593	127,765	153,586	69,130	2,730	312,044		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	28,422	10,245	12,161	4,148	715	455	166	523		
acres	2,269,315	632,823	703,080	372,364	158,885	190,598	105,009	9,720	96,836		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms		26,605	9,788	10,742	3,756	883	578	219	31		
acres	541,772	166,522	175,760	69,844	32,273	28,616	22,285	4,868	41,604		
Irrigated land	farms	1,747	446	507	305	71	183	113	111		
acres	113,008	3,772	6,030	2,837	3,220	24,645	48,087	7,668	16,749		
Harvested cropland	farms	1,584	415	423	264	71	181	113	106		
acres	109,717	2,943	4,524	2,372	3,220	24,616	47,760	7,668	16,614		
Pastureland and other land	farms	199	45	92	49	-	3	4	6		
acres	3,291	829	1,506	465	-	29	327	-	135		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE											
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	5,094	2,339	1,920	373	80	94	55	231		
acres	388,848	162,540	140,026	27,718	8,993	13,328	(D)	(D)	28,092		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	2,719	541	548	448	287	506	247	8		
acres	1,278,617	63,591	71,690	62,246	97,802	359,338	432,878	39,661	151,411		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE											
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	\$1,000	27	9	11	5	-	2	-	-		
(D)		24	20	12	-	(D)	-	-	-		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS											
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	43,223	15,783	17,790	6,184	1,183	898	329	36		
\$1,000	23,665,643	6,229,614	6,964,483	2,977,606	1,534,139	2,206,622	2,076,602	223,102	1,020		
Average per farm	dollars	547,524	394,704	391,483	481,502	1,296,821	2,457,263	6,311,861	1,453,475		
Average per acre	dollars	2,658	2,627	2,748	2,769	2,859	2,523	2,763	1,424,975		
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$49,999		3,899	1,402	1,853	538	23	8	1	4		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		4,612	1,677	2,149	660	20	7	1	2		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		8,442	3,245	3,885	1,107	38	21	3	2		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		14,660	5,960	6,209	2,029	174	55	6	4		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		6,549	2,334	2,373	1,172	355	117	10	4		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		3,082	855	924	485	409	253	31	4		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		1,522	266	336	169	137	357	126	3		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		305	37	45	17	19	56	96	5		
\$10,000,000 or more		152	7	16	7	8	24	55	8		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	43,222	15,782	17,790	6,184	1,183	898	329	36		
\$1,000	3,077,900	728,310	854,188	407,993	211,533	331,442	324,439	62,990	1,020		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	2,969	1,256	1,286	332	9	1	-	-	85		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,558	1,447	1,592	436	7	1	2	-	73		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	7,054	2,914	3,144	799	37	11	1	2	146		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	13,948	5,373	6,147	1,987	135	26	4	4	272		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	8,323	2,980	3,464	1,342	281	76	7	3	170		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	4,464	1,346	1,562	870	346	200	20	-	120		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	2,129	425	547	370	287	334	79	7	80		
\$500,000 or more	777	41	48	48	81	249	216	20	74		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text)farms number	34,809 65,779	12,485 20,926	13,872 22,559	5,339 10,516	1,152 3,496	870 3,571	324 2,231	34 449	733 2,031		
Tractors, allfarms number	36,938 73,803	13,387 24,758	14,901 25,917	5,457 11,135	1,148 3,309	861 3,669	324 2,367	31 341	829 2,307		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)farms number	15,270 19,173	5,968 7,479	6,192 7,413	2,215 2,849	292 409	192 313	86 216	10 53	315 441		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)farms number	27,731 44,075	10,081 15,319	11,029 16,026	4,133 6,808	953 1,962	650 1,678	243 839	24 200	618 1,243		
100 horsepower (PTO) or morefarms number	5,989 10,555	1,487 1,960	1,877 2,478	996 1,478	457 938	631 1,678	284 1,312	15 88	242 623		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelledfarms number	1,768 2,094	295 330	392 436	274 301	175 206	355 446	181 246	8 12	88 117		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelledfarms number	788 1,064	72 87	81 98	56 66	95 115	250 330	161 254	4 6	69 108		
Forage harvesters, self-propelledfarms number	348 404	77 89	140 160	75 89	10 13	25 26	13 17	- 10	8 10		
Hay balersfarms number	11,281 13,947	3,994 5,008	4,230 5,184	1,898 2,337	461 539	333 406	123 144	6 6	236 323		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners usedfarms acres treated	17,100 2,065,552	5,871 298,164	6,736 335,026	2,546 193,936	549 135,147	676 417,622	292 470,166	13 81	417 174,853		
Manure usedfarms acres treated	5,840 588,142	1,740 102,533	2,119 119,872	1,143 88,709	380 61,930	250 94,202	(D) (D)	2 2	125 40,772		
Acres treated to control-											
Insectsfarms acres	5,997 999,678	1,683 58,637	1,854 70,816	1,029 49,700	402 76,005	560 280,320	244 310,340	12 32,515	213 121,345		
Weeds, grass, or brushfarms acres	13,626 1,933,831	4,188 198,079	5,231 258,793	2,187 161,278	649 153,614	718 430,949	294 504,549	14 45,165	345 181,404		
Nematodesfarms acres	1,013 261,403	228 6,507	226 9,989	169 (D)	74 13,691	157 69,575	101 112,740	3 (D)	55 33,367		
Diseases in crops and orchardsfarms acres	1,710 395,174	387 8,956	410 14,527	273 10,727	121 25,582	276 130,359	152 141,807	8 18,435	83 44,781		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliatefarms acres on which used	1,082 322,155	225 8,533	178 8,447	122 6,093	94 19,183	214 82,441	151 136,790	7 14,488	91 46,180		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tilefarms acres	873 61,821	238 8,999	302 10,495	139 10,223	53 (D)	66 7,239	42 12,585	2 (D)	31 5,589		
Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms acres	4,168 336,939	1,440 66,413	1,646 73,104	586 39,960	148 (D)	171 48,029	77 64,503	2 (D)	98 24,961		
Land under conservation easementfarms acres	746 114,049	284 23,140	249 26,362	104 9,310	25 16,611	21 7,677	16 10,725	- -	47 20,224		
Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms acres	2,656 709,853	636 35,400	782 47,365	385 27,321	215 48,409	351 192,612	168 251,421	5 14,336	114 92,989		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were usedfarms acres	1,441 311,942	396 12,703	364 10,345	200 7,139	117 26,191	180 68,102	109 131,504	6 18,053	69 37,905		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were usedfarms acres	3,909 379,522	1,273 27,674	1,250 27,769	672 23,343	169 30,419	313 126,606	130 104,725	6 12,691	96 26,295		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)farms acres	1,798 199,215	485 12,094	586 16,552	262 9,756	92 11,368	215 66,611	83 49,017	5 7,310	70 26,507		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systemsfarms	371	117	154	69	13	13	2	-	3		
Solar panelsfarms	235	81	100	40	1	11	1	-	1		
Wind turbinesfarms	15	5	4	4	-	-	-	-	2		
Methane digestersfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Georexchange systemsfarms	43	11	20	6	6	-	-	-	-		
Small hydro systemsfarms	20	5	8	7	-	-	-	-	-		
Biodieselfarms	52	16	21	14	1	-	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	42	17	14	5	3	2	1	-	-		
Other farms	17	8	7	2	-	-	-	-	-		
Wind rights leased to others farms	15	8	5	1	-	1	-	-	-		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	30,909	12,589	12,806	3,931	558	247	62	22	694		
Part owners farms	10,180	2,795	3,972	1,801	568	559	237	10	238		
Tenants farms	2,134	399	1,012	452	57	92	30	4	88		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	41,146	15,395	16,807	5,743	1,126	809	300	32	934		
acres	7,020,166	2,259,153	2,186,488	846,206	364,469	479,921	310,279	28,745	544,905		
Owned land in farms farms	41,089	15,384	16,778	5,732	1,126	806	299	32	932		
acres	6,496,764	2,071,685	2,029,617	766,307	341,889	458,342	299,938	28,363	500,623		
Land rented or leased from others farms	12,410	3,227	5,022	2,269	632	652	268	14	326		
acres	2,428,815	305,473	511,175	313,732	197,470	416,549	452,861	37,217	194,338		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	12,314	3,194	4,984	2,253	625	651	267	14	326		
acres	2,405,890	299,650	504,724	309,221	194,763	416,244	451,634	37,217	192,437		
Land rented or leased to others farms	4,137	1,805	1,469	510	113	71	36	1	132		
acres	546,327	193,291	163,322	84,410	25,287	21,884	(D)	(D)	46,183		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	64,054	22,103	26,906	9,301	1,752	1,379	635	90	1,888		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator ..	25,712	10,319	9,940	3,599	699	539	134	17	465		
2 operators ..	14,976	4,752	6,849	2,203	416	263	124	4	365		
3 operators ..	2,076	635	809	307	53	80	47	9	136		
4 operators ..	333	58	142	60	13	11	17	1	31		
5 or more operators ..	126	19	50	15	2	5	7	5	23		
Total women operators number	18,615	6,360	8,312	2,759	439	243	102	11	389		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator ..	16,739	5,830	7,439	2,504	396	217	83	9	261		
2 operators ..	804	221	367	126	20	13	8	1	48		
3 operators ..	75	28	38	1	1	-	1	-	6		
4 operators ..	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1		
5 or more operators ..	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	37,809	13,570	15,795	5,213	1,115	862	325	33	896		
Female	5,414	2,213	1,995	971	68	36	4	3	124		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	19,114	10,126	-	6,184	1,183	809	308	29	475		
Other	24,109	5,657	17,790	-	-	89	21	7	545		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	33,570	12,624	13,432	4,933	1,013	723	250	18	577		
Not on farm operated	9,653	3,159	4,358	1,251	170	175	79	18	443		
Days worked off farm:											
None	16,775	11,078	847	2,663	828	651	241	25	442		
Any	26,448	4,705	16,943	3,521	355	247	88	11	578		
1 to 49 days	3,033	1,424	883	509	82	31	11	2	91		
50 to 99 days	1,523	584	520	332	31	18	8	-	30		
100 to 199 days	4,200	1,108	2,099	766	71	51	11	1	93		
200 days or more	17,692	1,589	13,441	1,914	171	147	58	8	364		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	1,425	270	793	301	18	11	2	-	30		
3 or 4 years	2,205	422	1,231	410	38	38	4	1	61		
5 to 9 years	6,195	1,371	3,398	994	187	92	13	2	138		
10 years or more	33,398	13,720	12,368	4,479	940	757	310	33	791		
Average years on present farm	22.6	28.4	17.9	20.4	23.2	26.1	31.6	25.3	22.8		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	1,056	191	629	200	14	5	1	-	16		
3 or 4 years	1,790	344	1,016	339	24	23	4	1	39		
5 to 9 years	5,473	1,198	3,059	883	146	58	9	2	118		
10 years or more	34,904	14,050	13,086	4,762	999	812	315	33	847		
Average years operating any farm	24.4	30.3	19.4	22.2	25.3	28.6	33.6	26.0	25.3		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	231	-	130	72	7	11	-	-	11		
25 to 34 years	1,814	-	1,180	457	72	54	10	1	40		
35 to 44 years	4,289	134	2,742	911	240	143	29	5	85		
45 to 49 years	3,572	220	2,394	617	139	93	31	4	74		
50 to 54 years	5,111	605	3,024	985	195	117	49	6	130		
55 to 59 years	5,991	1,101	3,317	1,022	174	164	63	6	144		
60 to 64 years	6,388	2,699	2,356	842	156	105	57	6	167		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	5,764	3,693	1,251	467	82	100	42	3	126		
70 years and over	10,063	7,331	1,396	811	118	111	48	5	243		
Average age	59.3	69.0	53.1	54.3	52.9	54.6	57.8	56.8	59.8		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	332	125	132	58	2	8	1	-	6		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	488	113	280	68	17	3	1	-	6		
Asian	67	6	29	19	8	3	-	-	2		
Black or African American	2,779	1,169	983	535	7	3	2	1	79		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
White	39,586	14,388	16,380	5,509	1,148	882	323	35	921		
More than one race reported	301	107	116	53	3	7	3	-	12		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	6,143	2,875	1,984	852	124	105	21	7	175		
2 people	23,475	11,028	7,754	3,015	513	406	191	13	555		
3 people	6,259	1,192	3,508	1,022	198	147	48	8	136		
4 people	5,061	445	3,135	868	252	184	53	6	118		
5 or more people	2,285	243	1,409	427	96	56	16	2	36		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	34,353	13,285	16,213	3,835	138	140	43	6	693		
25 to 49 percent	2,899	1,150	849	609	100	71	30	5	85		
50 to 74 percent	2,791	870	551	714	269	206	64	6	111		
75 to 99 percent	1,657	346	132	462	309	213	108	11	76		
100 percent	1,523	132	45	564	367	268	84	8	55		
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	1,030 671,273	188 35,960	217 33,696	262 64,930	78 82,307	83 104,759	55 135,098	21 19,703	126 194,820	
Farms with-											
Internet access	27,925	8,377	12,854	4,179	892	722	285	31	585		
Dial-up service	2,613	1,017	999	393	62	51	24	5	62		
DSL service	11,978	3,490	5,457	1,868	460	344	133	10	216		
Cable modem service	5,564	1,868	2,612	694	98	107	36	7	142		
Fiber-optic service	658	180	280	91	31	28	7	-	41		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	5,027	1,154	2,570	788	179	163	67	6	100		
Satellite service	4,427	1,394	1,940	681	147	130	60	3	72		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	435	151	175	72	12	8	6	1	10		
Other Internet service	344	73	166	79	7	10	2	2	5		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	35,276	12,817	15,171	5,041	907	619	170	20	531		
2 households	6,423	2,622	2,075	894	195	195	85	4	353		
3 households	901	237	287	134	45	54	51	5	88		
4 households	399	72	189	69	14	19	10	2	24		
5 or more households	224	35	68	46	22	11	13	5	24		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms acres	42,203 8,209,594	15,783 2,371,335	17,790 2,534,341	6,184 1,075,528	1,183 536,652	898 874,586	329 751,572	36 65,580	-	
Limited Liability Corporation	farms acres	1,651 920,093	443 179,455	537 215,403	287 81,254	82 (D)	113 160,169	55 117,545	2 (D)	132 115,405	
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms acres	39,417 6,542,453	14,996 2,087,461	16,825 2,174,721	5,775 925,143	1,018 428,095	631 577,976	167 (D)	5 (D)	-	
Partnership	farms acres	2,107 1,415,100	463 200,992	481 192,530	205 90,391	72 52,918	132 157,370	105 295,871	6 40,269	643 384,759	
Registered under state law	farms acres	1,376 1,103,761	286 132,730	295 147,064	145 72,094	55 39,084	113 131,223	90 256,221	5 35,269	387 290,076	
Corporation	farms acres	1,316 742,289	226 58,794	374 131,107	174 (D)	93 55,639	119 104,684	56 (D)	25 (D)	249 209,281	
Family held	farms acres	1,177 690,184	216 56,031	338 128,157	164 50,666	89 53,677	115 101,142	52 100,083	13 23,528	190 176,900	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	23 1,154	4 212	3 335	1 163	- 89	- 115	- 52	3 10	12 178	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	1,154 120	212 10	335 36	163 10	89 4	115 4	52 4	10 4	12 49	
Other than family held	farms acres	139 52,105	10 2,763	36 2,950	10 (D)	4 1,962	4 3,542	4 (D)	12 8	59 32,381	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	19 120	- 10	- 36	- 10	- 4	- 4	- 3	8 4	10 49	
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	383 202,812	98 24,088	110 35,983	30 (D)	- -	16 34,556	1 (D)	- -	128 99,020	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	11,216 32,948	3,456 8,240	3,655 8,900	1,974 5,213	726 2,034	679 2,866	307 2,510	36 1,211	383 1,974		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	4,174	887	1,052	759	418	531	267	33	227		
Less than 150 days farms workers	10,311 8,625	1,513 2,856	1,823 3,010	1,326 1,490	783 468	1,398 365	1,495 174	760 19	1,213 243		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	170	30	27	32	9	19	24	6	23		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	41	13	15	5	2	2	1	-	3		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	19,008 42,969	6,415 13,442	8,564 20,163	2,805 6,650	501 1,069	289 570	85 166	4 7	345 902		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	2,919	947	1,445	439	25	6	2	6	49		
10 to 49 acres	13,267	4,713	6,245	1,870	159	40	6	11	223		
50 to 69 acres	4,235	1,676	1,793	619	73	9	5	1	59		
70 to 99 acres	4,605	1,942	1,872	609	97	22	2	-	61		
100 to 139 acres	4,342	1,769	1,777	580	112	19	2	-	83		
140 to 179 acres	2,897	1,181	1,063	467	84	34	4	2	62		
180 to 219 acres	2,041	819	819	278	54	25	2	-	44		
220 to 259 acres	1,382	536	504	216	62	22	3	-	39		
260 to 499 acres	3,815	1,360	1,374	593	223	114	12	2	137		
500 to 999 acres	2,230	626	617	362	179	309	22	1	114		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	911	155	195	128	65	219	86	2	61		
2,000 acres or more	579	59	86	23	50	79	183	11	88		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1,836	546	598	281	111	155	87	3	55		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1,083	429	412	196	5	18	7	-	16		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1,282	599	474	153	12	5	2	-	37		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	653	157	191	131	24	70	29	6	45		
Other crop farming (1119)	10,375	4,357	4,161	948	148	276	117	3	365		
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	368	60	55	48	53	85	35	1	31		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	10,007	4,297	4,106	900	95	191	82	2	334		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	17,698	6,895	7,712	2,529	113	90	22	-	337		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	87	12	25	9	12	18	9	-	2		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	177	35	86	44	4	4	-	-	4		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	3,815	710	927	1,086	733	222	33	19	85		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,904	641	1,006	243	-	1	-	-	13		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	4,313	1,402	2,198	564	21	39	23	5	61		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	21,149 1,236,467	7,719 305,245	8,681 331,363	3,154 196,140	587 104,603	401 136,077	157 105,498	6 3,051	444 54,490		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	3,815	1,261	1,995	485	15	6	1	1	51		
10 to 49	11,415	4,650	4,849	1,471	155	62	11	1	216		
50 to 99	3,211	1,186	1,155	587	125	72	18	-	68		
100 to 199	1,654	474	472	422	139	84	22	1	40		
200 to 499	812	143	195	175	116	89	44	1	49		
500 or more	242	5	15	14	37	88	61	2	20		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	19,771 731,903	7,267 198,185	8,023 209,203	2,964 122,973	567 62,288	377 71,556	147 35,506	6 2,685	420 29,507		
Beef cows farms number	19,685 722,787	7,249 197,765	7,991 208,451	2,959 122,771	560 61,258	361 69,056	140 31,705	6 2,685	419 29,096		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	5,130	1,838	2,521	655	35	4	3	1	73		
10 to 49	10,835	4,417	4,429	1,469	186	95	23	1	215		
50 to 99	2,232	722	698	507	144	83	20	1	57		
100 to 199	1,038	226	271	274	110	78	38	-	41		
200 to 499	364	46	70	51	75	58	39	1	24		
500 or more	86	-	2	3	10	43	17	2	9		
Milk cows farms number	219 9,116	58 420	70 752	37 202	14 1,030	21 2,500	10 3,801	-	9 411		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	140	47	53	34	-	-	-	-	6		
10 to 49	30	11	16	3	-	-	-	-	-		
50 to 99	27	-	-	-	13	13	-	-	1		
100 to 199	8	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	2		
200 to 499	11	-	-	-	-	4	7	-	-		
500 or more	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	16,904 504,564	6,139 107,060	6,810 122,160	2,539 73,167	528 42,315	367 64,521	152 69,992	6 366	363 24,983		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	17,620 612,963	6,539 135,434	6,977 139,704	2,639 85,699	544 49,051	388 86,231	156 66,100	6 60,019	371 2,979		
	\$1,000	429,349	87,009	87,744	54,442	35,728	67,484	1,742	48,665 35,181		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms number	12,774 230,706	4,858 61,532	5,045 63,890	1,912 35,990	368 14,777	243 23,814	72 8,248	5 (D)	271 (D)		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or morefarms number	14,294 382,157	5,288 73,902	5,558 74,814	2,157 49,709	481 34,274	349 62,417	150 57,852	5 (D)	306 (D)		
Cattle on feed (see text)farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms number	689 142,555	149 62,217	345 9,429	165 26,953	11 8,567	5 34,520	- -	- -	14 869		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	585	132	301	136	4	-	-	-	12		
25 to 49	41	7	28	6	-	-	-	-	-		
50 to 99	25	7	11	7	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 199	11	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	1		
200 to 499	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-		
500 or more	22	3	1	8	4	5	-	-	1		
Used or to be used for breedingfarms number	407 15,312	97 485	206 994	88 11,479	7 (D)	- -	- -	- -	9 (D)		
Other hogs and pigsfarms number	554 127,243	105 61,732	288 8,435	137 15,474	11 (D)	5 34,520	- -	- -	8 (D)		
Hogs and pigs soldfarms number	379 446,448 \$1,000	87 82,719 3,309	179 (D) (D)	95 154,865 9,354	8 68,753 2,765	6 112,970 16,644	- -	- -	4 (D) (D)		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)farms number	712 21,114	216 6,301	359 8,285	111 5,093	10 311	7 437	- -	- -	9 687		
Ewes 1 year old or olderfarms number	510 11,913	151 3,464	264 4,401	77 3,254	7 197	6 253	- -	- -	5 344		
Sheep and lambs soldfarms number	422 18,879	118 2,569	201 4,214	83 (D)	3 57	5 (D)	1 (D)	- -	11 592		
Total horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	9,932 63,707	3,042 19,017	5,000 30,798	1,460 10,462	177 1,158	103 1,232	40 (D)	2 (D)	108 600		
Owned horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	9,542 58,319	2,878 17,319	4,834 28,595	1,425 9,336	168 1,007	97 1,113	38 (D)	2 (D)	100 523		
Owned horses and ponies soldfarms number	1,954 7,257	599 1,951	999 2,772	302 1,032	22 (D)	14 1,379	2 (D)	- -	16 43		
Goats, all inventoryfarms number	2,832 52,749	952 19,362	1,426 24,853	408 7,176	12 221	8 (D)	1 (D)	- -	25 919		
Goats, all soldfarms number	1,807 23,855	617 9,339	910 10,939	258 3,239	7 123	3 (D)	1 (D)	- -	11 156		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text)farms number	3,469 9,435,605	1,018 1,137,691	1,677 1,207,946	613 2,148,448	92 2,350,420	20 749,944	7 1,082,741	1 (D)	41 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	3,084	965	1,595	483	8	2	-	-	31		
400 to 3,199	31	11	20	-	-	-	-	-	-		
3,200 to 9,999	25	5	3	11	-	1	-	-	5		
10,000 to 19,999	175	23	43	89	15	4	-	-	1		
20,000 to 49,999	138	11	16	30	69	9	1	-	2		
50,000 to 99,999	7	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	2		
100,000 or more	9	3	-	-	-	2	3	1	-		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventoryfarms number	732 5,457,121	217 1,240,650	305 932,219	163 1,780,603	20 656,067	12 400,732	5 343,600	- -	10 103,250		
Layers sold (see text)farms number	986 7,948,547	190 632,090	412 1,196,565	251 2,126,814	89 2,385,264	18 756,491	7 590,989	1 (D)	18 (D)		
Pullets for laying flock replacement soldfarms number	284 10,871,077	65 2,162,468	81 2,242,442	97 3,670,242	21 1,265,800	11 673,025	5 737,000	- -	4 120,100		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms number	2,356 1,001,776,907	376 105,994,876	332 93,387,355	736 181,422,504	631 354,559,269	199 200,962,169	21 30,608,200	- -	61 34,842,534		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	176	48	80	45	-	-	-	-	3		
2,000 to 59,999	30	10	1	16	1	1	-	-	1		
60,000 to 99,999	58	9	16	27	5	-	-	-	1		
100,000 or more	2,092	309	235	648	625	198	21	-	56		
Turkeys inventory (see text)farms number	340 7,354	91 707	178 2,861	65 (D)	- (D)	- -	- -	- -	6 (D)		
Turkeys sold (see text)farms number	88 6,623	21 (D)	43 1,749	23 4,546	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grainfarms acres bushels	8 653 12,304	5 13 624	- -	2 (D) (D)	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Corn for grain farms acres bushels	1,983 285,328 25,998,347	500 15,449 1,068,440	493 15,817 1,020,244	296 10,366 702,215	153 18,272 1,410,253	295 75,761 6,590,010	160 111,417 11,155,853	5 8,310 987,347	81 29,936 3,063,985		
Irrigated farms acres	167 26,084	23 247	14 211	11 228	6 (D)	36 4,002	48 13,789	3 (D)	26 4,652		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	828	313	322	142	22	13	2	1	13		
25 to 99 acres	570	148	128	130	59	66	18	-	21		
100 to 249 acres	282	36	37	24	54	84	30	-	17		
250 to 499 acres	153	2	6	-	17	83	35	-	10		
500 acres or more	150	1	-	-	1	49	75	4	20		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms acres tons	129 8,371 103,506	23 537 6,214	36 425 3,452	19 883 7,861	16 2,145 30,612	19 1,121 11,125	13 2,670 36,192	- -	3 590 8,050		
Irrigated farms acres	11 487	4 8	1 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	64	16	33	11	3	1	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	40	6	3	5	7	16	3	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	16	1	-	3	1	2	6	-	3		
250 to 499 acres	7	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	-		
500 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-		
Cotton, all farms acres bales	925 376,464 710,958	99 6,631 11,660	98 6,713 10,956	75 5,994 10,322	116 23,750 38,149	281 104,134 192,919	171 159,208 309,518	6 15,353 32,791	79 54,681 104,643		
Irrigated farms acres	117 22,206	3 73	3 65	1 (D)	9 602	33 3,303	41 11,626	3 (D)	24 4,513		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	76	25	29	12	3	1	-	-	6		
25 to 99 acres	171	54	45	38	15	12	-	-	7		
100 to 249 acres	236	18	20	25	62	84	16	-	11		
250 to 499 acres	194	2	4	-	31	116	28	-	13		
500 acres or more	248	-	-	-	5	68	127	6	42		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas farms acres cwt	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Oats for grain farms acres bushels	233 15,069 750,562	26 1,273 68,071	47 979 40,515	33 1,170 46,543	37 2,115 97,949	62 5,939 291,148	19 3,065 176,171	- -	9 528 30,165		
Irrigated farms acres	4 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	2 (D)	-	2 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	76	11	28	19	9	4	3	-	2		
25 to 99 acres	104	10	19	14	23	30	4	-	4		
100 to 249 acres	47	5	-	-	5	28	6	-	3		
250 to 499 acres	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Peanuts for nuts farms acres pounds	772 217,940 834,701,569	78 5,297 16,535,098	89 5,657 18,601,930	83 5,383 17,939	110 54,334,938 302,072,799	242 79,228 46	116 73,480 23 23	4 6,284 300,920,786 1,281 23	50 24,672 99,274,028 1 15		
Irrigated farms acres	101 13,730	4 34	2 (D)	6 115	185 4,766	4 5,996	4 (D)	-	2,426		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	77	27	30	11	2	1	-	-	6		
25 to 99 acres	188	31	39	57	33	20	3	-	5		
100 to 249 acres	183	18	19	15	53	61	11	-	6		
250 to 499 acres	199	2	1	-	21	128	32	-	15		
500 acres or more	125	-	-	-	1	32	70	4	18		
Sorghum for grain farms acres bushels	101 7,044 331,159	8 342 15,072	20 519 20,981	9 633 33,833	19 1,505 65,525	26 1,632 79,549	16 1,878 85,768	- -	3 535 30,431		
Irrigated farms acres	6 209	- (D)	4 -	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)	-	1 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	18	2	12	-	2	2	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	57	5	7	8	11	18	8	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	25	1	1	1	6	6	7	-	3		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Sorghum for grain - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	1,502 334,831 13,786,374	284 20,283 748,233	344 24,750 939,315	229 16,223 519,490	153 26,873 958,626	273 94,256 3,862,958	140 106,351 4,669,661	8 10,929 492,806	71 35,166 1,595,285	
Irrigated	farms acres	76 11,755	8 283	10 902	5 (D)	4 131	16 3,363	21 4,659	2 (D)	10 1,832	
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	237	73	99	57	2	2	-	-	4		
25 to 99 acres	506	145	160	104	39	28	11	-	19		
100 to 249 acres	388	59	70	68	71	84	21	-	15		
250 to 499 acres	191	7	15	-	40	97	18	2	12		
500 acres or more	180	-	-	-	1	62	90	6	21		
Sunflower seed, all	farms acres pounds	9 604 95,694	4 (D) (D)	1 (D)	-	-	3 557 (D)	1 (D) (D)	-	-	
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-		
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tobacco	farms acres pounds	1 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
5.0 to 9.9 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Wheat for grain, all	farms acres bushels	879 189,390 10,434,299	129 7,988 331,940	149 10,984 573,237	111 6,676 281,985	105 16,235 687,836	207 49,795 2,595,518	129 70,438 4,239,258	6 7,718 469,690	43 19,556 1,254,835	
Irrigated	farms acres	32 4,566	1 (D)	4 120	5 45	3 (D)	8 512	9 3,402	- (D)	2 -	
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	110	43	28	27	3	4	2	-	3		
25 to 99 acres	273	55	85	61	30	30	8	-	4		
100 to 249 acres	252	30	27	22	56	80	26	-	11		
250 to 499 acres	149	1	9	1	16	78	29	1	14		
500 acres or more	95	-	-	-	-	15	64	5	11		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	16,039 807,058 1,856,452	5,924 231,512 489,147	6,171 249,253 522,273	2,448 143,628 322,728	607 57,888 168,761	408 62,569 194,011	144 29,312 81,039	5 1,492 2,750	332 31,404 75,743	
Irrigated	farms acres	164 7,549	35 582	50 833	28 1,072	13 1,359	14 1,210	11 1,630	- -	13 863	
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	7,091	2,871	3,027	886	146	54	12	-	95		
25 to 99 acres	6,920	2,573	2,595	1,122	282	154	39	2	153		
100 to 249 acres	1,630	429	477	371	117	123	62	-	51		
250 to 499 acres	317	47	60	65	47	56	16	1	25		
500 acres or more	81	4	12	4	15	21	15	2	8		
Alfalfa hay	farms acres tons, dry	236 4,986 8,361	73 1,649 2,321	84 1,698 3,061	65 1,408 2,423	5 86 210	2 (D) (D)	1 1 -	6 71 47		
Irrigated	farms acres	6 31	- (D)	3 (D)	2 -	1 -	1 -	-	-		
Other tame hay	farms acres tons, dry	12,906 666,134 1,616,002	4,697 184,303 412,930	4,949 203,373 448,751	1,956 115,257 275,218	538 52,616 155,735	358 57,343 181,196	130 24,977 73,128	5 1,492 2,750	273 26,773 66,294	
Irrigated	farms acres	139 6,524	30 526	40 779	25 1,031	13 1,359	11 1,184	9 1,063	- -	11 582	
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms acres	29 3,922	11 232	1 (D)	6 213	2 (D)	8 2,719	1 (D)	-	-	
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	-	-	
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms acres	1,388 15,060	540 2,045	485 2,208	254 1,811	24 (D)	35 3,931	17 3,721	1 (D)	32 648	
Irrigated	farms acres	353 4,316	121 355	110 314	69 246	13 194	13 1,350	10 1,700	- -	17 159	
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	926	397	352	146	6	5	-	-	20		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
5.0 to 24.9 acres	383	138	125	97	13	1	1	-	8		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	49	5	6	10	5	14	6	-	3		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	22	-	2	1	-	12	7	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	8	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	1		
Beans, snap	farms 587	236	204	110	12	9	2	-	14		
acres 580	160	131	124	17	-	133	(D)	-	(D)		
Harvested for processing	farms 89	36	32	16	-	2	-	-	3		
acres 52	17	15	9	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Peas, green	farms 115	41	42	21	7	3	-	-	1		
acres 357	73	86	64	(D)	-	125	-	-	(D)		
Harvested for processing	farms 10	3	4	1	-	2	-	-	-		
acres 52	14	14	26	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Potatoes	farms 368	155	117	75	7	5	2	-	7		
acres 808	110	(D)	50	14	-	420	(D)	-	6		
Harvested for processing	farms 37	14	14	7	-	1	1	-	-		
acres 159	12	6	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	356	151	116	74	6	2	-	-	7		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	8	4	1	1	1	-	1	-	-		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	4	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sweet corn	farms 693	284	261	111	14	8	3	1	11		
acres 1,557	413	380	203	139	(D)	37	(D)	13			
Harvested for processing	farms 100	38	44	15	1	1	-	-	1		
acres 120	35	55	17	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)		
Sweet potatoes	farms 67	22	16	15	1	6	4	-	3		
acres 1,768	18	60	36	(D)	446	1,197	-	-	(D)		
Harvested for processing	farms 6	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-		
acres 290	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-		
Tomatoes in the open	farms 719	293	251	119	14	14	7	-	21		
acres 1,266	222	129	114	68	202	409	-	-	124		
Harvested for processing	farms 57	27	23	6	-	-	-	-	1		
acres 23	16	5	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Land in orchards	farms 1,522	675	535	193	22	33	10	1	53		
acres 19,675	6,823	5,009	2,268	907	1,877	1,945	(D)	(D)	8		
Irrigated	farms 268	111	91	40	3	12	3	-	124		
acres 2,606	766	410	158	(D)	379	(D)	-	-	-		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	685	298	262	95	3	3	2	-	22		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	643	314	221	68	4	9	1	1	25		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	175	59	51	30	14	15	2	-	4		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	17	4	1	-	1	6	3	-	2		
250.0 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-		
Apples	farms 185	51	86	41	-	2	-	-	5		
bearing and nonbearing acres 241	(D)	58	57	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)		
Grapes	farms 241	108	92	29	1	1	1	-	9		
bearing and nonbearing acres 519	184	253	58	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	20		
Peaches, all	farms 257	87	97	48	6	4	4	1	10		
bearing and nonbearing acres 2,012	297	355	229	323	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	110		
Citrus fruit, all	farms 81	26	36	15	-	-	1	-	3		
bearing and nonbearing acres 231	55	103	24	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Almonds	farms 1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres (D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Pecans	farms 1,081	498	377	116	16	30	8	-	36		
bearing and nonbearing acres 16,340	6,091	4,116	1,835	562	1,652	1,429	-	-	655		
Walnuts, English	farms 2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres (D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in berries (see text)	farms 461	180	167	82	8	6	6	-	12		
acres 1,154	417	458	181	45	12	8	-	-	32		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	762	177	260	234	15	14	2	-		
100.0 percent		100.0	23.2	34.1	30.7	2.0	1.8	0.3	60		
Land in farms	acres	833,861	(D)	(D)	(D)	70,117	32,463	(D)	7.9		
Average size of farm	acres	1,094	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,674	2,319	(D)	(D)		
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Totalfarms	762	177	260	234	15	14	2	-	60		
\$1,000	61,357	3,378	4,757	5,500	(D)	7,333	(D)	-	33,128		
Average per farm\$1,000 dollars	80,521	19,085	18,297	23,503	(D)	523,809	(D)	-	552,133		
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms	115	40	45	29	-	-	-	1		
\$1,000 to \$2,499	farms	94	21	51	20	-	-	-	2		
\$2,500 to \$4,999	farms	86	21	37	26	-	-	-	2		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms	99	27	40	27	-	-	-	5		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	farms	162	33	50	67	-	-	-	12		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	farms	71	22	12	31	-	-	-	6		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms	45	6	9	23	-	-	-	7		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms	45	4	14	11	9	-	-	7		
\$250,000 to \$499,999	farms	23	3	2	-	6	8	-	4		
\$500,000 to \$999,999	farms	10	-	-	-	-	6	-	4		
\$1,000,000 or more	farms	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	10		
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	farms	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	5		
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	farms	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	5		
\$5,000,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Total salesfarms	762	177	260	234	15	14	2	-	60		
\$1,000	58,925	3,035	4,020	4,902	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	33,066		
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	23	7	6	3	2	3	-	2		
\$1,000	(D)	31	199	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	5	-	1	-	2	2	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-		
Corn	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Wheat	farms	4	1	2	-	-	1	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Soybeans	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sorghum	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Barley	farms	18	5	5	2	2	2	-	2		
\$1,000	951	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	5	-	1	-	2	2	-	-		
\$1,000	836	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	9	1	1	2	1	3	-	1		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	166	24	50	74	3	2	1	12		
\$1,000	(D)	435	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	21	2	3	7	2	2	1	4		
\$1,000	4,270	(D)	327	577	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	56	19	16	17	1	-	-	3		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	37	63	(D)	-	-	-	3		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	12	4	3	4	-	-	-	1		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Berries	farms	49	16	15	15	1	-	-	2		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	44	(D)	-	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms	198	38	65	75	5	5	1	-		
\$1,000		13,007	1,148	1,251	1,207	1,380	2,477	(D)	9		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	33	5	7	6	5	5	1	(D)		
\$1,000		11,404	697	863	494	1,380	2,477	(D)	4		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cut Christmas trees	farms	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Short-rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	199	59	65	55	5	6	-	9		
\$1,000		(D)	711	1,061	1,421	488	(D)	-	118		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	26	2	7	9	3	5	-	-		
\$1,000		(D)	(D)	590	956	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Maple syrup (see text)	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cattle and calves	farms	71	19	26	18	2	3	-	3		
\$1,000		1,085	209	348	244	(D)	159	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	5	1	1	1	-	1	-	1		
\$1,000		(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)		
Milk from cows (see text)	farms	481	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2	-	1		
\$1,000		(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	8	1	2	2	-	2	-	-		
\$1,000		(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)		
Hogs and pigs	farms	42	8	14	16	1	1	-	2		
\$1,000		(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	338	15	(D)	52	(D)	(D)	-	-		
\$1,000		(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)	farms	49	6	19	20	1	-	-	3		
\$1,000		(D)	11	23	41	(D)	-	-	3		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	29	7	11	7	-	-	-	4		
\$1,000		58	7	22	15	-	-	-	14		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Poultry and eggs	farms	123	22	51	40	2	-	-	8		
\$1,000		353	16	44	218	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-		
\$1,000		(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-		
Aquaculture	farms	51	4	9	10	1	1	-	26		
\$1,000		29,774	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	28,763		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	25	-	1	1	1	1	-	21		
\$1,000		29,441	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	28,637		
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	80	16	24	28	2	1	-	9		
\$1,000		(D)	125	116	325	(D)	(D)	-	249		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	1		
\$1,000		(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Value of- Government payments	farms	195	40	62	70	9	6	2	6		
\$1,000		2,432	343	738	598	(D)	(D)	(D)	62		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	9	4	3	2	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		11	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	241	44	83	95	4	-	1	14		
\$1,000		2,227	395	446	1,121	87	-	(D)	(D)		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms	762	177	260	234	15	14	2	-		
\$1,000		55,918	(D)	5,509	4,865	3,384	5,258	(D)	60		
Average per farm	dollars	73,383	(D)	21,190	20,789	225,577	375,540	(D)	29,031		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	377	72	139	118	12	13	2	21		
\$1,000		3,240	346	715	366	288	933	(D)	483,852		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	farms	263	51	103	94	4	1	-	10		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	farms	83	17	30	22	4	3	-	7		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of- Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	14	4	3	1	2	1	-	-	3		
\$50,000 or more	17	-	3	1	2	8	2	-	1		
Chemicals purchased	farms \$1,000	197 367	39 37	66 70	59 55	7 19	10 114	2 (D)	14 (D)		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	183	38	64	58	6	6	-	-	11		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	12	1	2	1	1	2	2	-	3		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-		
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	farms \$1,000	309 2,406	60 (D)	103 267	102 207	11 140	11 311	2 (D)	20 923		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	176	34	71	60	1	1	-	-	9		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	86	16	22	34	5	3	-	-	6		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	27	7	7	6	2	3	-	-	1		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	12	3	3	1	3	1	-	-	1		
\$50,000 or more	8	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	3		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	168 569	31 44	65 217	57 102	2 (D)	3 34	-	10 (D)		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	152	29	62	52	-	1	-	-	8		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	13	2	2	5	1	2	-	-	1		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-		
\$250,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	46 250	5 7	16 150	20 27	1 (D)	2 (D)	-	2 (D)		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms \$1,000	148 320	28 37	59 67	50 75	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	9 (D)		
Feed purchased	farms \$1,000	364 6,386	74 346	127 561	119 620	4 118	3 355	-	37 4,387		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	229	51	95	74	-	-	-	-	9		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	107	22	30	41	2	-	-	-	12		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	14	1	1	4	2	-	-	-	5		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	8	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	5		
\$250,000 or more	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	farms \$1,000	716 5,091	169 460	235 638	223 635	15 (D)	14 460	2 (D)	58 2,437		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	566	141	209	182	5	-	-	-	29		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	114	26	22	39	4	7	-	-	16		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	17	2	3	2	3	4	1	-	2		
\$50,000 or more	19	-	1	-	3	3	1	-	11		
Utilities	farms \$1,000	525 4,060	112 248	163 281	170 325	14 (D)	14 277	2 (D)	50 1,931		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	195	45	80	64	1	1	-	-	4		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	241	57	69	93	4	2	-	-	16		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	66	9	14	13	5	9	1	-	15		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	8	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	4		
\$50,000 or more	15	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	11		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	farms \$1,000	604 4,414	128 381	196 573	194 571	14 (D)	14 560	2 (D)	56 1,893		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	459	108	169	162	2	-	-	-	18		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	109	18	25	30	9	7	-	-	20		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	11	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	4		
\$50,000 or more	25	1	1	-	2	5	2	-	14		
Hired farm labor	farms \$1,000	259 18,647	45 (D)	76 650	65 699	9 1,110	12 1,303	2 (D)	50 12,712		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	110	26	49	32	1	-	-	-	2		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	70	12	22	23	2	2	-	-	9		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	42	7	4	10	2	3	-	-	16		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	15	-	1	-	3	6	-	-	5		
\$250,000 or more	22	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	18		
Contract labor	farms \$1,000	49 1,718	11 (D)	17 80	9 45	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	10 1,506		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	13	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	14	3	4	5	-	-	-	-	2		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	14	2	6	4	-	1	-	-	1		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
\$50,000 or more	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	67 902	11 35	22 47	20 29	4 (D)	2 (D)	-	-	8 607		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	31	6	13	12	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	19	3	7	7	1	-	-	-	1		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	11	2	2	1	2	2	-	-	2		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
\$50,000 or more	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	115 549	19 74	28 140	44 107	5 67	9 108	-	-	10 54		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	90	16	24	40	2	2	-	-	6		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	3		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	13	3	3	1	1	4	-	-	1		
\$25,000 or more	4	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	57 156	12 30	17 51	19 25	1 (D)	2 (D)	-	-	6 27		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	20	4	7	9	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	26	6	6	9	-	1	-	-	4		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	11	2	4	1	1	1	-	-	2		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	195 1,771	39 238	65 450	54 262	9 (D)	10 174	2 (D)	-	16 516		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	114	20	43	37	3	3	-	-	8		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	70	18	19	16	5	4	2	-	6		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	9	1	3	1	1	3	-	-	-		
\$100,000 or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	135 1,127	26 159	49 370	40 192	5 (D)	7 132	1 (D)	-	7 (D)		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	21	6	7	7	-	1	-	-	-		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	53	6	24	20	1	1	-	-	1		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	54	14	17	12	3	2	1	-	5		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-		
\$50,000 or more	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	107 644	22 79	29 81	31 70	7 (D)	6 43	1 (D)	-	11 (D)		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	16	3	8	4	-	-	-	-	1		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	65	13	16	24	3	1	-	-	8		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	25	6	5	3	4	5	1	-	1		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$50,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	544 1,345	146 325	201 469	163 378	8 (D)	7 52	2 (D)	-	17 67		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	480	132	180	143	7	3	1	-	14		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	52	12	16	18	1	3	-	-	2		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	11	2	5	2	-	1	-	-	1		
\$25,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	430 4,296	93 367	128 300	131 438	15 (D)	14 525	2 (D)	-	47 1,595		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	326	83	112	109	3	3	-	-	16		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	72	7	16	20	8	3	1	-	17		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	14	1	-	2	3	4	-	-	4		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	11	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	6		
\$100,000 or more	7	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	4		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	2 (D)	- (D)	2 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	339 7,710	84 748	92 1,046	93 790	14 (D)	13 542	2 (D)	-	41 4,205		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	762 8,589	177 (D)	260 -267	234 1,256	15 (D)	14 (D)	2 (D)	-	60 5,792		
Average per farm dollars	11,271	-	-1,025	5,367	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	96,534		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	370	80	97	137	13	13	1	-	29		
Average net gain dollars	64,064	(D)	17,331	18,887	92,082	169,967	(D)	-	505,493		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	30	8	11	9	-	1	-	-	1		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	82	21	31	28	-	-	-	-	2		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	69	20	19	28	1	-	-	-	1		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	79	14	15	43	1	2	-	-	4		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	48	14	11	17	1	1	-	-	4		
\$50,000 or more	62	3	10	12	10	9	1	-	17		
Farms with net losses number	392	97	163	97	2	1	1	-	31		
Average net loss dollars	38,559	11,690	11,949	13,728	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	286,040		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	37	8	19	7	-	-	-	-	3		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	110	30	50	29	-	-	-	-	1		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	77	19	41	16	-	-	-	-	1		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	99	27	36	32	-	-	-	-	4		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	34	11	12	7	-	-	-	-	4		
\$50,000 or more	35	2	5	6	2	1	1	-	18		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	762	177	260	234	15	14	2	-	60		
\$1,000	8,580	(D)	-267	1,256	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	5,792		
Average per farm dollars	11,260	(D)	-1,026	5,367	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	96,534		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	370	80	97	137	13	13	1	-	29		
Average net gain dollars	64,053	(D)	17,336	18,887	92,082	169,967	(D)	-	505,493		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	30	8	11	9	-	1	-	-	1		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	82	21	31	28	-	-	-	-	2		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	69	21	18	28	1	-	-	-	1		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	79	13	16	43	1	2	-	-	4		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	48	14	11	17	1	1	-	-	4		
\$50,000 or more	62	3	10	12	10	9	1	-	17		
Operators reporting net losses farms	392	97	163	97	2	1	1	-	31		
Average net loss dollars	38,570	11,728	11,952	13,728	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	286,040		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	37	8	19	7	-	-	-	-	3		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	110	30	50	29	-	-	-	-	1		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	77	19	41	16	-	-	-	-	1		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	99	27	36	32	-	-	-	-	4		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	34	11	12	7	-	-	-	-	4		
\$50,000 or more	35	2	5	6	2	1	1	-	18		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	176	41	57	55	3	3	1	-	16		
\$1,000	3,150	324	486	621	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1,695		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	27	7	10	8	1	-	-	-	1		
\$1,000	214	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	38	11	6	12	2	1	1	-	5		
\$1,000	141	32	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	16	4	9	2	-	-	-	-	1		
\$1,000	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	42	6	9	15	-	1	-	-	11		
\$1,000	2,119	177	(D)	359	-	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	4	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	14	2	3	9	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	37	(D)	(D)	31	-	-	-	-	-		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	69	19	29	15	-	-	-	-	6		
\$1,000	614	90	244	158	-	-	-	-	122		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	561	139	192	178	13	13	2	-	24		
acres	84,114	(D)	17,673	(D)	(D)	23,670	(D)	-	2,094		
Harvested cropland farms	495	117	169	160	13	13	2	-	21		
acres	31,315	4,984	7,378	7,124	3,513	6,874	(D)	-	(D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LAND USE - Con.											
Total cropland - Con.											
Harvested cropland - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 49 acres	367	86	132	122	7	5	1	-	14		
50 to 99 acres	48	14	14	17	-	-	-	-	3		
100 to 199 acres	36	13	13	8	-	2	-	-	4		
200 to 499 acres	30	3	6	12	3	1	1	-	-		
500 to 999 acres	9	1	4	1	2	1	-	-	-		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	5	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-		
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cropland-											
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	37	7	11	15	1	2	-	-	1		
acres	4,183	(D)	257	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	49	16	13	13	-	2	1	-	4		
farms	2,115	629	1,023	283	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	146	47	50	34	5	2	1	-	7		
acres	42,519	5,120	8,185	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	670		
In cultivated summer fallow	58	17	11	18	4	2	1	-	5		
farms	3,982	(D)	830	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	95		
Total woodland	farms	329	83	116	106	5	5	1	13		
acres	36,826	9,272	(D)	(D)	655	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Woodland pastured	farms	104	19	41	35	2	-	-	7		
acres	6,240	862	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)		
Woodland not pastured	farms	269	73	90	87	4	5	1	9		
acres	30,586	8,410	8,124	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	246	58	84	76	4	4	-	20		
acres	696,359	(D)	(D)	71,831	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	544	124	180	169	11	10	2	48		
acres	16,562	(D)	(D)	2,476	888	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Irrigated land	farms	230	38	76	86	7	8	2	13		
acres	2,451	(D)	828	155	48	876	(D)	-	222		
Harvested cropland	farms	226	37	73	86	7	8	2	13		
acres	2,392	(D)	(D)	155	48	876	(D)	-	(D)		
Pastureland and other land	farms	7	1	5	-	-	-	-	1		
acres	59	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE											
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	25	10	5	4	3	2	-	1		
acres	17,089	2,352	3,798	3,022	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	11	1	2	2	3	2	-	1		
acres	4,557	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,090	(D)	-	-	(D)		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE											
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	\$1,000	20	3	3	12	1	1	-	-		
		(D)	(D)	(D)	151	(D)	(D)	-	-		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS											
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	762	177	260	234	15	14	2	60		
\$1,000	519,287	76,031	95,862	93,446	(D)	25,325	(D)	-	207,948		
Average per farm	dollars	681,479	429,552	368,701	399,344	(D)	1,808,963	(D)	3,465,796		
Average per acre	dollars	623	919	2,270	910	(D)	780	(D)	413		
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$49,999		67	11	26	28	-	-	-	2		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		49	12	17	18	-	-	-	2		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		127	39	44	36	1	1	-	6		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		293	69	116	91	2	4	-	11		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		140	34	41	43	7	1	-	14		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		54	8	13	14	4	3	-	12		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		22	3	3	4	1	4	2	5		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		7	1	-	-	-	1	-	5		
\$10,000,000 or more		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	762	177	260	234	15	14	2	60		
\$1,000	66,633	10,433	13,695	13,226	(D)	5,037	(D)	-	21,560		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	104	18	53	30	-	-	-	-	3		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	56	12	22	19	1	-	-	-	2		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	96	25	33	36	-	-	-	-	2		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	192	48	65	67	3	2	-	-	7		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	156	43	49	44	5	1	-	-	14		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	72	18	23	21	2	1	1	-	6		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	69	12	13	17	5	5	1	-	16		
\$500,000 or more	17	1	2	-	-	4	-	-	10		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text)farms number	576 1,180	132 234	190 338	171 316	15 39	14 (D)	2 (D)	-	52 167		
Tractors, allfarms number	462 1,113	121 283	153 329	136 306	14 46	10 (D)	2 (D)	-	26 70		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)farms number	252	66	79	81	8	3	1	-	14		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)farms number	364	96	105	116	15	(D)	(D)	-	27		
100 horsepower (PTO) or morefarms number	543	143	171	145	13	(D)	(D)	-	27		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...farms number	29 45	8 9	5 10	6 7	2 (D)	2 (D)	-	-	6 8		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelledfarms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	-	-		
Forage harvesters, self-propelledfarms number	18 19	6 6	1 (D)	5 5	- -	2 (D)	- -	-	4 4		
Hay balersfarms number	221 333	61 93	77 104	58 96	5 7	7 16	- -	-	13 17		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners usedfarms acres treated	316 30,152	56 3,798	117 6,699	96 6,892	12 4,286	13 6,865	2 (D)	-	20 (D)		
Manure usedfarms acres treated	115 1,843	22 457	44 363	36 275	3 28	4 524	- -	-	6 196		
Acres treated to control -											
Insectsfarms acres	58 548	10 86	20 62	19 88	2 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	-	3 9		
Weeds, grass, or brushfarms acres	127 15,518	21 1,033	40 3,819	38 1,568	6 (D)	8 6,047	2 (D)	-	12 903		
Nematodesfarms acres	2 (D)	- -	- -	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -	- -	-	-		
Diseases in crops and orchardsfarms acres	9 (D)	3 3	2 (D)	3 (D)	- -	- -	- -	-	1 (D)		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliatefarms acres on which used	5 (D)	3 8	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	-	1 (D)		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tilefarms acres	2 (D)	- -	- -	2 (D)	- -	- -	- -	-	-		
Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms acres	36 576	11 219	12 195	9 144	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -	-	2 (D)		
Land under conservation easementfarms acres	15 881	7 769	3 8	3 (D)	- -	- -	- -	-	2 (D)		
Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms acres	34 1,280	4 (D)	11 (D)	16 (D)	- -	1 (D)	- -	-	2 (D)		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were usedfarms acres	19 2,464	1 (D)	5 (D)	7 62	- -	3 (D)	- -	-	3 27		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were usedfarms acres	178 9,564	36 1,240	49 1,601	68 1,086	8 (D)	8 1,214	1 (D)	-	8 458		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)farms acres	52 3,325	11 (D)	14 723	18 583	3 20	1 (D)	- -	-	5 (D)		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systemsfarms	66	15	20	21	1	1	-	-	8		
Solar panelsfarms	57	14	17	20	1	1	-	-	4		
Wind turbinesfarms	11	1	5	3	1	-	-	-	1		
Methane digestersfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Geexchange systemsfarms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Small hydro systemsfarms	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4		
Biodieselfarms	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other farms	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-		
Wind rights leased to others farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	546	144	201	159	7	6	2	-	27		
Part owners farms	122	25	38	43	5	5	-	-	6		
Tenants farms	94	8	21	32	3	3	-	-	27		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	669	170	239	202	12	11	2	-	33		
acres	204,343	25,974	35,206	26,343	(D)	30,559	(D)	-	73,013		
Owned land in farms farms	668	169	239	202	12	11	2	-	33		
acres	200,333	24,755	35,088	(D)	(D)	30,367	(D)	-	72,412		
Land rented or leased from others farms	216	33	59	75	8	8	-	-	33		
acres	633,678	57,936	7,239	78,129	(D)	2,096	(D)	-	(D)		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	216	33	59	75	8	8	-	-	33		
acres	633,528	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,096	-	-	(D)		
Land rented or leased to others farms	42	13	7	14	2	1	1	-	4		
acres	4,160	1,219	218	1,748	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	601		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	1,230	265	407	371	26	29	3	-	129		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator ..	387	100	131	117	7	4	1	-	27		
2 operators ..	315	67	115	102	5	6	1	-	19		
3 operators ..	40	9	11	10	3	3	-	-	4		
4 operators ..	12	1	2	5	-	1	-	-	3		
5 or more operators ..	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7		
Total women operators number	525	94	185	194	9	10	1	-	32		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator ..	438	87	164	152	7	8	1	-	19		
2 operators ..	34	2	7	18	1	1	-	-	5		
3 operators ..	5	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1		
4 operators ..	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
5 or more operators ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	512	147	171	119	13	11	2	-	49		
Female	250	30	89	115	2	3	-	-	11		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	412	117	-	234	15	12	2	-	32		
Other	350	60	260	-	-	2	-	-	28		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	616	152	211	206	13	7	1	-	26		
Not on farm operated	146	25	49	28	2	7	1	-	34		
Days worked off farm:											
None	322	114	16	134	12	11	2	-	33		
Any	440	63	244	100	3	3	-	-	27		
1 to 49 days	63	27	7	24	1	1	-	-	3		
50 to 99 days	40	8	14	17	1	-	-	-	-		
100 to 199 days	105	8	67	26	1	1	-	-	2		
200 days or more	232	20	156	33	-	1	-	-	22		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	39	2	22	14	-	-	-	-	1		
3 or 4 years	79	14	35	25	1	-	-	-	4		
5 to 9 years	146	21	74	36	2	2	-	-	11		
10 years or more	498	140	129	159	12	12	2	-	44		
Average years on present farm	18.4	24.2	14.0	18.3	22.1	(D)	(D)	-	17.4		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	28	-	16	11	-	-	-	-	1		
3 or 4 years	70	10	32	24	1	-	-	-	3		
5 to 9 years	113	15	58	29	2	-	-	-	9		
10 years or more	551	152	154	170	12	14	2	-	47		
Average years operating any farm	20.9	27.5	16.3	19.8	26.1	(D)	(D)	-	19.8		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	6	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 34 years	31	-	17	13	-	-	-	-	1		
35 to 44 years	81	1	34	33	2	1	-	-	10		
45 to 49 years	65	7	27	20	1	1	-	-	9		
50 to 54 years	104	4	53	32	3	-	-	-	12		
55 to 59 years	163	28	59	56	4	-	-	-	16		
60 to 64 years	124	38	40	31	2	7	-	-	6		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			(D)	(D)			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	69	31	15	19	-	1	-	-	3		
70 years and over	119	68	14	25	3	4	2	-	3		
Average age	57.1	67.0	53.0	54.7	57.0	(D)	(D)	-	53.4		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	12	2	5	5	-	-	-	-	-		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	28	2	9	8	-	-	-	-	9		
Asian	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Black or African American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
White	725	172	246	225	15	14	2	-	51		
More than one race reported	5	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	131	33	40	35	2	3	-	-	18		
2 people	353	103	95	118	8	8	2	-	19		
3 people	96	23	38	28	2	1	-	-	4		
4 people	96	6	47	28	1	1	-	-	13		
5 or more people	86	12	40	25	2	1	-	-	6		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	539	136	233	131	2	2	-	-	35		
25 to 49 percent	78	26	15	33	1	1	-	-	2		
50 to 74 percent	64	9	5	35	5	2	-	-	8		
75 to 99 percent	43	1	4	17	4	6	2	-	9		
100 percent	38	5	3	18	3	3	-	-	6		
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	53 76,438	1 (D)	4 (D)	6 1,365	2 (D)	3 (D)	-	37 73,391		
Farms with-											
Internet access	645	126	234	200	15	13	2	-	55		
Dial-up service	73	15	26	22	1	3	1	-	5		
DSL service	310	57	111	100	4	8	-	-	30		
Cable modem service	62	13	30	10	2	4	1	-	2		
Fiber-optic service	18	-	3	5	1	2	-	-	7		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	77	14	33	23	1	4	-	-	2		
Satellite service	143	32	41	47	6	3	-	-	14		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	8	1	4	1	-	2	-	-	-		
Other Internet service	10	1	3	5	-	-	-	-	1		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	679	161	238	206	13	9	2	-	50		
2 households	67	14	18	23	2	4	-	-	6		
3 households	12	2	2	4	-	1	-	-	3		
4 households	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
5 or more households	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms acres	702 330,684	177 82,691	260 42,227	234 102,724	15 70,117	14 (D) 3 (D)	2 (D) 1 (D)	-		
Limited Liability Corporation	farms acres	65 10,990	13 1,117	24 3,658	18 902	2 (D)	2 (D)	-	4 431		
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms acres	614 (D)	160 (D)	228 37,420	207 (D)	11 (D)	7 (D)	1 (D)	-		
Partnership	farms acres	46 (D)	8 (D)	14 2,521	15 (D)	-	1 (D)	-	8		
Registered under state law	farms acres	36 (D)	6 (D)	11 (D)	11 (D)	-	-	-	(D)		
Corporation	farms acres	56 315,258	7 (D)	13 (D)	10 (D)	3 (D)	5 (D)	1 (D)	17		
Family held	farms acres	45 47,414	6 (D)	13 (D)	7 (D)	3 (D)	5 (D)	1 (D)	10		
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	- 4	- 4	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	(D)		
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	45 7	6 1	13 -	7 -	3 -	5 -	1 -	10		
Other than family held	farms acres	11 267,844	1 (D)	- (D)	3 (D)	- -	- -	- -	7 (D)		
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	4 4	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	4		
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	7 7	1 -	- -	3 -	- -	- -	- -	3		
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	46 (D)	2 (D)	5 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	35 (D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	259 1,577	45 (D)	76 226	65 234	9 100	12 215	2 (D)	-	50 585		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	103 464	11 (D)	17 35	17 44	5 35	7 23	2 (D)	-	44 289		
Less than 150 days farms workers	218 1,113	40 (D)	68 191	55 190	9 65	10 192	2 (D)	-	34 296		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	393 990	89 183	145 401	128 309	6 17	5 11	-	-	20 69		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	247	46	94	85	2	3	-	-	17		
10 to 49 acres	181	37	60	62	2	1	1	-	18		
50 to 69 acres	29	8	9	9	2	-	-	-	1		
70 to 99 acres	38	10	15	7	-	1	-	-	5		
100 to 139 acres	43	11	17	11	2	1	-	-	1		
140 to 179 acres	35	16	10	9	-	-	-	-	-		
180 to 219 acres	25	5	9	11	-	-	-	-	-		
220 to 259 acres	14	4	5	2	-	1	-	-	2		
260 to 499 acres	64	23	20	13	1	1	1	-	5		
500 to 999 acres	37	8	12	10	1	1	-	-	5		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	25	7	5	9	1	1	-	-	2		
2,000 acres or more	24	2	4	6	4	4	-	-	4		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	7	2	2	-	1	2	-	-	-		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	108	10	40	43	2	2	1	-	10		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	15	8	3	4	-	-	-	-	-		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	147	31	47	53	5	5	1	-	5		
Other crop farming (1119)	207	70	75	52	3	3	-	-	4		
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	207	70	75	52	3	3	-	-	4		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	51	14	20	13	1	-	-	-	3		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	6	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	9	1	3	4	1	-	-	-	-		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	26	3	11	12	-	-	-	-	-		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	27	3	12	11	-	-	-	-	1		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	158	33	44	41	2	1	-	-	37		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	134 10,667	37 1,545	45 819	40 846	3 (D)	3 930	-	-	6 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	67	19	27	21	-	-	-	-	-		
10 to 49	46	14	15	14	2	-	-	-	1		
50 to 99	7	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	2		
100 to 199	6	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	-		
200 to 499	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1		
500 or more	5	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	2		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	110 5,373	28 744	35 432	35 429	3 (D)	3 (D)	-	-	6 2,576		
Beef cows farms number	98 (D)	27 671	31 348	30 408	3 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	6 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	57	18	20	19	-	-	-	-	-		
10 to 49	30	7	10	8	2	-	-	-	3		
50 to 99	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 199	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1		
200 to 499	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1		
500 or more	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1		
Milk cows farms number	28 (D)	6 73	9 84	10 21	-	2 (D)	-	-	1 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	24	5	8	10	-	-	-	-	1		
10 to 49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
50 to 99	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 199	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-		
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	110 5,294	31 801	36 387	32 417	3 (D)	3 (D)	-	-	5 (D)		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	71 1,000 \$1,000	19 219 209	26 328 348	18 233 244	2 (D)	3 114 159	-	-	3 (D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms number	30 192	7 50	12 54	5 23	1 (D)	3 47	-	-	2 (D)		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or morefarms number	66 808	17 169	25 274	16 210	2 (D)	3 67	-	-	3 (D)		
Cattle on feed (see text)farms number	3 (D)	-	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	1 (D)	-	-	-		
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms number	37 1,009	8 54	9 131	15 179	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	3 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	29	7	7	13	-	-	-	-	2		
25 to 49	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-		
50 to 99	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1		
100 to 199	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
200 to 499	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Used or to be used for breedingfarms number	26 193	5 10	5 (D)	11 63	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	3 (D)		
Other hogs and pigsfarms number	27 816	5 44	8 (D)	9 116	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	3 (D)		
Hogs and pigs soldfarms number	42 2,042	8 62	14 (D)	16 187	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	2 (D)		
	\$1,000 338	15	(D)	52	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)farms number	50 773	9 (D)	21 257	18 373	-	-	-	-	2 (D)		
Ewes 1 year old or olderfarms number	43 508	6 (D)	19 187	16 221	-	-	-	-	2 (D)		
Sheep and lambs soldfarms number	26 177	5 44	9 75	10 (D)	-	-	-	-	2 (D)		
Total horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	181 1,581	42 269	68 410	60 431	2 (D)	2 (D)	-	-	7 423		
Owned horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	175 1,364	40 255	67 328	57 388	2 (D)	2 (D)	-	-	7 373		
Owned horses and ponies soldfarms number	28 57	7 9	10 24	7 14	-	-	-	-	4 10		
Goats, all inventoryfarms number	56 595	9 89	25 194	19 261	1 (D)	-	-	-	2 (D)		
Goats, all soldfarms number	26 204	2 (D)	11 55	11 105	1 (D)	-	-	-	1 (D)		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text)farms number	141 8,265	21 482	62 1,449	49 4,965	1 (D)	-	-	-	8 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	137	21	62	47	-	-	-	-	7		
400 to 3,199	4	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1		
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventoryfarms number	29 1,278	7 57	9 (D)	11 954	-	-	-	-	2 (D)		
Layers sold (see text)farms number	34 2,711	5 86	15 (D)	13 350	1 (D)	-	-	-	-		
Pullets for laying flock replacement soldfarms number	8 717	1 (D)	3 (D)	4 611	-	-	-	-	-		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms number	23 2,044	3 (D)	9 623	10 1,205	-	-	-	-	1 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	23	3	9	10	-	-	-	-	1		
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Turkeys inventory (see text)farms number	27 (D)	5 (D)	7 33	15 138	-	-	-	-	-		
Turkeys sold (see text)farms number	24 425	4 10	7 65	13 350	-	-	-	-	-		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grainfarms acres bushels	18 4,445 212,116	5 126 5,574	5 1,024 37,456	2 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	-	-	2 (D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	6	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2		
100 to 249 acres	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-		
Oats for grain farms acres bushels	8 903 56,810	1 (D) (D)	-	2 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	3 587 37,638	-	-	1 (D) (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Wheat for grain, all farms acres bushels	4 182 (D)	1 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	-	-	1 (D) (D)	-	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	4	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) farms acres tons, dry	226 24,155 29,461	67 4,625 5,134	72 5,968 7,136	66 6,703 7,636	5 1,844 2,837	7 4,130 5,470	-	-	9 885 1,248		
Irrigated farms acres	5 1,298	-	3 (D)	-	-	2 (D)	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	59	22	23	13	-	-	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	94	28	29	32	-	1	-	-	4		
100 to 249 acres	49	13	15	15	1	1	-	-	4		
250 to 499 acres	17	4	3	5	3	2	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	7	-	2	1	1	3	-	-	-		
Alfalfa hay farms acres tons, dry	4 70 86	-	1 (D) (D)	3 (D) (D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other tame hay farms acres tons, dry	194 19,509 24,172	54 3,870 4,444	66 4,685 5,330	54 4,944 6,204	5 1,605 2,362	6 3,520 4,778	-	-	9 885 1,054		
Irrigated farms acres	5 1,088	-	3 (D)	-	-	2 (D)	-	-	-		
Field and grass seed crops, all farms acres	5 54 (D)	1 (D) (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	-	-	-	-	1 (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	1 (D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in vegetables (see text) farms acres	164 1,052 78 744	23 84 10 31	50 97 20 (D)	73 201 35 72	3 39 3 38	2 (D) 2 (D)	1 (D) 1 (D)	-	12 233 7 (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	1 (D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	142	20	48	64	1	-	-	-	9		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	12	2	1	8	1	-	-	-	-		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	7	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	2		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1		
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Beans, snap farms acres	40 8	6 (D)	17 3	13 3	1 (D)	-	-	-	3 (D)		
Harvested for processing farms acres	1 (D)	-	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Peas, green farms acres	44 32	10 4	11 (D)	19 26	1 (D)	-	-	-	3 (D)		
Harvested for processing farms acres	2 (D)	-	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Potatoes farms acres	115 676	20 53	36 58	45 103	2 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	10 173		
Harvested for processing farms acres	5 (D)	1 (D)	3 1	-	-	-	1 (D)	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	100	17	35	40	1	-	-	-	7		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	6	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.											
Potatoes - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
25.0 to 99.9 acres	7	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	3		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sweet cornfarms	12	4	5	3	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	2	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Harvested for processingfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tomatoes in the openfarms	12	1	6	5	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	1	(D)	(D)	1	-	-	-	-	-		
Harvested for processingfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in orchardsfarms	17	4	5	6	-	-	-	-	2		
acres	21	9	6	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Irrigatedfarms	7	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	1		
acres	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	17	4	5	6	-	-	-	-	2		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Applesfarms	17	4	5	6	-	-	-	-	2		
bearing and nonbearing acres	17	(D)	4	6	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Grapesfarms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in berries (see text)farms	54	16	18	17	1	-	-	-	2		
acres	42	12	13	15	(D)	-	-	-	(D)		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	20,005	6,444	4,987	6,894	261	372	219	111		
	percent	100.0	32.2	24.9	34.5	1.3	1.9	1.1	0.6		
Land in farms	acres	26,249,195	1,314,403	2,196,436	1,850,166	732,085	852,735	1,047,339	247,495		
Average size of farm	acres	1,312	204	440	268	2,805	2,292	4,782	2,230		
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Total farms	20,005	6,444	4,987	6,894	261	372	219	111	717		
\$1,000	3,763,442	52,401	39,383	51,033	51,441	197,712	504,244	1,961,178	906,051		
Average per farm dollars	188,125	8,132	7,897	7,403	197,094	531,483	2,302,486	17,668,266	1,263,669		
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms	10,134	3,347	2,590	3,974	1	1	-	-		
\$1,000 to \$2,499	farms	2,297	810	669	773	2	-	-	221		
\$2,500 to \$4,999	farms	1,895	756	545	554	-	2	-	43		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms	1,522	561	428	476	1	6	-	38		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	farms	1,507	507	392	544	1	1	-	50		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	farms	700	203	174	274	4	2	-	62		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms	482	134	93	181	17	4	-	43		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms	555	115	85	118	167	9	-	53		
\$250,000 to \$499,999	farms	266	11	11	-	68	134	-	61		
\$500,000 to \$999,999	farms	237	-	-	-	-	213	5	-		
\$1,000,000 or more	farms	410	-	-	-	-	-	214	111		
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	farms	166	-	-	-	-	-	134	-		
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	farms	104	-	-	-	-	-	80	3		
\$5,000,000 or more	farms	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	21		
Total sales farms	20,005	6,444	4,987	6,894	261	372	219	111	717		
\$1,000	3,732,113	50,010	37,870	48,841	49,736	192,524	495,630	1,957,330	900,172		
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	2,015	564	257	766	55	100	126	45		
\$1,000	(D)	1,684	1,910	(D)	(D)	20,945	72,960	75,135	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	379	10	16	7	43	83	117	44		
\$1,000	225,124	824	1,461	(D)	(D)	20,338	72,723	(D)	59		
Corn	farms	196	20	18	15	17	27	52	35		
\$1,000	74,434	548	915	396	1,526	6,015	30,663	20,959	13,411		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	137	4	6	4	12	27	49	23		
\$1,000	73,627	360	840	256	1,445	6,015	30,596	20,959	13,155		
Wheat	farms	225	8	8	11	18	51	59	34		
\$1,000	95,014	403	331	42	3,163	8,613	17,993	48,404	16,065		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	175	2	3	-	12	42	55	25		
\$1,000	93,877	(D)	(D)	-	2,928	8,275	17,854	48,404	15,955		
Soybeans	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sorghum	farms	100	6	7	7	7	12	33	8		
\$1,000	17,610	103	310	126	574	1,442	6,288	2,491	6,275		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	74	-	6	1	4	10	29	7		
\$1,000	17,123	-	(D)	(D)	559	(D)	6,148	(D)	6,169		
Barley	farms	177	11	6	4	26	32	54	10		
\$1,000	26,968	101	108	218	(D)	2,859	9,207	2,145	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	115	-	-	2	15	19	49	9		
\$1,000	25,668	-	-	(D)	(D)	2,426	9,081	(D)	(D)		
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	1,556	529	223	731	5	17	19	5		
\$1,000	(D)	528	246	(D)	170	2,017	8,808	1,136	1,468		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	40	-	-	-	1	11	19	5		
\$1,000	13,308	-	-	(D)	(D)	1,915	8,808	1,136	(D)		
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	388	9	15	24	45	113	96	30		
\$1,000	224,486	657	1,819	1,095	6,873	30,619	91,405	36,724	55,294		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	350	3	11	6	43	112	95	30		
\$1,000	223,549	564	1,737	562	(D)	(D)	(D)	36,724	55,184		
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	1,750	572	259	778	8	22	17	34		
\$1,000	764,062	7,271	2,133	8,501	634	8,233	25,526	627,515	84,250		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	152	30	1	33	2	19	15	34		
\$1,000	750,746	2,643	(D)	2,495	(D)	8,188	(D)	627,515	83,825		
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	966	370	296	180	23	35	13	9		
\$1,000	(D)	5,740	4,823	3,318	(D)	13,801	18,206	(D)	52,855		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	161	31	18	22	17	31	12	7		
\$1,000	109,880	(D)	2,027	1,482	(D)	13,698	(D)	(D)	52,658		
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	957	365	294	179	23	34	13	9		
\$1,000	(D)	5,738	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18,206	(D)	40		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	161	31	18	22	17	31	12	7		
\$1,000	109,880	2,500	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,698	(D)	(D)	52,855		
Berries	farms	15	8	2	4	-	1	-	-		
\$1,000	68	1	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more			Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more				
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999							
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.												
Total - Con.												
Total sales - Con.												
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms \$1,000	453 315,548	99 2,084	102 2,169	123 2,873	18 3,314	31 17,291	20 36,789	8 76,882	52 174,147		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	156 313,327	13 1,512	17 1,898	23 1,924	17 (D)	30 (D)	19 (D)	8 76,882	29 173,782		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms \$1,000	3 (D)	3 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cut Christmas trees	farms \$1,000	3 (D)	3 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Short-rotation woody crops	farms \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms \$1,000	1,287 425,203	282 5,810	237 3,145	269 4,961	74 6,400	159 57,397	119 138,259	42 77,973	105 131,257		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	486 417,981	36 4,200	15 1,411	32 2,778	33 5,586	135 56,941	111 138,077	39 77,896	85 131,093		
Maple syrup (see text)	farms \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cattle and calves	farms \$1,000	3,364 700,307	1,111 17,065	804 12,057	995 17,408	117 (D)	86 30,207	50 51,696	51 332,020	150 (D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	596 681,219	89 10,684	66 7,419	123 11,451	93 (D)	64 29,727	46 51,684	51 332,020	64 (D)		
Milk from cows (see text)	farms \$1,000	104 762,957	11 804	13 27	8 16	- (D)	2 54,918	16 668,548	48 (D)	6 (D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	79 762,912	7 802	- -	- -	- (D)	2 54,918	16 668,548	48 (D)	6 (D)		
Hogs and pigs	farms \$1,000	354 (D)	72 (D)	171 1,264	90 120	1 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	- (D)	1 27		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	15 (D)	- (D)	13 -	- (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)	farms \$1,000	4,250 11,276	1,580 2,069	684 (D)	1,914 1,781	11 338	1 (D)	5 (D)	1 (D)	1 54		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	8 6,206	- (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	2 -	- (D)	3 -	- (D)	1 -		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms \$1,000	1,954 31,801	568 4,971	630 6,186	569 4,938	33 (D)	57 (D)	4 (D)	- (D)	93 4,390		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	114 20,508	18 2,166	21 3,052	13 701	16 (D)	23 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	22 3,849		
Poultry and eggs	farms \$1,000	922 (D)	287 263	338 185	249 (D)	14 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	31 (D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)		
Aquaculture	farms \$1,000	34 5,363	11 624	- -	3 84	3 (D)	5 -	- -	- -	15 (D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	17 5,127	3 474	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	13 (D)		
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms \$1,000	660 (D)	204 (D)	217 (D)	173 (D)	14 834	20 (D)	- -	- -	32 489		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	35 5,404	1 (D)	- -	18 748	7 (D)	9 -	- -	- -	- -		
Value of Government payments	farms \$1,000	3,058 31,329	924 2,391	404 1,512	994 2,192	127 1,706	195 5,187	147 8,615	60 3,848	207 5,879		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms \$1,000	80 9,582	17 301	16 117	7 48	4 185	12 633	5 1,633	5 4,686	14 1,979		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms \$1,000	1,216 7,963	448 1,274	315 1,413	366 1,543	19 572	13 1,021	5 (D)	1 (D)	49 (D)		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES												
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms \$1,000	20,005 3,258,922	6,444 103,343	4,987 97,993	6,894 122,799	261 53,870	372 183,682	219 424,223	111 1,639,621	717 633,391		
Average per farm	dollars \$1,000	162,905 16,037	1,172 19,650	1,860 17,812	3,458 206,397	14,047 493,770	177 1,937,091	100,103 14,771,362	68 54,667	217 883,391		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms \$1,000	3,430 221,706	941 1,172	822 1,782	794 3,458	150 14,047	261 44,617	177 100,103	68 54,667	217 883,391		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999		2,487 371	896 40	751 54	706 75	28 73	28 63	2 11	3 4	73 51		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of- Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	163	4	11	13	35	69	19	1	11		
\$50,000 or more	409	1	6	-	14	101	145	60	82		
Chemicals purchased	farms \$1,000	3,407	957	779	781	145	270	187	67		
Farms with expenses of-		133,675	669	857	1,565	2,005	7,791	24,010	64,747		
\$1 to \$4,999	2,635	928	741	730	58	58	11	3	106		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	346	28	34	36	66	108	30	3	41		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	101	1	4	4	7	42	26	3	14		
\$50,000 or more	325	-	-	11	14	62	120	58	60		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	farms \$1,000	3,212	799	764	783	146	238	177	70		
Farms with expenses of-		148,445	978	1,351	2,012	2,186	7,166	23,559	78,519		
\$1 to \$999	1,802	630	554	542	10	1	-	-	65		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	563	133	152	151	34	29	5	3	56		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	416	33	45	73	71	119	28	6	41		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	126	2	11	10	24	47	20	1	11		
\$50,000 or more	305	1	2	7	7	42	124	60	62		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	3,226	979	940	971	69	77	34	25		
Farms with expenses of-		166,502	3,671	3,552	3,965	2,814	9,022	14,093	118,811		
\$1 to \$4,999	2,438	779	784	779	7	14	2	-	73		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	560	164	136	154	40	28	3	1	34		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	141	36	15	37	14	14	7	9	9		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	40	-	5	1	8	9	8	1	8		
\$250,000 or more	47	-	-	-	-	12	14	14	7		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	1,817	532	469	573	56	58	19	20		
Farms with expenses of-		20,253	2,012	2,145	1,836	1,966	3,054	1,668	6,297		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms \$1,000	1,783	512	575	540	27	38	20	11		
Farms with expenses of-		146,249	1,659	1,407	2,128	848	5,968	12,426	112,515		
Feed purchased	farms \$1,000	16,346	5,314	4,130	6,086	140	118	52	52		
Farms with expenses of-		795,229	25,584	22,405	34,522	4,384	9,875	54,815	541,267		
\$1 to \$4,999	10,734	3,714	2,599	4,196	13	10	-	-	202		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,982	1,501	1,462	1,740	67	17	11	-	184		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	468	98	69	134	55	53	7	-	52		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	64	1	-	15	5	34	2	-	7		
\$250,000 or more	98	-	-	1	-	4	32	52	9		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	farms \$1,000	18,575	5,957	4,582	6,413	258	372	219	110		
Farms with expenses of-		189,338	11,922	8,623	15,447	5,404	14,108	24,601	66,116		
\$1 to \$4,999	16,101	5,534	4,232	5,815	48	47	2	1	422		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,694	393	333	537	150	125	31	1	124		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	295	18	16	43	47	110	35	3	23		
\$50,000 or more	485	12	1	18	13	90	151	105	95		
Utilities	farms \$1,000	8,986	2,779	2,210	2,585	215	372	219	111		
Farms with expenses of-		156,545	5,263	4,884	6,168	4,018	15,347	32,202	54,491		
\$1 to \$999	3,926	1,449	976	1,357	12	5	2	1	124		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,408	1,153	1,054	915	59	56	11	-	160		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,033	156	164	296	85	155	45	5	127		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	213	20	14	13	44	71	29	5	17		
\$50,000 or more	406	1	2	4	15	85	132	100	67		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	farms \$1,000	11,775	3,570	3,029	3,704	231	372	218	111		
Farms with expenses of-		179,001	7,280	7,007	9,139	4,393	14,159	26,239	75,257		
\$1 to \$4,999	9,903	3,322	2,823	3,346	43	46	5	1	317		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,100	219	163	313	124	140	34	2	105		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	293	26	34	35	51	82	30	5	30		
\$50,000 or more	479	3	9	10	13	104	149	103	88		
Hired farm labor	farms \$1,000	4,851	1,382	1,134	1,150	188	307	211	110		
Farms with expenses of-		459,771	14,461	13,183	16,321	8,633	30,672	64,218	194,341		
\$1 to \$4,999	2,393	897	690	690	20	10	-	-	86		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,103	338	313	258	56	44	6	1	87		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	757	124	109	176	88	145	34	3	78		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	311	19	18	23	23	82	81	11	54		
\$250,000 or more	287	4	4	3	1	26	90	95	64		
Contract labor	farms \$1,000	1,808	452	477	424	68	144	68	47		
Farms with expenses of-		97,429	3,051	3,679	3,518	1,795	5,999	11,675	50,170		
\$1 to \$999	367	116	131	92	1	8	5	-	14		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	588	164	193	163	26	13	4	-	25		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	535	141	133	132	21	48	19	3	38		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	127	29	4	28	4	31	9	6	16		
\$50,000 or more	191	2	16	9	16	44	31	38	35		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	2,126	548	452	517	110	154	137	70	138		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	819	269	224	308	3	1	-	-	14		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	572	199	148	122	40	17	10	1	35		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	345	58	60	67	31	57	30	5	37		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	114	15	19	9	16	33	15	3	4		
\$50,000 or more	276	7	1	11	20	46	82	61	48		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	2,395	485	415	551	175	259	173	75	262		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	1,123	343	279	347	39	21	4	-	90		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	281	48	63	76	34	19	3	-	38		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	361	60	49	86	34	68	14	5	45		
\$25,000 or more	630	34	24	42	68	151	152	70	89		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	833	154	159	184	25	100	76	45	90		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	43,684	347	350	653	337	2,950	7,534	24,084	7,430		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	314	96	77	115	1	5	3	-	17		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	182	33	59	42	5	23	6	2	12		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	189	25	22	22	15	45	25	2	33		
\$50,000 or more	21	-	1	1	3	9	4	-	3		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	2,908	777	821	590	101	192	158	87	182		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	78,184	5,939	8,691	5,694	1,922	4,943	11,462	21,799	17,734		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,288	407	414	296	32	50	8	2	79		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,134	342	336	223	46	80	53	2	52		
\$100,000 or more	358	25	65	71	23	54	60	27	33		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	1,881	548	605	391	57	86	62	40	92		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	47,629	4,744	7,693	4,697	1,016	2,964	4,923	6,889	14,703		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	237	95	83	34	2	10	2	-	11		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	471	133	168	113	9	16	6	2	24		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	867	303	287	182	30	22	11	5	27		
\$50,000 or more	189	14	50	56	12	17	14	7	19		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	117	3	17	6	4	21	29	26	11		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	1,725	446	367	338	77	154	123	76	144		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	30,555	1,195	998	997	906	1,979	6,540	14,909	3,031		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	491	181	129	134	12	13	3	1	18		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	677	210	199	141	17	35	1	2	72		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	354	55	35	60	37	85	50	32	32		
\$50,000 or more	73	-	3	3	9	16	26	11	5		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	130	-	1	-	2	5	43	62	17		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	8,853	2,789	2,905	1,976	209	283	159	86	446		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	42,014	6,637	7,377	4,951	1,719	3,380	3,571	7,502	6,877		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7,338	2,477	2,518	1,733	107	119	50	9	325		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	915	242	313	154	56	78	19	6	47		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	398	65	59	80	33	53	45	18	45		
\$25,000 or more	202	5	15	9	13	33	45	53	29		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	20,005	6,444	4,987	6,894	261	372	219	111	717		
Average per farm dollars	600,395	-43,137	-53,105	-61,905	3,467	33,548	94,043	335,529	291,955		
	30,012	6,694	-10,649	-8,980	13,283	90,182	429,420	3,022,786	407,190		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	4,341	1,273	839	1,247	166	285	172	93	266		
Average net gain dollars	219,198	16,347	11,843	12,925	76,495	198,400	733,570	3,973,547	1,277,145		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	594	151	177	248	-	-	-	-	18		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,219	471	292	408	1	2	1	1	43		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	546	226	133	174	6	1	-	-	6		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	611	199	144	209	12	17	5	1	24		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	371	107	46	135	44	17	3	-	19		
\$50,000 or more	1,000	119	47	73	103	248	163	91	156		
Farms with net losses number	15,664	5,171	4,148	5,647	95	87	47	18	451		
Average net loss dollars	22,417	12,366	15,198	13,817	97,171	264,323	683,636	1,889,479	105,911		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,230	459	308	446	1	-	-	-	16		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	5,625	2,007	1,263	2,265	1	-	2	-	87		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,767	1,211	1,004	1,455	7	1	1	-	88		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,034	975	943	13	10	-	-	-	115		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,135	355	415	285	23	9	3	-	45		
\$50,000 or more	873	164	180	253	50	67	41	18	100		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	20,005	6,444	4,987	6,894	261	372	219	111	717		
\$1,000	621,409	-43,434	-53,217	-61,908	3,287	33,114	93,550	359,892	290,126		
Average per farm dollars	31,063	-6,740	-10,671	-8,980	12,594	89,015	427,167	3,242,275	404,638		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	4,322	1,269	838	1,246	166	281	171	93	258		
Average net gain dollars	225,845	16,258	11,851	12,938	75,494	200,412	738,259	4,258,766	1,311,093		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	594	151	176	249	-	-	-	-	18		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,218	470	292	408	1	2	1	1	43		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	546	229	133	172	6	-	-	-	6		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	604	195	144	209	12	13	4	1	26		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	375	107	46	135	46	18	4	-	19		
\$50,000 or more	985	117	47	73	101	248	162	91	146		
Operators reporting net losses farms	15,683	5,175	4,149	5,648	95	91	48	18	459		
Average net loss dollars	22,616	12,380	15,220	13,815	97,314	254,966	681,097	2,009,596	104,872		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,235	460	308	446	1	4	-	-	16		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	5,623	2,004	1,264	2,265	1	-	2	-	87		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,771	1,214	1,003	1,457	7	1	1	-	88		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,035	975	979	942	13	11	-	-	115		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,144	358	415	284	23	8	3	-	53		
\$50,000 or more	875	164	180	254	50	67	42	18	100		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	20	-	2	3	-	10	3	1	1		
\$1,000	1,916	-	(D)	(Z)	-	1,389	384	(D)	(D)		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	2,991	853	749	732	110	189	129	58	171		
\$1,000	95,875	7,805	5,505	9,860	5,895	19,519	14,022	13,973	19,295		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	572	134	75	142	35	83	64	5	34		
\$1,000	19,799	947	(D)	1,349	688	4,653	5,118	(D)	4,870		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	483	157	101	98	10	30	18	18	51		
\$1,000	13,367	1,335	741	1,000	402	2,820	974	1,872	4,223		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	103	27	12	52	-	2	-	-	10		
\$1,000	162	15	14	39	-	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	323	118	89	76	9	8	1	-	22		
\$1,000	10,573	1,706	(D)	1,039	768	(D)	(D)	-	5,155		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	574	109	130	92	35	63	70	44	31		
\$1,000	16,973	264	146	176	160	1,010	3,186	10,187	1,845		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	162	19	46	22	18	22	17	2	16		
\$1,000	10,363	61	(D)	577	2,641	3,248	2,709	(D)	829		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	131	35	14	63	6	5	2	-	6		
\$1,000	876	158	(D)	172	108	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	1,107	354	348	310	13	26	13	1	42		
\$1,000	23,762	3,319	3,342	5,506	1,128	6,489	(D)	(D)	2,159		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	8,144	2,607	1,777	2,700	162	294	196	77	331		
acres	1,150,811	74,377	44,150	48,419	47,269	154,357	286,603	213,918	281,718		
Harvested cropland farms	5,587	1,693	1,146	1,752	160	291	190	69	286		
acres	890,130	18,136	14,874	23,989	29,898	107,647	260,109	207,205	228,272		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more			Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more				
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999							
LAND USE - Con.												
Total cropland - Con.												
Harvested cropland - Con.												
Farms by acres harvested:												
1 to 49 acres	4,538	1,622	1,063	1,629	25	34	11	2	152			
50 to 99 acres	211	38	54	64	24	14	3	2	12			
100 to 199 acres	189	22	22	42	38	37	4	3	21			
200 to 499 acres	257	10	7	17	66	109	16	4	28			
500 to 999 acres	164	1	-	-	7	92	42	4	18			
1,000 to 1,999 acres	109	-	-	-	-	5	73	12	19			
2,000 acres or more	119	-	-	-	-	-	41	42	36			
Cropland-												
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	939	282	303	295	12	13	11	3	20			
acres	85,278	29,745	14,209	9,503	7,799	19,866	(D)	(D)	(D)			
On which all crops failed or were abandonedfarms	1,327	467	250	576	9	3	4	2	16			
acres	12,222	3,701	2,168	3,642	1,131	510	(D)	(D)	(D)			
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)farms	1,628	572	356	474	34	46	39	19	88			
acres	143,067	20,300	11,563	9,555	6,277	21,386	19,908	5,351	48,727			
In cultivated summer fallowfarms	237	76	55	46	12	14	17	3	14			
acres	20,114	2,495	1,336	1,730	2,164	4,948	4,892	878	1,671			
Total woodland	farms	520	206	153	129	-	2	2	-	28		
acres	(D)	10,112	(D)	2,237	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Woodland pastured	farms	327	123	97	86	-	1	-	-	20		
acres	23,739	7,038	(D)	1,504	-	(D)	-	-	-	560		
Woodland not pastured	farms	243	101	71	56	-	1	2	-	12		
acres	(D)	3,074	1,766	733	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	7,651	2,625	1,838	2,634	134	73	29	10	308		
acres	23,051,028	1,186,642	2,108,369	1,760,860	676,625	(D)	(D)	14,868	(D)			
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.farms	14,683	4,730	3,470	5,473	131	221	127	66	465			
acres	(D)	43,272	(D)	38,650	8,191	(D)	32,182	18,709	1,561,608			
Irrigated land	farms	5,839	1,759	1,397	1,651	171	292	192	71	306		
acres	880,613	21,809	23,300	27,464	30,890	107,067	247,085	199,312	223,686			
Harvested cropland	farms	4,830	1,444	1,016	1,391	152	285	190	69	283		
acres	854,515	(D)	14,170	21,718	29,314	106,564	246,554	(D)	221,031			
Pastureland and other land	farms	1,308	432	445	327	32	12	6	3	51		
acres	26,098	(D)	9,130	5,746	1,576	503	531	(D)	2,655			
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE												
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	229	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	563	55	51	57	68	128	115	26	63		
acres	527,102	15,507	5,490	26,584	25,128	75,425	206,411	73,366	99,191			
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE												
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	\$1,000	75	18	6	20	6	7	1	7	10		
	54,503	543	1	1	105	132	(D)	44,202	(D)			
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS												
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	20,005	6,444	4,987	6,894	261	372	219	111	717		
\$1,000	16,885,510	1,906,656	2,010,494	1,843,377	830,025	2,048,774	1,758,785	1,680,291	4,807,109			
Average per farm	dollars	844,065	295,881	403,147	267,389	3,180,172	5,507,457	8,030,980	15,137,754	6,704,476		
Average per acre	dollars	643	1,451	915	996	1,134	2,403	1,679	6,789	267		
Farms by value group:												
\$1 to \$49,999		9,181	2,972	1,902	4,115	5	16	4	1	166		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		2,529	847	595	987	16	24	1	2	57		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		1,935	734	596	486	19	13	4	4	79		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		3,109	1,042	1,195	665	38	18	17	8	126		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		1,436	494	459	333	37	21	17	1	74		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		671	195	115	150	51	71	27	11	51		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		566	121	80	98	52	106	38	18	53		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		285	21	23	40	32	64	48	16	41		
\$10,000,000 or more		293	18	22	20	11	39	63	50	70		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT												
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	19,717	6,327	4,944	6,776	261	372	219	111	707		
\$1,000	1,254,469	172,669	172,454	188,715	41,304	111,191	149,683	217,639	200,814			

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	4,109	1,485	890	1,646	9	6	-	-	73		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,372	1,135	892	1,251	5	2	-	-	87		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	3,754	1,174	1,090	1,367	17	7	-	-	99		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	4,202	1,470	1,104	1,417	43	31	4	2	131		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	2,138	739	535	679	29	51	9	2	94		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	1,079	245	229	304	92	96	23	3	87		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	702	75	200	96	55	116	75	16	69		
\$500,000 or more	361	4	4	16	11	63	108	88	67		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text) farms number	14,890	4,614	3,679	5,236	224	342	208	106	481		
	27,694	7,381	5,665	8,380	664	1,185	1,298	1,241	1,880		
Tractors, all farms number	6,582	2,045	1,770	1,613	197	297	190	96	374		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms number	13,200	2,899	2,330	2,330	535	1,030	1,294	1,461	1,288		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms number	3,545	1,261	995	845	61	99	63	32	189		
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms number	4,546	1,552	1,183	1,021	86	151	139	140	274		
Hay balers farms number	3,146	868	784	749	131	191	142	75	206		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms number	5,159	1,078	914	956	197	439	475	599	501		
	1,370	233	216	255	117	183	157	81	128		
	3,495	269	266	353	252	440	680	722	513		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled farms number	107	13	11	18	3	12	21	14	15		
	135	13	13	20	3	14	24	30	18		
Forage harvesters, self-propelled farms number	265	7	8	11	37	76	62	20	44		
	392	9	14	11	58	93	105	35	67		
Hay balers farms number	226	38	38	38	24	31	26	8	23		
	298	43	42	46	24	50	38	15	40		
	710	160	98	163	34	95	72	20	68		
	952	173	116	221	45	148	104	37	108		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used farms acres treated	2,382	557	548	459	138	254	178	67	181		
	771,781	9,522	12,743	15,630	31,570	94,189	217,320	185,812	204,995		
Manure used farms acres treated	813	270	190	186	23	45	47	12	40		
	89,675	1,718	2,252	2,633	2,163	10,604	31,553	14,710	24,042		
Acres treated to control -											
Insects farms acres	1,321	222	216	275	83	190	137	58	140		
	538,806	4,605	4,661	8,491	15,136	62,259	143,793	155,816	144,045		
Weeds, grass, or brush farms acres	2,012	425	421	366	129	250	180	65	176		
Nematodes farms acres	752,808	10,751	9,081	14,358	30,048	86,789	219,597	186,551	195,633		
Diseases in crops and orchards farms acres	298	32	32	51	22	45	52	30	34		
	140,349	889	1,218	1,351	4,658	10,467	40,103	55,494	26,169		
	346	48	101	71	11	35	21	33	26		
	94,860	826	951	771	1,168	4,113	7,259	70,480	9,292		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate farms acres on which used	456	37	47	62	42	79	96	38	55		
	225,994	1,249	2,226	2,018	6,768	19,430	77,423	65,393	51,487		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tile farms acres	144	47	27	38	4	9	2	4	13		
	11,007	792	(D)	1,464	614	2,990	(D)	833	3,490		
Land artificially drained by ditches farms acres	695	229	187	180	13	22	28	9	27		
	79,664	3,459	3,035	2,918	453	9,017	28,340	14,093	18,349		
Land under conservation easement farms acres	128	34	30	40	8	7	1	2	6		
	72,186	11,037	9,842	4,264	(D)	33,956	(D)	(D)	3,402		
Cropland on which no-till practices were used farms acres	1,531	475	246	693	16	31	22	9	39		
	28,727	1,704	1,846	2,424	2,325	3,887	4,080	6,852	5,609		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used farms acres	785	217	102	300	24	59	38	13	32		
	100,734	2,516	808	3,415	3,682	16,505	32,142	16,325	25,341		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used farms acres	2,174	568	351	693	79	155	131	53	144		
	435,532	6,379	5,764	7,627	16,547	40,889	129,991	130,515	97,820		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) farms acres	362	130	65	101	11	11	13	5	26		
	17,704	(D)	867	1,404	726	3,069	4,958	(D)	1,314		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systems farms	794	258	199	198	44	30	5	2	58		
Solar panels farms	739	244	183	183	37	30	5	1	56		
Wind turbines farms	135	48	34	32	11	-	-	-	10		
Methane digesters farms	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-		
Geoexchange systems farms	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1		
Small hydro systems farms	8	6	-	-	1	1	-	-	-		
Biodiesel farms	17	2	-	14	-	-	-	-	1		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-		
Other farms	38	15	12	8	-	2	-	-	1		
Wind rights leased to others farms	18	7	1	1	5	2	2	-	-		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	8,298	2,756	2,808	1,976	128	148	57	44	381		
Part owners farms	2,653	697	496	1,104	71	105	63	28	89		
Tenants farms	9,054	2,991	1,683	3,814	62	119	99	39	247		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	10,968	3,456	3,306	3,088	199	254	121	73	471		
acres	23,726,356	751,813	1,904,799	1,066,642	615,044	759,516	791,518	84,402	17,752,622		
Owned land in farms farms	19,072	6,315	4,808	6,705	199	265	123	72	585		
acres	24,478,736	1,071,229	2,027,073	1,476,121	610,172	736,439	789,635	71,456	17,696,611		
Land rented or leased from others farms	2,109	419	453	456	133	212	159	69	208		
acres	1,810,849	245,024	171,368	377,645	125,913	116,636	260,488	180,002	333,773		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	2,089	415	444	452	133	212	159	67	207		
acres	1,770,459	243,174	169,363	374,045	121,913	116,296	257,704	176,039	311,925		
Land rented or leased to others farms	464	151	107	90	15	24	18	18	41		
acres	385,187	142,071	33,336	9,959	8,872	24,383	7,157	16,909	142,500		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	33,613	10,558	8,297	11,590	421	645	469	249	1,384		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator	9,701	3,330	2,278	3,359	135	171	81	42	305		
2 operators	8,021	2,412	2,287	2,708	94	143	64	32	281		
3 operators	1,769	541	320	670	30	44	51	23	90		
4 operators	270	81	63	78	2	14	14	7	11		
5 or more operators	244	80	39	79	-	-	9	7	30		
Total women operators number	15,044	4,811	3,759	5,618	124	184	122	46	380		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator	11,561	3,691	3,037	4,221	107	145	70	25	265		
2 operators	1,320	410	300	528	7	18	21	6	30		
3 operators	190	75	26	76	1	1	2	3	6		
4 operators	31	11	7	11	-	-	1	-	1		
5 or more operators	28	6	3	13	-	-	-	-	6		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	12,170	4,025	3,118	3,570	228	326	213	107	583		
Female	7,835	2,419	1,869	3,324	33	46	6	4	134		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	13,219	4,984	-	6,894	261	333	202	102	443		
Other	6,786	1,460	4,987	-	-	39	17	9	274		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	16,512	5,536	4,010	6,065	177	223	95	38	368		
Not on farm operated	3,493	908	977	829	84	149	124	73	349		
Days worked off farm:											
None	9,186	3,834	612	3,783	162	255	159	73	308		
Any	10,819	2,610	4,375	3,111	99	117	60	38	409		
1 to 49 days	1,435	539	307	478	30	20	10	12	39		
50 to 99 days	1,191	323	405	394	13	17	4	-	35		
100 to 199 days	1,894	558	760	470	19	10	4	3	70		
200 days or more	6,299	1,190	2,903	1,769	37	70	42	23	265		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	612	143	224	182	10	11	5	5	32		
3 or 4 years	882	192	304	322	7	13	9	5	30		
5 to 9 years	2,350	523	759	819	42	48	33	13	113		
10 years or more	16,161	5,586	3,700	5,571	202	300	172	88	542		
Average years on present farm	24.7	29.8	19.4	24.3	22.4	23.3	21.9	21.1	22.2		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	460	105	174	134	6	9	3	4	25		
3 or 4 years	775	179	253	294	3	11	7	3	25		
5 to 9 years	1,958	417	653	693	31	38	22	10	94		
10 years or more	16,812	5,743	3,907	5,773	221	314	187	94	573		
Average years operating any farm	26.5	31.9	21.0	25.8	25.8	25.3	26.8	24.9	25.1		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	136	-	43	93	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 34 years	425	-	163	183	22	21	9	8	19		
35 to 44 years	1,472	58	604	639	26	33	36	15	61		
45 to 49 years	1,565	148	565	734	17	19	15	11	56		
50 to 54 years	2,432	250	924	1,051	30	41	27	15	94		
55 to 59 years	3,054	542	960	1,215	50	107	38	24	118		
60 to 64 years	2,863	1,003	770	860	32	41	42	15	100		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000					Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more			Non-family farms	
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms				Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	High sales - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.												
Age group: - Con.												
65 to 69 years	2,691	1,396	407	691	21	38	14	14	110	110		
70 years and over	5,367	3,047	551	1,428	63	72	38	9	159	159		
Average age	61.1	69.1	55.4	58.3	57.2	58.0	56.7	54.9	60.0	60.0		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	716	201	244	130	15	43	26	7	50	50		
Race:												
American Indian or Alaska Native	11,190	3,670	2,107	5,198	1	16	5	1	192	192		
Asian	97	27	38	23	-	1	5	2	1	1		
Black or African American	25	14	6	1	-	-	-	-	4	4		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
White	8,621	2,698	2,819	1,660	259	354	206	108	517	517		
More than one race reported	72	35	17	12	1	1	3	-	3	3		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:												
1 person	3,671	1,419	745	1,251	42	47	29	6	132	132		
2 people	8,025	3,081	2,034	2,112	124	185	99	54	336	336		
3 people	2,933	806	732	1,162	35	61	34	18	85	85		
4 people	2,375	468	668	1,049	45	40	34	10	61	61		
5 or more people	3,001	670	808	1,320	15	39	23	23	103	103		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:												
Less than 25 percent	16,492	5,581	4,590	5,628	59	82	46	22	484	484		
25 to 49 percent	1,107	334	197	434	12	40	27	14	49	49		
50 to 74 percent	944	312	83	296	62	56	39	14	82	82		
75 to 99 percent	640	151	56	147	78	91	41	28	48	48		
100 percent	822	66	61	389	50	103	66	33	54	54		
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	958 20,437,314	253 (D)	195 (D)	195 666,992	27 413,103	58 189,260	34 640,118	26 55,132	170 16,855,748		
Farms with-												
Internet access	8,936	2,645	2,911	2,080	208	315	206	107	464	464		
Dial-up service	895	287	385	165	7	13	6	1	31	31		
DSL service	2,662	773	861	599	64	110	71	37	147	147		
Cable modem service	1,344	311	463	277	51	80	44	21	97	97		
Fiber-optic service	202	55	78	23	7	12	2	1	24	24		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	1,723	434	545	452	46	87	63	23	73	73		
Satellite service	2,493	879	588	681	54	79	44	32	136	136		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	356	60	161	63	10	21	20	6	15	15		
Other Internet service	362	161	84	71	2	8	6	10	20	20		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:												
1 household	14,700	4,784	3,824	5,056	178	243	105	58	452	452		
2 households	3,397	1,185	788	1,030	52	82	72	23	165	165		
3 households	951	258	165	407	16	25	22	11	47	47		
4 households	547	132	114	237	5	13	16	9	21	21		
5 or more households	410	85	96	164	10	9	4	10	32	32		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)												
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms acres	19,288 8,240,659	6,444 1,314,403	4,987 2,196,436	6,894 1,850,166	261 732,085	372 852,735	219 1,047,339	111 52	- 16	- 101	
Limited Liability Corporation	farms acres	1,364 1,928,152	376 170,935	316 109,658	329 517,725	70 146,987	104 235,959	52 59,599	16 40,410	16 646,879		
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)												
Family or individual	farms acres	17,247 3,060,838	5,971 909,714	4,485 531,004	6,367 993,129	141 213,389	180 190,346	69 174,133	34 49,123	- 35	- 34	
Partnership	farms acres	1,345 1,324,012	224 137,964	225 76,804	252 183,588	71 136,217	96 210,579	98 227,879	35 108,486	35 242,495		
Registered under state law	farms acres	1,032 1,212,093	159 110,539	160 66,751	188 178,061	66 134,182	89 205,198	85 186,709	34 103,986	251 226,667		
Corporation	farms acres	1,045 1,671,792	161 98,074	215 (D)	237 (D)	36 (D)	86 (D)	48 (D)	40 402,638	222 240,638		
Family held	farms acres	893 1,558,186	143 (D)	180 (D)	218 (D)	35 (D)	82 (D)	43 (D)	33 589,986	159 65,103		
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	41 4	4 4	8 8	5 5	2 2	7 7	4 4	1 1	10 35,857		
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	852 124	139 14	172 26	213 19	33 -	75 4	39 4	32 4	149 52		
Other than family held	farms acres	152 113,606	18 (D)	35 (D)	19 (D)	1 (D)	4 223	5 1	7 1	63 44,781		
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	28 124	4 14	9 26	- 19	1 -	- 4	1 4	2 4	11 5		
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	124 368	14 88	26 (D)	19 607,203	13 (D)	10 (D)	4 (D)	2 (D)	151 17,363,403		
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	20,192,553 368	168,651 88	62 (D)	38 607,203	13 (D)	10 (D)	4 (D)	2 (D)	151 17,363,403		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	4,851 29,245	1,382 3,253	1,134 3,211	1,150 2,813	188 1,016	307 2,276	211 3,593	110 7,504	369 5,579		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	2,721 16,066	576 974	601 948	557 1,083	125 436	262 1,117	199 2,474	107 4,796	294 4,238		
Less than 150 days farms workers	2,924 13,179	933 2,279	644 2,263	726 1,730	115 580	167 1,159	110 1,119	53 2,708	176 1,341		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	120	17	22	22	5	8	11	16	19		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	27	4	15	6	-	-	-	-	2		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	10,465 28,429	3,356 9,043	2,805 7,899	3,779 10,183	85 183	120 285	37 68	12 19	271 749		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	11,911	3,718	3,218	4,704	14	16	4	1	236		
10 to 49 acres	4,082	1,543	1,045	1,238	28	43	18	6	161		
50 to 69 acres	398	137	96	127	3	5	1	3	26		
70 to 99 acres	354	123	98	94	4	8	8	6	13		
100 to 139 acres	391	140	84	122	11	12	5	4	13		
140 to 179 acres	374	113	96	96	25	11	-	11	22		
180 to 219 acres	200	72	32	47	10	10	2	5	22		
220 to 259 acres	142	54	27	19	12	18	2	3	7		
260 to 499 acres	540	154	99	132	54	74	9	2	16		
500 to 999 acres	513	145	47	96	37	111	34	11	32		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	429	110	52	78	15	35	73	13	53		
2,000 acres or more	671	135	93	141	48	29	63	46	116		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	718	210	104	283	32	35	21	6	27		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1,625	513	268	742	2	14	11	30	45		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	877	362	297	134	15	22	8	2	37		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	400	101	81	97	17	30	19	7	48		
Other crop farming (1119)	1,489	370	289	322	76	173	122	14	123		
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	195	5	15	24	34	54	40	2	21		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	1,294	365	274	298	42	119	82	12	102		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	4,201	1,366	1,071	1,427	93	61	18	1	164		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	14	1	4	4	-	-	2	2	1		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	102	13	11	5	-	2	16	48	7		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	213	43	113	48	1	-	-	1	7		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	267	93	102	64	-	-	-	-	8		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	4,593	1,690	747	2,098	-	-	2	-	56		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5,506	1,682	1,900	1,670	25	35	-	-	194		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	6,029 911,334	1,865 52,975	1,415 39,265	2,222 68,607	122 29,262	96 44,873	53 64,234	51 443,916	205 168,202		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	2,961	928	761	1,199	5	12	2	-	54		
10 to 49	2,075	726	487	743	24	32	8	-	55		
50 to 99	331	109	75	93	22	7	6	-	19		
100 to 199	207	50	32	81	12	5	4	-	23		
200 to 499	266	41	56	97	41	3	5	-	23		
500 or more	189	11	4	9	18	37	28	51	31		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	4,966 391,522	1,479 33,539	1,179 26,406	1,849 44,664	109 21,013	77 27,928	46 30,522	49 168,090	178 39,360		
Beef cows farms number	4,851 197,901	1,458 33,220	1,161 26,315	1,845 44,579	109 (D)	75 (D)	30 13,231	2 (D)	171 29,883		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	2,570	777	670	1,062	5	12	4	-	40		
10 to 49	1,578	533	374	564	27	18	9	1	52		
50 to 99	250	84	42	80	11	4	4	-	25		
100 to 199	226	33	49	100	13	5	2	-	24		
200 to 499	167	29	25	39	47	10	3	-	14		
500 or more	60	2	1	-	6	26	8	1	16		
Milk cows farms number	239 193,621	65 319	49 91	47 85	1 (D)	2 (D)	16 17,291	48 (D)	11 9,477		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	160	58	49	47	1	-	-	-	5		
10 to 49	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
200 to 499	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-		
500 or more	69	-	-	-	-	15	48	6	-		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	3,860 519,812	1,219 19,436	901 12,859	1,281 23,943	112 8,249	74 16,945	52 33,712	50 275,826	171 128,842		
Cattle and calves sold farms number \$1,000	3,364 676,935	1,111 25,952	804 18,462	995 27,354	117 24,060	86 38,709	50 85,604	51 288,516	150 168,278 (D)		
See footnote(s) at end of table.									--continued		

Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms number	2,106 183,670	701 11,363	503 8,800	595 12,125	84 11,087	44 12,656	34 52,416	43 61,756	102 13,467		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .. farms number	2,614 493,265	833 14,589	616 9,662	759 15,229	107 12,973	82 26,053	39 33,188	48 226,760	130 154,811		
Cattle on feed (see text) .. farms number	16 306,945	1 (D)	4 235	4 326	1 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)		
Hogs and pigs inventory .. farms number	509 (D)	137 949	184 4,281	160 937	1 (D)	7 42	- -	1 (D)	19 121		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	466	120	168	153	-	6	-	-	19		
25 to 49	19	17	-	1	-	1	-	-	-		
50 to 99	15	-	9	6	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
200 to 499	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 or more	6	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-		
Used or to be used for breeding .. farms number	160 (D)	54 269	55 794	39 220	1 (D)	7 (D)	- (D)	1 (D)	3 7		
Other hogs and pigs .. farms number	462 (D)	125 680	176 3,487	140 717	1 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	1 (D)	18 114		
Hogs and pigs sold .. farms number	354 (D)	72 1,077	171 7,652	90 1,203	1 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	1 (D)	18 140		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .. farms number	7,447 180,551	2,566 54,115	1,255 21,600	3,485 65,220	11 2,505	6 180	3 31,500	- -	121 5,431		
Ewes 1 year old or older .. farms number	3,748 68,130	1,282 18,882	626 8,090	1,764 23,522	8 (D)	6 180	2 (D)	- -	60 3,736		
Sheep and lambs sold .. farms number	1,429 45,211	584 6,642	285 2,902	528 4,955	8 (D)	- (D)	3 (D)	- (D)	21 599		
Total horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	11,317 92,394	3,375 19,937	3,003 19,407	4,381 28,054	100 2,176	106 3,911	23 432	6 82	323 18,395		
Owned horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	11,185 81,199	3,332 17,760	2,966 17,064	4,348 24,740	99 1,919	103 2,072	22 405	6 52	309 17,187		
Owned horses and ponies sold .. farms number	1,900 8,492	542 1,890	609 1,616	563 2,435	33 335	57 835	4 67	- -	92 1,314		
Goats, all inventory .. farms number	5,525 71,654	1,853 23,860	997 10,562	2,571 34,724	5 887	13 (D)	- (D)	1 (D)	85 1,411		
Goats, all sold .. farms number	723 12,044	253 4,180	201 1,976	239 4,600	5 948	1 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	21 301		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text) .. farms number	2,456 (D)	829 16,520	667 17,012	873 15,184	17 5,905	8 66	1 (D)	2 (D)	59 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	2,439	828	663	868	11	8	1	2	58		
400 to 3,199	16	1	4	5	6	-	-	-	-		
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .. farms number	682 (D)	230 2,415	164 2,139	275 2,382	5 210	- -	- -	- -	8 (D)		
Layers sold (see text) .. farms number	234 9,200	68 2,480	87 3,028	67 2,946	4 600	- -	- -	- -	8 146		
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .. farms number	18 423	5 200	8 62	5 161	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms number	91 39,310	14 (D)	43 957	27 18,486	6 19,200	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	83	14	43	25	-	-	-	-	1		
2,000 to 59,999	8	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-		
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Turkeys inventory (see text) .. farms number	399 2,465	130 657	90 744	172 1,007	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	6 (D)		
Turkeys sold (see text) .. farms number	47 2,742	15 217	13 (D)	12 523	6 1,800	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grain .. farms acres bushels	177 44,662 5,005,919	11 160 20,000	6 244 22,078	4 305 38,036	26 4,010 419,667	32 525,503	54 4,320 1,704,739	10 3,591 459,233	34 17,553 1,816,663		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms	177	11	6	4	26	32	54	10	34		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	23	7	2	-	3	-	-	-	11		
25 to 99 acres	38	4	4	3	8	14	1	2	2		
100 to 249 acres	62	-	-	1	9	13	31	3	5		
250 to 499 acres	35	-	-	-	6	5	16	2	6		
500 acres or more	19	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	10		
Corn for grain	farms	80	7	11	5	7	12	23	5		
	acres	44,662	160	244	305	4,010	4,320	14,479	3,591		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	23	7	2	-	3	-	-	-	11		
25 to 99 acres	38	4	4	3	8	14	1	2	2		
100 to 249 acres	62	-	-	1	9	13	31	3	5		
250 to 499 acres	35	-	-	-	6	5	16	2	6		
500 acres or more	19	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	10		
Corn for grain	farms	80	7	11	5	7	12	23	5		
	bushels	29,480	154	627	300	368	2,379	14,874	8,213		
Irrigated farms		5,910,931	5,506	26,893	21,819	74,848	488,097	3,078,102	1,736,104		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	17	5	8	-	3	-	1	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	16	2	1	4	2	-	2	1	4		
100 to 249 acres	23	-	2	1	2	9	6	-	3		
250 to 499 acres	8	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	2		
500 acres or more	16	-	-	-	-	-	12	3	1		
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	133	13	9	10	10	16	34	13		
	acres	36,620	521	631	415	1,250	3,365	10,108	11,336		
Irrigated farms		1,012,718	15,024	18,833	11,300	27,318	75,890	290,437	309,465		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	16	4	3	4	-	-	-	-	5		
25 to 99 acres	31	8	2	3	-	6	4	2	6		
100 to 249 acres	47	1	4	3	10	5	13	3	8		
250 to 499 acres	23	-	-	-	-	4	13	2	4		
500 acres or more	16	-	-	-	-	1	4	6	5		
Cotton, all	farms	388	9	15	24	45	113	96	30		
	acres	197,455	877	1,713	2,099	7,367	27,043	79,881	30,122		
Irrigated farms		585,658	1,701	5,216	5,403	21,454	75,987	230,309	98,070		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	12	6	-	2	-	1	-	-	3		
25 to 99 acres	67	1	5	13	13	19	5	3	8		
100 to 249 acres	124	-	10	9	25	56	9	4	11		
250 to 499 acres	71	2	-	-	7	27	25	4	6		
500 acres or more	114	-	-	-	-	10	57	19	28		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	149	24	36	48	3	11	18	3		
	acres	13,009	43	217	51	360	1,743	7,657	792		
Irrigated farms		244,530	(D)	3,192	477	3,095	37,633	147,242	17,539		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	108	24	33	48	-	-	-	-	3		
25 to 99 acres	6	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	20	-	-	-	3	8	7	2	-		
250 to 499 acres	10	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	2		
500 acres or more	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1		
Oats for grain	farms	32	10	2	7	2	4	2	1		
	acres	2,708	61	(D)	38	(D)	1,377	(D)	4		
Irrigated farms		183,262	2,338	(D)	1,863	(D)	89,819	(D)	510		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	19	10	2	7	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3		
100 to 249 acres	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	5	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sorghum for grain	farms	50	-	6	1	4	7	20	4		
	acres	10,412	-	300	(D)	(D)	1,408	4,852	8		
Irrigated farms		1,157,662	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	168,270	434,627	202,482		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	5	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-		
25 to 99 acres	11	-	6	-	-	-	3	-	2		
100 to 249 acres	19	-	-	1	1	5	9	1	2		
250 to 499 acres	8	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	1		
500 acres or more	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3		
Wheat for grain, all	farms	225	8	8	11	18	51	59	36		
	acres	102,581	515	434	144	4,221	9,895	21,180	46,826		
Irrigated farms		9,500,997	52,981	39,818	7,800	432,688	873,740	1,999,269	4,444,680		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	16	2	1	8	-	-	-	-	5		
25 to 99 acres	42	4	7	3	6	12	9	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	50	2	-	-	2	26	14	-	6		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Wheat for grain, all - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
250 to 499 acres	53	-	-	-	7	10	23	4	9		
500 acres or more	64	-	-	-	3	3	13	32	13		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres	1,390 324,562	325 8,184	285 6,102	253 10,141	80 9,942	167 49,798	119 100,800	45 50,766	116 88,829	
Irrigated	tons, dry farms acres	2,288,772 1,315 322,816	35,839 303 7,525	27,034 270 6,064	36,715 227 9,908	48,415 72 9,358	326,691 163 49,566	760,509 119 100,800	379,080 45 50,766	674,489 116 88,829	
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	643	245	215	139	8	12	1	1	22		
25 to 99 acres	291	60	59	89	36	25	5	4	13		
100 to 249 acres	169	20	10	21	27	40	15	5	31		
250 to 499 acres	107	-	1	4	8	58	22	3	11		
500 acres or more	180	-	-	-	1	32	76	32	39		
Alfalfa hay	farms acres	1,103 272,457	253 6,198	207 4,154	180 7,150	60 6,832	154 42,725	108 88,309	37 38,896	104 78,193	
Irrigated	tons, dry farms acres	2,017,479 1,058 270,948	26,158 241 5,638	22,728 198 4,139	28,076 168 7,032	35,546 52 6,248	285,677 150 42,493	692,381 108 88,309	306,895 37 38,896	620,018 104 78,193	
Other tame hay	farms acres	296 27,519	78 1,235	58 1,357	68 2,090	15 1,524	23 3,518	20 5,924	15 6,301	19 5,570	
Irrigated	tons, dry farms acres	126,207 266 27,342	7,305 68 1,136	2,434 52 1,334	6,170 54 2,035	7,598 15 1,524	19,881 23 3,518	31,107 20 5,924	27,630 15 6,301	24,082 19 5,570	
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms acres	94 12,988	11 265	17 (D)	10 521	2 (D)	16 (D)	20 1,480	15 2,163	14 5,472	
Irrigated	farms acres	88 12,584	11 265	17 (D)	10 521	2 (D)	11 (D)	16 2,163	14 5,472	7 (D)	
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms acres	1,945 119,610	608 1,391	297 529	904 2,500	8 75	20 1,159	17 5,396	34 89,572	57 18,990	
Irrigated	farms acres	1,828 119,400	570 1,311	283 512	839 2,387	8 75	20 1,159	17 5,396	34 89,572	57 18,990	
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,713	543	286	834	5	2	-	-	43		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	142	64	9	60	1	3	-	-	2		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	26	-	1	6	2	14	-	-	3		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	15	1	1	4	-	-	6	2	1		
250.0 acres or more	49	-	-	-	-	1	8	32	8		
Beans, snap	farms acres	107 61	30 9	13 4	49 25	-	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	13	
Harvested for processing	farms acres	3 3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	22	
Peas, green	farms acres	10 5	4 2	-	6 3	-	-	-	-	-	
Harvested for processing	farms acres	- -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Potatoes	farms acres	56 3,389	18 19	7 3	22 18	-	-	3 (D)	3 (D)	3 (D)	
Harvested for processing	farms acres	3 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	49	18	7	22	-	-	1	-	1		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1		
250.0 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1		
Sweet corn	farms acres	232 529	96 179	44 28	80 268	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	9 (D)	
Harvested for processing	farms acres	- -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sweet potatoes	farms acres	6 1	-	6 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Harvested for processing	farms acres	- -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tomatoes in the open	farms acres	141 94	57 22	28 8	40 44	1 (D)	3 (D)	3 11	-	9 7	
Harvested for processing	farms acres	- -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Land in orchards	farms acres	1,136 46,182	443 3,553	348 2,693	210 3,760	23 1,507	34 5,066	13 5,601	9 4,840	56 19,162	
Irrigated	farms acres	1,125 46,176	440 3,553	343 2,689	207 3,759	23 1,507	34 5,066	13 5,601	9 4,840	56 19,162	
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	577	234	213	102	6	2	-	-	20		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	399	185	111	82	3	1	-	2	15		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	89	22	24	20	8	3	2	-	10		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	47	2	-	4	6	25	3	5	2		
250.0 acres or more	24	-	-	2	-	3	8	2	9		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in orchards - Con.											
Apples farms bearing and nonbearing acres	201 1,277	88 359	51 44	39 36	-	5 (D)	1 (D)	-	17 (D)		
Grapes farms bearing and nonbearing acres	178 942	49 (D)	60 219	54 337	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	12 201		
Peaches, all farms bearing and nonbearing acres	163 189	57 51	50 31	41 30	1 (D)	3 (D)	1 (D)	-	10 10		
Citrus fruit, all farms bearing and nonbearing acres	528 17,830	190 1,901	179 1,607	92 2,490	17 (D)	23 3,159	4 2,571	6 (D)	17 1,908		
Almonds farms bearing and nonbearing acres	29 326	5 2	6 (D)	16 229	-	-	-	1 (D)	1 (D)		
Pecans farms bearing and nonbearing acres	222 17,061	108 821	58 445	24 136	2 (D)	6 765	6 2,222	1 (D)	17 12,272		
Walnuts, English farms bearing and nonbearing acres	33 (D)	19 39	10 81	3 2	-	-	1 (D)	-	-		
Land in berries (see text) farms acres	38 22	21 9	6 (D)	6 4	-	2 (D)	-	-	3 6		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	45,071	14,139	18,316	6,591	1,611	1,459	1,506	76	1,373	
	percent	100.0	31.4	40.6	14.6	3.6	3.2	3.3	0.2	3.0	
Land in farms	acres	13,810,786	2,241,490	2,455,347	1,366,038	668,386	1,465,620	3,587,205	398,549	1,628,151	
Average size of farm	acres	306	159	134	207	415	1,005	2,382	5,244	1,186	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Total	farms	45,071	14,139	18,316	6,591	1,611	1,459	1,506	76	1,373	
\$1,000		10,038,726	574,972	603,137	701,730	1,608,413	1,655,911	3,036,792	689,512	1,168,258	
Average per farm	dollars	222,731	40,666	32,930	106,468	998,394	1,134,963	2,016,462	9,072,526	850,880	
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		9,032	3,192	4,689	994	3	1	-	-	153	
\$1,000 to \$2,499		4,352	1,487	2,345	456	-	-	1	-	63	
\$2,500 to \$4,999		5,006	1,722	2,625	569	-	-	-	-	90	
\$5,000 to \$9,999		5,888	2,167	2,839	735	1	3	-	-	143	
\$10,000 to \$24,999		7,223	2,846	3,065	1,135	3	4	-	-	170	
\$25,000 to \$49,999		3,724	1,335	1,426	866	3	2	1	-	91	
\$50,000 to \$99,999		2,167	740	623	735	3	1	-	-	65	
\$100,000 to \$249,999		1,403	261	293	370	401	8	-	-	70	
\$250,000 to \$499,999		1,100	118	127	207	273	326	1	-	48	
\$500,000 to \$999,999		1,536	121	124	380	125	675	24	-	87	
\$1,000,000 or more		3,640	150	160	144	799	439	1,479	76	393	
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		2,922	141	153	143	758	281	1,183	-	263	
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		578	9	7	1	40	138	287	3	93	
\$5,000,000 or more		140	-	-	-	1	20	9	73	37	
Total sales	farms	45,071	14,139	18,316	6,591	1,611	1,459	1,506	76	1,373	
\$1,000		9,775,758	554,617	582,565	689,562	1,596,279	1,619,556	2,924,780	680,211	1,128,188	
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	4,629	378	611	415	418	878	1,396	50	483	
\$1,000		4,214,355	22,584	36,643	24,317	86,843	535,391	2,384,587	295,065	828,925	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	3,739	144	235	203	387	870	1,392	50	458	
\$1,000		4,197,447	18,459	29,835	19,606	86,355	535,192	2,384,521	295,065	828,413	
Corn	farms	1,741	59	105	67	111	322	819	39	219	
\$1,000		802,551	2,344	4,278	3,347	12,531	74,377	479,419	81,174	145,082	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,499	15	33	30	89	291	801	39	201	
\$1,000		797,232	1,406	3,124	2,464	12,070	73,581	478,825	81,174	144,589	
Wheat	farms	1,630	127	175	112	130	322	552	32	180	
\$1,000		170,891	2,441	3,925	2,237	5,821	24,934	86,579	11,100	33,854	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	853	12	14	10	39	188	436	29	125	
\$1,000		154,162	868	1,415	712	3,272	21,467	82,887	11,020	32,522	
Soybeans	farms	4,154	293	456	338	354	843	1,362	49	459	
\$1,000		1,853,360	14,840	17,846	14,428	43,455	256,098	1,039,723	101,300	365,671	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	3,258	99	112	106	307	809	1,346	49	430	
\$1,000		1,835,309	11,624	11,635	9,202	42,193	255,182	1,039,286	101,300	364,887	
Sorghum	farms	549	20	28	27	45	111	34,354	10	69	
\$1,000		70,861	(D)	2,415	591	(D)	11,116	232	9	56	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	349	2	13	2	19	67	181	9	56	
\$1,000		66,570	(D)	2,247	(D)	2,425	9,886	33,123	5,211	13,457	
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rice	farms	2,345	41	116	66	171	575	1,002	43	331	
\$1,000		1,314,526	2,551	8,130	3,629	21,746	168,691	743,066	96,245	270,469	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2,149	26	59	36	144	547	984	43	310	
\$1,000		1,308,474	2,173	6,403	2,727	20,919	167,803	742,420	96,245	269,785	
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	46	8	7	6	3	5	13	1	3	
\$1,000		2,166	(D)	50	84	(D)	175	1,445	(D)	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	14	-	-	-	2	1	10	-	1	
\$1,000		1,784	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	1,368	-	(D)	
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	701	8	16	49	42	139	334	19	94	
\$1,000		445,812	557	1,181	2,638	6,549	50,554	255,540	31,765	97,029	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	638	5	7	19	37	127	330	19	94	
\$1,000		443,955	455	943	1,818	6,373	50,137	255,435	31,765	97,029	
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	634	201	225	139	20	15	17	3	14	
\$1,000		36,577	2,024	1,970	2,365	1,055	4,724	9,480	(D)	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	62	6	6	12	8	12	13	3	2	
\$1,000		31,630	451	503	1,002	818	(D)	9,385	(D)	(D)	
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	496	147	176	102	14	24	14	1	18	
\$1,000		15,600	2,720	2,637	1,357	1,028	5,073	2,064	(D)	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	57	13	14	4	4	14	5	-	3	
\$1,000		11,364	1,463	1,410	368	849	4,855	1,911	-	508	
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	368	116	131	63	13	21	13	1	10	
\$1,000		12,386	2,227	2,017	921	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	52	11	13	3	4	14	4	-	3	
\$1,000		9,203	1,193	1,050	248	779	4,855	581	-	497	
Berries	farms	169	41	61	47	4	3	2	-	11	
\$1,000		3,214	493	620	436	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	10	2	4	1	1	2	2	-	-	
\$1,000		2,069	(D)	360	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms	286	55	91	80	13	15	5	27		
\$1,000		41,784	1,271	3,089	2,577	2,515	6,610	8,008	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	91	8	17	20	12	13	5	17,714		
\$1,000		39,540	846	2,272	1,755	(D)	(D)	8,008	16		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms	31	7	18	6	-	-	-	17,581		
\$1,000		379	130	158	90	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cut Christmas trees	farms	21	2	14	5	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		217	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Short-rotation woody crops	farms	10	5	4	1	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		162	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	9,303	3,437	3,872	1,339	291	121	51	4		
\$1,000		80,371	20,302	21,410	10,586	4,644	4,151	8,287	188		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	146	20	31	19	17	24	18	6,601		
\$1,000		26,857	1,516	2,297	1,285	1,717	(D)	7,841	14		
Maple syrup (see text)	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,158		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cattle and calves	farms	22,116	7,374	9,182	3,763	784	481	110	6		
\$1,000		766,476	143,243	141,239	96,263	68,719	145,842	100,961	41,540		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2,728	646	527	616	379	372	88	28,668		
\$1,000		521,182	54,840	48,243	48,380	60,329	143,248	100,451	95		
Milk from cows (see text)	farms	123	25	12	28	27	22	7	(D)		
\$1,000		28,225	2,165	(D)	1,894	4,705	9,125	8,044	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	96	15	10	16	24	22	7	(D)		
\$1,000		27,529	2,062	(D)	(D)	4,558	9,125	8,044	2		
Hogs and pigs	farms	540	92	258	112	40	21	2	15		
\$1,000		47,178	1,629	(D)	7,706	12,363	11,708	(D)	7,357		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	77	4	3	20	27	12	2	9		
\$1,000		46,386	1,458	(D)	7,516	12,319	11,701	(D)	7,326		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)	farms	1,693	412	878	348	29	7	2	17		
\$1,000		3,954	966	1,697	1,070	135	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	2,242	569	1,213	346	30	45	2	37		
\$1,000		11,699	3,082	5,639	2,074	(D)	424	(D)	333		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	18	11	5	-	-	1	-	1		
\$1,000		1,743	(D)	373	-	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Poultry and eggs	farms	4,520	836	1,224	1,085	925	316	27	89		
\$1,000		4,011,725	353,332	362,755	535,228	1,405,632	835,863	109,100	284,316		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2,844	376	367	762	922	310	26	125,498		
\$1,000		4,010,205	352,863	362,157	534,820	(D)	835,861	(D)	63		
Aquaculture	farms	127	15	24	27	5	23	18	284,316		
\$1,000		67,453	115	(D)	923	(D)	9,716	33,007	125,468		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	69	-	6	6	5	21	18	(D)		
\$1,000		66,700	-	(D)	528	(D)	(D)	33,007	11		
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	489	169	222	74	10	4	1	9		
\$1,000		4,169	497	684	474	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	13	2	4	1	2	1	1	2		
\$1,000		2,867	(D)	253	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Value of- Government payments	farms	13,140	3,438	3,771	1,837	790	1,123	1,385	50		
\$1,000		262,967	20,355	20,572	12,168	12,134	36,355	112,012	746		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	2,865	218	428	244	208	577	892	25		
\$1,000		433,390	1,876	2,635	2,982	11,015	76,425	244,617	273		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	1,391	403	635	284	21	17	5	26		
\$1,000		6,369	1,536	1,554	1,685	534	608	240	212		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms	45,071	14,139	18,316	6,591	1,611	1,459	1,506	76		
\$1,000		7,701,266	550,161	638,810	646,673	1,335,195	1,287,220	1,897,185	550,010		
Average per farm	dollars	170,870	38,911	34,877	98,115	828,799	882,262	1,259,751	7,236,970		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	19,900	5,549	7,071	3,056	809	1,137	1,449	54		
\$1,000		629,255	19,171	22,238	15,368	18,228	80,869	321,997	41,676		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999		13,394	4,536	6,074	2,166	260	101	1,449	775		
\$5,000 to \$24,999		3,306	942	893	812	293	222	42	243		
									102		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	666	53	65	53	145	205	92	1	52		
\$50,000 or more	2,534	18	39	25	111	609	1,301	53	378		
Chemicals purchased farms	20,001	5,290	6,801	3,126	1,156	1,289	1,470	68	801		
\$1,000	505,519	6,088	8,286	6,457	14,051	63,683	264,061	42,991	99,901		
Farms with expenses of- -											
\$1 to \$4,999	15,790	5,110	6,483	2,853	676	316	32	2	318		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,293	157	264	224	295	225	55	3	70		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	588	15	40	40	128	235	91	1	38		
\$50,000 or more	2,330	8	14	9	57	513	1,292	62	375		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased farms	14,043	3,451	4,464	2,075	780	1,113	1,445	53	662		
\$1,000	489,451	6,851	9,854	7,967	15,437	68,061	263,768	28,834	88,680		
Farms with expenses of- -											
\$1 to \$999	6,423	2,223	2,979	1,023	85	18	11	-	84		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,235	949	1,103	720	224	128	14	-	97		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,331	241	305	279	234	161	53	1	57		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	600	28	50	29	174	218	54	-	47		
\$50,000 or more	2,454	10	27	24	63	588	1,313	52	377		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased farms	12,996	3,350	5,169	2,466	1,124	533	105	23	226		
\$1,000	891,909	60,460	76,618	80,646	194,366	164,429	66,721	228,730	19,939		
Farms with expenses of- -											
\$1 to \$4,999	6,949	2,164	3,493	1,146	41	16	6	-	83		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,506	711	1,143	508	45	21	19	-	59		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,327	277	317	536	117	39	9	-	32		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	1,520	173	178	258	734	125	20	-	32		
\$250,000 or more	694	25	38	18	187	332	51	23	20		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased farms	7,686	2,151	3,284	1,389	447	223	46	1	145		
\$1,000	108,357	16,525	24,797	20,915	25,184	10,923	3,913	(D)	(D)		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) farms	7,155	1,555	2,570	1,413	922	467	86	23	119		
\$1,000	783,552	43,935	51,821	59,731	169,182	153,506	62,808	(D)	(D)		
Feed purchased farms	32,540	10,393	14,126	5,418	1,221	609	167	14	592		
\$1,000	2,617,016	278,488	293,196	379,142	882,457	565,914	102,191	33,520	82,108		
Farms with expenses of- -											
\$1 to \$4,999	18,616	6,483	9,419	2,394	12	19	29	2	258		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	8,883	3,040	3,803	1,743	57	21	23	3	193		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,929	495	530	574	161	98	14	-	57		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	558	86	81	141	94	114	23	-	19		
\$250,000 or more	2,554	289	293	566	897	357	78	9	65		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased farms	43,591	13,671	17,526	6,454	1,604	1,451	1,505	76	1,304		
\$1,000	510,909	31,534	35,720	26,903	32,430	69,784	206,167	30,761	77,610		
Farms with expenses of- -											
\$1 to \$4,999	34,225	12,263	16,085	4,854	231	108	15	-	669		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,685	1,295	1,309	1,474	920	398	95	1	193		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,203	81	103	106	335	366	137	2	73		
\$50,000 or more	2,478	32	29	20	118	579	1,258	73	369		
Utilities farms	27,221	7,843	9,463	4,408	1,548	1,451	1,504	75	929		
\$1,000	199,956	15,209	16,674	15,603	27,931	29,734	58,108	12,786	23,912		
Farms with expenses of- -											
\$1 to \$999	12,989	4,827	5,863	1,905	80	74	14	-	226		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	8,359	2,517	3,022	1,684	383	347	175	1	230		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,696	392	476	724	706	595	553	7	243		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,327	85	89	85	299	290	374	5	100		
\$50,000 or more	850	22	13	10	80	145	388	62	130		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs farms	36,413	11,017	14,040	5,568	1,579	1,458	1,506	76	1,169		
\$1,000	370,875	31,189	34,553	26,029	31,052	48,862	125,669	20,110	53,411		
Farms with expenses of- -											
\$1 to \$4,999	27,333	9,633	12,566	4,103	326	111	30	-	564		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,950	1,249	1,334	1,318	887	660	293	2	207		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,292	109	109	117	244	354	266	2	91		
\$50,000 or more	1,838	26	31	30	122	333	917	72	307		
Hired farm labor farms	11,715	2,663	3,140	1,676	935	1,110	1,438	75	678		
\$1,000	342,712	18,950	19,788	13,828	18,003	43,559	127,445	36,600	64,541		
Farms with expenses of- -											
\$1 to \$4,999	5,648	1,874	2,275	1,006	239	86	31	-	137		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,757	562	640	522	438	381	128	1	85		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,512	214	220	140	246	576	850	7	259		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	634	13	5	8	12	62	381	16	137		
\$250,000 or more	164	-	-	-	-	5	48	51	60		
Contract labor farms	4,767	1,054	1,381	801	430	430	418	21	232		
\$1,000	49,179	5,230	6,433	5,179	4,684	8,170	10,634	2,084	6,764		
Farms with expenses of- -											
\$1 to \$999	994	298	453	165	24	24	15	-	15		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,800	466	564	346	165	124	68	1	66		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,473	252	323	251	182	176	201	7	81		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	314	30	27	28	56	71	71	3	28		
\$50,000 or more	186	8	14	11	3	35	63	10	42		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	9,038	2,098	2,328	1,588	1,085	805	735	38	361		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	132,549	7,262	9,264	8,476	17,123	22,584	40,218	10,007	17,615		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,477	919	1,064	402	24	14	13	-	41		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,487	791	803	614	98	66	44	-	71		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,926	368	414	527	847	428	239	2	101		
\$50,000 or more	594	15	33	42	94	199	161	1	49		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	10,566	2,198	3,829	1,780	616	763	872	42	466		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	259,535	8,208	13,713	9,811	11,773	31,379	108,200	15,796	60,656		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6,916	1,848	3,274	1,318	154	141	30	1	150		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,019	198	297	254	116	78	50	-	26		
\$25,000 or more	905	97	172	151	188	176	77	1	43		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	2,565	449	688	308	186	245	476	30	183		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	83,442	1,441	2,026	1,271	2,597	8,407	37,231	8,040	22,431		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	818	258	356	136	28	17	9	2	12		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	658	137	227	111	67	41	47	3	25		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	539	45	94	56	55	93	144	5	47		
\$50,000 or more	201	5	7	1	30	49	83	1	25		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	17,809	3,984	6,921	2,739	1,132	1,091	1,224	55	663		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	245,943	25,876	48,364	23,098	30,334	30,771	55,639	11,193	20,668		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8,478	2,488	3,963	1,389	195	161	92	1	189		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	6,838	1,329	2,676	1,166	479	539	387	2	260		
\$100,000 or more	2,196	159	272	181	430	341	628	18	167		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	13,297	3,002	5,578	2,113	949	671	572	33	379		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	162,544	20,827	40,001	18,926	26,075	20,707	21,792	6,218	7,998		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,524	492	707	226	24	19	14	1	41		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,673	1,261	2,336	734	114	93	56	2	77		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5,520	1,111	2,308	1,003	399	285	225	2	187		
\$50,000 or more	939	105	151	119	264	133	131	4	32		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	10,390	2,207	3,597	1,599	666	802	1,021	45	453		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	83,399	5,049	8,363	4,172	4,258	10,064	33,846	4,975	12,671		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,177	933	1,481	564	72	48	15	-	64		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,285	1,054	1,751	816	287	184	88	2	103		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,071	215	346	205	284	469	413	3	136		
\$50,000 or more	528	4	18	13	22	85	303	6	77		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	43,088	13,802	17,607	6,281	1,515	1,315	1,295	72	1,201		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	86,682	16,943	20,294	9,938	6,350	8,205	15,937	2,860	6,153		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	39,844	13,428	17,166	6,006	1,114	739	443	5	943		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,936	288	321	207	318	346	344	10	102		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,025	77	107	57	72	207	392	11	102		
\$25,000 or more	283	9	13	11	11	23	116	46	54		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	25,082	7,031	8,703	3,923	1,495	1,459	1,506	76	889		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	286,334	17,262	21,790	16,958	28,378	42,810	93,201	24,022	41,913		
\$1,000 to \$24,999	18,337	6,339	7,828	3,099	383	242	75	-	371		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4,236	620	767	708	849	702	382	6	202		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	1,182	49	61	74	158	324	386	11	119		
\$100,000 or more	787	19	34	35	63	120	401	17	98		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	1,523	128	238	147	122	261	475	16	136		
\$1,000	59,535	293	573	431	1,527	9,348	32,944	2,879	11,542		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	22,009	6,045	7,312	3,305	1,486	1,458	1,505	74	824		
\$1,000	492,983	52,582	62,048	43,815	60,412	67,946	129,387	26,659	50,134		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	45,071	14,139	18,316	6,591	1,611	1,459	1,506	76	1,373		
\$1,000	2,544,441	52,766	-7,668	68,961	284,190	397,100	1,200,553	147,261	401,277		
Average per farm dollars	56,454	3,732	-419	10,463	176,406	272,173	797,180	1,937,647	292,263		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	19,608	5,890	5,885	2,892	1,334	1,263	1,412	62	870		
Average net gain dollars	156,003	26,238	25,074	50,565	250,140	356,214	872,773	2,550,757	501,703		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,732	704	816	182	-	-	-	-	30		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,318	1,735	1,898	569	6	4	-	-	106		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,595	1,091	1,054	346	14	11	4	-	75		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,046	1,201	1,065	630	61	11	6	-	72		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,667	565	446	460	98	45	5	-	48		
\$50,000 or more	6,250	594	606	705	1,155	1,192	1,397	62	539		
Farms with net losses number	25,463	8,249	12,431	3,699	277	196	94	14	503		
Average net loss dollars	20,204	12,338	12,487	20,890	178,687	269,380	338,314	777,554	69,989		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,189	873	1,072	215	1	-	-	-	28		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7,804	2,811	4,004	851	10	1	5	-	122		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5,850	1,879	2,982	853	14	8	1	-	113		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5,992	1,819	3,004	1,025	32	13	7	-	92		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,204	616	999	440	51	21	2	-	75		
\$50,000 or more	1,424	251	370	315	169	153	79	14	73		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	45,071	14,139	18,316	6,591	1,611	1,459	1,506	76	1,373		
\$1,000	1,656,731	-1,143	-61,859	-6,697	82,252	214,688	971,911	131,175	326,405		
Average per farm dollars	36,758	-81	-3,377	-1,016	51,057	147,147	645,359	1,725,984	237,731		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	19,286	5,843	5,826	2,870	1,294	1,192	1,363	61	837		
Average net gain dollars	112,702	17,110	15,823	23,311	93,960	223,530	745,049	2,333,905	440,382		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,743	699	819	186	4	2	2	-	31		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,350	1,744	1,894	592	11	4	1	-	104		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,630	1,093	1,070	365	14	15	2	-	71		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,212	1,214	1,075	721	93	22	10	-	77		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,010	609	500	593	173	59	16	-	60		
\$50,000 or more	5,341	484	468	413	999	1,090	1,332	61	494		
Operators reporting net losses farms	25,785	8,296	12,490	3,721	317	267	143	15	536		
Average net loss dollars	20,044	12,189	12,334	19,780	124,076	193,858	304,826	746,228	78,722		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,198	872	1,083	211	4	-	-	-	28		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7,850	2,814	4,019	866	15	6	4	-	126		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5,872	1,884	2,985	857	20	10	1	-	115		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	6,043	1,835	3,010	1,022	46	18	11	-	101		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,265	630	1,015	440	54	43	12	-	71		
\$50,000 or more	1,557	261	378	325	178	190	115	15	95		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	494	13	18	17	30	101	234	10	71		
\$1,000	124,563	284	289	323	1,758	18,261	71,788	4,970	26,890		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	15,139	4,292	5,149	2,308	807	904	1,051	44	584		
\$1,000	206,982	27,955	28,005	13,904	10,973	28,408	60,946	7,759	29,032		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	1,543	315	382	271	119	139	223	17	77		
\$1,000	27,088	1,772	2,216	2,623	1,939	4,484	9,664	618	3,771		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	3,031	1,076	1,035	372	100	128	141	9	170		
\$1,000	67,196	14,618	13,183	4,616	3,013	9,492	10,500	2,057	9,717		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	1,445	539	595	207	34	26	5	-	39		
\$1,000	15,899	5,914	5,023	1,623	380	1,124	47	-	1,789		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	389	117	128	61	13	13	23	5	29		
\$1,000	3,653	558	658	667	382	191	598	211	388		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	6,607	1,499	1,974	986	534	589	706	27	292		
\$1,000	25,024	966	1,291	901	1,225	3,056	13,211	1,262	3,112		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	1,362	227	278	176	111	189	281	14	86		
\$1,000	34,815	1,824	2,479	1,550	2,106	6,400	12,684	1,867	5,905		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	2,837	928	1,110	539	118	73	20	-	49		
\$1,000	2,696	582	598	453	414	222	346	-	82		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	1,439	374	475	217	69	83	151	8	62		
\$1,000	30,611	1,720	2,557	1,471	1,514	3,441	13,895	1,745	4,268		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	29,380	9,229	10,577	4,324	1,304	1,331	1,471	58	1,086		
acres	7,931,111	598,525	649,265	381,059	291,872	988,173	3,360,615	373,458	1,288,144		
Harvested cropland farms	25,535	7,764	8,912	3,886	1,245	1,298	1,464	57	909		
acres	7,316,469	427,089	479,170	303,183	260,645	943,669	3,314,904	360,896	1,226,913		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more			Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more				
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999							
LAND USE - Con.												
Total cropland - Con.												
Harvested cropland - Con.												
Farms by acres harvested:												
1 to 49 acres	13,371	4,933	5,939	1,926	290	67	4	1	211			
50 to 99 acres	4,667	1,640	1,709	938	206	65	8	-	101			
100 to 199 acres	2,816	843	854	689	215	106	11	1	97			
200 to 499 acres	1,687	315	359	298	408	205	28	3	71			
500 to 999 acres	749	29	47	30	111	460	22	2	48			
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,117	4	4	5	15	381	560	-	148			
2,000 acres or more	1,128	-	-	-	-	14	831	50	233			
Cropland-												
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	2,049	631	838	329	98	66	37	5	45			
acres	180,875	44,539	43,842	26,461	14,095	15,688	9,453	9,943	16,854			
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	1,631	515	623	283	46	61	45	1	57			
farms	88,764	20,079	23,872	16,943	7,455	8,170	6,124	(D)	(D)			
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)farms	4,121	1,528	1,520	461	102	118	154	12	226			
acres	312,068	102,835	95,890	30,805	(D)	15,027	20,394	(D)	36,417			
In cultivated summer fallow	537	108	160	83	27	52	74	1	32			
farms	32,935	3,983	6,491	3,667	(D)	5,619	9,740	(D)	(D)			
Total woodland	farms	25,132	8,552	10,615	3,697	852	547	268	13	588		
acres	2,258,259	667,144	729,784	343,386	112,194	155,021	59,510	4,961	186,259			
Woodland pastured	farms	13,537	4,709	5,639	2,218	437	241	53	4	236		
acres	742,185	251,395	229,625	138,816	41,686	40,220	11,118	1,988	27,337			
Woodland not pastured	farms	15,474	5,211	6,624	2,046	535	391	232	9	426		
acres	1,516,074	415,749	500,159	204,570	70,508	114,801	48,392	2,973	158,922			
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	30,490	10,136	13,254	4,867	962	544	151	7	569		
acres	3,123,642	859,687	940,234	576,956	239,030	271,724	112,904	9,204	113,903			
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.farms	farms	24,209	8,004	9,764	3,757	931	628	499	41	585		
acres	497,774	116,134	136,064	64,637	25,290	50,702	54,176	10,926	39,845			
Irrigated land	farms	5,084	470	804	555	410	885	1,396	51	513		
acres	4,803,902	25,205	41,662	31,099	103,976	633,000	2,681,465	305,561	981,934			
Harvested cropland	farms	4,896	430	711	514	408	879	1,396	51	507		
acres	4,795,969	24,175	39,392	29,432	103,162	631,623	2,681,032	305,561	981,592			
Pastureland and other land	farms	287	55	115	65	18	18	4	-	12		
acres	7,933	1,030	2,270	1,667	814	1,377	433	-	-	342		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE												
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	2,643	973	956	204	59	93	136	10	212		
acres	238,619	74,736	77,237	18,997	5,725	13,354	13,632	2,272	32,666			
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	5,128	822	904	710	414	741	1,085	46	406		
acres	4,758,509	150,327	162,431	157,898	166,075	632,962	2,259,518	301,441	927,857			
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE												
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	farms	32	2	12	15	2	-	-	-	1 (D)		
\$1,000		789	(D)	20	367	(D)	-	-	-			
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS												
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	45,071	14,139	18,316	6,591	1,611	1,459	1,506	76	1,373		
\$1,000		36,415,777	5,417,130	6,259,628	3,389,662	1,891,559	3,787,576	10,060,258	1,252,726	4,357,237		
Average per farm	dollars	807,965	383,134	341,757	514,286	1,174,152	2,596,008	6,680,119	16,483,238	3,173,515		
Average per acre	dollars	2,637	2,417	2,549	2,481	2,830	2,584	2,804	3,143	2,676		
Farms by value group:												
\$1 to \$49,999		2,834	925	1,447	369	13	3	2	2	73		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		4,580	1,541	2,344	590	15	3	-	2	85		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		9,081	3,161	4,526	1,184	42	12	3	2	151		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		14,880	5,300	6,676	2,282	280	71	5	1	265		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		6,876	2,232	2,318	1,393	535	171	11	2	214		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		3,107	757	739	565	509	353	65	3	116		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		2,192	196	233	183	199	719	455	9	198		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		1,099	24	27	18	15	117	739	5	154		
\$10,000,000 or more		422	3	6	7	3	10	226	50	117		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT												
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	45,070	14,139	18,316	6,591	1,611	1,458	1,506	76	1,373		
\$1,000		5,202,799	692,372	870,658	452,513	283,258	534,666	1,554,325	198,462	616,545		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	3,038	1,127	1,437	339	9	2	6	1	117		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,288	1,216	1,568	416	4	9	-	-	75		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	6,432	2,405	3,046	816	34	12	1	-	118		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	13,480	4,625	6,331	1,965	241	79	3	-	236		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	8,893	2,968	3,741	1,521	364	96	14	5	184		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	5,033	1,322	1,630	1,093	490	283	57	2	156		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	2,799	436	516	401	379	603	292	9	163		
\$500,000 or more	2,107	40	47	40	90	374	1,133	59	324		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text) farms number	36,430	11,262	14,042	5,644	1,540	1,414	1,470	74	984		
	73,304	18,427	22,170	10,553	4,254	5,094	8,172	659	3,975		
Tractors, all farms number	38,294	12,179	14,924	5,671	1,483	1,403	1,460	70	1,104		
	80,054	22,155	24,826	11,226	3,925	5,295	7,906	614	4,107		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms number	14,672	5,177	5,967	2,068	420	305	330	26	379		
	17,975	6,384	7,033	2,565	567	428	453	33	512		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms number	28,333	9,175	11,077	4,382	1,200	897	792	51	759		
	43,923	14,074	15,546	7,063	2,290	1,977	1,465	134	1,374		
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms number	7,618	1,257	1,726	1,048	544	1,044	1,386	57	556		
	18,156	1,697	2,247	1,598	1,068	2,890	5,988	447	2,221		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms number	3,461	183	278	200	240	760	1,320	50	430		
	4,544	206	307	235	269	916	1,840	123	648		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled farms number	625	6	15	45	33	125	305	18	78		
	860	6	15	49	38	155	432	37	128		
Forage harvesters, self-propelled farms number	279	65	108	53	14	24	9	1	5		
	331	74	135	57	19	26	11	(D)	(D)		
Hay balers farms number	13,564	4,703	4,968	2,512	633	383	77	5	283		
	16,085	5,497	5,831	3,056	778	467	96	8	352		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used farms acres treated	15,557	4,137	5,137	2,336	651	1,088	1,446	55	707		
	5,505,592	303,480	343,093	219,848	184,191	730,984	2,494,230	273,531	956,235		
Manure used farms acres treated	6,237	1,731	2,157	1,218	494	299	151	10	177		
	730,365	132,041	142,175	103,061	89,773	100,020	101,711	16,952	44,632		
Acres treated to control -											
Insects farms acres	7,398	1,406	1,685	922	524	917	1,349	51	544		
	3,674,791	91,616	102,082	67,512	103,819	479,003	1,891,130	196,743	742,886		
Weeds, grass, or brush farms acres	14,384	3,426	4,466	2,200	898	1,194	1,453	55	692		
	6,186,811	264,236	311,113	218,501	237,053	878,464	2,874,998	300,176	1,102,270		
Nematodes farms acres	653	71	79	79	37	89	220	20	58		
Diseases in crops and orchards farms acres	415,881	2,561	4,829	4,074	6,938	52,465	231,416	42,093	71,505		
	2,377	179	269	157	167	450	855	41	259		
Cropland used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate farms acres on which used	1,752,635	6,782	15,057	8,840	35,772	222,365	944,290	139,054	380,475		
	963	43	82	73	57	183	394	20	111		
676,603	1,915	3,597	5,317	12,219	92,772	375,956	42,086	142,741			
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tile farms acres	863	144	201	135	75	128	109	3	68		
	386,308	8,629	9,438	10,740	20,214	76,104	171,638	12,680	76,865		
Land artificially drained by ditches farms acres	4,750	942	1,281	563	305	549	710	19	381		
	3,025,901	73,787	110,586	60,065	100,898	434,724	1,437,193	123,012	685,636		
Land under conservation easement farms acres	612	164	220	52	19	45	51	3	58		
	119,551	11,140	21,462	7,578	1,961	17,876	33,944	1,225	24,365		
Cropland on which no-till practices were used farms acres	2,474	367	473	260	172	349	596	28	229		
	981,157	15,962	23,456	17,575	32,618	125,079	471,343	80,473	214,651		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used farms acres	1,790	150	153	128	115	328	662	30	224		
	1,590,692	9,461	13,366	8,936	31,399	179,334	894,057	117,712	336,427		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used farms acres	4,981	665	1,007	632	346	748	1,122	35	426		
	3,547,939	42,604	65,415	50,086	99,945	554,364	1,937,921	161,726	635,878		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) farms acres	991	288	297	174	41	64	80	-	47		
	136,859	11,030	10,432	6,717	6,323	21,936	61,306	-	19,115		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systems farms	372	105	129	55	18	12	30	-	23		
Solar panels farms	200	63	82	37	6	-	4	-	8		
Wind turbines farms	15	4	6	2	-	-	2	-	1		
Methane digesters farms	7	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	2		
Geoexchange systems farms	62	29	26	7	-	-	-	-	-		
Small hydro systems farms	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Biodiesel farms	79	2	9	6	9	11	26	-	16		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	23	1	4	-	-	4	7	-	7		
Other farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Wind rights leased to others farms	20	6	3	6	2	1	-	-	2		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	30,753	11,293	13,092	4,245	818	361	173	27	744		
Part owners farms	11,259	2,524	4,260	1,908	597	707	848	38	377		
Tenants farms	3,059	322	964	438	196	391	485	11	252		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	42,137	13,849	17,377	6,170	1,422	1,092	1,031	66	1,130		
acres	8,132,436	2,102,769	1,984,773	1,041,601	437,201	679,579	1,029,379	160,846	696,288		
Owned land in farms farms	42,012	13,817	17,352	6,153	1,415	1,068	1,021	65	1,121		
acres	7,311,338	1,881,387	1,814,787	975,080	395,072	581,104	927,076	143,945	592,887		
Land rented or leased from others farms	14,364	2,867	5,240	2,351	795	1,098	1,334	49	630		
acres	6,536,400	362,562	644,694	392,564	273,604	893,864	2,669,063	254,658	1,045,391		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	14,318	2,846	5,224	2,346	793	1,098	1,333	49	629		
acres	6,499,448	360,103	640,560	390,958	273,314	884,516	2,660,129	254,604	1,035,264		
Land rented or leased to others farms	3,047	1,099	1,024	381	102	129	141	9	162		
acres	858,050	223,841	174,120	68,127	42,419	107,823	111,237	16,955	113,528		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	69,704	20,583	28,576	10,247	2,540	2,247	2,744	179	2,588		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator	24,077	8,432	9,318	3,466	820	808	653	28	552		
2 operators	18,319	5,117	8,041	2,741	685	538	613	20	564		
3 operators	2,048	473	739	289	84	99	162	17	185		
4 operators	440	98	163	63	13	10	44	6	43		
5 or more operators	187	19	55	32	9	4	34	5	29		
Total women operators number	22,637	6,813	9,770	3,460	743	533	641	30	647		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator	20,557	6,253	8,970	3,120	712	492	508	17	485		
2 operators	860	249	326	143	11	19	50	5	57		
3 operators	102	18	40	18	3	1	11	1	10		
4 operators	11	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	2		
5 or more operators	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	39,586	12,082	16,252	5,550	1,495	1,390	1,481	76	1,260		
Female	5,485	2,057	2,064	1,041	116	69	25	-	113		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	21,315	9,458	-	6,591	1,611	1,314	1,462	72	807		
Other	23,756	4,681	18,316	-	-	145	44	4	566		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	35,537	11,902	14,438	5,438	1,317	926	794	32	690		
Not on farm operated	9,534	2,237	3,878	1,153	294	533	712	44	683		
Days worked off farm:											
None	18,308	10,486	831	2,894	1,115	1,017	1,174	67	724		
Any	26,763	3,653	17,485	3,697	496	442	332	9	649		
1 to 49 days	2,492	998	677	527	88	67	58	1	76		
50 to 99 days	1,766	565	607	428	54	43	29	-	40		
100 to 199 days	3,648	716	1,944	779	72	52	15	1	69		
200 days or more	18,857	1,374	14,257	1,963	282	280	230	7	464		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	1,550	256	865	266	44	39	39	-	41		
3 or 4 years	2,394	343	1,316	440	89	77	56	2	71		
5 to 9 years	6,724	1,336	3,550	1,037	242	203	139	3	214		
10 years or more	34,403	12,204	12,585	4,848	1,236	1,140	1,272	71	1,047		
Average years on present farm	22.0	28.1	17.3	20.6	21.8	24.0	25.3	25.2	22.5		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	1,068	170	635	176	25	19	9	-	34		
3 or 4 years	1,905	287	1,094	336	57	57	29	-	45		
5 to 9 years	5,763	1,102	3,133	927	198	149	92	1	161		
10 years or more	36,335	12,580	13,454	5,152	1,331	1,234	1,376	75	1,133		
Average years operating any farm	24.2	30.6	18.9	22.8	24.0	26.8	28.3	26.5	26.0		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	192	-	86	82	4	17	3	-	-		
25 to 34 years	2,401	-	1,442	568	151	99	106	2	33		
35 to 44 years	4,958	70	2,980	965	276	227	277	15	148		
45 to 49 years	4,115	222	2,473	724	210	184	168	9	125		
50 to 54 years	5,671	508	3,361	989	217	193	225	16	162		
55 to 59 years	6,053	932	3,144	1,024	256	219	243	11	224		
60 to 64 years	6,381	2,247	2,419	898	210	204	194	12	197		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000					Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more			Non-family farms	
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms				Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	High sales - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.												
Age group: - Con.												
65 to 69 years	5,788	3,570	1,156	446	137	128	146	5	200			
70 years and over	9,512	6,590	1,255	895	150	188	144	6	284			
Average age	58.1	69.0	52.4	54.0	52.8	54.2	53.4	53.9	59.1			
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	509	130	233	98	18	12	4	-	14			
Race:												
American Indian or Alaska Native	507	99	267	120	4	7	2	-	8			
Asian	354	33	58	117	108	28	1	1	8			
Black or African American	1,064	420	378	180	19	17	7	-	43			
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
White	42,866	13,496	17,490	6,126	1,472	1,405	1,493	75	1,309			
More than one race reported	280	91	123	48	8	2	3	-	5			
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:												
1 person	5,757	2,506	1,861	793	151	167	92	6	181			
2 people	24,321	10,003	8,149	3,257	745	671	712	31	753			
3 people	6,674	1,147	3,396	1,165	270	268	217	10	201			
4 people	5,402	317	3,173	876	269	243	340	25	159			
5 or more people	2,917	166	1,737	500	176	110	145	4	79			
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:												
Less than 25 percent	32,317	10,988	16,266	3,750	230	216	115	12	740			
25 to 49 percent	3,860	1,423	1,221	726	122	138	100	16	114			
50 to 74 percent	3,709	1,103	579	943	289	255	320	9	211			
75 to 99 percent	2,744	478	184	624	433	404	444	16	161			
100 percent	2,441	147	66	548	537	446	527	23	147			
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	1,189 1,116,296	199 39,497	238 45,649	196 64,252	118 53,316	115 126,090	155 405,682	24 58,608	144 323,202		
Farms with-												
Internet access	30,201	7,576	13,447	4,371	1,268	1,162	1,352	71	954			
Dial-up service	3,002	1,145	1,095	431	107	74	71	3	76			
DSL service	14,300	3,561	6,600	2,123	555	504	537	32	388			
Cable modem service	4,057	1,044	1,815	437	132	185	242	12	190			
Fiber-optic service	544	166	250	48	19	24	14	2	21			
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	5,689	985	2,673	919	285	249	360	23	195			
Satellite service	5,305	1,364	1,994	805	293	275	347	13	214			
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	424	148	177	52	13	13	9	3	9			
Other Internet service	384	98	158	67	13	17	20	-	11			
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:												
1 household	36,793	11,615	15,810	5,350	1,259	1,059	935	28	737			
2 households	6,619	2,211	2,000	1,011	258	297	377	24	441			
3 households	970	215	281	128	49	62	94	14	127			
4 households	446	65	151	74	26	25	59	7	39			
5 or more households	243	33	74	28	19	16	41	3	29			
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)												
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms acres	43,698 12,182,635	14,139 2,241,490	18,316 2,455,347	6,591 1,366,038	1,611 668,386	1,459 1,465,620	1,506 3,587,205	76 398,549	- 4		
Limited Liability Corporation	farms acres	1,485 989,018	303 87,921	498 120,527	212 61,472	86 50,998	105 123,515	139 342,643	4 17,000	138 184,942		
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)												
Family or individual	farms acres	39,351 8,154,759	13,221 1,997,741	17,238 2,175,516	6,087 1,223,688	1,319 527,006	926 869,493	536 1,217,947	24 143,368	- -		
Partnership	farms acres	3,344 4,299,853	427 130,044	548 148,989	240 71,785	93 58,333	282 361,868	829 2,067,708	31 237,818	894 1,223,308		
Registered under state law	farms acres	2,469 3,803,864	245 80,430	362 110,284	143 46,357	78 49,030	234 316,256	764 1,916,142	25 192,180	618 1,093,185		
Corporation	farms acres	1,842 1,164,901	305 73,188	394 101,619	228 62,368	194 78,998	238 221,993	131 279,772	21 17,363	331 329,600		
Family held	farms acres	1,643 1,047,260	281 66,391	357 89,497	213 56,007	185 73,319	220 197,918	115 250,022	7 16,356	265 297,750		
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	32 1,611	1 280	7 350	5 208	1 184	9 211	4 111	1 6	4 261		
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	1,611 177	280 22	350 37	208 15	184 9	211 18	111 15	1 6	4 61		
Other than family held	farms acres	199 117,641	24 6,797	37 12,122	15 6,361	9 5,679	18 24,075	16 29,750	14 1,007	66 31,850		
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	22 177	2 22	- 37	- 15	- 9	- 18	- 15	1 6	5 61		
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	177 534	22 186	37 136	15 36	9 5	18 4,049	10 12,266	- 21,778	- -	148 75,243	
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	191,273 191,273	40,517 29,223	29,223 8,197	4,049 4,049	12,266 13	21,778 10	- -	- -	148 75,243		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	11,715 33,104	2,663 5,359	3,140 6,182	1,676 3,730	935 2,268	1,110 3,535	1,438 7,034	75 1,591	678 3,405		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	5,732 13,663	793 1,159	951 1,371	568 940	570 969	910 1,929	1,334 4,251	71 860	535 2,184		
Less than 150 days farms workers	8,325 19,441	2,086 4,200	2,439 4,811	1,296 2,790	576 1,299	593 1,606	841 2,783	57 731	437 1,221		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	205	16	5	8	21	25	77	7	46		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	24	1	1	12	5	3	2	-	-		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	19,073 43,305	5,612 11,870	8,610 20,218	2,999 7,159	650 1,524	453 915	290 508	8 25	451 1,086		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	1,918	532	1,008	306	13	2	5	8	44		
10 to 49 acres	11,947	3,866	6,031	1,629	194	34	3	7	183		
50 to 69 acres	3,827	1,338	1,825	506	79	9	-	-	70		
70 to 99 acres	4,986	1,683	2,342	748	105	26	-	1	81		
100 to 139 acres	4,737	1,742	2,119	677	84	20	1	1	93		
140 to 179 acres	3,081	1,167	1,272	447	105	28	2	-	60		
180 to 219 acres	2,343	843	916	407	100	26	-	-	51		
220 to 259 acres	1,654	611	599	270	86	20	2	-	66		
260 to 499 acres	4,725	1,562	1,443	984	414	159	12	-	151		
500 to 999 acres	2,598	629	550	456	286	519	28	2	128		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,760	139	157	121	116	518	533	3	173		
2,000 acres or more	1,495	27	54	40	29	98	920	54	273		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	4,234	350	566	370	370	799	1,283	46	450		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	441	163	168	83	2	9	4	2	10		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	403	129	193	56	4	10	1	-	10		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	252	49	94	60	12	11	4	-	22		
Other crop farming (1119)	8,838	3,493	3,864	910	33	77	113	3	345		
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	286	4	9	44	21	63	110	3	32		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	8,552	3,489	3,855	866	12	14	3	-	313		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	22,009	7,761	9,885	3,501	217	200	56	5	384		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	106	18	12	25	23	20	7	-	1		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	228	37	101	57	18	7	2	-	6		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	3,298	515	602	849	920	308	19	18	67		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,111	274	635	188	-	-	-	-	14		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	4,148	1,350	2,195	491	11	18	17	2	64		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	25,866 1,615,774	8,530 373,652	11,051 402,987	4,314 292,609	866 148,703	494 221,851	125 98,750	7 18,042	479 59,180		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	5,075	1,633	2,712	622	39	7	4	-	58		
10 to 49	13,049	4,580	6,098	1,901	209	35	14	-	212		
50 to 99	4,124	1,459	1,474	880	168	49	11	2	81		
100 to 199	2,155	655	563	618	181	72	6	-	60		
200 to 499	1,070	184	175	267	204	171	19	-	50		
500 or more	393	19	29	26	65	160	71	5	18		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	23,442 822,222	7,879 223,457	9,884 230,742	3,948 164,933	796 73,167	402 77,627	97 22,970	4 635	432 28,691		
Beef cows farms number	23,385 813,250	7,872 222,854	9,881 230,452	3,935 164,272	781 71,580	388 74,429	93 (D)	4 635	431 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	6,343	2,090	3,374	743	54	11	2	-	69		
10 to 49	12,663	4,610	5,425	2,031	283	63	29	2	220		
50 to 99	2,809	877	830	759	185	68	17	1	72		
100 to 199	1,122	237	195	338	170	119	15	-	48		
200 to 499	369	54	48	59	84	94	16	-	14		
500 or more	79	4	9	5	5	33	14	1	8		
Milk cows farms number	100 8,972	14 603	5 290	24 661	26 1,587	22 3,198	7 (D)	- (D)	- (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	10	3	1	4	2	-	-	-	-		
10 to 49	28	7	-	16	5	-	-	-	-		
50 to 99	31	4	3	4	16	4	-	-	-		
100 to 199	21	-	1	-	3	15	-	-	2		
200 to 499	10	-	-	-	3	7	-	-	-		
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	22,119 793,552	7,312 150,195	9,194 172,245	3,786 127,676	808 75,536	483 144,224	122 75,780	7 17,407	407 30,489		
Cattle and calves sold farms number \$1,000	22,116 954,433	7,374 201,108	9,182 198,754	3,763 135,449	784 88,585	481 165,679	110 96,605	6 100,961	416 38,111		
									30,142 41,540		
									28,668		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms number	14,953 262,630	5,059 76,413	6,275 77,483	2,557 52,265	501 21,514	224 21,679	40 3,946	2 (D)	295 (D)		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .. farms number	18,889 691,803	6,375 124,695	7,670 121,271	3,211 83,184	718 67,071	455 144,000	101 92,659	5 (D)	354 (D)		
Cattle on feed (see text) .. farms number	4 168	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Hogs and pigs inventory .. farms number	752 109,316	140 4,895	362 4,200	165 19,767	49 26,993	16 (D)	2 (D)	- -	18 22,121		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	632	126	343	134	18	5	-	-	6		
25 to 49	33	6	15	6	5	-	-	-	1		
50 to 99	7	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	1		
100 to 199	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1		
200 to 499	9	1	3	2	3	-	-	-	-		
500 or more	67	4	1	17	23	11	2	-	9		
Used or to be used for breeding .. farms number	468 57,816	95 2,703	211 1,995	104 7,266	32 12,312	13 (D)	2 (D)	- -	11 13,973		
Other hogs and pigs .. farms number	603 51,500	113 2,192	274 2,205	144 12,501	42 14,681	12 (D)	2 (D)	- -	16 8,148		
Hogs and pigs sold .. farms number	540 1,144,573	92 38,987	258 (D)	112 167,564	40 269,035	21 271,326	2 (D)	- (D)	15 228,606		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .. farms number	778 18,808	208 5,029	393 8,655	152 3,694	16 982	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -	7 (D)		
Ewes 1 year old or older .. farms number	556 10,237	148 2,944	285 4,507	105 1,885	12 573	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -	4 (D)		
Sheep and lambs sold .. farms number	488 9,374	128 2,416	249 3,844	92 2,046	13 798	- -	- -	- -	6 270		
Total horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	10,820 61,090	2,986 17,096	5,501 29,124	1,680 10,185	276 1,400	178 1,269	59 460	6 36	134 1,520		
Owned horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	10,476 56,317	2,853 15,569	5,353 27,266	1,641 9,156	272 1,303	166 1,153	59 442	5 33	127 1,395		
Owned horses and ponies sold .. farms number	2,099 6,500	521 1,738	1,135 3,265	334 972	29 (D)	42 172	2 -	- -	36 242		
Goats, all inventory .. farms number	2,450 41,610	622 11,663	1,294 18,145	453 9,057	37 1,750	10 499	2 (D)	- -	32 (D)		
Goats, all sold .. farms number	1,311 19,128	308 5,369	683 7,426	280 5,264	17 548	7 316	2 (D)	- -	14 (D)		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text) .. farms number	3,549 12,545,952	975 1,119,931	1,674 1,030,027	681 2,388,194	124 3,129,361	33 1,044,047	6 (D)	2 (D)	54 1,965,772		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	3,105	912	1,617	519	9	8	3	-	37		
400 to 3,199	6	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-		
3,200 to 9,999	54	7	8	34	1	-	-	-	4		
10,000 to 19,999	187	31	32	97	17	2	1	-	7		
20,000 to 49,999	180	21	17	30	96	13	-	-	3		
50,000 to 99,999	10	-	-	-	1	8	-	-	1		
100,000 or more	7	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	2		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .. farms number	623 6,749,434	165 581,091	219 1,207,818	179 2,245,481	31 1,311,863	10 382,060	1 (D)	2 (D)	16 120,612		
Layers sold (see text) .. farms number	928 11,339,920	172 1,107,747	335 992,687	252 2,354,871	118 3,048,824	25 979,800	3 (D)	2 (D)	21 1,231,286		
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .. farms number	230 11,365,371	40 1,316,182	56 2,043,068	92 4,317,452	29 2,452,875	4 774,000	1 (D)	1 (D)	7 (D)		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms number	2,109 975,950,973	296 92,120,827	311 96,630,767	479 117,702,602	706 384,004,448	263 239,419,381	18 28,455,848	- -	36 17,617,100		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	119	28	55	35	-	-	-	-	1		
2,000 to 59,999	28	9	4	13	1	-	-	-	1		
60,000 to 99,999	47	19	7	20	1	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	1,915	240	245	411	704	263	18	-	34		
Turkeys inventory (see text) .. farms number	458 8,821,769	87 536,809	153 784,865	107 1,664,579	75 3,489,326	27 2,173,666	1 (D)	- -	8 (D)		
Turkeys sold (see text) .. farms number	278 27,939,333	37 2,076,491	49 2,117,484	80 4,658,957	79 11,057,652	29 7,665,241	1 (D)	- -	3 (D)		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Corn for grain .. farms acres bushels	1,712 695,003 124,688,604	54 2,609 353,332	99 6,295 630,851	63 3,167 508,918	105 11,908 1,936,901	320 70,439 11,613,476	814 410,054 74,723,593	39 62,649 12,278,729	218 127,882 22,643,002		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Corn for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms	1,436	29	64	46	90	275	699	34	199		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	91	16	38	12	6	7	5	-	7		
25 to 99 acres	297	32	42	46	46	61	44	-	26		
100 to 249 acres	394	6	14	5	48	142	155	-	24		
250 to 499 acres	412	-	5	-	5	83	265	2	52		
500 acres or more	518	-	-	-	-	27	345	37	109		
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	47	5	11	5	7	6	9	4		
	acres	4,208	236	491	195	362	861	1,685	-		
	tons	29,156	1,674	2,471	1,207	2,387	5,143	12,000	378		
Irrigated farms	13	4	2	2	1	3	1	-	4,274		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	7	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	22	2	8	3	5	3	-	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	15	1	1	-	1	2	7	-	3		
250 to 499 acres	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton, all	farms	701	8	16	49	42	139	334	19		
	acres	586,351	629	1,520	5,051	9,788	70,634	328,931	94		
	bales	1,253,037	1,414	3,338	8,538	21,548	149,258	720,001	131,701		
Irrigated farms	635	8	12	33	36	128	313	18	87		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	8	-	3	3	-	2	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	68	5	9	28	6	11	9	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	118	3	1	11	18	32	40	-	13		
250 to 499 acres	140	-	3	7	15	33	66	1	15		
500 acres or more	367	-	-	-	3	61	219	18	66		
Oats for grain	farms	45	8	7	5	3	5	13	1		
	acres	6,006	177	259	227	(D)	524	3,408	(D)		
	bushels	578,583	9,806	13,636	22,174	(D)	47,980	383,058	(D)		
Irrigated farms	5	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	13	5	3	2	-	1	-	-	2		
25 to 99 acres	13	3	3	3	1	-	2	1	-		
100 to 249 acres	11	-	1	-	-	4	6	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	5	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1		
500 acres or more	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-		
Peanuts for nuts	farms	36	-	2	-	4	4	3	10		
	acres	13,594	-	(D)	-	(D)	956	5,547	2,837		
	pounds	59,109,271	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	24,830,900	3,682		
Irrigated farms	36	-	2	-	4	4	13	3	16,634,075		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
25 to 99 acres	6	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	6	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	1		
250 to 499 acres	11	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	2		
500 acres or more	11	-	-	-	1	3	3	3	4		
Rice	farms	2,345	41	116	66	171	575	1,002	43		
	acres	1,285,381	2,758	9,043	4,014	22,874	172,502	725,721	331		
	cwt	96,847,596	184,420	624,803	273,788	1,653,453	12,602,378	54,824,345	260,428		
Irrigated farms	2,345	41	116	66	171	575	1,002	43	19,727,345		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	43	7	11	7	8	5	-	-	5		
25 to 99 acres	313	24	73	49	55	53	32	-	27		
100 to 249 acres	461	10	29	10	89	191	98	2	32		
250 to 499 acres	547	-	3	-	19	238	217	3	67		
500 acres or more	981	-	-	-	88	655	38	200	-		
Sorghum for grain	farms	525	16	24	24	44	117	222	9		
	acres	133,660	973	4,015	1,936	6,255	25,080	62,141	69		
	bushels	11,426,434	60,962	380,453	97,959	495,138	1,827,644	5,448,804	24,449		
Irrigated farms	260	6	10	5	23	62	110	5	39		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	27	2	5	2	4	6	6	-	2		
25 to 99 acres	117	11	6	10	17	37	28	-	8		
100 to 249 acres	181	3	7	12	14	36	83	1	25		
250 to 499 acres	135	-	6	-	9	27	71	3	19		
500 acres or more	65	-	-	-	-	11	34	5	15		
Soybeans for beans	farms	4,154	293	456	338	354	843	1,362	49		
	acres	3,154,061	36,238	50,049	38,854	98,496	476,660	1,693,945	459		
	bushels	136,482,368	1,096,528	1,322,324	1,062,548	3,242,058	19,016,119	76,273,510	607,362		
Irrigated farms	3,182	123	228	192	280	697	1,215	45	27,065,683		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	193	57	82	39	5	3	2	-	5		
25 to 99 acres	562	103	206	160	44	22	10	-	17		
100 to 249 acres	627	96	120	98	141	96	37	-	39		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Soybeans for beans - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
250 to 499 acres	654	26	40	40	124	281	92	1	50		
500 acres or more	2,118	11	8	1	40	441	1,221	48	348		
Wheat for grain, all	farms acres bushels	1,631 448,235 25,253,539	127 8,676 365,035	176 13,214 588,125	112 7,779 329,104	130 17,585 854,687	322 71,376 3,675,131	552 218,844 12,826,107	32 25,761 1,579,196		
Irrigated	farms acres	234 57,357	14 509	16 651	10 (D)	15 1,417	40 6,447	110 35,690	2 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	118	26	42	25	5	12	1	-	7		
25 to 99 acres	439	72	96	63	48	71	57	2	30		
100 to 249 acres	466	28	30	19	59	129	155	3	43		
250 to 499 acres	344	1	5	5	17	78	180	9	49		
500 acres or more	264	-	3	-	1	32	159	18	51		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	20,158 1,286,688 1,639,109	7,107 375,837 471,263	7,931 396,956 487,198	3,301 243,343 312,935	847 103,295 139,752	445 92,863 125,833	114 25,002 36,367	7 1,607 2,019		
Irrigated	farms acres	372 14,090	72 2,616	128 2,947	91 2,467	33 2,323	20 1,863	15 1,450	1 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	6,727	2,505	3,141	839	131	19	9	-	83		
25 to 99 acres	9,746	3,589	3,793	1,657	358	136	31	1	181		
100 to 249 acres	2,965	888	835	676	266	156	40	5	99		
250 to 499 acres	555	109	132	98	68	93	24	-	31		
500 acres or more	165	16	30	31	24	41	10	1	12		
Alfalfa hay	farms acres tons, dry	141 4,943 11,532	54 1,791 4,133	51 1,878 4,280	20 776 1,831	8 (D) (D)	5 290 672	1 (D) (D)	2 (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres	2 (D)	1 (D)	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -		
Other tame hay	farms acres tons, dry	16,018 1,087,515 1,400,299	5,422 296,571 377,980	6,183 326,716 406,334	2,749 212,307 274,821	789 96,464 129,744	423 87,885 118,481	105 23,525 30,953	6 1,387 1,669		
Irrigated	farms acres	308 12,237	57 2,286	109 2,557	67 1,621	32 2,292	20 1,863	13 1,220	1 (D)		
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms acres	11 1,849	- (D)	3 -	- -	4 365	1 (D)	3 1,200	- -		
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms acres	625 10,960	198 677	222 817	137 508	20 (D)	14 1,557	17 3,238	3 2,736		
Irrigated	farms acres	304 5,491	93 191	102 275	73 (D)	7 50	11 1,405	8 1,908	2 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	468	163	186	100	5	1	3	-	10		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	118	34	32	35	11	3	1	-	2		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	17	-	4	2	2	3	5	-	1		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	13	1	-	-	2	6	4	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	9	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	1		
Beans, snap	farms acres	208 2,297	77 154	68 148	44 45	6 (D)	1 (D)	3 842	1 (D)		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	33 2,235	11 (D)	8 (D)	5 (D)	4 (D)	1 (D)	3 842	1 (D)		
Peas, green	farms acres	3 1	1 (D)	2 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Potatoes	farms acres	173 60	59 25	67 19	38 12	5 3	- -	- -	4 1		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	8 1	2 (D)	6 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	173	59	67	38	5	-	-	-	4		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sweet corn	farms acres	186 345	65 44	54 24	47 32	4 5	6 160	4 74	- -		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	27 7	12 5	7 1	8 1	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Sweet potatoes	farms acres	17 2,410	4 2	3 (D)	(Z) (D)	1 -	3 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	2 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)		
Tomatoes in the open	farms acres	373 1,103	123 83	130 (D)	87 112	13 56	6 69	3 (D)	1 (D)		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	27 34	6 1	11 (D)	9 (D)	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in orchards	farms	536	160	220	89	14	21	13	2	17	
Irrigated	acres	13,681	1,941	1,886	972	923	6,109	1,138	(D)	(D)	
Irrigated	acres	168	48	73	32	2	4	2	-	7	
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres		283	82	135	47	5	2	3	-	9	
5.0 to 24.9 acres		167	53	71	31	2	1	3	-	5	
25.0 to 99.9 acres		59	25	11	10	3	5	2	1	2	
100.0 to 249.9 acres		18	-	2	1	4	7	4	-	-	
250.0 acres or more		9	-	1	-	-	6	1	-	1	
Apples	farms	134	36	69	22	1	2	-	-	4	
bearing and nonbearing acres		296	84	136	24	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	
Grapes	farms	145	42	63	30	1	4	1	-	4	
bearing and nonbearing acres		919	173	169	108	(D)	361	(D)	-	(D)	
Peaches, all	farms	144	38	67	32	2	1	1	-	3	
bearing and nonbearing acres		673	180	153	202	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	
Citrus fruit, all	farms	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	
bearing and nonbearing acres		5	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	
Pecans	farms	277	81	100	40	13	15	12	2	14	
bearing and nonbearing acres		11,591	1,427	1,358	(D)	837	5,708	1,057	(D)	(D)	
Walnuts, English	farms	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
bearing and nonbearing acres		(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	
Land in berries (see text)	farms	240	67	94	56	4	5	2	-	12	
acres		893	183	178	116	12	21	(D)	-	(D)	

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - California: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	77,857	22,205	23,439	14,022	3,307	4,623	3,688	1,357	5,216	
	percent	100.0	28.5	30.1	18.0	4.2	5.9	4.7	1.7	6.7	
Land in farms	acres	25,569,001	2,687,681	2,628,563	2,483,198	2,163,381	3,032,883	4,533,703	3,422,196	4,617,396	
Average size of farm	acres	328	121	112	177	654	656	1,229	2,522	885	
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Total	farms	77,857	22,205	23,439	14,022	3,307	4,623	3,688	1,357	5,216	
\$1,000		42,774,392	585,384	663,119	494,484	747,152	2,644,908	8,015,155	18,432,633	11,191,556	
Average per farm	dollars	549,397	26,363	28,291	35,265	225,931	572,119	2,173,307	13,583,370	2,145,620	
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		14,629	5,732	5,839	2,495	22	21	1	2	517	
\$1,000 to \$2,499		4,718	1,773	2,042	795	1	-	-	2	105	
\$2,500 to \$4,999		5,904	2,303	2,415	1,025	7	4	2	-	148	
\$5,000 to \$9,999		7,846	2,979	3,022	1,608	11	-	2	-	224	
\$10,000 to \$24,999		10,265	3,681	3,795	2,380	18	11	2	-	378	
\$25,000 to \$49,999		7,150	2,335	2,357	2,062	13	17	1	-	365	
\$50,000 to \$99,999		6,698	1,777	2,066	2,329	72	18	5	-	431	
\$100,000 to \$249,999		6,951	1,360	1,539	1,277	2,035	78	12	-	650	
\$250,000 to \$499,999		4,132	260	364	11	1,111	1,863	12	-	511	
\$500,000 to \$999,999		3,197	5	-	26	5	2,553	123	-	485	
\$1,000,000 or more		6,367	-	-	14	12	58	3,528	1,353	1,402	
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		3,015	-	-	13	6	49	2,351	-	596	
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		1,480	-	-	1	6	9	1,162	23	279	
\$5,000,000 or more		1,872	-	-	-	-	-	15	1,330	527	
Total sales	farms	77,857	22,205	23,439	14,022	3,307	4,623	3,688	1,357	5,216	
\$1,000		42,627,472	578,870	654,132	488,178	738,233	2,615,723	7,970,178	18,411,530	11,170,629	
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	4,757	373	533	535	429	949	970	335	633	
\$1,000		1,727,708	19,099	25,689	18,865	63,143	330,043	565,292	338,926	366,651	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	3,235	106	152	158	338	841	822	297	521	
\$1,000		1,701,529	15,346	20,221	13,317	61,285	327,329	561,583	337,847	364,603	
Corn	farms	1,796	152	216	193	140	280	430	145	240	
\$1,000		419,544	4,364	5,849	6,341	12,533	54,222	147,723	98,726	89,784	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,130	32	26	57	91	232	359	133	200	
\$1,000		407,430	2,794	2,693	4,401	11,328	53,033	145,631	98,452	89,096	
Wheat	farms	1,499	93	96	129	86	212	429	207	247	
\$1,000		341,702	3,325	2,185	3,085	6,142	21,414	98,580	127,306	79,666	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	914	20	15	14	47	118	337	185	178	
\$1,000		329,286	2,387	1,181	1,171	5,168	18,798	96,109	126,585	77,887	
Soybeans	farms	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	
\$1,000		(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	
Sorghum	farms	200	13	17	20	19	28	50	27	26	
\$1,000		(D)	167	207	413	(D)	2,007	6,017	4,084	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	76	-	2	1	1	17	28	19	9	
\$1,000		13,369	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,706	5,488	3,836	2,043	
Barley	farms	261	30	19	36	26	37	54	22	37	
\$1,000		29,212	253	113	770	1,936	4,210	6,289	2,526	13,115	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	105	-	1	4	16	21	31	12	20	
\$1,000		27,084	-	(D)	(D)	1,734	3,934	5,889	2,317	12,866	
Rice	farms	1,391	66	125	93	177	482	233	29	186	
\$1,000		782,644	9,603	15,914	6,494	36,762	231,379	267,178	68,124	147,190	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,306	52	102	62	172	480	227	29	182	
\$1,000		780,488	9,199	(D)	5,707	36,641	(D)	267,016	68,124	147,086	
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	953	69	113	131	67	145	203	82	143	
\$1,000		138,816	1,386	1,421	1,763	5,090	16,811	39,505	38,161	34,680	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	438	7	7	11	35	89	132	67	90	
\$1,000		132,134	666	497	695	4,592	15,658	38,276	37,877	33,874	
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	630	9	27	20	29	91	266	81	107	
\$1,000		655,094	643	2,223	1,132	4,053	24,640	204,299	176,871	241,232	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	584	4	13	12	27	90	258	79	101	
\$1,000		653,962	(D)	1,921	862	(D)	204,083	(D)	241,082		
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	6,155	1,057	1,323	1,900	199	270	485	308	613	
\$1,000		6,327,838	12,217	17,100	36,072	27,643	95,104	677,337	3,263,045	2,199,321	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,961	42	87	255	158	233	464	307	415	
\$1,000		6,293,658	(D)	10,407	19,507	26,998	94,485	677,035	(D)	2,197,143	
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	36,574	9,808	10,258	5,846	2,081	2,962	2,092	650	2,877	
\$1,000		17,638,972	413,999	454,732	253,151	429,905	1,547,324	3,492,106	6,070,225	4,977,529	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	17,379	2,566	2,878	2,123	1,997	2,899	2,054	642	2,220	
\$1,000		17,344,347	308,739	346,118	189,117	428,353	1,545,819	3,491,287	6,070,095	4,964,819	
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	35,526	9,674	10,035	5,550	2,027	2,887	2,021	576	2,756	
\$1,000		15,655,703	409,795	446,917	242,713	420,176	1,504,592	3,307,668	4,946,118	4,377,725	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	16,846	2,542	2,831	2,042	1,944	2,816	1,983	565	2,123	
\$1,000		15,369,315	306,224	340,875	182,398	418,757	1,502,935	3,306,886	4,945,933	4,365,308	
Berries	farms	1,701	295	395	442	88	104	110	95	172	
\$1,000		1,983,269	4,205	7,815	10,439	9,730	42,732	184,438	1,124,107	599,805	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	610	22	43	77	59	87	105	95	122	
\$1,000		1,972,002	2,077	4,600	5,967	9,201	42,464	184,325	1,124,107	599,261	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - California: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms 3,890 \$1,000 2,547,307	744 16,695	894 26,180	1,068 30,344	192 35,330	277 140,786	236 433,473	101 1,138,621	378 725,878		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 1,465 \$1,000 2,520,294	97 10,126	162 19,395	224 19,614	175 35,086	264 140,626	217 433,114	94 1,138,550	232 723,783		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms 328 \$1,000 2,706	154 1,075	110 (D)	55 764	1 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	- (D)	5 (D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 9 \$1,000 904	2 (D)	3 (D)	3 215	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)		
Cut Christmas trees	farms 301 \$1,000 2,499	147 1,047	95 564	52 708	1 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	- (D)	3 (D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 8 \$1,000 846	2 (D)	2 (D)	3 215	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)		
Short-rotation woody crops	farms 38 \$1,000 206	10 27	20 (D)	6 56	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 (D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 1 \$1,000 (D)	- (D)	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms 5,744 \$1,000 1,467,274	1,128 19,053	1,160 24,679	984 25,018	393 37,132	611 140,738	728 447,751	229 488,034	511 284,870		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 2,246 \$1,000 1,425,574	99 9,509	125 14,443	171 14,782	227 33,978	464 137,807	638 445,671	208 487,675	314 281,707		
Maple syrup (see text)	farms 1 \$1,000	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 1 \$1,000	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Cattle and calves	farms 12,594 \$1,000 3,259,325	3,750 69,551	3,642 69,313	2,050 80,034	499 82,322	577 167,019	895 436,991	527 1,910,782	654 443,314		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 3,515 \$1,000 3,170,394	337 38,688	347 42,825	408 60,366	356 80,460	407 163,495	775 434,046	517 1,910,614	368 439,900		
Milk from cows (see text)	farms 1,554 \$1,000 6,945,102	11 1,185	22 1,863	25 820	61 12,550	131 73,188	671 1,520,809	475 4,618,665	158 716,022		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 1,520 \$1,000 6,944,530	8 (D)	14 1,840	4 313	60 (D)	131 73,188	671 1,520,809	474 (D)	158 716,022		
Hogs and pigs	farms 1,163 \$1,000 51,526	273 716	496 1,468	275 1,129	20 (D)	15 (D)	11 (D)	2 (D)	71 37,510		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 43 \$1,000 48,608	2 (D)	5 480	6 466	6 (D)	7 2,251	4 3,266	1 (D)	4 36,986		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)	farms 4,376 \$1,000 108,136	1,327 6,446	1,702 8,717	961 6,417	84 6,894	85 22,575	49 22,628	16 29,505	152 4,952		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 196 \$1,000 91,373	16 1,765	26 3,331	21 1,573	41 6,544	36 22,052	32 22,469	12 29,479	12 4,160		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms 3,050 \$1,000 62,241	896 10,611	1,086 12,578	756 9,568	79 (D)	73 8,755	29 5,294	11 (D)	120 (D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 212 \$1,000 35,731	29 2,471	46 3,670	35 2,582	35 6,446	30 8,346	8 4,969	2 (D)	27 (D)		
Poultry and eggs	farms 3,758 \$1,000 1,663,919	1,124 3,001	1,335 4,305	916 18,596	84 22,804	57 41,802	55 119,867	22 325,472	165 1,128,072		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 248 \$1,000 1,658,976	9 1,845	16 2,765	39 (D)	39 22,680	32 41,665	43 119,836	19 (D)	51 1,127,828		
Aquaculture	farms 229 \$1,000 103,016	32 812	40 (D)	45 1,849	13 (D)	24 10,238	23 35,321	2 (D)	50 35,151		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 119 \$1,000 101,782	8 661	2 (D)	14 1,319	13 (D)	21 10,171	23 35,321	2 (D)	36 35,020		
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms 1,766 \$1,000 67,309	444 3,766	589 3,947	499 4,418	66 4,441	65 11,098	31 5,666	8 30,614	64 3,359		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 150 \$1,000 58,094	15 1,649	14 1,156	18 1,320	31 4,104	42 10,754	15 5,522	7 (D)	8 (D)		
Value of- Government payments	farms 7,593 \$1,000 146,919	1,074 6,515	1,194 8,987	962 6,306	638 8,920	1,188 29,185	1,323 44,977	477 21,103	737 20,927		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms 2,147 \$1,000 266,275	136 2,328	278 4,998	286 4,850	241 9,874	521 45,120	373 73,553	71 58,509	241 67,043		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms 8,588 \$1,000 169,915	2,511 13,193	2,702 12,386	2,399 26,337	286 18,197	200 26,199	136 46,119	32 2,466	322 25,018		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms 77,857 \$1,000 35,455,667	22,205 696,861	23,439 888,685	14,022 688,423	3,307 662,055	4,623 2,090,892	3,688 6,001,491	1,357 15,147,611	5,216 9,279,649		
Average per farm	dollars 455,395	31,383	37,915	49,096	200,198	452,280	1,627,302	11,162,573	1,779,074		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms 38,958 \$1,000 1,806,062	8,935 21,926	9,994 30,606	7,117 24,852	2,249 34,694	3,475 129,153	2,834 341,850	1,054 695,151	3,300 527,830		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$24,999	farms 24,634 7,312	7,842 986	8,477 1,326	5,779 1,205	735 1,087	498 1,279	204 497	22 79	1,077 853		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - California: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,319	86	139	100	307	819	448	62	358		
\$50,000 or more	4,693	21	52	33	120	879	1,685	891	1,012		
Chemicals purchased farms	44,536	10,428	11,509	7,594	2,740	4,100	3,204	1,167	3,794		
\$1,000	2,190,674	25,251	34,413	25,448	40,336	153,274	350,666	962,245	599,040		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	28,059	9,055	9,681	6,142	912	648	299	37	1,285		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	8,444	1,231	1,592	1,334	1,320	1,404	547	93	923		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,676	106	176	94	377	974	457	70	422		
\$50,000 or more	5,357	36	60	24	131	1,074	1,901	967	1,164		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased farms	27,527	5,339	6,482	5,072	1,564	2,881	2,625	1,033	2,531		
\$1,000	1,317,934	9,816	17,398	17,750	16,815	69,107	185,112	569,173	432,763		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	11,381	3,653	4,005	2,552	311	320	112	5	423		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,676	1,271	1,621	1,626	490	680	406	28	554		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,157	357	730	783	624	1,129	790	102	642		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,473	48	93	77	78	445	389	129	214		
\$50,000 or more	2,840	10	33	34	61	307	928	769	698		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased farms	12,585	3,539	3,992	2,473	464	500	677	368	572		
\$1,000	1,254,286	18,242	21,193	22,109	20,071	38,791	108,097	747,178	278,606		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	7,903	2,640	3,050	1,671	123	93	96	17	213		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,950	809	820	605	201	162	178	38	137		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	995	77	99	161	90	141	203	133	91		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	335	12	18	24	37	56	81	66	41		
\$250,000 or more	402	1	5	12	13	48	119	114	90		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased farms	6,850	1,817	2,060	1,318	305	304	454	269	323		
\$1,000	255,730	7,988	9,526	9,526	7,254	13,760	31,878	142,933	32,866		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) farms	7,673	2,203	2,586	1,545	244	281	311	159	344		
\$1,000	998,556	10,254	11,667	12,583	12,817	25,031	76,219	604,245	245,740		
Feed purchased farms	30,014	9,743	10,125	5,546	801	843	1,084	590	1,282		
\$1,000	6,069,374	65,196	69,622	72,103	50,242	118,972	1,058,035	3,362,203	1,273,001		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	16,191	6,279	6,435	2,697	184	99	62	6	429		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	9,417	3,014	3,255	2,262	211	191	73	17	394		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,042	403	391	500	290	226	49	14	169		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	596	44	43	62	96	187	109	11	44		
\$250,000 or more	1,768	3	1	25	20	140	791	542	246		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased farms	70,844	20,118	20,506	12,867	3,190	4,473	3,638	1,350	4,702		
\$1,000	1,552,328	37,575	42,351	41,338	39,180	117,588	301,454	555,530	417,312		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	51,974	18,454	18,632	10,631	1,179	815	172	15	2,076		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	11,182	1,556	1,714	2,039	1,658	2,166	864	38	1,147		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,745	79	102	146	241	888	780	51	458		
\$50,000 or more	4,943	29	58	51	112	604	1,822	1,246	1,021		
Utilities farms	60,680	15,994	16,502	10,867	3,158	4,613	3,684	1,355	4,507		
\$1,000	1,684,343	48,033	55,568	47,923	40,837	126,371	321,072	587,818	456,720		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	16,704	6,411	6,380	3,109	145	92	26	-	541		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	23,136	7,392	7,597	5,330	895	656	162	4	1,100		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	12,275	1,970	2,209	2,152	1,726	2,276	687	33	1,222		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,178	173	236	215	294	932	812	40	476		
\$50,000 or more	5,387	48	80	61	98	657	1,997	1,278	1,168		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs farms	63,106	16,984	17,492	11,239	3,145	4,623	3,685	1,357	4,581		
\$1,000	2,042,434	49,673	56,852	49,347	46,808	145,290	366,495	745,954	582,014		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	41,934	14,633	14,940	8,754	1,009	705	155	8	1,730		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	12,194	2,113	2,230	2,185	1,606	2,104	696	27	1,233		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,091	172	211	219	379	965	677	43	425		
\$50,000 or more	5,887	66	111	81	151	849	2,157	1,279	1,193		
Hired farm labor farms	33,955	6,689	7,047	5,784	2,312	3,729	3,443	1,313	3,638		
\$1,000	5,877,973	105,815	141,456	124,969	119,112	387,699	1,044,645	2,290,313	1,663,963		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	9,680	3,385	3,363	2,171	222	135	19	1	384		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	8,646	2,093	2,233	2,174	731	634	140	3	638		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	8,011	1,069	1,171	1,196	1,068	1,695	763	37	1,012		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	3,496	104	234	211	233	900	1,150	83	581		
\$250,000 or more	4,122	38	46	32	58	365	1,371	1,189	1,023		
Contract labor farms	25,067	5,381	6,262	3,772	1,650	2,492	2,159	833	2,518		
\$1,000	3,378,012	72,437	103,533	52,420	67,874	222,187	487,475	1,356,693	1,015,393		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	2,190	782	860	400	16	40	20	2	70		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	5,812	1,857	2,011	1,211	215	154	85	9	270		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	7,625	1,890	2,236	1,554	563	650	295	16	621		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - California: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,941	507	630	417	367	419	266	38	297		
\$50,000 or more	6,299	345	525	190	489	1,229	1,493	768	1,260		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	19,644	3,913	4,226	2,821	1,406	2,341	2,210	914	1,813		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	1,258,384	22,226	30,111	18,147	27,206	107,774	260,678	489,047	303,195		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,589	1,406	1,284	638	75	43	17	3	123		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,990	1,400	1,537	1,167	323	221	83	16	243		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5,384	940	1,134	860	645	886	396	34	489		
\$50,000 or more	1,859	112	185	125	223	516	427	28	243		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	3,822	55	86	31	140	675	1,287	833	715		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	15,007	1,887	2,843	2,930	1,079	1,830	1,997	873	1,568		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,511,985	23,392	31,596	38,099	35,724	107,366	297,366	566,338	412,104		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	7,895	954	1,379	1,069	514	1,039	1,247	615	1,078		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	400,054	2,942	3,774	4,666	5,473	20,667	57,304	180,600	124,629		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,914	496	671	347	74	102	85	12	127		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,150	311	516	453	191	269	195	12	203		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,990	125	173	236	196	446	432	100	282		
\$50,000 or more	567	17	13	28	38	122	198	49	102		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	1,274	5	6	5	15	100	337	442	364		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	26,459	5,471	6,701	4,106	1,637	2,689	2,608	1,093	2,154		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,217,781	60,386	92,388	47,550	34,604	92,408	212,811	414,239	263,395		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	8,135	2,372	2,427	1,663	489	498	220	26	440		
\$100,000 or more	11,048	2,521	3,277	1,960	714	1,110	680	72	714		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	5,129	556	940	466	398	889	1,084	259	537		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	2,147	22	57	17	36	192	624	736	463		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	20,307	4,472	5,594	3,091	1,213	1,933	1,820	752	1,432		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	941,302	54,395	84,176	40,381	28,996	76,786	160,123	294,611	201,835		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,166	396	350	222	53	62	28	4	51		
\$50,000 or more	4,137	1,287	1,345	781	239	213	106	18	148		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	9,276	2,277	2,970	1,662	559	785	474	55	494		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	2,690	420	669	335	220	413	340	71	222		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,038	92	260	91	142	460	872	604	517		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	13,273	2,259	2,618	1,986	910	1,612	1,733	844	1,311		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	276,479	5,991	8,212	7,169	5,607	15,623	52,688	119,628	61,560		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,988	838	934	620	136	196	75	13	176		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,701	1,051	1,201	921	407	540	233	26	322		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,514	363	467	421	333	722	705	102	401		
\$50,000 or more	835	5	8	23	31	123	392	101	152		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	1,235	2	8	1	3	31	328	602	260		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	71,398	21,273	21,712	12,157	2,963	4,163	3,327	1,256	4,547		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	827,587	87,284	99,123	56,564	29,551	67,750	124,921	192,466	169,928		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	45,137	16,296	15,910	8,677	1,079	909	404	65	1,797		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12,923	3,517	3,826	2,428	941	983	346	48	834		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	7,776	1,212	1,605	877	769	1,504	903	104	802		
\$25,000 or more	5,562	248	371	175	174	767	1,674	1,039	1,114		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	43,111	10,029	10,263	6,885	2,635	4,589	3,668	1,351	3,691		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	3,066,456	46,669	58,702	45,137	53,526	186,494	483,509	1,432,663	759,756		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	22,864	7,768	7,801	4,782	721	572	165	4	1,051		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	10,967	1,975	2,062	1,788	1,366	1,958	777	42	999		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,928	197	215	204	300	917	662	39	394		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	2,313	64	135	80	169	689	698	99	379		
\$100,000 or more	4,039	25	50	31	79	453	1,366	1,167	868		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	1,305	130	165	167	111	234	225	148	125		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	54,690	387	859	1,136	2,194	6,017	8,659	26,851	8,586		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	39,342	8,934	8,828	5,749	2,615	4,605	3,679	1,357	3,575		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,256,892	73,696	89,312	63,648	59,018	182,373	420,662	799,127	569,055		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	77,857	22,205	23,439	14,022	3,307	4,623	3,688	1,357	5,216		
Average per farm dollars	8,523,285	-43,343	-158,981	-136,855	141,071	728,503	2,319,725	3,536,083	2,137,081		
	109,474	-1,952	-6,783	-9,760	42,658	157,582	628,993	2,605,809	409,716		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - California: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	36,283	8,410	8,302	5,889	2,489	3,795	3,136	1,101	3,161		
Average net gain dollars	314,056	27,942	28,041	28,374	101,370	253,109	849,667	3,684,201	894,114		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,602	583	629	326	5	5	7	-	47		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,785	1,765	1,775	1,017	33	18	8	1	168		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,597	1,379	1,255	717	43	31	19	-	153		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5,723	1,880	1,774	1,444	183	82	21	7	332		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4,813	1,323	1,366	1,315	322	150	31	8	298		
\$50,000 or more	15,763	1,480	1,503	1,070	1,903	3,509	3,050	1,085	2,163		
Farms with net losses number	41,574	13,795	15,137	8,133	818	828	552	256	2,055		
Average net loss dollars	69,072	20,177	25,882	37,372	135,990	280,246	624,695	2,032,118	335,384		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,982	787	759	370	11	4	-	-	51		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	8,924	3,692	3,498	1,423	42	22	3	3	241		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7,815	2,984	3,228	1,306	45	17	6	-	229		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	10,269	3,557	4,010	2,171	96	62	20	2	351		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5,478	1,642	1,960	1,374	137	70	31	5	259		
\$50,000 or more	7,106	1,133	1,682	1,489	487	653	492	246	924		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	77,857	22,205	23,439	14,022	3,307	4,623	3,688	1,357	5,216		
\$1,000	8,177,199	-46,811	-164,396	-158,792	127,040	677,733	2,235,254	3,470,505	2,036,667		
Average per farm dollars	105,028	-2,108	-7,014	-11,324	38,415	146,600	606,088	2,557,483	390,465		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	36,052	8,404	8,263	5,819	2,465	3,746	3,115	1,094	3,146		
Average net gain dollars	308,890	27,728	27,693	25,598	97,566	244,421	832,315	3,676,718	875,461		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,605	585	622	323	9	5	7	1	53		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,774	1,765	1,776	1,008	36	17	8	1	163		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,610	1,388	1,251	722	42	31	23	1	152		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5,758	1,880	1,788	1,463	175	87	22	7	336		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4,811	1,316	1,371	1,299	327	151	36	8	303		
\$50,000 or more	15,494	1,470	1,455	1,004	1,876	3,455	3,019	1,076	2,139		
Operators reporting net losses farms	41,805	13,801	15,176	8,203	842	877	573	263	2,070		
Average net loss dollars	70,779	20,276	25,911	37,516	134,750	271,230	623,750	2,098,195	346,634		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,006	791	758	384	13	7	-	-	53		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	8,944	3,688	3,516	1,428	45	23	3	3	238		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7,798	2,980	3,221	1,309	38	19	5	-	226		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	10,315	3,559	4,025	2,183	104	64	21	2	357		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5,518	1,645	1,967	1,389	139	85	30	5	258		
\$50,000 or more	7,224	1,138	1,689	1,510	503	679	514	253	938		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	521	17	32	12	63	184	127	30	56		
\$1,000	122,036	493	1,084	334	4,472	27,018	44,488	18,947	25,200		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	23,685	5,580	5,302	4,111	1,568	2,381	2,114	802	1,827		
\$1,000	1,204,560	68,134	66,585	57,084	55,973	174,487	306,061	251,062	225,173		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	5,255	853	907	894	410	755	769	211	456		
\$1,000	383,434	10,494	12,527	13,352	12,424	54,803	110,690	86,394	82,749		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	6,000	1,641	1,267	916	345	548	461	236	586		
\$1,000	256,997	21,069	16,096	11,158	13,051	35,688	45,448	61,719	52,767		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	862	305	244	165	24	52	31	6	35		
\$1,000	27,613	2,419	1,027	1,016	299	1,441	7,978	12,142	1,290		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	1,699	409	401	405	108	141	77	19	139		
\$1,000	64,520	5,252	3,523	5,056	5,125	11,574	19,851	1,445	12,693		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	7,469	1,285	1,351	920	614	1,026	1,130	494	649		
\$1,000	171,066	4,281	4,878	3,364	5,382	22,854	46,616	49,519	34,172		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	1,568	295	315	205	137	229	210	50	127		
\$1,000	62,457	3,168	4,542	2,742	3,771	8,796	18,400	7,625	13,413		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	343	58	66	79	23	36	45	9	27		
\$1,000	4,218	167	419	473	94	1,199	1,215	299	352		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	5,192	1,386	1,323	1,141	262	308	285	180	307		
\$1,000	234,255	21,283	23,573	19,922	15,828	38,131	55,862	31,919	27,737		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	57,731	14,835	16,166	10,395	2,933	4,290	3,387	1,240	4,485		
acres	9,591,783	396,533	443,523	433,674	376,568	1,019,669	2,166,851	2,502,067	2,252,898		
Harvested cropland farms	53,372	13,303	14,555	9,617	2,887	4,246	3,343	1,217	4,204		
acres	8,007,461	214,067	247,896	227,477	275,400	887,617	1,892,950	2,347,085	1,914,969		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - California: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LAND USE - Con.											
Total cropland - Con.											
Harvested cropland - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 49 acres	38,391	12,373	13,433	8,470	1,236	729	249	47	1,854		
50 to 99 acres	4,412	593	734	703	788	892	182	28	492		
100 to 199 acres	3,567	247	295	329	522	1,111	520	64	479		
200 to 499 acres	3,538	72	70	92	294	1,114	1,137	167	592		
500 to 999 acres	1,780	16	20	18	39	340	723	258	366		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	950	2	3	5	8	54	393	277	208		
2,000 acres or more	734	-	-	-	-	6	139	376	213		
Cropland-											
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	2,879	819	984	584	94	98	118	40	142		
acres	492,270	67,554	52,865	86,541	49,785	40,521	66,405	29,591	99,008		
On which all crops failed or were abandonedfarms	2,425	738	679	510	81	111	99	29	178		
acres	207,072	18,309	19,956	32,810	10,724	26,924	53,256	9,195	35,898		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)farms	6,204	1,662	1,815	1,097	227	343	325	149	586		
acres	674,022	80,649	110,014	61,371	21,671	39,656	111,048	89,954	159,713		
In cultivated summer fallowfarms	1,477	295	299	279	103	134	145	54	168		
acres	210,958	15,954	12,792	25,529	18,988	24,951	43,192	26,242	43,310		
Total woodland	farms	7,345	2,661	2,385	1,311	212	227	130	34	385	
acres	1,575,520	380,197	343,330	226,323	168,417	101,756	116,329	50,177	188,991		
Woodland pastured	farms	3,519	1,350	1,126	614	89	98	52	19	171	
acres	855,116	183,236	179,653	145,518	121,673	60,309	31,059	8,173	125,495		
Woodland not pastured	farms	4,610	1,584	1,517	864	138	146	89	15	257	
acres	720,404	196,961	163,677	80,805	46,744	41,447	85,270	42,004	63,496		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	21,886	7,511	7,323	3,864	667	694	644	170	1,013	
acres	13,036,448	1,735,479	1,666,314	1,690,921	1,530,949	1,797,688	2,064,909	690,921	1,859,267		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.farms		41,259	12,308	13,006	7,199	1,555	2,073	1,948	701	2,469	
acres	1,365,250	175,472	175,396	132,280	87,447	113,770	185,614	179,031	316,240		
Irrigated land	farms	53,546	13,522	14,960	9,427	2,811	4,173	3,319	1,215	4,119	
acres	7,861,964	226,120	276,910	210,286	260,786	879,146	1,854,380	2,284,169	1,870,167		
Harvested cropland	farms	47,972	11,366	12,864	8,554	2,692	4,071	3,267	1,208	3,950	
acres	7,371,411	163,462	198,101	164,362	225,417	793,799	1,761,993	2,248,290	1,815,987		
Pastureland and other land	farms	7,884	2,747	2,708	1,319	263	276	197	51	323	
acres	490,553	62,658	78,809	45,924	35,369	85,347	92,387	35,879	54,180		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE											
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	470	129	159	65	19	23	15	4	56	
acres	105,504	21,125	23,711	12,353	9,837	5,759	7,309	1,125	24,285		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	13,813	1,916	2,179	1,786	1,421	2,383	1,869	543	1,716	
acres	4,929,132	137,859	172,138	254,308	258,891	615,733	1,247,889	1,108,074	1,134,240		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE											
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	\$1,000	3,008	525	746	629	198	235	269	104	302	
		1,355,207	14,068	23,725	17,994	31,476	91,647	325,453	456,197	394,645	
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS											
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	77,857	22,205	23,439	14,022	3,307	4,623	3,688	1,357	5,216	
\$1,000	160,524,953	17,374,158	18,928,077	13,481,581	7,414,383	16,646,899	26,867,191	27,945,168	31,867,495		
Average per farm	dollars	2,061,792	782,443	807,546	961,459	2,242,027	3,600,887	7,285,030	20,593,344	6,109,566	
Average per acre	dollars	6,278	6,464	7,201	5,429	3,427	5,489	5,926	8,166	6,902	
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$49,999		3,768	1,147	1,278	989	64	66	50	9	165	
\$50,000 to \$99,999		2,993	1,008	1,123	622	43	41	23	8	125	
\$100,000 to \$199,999		6,849	2,381	2,449	1,525	87	91	33	6	277	
\$200,000 to \$499,999		22,324	7,728	8,352	4,464	496	276	111	28	869	
\$500,000 to \$999,999		17,939	6,039	6,112	3,506	742	508	201	26	805	
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		9,621	2,358	2,443	1,599	923	1,073	368	67	790	
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		8,056	1,184	1,211	963	684	1,753	1,071	204	986	
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		3,283	242	327	226	157	560	1,004	253	514	
\$10,000,000 or more		3,024	118	144	128	111	255	827	756	685	
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	77,851	22,202	23,437	14,022	3,307	4,623	3,687	1,357	5,216	
\$1,000	9,709,545	708,671	816,260	629,036	362,400	1,011,254	1,873,591	2,300,802	2,007,531		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - California: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	10,455	3,848	4,278	1,868	54	50	10	2	345		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8,336	3,110	3,218	1,549	79	47	5	-	328		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	13,025	4,648	4,782	2,623	239	174	49	-	510		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	18,826	6,150	6,236	4,092	691	558	157	6	936		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	11,191	2,943	3,071	2,286	904	847	320	21	799		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	6,916	1,162	1,294	1,128	815	1,139	621	88	669		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	5,289	316	499	402	452	1,273	1,267	262	818		
\$500,000 or more	3,813	25	59	74	73	535	1,268	978	811		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text) farms number	55,175	15,286	14,609	10,235	2,864	3,989	3,384	1,302	3,506		
	132,455	21,963	20,792	17,103	6,727	12,041	18,623	17,624	17,582		
Tractors, all farms number	53,296	14,860	14,207	9,256	2,798	3,896	3,331	1,285	3,663		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms number	147,163	23,860	21,981	16,782	7,956	14,480	21,999	19,978	20,127		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms number	31,264	10,026	8,722	5,508	1,337	1,699	1,442	663	1,867		
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms number	49,313	12,871	10,840	7,476	2,210	3,307	4,173	3,612	4,824		
	68,295	9,305	9,272	7,473	4,437	7,944	11,106	9,130	9,628		
Hay balers farms number	10,631	1,291	1,443	1,357	802	1,518	1,971	979	1,270		
	29,555	1,684	1,869	1,833	1,309	3,229	6,720	7,236	5,675		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms number	1,710	79	108	129	173	379	380	196	266		
	2,497	88	124	150	213	536	669	298	419		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled farms number	475	9	13	9	24	68	210	58	84		
	870	18	16	12	30	86	386	130	192		
Forage harvesters, self-propelled farms number	1,629	317	282	235	132	185	223	84	171		
	2,188	359	315	286	174	246	380	179	249		
Hay balers farms number	3,674	886	719	587	255	362	385	207	273		
	4,822	1,037	826	754	370	538	556	352	389		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used farms acres treated	32,646	6,704	7,766	5,655	2,103	3,401	2,846	1,079	3,092		
	6,314,533	126,539	160,390	157,694	199,739	697,964	1,520,153	1,882,744	1,569,310		
Manure used farms acres treated	6,794	1,364	1,790	1,286	405	552	651	255	491		
	712,975	18,995	27,870	36,405	25,710	69,645	177,803	210,954	145,593		
Acres treated to control -											
Insects farms acres	25,064	4,522	5,273	4,088	1,901	3,105	2,518	936	2,721		
	5,293,093	83,677	117,599	93,542	148,372	564,313	1,236,266	1,668,000	1,381,324		
Weeds, grass, or brush farms acres	32,402	6,959	7,904	5,296	2,110	3,341	2,741	1,006	3,045		
	6,116,162	126,371	160,690	148,052	194,804	717,849	1,493,063	1,728,372	1,546,961		
Nematodes farms acres	4,485	586	796	718	304	598	578	299	606		
Diseases in crops and orchards farms acres	725,589	8,774	14,133	9,583	13,720	53,594	151,306	281,157	193,322		
	14,196	2,809	3,155	2,111	977	1,721	1,389	440	1,594		
	2,038,769	43,070	53,095	36,002	62,564	240,621	493,357	554,599	555,461		
Cropland used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate farms acres on which used	9,810	1,731	1,925	1,403	840	1,304	1,165	382	1,060		
	1,460,135	40,866	44,612	37,541	49,101	136,222	341,805	456,670	353,318		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tile farms acres	1,913	345	354	215	105	208	231	169	286		
	476,794	10,898	6,198	5,333	6,245	25,934	107,715	215,892	98,579		
Land artificially drained by ditches farms acres	7,166	1,504	1,638	1,168	387	805	677	269	718		
	1,872,676	41,209	61,834	50,019	57,745	237,546	492,281	454,535	477,507		
Land under conservation easement farms acres	1,603	354	459	261	92	152	90	31	164		
	929,985	71,276	148,267	82,996	53,773	95,147	60,793	48,175	369,558		
Cropland on which no-till practices were used farms acres	4,213	1,000	1,059	999	176	231	303	106	339		
	205,383	7,967	8,736	10,772	11,439	16,563	57,869	60,843	31,194		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used farms acres	1,945	214	365	372	97	155	326	165	251		
	566,983	5,056	8,181	28,837	9,841	28,052	126,967	172,851	187,198		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used farms acres	11,762	1,812	2,089	2,282	714	1,332	1,529	751	1,253		
	3,083,056	62,514	60,952	81,928	103,301	369,339	769,812	893,734	741,476		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) farms acres	4,899	981	1,197	953	312	413	355	128	560		
	340,532	10,047	12,598	10,936	13,183	32,026	72,277	78,576	110,889		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systems farms	5,845	1,862	2,030	1,007	167	227	166	74	312		
Solar panels farms	5,445	1,743	1,918	920	151	209	156	64	284		
Wind turbines farms	324	95	95	72	8	12	10	6	26		
Methane digesters farms	41	11	6	11	-	-	5	2	6		
Geoexchange systems farms	104	46	26	17	8	3	-	3	1		
Small hydro systems farms	190	65	50	57	6	3	1	1	7		
Biodiesel farms	165	40	55	39	7	3	5	5	11		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - California: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	56	14	20	13	-	4	1	-	4		
Other farms	49	14	19	10	1	-	-	-	5		
Wind rights leased to others farms	113	21	38	27	8	2	8	-	9		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	60,492	20,015	19,854	10,426	2,055	2,527	1,574	535	3,506		
Part owners farms	9,490	1,385	1,749	1,474	733	1,335	1,406	566	842		
Tenants farms	7,875	805	1,836	2,122	519	761	708	256	868		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	70,216	21,438	21,661	11,939	2,805	3,906	2,999	1,110	4,358		
acres	16,064,215	2,222,323	1,731,416	1,319,085	1,182,107	1,883,908	2,338,001	2,240,666	3,146,709		
Owned land in farms farms	69,982	21,400	21,603	11,900	2,788	3,862	2,980	1,101	4,348		
acres	14,281,177	1,861,226	1,514,044	1,188,519	1,082,530	1,627,125	2,104,027	2,023,881	2,879,825		
Land rented or leased from others farms	17,477	2,215	3,607	3,603	1,268	2,118	2,124	826	1,716		
acres	11,608,764	844,465	1,122,972	1,321,730	1,084,812	1,498,303	2,509,973	1,428,074	1,798,435		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	17,365	2,190	3,585	3,596	1,252	2,096	2,114	822	1,710		
acres	11,287,824	826,455	1,114,519	1,294,679	1,080,851	1,405,758	2,429,676	1,398,315	1,737,571		
Land rented or leased to others farms	6,066	1,607	1,374	893	346	555	458	248	585		
acres	2,103,978	379,107	225,825	157,617	103,538	349,328	314,271	246,544	327,748		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	126,099	33,695	37,252	21,713	5,132	7,754	7,070	3,177	10,306		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator	40,197	12,187	11,540	7,770	1,922	2,441	1,585	509	2,243		
2 operators	30,790	8,922	10,492	5,207	1,043	1,548	1,320	402	1,856		
3 operators	5,058	858	1,082	841	266	471	556	266	718		
4 operators	1,137	168	238	136	65	112	130	83	205		
5 or more operators	675	70	87	68	11	51	97	97	194		
Total women operators number	41,256	12,719	13,725	7,775	1,291	1,684	1,446	451	2,165		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator	35,652	11,341	12,252	6,711	1,132	1,409	1,065	321	1,421		
2 operators	2,226	579	626	427	72	95	134	45	248		
3 operators	253	51	63	34	5	24	21	7	48		
4 operators	44	13	8	7	-	2	5	2	7		
5 or more operators	37	3	-	15	-	1	4	2	12		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	63,873	17,391	18,984	10,732	2,994	4,309	3,493	1,318	4,652		
Female	13,984	4,814	4,455	3,290	313	314	195	39	564		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	42,469	13,712	-	14,022	3,307	3,654	3,188	1,208	3,378		
Other	35,388	8,493	23,439	-	-	969	500	149	1,838		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	54,775	18,715	17,454	9,500	1,993	2,436	1,935	597	2,145		
Not on farm operated	23,082	3,490	5,985	4,522	1,314	2,187	1,753	760	3,071		
Days worked off farm:											
None	31,311	14,505	1,396	5,752	1,772	2,441	2,287	890	2,268		
Any	46,546	7,700	22,043	8,270	1,535	2,182	1,401	467	2,948		
1 to 49 days	7,304	2,191	2,224	1,561	234	300	228	65	501		
50 to 99 days	4,230	1,256	1,262	974	174	206	88	24	246		
100 to 199 days	7,065	1,408	2,989	1,513	272	297	130	43	413		
200 days or more	27,947	2,845	15,568	4,222	855	1,379	955	335	1,788		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	3,151	409	1,337	835	84	89	76	27	294		
3 or 4 years	4,634	707	1,995	1,117	155	142	121	19	378		
5 to 9 years	12,863	2,557	5,003	2,998	448	588	328	105	936		
10 years or more	57,209	18,532	15,104	9,172	2,620	3,804	3,163	1,206	3,608		
Average years on present farm	20.2	24.4	15.6	17.4	23.4	24.7	26.3	26.6	19.3		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	2,182	277	1,012	569	47	45	29	12	191		
3 or 4 years	3,648	558	1,688	869	114	98	84	10	227		
5 to 9 years	10,663	2,127	4,447	2,426	313	352	233	71	694		
10 years or more	61,364	19,243	16,292	10,158	2,833	4,128	3,342	1,264	4,104		
Average years operating any farm	22.7	26.7	17.3	20.1	26.8	28.0	29.5	29.1	23.5		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	253	-	96	110	18	3	1	3	22		
25 to 34 years	2,968	-	1,121	954	176	259	149	24	285		
35 to 44 years	6,255	159	2,751	1,663	269	360	362	141	550		
45 to 49 years	6,107	320	2,710	1,419	314	371	342	170	461		
50 to 54 years	9,839	917	4,284	2,151	480	585	479	220	723		
55 to 59 years	11,513	1,722	4,310	2,412	620	783	604	198	864		
60 to 64 years	11,869	3,324	3,621	2,045	512	719	611	208	829		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - California: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	10,683	5,103	2,331	1,272	330	567	401	132	547		
70 years and over	18,370	10,660	2,215	1,996	588	976	739	261	935		
Average age	60.1	69.5	55.2	55.6	57.8	59.0	58.6	58.4	57.5		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	9,815	2,132	2,962	2,547	468	581	352	101	672		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	1,192	385	381	248	43	52	19	3	61		
Asian	4,802	782	1,185	1,251	401	469	258	76	380		
Black or African American	345	117	120	68	4	5	3	2	26		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	321	91	96	75	7	13	14	2	23		
White	70,537	20,607	21,430	12,262	2,835	4,058	3,382	1,269	4,694		
More than one race reported	660	223	227	118	17	26	12	5	32		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	10,856	3,966	2,595	2,169	414	564	354	109	685		
2 people	39,377	14,756	10,030	5,760	1,558	2,319	1,826	637	2,491		
3 people	10,481	2,068	3,829	2,196	449	564	487	205	683		
4 people	9,895	799	4,159	2,257	489	664	545	182	800		
5 or more people	7,248	616	2,826	1,640	397	512	476	224	557		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	53,231	18,047	20,321	8,709	933	1,199	769	265	2,988		
25 to 49 percent	6,732	1,620	1,547	1,442	450	637	396	130	510		
50 to 74 percent	8,038	1,618	1,157	1,663	735	1,079	745	309	732		
75 to 99 percent	5,290	699	299	1,045	612	939	886	305	505		
100 percent	4,566	221	115	1,163	577	769	892	348	481		
Operator is a hired manager farms acres	7,130 5,266,987	542 49,255	740 174,663	1,681 171,261	460 433,162	715 389,962	828 1,038,543	402 883,525	1,762 2,126,616		
Farms with-											
Internet access	59,543	15,652	19,085	9,994	2,536	3,754	3,238	1,254	4,030		
Dial-up service	4,703	1,817	1,235	798	174	217	189	53	220		
DSL service	20,030	5,182	6,322	3,229	888	1,370	1,124	419	1,496		
Cable modem service	9,578	2,501	3,115	1,532	366	668	497	201	698		
Fiber-optic service	1,719	363	548	212	91	130	102	61	212		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	12,454	2,462	4,001	2,250	679	957	842	370	893		
Satellite service	15,193	4,313	4,532	2,407	700	1,038	928	337	938		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	2,135	388	548	393	145	191	150	105	215		
Other Internet service	2,805	597	1,049	452	86	108	204	108	201		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	61,016	18,914	20,054	11,217	2,310	2,945	2,068	681	2,827		
2 households	11,316	2,706	2,443	1,933	695	982	904	326	1,327		
3 households	3,013	389	515	429	170	391	393	183	543		
4 households	1,351	120	243	215	79	161	169	93	271		
5 or more households	1,161	76	184	228	53	144	154	74	248		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms 20,951,605 4,453 2,772,951	acres 2,687,681 759 148,052	22,205 2,628,563 198,068	23,439 2,483,198 169,047	14,022 2,163,381 411,936	3,307 2,163,381 411,936	4,623 3,032,883 385,465	3,688 4,533,703 495,756	1,357 3,422,196 376,398		
Limited Liability Corporation	farms farms acres	acres acres acres	1,974,456 396,187 148,052	1,923,896 306,939 185,280	1,966,640 245,610 193,686	1,364,524 458,775 262,033	1,840,481 713,000 339,009	1,825,336 1,606,688 683,951	- 127 588,229		
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms 12,000,544	acres 1,974,456	19,894 1,923,896	20,587 1,966,640	12,027 1,364,524	2,362 1,840,481	2,743 1,825,336	1,661 1,105,211	- -		
Partnership	farms acres	8,984 1,064	1,064 1,355	977	476	944	1,005 1,005	426 426	2,737 2,737		
Registered under state law	farms acres	6,934,159 7,283	396,187 782	306,939 1,010	245,610 769	458,775 396	713,000 850	1,606,688 885	959,463 391		
Corporation	farms acres	6,361 5,359,671	592 212,094	861 277,200	697 202,869	395 269,953	788 412,757	934 880,359	446 1,266,111		
Family held	farms acres	5,345 4,209,678	542 210,349	758 185,280	614 193,686	354 262,033	703 339,009	835 683,951	395 1,142,196		
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	264 1,149,993	17 1,745	28 91,920	17 9,183	7 7,920	18 73,748	38 196,408	44 123,915		
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	5,081 845	525 45	730 100	597 80	347 40	685 76	797 83	44 35		
Other than family held	farms acres	1,016 1,149,993	50 5	103 3	83 1	41 9	85 16	99 16	51 16		
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	171 845	5	3	1	1	9	83	118		
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	845 1,274,627	45 104,944	100 120,528	597 68,079	347 70,129	685 66,645	797 221,320	44 91,411		
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	2,780 1,274,627	655 104,944	636 120,528	321 68,079	74 70,129	148 66,645	88 221,320	27 91,411		
See footnote(s) at end of table.									--continued		

Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - California: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	33,955 465,422	6,689 23,717	7,047 28,344	5,784 25,471	2,312 16,364	3,729 36,851	3,443 74,050	1,313 150,811	3,638 109,814		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	20,018 205,851	2,383 4,799	2,761 5,970	2,935 7,138	1,592 5,326	2,997 13,838	3,204 35,315	1,279 79,707	2,867 53,758		
Less than 150 days farms workers	22,621 259,571	5,096 18,918	5,210 22,374	3,919 18,333	1,432 11,038	2,245 23,013	1,934 38,735	719 71,104	2,066 56,056		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	2,921	360	363	456	229	419	492	229	373		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	755	189	233	152	53	64	18	3	43		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	31,965 72,020	10,510 22,440	11,126 26,041	6,107 14,030	1,091 2,268	1,169 2,340	633 1,280	96 211	1,233 3,410		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	24,637	8,757	9,719	4,988	178	186	64	8	737		
10 to 49 acres	25,811	8,580	8,815	5,488	930	509	257	42	1,190		
50 to 69 acres	3,700	879	1,020	696	406	306	79	23	291		
70 to 99 acres	3,601	831	847	589	420	483	98	29	304		
100 to 139 acres	3,222	686	704	454	301	559	154	59	305		
140 to 179 acres	2,533	548	498	346	207	419	201	42	272		
180 to 219 acres	1,477	270	206	183	119	327	184	17	171		
220 to 259 acres	1,189	212	190	109	82	255	154	34	153		
260 to 499 acres	3,983	618	536	356	233	762	826	121	531		
500 to 999 acres	3,230	397	435	309	95	438	803	248	505		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,040	212	222	219	115	149	499	294	330		
2,000 acres or more	2,434	215	247	285	221	230	369	440	427		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2,296	269	352	344	287	560	220	13	251		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	4,191	684	937	1,415	120	161	249	204	421		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	35,945	9,931	10,714	5,739	1,962	2,733	1,754	433	2,679		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	3,390	720	812	853	162	250	198	84	311		
Other crop farming (1119)	5,815	1,620	1,709	1,000	192	329	372	83	510		
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	194	7	23	20	14	32	68	9	21		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	5,621	1,613	1,686	980	178	297	304	74	489		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	11,767	4,383	4,188	1,957	320	283	137	35	464		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	156	35	43	32	10	7	9	11	9		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1,594	46	45	46	59	125	655	467	151		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	446	107	215	93	11	2	1	-	17		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,202	367	388	272	34	32	35	18	56		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	3,246	1,184	1,315	618	31	32	14	3	49		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	7,809	2,859	2,721	1,653	119	109	44	6	298		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	16,764 5,370,531	5,232 146,925	5,317 174,389	2,823 164,458	556 145,155	569 233,944	886 969,373	553 2,856,333	828 679,954		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	7,396	2,850	3,018	1,191	67	40	37	12	181		
10 to 49	4,687	1,716	1,678	887	76	74	30	10	216		
50 to 99	1,128	331	318	298	56	42	19	3	61		
100 to 199	914	199	172	250	92	82	34	3	82		
200 to 499	896	119	99	152	178	169	112	3	64		
500 or more	1,743	17	32	45	87	162	654	522	224		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	12,566 2,399,249	3,816 72,058	3,843 69,320	2,092 72,542	440 74,972	448 118,458	797 506,226	499 1,219,568	631 266,105		
Beef cows farms number	10,925 583,594	3,730 71,351	3,733 68,508	1,996 71,788	384 70,706	333 95,775	223 101,639	47 29,391	479 74,436		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	6,173	2,375	2,528	976	53	36	35	4	166		
10 to 49	2,704	1,009	881	548	43	57	33	6	127		
50 to 99	801	205	183	260	32	37	24	8	52		
100 to 199	542	94	91	159	89	39	21	6	43		
200 to 499	479	42	47	48	151	88	42	8	53		
500 or more	226	5	3	5	16	76	68	15	38		
Milk cows farms number	1,931 1,815,655	139 707	174 812	157 754	69 4,266	130 22,683	613 404,587	476 1,190,177	173 191,669		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	457	125	159	137	9	6	-	1	20		
10 to 49	62	10	11	17	16	7	1	-	-		
50 to 99	52	3	4	3	33	3	2	-	4		
100 to 199	110	1	-	-	10	64	19	1	15		
200 to 499	258	-	-	-	1	48	190	-	19		
500 or more	992	-	-	-	-	2	401	474	115		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	13,380 2,971,282	3,980 74,867	4,124 105,069	2,232 91,916	506 70,183	505 115,486	806 463,147	523 1,636,765	704 413,849		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	12,594 3,671,078	3,750 125,415	3,642 139,165	2,050 91,582	499 90,013	577 193,358	895 522,773	527 2,100,271	654 418,501		
	\$1,000	3,259,325	69,551	80,034	82,322	167,019	436,991	1,910,782	443,314		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - California: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms number	5,347 1,252,820	1,474 63,183	1,335 77,376	755 16,131	206 16,737	253 30,284	576 168,050	421 793,075	327 87,984		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .. farms number	11,228 2,418,258	3,304 62,232	3,153 61,789	1,826 75,451	467 73,276	555 153,074	829 354,723	496 1,307,196	598 330,517		
Cattle on feed (see text) .. farms number	262 712,651	39 1,909	59 3,343	37 4,856	13 5,354	18 4,194	43 19,141	26 552,556	27 121,298		
Hogs and pigs inventory .. farms number	1,437 111,893	379 4,372	569 7,101	351 6,060	21 1,737	18 6,673	15 (D)	4 (D)	80 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	1,228	336	510	298	14	5	6	2	57		
25 to 49	95	23	26	32	-	2	2	1	9		
50 to 99	52	7	21	12	3	3	1	-	5		
100 to 199	39	13	11	7	-	2	3	-	3		
200 to 499	11	-	-	1	4	3	-	-	3		
500 or more	12	-	1	1	-	3	3	1	3		
Used or to be used for breeding .. farms number	732 8,322	216 1,594	252 1,721	181 1,221	10 385	11 939	13 1,457	2 (D)	47 (D)		
Other hogs and pigs .. farms number	1,179 103,571	301 2,778	477 5,380	281 4,839	21 1,352	18 5,734	8 (D)	4 (D)	69 (D)		
Hogs and pigs sold .. farms number	1,163 290,488 \$1,000	273 6,860 716	496 13,860 1,468	275 8,471 1,129	20 (D) (D)	15 22,324 (D)	11 21,221 (D)	2 (D)	71 193,505 37,510		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .. farms number	4,224 668,517	1,400 43,295	1,579 49,800	866 37,851	72 32,111	82 169,078	43 175,770	19 136,906	163 23,706		
Ewes 1 year old or older .. farms number	3,222 306,987	1,073 23,357	1,195 25,907	661 20,431	57 11,139	72 87,045	36 90,891	10 37,329	118 10,888		
Sheep and lambs sold .. farms number	2,593 440,092	812 20,861	949 22,346	554 21,982	55 11,794	68 105,927	37 108,845	13 123,736	105 24,601		
Total horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	14,932 142,555	5,033 36,832	5,454 41,910	3,029 33,157	351 6,656	298 8,317	192 4,764	65 1,310	510 9,609		
Owned horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	14,453 107,774	4,799 31,258	5,291 34,908	2,926 21,790	343 5,024	292 4,943	180 2,521	63 944	459 6,386		
Owned horses and ponies sold .. farms number	2,959 10,452	861 2,616	1,057 3,221	733 2,255	79 495	72 741	29 412	11 154	117 558		
Goats, all inventory .. farms number	4,474 140,042	1,331 28,782	1,852 42,787	1,021 29,047	54 12,643	47 11,061	33 9,838	9 (D)	127 (D)		
Goats, all sold .. farms number	2,133 62,844	576 9,227	869 23,803	536 12,760	36 7,191	23 3,384	19 3,719	3 (D)	71 (D)		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text) .. farms number	6,744 19,000,779	2,081 49,896	2,795 71,437	1,431 62,282	94 30,640	74 382,666	35 1,976,250	17 6,902,428	217 9,525,180		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	6,653	2,073	2,790	1,415	90	63	21	3	198		
400 to 3,199	39	8	4	15	2	2	2	1	5		
3,200 to 9,999	4	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1		
10,000 to 19,999	4	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1		
20,000 to 49,999	5	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1		
50,000 to 99,999	8	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	1		
100,000 or more	31	-	-	-	-	7	13	11	11		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .. farms number	873 4,633,558	284 127,439	277 6,606	236 (D)	9 970	12 49,066	7 (D)	10 1,328,234	38 2,719,991		
Layers sold (see text) .. farms number	831 8,195,242	283 12,852	288 (D)	176 13,960	11 (D)	13 321,367	12 835,465	14 3,576,739	34 3,413,389		
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .. farms number	86 3,508,788	30 (D)	25 2,232	17 4,666	2 (D)	1 (D)	1 1,945,800	4 1,945,800	6 1,378,198		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms number	421 273,277,272	116 (D)	132 650,991	108 3,731,697	10 (D)	11 6,711,040	16 11,240,341	2 (D)	26 227,214,615		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	336	113	125	81	1	1	1	-	14		
2,000 to 59,999	26	1	3	14	4	1	1	-	2		
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	59	2	4	13	5	9	14	2	10		
Turkeys inventory (see text) .. farms number	682 4,532,307	196 1,284	249 2,475	191 (D)	5 107,923	5 162,097	9 361,775	3 (D)	24 3,368,165		
Turkeys sold (see text) .. farms number	302 15,384,675	54 3,061	114 4,016	81 307,769	9 416,301	4 478,125	11 948,776	4 1,519,425	25 11,707,202		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grain .. farms acres bushels	264 81,954 5,312,595	31 1,535 44,811	19 522 20,534	37 3,615 144,076	26 5,607 361,944	37 15,593 797,321	54 20,440 1,134,726	22 8,506 586,298	38 26,236 2,222,885		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - California: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms	144	7	10	8	16	23	35	17	28		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	60	16	14	12	3	4	5	-	6		
25 to 99 acres	59	10	3	14	4	7	8	5	8		
100 to 249 acres	68	4	2	8	12	9	17	5	11		
250 to 499 acres	30	1	-	1	2	4	10	6	6		
500 acres or more	47	-	-	2	5	13	14	6	7		
Corn for grain	farms	733	64	58	82	40	109	201	87		
	acres	180,672	1,991	938	2,629	2,854	24,558	64,121	53,504		
	bushels	31,922,610	270,658	140,549	294,753	462,882	4,126,114	11,237,887	9,693,334		
Irrigated farms		733	64	58	82	40	109	201	87		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	163	41	47	49	7	4	4	3	8		
25 to 99 acres	211	20	10	26	24	45	54	10	22		
100 to 249 acres	152	-	1	7	8	27	68	20	21		
250 to 499 acres	103	3	-	-	1	16	45	19	19		
500 acres or more	104	-	-	-	-	17	30	35	22		
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	1,895	93	162	113	109	222	563	382		
	acres	487,570	3,465	5,200	5,457	9,990	30,090	129,455	218,519		
	tons	12,575,973	74,173	125,484	124,246	236,127	762,303	3,405,851	5,678,680		
Irrigated farms		1,802	88	151	104	103	208	546	369		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	249	41	96	33	24	18	17	3	17		
25 to 99 acres	538	47	61	68	40	90	148	26	58		
100 to 249 acres	512	5	4	12	41	78	225	67	80		
250 to 499 acres	329	-	1	-	4	34	127	112	51		
500 acres or more	267	-	-	-	-	2	46	174	45		
Cotton, all	farms	630	9	27	20	29	91	266	81		
	acres	367,766	414	1,416	866	3,104	15,698	113,799	107,738		
	bales	1,201,860	1,470	4,045	2,500	8,949	50,288	384,953	368,295		
Irrigated farms		630	9	27	20	29	91	266	81		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	31	4	9	6	2	1	5	-	4		
25 to 99 acres	102	2	15	13	11	20	23	8	10		
100 to 249 acres	180	3	3	1	13	52	64	20	24		
250 to 499 acres	153	-	-	-	3	18	93	11	28		
500 acres or more	164	-	-	-	-	-	81	42	41		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	308	13	31	46	22	46	66	25		
	acres	39,511	218	346	595	1,455	4,141	12,908	8,332		
	cwt	955,995	4,452	6,939	8,202	27,012	83,206	331,740	216,510		
Irrigated farms		269	10	19	36	19	41	61	24		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	95	9	23	37	7	9	3	1	6		
25 to 99 acres	93	4	8	9	8	22	22	7	13		
100 to 249 acres	69	-	-	-	7	13	25	1	23		
250 to 499 acres	38	-	-	-	-	2	10	10	16		
500 acres or more	13	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	1		
Oats for grain	farms	240	35	39	36	16	19	44	25		
	acres	25,065	682	964	1,770	1,235	2,133	5,596	2,680		
	bushels	2,246,420	68,710	106,584	137,567	106,519	180,290	560,173	798,012		
Irrigated farms		145	11	24	17	8	11	31	19		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	86	23	30	14	5	1	5	1	7		
25 to 99 acres	75	12	5	17	4	11	14	3	9		
100 to 249 acres	54	-	4	5	7	5	20	5	8		
250 to 499 acres	16	-	-	-	-	2	5	8	1		
500 acres or more	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1		
Peanuts for nuts	farms	15	-	3	12	-	-	-	-		
	acres	27	-	3	24	-	-	-	-		
	pounds	84,093	-	9,345	74,748	-	-	-	-		
Irrigated farms		15	-	3	12	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	15	-	3	12	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Rice	farms	1,392	66	125	94	177	482	233	29		
	acres	561,968	7,117	12,266	5,280	28,800	170,568	187,080	43,619		
	cwt	46,692,580	563,900	985,945	421,681	2,282,325	14,046,326	15,679,852	3,764,516		
Irrigated farms		1,392	66	125	94	177	482	233	29		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	49	6	14	16	5	1	5	-	2		
25 to 99 acres	232	31	57	65	27	27	7	-	18		
100 to 249 acres	385	26	48	13	124	106	19	4	45		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - California: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Rice - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
250 to 499 acres	366	3	6	-	21	246	40	4	46		
500 acres or more	360	-	-	-	-	102	162	21	75		
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels	74 13,908 1,263,924	2 (D) (D)	3 12 1,200	10 103 9,681	2 (D) (D)	10 1,475 122,640	22 4,756 446,998	13 4,953 470,274		
Irrigated	farms acres	62 10,997	2 (D)	3 12	10 103	2 (D)	8 (D)	15 2,370	11 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	17	-	3	7	-	1	2	-	4		
25 to 99 acres	18	-	-	3	2	3	6	1	3		
100 to 249 acres	19	2	-	-	-	5	5	5	2		
250 to 499 acres	13	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	1		
500 acres or more	7	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2		
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	2 (D) (D)	-	-	-	1 (D) (D)	-	-	1 (D) (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarbeets for sugar	farms acres tons	58 27,193 1,179,753	-	-	-	-	6 534 20,514	20 7,994 337,741	24 14,632 633,918		
Irrigated	farms acres	58 26,567	-	-	-	-	6 534	20 7,960	24 14,040		
Sunflower seed, all	farms acres pounds	197 49,749 68,792,639	8 809 841,892	21 689 802,074	32 1,478 1,652,577	-	36 6,479 7,938,721	44 14,718 20,280,029	17 11,907 17,709,773		
Irrigated	farms acres	152 34,815	7 (D)	14 352	21 1,450	-	34 (D)	32 9,041	11 8,279		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	42	-	9	19	-	-	8	-	6		
25 to 99 acres	52	1	10	8	-	13	11	1	8		
100 to 249 acres	43	7	2	5	-	13	5	1	10		
250 to 499 acres	31	-	-	-	-	10	10	5	6		
500 acres or more	29	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	9		
Wheat for grain, all	farms acres bushels	1,503 491,846 42,955,324	93 5,959 415,003	96 3,850 303,935	130 8,954 522,140	86 13,170 797,408	212 38,310 2,801,151	429 135,443 12,582,098	209 167,469 15,315,398		
Irrigated	farms acres	1,123 382,958	54 4,149	65 2,883	65 3,425	51 4,817	143 20,989	362 103,367	196 150,793		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	164	37	44	44	11	7	9	2	10		
25 to 99 acres	427	40	43	57	30	85	99	21	52		
100 to 249 acres	430	12	8	26	29	83	148	51	73		
250 to 499 acres	220	2	1	1	13	27	99	27	50		
500 acres or more	262	2	-	2	3	10	74	108	63		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	7,903 1,670,027 9,363,421	1,624 64,656 169,075	1,634 68,488 204,655	1,244 78,459 215,170	470 79,655 287,667	702 197,333 908,451	1,068 442,265 2,673,287	517 487,369 3,328,757		
Irrigated	farms acres	5,498 1,346,666	877 30,096	928 36,458	770 41,360	378 53,113	604 149,607	960 380,531	487 445,822		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	2,621	975	929	497	57	46	30	3	84		
25 to 99 acres	2,274	487	539	512	156	172	199	42	167		
100 to 249 acres	1,435	134	134	194	151	215	340	95	172		
250 to 499 acres	728	21	20	33	74	153	230	107	90		
500 acres or more	845	7	12	8	32	116	269	270	131		
Alfalfa hay	farms acres tons, dry	3,243 874,137 5,607,210	376 16,163 72,011	394 20,382 96,092	406 23,223 87,475	244 33,885 157,315	447 102,295 576,350	684 266,075 1,793,862	358 261,871 1,762,900		
Irrigated	farms acres	3,035 831,858	339 13,654	355 17,981	373 20,171	225 31,362	429 95,787	657 256,352	313 254,694		
Other tame hay	farms acres tons, dry	1,699 212,238 821,999	427 11,858 24,130	391 12,478 29,511	267 12,047 26,037	108 14,188 34,692	141 25,326 73,220	146 41,977 171,706	95 73,138 397,200		
Irrigated	farms acres	1,217 155,054	301 7,239	276 6,767	195 7,030	72 9,012	108 20,050	116 31,332	67 59,220		
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms acres	209 71,921	12 415	21 979	22 651	10 773	20 3,982	63 19,313	41 28,840		
Irrigated	farms acres	202 71,053	11 (D)	21 979	21 (D)	9 (D)	20 3,982	60 18,593	41 28,840		
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms acres	6,055 985,735	1,060 2,694	1,312 3,789	1,877 8,969	189 4,948	253 19,480	470 143,713	306 476,369		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - California: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.											
Irrigated farms	6,055	1,060	1,312	1,877	189	253	470	306	588		
acres	985,731	2,694	3,785	8,969	4,948	19,480	143,713	476,369	325,773		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3,667	924	1,127	1,380	37	23	12	-	164		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	948	125	161	426	76	54	13	2	91		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	394	10	23	66	71	98	74	7	45		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	312	1	1	5	4	66	151	30	54		
250.0 acres or more	734	-	-	-	1	12	220	267	234		
Beans, snap farms	652	103	161	234	23	39	22	8	62		
acres	9,419	57	115	335	91	628	1,136	3,247	3,810		
Harvested for processing farms	56	5	8	14	-	3	8	3	15		
acres	3,645	1	21	39	-	84	(D)	(D)	1,066		
Peas, green farms	138	31	21	51	5	10	10	1	9		
acres	821	38	38	117	(D)	(D)	207	(D)	256		
Harvested for processing farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Potatoes farms	441	69	85	144	23	23	28	18	51		
acres	42,660	151	33	140	241	1,157	7,018	19,787	14,133		
Harvested for processing farms	36	-	5	6	2	2	9	9	3		
acres	14,436	-	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1,497	11,647	(D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	345	65	84	139	17	11	4	-	25		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	17	2	1	4	3	2	2	-	3		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	20	2	-	1	3	4	7	-	3		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	16	-	-	-	-	6	4	3	3		
250.0 acres or more	43	-	-	-	-	-	11	15	17		
Sweet corn farms	441	76	82	123	21	31	31	23	54		
acres	32,667	142	58	136	234	1,044	5,248	19,450	6,356		
Harvested for processing farms	12	-	5	1	-	2	1	2	1		
acres	-	-	3	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sweet potatoes farms	561	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15		
acres	188	29	19	54	13	26	26	6	15		
Harvested for processing farms	18,189	49	182	67	161	1,619	6,177	2,680	7,255		
acres	2,571	-	(D)	-	28	(D)	1,226	-	1,072		
Tomatoes in the open farms	3,176	597	786	977	83	103	217	123	290		
acres	295,247	373	678	1,198	708	4,950	56,019	131,599	99,721		
Harvested for processing farms	631	33	85	102	6	34	143	95	133		
acres	256,051	25	255	177	384	4,106	48,244	117,828	85,033		
Land in orchards farms	38,098	10,379	11,173	6,094	2,041	2,917	2,042	584	2,868		
acres	3,138,943	120,121	141,038	99,440	120,003	358,303	660,170	832,660	807,210		
Irrigated farms	34,580	9,100	10,092	5,400	1,911	2,787	2,003	577	2,710		
acres	3,072,245	109,531	130,434	91,353	113,656	346,243	652,135	828,759	800,135		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	13,263	5,301	5,369	2,184	51	24	19	6	309		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	12,094	3,840	4,314	2,687	375	138	55	16	669		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	7,356	1,147	1,386	1,152	1,314	1,273	211	63	810		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2,969	83	88	68	285	1,230	691	58	466		
250.0 acres or more	2,416	8	16	3	16	252	1,066	441	614		
Apples farms	2,527	870	780	562	77	63	34	32	109		
bearing and nonbearing acres	18,205	2,260	1,652	2,176	1,483	2,367	1,361	3,812	3,093		
Grapes farms	11,462	2,666	3,147	1,736	708	1,118	746	259	1,082		
bearing and nonbearing acres	940,177	28,683	38,091	21,487	31,903	104,948	168,823	299,783	246,459		
Peaches, all farms	2,201	534	628	409	125	179	140	55	131		
bearing and nonbearing acres	51,948	1,790	2,524	1,463	2,799	8,582	13,706	13,652	7,431		
Citrus fruit, all farms	7,283	2,039	2,313	1,310	298	414	250	85	574		
bearing and nonbearing acres	293,387	15,674	19,444	13,184	15,341	37,807	53,181	81,560	57,197		
Almonds farms	6,841	1,281	1,443	919	505	912	874	292	615		
bearing and nonbearing acres	935,804	23,205	27,921	24,016	26,916	105,427	217,235	(D)	(D)		
Pecans farms	222	82	76	30	3	7	8	4	12		
bearing and nonbearing acres	3,309	405	637	186	(D)	531	1,217	(D)	97		
Walnuts, English farms	5,712	1,622	1,404	708	381	558	489	123	427		
bearing and nonbearing acres	329,112	18,251	17,227	12,356	18,196	46,557	(D)	(D)	55,518		
Land in berries (see text) farms	1,985	385	462	545	92	107	114	96	184		
acres	52,626	360	535	992	442	1,702	5,454	27,336	15,806		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	36,180	10,056	13,421	7,162	1,598	1,650	696	106	1,491	
	percent	100.0	27.8	37.1	19.8	4.4	4.6	1.9	0.3	4.1	
Land in farms	acres	31,886,676	3,542,197	4,160,091	4,242,941	4,233,223	7,164,985	4,587,865	507,565	3,447,809	
Average size of farm	acres	881	352	310	592	2,649	4,342	6,592	4,788	2,312	
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Total	farms	36,180	10,056	13,421	7,162	1,598	1,650	696	106	1,491	
\$1,000		7,946,450	158,251	196,888	224,319	360,592	1,000,281	1,416,984	1,585,884	3,003,250	
Average per farm	dollars	219,637	15,737	14,670	31,321	225,652	606,231	2,035,897	14,961,174	2,014,252	
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		10,565	3,587	5,065	1,568	15	3	-	-	327	
\$1,000 to \$2,499		3,583	1,237	1,720	559	4	-	-	-	63	
\$2,500 to \$4,999		3,305	1,091	1,528	560	4	1	-	-	121	
\$5,000 to \$9,999		3,792	1,311	1,593	770	-	-	-	-	118	
\$10,000 to \$24,999		4,136	1,256	1,693	1,018	15	1	-	-	153	
\$25,000 to \$49,999		2,707	772	830	956	15	4	1	-	129	
\$50,000 to \$99,999		2,211	447	567	1,044	43	4	1	-	105	
\$100,000 to \$249,999		2,434	300	352	678	921	25	1	-	157	
\$250,000 to \$499,999		1,563	55	67	6	574	749	-	-	112	
\$500,000 to \$999,999		925	-	4	3	4	801	41	-	72	
\$1,000,000 or more		959	-	2	-	3	62	652	106	134	
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		614	-	2	-	2	54	496	-	60	
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		178	-	-	-	1	4	151	1	21	
\$5,000,000 or more		167	-	-	-	-	4	5	105	53	
Total sales	farms	36,180	10,056	13,421	7,162	1,598	1,650	696	106	1,491	
\$1,000		7,780,874	133,189	173,777	204,801	340,200	960,916	1,393,063	1,582,851	2,992,078	
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	5,424	563	807	1,107	936	1,125	525	51	310	
\$1,000		1,469,378	28,190	38,041	51,968	142,828	417,486	564,253	86,970	139,640	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	3,413	178	238	420	775	1,033	505	47	217	
\$1,000		1,430,472	21,864	28,062	38,374	139,036	414,944	563,769	86,822	137,601	
Corn	farms	2,885	205	304	426	513	793	425	40	179	
\$1,000		851,640	10,751	12,892	17,462	56,350	214,527	382,615	69,597	87,447	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,882	72	86	141	356	664	402	38	123	
\$1,000		832,144	8,591	(D)	12,433	52,952	211,262	382,135	(D)	86,181	
Wheat	farms	3,653	388	541	709	637	803	341	25	209	
\$1,000		477,391	16,156	22,015	28,723	72,877	158,345	130,545	10,494	38,237	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,948	109	140	213	434	615	284	21	132	
\$1,000		443,069	11,289	15,152	18,845	68,259	153,361	129,047	10,371	36,744	
Soybeans	farms	84	3	7	5	8	23	32	-	6	
\$1,000		7,134	74	67	95	159	1,880	4,382	-	476	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	44	-	-	-	-	15	26	-	3	
\$1,000		6,301	-	-	-	-	1,698	4,225	-	378	
Sorghum	farms	428	15	27	96	88	142	45	2	13	
\$1,000		20,105	(D)	609	1,967	3,325	9,669	3,326	(D)	899	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	131	-	7	21	21	72	17	1	6	
\$1,000		15,175	-	(D)	374	2,152	8,436	2,832	(D)	819	
Barley	farms	240	12	14	22	30	78	64	6	14	
\$1,000		41,984	(D)	254	763	2,381	10,782	19,898	(D)	4,616	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	155	3	1	6	18	56	56	4	11	
\$1,000		40,394	(D)	(D)	510	2,128	10,244	19,769	2,867	4,510	
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	923	57	89	146	155	259	136	17	64	
\$1,000		71,123	650	2,204	2,959	7,736	22,284	23,487	3,837	7,966	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	383	3	14	14	58	145	103	12	34	
\$1,000		61,369	212	1,258	1,078	5,835	19,106	22,805	3,678	7,397	
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	780	140	169	182	49	86	91	11	52	
\$1,000		280,591	1,131	2,774	2,607	8,112	24,335	121,271	52,081	68,280	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	250	4	7	15	30	68	86	10	30	
\$1,000		276,474	(D)	1,795	1,145	7,768	24,115	121,176	(D)	67,997	
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	696	235	236	153	22	14	8	-	28	
\$1,000		23,956	2,618	3,019	2,561	3,642	4,448	6,629	-	1,040	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	72	8	9	18	16	10	5	-	6	
\$1,000		18,227	614	1,051	1,265	3,571	4,417	6,542	-	766	
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	649	221	223	138	22	12	8	-	25	
\$1,000		23,818	2,601	2,991	2,553	3,642	4,437	(D)	-	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	72	8	9	18	16	10	5	-	6	
\$1,000		18,226	614	1,051	1,265	3,571	(D)	6,542	-	(D)	
Berries	farms	75	21	23	18	-	3	1	-	9	
\$1,000		138	16	28	7	-	11	(D)	-	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms	644	125	171	155	31	68	38	7	49	
\$1,000		274,197	2,427	7,455	4,066	5,907	33,709	66,009	111,985	42,639	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	229	9	37	31	26	63	33	7	23	
\$1,000		270,060	1,403	6,404	2,520	5,858	33,676	65,932	111,985	42,283	
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms	92	34	37	15	-	2	1	-	3	
\$1,000		310	232	36	29	-	(D)	(D)	-	1	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cut Christmas trees	farms	83	34	33	13	-	-	-	-	3	
\$1,000		277	232	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Short-rotation woody crops	farms	9	-	4	2	-	2	1	-	-	
\$1,000		33	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	8,972	2,534	2,625	1,945	559	658	256	22	373	
\$1,000		386,150	25,061	28,047	39,491	42,990	108,095	92,307	10,627	39,533	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,533	98	130	245	275	452	195	17	121	
\$1,000		323,999	10,012	13,702	21,123	37,359	104,176	90,872	10,522	36,233	
Maple syrup (see text)	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cattle and calves	farms	11,570	2,466	3,667	2,708	921	898	342	88	480	
\$1,000		4,321,308	60,849	73,237	86,714	126,588	345,421	406,195	780,880	2,441,423	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	3,521	339	381	650	712	765	322	85	267	
\$1,000		4,222,014	36,871	40,750	55,580	121,536	342,335	405,810	780,765	2,438,369	
Milk from cows (see text)	farms	169	16	8	23	18	16	46	36	6	
\$1,000		559,422	240	186	430	2,480	6,311	104,820	415,702	29,252	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	129	1	1	5	18	16	46	36	6	
\$1,000		559,177	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,480	6,311	104,820	415,702	29,252	
Hogs and pigs	farms	956	133	481	252	29	20	9	3	29	
\$1,000		208,763	454	2,984	863	1,328	1,813	(D)	(D)	150,913	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	30	3	2	4	3	7	3	1	7	
\$1,000		207,107	(D)	(D)	249	(D)	1,760	(D)	(D)	150,876	
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)	farms	2,037	475	875	517	65	44	19	3	39	
\$1,000		87,174	2,099	3,451	3,482	3,169	7,345	(D)	(D)	16,541	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	85	5	7	16	16	17	12	3	9	
\$1,000		79,976	537	1,074	1,270	2,637	7,073	(D)	(D)	16,383	
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	3,136	687	1,247	887	104	89	29	5	88	
\$1,000		31,600	6,607	9,494	8,797	1,652	1,013	3,229	174	633	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	100	16	33	25	13	5	2	1	1	
\$1,000		11,428	2,287	2,303	2,107	1,082	(D)	3,030	(D)	(D)	
Poultry and eggs	farms	2,379	579	1,073	574	40	46	12	3	52	
\$1,000		102,175	756	989	543	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	48,585	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	20	3	2	-	1	7	-	2	5	
\$1,000		100,436	357	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	48,521	
Aquaculture	farms	68	13	12	7	3	3	1	-	29	
\$1,000		14,475	114	498	347	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	10,183	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	36	1	3	3	2	3	1	-	23	
\$1,000		14,303	(D)	493	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	10,148	
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	1,266	323	489	354	22	26	7	1	44	
\$1,000		21,376	2,411	3,566	2,905	828	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,414	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	58	8	12	14	6	7	2	-	9	
\$1,000		15,584	765	1,705	1,132	800	(D)	(D)	-	3,183	
Value of- Government payments	farms	11,115	2,590	2,816	2,116	1,161	1,275	533	58	566	
\$1,000		165,576	25,063	23,111	19,518	20,392	39,365	23,921	3,034	11,173	
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	2,283	207	323	541	449	493	172	6	92	
\$1,000		129,034	2,849	4,436	10,495	20,797	47,707	34,623	611	7,517	
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	2,896	654	1,229	707	106	86	24	2	88	
\$1,000		19,199	2,213	3,320	4,374	1,870	5,033	(D)	(D)	1,212	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms	36,180	10,056	13,421	7,162	1,598	1,650	696	106	1,491	
\$1,000		6,910,512	211,294	286,530	288,808	289,972	764,236	1,091,531	1,377,337	2,600,805	
Average per farm	dollars	191,004	21,012	21,349	40,325	181,459	463,173	1,568,292	12,993,742	1,744,336	
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	10,989	2,263	3,042	2,163	1,084	1,283	585	68	501	
\$1,000		311,338	8,315	10,718	13,143	27,104	77,126	108,283	27,213	39,438	
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999		6,442	1,887	2,577	1,457	204	94	23	5	195	
\$5,000 to \$24,999		2,272	317	391	604	493	285	45	12	125	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	852	42	49	85	274	308	34	9	51		
\$50,000 or more	1,423	17	25	17	113	596	483	42	130		
Chemicals purchased farms	13,191	2,910	3,767	2,694	1,184	1,336	594	74	632		
\$1,000	182,467	4,668	6,292	8,626	17,225	46,864	64,118	13,926	20,747		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	9,467	2,704	3,491	2,201	448	230	38	7	348		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,106	176	240	440	520	484	82	18	146		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	707	25	26	42	161	301	98	10	44		
\$50,000 or more	911	5	10	11	55	321	376	39	94		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased farms	10,318	1,925	2,623	2,225	1,117	1,294	596	73	465		
\$1,000	198,847	4,712	6,798	8,278	15,527	44,389	67,243	30,161	21,738		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	3,939	1,191	1,606	909	93	49	6	1	84		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,464	499	659	797	241	143	8	3	114		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,268	199	314	479	604	441	90	8	133		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	722	32	32	35	146	347	81	12	37		
\$50,000 or more	925	4	12	5	33	314	411	49	97		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased farms	9,728	1,911	3,596	2,137	680	670	295	74	365		
\$1,000	1,885,482	11,392	19,862	15,931	22,632	94,050	157,644	418,482	1,145,489		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	6,069	1,450	2,810	1,419	160	74	16	1	139		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,283	377	646	582	296	209	54	4	115		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	758	68	118	121	164	185	53	8	41		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	250	16	20	15	56	84	42	4	13		
\$250,000 or more	368	-	2	-	4	118	130	57	57		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased farms	5,372	897	1,737	1,265	567	463	189	32	222		
\$1,000	98,374	4,663	9,417	8,377	11,714	12,542	15,698	18,921	17,042		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) farms	5,838	1,258	2,347	1,232	230	346	183	50	192		
\$1,000	1,787,108	6,729	10,445	7,554	10,918	81,508	141,946	399,561	1,128,447		
Feed purchased farms	21,744	5,479	8,473	4,677	978	920	361	90	766		
\$1,000	1,972,993	35,032	54,664	47,064	32,701	96,080	176,155	523,546	1,007,751		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	11,858	3,538	5,441	2,330	173	100	20	-	256		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	7,078	1,666	2,601	1,852	372	271	53	1	262		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,083	267	414	482	370	317	91	2	140		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	348	7	12	11	61	157	52	3	45		
\$250,000 or more	377	1	5	2	2	75	145	84	63		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased farms	33,136	9,024	12,003	6,788	1,589	1,637	696	106	1,293		
\$1,000	288,559	18,428	23,421	28,780	28,035	57,594	69,848	24,810	37,643		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	24,953	8,094	10,912	4,895	195	115	16	-	726		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,773	865	1,003	1,774	1,033	667	92	5	334		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,307	58	67	102	300	525	151	10	94		
\$50,000 or more	1,103	7	21	17	61	330	437	91	139		
Utilities farms	23,489	6,006	7,508	5,029	1,502	1,647	696	106	995		
\$1,000	191,659	10,676	12,722	14,154	13,212	30,982	53,190	25,233	31,490		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	9,312	3,153	4,048	1,751	69	47	3	-	241		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	9,444	2,449	2,991	2,552	657	382	42	1	370		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,388	388	439	689	669	802	163	14	224		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	582	12	26	29	80	278	98	11	48		
\$50,000 or more	763	4	4	8	27	138	390	80	112		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs farms	27,005	7,050	9,105	5,713	1,555	1,644	696	106	1,136		
\$1,000	321,633	19,559	22,012	27,750	28,663	64,105	67,934	43,080	48,829		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	19,264	6,108	8,105	4,080	254	113	18	-	586		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,158	853	912	1,483	897	610	86	4	313		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,224	69	67	119	317	447	126	7	72		
\$50,000 or more	1,359	20	21	31	87	474	466	95	165		
Hired farm labor farms	9,059	1,837	2,009	1,757	853	1,209	637	106	651		
\$1,000	471,562	18,788	23,017	22,494	20,091	65,000	95,243	114,451	112,479		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	3,652	1,087	1,168	900	208	142	9	-	138		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,608	525	587	557	339	360	87	4	149		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,986	208	226	286	287	531	246	10	192		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	524	17	23	11	18	148	197	16	94		
\$250,000 or more	289	-	5	3	1	28	98	76	78		
Contract labor farms	4,738	1,073	1,230	941	411	489	288	50	256		
\$1,000	66,083	5,254	5,416	6,081	4,864	7,968	15,864	8,465	12,171		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	1,133	328	459	255	24	33	5	-	29		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,706	439	479	367	146	137	52	2	84		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,411	280	253	258	186	224	111	15	84		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more			Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more				
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999							
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.												
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.												
Contract labor - Con.												
Farms with expenses of - Con.												
\$25,000 to \$49,999	305	18	31	54	47	60	61	7	27			
\$50,000 or more	183	8	8	7	8	35	59	26	32			
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	7,584	1,590	2,076	1,567	707	858	384	62	340			
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	108,124	5,096	6,855	8,603	9,160	21,533	22,987	18,745	15,145			
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,144	684	870	461	48	26	9	1	45			
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,768	663	888	701	229	168	27	3	89			
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,757	208	267	346	315	364	138	8	111			
\$50,000 or more	483	28	41	41	87	173	65	7	41			
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	9,636	1,591	2,616	2,276	1,002	1,091	519	64	477			
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	223,692	11,487	16,864	26,110	24,410	48,519	59,380	15,152	21,770			
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,952	1,172	1,875	1,350	226	133	19	-	177			
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,285	181	360	381	180	98	34	4	47			
\$25,000 or more	1,698	171	271	388	333	323	94	9	109			
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	2,057	332	462	350	209	300	217	34	153			
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	39,084	808	1,061	1,879	2,054	6,639	10,967	6,804	8,871			
\$1,000 to \$4,999	664	182	234	143	47	24	3	-	31			
\$5,000 to \$24,999	635	114	177	122	80	73	31	5	33			
\$25,000 to \$49,999	491	33	46	75	61	139	82	7	48			
\$50,000 or more	1,701	67	110	157	263	537	372	51	144			
Interest expense farms \$1,000	13,421	2,824	4,254	2,761	1,134	1,268	573	90	517			
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	228,119	26,177	38,641	25,502	19,882	35,981	39,294	23,389	19,253			
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5,409	1,444	1,975	1,278	297	193	40	2	180			
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5,973	1,166	2,007	1,274	611	587	134	5	189			
\$100,000 or more	1,757	203	260	209	213	438	289	30	115			
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	10,287	2,214	3,429	2,069	799	930	412	64	370			
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	161,271	22,676	33,212	20,834	14,400	23,605	25,163	12,128	9,254			
\$1,000 to \$4,999	820	237	310	184	35	21	5	1	27			
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,849	704	1,076	631	177	135	33	2	91			
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5,155	1,086	1,808	1,085	423	472	112	6	163			
\$50,000 or more	930	142	187	133	124	173	104	13	54			
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	7,529	1,387	1,999	1,589	782	925	443	68	336			
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	66,848	3,500	5,429	4,669	5,482	12,376	14,132	11,261	9,999			
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,109	596	755	543	83	38	16	2	76			
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,111	629	963	778	321	258	46	1	115			
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,802	150	273	255	354	505	178	7	80			
\$50,000 or more	284	10	5	13	19	88	114	5	30			
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	34,219	9,776	12,772	6,583	1,473	1,521	653	102	1,339			
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	96,212	15,878	20,549	13,552	5,939	12,385	13,187	5,647	9,074			
\$1,000 to \$4,999	30,534	9,286	12,145	6,065	1,099	758	162	7	1,012			
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,138	369	471	371	272	364	132	16	143			
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,109	103	132	129	89	315	197	31	113			
\$25,000 or more	438	18	24	18	13	84	162	48	71			
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	19,105	4,410	6,015	4,087	1,399	1,617	675	105	797			
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	324,658	15,024	17,638	20,861	18,473	55,020	70,192	78,232	49,217			
\$5,000 to \$24,999	12,808	3,684	5,178	2,891	420	252	20	1	362			
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4,308	633	759	1,059	785	676	152	3	241			
\$50,000 to \$99,999	931	70	66	111	150	361	99	7	67			
\$100,000 or more	539	20	10	17	38	215	184	7	48			
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	1,369	109	160	270	265	348	146	6	65			
\$1,000	33,396	560	946	1,907	4,138	10,913	12,711	305	1,916			
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	15,235	3,476	4,237	3,084	1,311	1,630	688	106	703			
\$1,000	419,702	28,714	33,402	34,866	38,205	90,306	87,806	50,691	55,711			
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)												
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	36,180	10,056	13,421	7,162	1,598	1,650	696	106	1,491			
\$1,000	1,348,471	-26,439	-59,497	-31,327	112,438	311,326	394,528	215,161	432,282			
Average per farm dollars	37,271	-2,629	-4,433	-4,374	70,362	188,682	566,850	2,029,821	289,928			

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	14,776	3,535	3,971	2,987	1,360	1,428	612	90	793		
Average net gain dollars	129,166	19,640	19,291	25,687	101,676	245,786	690,829	2,805,267	657,354		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,312	484	585	193	3	4	-	-	43		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,673	971	1,047	523	23	5	1	-	103		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,746	578	670	398	13	9	1	-	77		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,437	718	734	747	92	28	7	1	110		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,979	412	533	660	177	75	5	-	117		
\$50,000 or more	4,629	372	402	466	1,052	1,307	598	89	343		
Farms with net losses number	21,404	6,521	9,450	4,175	238	222	84	16	698		
Average net loss dollars	26,168	14,701	14,402	25,881	108,577	178,635	336,426	2,332,066	127,506		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,688	666	718	269	1	-	-	-	34		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	5,790	1,982	2,754	909	6	5	3	-	131		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,287	1,322	2,110	711	16	8	-	1	119		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5,408	1,561	2,519	1,122	21	29	4	-	152		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,429	646	943	652	53	39	1	1	94		
\$50,000 or more	1,802	344	406	512	141	141	76	14	168		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	36,180	10,056	13,421	7,162	1,598	1,650	696	106	1,491		
\$1,000	1,080,953	-28,845	-65,254	-41,603	93,137	251,144	348,946	211,591	311,837		
Average per farm dollars	29,877	-2,868	-4,862	-5,809	58,283	152,208	501,360	1,996,140	209,147		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	14,630	3,522	3,948	2,926	1,341	1,409	608	90	786		
Average net gain dollars	112,842	19,249	18,210	23,468	89,491	208,540	625,757	2,765,181	508,098		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,320	487	594	193	2	4	-	-	40		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,706	964	1,054	532	39	7	-	-	110		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,749	582	657	404	21	10	1	-	74		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,473	716	745	752	106	37	6	1	110		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,980	408	515	656	196	81	6	-	118		
\$50,000 or more	4,402	365	383	389	977	1,270	595	89	334		
Operators reporting net losses farms	21,550	6,534	9,473	4,236	257	241	88	16	705		
Average net loss dollars	26,447	14,791	14,478	26,031	104,552	177,132	358,109	2,329,718	124,153		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,698	668	721	273	2	-	-	-	34		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	5,795	1,984	2,749	917	8	5	2	-	130		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,304	1,318	2,109	722	22	11	-	1	121		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5,452	1,568	2,532	1,137	25	33	2	-	155		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,461	651	949	670	53	39	2	1	96		
\$50,000 or more	1,840	345	413	517	147	153	82	14	169		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	85	6	6	8	14	26	19	2	4		
\$1,000	8,015	(D)	52	64	(D)	1,983	3,760	(D)	730		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	13,710	3,439	3,892	2,896	1,087	1,167	482	58	689		
\$1,000	312,533	26,603	30,145	33,161	41,818	75,281	69,075	6,613	29,837		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	2,081	303	363	492	279	379	167	9	89		
\$1,000	44,097	1,423	2,567	4,829	5,420	13,576	12,910	1,056	2,316		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	5,533	1,772	1,774	958	258	316	92	19	344		
\$1,000	66,117	16,073	12,972	9,519	7,320	10,033	4,032	1,192	4,976		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	351	120	134	72	2	1	2	-	20		
\$1,000	1,788	327	333	189	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	864	177	243	196	95	63	18	-	72		
\$1,000	28,240	1,390	3,169	3,504	4,028	4,666	4,259	-	7,223		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	4,887	977	1,018	991	579	715	345	39	223		
\$1,000	14,344	547	640	743	1,163	3,770	4,806	1,334	1,341		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	2,214	179	327	339	423	548	248	20	130		
\$1,000	118,611	2,353	4,534	4,297	18,443	37,619	38,709	2,475	10,180		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	270	84	74	37	24	21	13	-	17		
\$1,000	2,031	315	332	394	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	2,396	540	681	630	196	173	71	10	95		
\$1,000	37,306	4,175	5,597	9,686	5,190	5,324	3,478	555	3,301		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	24,009	6,588	7,938	4,765	1,424	1,533	640	83	1,038		
acres	10,649,747	1,051,443	1,131,868	1,183,995	1,418,007	2,661,658	2,103,072	238,730	860,974		
Harvested cropland farms	17,379	4,244	5,174	3,737	1,319	1,462	612	79	752		
acres	5,182,628	256,114	331,422	463,253	710,753	1,477,727	1,313,277	179,108	450,974		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LAND USE - Con.											
Total cropland - Con.											
Harvested cropland - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 49 acres	8,912	3,079	3,775	1,707	57	61	18	5	210		
50 to 99 acres	2,046	534	609	674	76	32	13	4	104		
100 to 199 acres	1,793	326	426	649	189	93	18	4	88		
200 to 499 acres	2,030	235	257	522	484	338	50	14	130		
500 to 999 acres	1,174	54	83	148	290	400	100	14	85		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	882	15	15	35	199	337	197	12	72		
2,000 acres or more	542	1	9	2	24	201	216	26	63		
Cropland-											
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	2,546	625	900	544	134	140	76	13	114		
acres	427,615	62,278	70,755	88,097	50,138	70,106	44,930	4,087	37,224		
On which all crops failed or were abandonedfarms	4,527	1,092	1,335	985	371	404	138	19	183		
acres	718,201	84,162	77,986	136,862	107,584	159,190	77,279	4,266	70,872		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)farms	7,117	2,025	2,207	1,133	458	609	270	27	388		
acres	2,300,389	568,821	524,845	299,236	202,145	367,025	172,512	19,152	146,653		
In cultivated summer fallowfarms	3,563	479	597	737	567	681	294	29	179		
acres	2,020,914	80,068	126,860	196,547	347,387	587,610	495,074	32,117	155,251		
Total woodland	farms	4,315	1,392	1,551	945	100	89	26	3	209	
acres	1,355,119	160,421	255,539	167,421	80,201	(D)	287,507	(D)	197,566		
Woodland pastured	farms	2,640	787	955	621	67	59	16	2	133	
acres	826,838	97,407	204,567	134,242	69,772	(D)	39,239	(D)	114,869		
Woodland not pastured	farms	2,080	733	731	420	47	34	14	1	100	
acres	528,281	63,014	50,972	33,179	10,429	(D)	248,268	(D)	82,697		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	22,186	6,108	8,142	4,571	1,034	1,023	371	59	878	
acres	19,223,470	2,215,186	2,661,208	2,778,831	2,674,714	4,216,863	2,109,015	255,367	2,312,286		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.farms		20,820	5,816	7,779	4,102	860	938	414	75	836	
acres	658,340	115,147	111,476	112,694	60,301	(D)	88,271	(D)	76,983		
Irrigated land	farms	15,547	4,062	4,968	3,168	916	1,145	561	77	650	
acres	2,516,785	199,659	219,590	284,360	285,547	547,709	588,458	120,301	271,161		
Harvested cropland	farms	13,054	3,234	3,912	2,714	867	1,125	551	75	576	
acres	2,110,131	133,030	149,413	202,960	226,175	493,490	563,793	112,959	228,311		
Pastureland and other land	farms	5,575	1,634	2,096	1,155	224	176	59	11	220	
acres	406,654	66,629	70,177	81,400	59,372	54,219	24,665	7,342	42,850		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE											
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	4,514	1,328	1,297	658	342	438	181	12	258	
acres	1,949,006	519,130	460,002	272,710	163,230	284,770	118,590	15,012	115,562		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	5,379	627	770	1,052	926	1,134	501	59	310	
acres	5,755,640	213,101	349,848	514,553	927,357	1,870,021	1,278,164	121,210	481,386		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE											
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	\$1,000	176	22	37	47	13	18	18	5	16	
	68,188	272	851	1,558	1,896	(D)	16,411	(D)	5,350		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS											
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	36,180	10,056	13,421	7,162	1,598	1,650	696	106	1,491	
\$1,000	40,821,073	6,644,293	7,967,744	6,457,320	4,113,986	6,454,890	4,749,996	933,068	3,499,776		
Average per farm	dollars	1,128,277	660,729	593,677	901,608	2,574,459	3,912,055	6,824,707	8,802,532	2,347,268	
Average per acre	dollars	1,280	1,876	1,915	1,522	972	901	1,035	1,838	1,015	
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$49,999		2,158	680	974	380	24	6	3	2	89	
\$50,000 to \$99,999		2,145	689	915	434	22	10	3	1	71	
\$100,000 to \$199,999		4,290	1,374	1,984	739	27	20	1	2	143	
\$200,000 to \$499,999		12,084	3,724	5,472	2,336	146	71	25	8	302	
\$500,000 to \$999,999		6,814	2,030	2,413	1,619	267	166	42	4	273	
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		3,901	901	1,011	931	440	324	85	9	200	
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		3,185	518	508	550	489	660	210	32	218	
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		1,050	110	97	119	127	272	191	21	113	
\$10,000,000 or more		553	30	47	54	56	121	136	27	82	
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	35,893	9,965	13,284	7,124	1,598	1,650	696	106	1,470	
\$1,000	3,953,022	479,955	602,327	560,750	402,015	724,559	642,913	168,761	371,742		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	3,507	1,233	1,581	537	6	5	1	-	144		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,222	1,138	1,432	524	8	2	-	-	118		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	5,427	1,905	2,471	860	28	20	5	-	138		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	9,341	2,868	4,129	1,871	123	49	7	1	293		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	5,892	1,572	2,138	1,579	220	126	17	-	240		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	3,750	766	1,013	1,047	390	270	60	3	201		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	3,038	420	459	587	618	613	156	13	172		
\$500,000 or more	1,716	63	61	119	205	565	450	89	164		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text) farms number	27,914	7,317	9,673	5,986	1,544	1,594	685	106	1,009		
	69,097	13,129	16,586	13,653	6,429	8,696	5,545	1,313	3,746		
Tractors, all farms number	26,709	7,292	9,024	5,546	1,483	1,563	680	100	1,021		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms number	59,252	13,409	15,015	11,896	5,235	6,339	3,614	834	2,910		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms number	12,607	3,932	4,500	2,514	477	485	225	39	435		
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms number	16,910	5,225	5,655	3,368	726	833	398	72	633		
	16,074	4,308	5,279	3,436	966	935	395	74	681		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms number	23,882	6,045	6,836	5,301	1,757	1,767	848	209	1,119		
	8,965	1,467	1,877	1,953	1,184	1,314	606	86	478		
	18,460	2,139	2,524	3,227	2,752	3,739	2,368	553	1,158		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled farms number	3,317	270	382	593	612	819	418	33	190		
	4,357	325	436	726	812	1,115	634	50	259		
Forage harvesters, self-propelled farms number	2,563	543	705	647	217	239	94	19	99		
	2,876	599	747	729	262	272	129	27	111		
Hay balers farms number	9,067	2,305	2,495	2,151	763	703	226	26	398		
	11,292	2,721	2,938	2,737	1,073	944	317	42	520		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used farms acres treated	9,708	1,878	2,483	1,889	1,066	1,280	584	71	457		
	4,145,816	146,689	209,216	294,150	566,105	1,236,927	1,164,086	137,472	391,171		
Manure used farms acres treated	3,650	840	1,141	751	268	332	144	31	143		
	343,410	24,306	34,034	32,888	28,372	95,732	53,443	22,215	52,420		
Acres treated to control -											
Insects farms acres	4,221	631	815	782	512	745	437	52	247		
	1,285,988	40,011	46,388	81,700	125,103	339,823	426,518	74,664	151,781		
Weeds, grass, or brush farms acres	10,446	2,066	2,675	2,094	1,099	1,292	592	74	554		
	5,904,526	216,038	308,561	471,907	813,082	1,755,415	1,624,124	169,174	546,225		
Nematodes farms acres	477	49	37	105	45	99	103	11	28		
Diseases in crops and orchards farms acres	114,493	1,946	1,030	8,885	4,572	25,055	52,594	7,309	13,102		
	940	151	132	141	90	162	165	25	74		
Cropland on which no-till practices were used farms acres	279,614	4,144	11,701	5,888	16,182	47,730	107,899	28,188	57,882		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate farms acres on which used	380	79	61	66	33	51	60	6	24		
	55,184	965	1,325	1,683	4,411	6,706	24,837	4,423	10,834		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tile farms acres	719	143	184	143	74	86	46	10	33		
	66,950	7,004	5,189	7,582	11,005	18,311	12,169	1,496	4,194		
Land artificially drained by ditches farms acres	3,064	948	1,175	564	117	108	47	11	94		
	234,802	33,329	36,200	41,053	27,650	47,182	28,162	3,506	17,720		
Land under conservation easement farms acres	1,704	419	525	355	120	120	34	4	127		
	1,396,407	128,624	228,156	164,628	(D)	259,474	268,176	(D)	196,138		
Cropland on which no-till practices were used farms acres	3,159	477	687	542	417	579	249	31	177		
	2,760,309	67,485	140,207	155,737	370,587	921,319	791,218	62,423	251,333		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used farms acres	2,413	238	307	418	392	554	319	32	153		
	1,888,607	38,507	71,561	143,602	246,423	521,672	610,074	65,142	191,626		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used farms acres	5,218	916	1,116	1,241	633	699	312	45	256		
	1,826,497	116,460	117,464	239,272	369,773	492,677	327,147	52,378	111,326		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) farms acres	1,270	232	340	300	117	116	87	19	59		
	126,293	9,071	9,193	20,159	19,040	19,353	24,031	10,380	15,066		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systems farms	2,013	561	652	422	121	117	44	4	92		
Solar panels farms	1,636	457	546	342	99	83	33	3	73		
Wind turbines farms	339	99	103	73	19	27	9	1	8		
Methane digesters farms	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1		
Geoexchange systems farms	153	55	51	22	10	4	-	-	11		
Small hydro systems farms	47	17	10	14	4	1	-	-	1		
Biodiesel farms	51	13	11	10	6	1	4	-	6		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	25	3	2	6	5	3	5	-	1		
Other farms	36	5	20	4	-	5	-	-	2		
Wind rights leased to others farms	353	59	80	68	38	65	27	-	16		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	26,105	8,459	10,726	4,746	461	454	183	52	1,024		
Part owners farms	7,839	1,343	2,010	1,754	936	1,002	431	44	319		
Tenants farms	2,236	254	685	662	201	194	82	10	148		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	34,056	9,828	12,756	6,526	1,408	1,468	617	96	1,357		
acres	23,371,885	3,484,733	3,492,979	3,021,263	2,589,091	4,515,643	3,032,952	363,210	2,872,014		
Owned land in farms farms	33,944	9,802	12,736	6,500	1,397	1,456	614	96	1,343		
acres	21,150,230	2,858,162	3,060,127	2,709,688	2,399,619	4,274,441	2,981,103	355,597	2,511,493		
Land rented or leased from others farms	10,143	1,621	2,728	2,425	1,137	1,197	513	54	468		
acres	10,828,657	693,187	1,117,741	1,545,529	1,848,932	2,907,102	1,607,717	151,968	956,481		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	10,075	1,597	2,695	2,416	1,137	1,196	513	54	467		
acres	10,736,446	684,035	1,099,964	1,533,253	1,833,604	2,890,544	1,606,762	151,968	936,316		
Land rented or leased to others farms	4,065	1,293	1,300	693	195	249	80	15	240		
acres	2,313,866	635,723	450,629	323,851	204,800	257,760	52,804	7,613	380,686		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	59,269	15,667	22,197	11,466	2,607	2,937	1,344	289	2,762		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator	17,076	5,244	5,741	3,613	820	709	266	26	657		
2 operators	16,199	4,177	6,851	3,019	587	686	284	35	560		
3 operators	2,259	533	641	427	162	196	95	25	180		
4 operators	468	75	150	68	23	42	38	10	62		
5 or more operators	178	27	38	35	6	17	13	10	32		
Total women operators number	21,879	6,082	9,035	4,262	670	737	286	61	746		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator	18,912	5,226	7,933	3,713	603	636	245	31	525		
2 operators	1,252	373	466	216	32	43	17	10	95		
3 operators	122	27	46	32	1	5	1	1	9		
4 operators	14	6	5	1	-	-	1	-	1		
5 or more operators	7	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	-		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	29,320	7,829	10,863	5,513	1,516	1,565	675	100	1,259		
Female	6,860	2,227	2,558	1,649	82	85	21	6	232		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	17,962	6,158	-	7,162	1,598	1,466	648	99	831		
Other	18,218	3,898	13,421	-	-	184	48	7	660		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	29,176	8,168	10,824	6,061	1,326	1,343	538	59	857		
Not on farm operated	7,004	1,888	2,597	1,101	272	307	158	47	634		
Days worked off farm:											
None	13,721	6,529	560	3,271	1,015	1,102	525	81	638		
Any	22,459	3,527	12,861	3,891	583	548	171	25	853		
1 to 49 days	3,153	1,075	856	735	174	127	33	7	146		
50 to 99 days	1,765	532	511	530	64	51	14	-	63		
100 to 199 days	3,819	824	1,745	886	124	71	22	2	145		
200 days or more	13,722	1,096	9,749	1,740	221	299	102	16	499		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	982	112	512	224	28	19	4	-	83		
3 or 4 years	1,828	311	898	442	44	33	13	2	85		
5 to 9 years	5,834	1,209	2,833	1,220	145	132	35	17	243		
10 years or more	27,536	8,424	9,178	5,276	1,381	1,466	644	87	1,080		
Average years on present farm	21.0	24.6	16.5	20.4	27.3	27.9	29.8	26.7	20.7		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	669	78	376	128	21	12	-	-	54		
3 or 4 years	1,427	253	726	328	25	26	6	-	63		
5 to 9 years	4,737	958	2,375	970	108	105	22	7	192		
10 years or more	29,347	8,767	9,944	5,736	1,444	1,507	668	99	1,182		
Average years operating any farm	23.6	27.7	18.5	23.4	30.0	30.4	32.6	30.4	24.0		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	147	-	57	60	16	7	1	-	6		
25 to 34 years	1,762	-	827	565	165	110	26	5	64		
35 to 44 years	3,182	80	1,733	779	141	216	71	18	144		
45 to 49 years	2,838	126	1,535	672	145	151	86	8	115		
50 to 54 years	5,052	428	2,721	1,103	243	238	111	13	195		
55 to 59 years	5,640	776	2,710	1,166	304	297	128	15	244		
60 to 64 years	5,233	1,564	1,888	998	200	233	103	18	229		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	4,524	2,366	1,005	612	135	164	63	11	168		
70 years and over	7,802	4,716	945	1,207	249	234	107	18	326		
Average age	58.9	69.1	53.7	56.0	55.2	55.6	56.9	56.5	58.9		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	2,318	748	865	518	48	31	16	4	88		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	270	97	96	60	8	4	2	1	2		
Asian	170	23	76	33	5	3	11	3	16		
Black or African American	47	20	15	10	1	-	-	-	1		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	32	3	15	12	-	1	-	-	1		
White	35,498	9,851	13,173	7,002	1,579	1,641	683	102	1,467		
More than one race reported	163	62	46	45	5	1	-	-	4		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	5,813	2,250	1,716	1,185	165	166	69	11	251		
2 people	19,296	6,677	6,265	3,428	813	867	366	48	832		
3 people	4,582	734	2,085	1,044	241	236	73	11	158		
4 people	4,042	262	2,054	945	247	233	117	19	165		
5 or more people	2,447	133	1,301	560	132	148	71	17	85		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	26,203	8,281	12,031	4,304	255	271	85	23	953		
25 to 49 percent	2,742	769	784	700	158	127	43	13	148		
50 to 74 percent	2,953	662	426	973	340	271	118	19	144		
75 to 99 percent	2,446	281	127	644	484	544	225	24	117		
100 percent	1,836	63	53	541	361	437	225	27	129		
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	1,613 4,656,982	217 146,803	230 165,812	440 501,160	130 401,815	177 1,014,189	104 1,025,114	28 121,152	287 1,280,937	
Farms with-											
Internet access	28,363	6,942	11,238	5,494	1,358	1,461	642	106	1,122		
Dial-up service	2,293	786	747	456	121	69	32	-	82		
DSL service	9,631	2,314	3,953	1,737	419	541	247	40	380		
Cable modem service	2,845	881	1,168	424	98	67	52	5	150		
Fiber-optic service	1,032	203	305	219	86	102	45	9	63		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	5,079	942	2,090	1,031	274	358	169	28	187		
Satellite service	8,858	2,138	3,266	1,783	463	549	254	36	369		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	1,026	278	373	230	27	36	31	6	45		
Other Internet service	1,159	247	504	238	43	49	29	10	39		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	29,617	8,446	11,726	5,929	1,141	1,059	388	28	900		
2 households	4,891	1,350	1,344	933	326	386	162	34	356		
3 households	1,021	175	198	187	91	136	85	19	130		
4 households	367	47	100	60	27	39	34	9	51		
5 or more households	284	38	53	53	13	30	27	16	54		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms acres	34,689 28,438,867	10,056 3,542,197	13,421 4,160,091	7,162 4,242,941	1,598 4,233,223	1,650 7,164,985	696 4,587,865	106 507,565	-	
Limited Liability Corporation	farms acres	3,345 5,178,565	719 443,221	918 519,538	792 610,244	192 575,108	248 1,258,687	116 916,483	34 114,625	326 740,659	
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms acres	29,367 17,747,109	8,740 2,599,005	11,933 2,891,628	6,055 3,221,127	1,225 3,037,559	1,055 4,173,066	328 1,757,641	31 67,083	-	
Partnership	farms acres	3,228 624	683	517	191	270	191	37	715		
Registered under state law	farms acres	7,594,854 2,604	480,320 461	724,644 539	465,782 440	618,652 167	1,667,849 237	1,623,234 171	299,422 140,883	1,714,951 553	
Corporation	farms acres	2,522 4,486,122	367 276,301	575 372,638	429 369,560	149 466,260	298 1,160,734	168 734,664	38 141,060	498 964,905	
Family held	farms acres	2,240 4,124,539	338 262,381	507 342,966	378 298,002	142 459,291	286 1,133,265	158 731,090	34 129,628	397 767,916	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	46 361,583	3	3	5	2	7	3	-	23	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	2,194 361,583	335 13,920	504 29,672	373 71,558	140 6,969	279 27,469	155 3,574	34 11,432	374 196,989	
Other than family held	farms acres	282 361,583	29 3	68 -	51 1	7 -	12 1	10 1	4 -	101 23	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	29 253	3	68	50	7	11	9	4	78	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	253	26	68	50	7	11	9	4	78	
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	1,063 2,058,591	325 186,571	230 171,181	161 186,472	33 110,752	27 163,336	9 472,326	-	278 767,953	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor	farms workers	9,059 38,019	1,837 4,191	2,009 4,636	1,757 3,957	853 2,736	1,209 5,732	637 5,717	106 5,510	651 5,540	
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more	farms workers	4,883 15,993	694 1,082	767 1,175	844 1,338	549 1,121	866 2,305	584 2,869	101 2,996	478 3,107	
Less than 150 days	farms workers	6,190 22,026	1,374 3,109	1,494 3,461	1,157 2,619	539 1,615	786 3,427	386 2,848	68 2,514	386 2,433	
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text)	farms	344	33	44	54	50	67	56	11	29	
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text)	farms	84	33	19	22	3	5	1	-	1	
Unpaid workers (see text)	farms workers	16,658 38,488	4,585 9,805	6,664 15,819	3,365 8,004	693 1,600	586 1,306	201 441	12 25	552 1,488	
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres		4,251	1,266	2,084	769	17	26	5	-	84	
10 to 49 acres		10,008	3,142	4,767	1,773	45	34	18	5	224	
50 to 69 acres		1,629	536	711	297	18	2	2	2	61	
70 to 99 acres		2,578	842	1,118	504	15	11	7	2	79	
100 to 139 acres		1,825	581	736	393	25	12	10	6	62	
140 to 179 acres		2,155	707	794	490	30	20	13	3	98	
180 to 219 acres		947	314	314	214	34	15	10	1	45	
220 to 259 acres		696	248	229	121	38	17	-	5	38	
260 to 499 acres		3,296	958	1,033	781	213	118	17	10	166	
500 to 999 acres		2,930	702	808	703	229	242	61	18	167	
1,000 to 1,999 acres		2,263	401	487	581	253	243	135	13	150	
2,000 acres or more		3,602	359	340	536	681	910	418	41	317	
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		3,951	425	671	818	651	810	334	10	232	
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		455	85	110	104	18	36	67	7	28	
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		577	196	218	116	16	10	5	-	16	
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		576	126	173	114	25	62	30	6	40	
Other crop farming (1119)		10,323	3,881	3,884	1,682	202	176	52	-	446	
Tobacco farming (11191)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton farming (11192)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)		10,323	3,881	3,884	1,682	202	176	52	-	446	
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		10,528	2,629	4,028	2,313	588	473	105	10	382	
Cattle feedlots (112112)		268	25	34	42	23	38	44	31	31	
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		183	15	36	15	12	15	46	36	8	
Hog and pig farming (1122)		343	38	196	92	3	2	2	1	9	
Poultry and egg production (1123)		611	165	313	102	1	3	-	2	25	
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		1,212	339	566	256	13	15	5	3	15	
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		7,153	2,132	3,192	1,508	46	10	6	-	259	
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory	farms number	13,970 2,630,082	3,117 107,133	4,877 139,382	3,173 169,485	935 205,577	889 372,708	348 336,944	87 482,660	544 816,193	
Farms with-											
1 to 9		4,434	1,231	2,250	820	29	17	5	-	82	
10 to 49		4,877	1,350	1,948	1,208	113	91	19	1	147	
50 to 99		1,567	303	386	574	137	84	14	1	68	
100 to 199		1,247	165	193	433	250	109	28	-	69	
200 to 499		1,059	52	81	135	331	306	71	2	81	
500 or more		786	16	19	3	75	282	211	83	97	
Cows and heifers that calved	farms number	11,518 814,027	2,523 63,585	3,925 82,882	2,734 105,112	830 116,331	740 164,824	264 112,782	50 105,559	452 62,952	
Beef cows	farms number	11,267 683,291	2,498 63,412	3,852 82,584	2,695 104,677	815 115,516	724 162,697	222 87,982	16 10,239	445 56,184	
Farms with-											
1 to 9		3,980	1,095	1,956	797	37	20	2	1	72	
10 to 49		4,154	1,057	1,471	1,133	171	141	30	2	149	
50 to 99		1,298	205	279	489	140	97	22	-	66	
100 to 199		988	109	105	242	264	154	42	2	70	
200 to 499		662	32	37	32	187	230	72	6	66	
500 or more		185	-	4	2	16	82	54	5	22	
Milk cows	farms number	517 130,736	73 173	163 298	128 435	815 815	24 2,127	45 24,800	36 95,320	15 6,768	
Farms with-											
1 to 9		378	72	160	119	13	5	-	-	9	
10 to 49		29	1	3	9	13	3	-	-	-	
50 to 99		12	-	-	-	6	5	-	-	1	
100 to 199		11	-	-	-	1	9	1	-	-	
200 to 499		22	-	-	-	2	19	-	1	-	
500 or more		65	-	-	-	-	25	36	4	-	
Other cattle (see text)	farms number	10,949 1,816,055	2,313 43,548	3,546 56,500	2,503 64,373	882 89,246	844 207,884	336 224,162	86 377,101	439 753,241	
Cattle and calves sold	farms number	11,570 3,211,467	2,466 69,874	3,667 84,912	2,708 104,336	921 144,719	898 321,893	342 339,628	88 574,694	480 1,571,411	
	\$1,000	4,321,308	60,849	73,237	86,714	126,588	345,421	406,195	780,880	2,441,423	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms number	4,568 239,372	966 18,016	1,420 23,601	1,144 26,563	387 31,078	302 43,108	120 35,273	34 45,074	195 16,659		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .. farms number	10,403 2,972,095	2,159 51,858	3,230 61,311	2,419 77,773	887 113,641	860 278,785	326 304,355	84 529,620	438 1,554,752		
Cattle on feed (see text) .. farms number	415 2,085,520	40 1,336	43 965	73 2,114	47 4,967	62 45,768	74 137,513	38 428,953	38 1,463,904		
Hogs and pigs inventory .. farms number	1,001 727,301	134 2,195	505 14,009	267 4,606	28 4,445	18 7,324	6 60,421	3 (D)	40 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	887	123	478	229	14	12	2	1	28		
25 to 49	55	6	15	24	3	-	1	1	5		
50 to 99	23	2	5	8	6	2	-	-	-		
100 to 199	12	-	3	5	4	-	-	-	-		
200 to 499	6	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-		
500 or more	18	-	2	1	1	3	3	1	7		
Used or to be used for breeding .. farms number	396 145,140	43 322	177 912	116 962	18 (D)	15 689	3 (D)	1 (D)	23 (D)		
Other hogs and pigs .. farms number	874 582,161	125 1,873	443 13,097	223 3,644	27 (D)	15 6,635	5 (D)	3 (D)	33 (D)		
Hogs and pigs sold .. farms number	956 2,784,645	133 2,668	481 19,153	252 7,453	29 11,154	20 14,347	9 (D)	3 (D)	29 1,934,203		
	\$1,000 208,763	454	2,984	863	1,328	1,813	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	150,913		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .. farms number	1,509 401,376	339 11,452	638 19,973	365 19,686	62 28,501	31 44,975	20 70,966	3 159,118	51 46,705		
Ewes 1 year old or older .. farms number	1,141 135,588	262 7,045	474 12,969	270 12,691	53 19,457	27 33,586	16 29,820	- -	39 20,020		
Sheep and lambs sold .. farms number	1,056 435,338	232 7,965	435 15,861	261 13,018	54 18,693	27 37,530	19 60,631	3 207,568	25 74,072		
Total horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	14,210 110,360	3,641 22,956	5,942 37,071	3,124 30,108	450 4,873	463 5,049	122 1,585	31 293	437 8,425		
Owned horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	13,638 88,735	3,443 19,507	5,720 32,016	3,042 22,922	436 3,897	451 4,189	120 1,483	30 261	396 4,460		
Owned horses and ponies sold .. farms number	3,071 11,618	665 2,829	1,227 3,735	874 3,277	104 524	88 464	28 425	5 67	80 297		
Goats, all inventory .. farms number	2,168 34,757	513 6,671	987 11,705	557 10,239	29 809	35 2,423	8 350	- -	39 2,560		
Goats, all sold .. farms number	1,111 20,388	264 3,506	489 5,902	304 7,420	14 338	17 1,634	4 (D)	1 (D)	18 1,262		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text) .. farms number	4,271 4,195,691	1,028 20,874	2,067 42,382	941 23,743	63 3,508	62 29,120	16 292	4 (D)	90 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	4,253	1,027	2,064	940	62	55	16	2	87		
400 to 3,199	12	1	3	1	1	6	-	-	-		
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
20,000 to 49,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .. farms number	526 881,505	136 2,609	238 5,822	127 3,847	6 102	5 (D)	- (D)	2 (D)	12 (D)		
Layers sold (see text) .. farms number	561 2,872,844	138 2,227	261 12,398	133 6,391	13 152	5 78	5 30	2 (D)	4 (D)		
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .. farms number	61 (D)	7 290	27 631	25 4,222	- (D)	2 (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms number	296 37,956	44 (D)	146 6,366	81 7,415	5 (D)	9 1,280	4 146	- (D)	7 278		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	294	44	146	80	4	9	4	-	7		
2,000 to 59,999	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-		
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Turkeys inventory (see text) .. farms number	487 3,761	119 943	198 1,527	147 1,157	2 (D)	8 28	1 (D)	- (D)	12 78		
Turkeys sold (see text) .. farms number	192 2,747	45 (D)	73 741	67 1,345	2 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	3 10		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grain .. farms acres bushels	241 54,928 6,573,668	12 746 58,297	14 394 38,194	22 1,611 122,106	31 3,483 383,599	78 15,115 1,719,229	64 23,842 2,991,076	6 3,835 543,021	14 5,802 718,146		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms	217	10	12	19	29	71	56	6	14		
Farms by acres harvested:	50,560	(D)	(D)	1,261	(D)	13,905	21,364	3,835	5,802		
1 to 24 acres	22	3	8	5	1	3	2	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	58	7	5	12	13	19	2	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	85	2	1	4	14	35	18	3	8		
250 to 499 acres	53	-	-	1	3	19	29	-	1		
500 acres or more	23	-	-	-	-	2	13	3	5		
Corn for grain	farms	2,562	167	246	350	477	732	29	160		
	acres	1,011,151	14,714	19,816	27,861	85,648	290,221	418,064	99,186		
Irrigated farms	bushels	121,002,552	1,379,724	1,572,804	2,137,090	7,672,114	30,242,582	55,740,907	9,508,945		
	acres	2,055	136	190	275	365	586	343	133		
Farms by acres harvested:	651,404	(D)	10,444	15,395	47,274	168,186	282,605	(D)	71,860		
1 to 24 acres	251	56	68	85	26	6	1	-	9		
25 to 99 acres	617	56	118	163	140	96	16	-	28		
100 to 249 acres	703	43	48	90	211	223	41	4	43		
250 to 499 acres	381	10	8	9	75	208	47	4	20		
500 acres or more	610	2	4	3	25	199	296	21	60		
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	997	61	92	136	146	263	168	48		
	acres	157,285	3,886	5,405	7,091	10,610	47,707	43,817	23,311		
Irrigated farms	tons	2,740,971	70,439	78,686	117,600	180,460	724,699	842,567	493,765		
	acres	853	48	81	107	142	214	144	73		
Farms by acres harvested:	121,331	(D)	2,529	4,745	5,651	9,290	33,994	33,542	19,279		
1 to 24 acres	152	19	29	47	30	9	7	1	10		
25 to 99 acres	386	32	46	71	85	88	34	3	27		
100 to 249 acres	273	8	17	18	25	98	68	14	25		
250 to 499 acres	126	2	-	-	6	54	35	13	16		
500 acres or more	60	-	-	-	-	14	24	17	5		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	346	17	30	56	63	78	62	33		
	acres	42,573	462	1,812	5,183	6,149	8,451	12,310	5,580		
Irrigated farms	cwt	836,655	3,114	19,873	36,924	112,689	186,319	296,144	66,597		
	acres	296	12	14	41	60	73	58	31		
Farms by acres harvested:	33,094	(D)	374	1,908	4,962	6,433	11,654	2,626	(D)		
1 to 24 acres	55	13	9	14	10	6	1	-	2		
25 to 99 acres	146	2	15	27	35	44	13	-	10		
100 to 249 acres	103	2	5	10	15	23	30	3	15		
250 to 499 acres	30	-	1	3	2	4	13	2	5		
500 acres or more	12	-	-	2	1	1	5	2	1		
Oats for grain	farms	99	16	11	33	19	8	6	6		
	acres	5,936	668	836	1,760	864	737	879	-		
Irrigated farms	bushels	402,698	24,168	67,696	101,364	47,366	43,406	103,686	-		
	acres	73	10	11	25	16	3	5	15,012		
Farms by acres harvested:	3,648	(D)	257	836	992	429	195	(D)	(D)		
1 to 24 acres	37	6	6	10	10	1	1	-	3		
25 to 99 acres	40	8	-	20	7	2	1	-	2		
100 to 249 acres	20	2	5	3	1	5	3	-	1		
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sorghum for grain	farms	379	15	21	79	83	130	39	11		
	acres	147,955	(D)	4,158	15,552	36,953	60,096	22,818	(D)		
Irrigated farms	bushels	2,733,227	(D)	107,829	280,955	448,181	1,275,577	457,401	(D)		
	acres	83	4	8	16	13	29	9	3		
Farms by acres harvested:	10,437	(D)	144	803	1,556	1,253	5,003	1,036	(D)		
1 to 24 acres	15	1	2	5	3	3	1	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	70	6	7	21	15	14	4	-	3		
100 to 249 acres	90	8	5	29	7	26	13	-	2		
250 to 499 acres	84	-	3	13	20	39	6	-	3		
500 acres or more	120	-	4	11	38	48	15	1	3		
Soybeans for beans	farms	84	3	7	5	8	23	32	6		
	acres	12,602	223	241	169	372	3,711	7,065	821		
Irrigated farms	bushels	535,045	7,149	6,015	6,975	11,488	155,968	310,271	37,179		
	acres	63	2	3	2	6	17	28	5		
Farms by acres harvested:	8,607	(D)	99	(D)	(D)	1,993	5,170	-	(D)		
1 to 24 acres	9	-	2	3	2	-	1	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	24	2	5	2	6	7	2	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	41	1	-	-	-	13	23	-	4		
250 to 499 acres	5	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1		
500 acres or more	5	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-		
Sugarbeets for sugar	farms	215	1	1	15	28	78	64	23		
	acres	30,553	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,331	7,753	13,357	4,642		
Irrigated farms	tons	938,052	(D)	(D)	(D)	40,756	234,143	423,853	90,636		
	acres	215	1	1	15	28	78	64	23		
Sunflower seed, all	farms	181	9	9	19	20	73	38	11		
	acres	69,307	(D)	1,531	3,531	3,947	25,509	27,958	4,432		
	pounds	52,566,914	(D)	694,487	1,805,676	3,597,386	18,361,543	23,477,099	3,525,665		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Sunflower seed, all - Con.											
Irrigated farms	71	3	3	2	10	30	15	2	6		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	9	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	3		
25 to 99 acres	30	4	1	8	5	7	5	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	62	5	2	4	8	32	7	1	3		
250 to 499 acres	36	-	2	5	2	17	7	-	3		
500 acres or more	44	-	1	1	3	17	19	1	2		
Wheat for grain, all	3,660 farms	388	545	709	638	804	342	25	209		
acres	11,079	120	(D)	(D)	1,224	3,260	3,991	(D)	807		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	9	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	3		
25 to 99 acres	30	4	1	8	5	7	5	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	62	5	2	4	8	32	7	1	3		
250 to 499 acres	36	-	2	5	2	17	7	-	3		
500 acres or more	44	-	1	1	3	17	19	1	2		
Irrigated farms	937 farms	95	120	169	269	141	13	59	5,375,080		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	241	53	63	68	22	18	3	-	14		
25 to 99 acres	766	127	187	198	99	95	27	1	32		
100 to 249 acres	712	103	139	179	90	117	50	3	31		
250 to 499 acres	654	67	87	166	132	100	54	10	38		
500 acres or more	1,287	38	69	98	295	474	208	11	94		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	12,798 farms	3,498	4,122	2,721	765	822	314	46	510		
acres	1,296,617	148,664	166,442	212,115	175,360	277,727	161,094	41,229	113,986		
Irrigated farms	2,698,367 bushels	242,444	281,835	366,400	367,574	676,563	466,401	72,196	224,954		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	241	53	63	68	22	18	3	-	14		
25 to 99 acres	766	127	187	198	99	95	27	1	32		
100 to 249 acres	712	103	139	179	90	117	50	3	31		
250 to 499 acres	654	67	87	166	132	100	54	10	38		
500 acres or more	1,287	38	69	98	295	474	208	11	94		
Alfalfa hay	8,205 farms	2,207	2,509	1,791	550	583	234	31	300		
acres	654,284	84,711	82,472	112,006	88,668	140,570	87,797	9,637	48,423		
Irrigated farms	1,848,795 tons, dry	169,284	175,536	244,823	250,458	468,338	343,132	40,592	156,632		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	5,503	1,975	2,429	915	48	38	10	-	88		
25 to 99 acres	4,165	1,164	1,295	1,078	208	179	55	10	176		
100 to 249 acres	1,896	263	316	558	259	253	108	16	123		
250 to 499 acres	757	81	65	145	157	173	56	8	72		
500 acres or more	477	15	17	25	93	179	85	12	51		
Other tame hay	3,663 farms	977	1,226	724	228	252	76	10	170		
acres	382,685	(D)	51,598	55,529	51,504	79,366	38,534	(D)	40,917		
Irrigated farms	452,204 tons, dry	(D)	66,297	67,048	66,526	110,503	40,077	(D)	36,238		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	2,898	795	1,017	570	162	162	43	6	143		
250 to 499 acres	249,400	28,582	38,835	44,017	36,656	46,981	(D)	(D)	31,866		
Field and grass seed crops, all	14 farms	2	3	-	2	5	-	-	2		
acres	2,089	(D)	61	-	(D)	1,853	-	(D)	(D)		
Irrigated farms	10 farms	2	1	-	1	4	-	-	2		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1,803	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Land in vegetables (see text)	763 farms	143	162	177	48	84	91	10	48		
acres	83,020	417	675	858	1,874	8,884	37,817	12,396	20,100		
Irrigated farms	763 farms	143	162	177	48	84	91	10	48		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 4.9 acres	468	133	147	146	13	13	1	1	14		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	56	7	11	19	7	3	-	-	8		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	81	3	2	12	22	30	9	-	3		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	61	-	2	-	6	33	17	-	3		
250.0 acres or more	97	-	-	-	-	5	63	9	20		
Beans, snap	196 farms	49	43	68	10	4	5	1	16		
acres	801	9	36	52	60	63	100	(D)	(D)		
Harvested for processing	23 farms	9	6	6	-	-	1	-	1		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	26	1	1	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)		
Peas, green	141 farms	33	44	44	3	6	1	-	10		
acres	100	5	16	9	1	(D)	(D)	-	7		
Harvested for processing	9 farms	3	3	2	-	1	-	-	-		
Potatoes	331 farms	54	53	65	14	47	-	-	-		
acres	59,281	75	103	110	579	5,333	30,998	6,854	15,228		
Harvested for processing	14 farms	4	2	3	-	1	-	2	2		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 4.9 acres	2,625	1	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)		
Sweet corn	188 farms	38	38	52	24	18	7	2	9		
acres	4,885	36	77	108	(D)	803	1,349	(D)	834		
Harvested for processing	13 farms	3	5	3	1	1	-	-	-		
Sweet potatoes	2 farms	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-		
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Harvested for processing	- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.											
Tomatoes in the open	farms	303	82	75	98	12	11	5	-		
acres	acres	341	30	(D)	78	45	29	(D)	20		
Harvested for processing	farms	25	6	9	7	-	-	1	34		
acres	acres	19	(D)	3	2	-	-	(D)	2		
Land in orchards	farms	808	264	308	166	23	12	8	-		
acres	acres	6,338	1,054	1,281	1,308	749	732	864	27		
Irrigated	farms	808	264	308	166	23	12	8	-		
acres	acres	6,338	1,054	1,281	1,308	749	732	864	350		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	farms	567	193	247	103	5	2	1	-		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	bearing and nonbearing acres	184	68	51	53	3	1	2	16		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	farms	49	3	9	9	14	6	3	6		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	bearing and nonbearing acres	7	-	1	1	1	3	1	-		
250.0 acres or more	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
Apples	farms	435	140	169	91	10	6	4	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	bearing and nonbearing acres	1,387	345	346	292	122	105	117	15		
Grapes	farms	254	78	102	47	5	4	3	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	bearing and nonbearing acres	1,088	211	389	157	72	(D)	(D)	56		
Peaches, all	farms	355	100	123	83	18	10	5	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	bearing and nonbearing acres	2,776	348	293	485	468	448	552	182		
Almonds	farms	6	1	5	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	bearing and nonbearing acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Pecans	farms	6	2	2	-	1	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Walnuts, English	farms	10	3	6	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	bearing and nonbearing acres	3	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Land in berries (see text)	farms	123	36	41	31	-	3	2	-		
acres	acres	85	22	20	12	-	(D)	(D)	10		
									24		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	5,977	1,648	2,471	1,229	139	124	60	18		
percent	100.0	100.0	27.6	41.3	20.6	2.3	2.1	1.0	0.3		
Land in farms	acres	436,539	80,208	98,175	77,894	21,097	30,310	73,773	9,940		
Average size of farm	acres	73	49	40	63	152	244	1,230	552		
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Totalfarms	5,977	1,648	2,471	1,229	139	124	60	18	288		
\$1,000	555,461	16,296	21,485	26,683	24,481	56,627	106,591	208,193	95,106		
Average per farmdollars	92,933	9,888	8,695	21,711	176,120	456,673	1,776,514	11,566,278	330,229		
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms	1,841	570	896	302	8	14	-	-		
\$1,000 to \$2,499	farms	746	220	407	90	-	-	-	51		
\$2,500 to \$4,999	farms	833	271	401	128	-	2	-	29		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms	723	205	313	146	13	1	-	31		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	farms	760	209	266	239	4	2	-	45		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	farms	359	85	109	137	5	-	-	23		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms	249	69	45	123	1	1	-	10		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms	202	19	29	64	72	1	-	17		
\$250,000 to \$499,999	farms	103	-	5	-	36	49	-	13		
\$500,000 to \$999,999	farms	69	-	-	-	-	54	4	-		
\$1,000,000 or more	farms	92	-	-	-	-	-	56	18		
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	farms	54	-	-	-	-	-	47	1		
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	farms	14	-	-	-	-	-	9	5		
\$5,000,000 or more	farms	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	7		
Total salesfarms	5,977	1,648	2,471	1,229	139	124	60	18	288		
\$1,000	550,620	15,884	20,715	25,848	24,151	55,977	105,651	207,926	94,466		
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	261	50	43	55	20	37	26	3		
\$1,000	15,216	565	816	888	738	2,359	7,297	377	2,176		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	58	3	6	4	3	15	15	2		
\$1,000	12,776	178	(D)	357	433	1,984	6,951	(D)	1,959		
Corn	farms	239	47	40	48	19	37	24	3		
\$1,000	14,907	481	(D)	857	(D)	2,256	7,269	377	2,175		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	57	2	6	4	3	15	15	10		
\$1,000	12,575	(D)	544	357	(D)	1,882	6,938	(D)	1,959		
Wheat	farms	13	2	3	-	-	2	-	6		
\$1,000	62	(D)	40	-	-	(D)	-	-	2		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Soybeans	farms	8	3	-	2	1	1	1	-		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sorghum	farms	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	27	1	4	14	1	3	4	-		
\$1,000	110	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tobacco	farms	49	3	4	16	5	6	5	1		
\$1,000	35,722	(D)	(D)	642	1,210	(D)	7,130	(D)	8,431		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	30	1	1	5	5	6	5	1		
\$1,000	35,359	(D)	(D)	397	1,210	(D)	7,130	(D)	8,382		
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	952	217	301	290	37	33	21	3		
\$1,000	36,386	2,649	2,857	4,883	4,058	6,900	12,151	(D)	50		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	116	11	9	19	23	24	13	2		
\$1,000	28,116	774	765	1,549	3,744	6,758	12,068	(D)	15		
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	556	117	195	148	27	24	13	1		
\$1,000	27,349	(D)	1,618	2,076	2,194	6,928	10,877	(D)	31		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	75	11	5	16	12	18	10	2		
\$1,000	23,821	(D)	506	1,239	2,023	6,763	10,852	(D)	12		
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	314	69	96	92	16	20	8	1		
\$1,000	21,629	(D)	1,087	1,619	1,500	4,514	9,914	(D)	1		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	57	9	4	11	10	13	8	1		
\$1,000	19,185	(D)	443	925	1,391	4,339	9,914	(D)	1		
Berries	farms	371	80	126	96	20	16	9	1		
\$1,000	5,720	471	531	457	694	2,414	963	(D)	23		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	14	2	-	1	2	5	3	1		
\$1,000	3,697	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	2,096	821	(D)	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)farms	880	174	223	289	45	42	21	11	75		
\$1,000	252,923	3,197	4,674	6,927	6,666	14,038	20,624	134,613	62,184		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	224	18	28	51	36	35	18	11	27		
\$1,000	245,921	1,424	3,199	4,049	(D)	13,854	(D)	134,613	61,726		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody cropsfarms	490	210	205	38	9	8	2	-	18		
\$1,000	6,049	1,186	712	446	381	1,264	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	14	4	-	1	3	4	2	-	-		
\$1,000	3,744	294	-	(D)	340	1,180	(D)	-	-		
Cut Christmas treesfarms	490	210	205	38	9	8	2	-	18		
\$1,000	6,049	1,186	712	446	381	1,264	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	14	4	-	1	3	4	2	-	-		
\$1,000	3,744	294	-	(D)	340	1,180	(D)	-	-		
Short-rotation woody cropsfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text)farms	1,453	439	582	280	27	41	23	3	58		
\$1,000	15,492	2,327	2,907	3,031	1,178	(D)	2,615	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	63	3	4	11	10	13	17	2	3		
\$1,000	7,145	200	316	858	984	(D)	2,446	(D)	(D)		
Maple syrup (see text)farms	160	44	50	50	4	1	2	-	9		
\$1,000	571	193	112	154	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	19		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Cattle and calvesfarms	774	180	334	132	27	39	25	2	35		
\$1,000	9,751	1,054	1,244	985	611	1,607	2,889	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	43	3	1	4	3	9	18	2	3		
\$1,000	5,380	242	(D)	306	208	815	2,696	(D)	597		
Milk from cows (see text)farms	149	10	20	18	23	36	24	2	16		
\$1,000	69,843	(D)	1,948	645	3,759	13,960	29,003	(D)	10,600		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	127	7	17	6	21	36	24	2	14		
\$1,000	69,492	(D)	1,887	542	(D)	13,960	29,003	(D)	(D)		
Hogs and pigsfarms	335	45	169	87	8	4	1	-	21		
\$1,000	1,259	(D)	404	511	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	17		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	5	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-		
\$1,000	466	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)farms	420	79	236	73	3	5	1	-	23		
\$1,000	1,435	276	320	190	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1		
\$1,000	689	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeysfarms	445	100	131	143	22	5	1	-	43		
\$1,000	8,089	941	1,229	2,594	1,279	1,676	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	24	3	1	13	4	3	-	-	-		
\$1,000	4,015	(D)	(D)	1,088	1,000	(D)	-	-	-		
Poultry and eggsfarms	777	141	376	188	16	6	3	3	44		
\$1,000	48,859	514	675	928	573	(D)	(D)	45,669	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	18	4	2	6	2	1	-	3	-		
\$1,000	47,730	359	(D)	541	(D)	(D)	-	45,669	-		
Aquaculturefarms	44	3	6	15	4	2	4	-	10		
\$1,000	19,665	66	(D)	478	926	(D)	11,093	-	5,344		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	22	-	3	2	4	2	4	-	7		
\$1,000	19,301	-	(D)	(D)	926	(D)	11,093	-	(D)		
Other animals and other animal products (see text)farms	482	106	267	82	6	3	2	-	16		
\$1,000	2,583	467	721	624	528	170	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	8	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-		
\$1,000	1,021	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-		
Value of- Government paymentsfarms	519	92	140	123	38	49	39	4	34		
\$1,000	4,841	412	770	834	329	650	940	267	639		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)farms	53	8	24	14	2	1	1	-	3		
\$1,000	206	15	47	69	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	7		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)farms	1,420	285	594	386	44	32	16	1	62		
\$1,000	30,439	2,184	2,331	4,548	3,672	7,892	5,599	(D)	(D)		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹farms	5,977	1,648	2,471	1,229	139	124	60	18	288		
\$1,000	586,466	39,363	51,596	56,117	32,889	58,957	83,707	177,596	86,241		
Average per farmdollars	98,120	23,885	20,881	45,660	236,612	475,463	1,395,117	9,866,441	299,447		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchasedfarms	2,577	646	941	574	96	98	55	15	152		
\$1,000	22,350	1,312	1,254	1,249	1,246	2,409	3,364	6,487	5,027		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	2,163	602	895	498	40	20	5	1	102		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	282	36	42	74	40	44	14	2	30		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	63	5	3	2	10	21	15	1	6		
\$50,000 or more	69	3	1	-	6	13	21	11	14		
Chemicals purchased farms	1,987	515	630	444	94	102	56	15	131		
\$1,000	15,783	377	517	647	518	1,262	1,653	9,123	1,685		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	1,743	507	611	416	54	37	12	1	105		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	180	6	19	26	38	51	23	-	17		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	28	2	-	1	2	9	9	2	3		
\$50,000 or more	36	-	-	1	-	5	12	12	6		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased farms	2,242	556	778	530	85	92	52	16	133		
\$1,000	37,456	881	1,006	1,883	1,536	3,553	3,400	22,329	2,867		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	1,310	391	601	261	3	4	-	-	50		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	531	120	133	195	27	14	1	1	40		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	265	42	38	61	32	45	19	3	25		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	63	3	4	10	15	10	14	1	6		
\$50,000 or more	73	-	2	3	8	19	18	11	12		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased farms	1,487	320	686	346	33	26	11	4	61		
\$1,000	6,536	871	1,244	1,432	804	575	250	848	512		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	1,225	284	615	251	13	11	3	1	47		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	222	32	70	83	12	7	6	-	12		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	29	4	1	12	3	6	1	1	1		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	8	-	-	-	5	2	1	-	-		
\$250,000 or more	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased farms	527	122	257	105	9	10	7	-	17		
\$1,000	1,583	304	422	286	192	113	120	-	146		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) farms	1,190	239	549	299	27	17	7	4	48		
\$1,000	4,953	568	823	1,146	612	462	130	848	366		
Feed purchased farms	3,617	899	1,585	811	70	66	27	5	154		
\$1,000	66,754	5,253	8,468	7,833	3,126	6,673	10,018	19,968	5,415		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	2,280	639	1,110	432	9	4	2	-	84		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	967	218	423	272	16	6	1	-	31		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	289	40	50	107	35	26	1	-	30		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	51	2	2	-	10	27	5	-	5		
\$250,000 or more	30	-	-	-	-	3	18	5	4		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased farms	5,617	1,546	2,266	1,194	139	123	60	18	271		
\$1,000	37,338	3,566	3,376	3,654	2,290	4,347	4,998	8,749	6,359		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	4,798	1,438	2,138	980	32	27	2	-	181		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	587	97	123	192	82	33	4	1	55		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	123	4	3	22	18	44	18	-	14		
\$50,000 or more	109	7	2	-	7	19	36	17	21		
Utilities farms	3,613	922	1,269	893	134	124	60	18	193		
\$1,000	15,898	1,361	1,672	2,360	1,297	1,733	2,279	2,775	2,421		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	1,686	521	750	342	6	3	1	-	63		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,369	341	470	426	47	14	3	-	68		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	456	59	49	121	70	90	25	-	42		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	52	1	-	4	8	14	16	1	8		
\$50,000 or more	50	-	-	-	3	3	15	17	12		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs farms	4,590	1,237	1,777	1,013	137	123	60	18	225		
\$1,000	45,733	3,096	4,084	5,713	2,462	4,613	9,137	9,294	7,334		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	3,705	1,076	1,651	782	32	16	2	-	146		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	609	148	103	197	71	41	4	-	45		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	127	11	13	20	24	37	5	2	15		
\$50,000 or more	149	2	10	14	10	29	49	16	19		
Hired farm labor farms	1,704	357	440	428	123	121	60	18	157		
\$1,000	177,047	6,770	9,834	13,965	11,509	19,615	30,246	56,555	28,552		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	544	169	190	146	4	1	-	-	34		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	472	112	143	144	28	12	1	-	32		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	408	66	93	103	51	45	4	-	46		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	173	10	10	27	33	52	19	-	22		
\$250,000 or more	107	-	4	8	7	11	36	18	23		
Contract labor farms	407	95	112	121	16	22	11	2	28		
\$1,000	6,030	526	666	1,217	(D)	998	809	(D)	1,397		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	74	19	34	20	1	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	134	49	38	33	2	4	1	-	7		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	137	23	31	51	9	8	2	-	13		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	42	3	9	16	2	3	5	1	3		
\$50,000 or more	20	1	-	1	2	7	4	-	5		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	437	90	167	84	24	23	22	7	20		
Farms with expenses of-	4,131	224	352	255	(D)	479	1,172	(D)	349		
\$1 to \$999	161	41	83	34	2	-	-	-	1		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	170	36	67	43	12	5	2	-	5		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	66	13	17	5	8	9	3	1	10		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	17	-	-	-	-	6	9	1	1		
\$50,000 or more	23	-	-	2	2	3	8	5	3		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	756	121	176	214	64	77	39	9	56		
Farms with expenses of-	9,636	369	547	1,101	462	1,598	2,122	2,045	1,392		
\$1 to \$4,999	479	104	147	150	31	16	5	-	26		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	110	9	17	34	17	20	1	1	11		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	92	7	8	24	14	19	13	1	6		
\$25,000 or more	75	1	4	6	2	22	20	7	13		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	244	39	61	50	11	23	19	10	31		
Farms with expenses of-	5,621	51	104	98	458	230	746	3,431	503		
\$1 to \$999	80	25	21	27	-	1	1	-	5		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	93	11	38	18	5	7	2	1	11		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	50	3	2	5	2	15	10	1	12		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	6	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-		
\$50,000 or more	15	-	-	-	4	-	1	7	3		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	1,290	293	447	283	66	82	44	16	59		
Farms with expenses of-	20,412	2,267	3,914	2,942	1,422	1,961	2,559	3,756	1,590		
\$1 to \$4,999	642	182	257	119	21	31	6	-	26		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	488	96	155	141	31	28	17	1	19		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	126	13	35	21	12	15	16	4	10		
\$100,000 or more	34	2	-	2	2	8	5	11	4		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	965	210	342	217	45	60	32	14	45		
Farms with expenses of-	16,880	1,966	3,448	2,433	1,036	1,485	2,077	3,037	1,399		
\$1 to \$999	107	34	46	19	2	-	1	-	5		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	291	73	118	56	12	18	2	-	12		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	435	93	150	124	19	23	10	1	15		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	71	7	19	14	5	8	8	2	8		
\$50,000 or more	61	3	9	4	7	11	11	11	5		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	682	163	188	174	36	45	25	9	42		
Farms with expenses of-	3,532	301	466	509	387	476	483	719	191		
\$1 to \$999	191	54	66	44	3	10	2	1	11		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	361	101	98	102	17	12	7	2	22		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	109	8	24	28	15	15	11	1	7		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	13	-	-	-	-	8	3	1	1		
\$50,000 or more	8	-	-	-	1	-	2	4	1		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	5,643	1,602	2,353	1,136	133	114	56	18	231		
Farms with expenses of-	29,547	7,729	9,753	5,551	1,189	1,219	1,460	713	1,934		
\$1 to \$4,999	3,502	975	1,600	703	53	34	11	2	124		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,463	457	562	313	34	34	6	1	56		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	573	148	179	106	41	37	19	4	39		
\$25,000 or more	105	22	12	14	5	9	20	11	12		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	3,244	801	1,229	752	121	123	60	18	140		
Farms with expenses of-	86,195	4,709	4,805	6,216	3,913	7,693	9,493	30,462	18,904		
\$1 to \$4,999	2,130	598	993	464	11	4	1	-	59		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	715	153	201	225	54	40	4	1	37		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	200	34	28	37	34	41	7	-	19		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	96	12	4	21	14	21	13	1	10		
\$100,000 or more	103	4	3	5	8	17	35	16	15		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	58	11	10	20	3	3	3	-	8		
	347	18	7	215	(D)	38	(D)	-	31		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	2,181	564	724	470	113	122	59	18	111		
	41,018	4,980	4,677	4,090	3,483	3,922	4,454	11,048	4,366		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	5,977	1,648	2,471	1,229	139	124	60	18	288		
	25,568	-15,183	-24,263	-18,532	-407	9,641	26,045	34,141	14,126		
Average per farm dollars	4,278	-9,213	-9,819	-15,079	-2,931	77,748	434,082	1,896,725	49,050		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	1,928	476	607	475	92	104	45	13	116		
Average net gain dollars	78,404	14,425	12,148	21,561	85,020	177,156	722,743	3,124,076	235,327		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	210	72	77	54	1	-	-	-	6		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	476	132	244	86	-	-	-	-	14		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	239	75	93	52	6	-	-	-	13		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	378	112	110	126	8	4	-	-	18		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	245	58	48	106	7	3	1	-	22		
\$50,000 or more	380	27	35	51	70	97	44	13	43		
Farms with net losses number	4,049	1,172	1,864	754	47	20	15	5	172		
Average net loss dollars	31,019	18,814	16,973	38,160	175,089	439,176	431,900	1,294,387	76,580		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	250	78	120	34	5	-	-	-	13		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	857	274	437	110	-	-	1	-	35		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	899	287	456	127	-	-	-	-	29		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,234	354	601	247	3	1	1	-	27		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	356	87	146	85	4	2	-	-	32		
\$50,000 or more	453	92	104	151	35	17	13	5	36		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	5,977	1,648	2,471	1,229	139	124	60	18	288		
\$1,000	25,511	-15,215	-24,352	-18,491	-434	9,678	26,043	34,141	14,142		
Average per farm dollars	4,268	-9,233	-9,855	-15,046	-3,122	78,050	434,042	1,896,725	49,105		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	1,923	472	605	476	92	104	45	13	116		
Average net gain dollars	78,529	14,539	12,128	21,221	84,796	177,353	723,432	3,124,076	235,328		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	212	72	77	56	1	-	-	-	6		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	473	128	244	87	-	-	-	-	14		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	238	75	92	52	6	-	-	-	13		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	377	112	110	125	8	4	-	-	18		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	245	58	47	107	7	3	1	-	22		
\$50,000 or more	378	27	35	49	70	97	44	13	43		
Operators reporting net losses farms	4,054	1,176	1,866	753	47	20	15	5	172		
Average net loss dollars	30,957	18,773	16,983	37,971	175,217	438,326	434,131	1,294,387	76,487		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	250	79	119	34	5	-	-	-	13		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	852	274	436	107	-	-	1	-	34		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	902	290	455	127	-	-	-	-	30		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,240	354	606	248	3	1	1	-	27		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	356	86	146	86	4	2	-	-	32		
\$50,000 or more	454	93	104	151	35	17	13	5	36		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	2,070	510	744	511	80	73	31	8	113		
\$1,000	56,573	7,884	5,849	10,902	8,001	11,971	(D)	(D)	5,261		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	192	48	67	49	9	10	5	-	4		
\$1,000	1,657	283	(D)	307	110	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	340	115	138	48	13	6	1	1	18		
\$1,000	1,435	331	345	264	255	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	358	67	173	92	5	1	3	-	17		
\$1,000	1,970	348	561	535	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	410		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	237	55	71	57	19	13	6	2	14		
\$1,000	9,497	440	(D)	788	(D)	2,346	316	(D)	886		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	318	75	55	84	19	36	21	4	24		
\$1,000	1,238	86	81	217	55	159	288	161	191		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	79	19	11	26	2	3	7	1	10		
\$1,000	1,233	78	41	244	(D)	50	(D)	-	13		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	116	5	31	18	15	20	9	1	17		
\$1,000	2,857	39	347	377	179	856	708	(D)	(D)		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	884	211	297	263	36	24	7	2	44		
\$1,000	36,686	6,278	3,628	8,169	6,210	8,403	(D)	(D)	(D)		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	4,011	1,126	1,587	797	107	104	56	15	219		
acres	151,144	23,650	27,581	25,541	8,474	19,337	21,650	7,021	17,890		
Harvested cropland farms	3,781	1,080	1,475	753	99	99	56	15	204		
acres	126,635	18,799	22,962	20,554	7,756	16,349	20,087	6,315	14,013		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more			Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more				
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999							
LAND USE - Con.												
Total cropland - Con.												
Harvested cropland - Con.												
Farms by acres harvested:												
1 to 49 acres	3,239	985	1,369	629	48	31	11	8	158			
50 to 99 acres	284	65	81	77	22	12	5	-	22			
100 to 199 acres	121	25	15	26	20	21	5	-	9			
200 to 499 acres	107	5	9	20	8	32	20	5	8			
500 to 999 acres	21	-	1	1	1	2	11	-	5			
1,000 to 1,999 acres	7	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	1			
2,000 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1			
Cropland-												
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	381	86	172	70	12	18	8	-	15			
acres	11,131	2,636	2,230	2,296	265	2,447	520	-	737			
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	240	65	93	44	7	9	2	-	20			
acres	1,838	591	431	323	(D)	225	(D)	-	130			
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)farms	535	126	194	119	19	15	14	3	45			
acres	10,258	1,473	1,581	2,111	199	280	924	706	2,984			
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	150	36	54	37	5	3	5	-	10		
acres	1,082	151	377	257	(D)	36	(D)	-	26			
Total woodland	farms	3,427	979	1,473	640	74	73	37	8	143		
acres	144,391	33,975	46,895	27,243	6,885	6,410	9,963	1,206	11,814			
Woodland pastured	farms	1,056	236	524	223	14	16	10	1	32		
acres	21,081	3,468	8,048	6,315	(D)	660	1,301	(D)	961			
Woodland not pastured	farms	2,839	833	1,185	520	70	66	33	7	125		
acres	123,310	30,507	38,847	20,928	(D)	5,750	8,662	(D)	10,853			
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	2,970	746	1,312	663	63	42	17	4	123		
acres	39,806	10,322	12,608	10,588	1,429	1,243	1,218	279	2,119			
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.farms		4,320	1,200	1,775	864	114	97	47	13	210		
acres	101,198	12,261	11,091	14,522	4,309	3,320	40,942	1,434	13,319			
Irrigated land	farms	1,011	207	260	306	60	47	34	13	84		
acres	9,272	440	617	832	867	847	1,523	1,292	2,854			
Harvested cropland	farms	1,002	206	257	305	56	47	34	13	84		
acres	9,149	393	(D)	(D)	807	847	1,523	1,292	2,854			
Pastureland and other land	farms	17	8	4	1	4	-	-	-	-		
acres	123	47	(D)	(D)	60	-	-	-	-	-		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE												
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	14	7	-	2	1	-	1	-	3		
acres	465	99	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)			
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	243	30	20	54	26	37	41	7	28		
acres	29,198	641	635	1,524	1,679	3,832	11,254	4,472	5,161			
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE												
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	\$1,000	104	25	30	39	7	-	-	-	3		
\$1,984		158	(D)	352	1,214	-	-	-	(D)			
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS												
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	5,977	1,648	2,471	1,229	139	124	60	18	288		
\$1,000	4,837,637	1,022,101	1,293,965	927,863	196,635	263,719	633,263	93,605	406,486			
Average per farm	dollars	809,375	620,207	523,660	754,974	1,414,640	2,126,769	10,554,386	5,200,302	1,411,409		
Average per acre	dollars	11,082	12,743	13,180	11,912	9,321	8,701	8,584	9,417	9,005		
Farms by value group:												
\$1 to \$49,999		331	106	148	47	4	-	-	-	26		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		315	89	137	72	7	-	-	-	10		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		657	202	324	99	5	2	-	-	25		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		2,178	597	1,013	440	27	23	5	1	72		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		1,429	404	568	320	40	27	3	3	64		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		621	172	184	172	23	21	8	4	37		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		339	68	83	64	28	35	17	4	40		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		72	7	14	9	3	15	13	3	8		
\$10,000,000 or more		35	3	-	6	2	1	14	3	6		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT												
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	5,977	1,648	2,471	1,229	139	124	60	18	288		
\$1,000	352,391	60,254	92,066	69,592	16,127	29,576	34,111	22,347	28,318			

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	896	312	393	141	1	1	-	-	48		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	568	168	289	81	1	-	-	-	29		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	1,144	330	524	241	4	1	-	-	44		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	1,571	449	693	342	20	13	1	1	52		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	944	252	359	230	40	14	4	-	45		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	501	98	152	129	48	33	13	2	26		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	276	37	55	56	24	50	21	3	30		
\$500,000 or more	77	2	6	9	1	12	21	12	14		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text) farms number	4,101 8,053	1,061 1,600	1,594 2,416	932 1,625	123 361	116 503	59 511	18 344	198 693		
Tractors, all farms number	4,608 11,243	1,260 2,669	1,830 3,821	973 2,232	127 490	119 640	55 507	16 200	228 684		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms number	3,390	972	1,364	698	75	80	40	12	149		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms number	5,961	1,587	2,153	1,142	194	219	195	120	351		
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms number	570 890	100 127	145 181	140 185	41 64	102 124	52 111	10 23	125 75		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms number	40 40	2 (D)	11 11	4 4	2 (D)	5 5	10 10	1 (D)	5 5		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Forage harvesters, self-propelled farms number	107 138	20 28	20 22	33 42	3 5	15 21	11 15	2 (D)	3 (D)		
Hay balers farms number	1,357 1,652	367 422	544 653	288 358	32 48	42 66	22 (D)	1 (D)	61 71		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used farms acres treated	1,942 80,096	435 7,892	700 9,260	441 9,941	89 5,909	94 14,408	55 15,356	15 5,743	113 11,587		
Manure used farms acres treated	961 27,092	231 2,505	358 4,561	237 4,143	32 1,786	38 (D)	13 4,562	2 (D)	50 3,056		
Acres treated to control -											
Insects farms acres	1,096 30,727	238 1,545	289 1,882	293 2,431	70 2,554	66 6,525	38 6,239	14 2,492	88 7,059		
Weeds, grass, or brush farms acres	1,398 54,508	348 3,571	389 3,764	311 4,481	88 3,951	96 11,228	54 13,069	15 4,934	97 9,510		
Nematodes farms acres	203 5,657	47 278	33 121	55 346	10 348	20 1,498	14 1,680	6 697	18 689		
Diseases in crops and orchards farms acres	609 13,448	149 858	141 550	155 1,218	41 864	39 2,172	26 4,241	8 2,127	50 1,418		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate farms acres on which used	173 4,107	33 582	38 (D)	41 342	13 182	22 1,219	12 1,171	3 (D)	11 220		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tile farms acres	170 2,634	43 (D)	45 405	23 306	11 (D)	21 691	12 550	2 (D)	13 40		
Land artificially drained by ditches farms acres	290 4,000	67 514	120 1,116	57 574	8 180	23 539	4 (D)	1 (D)	10 332		
Land under conservation easement farms acres	412 19,398	117 5,783	139 4,757	93 5,147	14 (D)	6 627	6 866	1 (D)	37 1,383		
Cropland on which no-till practices were used farms acres	310 11,818	48 522	102 465	79 499	13 489	17 919	27 4,300	2 (D)	22 (D)		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used farms acres	298 9,396	64 522	90 637	76 584	14 (D)	21 2,568	16 2,792	2 (D)	15 1,749		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used farms acres	1,019 25,804	223 2,117	291 2,530	263 3,342	60 (D)	70 5,712	40 5,657	9 (D)	63 3,329		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) farms acres	617 20,453	119 1,233	153 1,399	170 2,074	41 1,362	51 3,272	29 4,110	3 2,551	51 4,452		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systems farms	279	102	81	65	5	5	5	1	15		
Solar panels farms	221	89	61	47	4	4	2	-	14		
Wind turbines farms	11	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	6		
Methane digesters farms	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-		
Geoexchange systems farms	34	16	14	4	-	-	-	-	-		
Small hydro systems farms	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
Biodiesel farms	13	3	3	5	-	-	1	-	1		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other farms	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-		
Wind rights leased to others farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	4,589	1,386	2,018	854	68	40	13	8	202		
Part owners farms	980	213	316	241	49	68	41	8	44		
Tenants farms	408	49	137	134	22	16	6	2	42		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	5,575	1,603	2,336	1,095	117	108	54	16	246		
acres	309,693	74,505	86,820	51,650	10,583	18,237	31,487	5,468	30,943		
Owned land in farms farms	5,569	1,599	2,334	1,095	117	108	54	16	246		
acres	298,196	70,446	82,556	50,623	10,148	18,091	31,481	5,438	29,413		
Land rented or leased from others farms	1,389	263	453	375	71	84	47	10	86		
acres	138,861	9,775	15,776	27,338	(D)	12,473	42,292	(D)	(D)		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	1,388	262	453	375	71	84	47	10	86		
acres	138,343	9,762	15,619	27,271	10,949	12,219	42,292	4,502	15,729		
Land rented or leased to others farms	440	150	189	52	13	8	2	1	25		
acres	12,015	4,072	4,421	1,094	435	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,557		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	9,880	2,546	4,022	2,074	248	244	128	51	567		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator	2,916	894	1,185	588	68	44	16	8	113		
2 operators	2,510	634	1,107	516	54	53	27	2	117		
3 operators	384	101	130	73	7	19	11	4	39		
4 operators	99	17	19	41	4	5	5	8	-		
5 or more operators	68	2	30	11	6	3	1	4	11		
Total women operators number	3,864	939	1,562	991	101	71	25	11	164		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator	2,986	766	1,258	702	65	52	11	5	127		
2 operators	331	81	128	87	9	8	7	-	11		
3 operators	52	1	16	21	6	1	-	2	5		
4 operators	6	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-		
5 or more operators	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	4,472	1,292	1,945	724	106	107	56	17	225		
Female	1,505	356	526	505	33	17	4	1	63		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	2,766	1,063	-	1,229	139	111	57	17	150		
Other	3,211	585	2,471	-	-	13	3	1	138		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	4,863	1,425	2,058	1,014	94	89	36	4	143		
Not on farm operated	1,114	223	413	215	45	35	24	14	145		
Days worked off farm:											
None	2,101	1,037	126	588	95	91	48	13	103		
Any	3,876	611	2,345	641	44	33	12	5	185		
1 to 49 days	478	188	147	99	6	6	5	1	26		
50 to 99 days	304	96	80	110	-	2	1	-	15		
100 to 199 days	558	101	317	105	4	6	-	-	25		
200 days or more	2,536	226	1,801	327	34	19	6	4	119		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	267	24	131	76	6	1	-	1	28		
3 or 4 years	319	37	141	108	1	1	-	-	31		
5 to 9 years	920	179	474	178	25	6	3	-	55		
10 years or more	4,471	1,408	1,725	867	107	116	57	17	174		
Average years on present farm	21.8	28.6	18.1	19.2	23.3	32.2	31.5	29.6	18.5		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	204	9	108	58	3	1	-	-	25		
3 or 4 years	240	33	115	72	3	-	-	-	17		
5 to 9 years	808	163	408	162	20	5	2	1	47		
10 years or more	4,725	1,443	1,840	937	113	118	58	17	199		
Average years operating any farm	24.1	31.0	20.2	21.8	26.3	34.1	33.0	29.9	21.1		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	55	-	39	8	-	-	-	-	8		
25 to 34 years	226	-	87	97	2	-	-	1	39		
35 to 44 years	431	12	237	118	17	12	4	3	28		
45 to 49 years	549	23	319	139	23	2	3	2	38		
50 to 54 years	921	75	503	248	33	18	14	1	29		
55 to 59 years	1,011	119	560	225	16	26	12	5	48		
60 to 64 years	892	285	345	163	21	20	10	1	47		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000					Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more			Non-family farms	
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms				Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	High sales - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.												
Age group: - Con.												
65 to 69 years	685	363	165	100	15	12	8	1	21			
70 years and over	1,207	771	216	131	12	34	9	4	30			
Average age	58.7	69.0	54.7	54.4	54.5	61.9	59.2	55.9	52.7			
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	81	29	18	21	-	-	-	-	13			
Race:												
American Indian or Alaska Native	21	2	13	6	-	-	-	-	-			
Asian	13	1	6	-	3	-	1	-	2			
Black or African American	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
White	5,902	1,632	2,439	1,215	135	124	59	18	280			
More than one race reported	34	6	13	8	1	-	-	-	6			
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:												
1 person	738	302	237	136	12	15	1	1	34			
2 people	2,818	978	1,053	520	48	54	33	8	124			
3 people	1,052	177	521	239	20	29	8	1	57			
4 people	822	94	380	215	44	14	12	5	58			
5 or more people	547	97	280	119	15	12	6	3	15			
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:												
Less than 25 percent	4,787	1,456	2,271	771	40	33	10	3	203			
25 to 49 percent	361	70	134	102	11	15	1	1	27			
50 to 74 percent	330	80	34	119	36	26	9	2	24			
75 to 99 percent	180	22	16	73	17	15	18	7	12			
100 percent	319	20	16	164	35	35	22	5	22			
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	292 46,909	26 2,466	54 3,944	77 6,848	13 1,020	22 6,411	11 10,279	9 2,869	80 13,072		
Farms with-												
Internet access	4,813	1,219	2,034	1,047	121	103	55	17	217			
Dial-up service	219	92	64	48	3	3	3	-	6			
DSL service	1,933	489	804	429	46	46	23	7	89			
Cable modem service	2,541	616	1,111	543	68	55	30	11	107			
Fiber-optic service	91	36	21	17	1	2	-	-	12			
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	477	101	227	97	11	8	9	2	22			
Satellite service	178	75	29	56	2	5	5	-	6			
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	101	48	27	8	2	3	4	2	7			
Other Internet service	34	3	17	12	1	-	1	-	-			
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:												
1 household	5,207	1,425	2,232	1,101	123	64	31	10	221			
2 households	550	185	176	93	10	34	12	3	37			
3 households	148	25	44	24	4	13	12	4	22			
4 households	43	11	17	5	1	4	2	2	3			
5 or more households	29	2	2	6	1	9	3	1	5			
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)												
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms acres	5,689 391,397	1,648 80,208	2,471 98,175	1,229 77,894	139 21,097	124 30,310	60 73,773	18 9,940	- 4	- 81	
Limited Liability Corporation	farms acres	1,068 107,277	203 11,754	364 16,058	313 23,653	51 (D)	33 7,244	19 32,592	4 (D)	4 7,169		
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)												
Family or individual	farms acres	4,663 258,511	1,438 64,586	2,081 78,464	1,004 52,688	68 12,798	53 (D)	18 33,165	1 (D)	- 4	- 129	
Partnership	farms acres	612 69,996	106 7,519	189 9,630	109 (D)	32 4,002	29 (D)	14 (D)	4 6,936	4 (D)	123	
Registered under state law	farms acres	529 56,582	79 5,866	163 8,621	92 8,220	31 3,702	26 7,036	12 6,381	3 4,111	3 12,645	123	
Corporation	farms acres	523 84,454	85 7,045	150 7,297	100 10,433	39 4,297	41 (D)	27 28,397	10 18,970	- 8	- 56	
Family held	farms acres	439 73,621	78 6,953	110 5,644	88 10,241	35 (D)	39 5,184	25 (D)	2,106	2,106	13,404	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	6 433	- 78	3 107	- 88	- 35	- 39	- 25	2 6	2 55	1	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	433 79	78 7	107 39	88 12	35 4	39 2	25 2	6 2	6 2	55	
Other than family held	farms acres	84 10,833	7 92	40 1,653	12 192	4 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	2 5,566	2 4	15 11	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	5 79	- 7	1 39	- 12	- 4	- 2	- 2	- 2	- 2	- 11	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	433 79	78 7	107 39	88 12	35 4	39 2	25 2	6 2	6 2	55	
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	179 23,578	19 1,058	51 2,784	16 (D)	- (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	3 (D)	3 (D)	88 (D)	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item				Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999		Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms					
						Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms											
				All farms	Retirement	Off-farm occupation											
Hired Farm Labor																	
Hired farm labor	farms	1,704	357	440	428	123	121	60	18	3,259	157	157					
workers		13,713	1,202	1,339	1,827	890	1,363	1,895			3,259	1,938					
Workers by days worked:																	
150 days or more	farms	1,078	133	225	294	108	117	55	18		128						
workers		6,663	332	489	862	437	729	951		1,903	960						
Less than 150 days	farms	1,149	292	288	271	76	73	46	14		89						
workers		7,050	870	850	965	453	634	944		1,356	978						
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text)	farms	79	1	8	9	14	16	17	6		8						
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text)	farms	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-		-						
Unpaid workers (see text)	farms	3,261	908	1,466	670	56	40	9	1		111						
workers		8,319	2,206	3,551	1,771	191	82	(D)	(D)		497						
Farms by Size																	
1 to 9 acres		1,768	445	850	366	17	11	-	1		78						
10 to 49 acres		2,403	737	1,021	476	49	27	5	2		86						
50 to 69 acres		460	122	204	96	11	5	-	2		20						
70 to 99 acres		389	111	154	81	8	10	4	2		19						
100 to 139 acres		279	94	92	55	10	5	5	2		16						
140 to 179 acres		189	53	60	45	6	10	2	1		12						
180 to 219 acres		142	39	35	46	10	6	-	-		6						
220 to 259 acres		60	22	12	13	5	5	1	-		2						
260 to 499 acres		177	21	35	37	13	31	12	3		25						
500 to 999 acres		67	1	8	10	7	11	15	1		14						
1,000 to 1,999 acres		29	3	-	2	2	2	10	3		7						
2,000 acres or more		14	-	-	2	1	1	6	1		3						
Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS)																	
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		78	30	21	19	2	2	1	-		3						
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		574	159	179	172	18	10	5		31							
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		270	63	114	46	10	15	6	1		15						
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		1,115	341	412	199	36	27	16	11		73						
Other crop farming (1119)		1,007	330	423	179	13	11	5	1		45						
Tobacco farming (11191)		39	1	3	11	5	6	5	1		7						
Cotton farming (11192)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-						
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)		968	329	420	168	8	5	-	-		38						
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		693	230	342	109	2	-	-	-		10						
Cattle feedlots (112112)		6	2	3	1	-	-	-	-		-						
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		146	7	33	11	21	35	23	2		14						
Hog and pig farming (1122)		160	22	101	31	-	-	-	-		6						
Poultry and egg production (1123)		175	51	67	44	2	1	-	3		7						
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		246	52	153	31	-	2	-	-		8						
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		1,507	361	623	387	35	21	4	-		76						
Livestock																	
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	1,452	393	655	237	28	42	25	2		70						
number		48,278	4,045	6,805	3,932	(D)	7,987	12,867	(D)		6,377						
Farms with-																	
1 to 9		887	269	444	127	1	3	-	-		43						
10 to 49		418	114	194	94	5	1	-	-		10						
50 to 99		56	9	13	10	13	2	-	-		9						
100 to 199		38	1	2	5	9	18	1	-		2						
200 to 499		39	-	2	1	-	18	15	-		3						
500 or more		14	-	-	-	-	9	2			3						
Cows and heifers that calved	farms	1,193	316	533	191	27	41	25	2		58						
number		25,820	2,326	3,808	2,067	(D)	4,637	6,728	(D)		3,180						
Beef cows	farms	1,003	295	470	167	12	10	5	-		44						
number		8,080	2,056	3,101	1,830	(D)	388	(D)			450						
Farms with-																	
1 to 9		766	241	374	102	8	2	3	-		36						
10 to 49		219	52	92	60	4	5	1	-		5						
50 to 99		11	1	3	3	-	2	-	-		2						
100 to 199		7	1	1	2	-	1	1	-		1						
200 to 499		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-						
500 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-						
Milk cows	farms	242	32	79	30	22	36	24	2		17						
number		17,740	270	707	237	1,059	4,249	(D)	(D)		2,730						
Farms with-																	
1 to 9		111	24	61	22	1	-	-	-		3						
10 to 49		50	8	16	8	11	1	-	-		6						
50 to 99		29	-	2	-	10	16	-	-		1						
100 to 199		23	-	-	-	-	15	5	-		3						
200 to 499		25	-	-	-	-	4	18	-		3						
500 or more		4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2		1						
Other cattle (see text)	farms	981	238	456	154	27	39	25	2		40						
number		22,458	1,719	2,997	1,865	(D)	3,350	6,139	(D)		3,197						
Cattle and calves sold	farms	774	180	334	132	27	39	25	2		35						
number		14,691	1,319	1,520	1,139	(D)	2,860	4,435	(D)		1,453						
\$1,000		9,751	1,054	1,244	985	611	1,607	2,889	(D)		(D)						

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms number	342 6,915	70 346	105 464	67 409	21 (D)	36 1,448	22 2,452	2 (D)	19 908		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	661 7,776	162 973	276 1,056	104 730	27 (D)	37 1,412	25 1,983	2 (D)	28 545		
Cattle on feed (see text)	11 153	3 51	3 (D)	4 56	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -		
Hogs and pigs inventory	318 4,737	62 593	141 1,487	86 2,207	6 (D)	3 (D)	1 (D)	- -	19 65		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	283	59	137	59	6	2	1	-	19		
25 to 49	24	1	3	20	-	-	-	-	-		
50 to 99	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 199	6	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-		
200 to 499	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-		
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Used or to be used for breeding	farms number	160 825	22 116	63 278	61 392	1 (D)	- -	1 (D)	- (D)		
Other hogs and pigs	farms number	278 3,912	53 477	130 1,209	77 1,815	5 (D)	3 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)		
Hogs and pigs sold	farms number	335 13,912	45 1,060	169 (D)	87 4,514	8 368	4 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)		
	\$1,000	1,259		404	511		(D)	(D)			
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)	farms number	498 6,093	123 1,696	263 2,676	72 1,158	3 65	3 (D)	2 (D)	- 158		
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms number	368 3,393	90 855	205 1,688	51 633	3 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	- 75		
Sheep and lambs sold	farms number	231 4,166	37 819	127 1,125	40 (D)	3 55	2 (D)	1 (D)	- 161		
Total horses and ponies inventory	farms number	1,617 17,424	435 3,610	607 4,467	442 6,233	32 1,036	28 1,086	6 110	- 882		
Owned horses and ponies inventory	farms number	1,540 10,655	417 2,504	570 3,136	425 3,482	32 371	27 641	6 110	- 411		
Owned horses and ponies sold	farms number	418 1,471	93 318	119 239	141 420	22 (D)	5 298	1 (D)	- 91		
Goats, all inventory	farms number	606 4,393	129 751	319 2,006	125 1,024	4 24	7 308	3 7	- 273		
Goats, all sold	farms number	176 2,903	28 251	105 697	34 503	- (D)	5 -	- -	- (D)		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text)	farms number	1,062 (D)	222 9,301	505 11,042	262 11,295	12 1,080	6 376	4 (D)	3 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	1,046	220	503	256	11	6	3 -	- 1	48 47		
400 to 3,199	12	1	2	6	1	-	1 -	- -	1 -		
3,200 to 9,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
100,000 or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory	farms number	138 (D)	49 5,597	63 2,269	19 1,591	1 (D)	- -	1 (D)	3 (D)		
Layers sold (see text)	farms number	247 (D)	26 4,257	135 2,948	61 4,497	2 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	3 (D)		
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms number	22 251,980	10 (D)	4 480	5 (D)	- -	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 -		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms number	193 265,099	36 66,295	84 123,468	60 73,623	4 1,142	1 (D)	- -	- (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	176	32	74	57	4	1	-	-	8		
2,000 to 59,999	16	4	9	3	-	-	-	-	-		
60,000 to 99,999	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Turkeys inventory (see text)	farms number	132 9,421	31 689	72 1,503	24 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	- -	- (D)		
Turkeys sold (see text)	farms number	121 19,851	20 347	59 3,021	22 4,839	4 (D)	2 (D)	- -	- (D)		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Corn for grain	farms acres bushels	92 6,548 806,003	13 472 27,846	18 536 58,973	23 596 60,136	9 450 60,302	14 1,728 208,670	9 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)		
									5 157,860		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Corn for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	4 147	-	(D)	-	1 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	46	8	16	16	4	1	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	27	4	2	5	4	8	5	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	13	1	-	2	1	4	2	-	1		
250 to 499 acres	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1		
500 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms acres tons	212 21,436 429,697	38 (D) 13,947	29 876 15,282	37 942 19,518	22 1,093 88,344	39 4,420 163,972	25 7,797 (D)	3 (D)	19 3,524 79,485		
Irrigated farms acres	5 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	2 (D)	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	80	30	20	19	5	3	-	-	3		
25 to 99 acres	70	8	6	17	15	12	1	1	10		
100 to 249 acres	42	-	3	1	2	23	10	-	3		
250 to 499 acres	12	-	-	-	-	1	9	-	2		
500 acres or more	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	1		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas farms acres cwt	8 8 232	-	-	7 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	2 (D)	-	-	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	8	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Oats for grain farms acres bushels	4 141 6,361	-	2 (D)	-	-	-	2 (D)	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Soybeans for beans farms acres bushels	8 320 7,898	3 (D)	-	2 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	-		
Irrigated farms acres	1 (D)	-	-	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-		
25 to 99 acres	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sunflower seed, all farms acres pounds	5 25 31,250	-	-	5 25 31,250	-	-	-	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tobacco farms acres pounds	51 2,180 3,841,978	3 (D)	4 22 40,629	18 138 217,947	5 (D)	6 (D)	5 281 523,265	5 678 1,150,698	1 474 897,825		
Irrigated farms acres	26 1,181	1 (D)	2 (D)	6 3 38	3 (D)	4 (D)	4 (D)	4 (D)	5 1 132		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 0.9 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
2.0 to 2.9 acres	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1		
3.0 to 4.9 acres	8	1	1	6	-	-	-	-	-		
5.0 to 9.9 acres	10	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	2		
10.0 to 24.9 acres	10	1	-	6	3	-	-	-	-		
25.0 acres or more	20	-	-	-	2	6	5	1	6		
Wheat for grain, all farms acres bushels	13 8,556	2 (D)	3 85 5,555	3 - -	-	2 (D)	-	-	6 240 (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	9 37	-	(D)	-	-	2 (D)	-	-	6 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	11	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	6		
25 to 99 acres	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Wheat for grain, all - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres	1,872 69,013	540 13,794	786 18,088	360 15,772	35 3,798	46 5,848	27 5,815	3 (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres	49 (D)	4 13	17 44	26 96	15,058 22,262	2 (D)	2 -	75 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	farms acres	1,175 548	361 160	580 183	184 142	4 16	5 19	- 3	41 24		
25 to 99 acres	farms acres	112 250	17 2	20 3	23 10	12 2	16 6	- 1	7 2		
100 to 249 acres	farms acres	31 6	2 -	3 -	1	1	1	1	1		
Alfalfa hay	farms acres	255 4,883	75 1,300	101 1,348	43 1,001	7 (D)	11 485	1 (D)	17 418		
Irrigated	farms acres	3 25	1 (D)	2 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1,076 -		
Other tame hay	farms acres	1,018 37,317	263 7,056	421 10,319	213 9,612	25 2,549	32 (D)	20 2,995	1 (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres	35 138	3 3	12 (D)	19 88	5,969 -	15 -	4,589 (D)	1,843 3,629		
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms acres	935 8,945	221 766	288 676	285 1,319	36 999	32 1,896	21 2,619	2 (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres	281 1,962	70 98	77 106	71 226	15 315	15 378	9 752	- 86		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	farms acres	691 178	175 39	259 27	216 62	8 13	1 14	4 6	- 17		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	farms acres	51 51	7 2	2 -	7 -	13 2	13 11	5 1	- 4		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	farms acres	8 7	- -	- -	- -	2 -	- 1	1 5	- 1		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	farms acres	250.0 acres or more	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Beans, snap	farms acres	377 (D)	84 22	109 25	132 51	12 20	15 (D)	7 320	1 (D)		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	19 4	2 (D)	1 2	- -	- -	- -	- -	13 (D)		
Peas, green	farms acres	20 56	- 2	7 1	5 -	1 (D)	4 8	2 (D)	- -		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Potatoes	farms acres	289 (D)	78 28	70 (D)	106 59	9 9	3 6	1 (D)	- -		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	9 2	- (D)	1 2	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	farms acres	288 1	78 -	70 -	105 1	9 -	3 -	1 -	- -		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
250.0 acres or more	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Sweet corn	farms acres	295 3,922	62 181	68 134	100 600	22 552	23 1,307	8 858	- -		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	29 107	6 25	5 (D)	12 30	1 (D)	2 (D)	- -	3 16		
Sweet potatoes	farms acres	11 3	1 (D)	3 1	5 2	- (D)	- -	- -	- -		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Tomatoes in the open	farms acres	631 650	152 121	190 106	203 132	22 50	22 68	14 117	1 (D)		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	38 20	11 9	8 5	14 4	2 (D)	1 (D)	- -	1 (D)		
Land in orchards	farms acres	365 3,335	87 369	121 331	100 563	16 325	20 588	8 940	1 (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres	66 400	20 75	12 (D)	18 43	6 110	5 41	3 95	1 (D)		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	farms bearing and nonbearing acres	241 91	64 21	101 18	64 29	4 5	- 12	- -	8 4		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	farms bearing and nonbearing acres	25 26	2 2	2 7	5 7	12 6	2 6	- 2	- -		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	farms bearing and nonbearing acres	6 1	- -	- -	- -	2 -	3 1	1 -	- -		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	farms bearing and nonbearing acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
250.0 acres or more	farms bearing and nonbearing acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Apples	farms bearing and nonbearing acres	252 2,017	59 129	80 161	64 234	15 228	17 402	6 697	1 (D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in orchards - Con.											
Grapes farms bearing and nonbearing acres	114 536	45 109	25 107	29 224	2 (D)	6 40	3 43	- -	4 (D)		
Peaches, all farms bearing and nonbearing acres	196 493	44 81	60 (D)	61 56	8 66	13 106	6 119	1 (D)	3 2		
Walnuts, English farms bearing and nonbearing acres	1 (D)	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Land in berries (see text) farms acres	469 1,049	92 102	184 173	119 134	20 64	17 423	9 99	1 (D)	27 (D)		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	2,451	538	714	622	192	172	109	9		
percent	100.0	22.0	29.1	25.4	7.8	7.0	4.4	0.4	3.9		
Land in farms	acres	508,652	32,832	34,878	33,599	41,101	115,265	189,061	30,387		
Average size of farm	acres	208	61	49	54	214	670	1,735	3,376		
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Total	farms	2,451	538	714	622	192	172	109	9		
\$1,000		1,283,691	117,527	95,865	197,853	211,839	176,908	282,648	87,546		
Average per farm	dollars	523,742	218,452	134,264	318,091	1,103,329	1,028,537	2,593,105	9,727,366		
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		361	104	188	63	-	-	-	6		
\$1,000 to \$2,499		166	58	80	23	-	1	-	4		
\$2,500 to \$4,999		161	70	56	35	-	-	-	-		
\$5,000 to \$9,999		158	60	65	28	-	-	-	5		
\$10,000 to \$24,999		244	45	96	95	-	-	-	8		
\$25,000 to \$49,999		195	48	69	72	-	-	-	6		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		142	21	36	84	-	-	-	1		
\$100,000 to \$249,999		157	45	29	23	52	-	-	8		
\$250,000 to \$499,999		119	13	17	16	18	41	-	14		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		374	32	60	126	41	90	3	-		
\$1,000,000 or more		374	42	18	57	81	40	106	9		
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		276	36	17	57	72	24	58	-		
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		80	6	1	-	9	16	42	6		
\$5,000,000 or more		18	-	-	-	-	-	6	3		
Total sales	farms	2,451	538	714	622	192	172	109	9		
\$1,000		1,274,014	116,805	95,168	197,258	210,588	174,466	279,688	87,340		
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	929	152	141	205	124	159	102	7		
\$1,000		345,316	10,024	7,281	8,624	17,318	72,232	174,669	35,226		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	567	66	36	81	97	152	101	7		
\$1,000		337,866	8,306	(D)	6,241	16,528	72,067	(D)	35,226		
Corn	farms	758	101	105	146	111	153	101	7		
\$1,000		185,554	4,923	3,521	4,230	8,636	37,392	93,590	22,942		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	382	29	23	16	59	132	98	18		
\$1,000		177,286	3,328	2,348	1,139	7,242	36,844	93,497	22,942		
Wheat	farms	510	62	46	59	80	139	96	7		
\$1,000		45,481	1,449	894	681	2,214	8,265	24,541	4,670		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	191	4	4	-	13	66	85	6		
\$1,000		39,257	(D)	249	-	905	6,299	24,252	(D)		
Soybeans	farms	734	112	89	142	103	147	99	7		
\$1,000		102,033	3,391	2,689	3,462	5,977	24,461	49,614	6,291		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	366	17	13	12	67	137	96	7		
\$1,000		94,743	1,627	1,296	799	5,249	24,130	49,527	6,291		
Sorghum	farms	17	2	5	3	2	4	1	-		
\$1,000		378	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	76	(D)	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-		
\$1,000		(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-		
Barley	farms	199	7	10	30	24	56	51	7		
\$1,000		11,738	(D)	114	209	(D)	2,036	6,774	1,323		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	69	-	-	1	1	17	37	7		
\$1,000		9,471	-	-	(D)	(D)	1,119	6,327	1,323		
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	22	1	2	3	1	3	6	-		
\$1,000		132	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	5		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	221	22	25	45	25	42	42	6		
\$1,000		60,953	571	782	583	1,850	8,335	24,574	11,947		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	111	2	6	5	11	35	40	5		
\$1,000		59,547	(D)	540	285	1,500	8,227	(D)	7		
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	58	9	18	20	4	-	6	1		
\$1,000		(D)	136	48	221	(D)	-	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	6	1	-	1	2	-	1	1		
\$1,000		1,915	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)		
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	14	3	-	7	1	-	2	1		
\$1,000		(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	5	1	-	1	1	-	1	1		
\$1,000		(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)		
Berries	farms	53	7	18	19	3	-	5	1		
\$1,000		370	(D)	48	(D)	(D)	-	87	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	1		
\$1,000		(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms \$1,000	97 16,333	15 285	18 635	28 603	6 886	4 1,115	9 (D)	2 (D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	37 15,402	- -	474	298	6 886	3 (D)	7 (D)	1 (D)		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms \$1,000	25 (D)	16 (D)	6 59	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	2 (D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -		
Cut Christmas trees	farms \$1,000	25 (D)	16 (D)	6 59	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	2 (D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -		
Short-rotation woody crops	farms \$1,000	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms \$1,000	306 (D)	78 468	108 940	69 (D)	13 273	17 1,116	9 520	- -		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	13 (D)	- -	3 322	- -	1 (D)	4 961	5 (D)	- -		
Maple syrup (see text)	farms \$1,000	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Cattle and calves	farms \$1,000	293 9,489	52 609	82 602	81 491	24 (D)	21 813	17 5,165	1 (D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	38 7,388	2 (D)	6 339	- -	6 (D)	4 377	12 5,082	1,100 1,004		
Milk from cows (see text)	farms \$1,000	50 16,593	2 (D)	2 (D)	17 1,481	4 460	12 4,422	10 9,577	1 (D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	40 16,391	2 (D)	- -	1,318 12	3 12	11 5	10 1	1 (D)		
Hogs and pigs	farms \$1,000	60 1,427	16 (D)	18 (D)	23 19	5 19	4 (D)	2 (D)	3 1		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	4 996	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 (D)	1 (D)	- -		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)	farms \$1,000	89 289	20 111	33 57	28 81	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms \$1,000	284 4,782	73 838	119 1,701	81 1,672	1 (D)	7 (D)	- -	3 (D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	22 1,683	6 336	6 336	7 461	- -	1 (D)	- -	2 (D)		
Poultry and eggs	farms \$1,000	764 811,301	110 103,174	146 82,816	237 182,839	124 188,460	63 85,090	35 (D)	3 73,902		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	639 811,061	87 103,161	97 82,774	201 182,743	123 (D)	61 (D)	35 (D)	3 32		
Aquaculture	farms \$1,000	4 (D)	1 (D)	- -	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -	- -	1 (D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	2 (D)	- -	- -	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -	- -	1 (D)		
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms \$1,000	92 (D)	16 (D)	24 25	45 78	1 (D)	3 (D)	- -	3 53		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -		
Value of- Government payments	farms \$1,000	917 9,677	192 722	148 697	185 595	123 1,252	140 2,443	91 2,960	6 206		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms \$1,000	81 4,922	7 19	4 47	13 73	9 83	37 (D)	9 2,278	1 (D)		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms \$1,000	179 4,302	35 149	65 314	43 571	15 850	9 630	6 (D)	6 (D)		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms \$1,000	2,451 981,803	538 105,138	714 84,612	622 172,396	192 174,878	172 132,878	109 181,989	9 57,967		
Average per farm	dollars	400,572	195,423	1,475	1,373	277,165	910,823	772,548	1,669,621		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms \$1,000	1,210 52,806	228 1,749	276 1,475	247 1,373	135 3,299	165 12,498	103 24,681	7 4,625		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	farms	595 274	153 46	209 54	167 71	42 37	3 46	2 6	49 3,106		
Farms with expenses of- \$5,000 to \$24,999	farms	595 274	153 46	209 54	167 71	42 37	3 46	2 6	19 14		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	113	26	10	9	31	29	5	-	3		
\$50,000 or more	228	3	3	-	25	87	90	7	13		
Chemicals purchased farms	1,313	244	267	301	152	170	106	8	65		
\$1,000	32,280	917	975	1,128	1,900	7,234	13,687	4,715	1,726		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	770	189	221	236	56	27	4	-	37		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	306	50	37	62	78	55	10	-	14		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	79	5	9	3	17	33	10	-	2		
\$50,000 or more	158	-	-	-	1	55	82	8	12		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased farms	1,116	198	228	230	133	164	106	7	50		
\$1,000	35,275	1,242	1,226	1,124	1,999	6,767	16,410	3,542	2,965		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	251	69	118	44	12	1	1	-	6		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	265	60	50	109	24	9	3	-	10		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	323	64	41	76	65	53	9	-	15		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	116	3	18	1	32	51	9	-	2		
\$50,000 or more	161	2	1	-	-	50	84	7	17		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased farms	947	163	221	266	129	72	42	3	51		
\$1,000	94,265	12,626	10,275	21,375	22,426	10,751	7,454	(D)	(D)		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	203	54	79	53	4	3	2	-	8		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	89	24	40	13	2	3	4	-	3		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	308	42	59	116	31	33	6	1	20		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	255	26	41	79	59	18	19	-	13		
\$250,000 or more	92	17	2	5	33	15	11	2	7		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased farms	151	40	49	30	4	6	9	-	13		
\$1,000	1,871	181	646	205	(D)	156	(D)	-	(D)		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) farms	842	134	184	248	127	68	37	3	41		
\$1,000	92,394	12,446	9,629	21,170	(D)	10,595	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Feed purchased farms	1,602	325	505	433	134	96	49	3	57		
\$1,000	503,159	68,717	54,560	116,075	124,583	59,591	(D)	(D)	23,525		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	550	186	258	86	2	11	2	-	5		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	337	45	140	120	5	12	4	-	11		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	70	9	16	27	4	4	1	-	9		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	39	7	9	11	1	5	4	-	2		
\$250,000 or more	606	78	82	189	122	64	38	3	30		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased farms	2,358	523	663	597	192	172	109	9	93		
\$1,000	30,861	1,592	1,780	2,751	2,188	5,197	10,445	4,778	2,130		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	1,497	421	559	418	43	4	5	-	47		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	630	98	102	173	135	80	10	-	32		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	115	3	2	4	13	68	20	-	5		
\$50,000 or more	116	1	-	2	1	20	74	9	9		
Utilities farms	1,850	358	445	490	185	172	109	9	82		
\$1,000	16,595	1,692	1,470	3,493	2,468	2,003	(D)	(D)	1,518		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	474	144	198	101	13	7	2	-	9		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	526	112	152	142	53	44	7	-	16		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	714	93	87	235	81	108	64	-	46		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	96	8	7	10	37	8	17	1	8		
\$50,000 or more	40	1	1	2	1	5	19	8	3		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs farms	2,085	443	527	554	187	172	109	9	84		
\$1,000	40,061	3,162	2,544	4,811	3,641	6,514	11,809	4,972	2,609		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	1,087	314	396	315	25	3	2	-	32		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	612	106	100	193	99	66	17	-	31		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	229	12	30	33	57	67	19	-	11		
\$50,000 or more	157	11	1	13	6	36	71	9	10		
Hired farm labor farms	898	156	141	214	114	119	94	9	51		
\$1,000	50,307	4,351	3,352	6,248	3,614	6,523	15,010	4,014	7,195		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	208	53	34	76	22	14	-	-	9		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	298	56	62	85	47	27	4	1	16		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	272	45	39	36	41	60	36	-	15		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	85	-	6	14	3	16	39	2	5		
\$250,000 or more	35	2	-	3	1	2	15	6	6		
Contract labor farms	247	40	39	70	19	34	29	3	13		
\$1,000	6,147	479	376	1,435	205	903	1,528	186	1,034		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	21	4	11	2	3	-	-	-	1		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	61	16	8	23	5	4	4	-	1		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	107	17	15	31	9	19	9	-	7		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	29	1	4	9	2	6	6	1	-		
\$50,000 or more	29	2	1	5	-	5	10	2	4		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	1,021 10,348	151 1,085	179 900	301 2,028	150 1,894	119 (D)	68 1,961	5 (D)	48 (D)		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	100	33	38	20	4	3	1	-	1		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	246	45	52	79	22	24	7	-	17		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	596	64	88	201	109	74	32	3	25		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	62	9	1	1	15	17	16	-	3		
\$50,000 or more	17	-	-	-	-	1	12	2	2		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	642 25,825	66 351	72 603	143 580	104 1,122	131 4,957	91 12,999	7 3,731	28 1,483		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	248	42	43	106	40	7	4	-	6		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	92	12	13	29	20	11	-	-	7		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	124	11	11	8	38	43	8	-	5		
\$25,000 or more	178	1	5	-	6	70	79	7	10		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	173 2,839	26 199	32 67	29 416	16 (D)	15 (D)	40 1,549	2 (D)	13 236		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	39	6	14	9	6	-	4	-	-		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	53	5	14	8	5	7	7	-	7		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	54	12	4	11	2	8	14	-	3		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	14	3	-	-	3	-	6	1	1		
\$50,000 or more	13	-	-	1	-	-	9	1	2		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	1,033 18,464	181 2,432	224 2,143	250 2,973	124 2,830	109 2,321	88 3,788	7 638	50 1,339		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	327	69	93	107	31	13	6	-	8		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	497	89	116	114	58	64	27	1	28		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	188	23	15	27	34	30	45	3	11		
\$100,000 or more	21	-	-	2	1	2	10	3	3		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	754 14,186	146 2,120	151 1,839	197 2,420	90 2,578	66 1,540	62 2,346	4 288	38 1,056		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	41	12	8	14	6	-	1	-	-		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	149	34	28	64	7	6	4	-	6		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	396	78	100	94	43	38	23	1	19		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	84	9	12	18	13	15	14	-	3		
\$50,000 or more	84	13	3	7	21	7	20	3	10		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	644 4,277	108 311	146 304	135 553	74 252	77 781	64 1,442	5 351	35 283		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	97	21	30	22	12	9	1	-	2		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	311	63	97	77	38	15	7	-	14		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	199	24	19	33	24	48	34	-	17		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	22	-	-	3	-	5	13	1	-		
\$50,000 or more	15	-	-	-	-	-	9	4	2		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	2,261 6,223	517 1,160	675 1,192	551 1,325	175 (D)	155 753	100 702	7 (D)	81 298		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	1,920	465	639	501	116	95	46	1	57		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	268	44	31	39	58	44	31	2	19		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	64	7	5	9	-	16	19	3	5		
\$25,000 or more	9	1	-	2	1	-	4	1	-		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	1,685 56,347	325 3,383	393 1,673	437 5,262	167 1,907	172 5,114	109 12,676	9 10,173	73 16,157		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	902	230	289	261	49	35	9	-	29		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	599	84	100	156	111	89	35	-	24		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	73	6	3	10	2	29	16	2	5		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	57	3	-	6	4	9	27	-	8		
\$100,000 or more	54	2	1	4	1	10	22	7	7		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	59 1,452	4 7	4 (D)	7 30	15 (D)	17 307	9 706	2 (D)	1 (D)		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	1,434 71,884	252 6,460	280 5,783	350 8,487	188 11,472	172 11,767	109 17,503	9 3,706	74 6,706		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	2,451 320,693	538 13,973	714 13,910	622 27,523	192 38,732	172 47,940	109 105,528	9 30,427	95 42,659		
Average per farm dollars	130,842	25,971	19,482	44,250	201,728	278,721	968,147	3,380,833	449,044		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	1,563	290	350	398	185	159	101	9	71		
Average net gain dollars	232,823	73,600	60,532	104,035	212,069	324,376	1,116,376	3,380,833	647,545		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	65	15	42	7	-	-	-	-	1		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	128	36	54	33	1	-	-	-	4		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	114	39	34	36	2	-	-	-	2		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	193	49	46	77	14	4	-	-	3		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	160	44	61	32	15	5	-	-	3		
\$50,000 or more	903	107	113	213	153	150	100	9	58		
Farms with net losses number	888	248	364	224	7	13	8	-	24		
Average net loss dollars	48,659	29,724	19,988	61,975	71,562	279,685	903,246	-	138,188		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	67	24	24	18	-	-	-	-	1		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	168	52	73	37	1	-	-	-	5		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	186	54	86	42	1	1	-	-	2		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	194	58	94	37	-	1	-	-	4		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	153	41	63	39	1	1	1	-	7		
\$50,000 or more	120	19	24	51	4	10	7	-	5		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	2,451	538	714	622	192	172	109	9	95		
\$1,000	224,751	658	2,984	-3,719	18,798	39,344	99,975	29,980	36,730		
Average per farm dollars	91,698	1,224	4,179	5,979	97,905	228,746	917,204	3,331,066	386,636		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	1,473	272	332	355	183	156	101	9	65		
Average net gain dollars	184,855	35,915	32,297	33,056	106,530	277,048	1,059,773	3,331,066	620,523		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	67	15	41	10	-	-	-	-	1		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	143	38	56	40	1	-	-	-	8		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	122	40	31	46	2	-	-	-	2		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	229	61	54	90	15	4	-	-	5		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	242	50	83	73	23	3	-	-	10		
\$50,000 or more	670	68	67	96	142	149	100	9	39		
Operators reporting net losses farms	978	266	382	267	9	16	8	-	30		
Average net loss dollars	48,610	34,251	20,258	57,879	77,488	242,201	882,730	-	120,118		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	65	21	24	19	-	-	-	-	1		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	186	57	78	42	1	-	-	-	8		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	193	56	87	46	1	1	-	-	2		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	230	64	102	56	-	2	-	-	6		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	169	40	65	49	4	3	1	-	7		
\$50,000 or more	135	28	26	55	3	10	7	-	6		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	6	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-		
\$1,000	484	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	1,132	230	248	309	113	115	63	8	46		
\$1,000	18,805	1,583	2,657	2,067	1,771	3,910	4,868	849	1,100		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	142	13	17	26	20	30	25	4	7		
\$1,000	1,765	33	84	198	134	332	880	80	25		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	349	103	93	98	21	12	5	2	15		
\$1,000	3,145	632	814	716	(D)	148	(D)	(D)	336		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	53	13	23	6	1	2	1	-	7		
\$1,000	257	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	119		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	43	5	19	9	2	3	1	1	3		
\$1,000	453	10	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	192		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	524	85	93	130	68	67	51	4	26		
\$1,000	1,168	117	98	(D)	138	152	340	(D)	91		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	246	36	20	49	43	63	28	2	5		
\$1,000	6,691	445	(D)	350	980	2,439	1,698	(D)	266		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	99	7	15	19	13	22	18	-	5		
\$1,000	614	6	74	70	60	165	213	-	26		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	175	32	62	52	5	11	7	1	5		
\$1,000	4,712	277	1,367	588	298	(D)	1,567	(D)	45		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	1,658	362	419	368	153	167	107	8	74		
acres	439,157	20,684	18,773	20,916	33,850	105,680	182,065	28,927	28,262		
Harvested cropland farms	1,448	293	349	327	141	165	106	7	60		
acres	421,321	17,146	15,289	18,027	31,331	104,152	180,771	(D)	(D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more			Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more				
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999							
LAND USE - Con.												
Total cropland - Con.												
Harvested cropland - Con.												
Farms by acres harvested:												
1 to 49 acres	719	190	262	214	21	4	2	-	-	26		
50 to 99 acres	156	41	41	42	24	6	-	-	-	2		
100 to 199 acres	165	38	32	65	12	3	2	-	-	13		
200 to 499 acres	188	24	13	6	83	55	3	-	-	4		
500 to 999 acres	85	-	1	-	1	63	14	-	-	6		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	78	-	-	-	-	33	42	-	-	3		
2,000 acres or more	57	-	-	-	-	1	43	7	-	6		
Cropland-												
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	193	42	74	33	13	11	4	-	-	16		
acres	6,658	1,142	1,282	1,379	1,174	183	584	-	-	914		
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	30	8	9	4	1	6	1	-	-	1		
acres	576	100	(D)	143	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)farms	268	76	62	55	23	15	15	1	1	21		
acres	9,981	2,158	1,946	1,321	1,220	1,204	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
In cultivated summer fallow	34	4	4	8	9	1	1	-	-	7		
acres	621	138	(D)	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	124		
Total woodland	farms	1,073	240	338	211	102	93	44	3	42		
acres	42,184	6,659	9,052	6,796	4,354	6,714	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,170		
Woodland pastured	farms	169	46	72	20	11	9	1	-	10		
acres	2,219	607	818	337	121	121	(D)	-	(D)	(D)		
Woodland not pastured	farms	969	208	296	198	94	93	44	3	33		
acres	39,965	6,052	8,234	6,459	4,233	6,593	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	853	219	350	207	27	29	6	1	14		
acres	8,154	2,140	2,907	2,002	341	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	141		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.farms	farms	1,720	394	543	426	137	98	59	2	61		
acres	19,157	3,349	4,146	3,885	2,556	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	956		
Irrigated land	farms	533	63	73	85	58	115	87	7	45		
acres	127,272	3,063	1,642	2,070	4,025	27,147	65,042	15,309	15,309	8,974		
Harvested cropland	farms	512	56	65	79	58	115	87	7	45		
acres	127,007	3,029	1,576	1,911	(D)	(D)	65,042	15,309	15,309	8,974		
Pastureland and other land	farms	29	8	12	7	1	1	-	-	-		
acres	265	34	66	159	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE												
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	201	74	52	33	9	11	11	1	10		
acres	7,808	2,035	2,541	1,351	415	865	(D)	(D)	(D)	498		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	512	59	41	91	92	124	82	7	16		
acres	296,896	6,756	4,556	8,580	23,540	78,436	136,445	24,972	24,972	13,611		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE												
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	farms	16	2	2	5	-	-	-	-	7		
\$1,000	207	(D)	(D)	32	-	-	-	-	-	166		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS												
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	2,451	538	714	622	192	172	109	9	95		
\$1,000	4,153,426	331,006	377,791	364,956	338,781	773,965	1,426,190	233,385	307,352			
Average per farm	dollars	1,694,584	615,253	529,119	586,746	1,764,485	4,499,798	13,084,309	25,931,645	3,235,289		
Average per acre	dollars	8,166	10,082	10,832	10,862	8,243	6,715	7,544	7,680	9,748		
Farms by value group:												
\$1 to \$49,999		132	35	50	41	1	-	-	-	5		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		106	29	48	27	1	-	-	-	1		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		187	33	68	69	10	-	-	-	6		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		733	230	294	173	19	2	-	-	15		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		572	115	167	218	28	8	4	-	32		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		305	66	58	76	67	20	3	1	14		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		242	30	29	18	55	90	13	-	7		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		92	-	-	-	11	41	35	1	4		
\$10,000,000 or more		82	-	-	-	-	11	53	7	11		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT												
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	2,451	538	714	622	192	172	109	9	95		
\$1,000	395,981	39,775	39,816	47,847	32,808	83,719	115,164	12,566	12,566	24,286		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	90	25	46	15	1	1	-	-	2		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	130	36	60	27	5	-	-	-	2		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	323	96	130	86	5	-	-	-	6		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	535	126	206	156	20	3	3	-	21		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	559	121	149	210	52	6	1	1	19		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	321	84	77	76	40	22	5	-	17		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	294	45	43	46	56	70	18	-	16		
\$500,000 or more	199	5	3	6	13	70	82	8	12		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text) farms number	1,914 5,520	413 895	486 887	487 992	182 606	167 854	104 823	9 180	66 283		
Tractors, all farms number	2,047 5,509	442 975	559 1,001	514 1,083	176 642	169 775	105 696	9 69	73 268		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms number	1,149 1,664	274 378	360 442	284 419	89 156	57 109	41 80	3 7	41 73		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms number	1,290 2,215	267 440	306 417	307 475	146 275	122 264	80 203	8 22	54 119		
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms number	730 1,630	103 157	105 142	129 189	109 211	148 402	98 413	8 40	30 76		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms number	574 663	71 78	57 63	85 86	90 103	145 163	96 130	7 13	23 27		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Forage harvesters, self-propelled farms number	53 56	6 (D)	20 20	14 17	- -	5 5	7 7	- -	1 (D)		
Hay balers farms number	431 555	96 115	129 157	108 141	27 34	33 46	21 36	- -	17 26		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used farms acres treated	1,087 350,514	194 12,303	227 11,140	211 13,234	129 26,585	165 89,617	105 150,074	7 26,254	49 21,307		
Manure used farms acres treated	548 67,494	122 3,558	126 2,405	104 4,124	36 2,824	85 (D)	51 31,155	1 (D)	23 3,492		
Acres treated to control -											
Insects farms acres	604 215,943	77 4,748	83 4,198	111 5,935	71 11,850	120 48,231	103 108,719	7 16,153	32 16,109		
Weeds, grass, or brush farms acres	1,014 397,644	160 14,114	198 11,673	206 14,876	128 29,297	166 99,046	105 175,350	8 28,368	43 24,920		
Nematodes farms acres	124 26,017	13 387	21 1,248	16 990	18 1,849	19 3,398	28 9,441	4 (D)	5 (D)		
Diseases in crops and orchards farms acres	238 70,117	19 1,463	25 982	41 1,009	25 2,184	59 12,676	51 38,106	5 8,926	13 4,771		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate farms acres on which used	33 13,126	4 (D)	3 279	2 (D)	2 (D)	4 886	11 2,939	4 7,913	3 (D)		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tile farms acres	150 12,070	23 579	28 618	25 (D)	23 1,687	27 2,917	18 3,211	1 (D)	5 1,040		
Land artificially drained by ditches farms acres	740 114,415	158 6,850	180 5,720	168 7,385	64 (D)	79 25,671	49 50,814	2 (D)	40 7,817		
Land under conservation easement farms acres	194 109,650	46 3,539	39 2,729	20 1,210	33 8,641	16 10,737	28 56,664	4 18,267	8 7,863		
Cropland on which no-till practices were used farms acres	705 219,138	115 7,011	92 6,557	147 8,377	95 16,589	137 59,774	88 93,896	7 17,383	24 9,551		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used farms acres	292 81,402	24 (D)	29 1,436	61 2,511	47 6,444	60 16,277	57 45,467	2 (D)	12 6,666		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used farms acres	609 106,915	101 7,249	108 3,868	143 5,280	67 7,235	95 25,563	60 39,237	5 9,477	30 9,006		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) farms acres	393 70,126	48 (D)	63 2,338	62 3,053	58 6,056	78 17,700	59 30,258	2 (D)	23 4,550		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systems farms	78	15	38	18	1	1	3	-	2		
Solar panels farms	65	12	30	17	1	1	2	-	2		
Wind turbines farms	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-		
Methane digesters farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Geoexchange systems farms	10	2	6	1	-	-	1	-	-		
Small hydro systems farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Biodiesel farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Wind rights leased to others farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	1,666	447	585	431	85	34	16	2	66		
Part owners farms	589	73	89	114	87	122	80	3	21		
Tenants farms	196	18	40	77	20	16	13	4	8		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	2,267	526	675	550	172	156	96	5	87		
acres	268,627	33,792	32,700	29,576	22,114	48,706	68,097	10,676	22,966		
Owned land in farms farms	2,255	520	674	545	172	156	96	5	87		
acres	236,723	26,291	26,209	23,232	20,612	46,029	66,729	9,116	18,505		
Land rented or leased from others farms	789	92	132	191	107	138	93	7	29		
acres	272,208	6,732	8,717	10,407	20,489	69,236	122,332	21,271	13,024		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	785	91	129	191	107	138	93	7	29		
acres	271,929	6,541	8,669	10,367	20,489	69,236	122,332	21,271	13,024		
Land rented or leased to others farms	390	114	106	111	25	11	6	2	15		
acres	32,183	7,692	6,539	6,384	1,502	2,677	(D)	(D)	4,461		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	3,855	883	1,080	917	260	278	234	19	184		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator	1,346	266	390	387	136	91	30	4	42		
2 operators	872	208	291	192	45	59	41	2	34		
3 operators	193	57	26	37	10	19	32	1	11		
4 operators	27	5	6	3	1	3	4	2	3		
5 or more operators	13	2	1	3	-	-	2	-	5		
Total women operators number	1,232	300	404	346	57	41	40	2	42		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator	1,046	232	354	292	55	39	36	2	36		
2 operators	75	28	17	23	1	1	2	-	3		
3 operators	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-		
4 operators	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-		
5 or more operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	2,006	455	566	448	175	165	108	9	80		
Female	445	83	148	174	17	7	1	-	15		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	1,565	420	-	622	192	158	100	9	64		
Other	886	118	714	-	-	14	9	-	31		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	1,954	464	595	451	155	146	79	5	59		
Not on farm operated	497	74	119	171	37	26	30	4	36		
Days worked off farm:											
None	1,366	423	115	421	131	128	90	8	50		
Any	1,085	115	599	201	61	44	19	1	45		
1 to 49 days	143	44	34	38	7	6	3	-	11		
50 to 99 days	50	14	9	17	5	2	-	-	3		
100 to 199 days	136	16	55	49	11	3	-	-	2		
200 days or more	756	41	501	97	38	33	16	1	29		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	54	3	25	17	4	1	1	1	2		
3 or 4 years	88	14	39	30	1	1	-	-	3		
5 to 9 years	302	56	108	83	28	6	6	2	13		
10 years or more	2,007	465	542	492	159	164	102	6	77		
Average years on present farm	23.8	28.2	17.3	23.0	24.8	32.3	33.4	25.1	24.6		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	37	2	19	12	1	1	1	-	1		
3 or 4 years	66	13	37	15	-	-	-	-	1		
5 to 9 years	247	42	89	72	24	5	3	1	11		
10 years or more	2,101	481	569	523	167	166	105	8	82		
Average years operating any farm	25.8	30.6	18.9	24.9	26.6	34.2	35.4	29.8	28.1		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	5	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 34 years	105	-	51	30	10	4	6	-	4		
35 to 44 years	233	4	86	84	24	19	8	1	7		
45 to 49 years	214	14	79	59	41	7	3	1	10		
50 to 54 years	361	40	114	102	31	34	19	1	20		
55 to 59 years	338	41	156	63	21	25	18	2	12		
60 to 64 years	375	81	102	110	23	20	18	1	20		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	335	117	61	83	15	32	17	1	9		
70 years and over	485	241	64	87	27	31	20	2	13		
Average age	58.4	68.1	54.1	56.3	54.3	58.6	58.9	58.8	56.9		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	23	6	7	7	2	1	-	-	-		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	3	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-		
Asian	30	8	1	10	6	-	1	-	4		
Black or African American	22	7	9	4	-	1	-	-	1		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
White	2,392	522	703	605	185	171	107	9	90		
More than one race reported	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	233	47	71	60	17	23	6	1	8		
2 people	1,304	389	278	338	95	94	59	3	48		
3 people	361	55	119	97	30	17	28	2	13		
4 people	379	34	181	81	31	24	13	2	13		
5 or more people	174	13	65	46	19	14	3	1	13		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	1,263	371	561	237	12	28	8	1	45		
25 to 49 percent	263	44	72	81	17	21	16	-	12		
50 to 74 percent	341	70	55	98	37	44	21	2	14		
75 to 99 percent	326	36	24	116	76	38	27	3	6		
100 percent	258	17	2	90	50	41	37	3	18		
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	125 62,076	16 2,441	14 1,063	32 1,106	12 870	19 12,971	14 24,299	3 9,780	15 9,546	
Farms with-											
Internet access	1,676	314	486	434	151	124	88	8	71		
Dial-up service	156	57	39	21	11	21	-	1	6		
DSL service	296	69	58	79	28	23	18	1	20		
Cable modem service	482	76	121	138	55	35	30	2	25		
Fiber-optic service	213	41	59	73	17	10	9	1	3		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	405	57	147	105	29	22	33	4	8		
Satellite service	255	55	88	51	16	24	9	1	11		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	47	14	15	10	3	2	2	-	1		
Other Internet service	17	2	7	2	2	-	1	-	3		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	1,969	431	636	526	151	111	52	6	56		
2 households	365	98	70	73	29	43	26	1	25		
3 households	67	6	6	12	5	13	19	2	4		
4 households	32	3	-	9	3	5	9	-	3		
5 or more households	18	-	2	2	4	-	3	-	7		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms acres	2,356 477,123	538 32,832	714 34,878	622 33,599	192 41,101	172 9 15,265	109 189,061 18	9 30,387 3	- - 14	
Limited Liability Corporation	farms acres	190 60,378	16 860	58 2,173	56 1,866	9 1,261	16 11,889	18 30,576	18 10,034	1,719	
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms acres	1,917 264,023	474 28,856	605 27,491	533 28,771	148 32,547	113 74,752	41 61,572	3 10,034	- -	
Partnership	farms acres	161 78,919	16 (D)	40 2,067	20 (D)	9 (D)	18 (D)	21 41,025	- -	37 15,574	
Registered under state law	farms acres	128 67,520	11 (D)	25 1,294	19 (D)	7 1,566	17 15,025	18 33,475	- -	31 14,485	
Corporation	farms acres	317 159,443	42 2,354	51 3,926	60 3,241	34 5,837	39 23,773	47 86,464	6 20,353	38 13,495	
Family held	farms acres	295 156,297	42 2,354	45 (D)	55 2,812	33 (D)	39 23,773	46 (D)	6 20,353	29 (D)	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	6 289	1 41	1 44	- 55	- 33	- 39	2 44	1 5	1 28	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	289 20	41 -	44 6	55 5	33 1	39 -	44 1	5 -	1 7	
Other than family held	farms acres	22 3,146	- (D)	6 429	5 (D)	1 -	- -	1 (D)	- -	9 (D)	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	2 2	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 -	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	20 -	- -	6 -	5 -	1 -	- -	1 -	- -	20 -	
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	56 6,267	6 (D)	18 1,394	9 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	- -	- -	20 2,460	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	898 3,697	156 427	141 342	214 607	114 355	119 452	94 737	9 231	51 546		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	578 1,772	89 199	64 119	132 310	68 148	89 219	87 405	7 174	42 198		
Less than 150 days farms workers	567 1,925	90 228	101 223	129 297	82 207	71 233	55 332	7 57	32 348		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	38	6	-	2	5	7	9	3	6		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	6	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	-		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	1,092 2,550	277 608	349 801	257 637	84 175	61 167	24 (D)	1 (D)	39 122		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	452	91	176	162	7	1	1	-	14		
10 to 49 acres	933	247	351	251	45	5	4	-	30		
50 to 69 acres	143	48	36	46	5	4	-	-	4		
70 to 99 acres	158	52	44	40	14	4	-	-	4		
100 to 139 acres	153	32	53	46	10	1	1	-	10		
140 to 179 acres	89	18	17	36	9	1	-	1	7		
180 to 219 acres	63	19	9	23	8	-	-	-	4		
220 to 259 acres	43	12	6	8	10	7	-	-	-		
260 to 499 acres	177	18	18	9	77	45	4	-	6		
500 to 999 acres	92	1	3	1	6	64	11	1	5		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	90	-	1	-	1	39	44	-	5		
2,000 acres or more	58	-	-	-	-	1	44	7	6		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	606	115	114	131	55	94	73	5	19		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	61	10	13	13	5	5	8	2	5		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	19	6	7	4	1	-	1	-	-		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	73	20	18	17	3	2	3	-	10		
Other crop farming (1119)	309	101	124	63	2	5	4	-	10		
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	309	101	124	63	2	5	4	-	10		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	137	36	61	30	-	-	-	-	10		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	32	2	1	17	2	7	2	-	1		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	16	-	15	-	-	1	-	-	-		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	645	97	109	209	123	56	16	2	33		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	31	10	13	7	-	-	-	-	1		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	520	141	239	130	1	2	1	-	6		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	431 18,225	81 1,338	148 1,924	113 2,420	29 (D)	28 2,883	16 7,040	1 (D)	15 1,191		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	171	32	79	43	8	4	-	-	5		
10 to 49	188	46	62	55	12	10	2	-	1		
50 to 99	36	3	7	15	3	4	2	-	2		
100 to 199	17	-	-	-	6	3	1	1	6		
200 to 499	14	-	-	-	-	7	6	-	1		
500 or more	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	347 8,345	65 986	118 825	86 1,292	27 (D)	22 1,502	13 2,604	1 (D)	15 343		
Beef cows farms number	296 3,833	62 901	108 772	67 773	22 (D)	17 317	5 191	1 (D)	14 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	181	32	91	39	7	7	-	-	5		
10 to 49	101	30	17	25	9	8	4	-	8		
50 to 99	14	-	-	3	6	2	1	1	1		
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Milk cows farms number	77 4,512	6 85	20 53	21 519	5 (D)	11 1,185	10 2,413	1 (D)	3 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	32	4	20	4	2	-	-	-	2		
10 to 49	24	1	-	17	2	2	1	1	-		
50 to 99	7	1	-	-	1	3	1	-	1		
100 to 199	8	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	-		
200 to 499	5	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-		
500 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	321 9,880	55 352	106 1,099	88 1,128	19 (D)	23 1,381	15 4,436	1 (D)	14 848		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	293 10,481	52 649	82 655	81 817	24 (D)	21 1,352	17 5,554	1 (D)	15 1,021		
	\$1,000	9,489	609	491	(D)	813	5,165	(D)	1,100		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms number	128 2,606	18 177	38 108	41 357	4 24	10 614	13 1,277	-	4 49		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	259 7,875	44 472	77 547	66 460	21 (D)	20 738	16 4,277	1 (D)	14 972		
Cattle on feed (see text)	14 3,672	-	-	1 (D)	102	6 (D)	4 3,487	-	-		
Hogs and pigs inventory	59 5,891	16 501	21 710	13 146	2 (D)	5 4,522	1 (D)	-	1 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	34	10	9	10	2	1	1	-	1		
25 to 49	13	-	9	3	-	1	-	-	-		
50 to 99	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 199	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 or more	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-		
Used or to be used for breeding	farms number	38 1,527	15 164	10 144	6 33	2 (D)	5 (D)	-	-		
Other hogs and pigs	farms number	53 4,364	14 337	21 566	12 113	-	4 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)		
Hogs and pigs sold	farms number \$1,000	60 23,422	16 1,458	18 1,392	12 199	5 (D)	4 18,943	2 (D)	3 (D)		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)	farms number	69 1,040	14 (D)	30 297	17 345	-	2 (D)	1 (D)	5 89		
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms number	43 611	9 (D)	13 148	13 214	-	2 (D)	1 (D)	5 45		
Sheep and lambs sold	farms number	39 548	6 43	16 89	11 233	-	1 (D)	1 (D)	4 (D)		
Total horses and ponies inventory	farms number	709 6,157	181 1,266	311 2,302	168 2,016	9 (D)	20 358	2 (D)	18 (D)		
Owned horses and ponies inventory	farms number	699 4,647	180 1,044	308 1,953	165 1,413	9 (D)	18 88	1 (D)	18 (D)		
Owned horses and ponies sold	farms number	284 685	73 168	119 237	81 244	1 (D)	7 (D)	-	3 14		
Goats, all inventory	farms number	154 2,008	37 552	68 525	35 731	3 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	9 164		
Goats, all sold	farms number	62 872	14 213	23 269	20 305	1 (D)	-	-	4 (D)		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text)	farms number	204 (D)	52 1,158	105 10,606	38 2,313	1 (D)	-	-	1 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	201	52	104	38	-	-	-	-	7		
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
3,200 to 9,999	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
20,000 to 49,999	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory	farms number	27 (D)	9 79	9 298	4 200	-	-	1 (D)	1 (D)		
Layers sold (see text)	farms number	24 (D)	2 (D)	10 (D)	6 152	1 (D)	-	-	1 (D)		
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms number	3 (D)	-	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	1 (D)	-		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms number	672 211,576,121	100 29,845,945	105 23,895,724	209 53,559,904	124 54,011,755	62 24,131,107	33 15,498,936	1 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	31	13	7	4	1	-	-	-	6		
2,000 to 59,999	19	2	8	6	1	1	-	-	1		
60,000 to 99,999	13	2	3	6	1	-	1	-	-		
100,000 or more	609	83	87	193	121	61	32	1	31		
Turkeys inventory (see text)	farms number	30 778	4 (D)	21 361	3 39	-	1 (D)	1 (D)	-		
Turkeys sold (see text)	farms number	6 6	1 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	1 (D)	1 (D)	-		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grain	farms acres bushels	199 33,455 2,810,964	7 248 32,740	10 279 26,343	30 608 52,880	24 1,482 102,613	56 6,395 535,409	51 17,851 1,534,805	7 4,810 375,523	14 1,782 150,651	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms	45	-	-	-	5	15	13	2	10		
Farms by acres harvested:					(D)	725	1,763	(D)	343		
1 to 24 acres	41	2	3	23	5	2	-	-	6		
25 to 99 acres	64	5	7	6	18	22	5	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	55	-	-	1	1	28	20	2	3		
250 to 499 acres	18	-	-	-	-	4	10	-	4		
500 acres or more	21	-	-	-	-	16	5	-	-		
Corn for grain	farms	752	101	104	145	110	152	100	7		
	acres	178,032	7,106	5,394	7,050	13,509	45,590	79,096	11,264		
Irrigated farms	bushels	23,812,299	687,958	504,654	628,640	1,447,100	5,559,040	11,959,322	1,777,690		
Farms by acres harvested:					(D)	97	74	6	1,247,895		
1 to 24 acres	farms	312	24	22	28	37	17,071	36,538	24		
	acres	68,594	1,893	(D)	1,107	2,421	(D)	(D)	2,724		
Irrigated farms											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	farms	128	23	38	46	9	2	-	10		
	acres	238	41	47	83	39	16	4	8		
25 to 99 acres	farms	195	37	19	16	55	58	7	-		
	acres	78	-	-	-	7	51	15	5		
100 to 249 acres	farms	113	-	-	-	-	25	74	7		
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	62	2	3	17	5	16	12	7		
	acres	4,962	(D)	(D)	249	188	1,484	2,442	-		
Irrigated farms	tons	85,140	(D)	(D)	3,401	3,076	23,615	(D)	492		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	farms	14	-	-	-	-	3	5	6		
	acres	1,040	-	-	-	-	(D)	750	(D)		
Irrigated farms											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	farms	33	1	3	17	1	4	1	6		
	acres	15	1	-	-	4	7	3	-		
25 to 99 acres	farms	7	-	-	-	-	3	4	-		
	acres	6	-	-	-	-	2	3	1		
100 to 249 acres	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Oats for grain	farms	6	1	1	2	1	1	-	-		
	acres	83	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Irrigated farms	bushels	6,383	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	farms	5	1	1	2	-	1	-	-		
	acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sorghum for grain	farms	15	1	5	3	2	3	1	-		
	acres	592	(D)	62	83	(D)	(D)	(D)	-		
Irrigated farms	bushels	45,374	(D)	5,847	5,962	(D)	(D)	(D)	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	farms	8	-	5	2	-	1	-	-		
	acres	5	-	-	1	2	2	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	farms	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-		
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Soybeans for beans	farms	734	112	89	142	103	147	99	7		
	acres	167,672	6,758	5,303	7,409	13,687	43,236	72,618	9,335		
Irrigated farms	bushels	7,066,569	272,049	202,993	274,013	513,292	1,942,076	3,051,980	407,179		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	farms	200	16	10	16	20	58	57	5		
	acres	32,305	965	(D)	519	819	6,206	17,194	18		
Irrigated farms											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	farms	116	27	25	43	10	-	1	-		
	acres	236	59	49	81	25	12	2	8		
25 to 99 acres	farms	187	24	13	18	62	60	8	-		
	acres	93	2	2	-	6	57	19	7		
100 to 249 acres	farms	102	-	-	-	-	18	69	7		
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8		
Sunflower seed, all	farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-		
Irrigated farms	pounds	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Wheat for grain, all	farms	510	62	46	59	80	139	96	7		
	acres	79,658	3,492	2,170	2,012	6,226	20,197	35,810	4,801		
Irrigated farms	bushels	5,888,816	231,271	143,969	107,767	419,832	1,376,264	2,838,940	367,926		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	farms	168	10	7	3	16	58	56	5		
	acres	157	10	4	5	25	75	29	2		
25 to 99 acres	farms	185	32	32	25	42	43	5	6		
	acres	175	10	4	5	25	75	29	7		
100 to 249 acres	farms	157	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Wheat for grain, all - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
250 to 499 acres	54	-	-	-	-	20	30	1	3		
500 acres or more	39	-	-	-	-	-	31	4	4		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	565	131	202	125	32	37	18	1		
	acres	15,294	2,159	3,644	2,266	1,270	3,189	(D)	19		
Irrigated	tons, dry	41,433	5,777	8,346	6,593	2,966	9,205	(D)	721		
	farms	37	2	5	5	6	7	4	1,478		
	acres	876	(D)	185	(D)	90	184	242	127		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	412	114	166	89	14	16	5	1	7		
25 to 99 acres	127	15	32	36	16	12	4	-	12		
100 to 249 acres	23	2	4	-	2	7	8	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-		
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
Alfalfa hay	farms	216	45	62	52	18	18	10	-		
	acres	4,837	715	993	664	330	943	844	11		
Irrigated	tons, dry	13,272	1,844	2,575	1,649	812	2,822	2,893	348		
	farms	22	-	2	3	6	2	2	677		
	acres	477	(D)	29	(D)	90	(D)	(D)	97		
Other tame hay	farms	343	92	123	65	22	18	12	1		
	acres	7,478	(D)	1,952	933	682	1,657	809	10		
Irrigated	tons, dry	19,862	(D)	4,835	2,949	1,512	4,369	2,347	276		
	farms	12	-	4	-	-	3	3	560		
	acres	318	-	53	-	-	(D)	208	2		
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms	222	22	25	45	25	43	42	14		
	acres	38,321	158	489	157	857	5,785	17,632	5,077		
Irrigated	farms	142	6	15	35	19	26	26	9		
	acres	17,549	50	302	129	401	2,218	6,627	3,080		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	73	16	9	33	11	1	-	-	3		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	31	3	4	12	3	5	2	-	2		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	52	3	12	-	9	19	5	1	3		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	24	-	-	-	2	12	9	-	1		
250.0 acres or more	42	-	-	-	-	6	26	5	5		
Beans, snap	farms	48	6	4	14	2	7	11	1		
	acres	3,362	7	(D)	3	(D)	172	2,440	3		
Harvested for processing	farms	16	-	1	-	-	3	10	(D)		
	acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	2,439	(D)		
Peas, green	farms	33	1	-	-	-	9	18	2		
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1,034	2,418	(D)		
Harvested for processing	farms	32	-	-	-	-	9	18	2		
	acres	5,714	-	-	-	-	1,034	2,418	(D)		
Potatoes	farms	23	5	4	5	1	2	3	2		
	acres	1,363	5	1	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Harvested for processing	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	18	5	4	5	1	-	1	-	2		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-		
Sweet corn	farms	72	12	3	4	5	14	23	8		
	acres	9,587	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,192	3,457	2,004		
Harvested for processing	farms	33	-	-	-	-	9	17	4		
	acres	6,486	-	-	-	-	1,085	2,898	(D)		
Sweet potatoes	farms	7	1	-	4	-	-	1	1		
	acres	20	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)		
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tomatoes in the open	farms	44	5	6	18	6	4	1	3		
	acres	98	2	2	10	(D)	4	(D)	2		
Harvested for processing	farms	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-		
	acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Land in orchards	farms	21	6	-	11	1	-	2	1		
	acres	450	26	-	45	(D)	-	(D)	(D)		
Irrigated	farms	7	2	-	2	1	-	1	1		
	acres	421	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	15	4	-	10	-	-	1	-	-		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1		
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Apples	farms	17	5	-	10	-	-	1	1		
bearing and nonbearing acres		163	(D)	-	7	-	-	(D)	(D)		
Grapes	farms	8	4	-	3	(D)	-	1	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres		43	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999				
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		-	(D)			
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in orchards - Con.											
Peaches, all bearing and nonbearing acres	12 farms 234 acres	1 (D)	-	8	1 (D)	-	1 (D)	-	1 (D)		
Land in berries (see text) farms acres	57 farms 98 acres	9 11	18 23	20 23	4 17	-	5 (D)	-	1 (D)		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 10. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	47,740	16,729	17,148	8,630	972	1,197	742	152	2,170	
	percent	100.0	35.0	35.9	18.1	2.0	2.5	1.6	0.3	4.5	
Land in farms	acres	9,548,342	1,401,631	1,313,585	885,384	600,011	1,026,480	1,239,798	827,912	2,253,541	
Average size of farm	acres	200	84	77	103	617	858	1,671	5,447	1,038	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Total	farms	47,740	16,729	17,148	8,630	972	1,197	742	152	2,170	
\$1,000		7,741,695	261,389	249,756	210,576	257,742	701,688	1,489,132	2,036,282	2,535,130	
Average per farm	dollars	162,164	15,625	14,565	24,400	265,166	586,205	2,006,916	13,396,595	1,168,263	
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		15,524	5,697	6,739	2,611	28	9	1	-	439	
\$1,000 to \$2,499		5,306	2,255	2,158	751	4	1	-	-	137	
\$2,500 to \$4,999		5,113	2,141	2,050	789	4	-	-	-	129	
\$5,000 to \$9,999		5,223	2,190	1,995	895	-	3	-	-	140	
\$10,000 to \$24,999		5,759	2,316	2,033	1,179	5	2	-	-	224	
\$25,000 to \$49,999		3,003	955	888	1,001	7	5	-	-	147	
\$50,000 to \$99,999		2,538	655	739	927	31	2	-	-	184	
\$100,000 to \$249,999		2,054	422	423	439	536	19	1	-	214	
\$250,000 to \$499,999		1,175	80	115	7	319	500	4	-	150	
\$500,000 to \$999,999		816	5	3	26	12	633	16	-	121	
\$1,000,000 or more		1,229	13	5	5	26	23	720	152	285	
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		685	9	3	5	19	11	519	-	119	
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		281	2	2	-	7	11	201	-	58	
\$5,000,000 or more		263	2	-	-	-	1	-	152	108	
Total sales	farms	47,740	16,729	17,148	8,630	972	1,197	742	152	2,170	
\$1,000		7,701,532	254,913	244,469	205,535	253,744	693,559	1,482,856	2,035,810	2,530,645	
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	897	231	220	128	74	98	96	11	39	
\$1,000		75,177	3,827	3,764	2,040	(D)	11,319	22,243	(D)	21,484	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	253	17	26	14	35	58	70	9	24	
\$1,000		68,672	2,088	2,370	(D)	(D)	10,403	21,812	(D)	21,253	
Corn	farms	649	172	166	90	53	69	63	6	30	
\$1,000		43,711	2,548	2,073	1,430	3,161	6,544	15,338	3,811	8,806	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	167	11	18	8	23	33	50	6	18	
\$1,000		38,993	1,227	1,274	665	2,730	5,622	15,051	3,811	8,612	
Wheat	farms	100	11	20	8	5	31	19	-	6	
\$1,000		4,582	169	314	170	141	1,431	2,154	-	204	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	26	-	2	-	1	12	11	-	-	
\$1,000		3,073	-	(D)	-	(D)	919	1,954	-	-	
Soybeans	farms	181	33	48	24	18	31	21	2	4	
\$1,000		9,620	622	1,193	380	(D)	2,751	2,801	(D)	355	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	64	2	6	4	11	20	17	1	3	
\$1,000		7,633	(D)	529	244	1,150	2,428	2,700	(D)	(D)	
Sorghum	farms	49	5	6	2	6	3	19	2	6	
\$1,000		1,408	(D)	49	(D)	174	(D)	617	(D)	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	8	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	3	
\$1,000		845	-	-	-	(D)	-	388	(D)	(D)	
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rice	farms	14	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	6	
\$1,000		12,577	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	
\$1,000		12,566	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	168	51	28	25	11	16	22	3	12	
\$1,000		3,280	421	136	44	(D)	(D)	1,333	(D)	289	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	22	1	-	-	1	3	11	2	4	
\$1,000		2,371	(D)	-	(D)	476	476	1,201	(D)	200	
Tobacco	farms	10	4	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	
\$1,000		1,411	8	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	6	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	
\$1,000		1,403	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	339	53	57	25	35	107	58	2	2	
\$1,000		73,256	2,286	2,827	2,150	3,590	23,681	37,570	(D)	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	258	19	31	12	30	106	56	2	2	
\$1,000		71,399	1,539	2,312	1,815	3,468	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	1,636	452	400	362	35	86	127	46	128	
\$1,000		1,348,961	6,311	6,525	5,597	4,499	30,036	205,871	570,825	517,297	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	454	29	31	47	20	77	125	46	79	
\$1,000		1,337,873	2,658	3,670	3,958	(D)	29,854	(D)	570,825	516,870	
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	7,404	2,660	2,209	1,184	211	353	221	53	513	
\$1,000		1,847,805	73,337	66,714	34,280	36,056	171,980	348,902	540,559	575,978	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2,104	418	350	228	183	331	210	50	334	
\$1,000		1,779,737	45,848	44,786	19,956	35,650	171,490	348,734	540,485	572,787	
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	6,429	2,401	1,884	994	161	290	186	46	467	
\$1,000		1,614,649	68,296	59,082	27,695	28,317	140,655	283,920	486,547	520,137	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,806	390	311	176	137	271	175	43	303	
\$1,000		1,554,073	43,310	40,017	15,476	27,796	140,262	283,702	486,473	517,038	
Berries	farms	1,170	326	371	246	56	70	41	7	53	
\$1,000		233,156	5,040	7,632	6,584	7,739	31,325	64,982	54,012	55,841	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	309	27	40	50	47	66	39	7	33	
\$1,000		224,829	(D)	4,641	4,320	7,712	31,228	(D)	54,012	55,842	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 10. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)farms	5,299	1,247	1,522	1,154	282	346	251	54	443		
\$1,000	1,716,531	42,634	55,772	46,973	57,647	185,664	447,863	391,718	488,261		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	2,200	243	373	414	264	340	247	54	265		
\$1,000	1,668,917	28,624	39,319	33,095	57,305	185,596	447,765	391,718	485,495		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody cropsfarms	148	45	36	42	4	4	-	-	17		
\$1,000	3,273	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,000	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	12	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	4		
\$1,000	2,485	-	-	(D)	(D)	2,000	-	-	252		
Cut Christmas treesfarms	67	26	20	13	2	-	-	-	6		
\$1,000	406	134	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Short-rotation woody cropsfarms	81	19	16	29	2	4	-	-	11		
\$1,000	2,868	(D)	(D)	355	(D)	2,000	-	-	299		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	10	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	4		
\$1,000	2,375	-	-	(D)	(D)	2,000	-	-	(D)		
Other crops and hay (see text)farms	4,202	1,518	1,358	611	162	212	142	15	184		
\$1,000	902,985	16,220	18,691	10,410	15,607	56,765	131,635	51,806	601,850		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	728	74	97	62	91	183	131	13	77		
\$1,000	876,898	6,926	10,711	(D)	14,430	56,219	131,377	(D)	600,859		
Maple syrup (see text)farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cattle and calvesfarms	13,971	5,252	4,965	2,308	321	324	226	44	531		
\$1,000	531,869	54,385	50,778	36,275	47,529	82,187	99,150	45,515	116,048		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	1,467	210	195	217	228	225	174	35	183		
\$1,000	441,813	21,093	21,376	17,542	45,809	80,214	98,019	45,271	112,489		
Milk from cows (see text)farms	120	1	2	2	5	18	48	19	25		
\$1,000	508,847	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,120	10,655	104,454	252,311	139,671		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	120	1	2	2	5	18	48	19	25		
\$1,000	508,847	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,120	10,655	104,454	252,311	139,671		
Hogs and pigsfarms	1,104	276	520	276	8	2	1	-	21		
\$1,000	2,158	344	722	421	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	7	-	1	1	4	1	-	-	-		
\$1,000	948	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)farms	2,157	778	896	416	22	15	2	-	28		
\$1,000	4,978	1,453	1,709	1,298	433	(D)	(D)	-	45		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	9	1	5	-	3	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	762	(D)	338	-	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeysfarms	3,648	1,043	1,134	1,075	115	98	26	2	155		
\$1,000	162,322	14,015	15,362	22,484	(D)	32,301	35,159	(D)	22,089		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	537	71	84	148	79	83	19	1	52		
\$1,000	136,283	7,192	8,309	12,312	(D)	32,157	35,083	(D)	21,001		
Poultry and eggsfarms	2,886	934	1,110	685	45	32	8	5	67		
\$1,000	378,453	34,579	14,179	30,427	54,672	56,962	18,646	163,501	5,488		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	159	22	10	49	31	27	7	5	8		
\$1,000	375,418	33,672	13,012	29,644	54,662	56,959	(D)	163,501	(D)		
Aquaculturefarms	548	104	153	161	31	36	11	-	52		
\$1,000	88,463	2,220	2,733	5,349	6,111	18,754	16,579	-	36,716		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	173	13	14	48	27	35	10	-	26		
\$1,000	84,629	(D)	1,371	3,769	6,096	(D)	(D)	-	36,579		
Other animals and other animal products (see text)farms	1,491	405	487	426	49	54	11	2	57		
\$1,000	55,043	2,801	4,412	5,146	(D)	10,232	(D)	(D)	5,200		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	157	12	25	36	28	25	10	2	19		
\$1,000	47,967	1,148	2,488	2,705	(D)	9,688	(D)	(D)	4,918		
Value of- Government paymentsfarms	3,954	1,356	1,038	570	241	314	192	28	215		
\$1,000	40,164	6,477	5,288	5,040	3,997	8,128	6,276	472	4,485		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)farms	339	82	105	70	13	29	9	2	29		
\$1,000	29,203	554	538	891	423	(D)	1,553	(D)	5,632		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)farms	3,480	1,294	1,241	744	48	33	23	4	93		
\$1,000	19,049	3,428	3,676	4,955	1,505	760	952	1,661	2,112		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹farms	47,740	16,729	17,148	8,630	972	1,197	742	152	2,170		
\$1,000	6,484,515	356,638	365,608	334,517	244,254	577,581	1,096,558	1,563,431	1,945,928		
Average per farmdollars	135,830	21,319	21,321	38,762	251,290	482,524	1,477,841	10,285,728	896,741		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchasedfarms	22,118	7,369	7,158	4,024	687	911	607	129	1,233		
\$1,000	546,306	21,189	21,524	17,217	16,333	48,654	99,160	126,612	195,617		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	16,540	6,330	6,170	3,167	155	911	607	129	1,233		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,363	908	837	747	289	109	35	2	573		
									275		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 10. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	812	92	119	83	150	210	57	2	99		
\$50,000 or more	1,403	39	32	27	93	357	445	124	286		
Chemicals purchased farms	21,563	6,776	6,814	4,135	734	1,003	675	132	1,294		
\$1,000	564,650	12,545	12,720	10,193	10,540	44,631	98,875	157,972	217,174		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	17,446	6,271	6,260	3,621	307	221	82	3	681		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,275	405	450	457	292	308	120	3	240		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	648	79	82	45	93	179	64	6	100		
\$50,000 or more	1,194	21	22	12	42	295	409	120	273		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased farms	12,464	3,702	3,792	2,321	508	718	544	116	763		
\$1,000	344,167	8,946	9,500	8,960	8,915	34,618	87,959	87,518	97,751		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	6,647	2,572	2,480	1,280	61	39	5	-	210		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,651	763	888	613	122	88	32	1	144		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,684	281	347	356	200	205	110	5	180		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	503	58	60	48	92	130	52	6	57		
\$50,000 or more	979	28	17	24	33	256	345	104	172		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased farms	9,474	2,966	3,341	2,024	298	271	157	31	386		
\$1,000	163,843	16,515	14,943	15,242	13,334	21,471	25,417	35,158	21,763		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	6,752	2,345	2,698	1,398	77	57	12	1	164		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,823	516	531	475	101	68	24	1	107		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	644	85	95	140	84	83	59	8	90		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	145	16	15	10	25	33	30	8	8		
\$250,000 or more	110	4	2	1	11	30	32	13	17		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased farms	5,623	1,728	1,989	1,144	191	186	122	23	240		
\$1,000	61,772	7,729	9,084	7,460	4,000	6,402	10,728	7,520	8,850		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) farms	5,138	1,615	1,811	1,184	148	118	60	12	190		
\$1,000	102,071	8,787	5,859	7,782	9,334	15,069	14,689	27,638	12,914		
Feed purchased farms	30,765	10,874	11,673	5,857	522	492	267	47	1,033		
\$1,000	750,800	76,379	68,993	68,465	54,258	77,438	99,509	192,814	112,944		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	19,926	7,747	8,384	3,203	89	45	20	1	437		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	8,264	2,695	2,877	2,060	136	109	42	5	340		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,884	399	378	537	189	174	51	6	150		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	332	15	25	28	64	96	55	5	44		
\$250,000 or more	359	18	9	29	44	68	99	30	62		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased farms	43,804	15,357	15,349	8,120	963	1,173	739	151	1,952		
\$1,000	325,053	23,918	22,861	21,067	13,615	31,657	55,174	58,460	98,301		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	37,342	14,362	14,384	6,932	282	181	38	1	1,162		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,711	914	900	1,120	525	595	184	6	467		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	835	72	55	56	122	261	158	6	105		
\$50,000 or more	916	9	10	12	34	136	359	138	218		
Utilities farms	28,263	9,154	8,903	5,722	883	1,184	739	152	1,526		
\$1,000	133,415	12,647	11,856	12,862	7,515	12,617	18,904	28,350	28,663		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	14,390	5,762	5,506	2,491	113	85	20	-	413		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	10,032	3,014	3,009	2,624	371	379	99	3	533		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,064	350	368	585	365	608	384	18	386		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	431	22	14	22	26	85	156	21	85		
\$50,000 or more	346	6	6	-	8	27	80	110	109		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs farms	35,660	12,029	12,055	6,822	930	1,190	741	152	1,741		
\$1,000	379,424	26,638	26,685	21,639	15,085	34,723	63,355	81,779	109,520		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	29,161	10,958	11,087	5,649	262	178	39	1	987		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,495	958	855	1,073	511	546	162	1	389		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	841	80	68	89	109	263	130	2	100		
\$50,000 or more	1,163	33	45	11	48	203	410	148	265		
Hired farm labor farms	13,291	3,411	3,378	2,815	695	999	662	147	1,184		
\$1,000	1,276,025	48,684	52,198	60,061	46,775	115,305	242,019	319,128	391,856		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	5,283	1,974	1,834	1,151	60	54	6	-	204		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,479	910	952	959	186	169	27	1	275		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,671	430	507	600	322	386	126	-	300		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	970	81	71	82	103	281	181	10	161		
\$250,000 or more	888	16	14	23	24	109	322	136	244		
Contract labor farms	7,234	1,844	1,885	1,407	405	558	366	93	676		
\$1,000	560,600	16,113	18,257	16,391	12,958	42,129	85,326	173,290	196,135		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	1,203	446	438	261	14	5	3	-	36		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,098	654	739	467	65	53	34	1	85		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,174	578	522	509	146	136	58	4	221		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 10. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	617	119	99	101	74	89	36	2	97		
\$50,000 or more	1,142	47	87	69	106	275	235	86	237		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	5,787	1,777	1,483	980	277	414	319	78	459		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	219,396	7,383	6,556	4,610	3,935	16,061	39,788	55,633	85,430		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,913	833	659	322	19	6	3	-	71		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,723	574	499	377	80	69	26	1	97		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,358	323	286	258	144	153	71	5	118		
\$50,000 or more	250	30	24	17	21	80	30	1	47		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	543	17	15	6	13	106	189	71	126		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	5,713	1,240	1,706	1,195	330	479	337	67	359		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	159,519	6,172	8,491	7,025	7,469	19,722	32,417	22,923	55,301		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	708	105	104	126	127	125	52	7	62		
\$25,000 or more	910	42	71	58	87	215	235	59	143		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	2,282	480	573	426	118	186	211	71	217		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	62,131	1,001	1,689	1,189	804	2,828	6,465	17,169	30,987		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	753	250	253	180	21	12	9	2	26		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	825	191	249	171	49	56	41	3	65		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	497	34	69	72	42	92	103	14	71		
\$50,000 or more	68	5	-	3	6	16	27	5	6		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	11,709	3,251	3,785	2,328	456	607	473	107	702		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	225,460	24,083	34,214	25,123	7,475	15,803	31,674	36,979	50,109		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5,503	1,873	1,870	1,143	164	128	68	2	255		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4,688	1,215	1,632	959	224	309	134	10	205		
\$100,000 or more	1,187	158	269	209	62	142	173	27	147		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	9,001	2,449	3,085	1,787	337	409	336	80	518		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	188,363	20,167	29,891	21,996	6,144	12,328	25,143	30,099	42,594		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	985	347	338	202	28	10	9	1	50		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,803	909	1,051	569	82	69	17	-	106		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,957	1,055	1,443	818	168	208	98	6	161		
\$50,000 or more	690	91	198	133	38	61	79	9	81		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	566	47	55	65	21	61	133	64	120		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	5,924	1,671	1,663	1,148	283	378	309	69	403		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	37,097	3,915	4,323	3,126	1,331	3,475	6,531	6,881	7,515		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,157	776	690	436	56	41	25	1	132		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,396	683	743	523	135	114	69	3	126		
\$50,000 or more	1,145	207	227	185	86	195	135	18	92		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	45,663	16,219	16,447	8,196	896	1,105	692	143	1,965		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	189,340	31,967	32,745	20,605	5,930	12,461	17,353	21,966	46,314		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	39,910	15,031	15,173	7,171	554	518	135	14	1,314		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,359	851	960	714	163	274	149	6	242		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,671	303	271	280	142	219	229	19	208		
\$25,000 or more	723	34	43	31	37	94	179	104	201		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	21,812	6,537	6,734	4,388	805	1,178	734	151	1,285		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	584,387	22,459	22,374	23,870	19,312	47,463	93,163	147,681	208,065		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	15,620	5,549	5,764	3,176	253	255	56	3	564		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,910	826	804	1,031	381	410	143	3	312		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	971	117	131	128	93	256	129	4	113		
\$100,000 or more	578	35	29	42	59	142	164	12	95		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	733	10	6	11	19	115	242	129	201		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	15,760	4,731	4,342	2,796	725	1,177	733	151	1,105		
Average per farm dollars	47,740	16,729	17,148	8,630	972	1,197	742	152	2,170		
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	1,498,196	-65,460	-79,232	-94,417	34,101	160,604	422,360	483,201	637,040		
Average per farm dollars	31,382	-3,913	-4,620	-10,941	35,083	134,172	569,218	3,178,956	293,567		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 10. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	16,177	5,080	4,820	2,797	701	955	638	135	1,051		
Average net gain dollars	142,170	19,837	20,281	23,641	114,293	242,261	744,162	3,752,931	706,314		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,620	648	694	234	3	4	1	-	36		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,389	1,439	1,260	572	9	3	1	-	105		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,114	840	790	389	18	3	-	-	74		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,990	1,057	944	733	43	26	1	-	186		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,981	603	584	536	99	50	8	1	100		
\$50,000 or more	4,083	493	548	333	529	869	627	134	550		
Farms with net losses number	31,563	11,649	12,328	5,833	271	242	104	17	1,119		
Average net loss dollars	25,400	14,270	14,356	27,523	169,809	292,379	503,997	1,379,080	94,099		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,499	1,103	1,045	284	-	1	-	-	66		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	9,691	3,976	4,110	1,389	9	4	-	-	203		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6,745	2,635	2,833	1,098	17	6	-	-	156		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	6,783	2,394	2,633	1,448	31	29	5	-	243		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,114	960	1,053	853	53	35	9	-	151		
\$50,000 or more	2,731	581	654	761	161	167	90	17	300		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	47,740	16,729	17,148	8,630	972	1,197	742	152	2,170		
\$1,000	1,429,865	-74,817	-83,113	-101,338	18,286	154,251	418,276	464,868	633,452		
Average per farm dollars	29,951	-4,472	-4,847	-11,743	18,812	128,865	563,715	3,058,342	291,913		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	16,146	5,079	4,800	2,791	697	957	637	134	1,051		
Average net gain dollars	138,679	18,050	19,619	21,157	92,685	227,653	739,905	3,744,047	702,875		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,612	647	682	239	3	4	1	-	36		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,390	1,441	1,265	567	8	3	1	-	105		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,107	843	782	384	19	3	-	-	76		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,002	1,057	946	739	47	26	1	-	186		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,995	603	586	540	103	51	8	1	103		
\$50,000 or more	4,040	488	539	322	517	870	626	133	545		
Operators reporting net losses farms	31,594	11,650	12,348	5,839	275	240	105	18	1,119		
Average net loss dollars	25,614	14,291	14,357	27,468	168,420	265,053	505,174	2,046,352	94,075		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,506	1,102	1,057	280	-	1	-	-	66		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	9,685	3,978	4,109	1,383	9	4	-	-	202		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6,755	2,635	2,833	1,108	18	5	-	-	156		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	6,794	2,392	2,640	1,453	32	29	5	-	243		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,112	964	1,053	848	51	35	9	-	152		
\$50,000 or more	2,742	579	656	767	165	166	91	18	300		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	139	15	26	17	8	37	35	-	1		
\$1,000	21,830	(D)	403	254	333	6,123	14,521	-	(D)		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	10,253	3,212	3,242	2,135	373	438	234	51	568		
\$1,000	241,016	29,788	36,620	29,525	20,613	36,498	29,786	10,350	47,837		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	1,648	443	493	359	81	115	79	6	72		
\$1,000	35,509	3,458	4,216	4,455	3,028	4,808	11,377	465	3,701		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	2,566	967	800	395	52	89	51	15	197		
\$1,000	35,187	5,436	5,389	2,920	1,441	2,765	7,130	1,290	8,816		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	959	390	329	140	23	23	13	2	39		
\$1,000	22,897	6,296	5,091	2,192	(D)	4,457	1,958	(D)	1,414		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	724	186	241	173	30	24	13	4	53		
\$1,000	15,770	758	3,289	2,116	(D)	3,808	(D)	(D)	4,247		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	1,231	379	318	163	74	113	78	27	79		
\$1,000	6,945	695	269	277	188	1,856	930	1,205	1,524		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	549	96	143	132	45	43	31	15	44		
\$1,000	16,975	843	830	1,498	1,053	1,642	2,385	6,665	2,059		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	156	49	33	23	10	7	4	-	30		
\$1,000	2,074	215	84	375	286	282	196	-	637		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	3,460	978	1,147	919	124	106	33	3	150		
\$1,000	105,655	12,088	17,450	15,692	12,423	16,880	(D)	(D)	25,439		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	24,544	8,280	7,927	4,273	777	1,008	689	146	1,444		
acres	2,744,064	230,629	202,639	147,195	110,860	246,531	535,891	369,268	901,051		
Harvested cropland farms	21,011	6,966	6,536	3,659	736	986	685	145	1,298		
acres	2,184,485	149,037	136,150	96,598	83,109	216,153	421,163	342,370	739,905		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 10. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LAND USE - Con.											
Total cropland - Con.											
Harvested cropland - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 49 acres	16,877	6,250	5,875	3,153	345	323	156	16	759		
50 to 99 acres	1,514	451	399	257	130	123	24	8	122		
100 to 199 acres	971	164	162	171	108	179	65	4	118		
200 to 499 acres	917	97	98	68	133	216	153	18	134		
500 to 999 acres	389	3	2	10	19	122	150	24	59		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	193	1	-	-	-	21	95	24	52		
2,000 acres or more	150	-	-	-	1	2	42	51	54		
Cropland-											
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	2,611	792	968	528	78	56	57	10	122		
acres	277,911	33,731	26,817	26,846	20,560	19,042	96,530	10,327	44,058		
On which all crops failed or were abandonedfarms	1,232	452	397	241	14	37	15	5	71		
acres	45,700	7,826	7,559	6,069	(D)	3,995	2,928	(D)	11,176		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)farms	2,972	1,135	1,015	467	56	53	59	19	168		
acres	188,691	35,995	28,668	15,571	5,432	6,518	13,919	8,422	74,166		
In cultivated summer fallowfarms	519	223	143	89	7	17	8	2	30		
acres	47,277	4,040	3,445	2,111	(D)	823	1,351	(D)	31,746		
Total woodland	farms	14,649	5,684	5,436	2,236	271	310	205	31	476	
	acres	2,398,545	455,671	459,268	266,733	167,605	255,644	175,389	171,131	447,104	
Woodland pastured	farms	7,933	2,967	2,933	1,316	143	162	108	18	286	
	acres	1,368,171	192,827	160,142	158,963	105,188	194,219	90,485	167,031	299,316	
Woodland not pastured	farms	8,572	3,454	3,127	1,214	169	192	138	15	263	
	acres	1,030,374	262,844	299,126	107,770	62,417	61,425	84,904	4,100	147,788	
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	27,235	9,929	10,286	4,893	461	443	238	53	932	
	acres	3,749,647	603,409	562,016	412,510	298,616	488,586	481,941	181,764	720,805	
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.farms		27,145	9,724	9,816	4,835	594	625	416	85	1,050	
	acres	656,086	111,922	89,662	58,946	22,930	35,719	46,577	105,749	184,581	
Irrigated land	farms	11,744	3,089	3,353	2,342	488	760	592	140	980	
	acres	1,493,320	38,370	41,804	31,879	32,129	108,633	233,287	308,653	698,565	
Harvested cropland	farms	10,428	2,735	2,847	1,989	471	732	584	140	930	
	acres	1,333,840	29,804	28,812	22,697	22,280	81,221	220,420	284,853	643,753	
Pastureland and other land	farms	1,578	403	580	410	34	38	25	7	81	
	acres	159,480	8,566	12,992	9,182	9,849	27,412	12,867	23,800	54,812	
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE											
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	825	431	265	64	8	15	9	1	32	
	acres	54,291	23,801	13,373	6,669	2,745	1,042	(D)	(D)	5,677	
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	3,650	622	642	556	277	539	449	77	488	
	acres	1,231,211	40,097	43,530	26,173	45,809	162,468	287,057	193,579	432,498	
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE											
Total organic commodity sales (see text)farms	\$1,000	210	43	62	57	4	10	3	3	28	
		83,373	678	1,908	1,923	392	2,480	(D)	7,371	(D)	
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS											
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	47,740	16,729	17,148	8,630	972	1,197	742	152	2,170	
	\$1,000	49,661,974	8,332,019	8,250,632	5,555,241	2,814,094	4,175,228	5,101,920	3,690,846	11,741,994	
Average per farm	dollars	1,040,259	498,058	481,143	643,713	2,895,159	3,488,077	6,875,903	24,281,881	5,411,057	
Average per acre	dollars	5,201	5,945	6,281	6,274	4,690	4,068	4,115	4,458	5,210	
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$49,999		4,127	1,618	1,639	666	30	9	3	1	161	
\$50,000 to \$99,999		4,780	1,807	1,918	856	31	20	6	1	141	
\$100,000 to \$199,999		9,170	3,534	3,618	1,626	83	50	24	1	234	
\$200,000 to \$499,999		15,528	5,774	5,960	2,917	190	161	39	4	483	
\$500,000 to \$999,999		7,412	2,563	2,501	1,461	196	207	89	8	387	
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		3,265	864	952	644	157	262	115	12	259	
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		2,116	433	436	304	165	295	202	30	251	
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		737	93	77	105	70	118	149	24	101	
\$10,000,000 or more		605	43	47	51	50	75	115	71	153	
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	47,735	16,729	17,145	8,628	972	1,197	742	152	2,170	
	\$1,000	2,904,423	514,011	550,129	342,611	106,975	225,005	348,523	316,072	501,097	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 10. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	7,822	3,031	3,157	1,349	11	9	3	-	262		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6,145	2,500	2,343	1,021	42	26	9	-	204		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	9,341	3,653	3,603	1,621	87	50	10	-	317		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	12,960	4,629	4,857	2,518	222	181	44	3	506		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	6,130	1,911	2,005	1,293	229	283	81	6	322		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	2,876	679	781	578	220	251	136	8	223		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1,794	299	383	228	139	285	234	30	196		
\$500,000 or more	667	27	16	20	22	112	225	105	140		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text) farms number	31,324	10,860	10,229	6,115	867	1,060	707	149	1,337		
	52,787	14,267	13,907	9,038	1,926	3,053	3,423	2,286	4,887		
Tractors, all farms number	33,473	11,832	11,275	6,137	856	1,051	680	148	1,494		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms number	62,514	18,532	16,587	10,373	2,247	3,506	3,802	2,212	5,255		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms number	18,609	6,793	6,259	3,536	411	469	289	69	783		
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms number	24,507	8,361	7,390	4,488	687	985	741	377	1,478		
	19,049	6,598	6,191	3,470	558	709	490	104	929		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms number	29,246	8,858	7,812	4,863	1,071	1,631	1,700	1,102	2,209		
	4,444	1,023	1,051	799	289	434	392	86	370		
Hay balers farms number	8,761	1,313	1,385	1,022	489	890	1,361	733	1,568		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms number	493	88	91	66	57	88	60	10	33		
	607	97	110	82	63	117	87	13	38		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled farms number	258	34	33	22	25	90	52	2	-		
	284	(D)	33	22	25	99	66	(D)	-		
Forage harvesters, self-propelled farms number	163	41	35	13	6	20	12	7	29		
	192	42	35	13	8	29	20	10	35		
Hay balers farms number	3,444	1,225	1,056	586	155	158	95	17	152		
	4,223	1,442	1,266	769	199	213	123	22	189		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used farms acres treated	17,539	5,662	5,448	3,109	643	890	593	124	1,070		
	2,235,849	185,995	187,812	145,223	116,159	261,307	430,271	247,412	661,670		
Manure used farms acres treated	3,039	979	1,033	707	78	72	56	7	107		
	136,125	21,762	25,141	19,176	17,095	20,111	15,689	8,126	9,025		
Acres treated to control -											
Insects farms acres	10,017	2,661	2,572	1,957	521	771	546	119	870		
	1,301,710	58,151	57,628	50,567	47,134	148,264	331,642	221,873	386,451		
Weeds, grass, or brush farms acres	13,898	4,041	4,171	2,621	580	833	575	118	959		
	1,846,661	110,422	117,548	88,733	70,237	212,679	404,716	281,712	560,614		
Nematodes farms acres	2,292	523	442	369	158	248	236	60	256		
Diseases in crops and orchards farms acres	407,959	11,948	12,402	8,823	12,009	44,949	124,814	82,262	110,752		
	4,913	1,230	1,147	840	284	479	353	83	497		
Cropland on which no-till practices were used farms acres	740,656	22,196	25,136	14,110	19,394	90,420	166,657	155,636	247,107		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate farms acres on which used	2,227	553	513	342	132	255	186	42	204		
	499,590	13,230	13,077	8,794	8,095	52,119	114,408	133,401	156,466		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tile farms acres	730	185	150	113	40	77	50	17	98		
	84,528	3,499	3,636	2,294	2,242	9,681	12,115	21,806	29,255		
Land artificially drained by ditches farms acres	4,788	1,401	1,393	996	149	232	161	44	412		
	1,093,362	62,980	68,915	73,989	36,981	121,448	146,246	110,890	471,913		
Land under conservation easement farms acres	989	297	287	245	25	35	25	5	70		
	226,300	24,476	25,463	47,496	(D)	48,330	27,350	(D)	23,486		
Cropland on which no-till practices were used farms acres	1,304	367	328	263	39	130	101	16	60		
	193,495	5,753	5,719	6,379	4,018	30,970	62,784	11,390	66,482		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used farms acres	1,106	290	273	214	66	98	86	11	68		
	109,335	5,120	7,100	3,553	7,108	24,500	39,985	6,968	15,001		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used farms acres	3,648	1,001	931	615	197	272	291	70	271		
	909,263	20,805	20,720	16,725	20,814	63,303	173,696	135,265	457,935		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) farms acres	1,239	356	297	225	64	111	82	19	85		
	137,830	7,957	7,729	7,225	6,687	27,769	44,784	13,931	21,748		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systems farms	748	250	274	148	21	16	1	1	37		
Solar panels farms	646	212	231	135	21	13	1	1	32		
Wind turbines farms	38	16	14	7	-	-	-	-	1		
Methane digesters farms	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		
Geoexchange systems farms	20	9	9	-	-	2	-	-	-		
Small hydro systems farms	18	4	3	9	-	1	-	-	1		
Biodiesel farms	49	15	18	14	-	2	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 10. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	28	12	13	-	-	2	-	-	1		
Other farms	33	13	13	1	1	-	-	-	5		
Wind rights leased to others farms	7	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	1		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	39,172	14,644	14,256	6,870	582	669	389	80	1,682		
Part owners farms	6,537	1,770	2,167	1,284	288	401	279	54	294		
Tenants farms	2,031	315	725	476	102	127	74	18	194		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	45,806	16,433	16,466	8,173	875	1,076	669	134	1,980		
acres	7,379,770	1,176,680	1,014,799	580,031	357,165	608,829	887,029	726,828	2,028,409		
Owned land in farms farms	45,709	16,414	16,423	8,154	870	1,070	668	134	1,976		
acres	6,891,800	1,080,876	936,021	528,574	346,394	563,534	846,515	718,778	1,871,108		
Land rented or leased from others farms	8,620	2,107	2,903	1,776	390	530	354	72	488		
acres	2,703,204	328,593	379,938	359,439	253,689	465,701	394,730	109,334	411,780		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	8,568	2,085	2,892	1,760	390	528	353	72	488		
acres	2,656,542	320,755	377,564	356,810	253,617	462,946	393,283	109,134	382,433		
Land rented or leased to others farms	3,146	1,252	1,036	449	53	99	52	15	190		
acres	534,632	103,642	81,152	54,086	10,843	48,050	41,961	8,250	186,648		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	74,539	24,799	26,995	13,334	1,590	2,069	1,452	377	3,923		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator	25,758	9,778	8,661	4,708	534	588	326	67	1,096		
2 operators	18,549	6,049	7,424	3,280	336	418	272	26	744		
3 operators	2,706	755	856	556	63	143	93	33	207		
4 operators	469	106	160	56	19	30	23	10	65		
5 or more operators	258	41	47	30	20	18	28	16	58		
Total women operators number	26,643	8,789	10,229	5,315	476	500	269	45	1,020		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator	23,012	7,853	8,939	4,520	359	412	195	31	703		
2 operators	1,475	381	568	317	36	41	21	7	104		
3 operators	168	51	39	41	7	2	6	-	22		
4 operators	19	4	4	4	6	-	1	-	-		
5 or more operators	18	1	3	4	-	-	2	-	8		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	37,745	13,367	13,736	6,076	867	1,083	678	147	1,791		
Female	9,995	3,362	3,412	2,554	105	114	64	5	379		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	22,902	10,337	-	8,630	972	954	621	132	1,256		
Other	24,838	6,392	17,148	-	-	243	121	20	914		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	35,109	13,490	12,678	6,581	539	572	305	27	917		
Not on farm operated	12,631	3,239	4,470	2,049	433	625	437	125	1,253		
Days worked off farm:											
None	19,233	11,588	1,290	3,505	597	716	470	114	953		
Any	28,507	5,141	15,858	5,125	375	481	272	38	1,217		
1 to 49 days	4,445	1,456	1,762	782	69	89	43	8	236		
50 to 99 days	2,509	882	890	510	37	56	39	1	94		
100 to 199 days	4,218	873	1,996	1,032	55	55	37	4	166		
200 days or more	17,335	1,930	11,210	2,801	214	281	153	25	721		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	1,559	368	722	302	21	26	15	-	105		
3 or 4 years	2,842	644	1,340	610	38	53	21	2	134		
5 to 9 years	8,685	2,344	3,910	1,800	119	138	44	7	323		
10 years or more	34,654	13,373	11,176	5,918	794	980	662	143	1,608		
Average years on present farm	19.3	23.1	15.6	17.4	23.2	23.2	26.5	28.5	19.0		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	1,155	275	559	213	17	12	6	-	73		
3 or 4 years	2,199	484	1,077	478	19	28	15	1	97		
5 to 9 years	7,442	1,985	3,467	1,490	84	122	33	4	257		
10 years or more	36,944	13,985	12,045	6,449	852	1,035	688	147	1,743		
Average years operating any farm	21.5	25.7	17.3	19.8	25.9	25.9	28.8	30.5	22.0		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	135	-	60	62	2	5	-	-	6		
25 to 34 years	1,529	2	821	481	65	59	14	1	86		
35 to 44 years	4,094	188	2,261	1,064	107	146	86	14	228		
45 to 49 years	4,300	373	2,243	1,115	110	132	79	13	235		
50 to 54 years	6,493	763	3,454	1,489	116	181	117	26	347		
55 to 59 years	6,588	1,225	3,124	1,382	199	198	123	22	315		
60 to 64 years	7,070	2,571	2,418	1,312	150	160	113	29	317		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 10. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	6,168	3,601	1,371	695	77	104	96	22	202		
70 years and over	11,363	8,006	1,396	1,030	146	212	114	25	434		
Average age	59.8	68.8	54.2	55.0	56.1	56.6	57.7	59.9	57.9		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	4,459	1,302	1,526	1,085	94	120	45	10	277		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	386	142	150	78	3	5	1	-	7		
Asian	829	230	258	220	20	34	17	-	50		
Black or African American	1,481	746	462	197	9	9	6	-	52		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	48	11	23	7	-	-	2	-	5		
White	44,793	15,542	16,184	8,070	937	1,147	714	151	2,048		
More than one race reported	203	58	71	58	3	2	2	1	8		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	7,302	3,197	2,200	1,280	95	113	60	13	344		
2 people	24,854	10,758	7,511	3,885	520	647	379	82	1,072		
3 people	6,744	1,595	3,092	1,379	122	148	99	13	296		
4 people	5,379	599	2,707	1,329	139	180	101	25	299		
5 or more people	3,461	580	1,638	757	96	109	103	19	159		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	39,112	14,746	15,786	6,147	306	409	210	28	1,480		
25 to 49 percent	2,555	881	593	619	107	103	67	26	159		
50 to 74 percent	2,800	722	514	771	185	225	150	21	212		
75 to 99 percent	1,496	252	157	408	149	194	151	43	142		
100 percent	1,777	128	98	685	225	266	164	34	177		
Operator is a hired manager farms acres	2,290 2,954,087	281 47,397	344 39,513	514 91,416	140 111,350	247 246,995	185 347,064	72 580,640	507 1,489,712		
Farms with-											
Internet access	34,578	10,545	13,268	6,535	797	1,041	655	149	1,588		
Dial-up service	2,684	1,107	827	504	56	53	38	11	88		
DSL service	17,209	5,060	6,727	3,265	419	550	358	86	744		
Cable modem service	6,234	1,878	2,320	1,175	147	178	129	32	375		
Fiber-optic service	1,613	424	630	272	30	65	51	22	119		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	5,851	1,500	2,235	1,259	164	204	113	38	338		
Satellite service	4,149	1,406	1,501	728	105	129	61	20	199		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	1,068	362	302	255	28	27	24	14	56		
Other Internet service	435	132	175	63	14	19	10	4	18		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	39,130	13,805	14,876	7,187	709	784	384	73	1,312		
2 households	6,482	2,470	1,758	1,112	169	232	213	34	494		
3 households	1,182	264	300	202	60	85	75	22	174		
4 households	578	160	146	78	11	47	25	15	96		
5 or more households	368	30	68	51	23	49	45	8	94		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption farms acres	45,570 7,294,801	16,729 1,401,631	17,148 1,313,585	8,630 885,384	972 600,011	1,197 1,026,480	742 1,239,798	152 827,912	-		
Limited Liability Corporation farms acres	2,981 1,190,619	663 127,515	936 171,224	703 121,052	136 95,581	148 151,706	87 222,904	17 113,420	291 187,217		
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual farms acres	38,140 4,129,394	15,017 1,045,374	14,850 1,001,844	6,923 690,665	512 341,260	555 464,017	249 462,436	34 123,798	-		
Partnership farms acres	2,576 1,492,465	535 124,611	572 103,568	370 61,737	94 (D)	142 169,246	129 372,637	17 (D)	717 498,757		
Registered under state law farms acres	1,947 1,305,102	374 100,877	418 74,340	287 43,574	87 51,482	120 150,993	107 323,699	15 323,699	539 102,317		
Corporation farms acres	6,155 3,307,933	941 189,076	1,543 175,009	1,237 117,449	344 183,728	479 369,081	249 399,736	99 585,569	1,161 585,569		
Family held farms acres	5,239 2,716,962	848 160,189	1,358 159,432	1,093 105,438	304 178,859	401 307,701	306 315,951	84 574,741	845 914,651		
More than 10 stockholders farms acres	135 5,104	10 838	12 1,346	6 1,087	5 299	15 386	13 293	12 72	62 783		
10 or less stockholders farms acres	5,104 867	838 93	1,346 184	1,087 141	299 39	386 76	293 39	72 14	62 281		
Other than family held farms acres	916 590,971	93 28,887	185 15,577	144 12,011	40 4,869	78 61,380	45 83,785	15 10,828	316 373,634		
More than 10 stockholders farms acres	49 867	- 93	1 184	3 141	1 39	2 76	6 39	1 14	35 281		
10 or less stockholders farms acres	867 618,550	93 42,570	184 33,164	1,087 15,533	22 (D)	21 24,136	13 4,989	2 (D)	292 466,499		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 10. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	13,291 107,192	3,411 9,637	3,378 10,154	2,815 8,696	695 4,667	999 10,063	662 18,995	147 19,553	1,184 25,427		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	7,132 48,743	1,372 2,742	1,273 2,717	1,497 3,285	527 2,027	829 4,923	619 9,470	143 10,007	872 13,572		
Less than 150 days farms workers	8,783 58,449	2,433 6,895	2,518 7,437	1,806 5,411	385 2,640	557 5,140	354 9,525	93 9,546	637 11,855		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	665	97	103	104	47	96	97	33	88		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	349	92	114	54	18	25	18	1	27		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	21,861 47,526	7,643 15,966	8,562 19,196	4,204 9,224	339 682	318 625	139 266	8 11	648 1,556		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	11,742	3,847	4,654	2,536	144	108	21	3	429		
10 to 49 acres	21,013	7,888	8,100	3,717	242	226	127	13	700		
50 to 69 acres	2,816	1,116	983	455	67	63	22	4	106		
70 to 99 acres	2,596	1,083	874	404	39	55	22	4	115		
100 to 139 acres	2,093	795	697	345	47	67	24	4	114		
140 to 179 acres	1,259	501	398	187	34	64	10	1	64		
180 to 219 acres	972	333	318	140	26	61	25	1	68		
220 to 259 acres	710	233	172	158	21	49	20	4	53		
260 to 499 acres	1,846	506	532	313	107	140	96	6	146		
500 to 999 acres	1,259	270	263	230	99	138	131	17	111		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	661	97	85	89	72	95	101	23	99		
2,000 acres or more	773	60	72	56	74	131	143	72	165		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	281	108	90	48	16	10	3	-	6		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1,084	300	242	251	17	48	90	39	97		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	7,265	2,709	2,307	1,086	161	310	180	35	477		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	5,257	1,242	1,553	1,152	265	332	237	42	434		
Other crop farming (1119)	4,928	2,024	1,733	586	98	168	101	8	210		
Tobacco farming (11191)	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	124	32	25	19	10	27	11	-	-		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	4,801	1,992	1,708	567	86	140	90	8	210		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	17,351	6,857	6,968	2,623	197	141	42	2	521		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	187	26	41	6	5	17	48	19	25		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	581	130	309	132	1	1	-	-	8		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,106	347	411	256	34	27	7	5	19		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,796	680	778	314	4	-	-	-	20		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	7,904	2,306	2,716	2,176	174	143	34	2	353		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	21,255 1,675,323	7,925 233,024	8,247 223,404	3,385 158,499	348 128,671	355 220,807	234 241,888	44 151,765	717 317,265		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	8,675	3,323	3,846	1,302	22	13	3	-	166		
10 to 49	8,749	3,636	3,438	1,320	45	47	17	-	246		
50 to 99	1,581	550	560	322	30	33	16	2	68		
100 to 199	886	245	233	242	41	46	14	3	62		
200 to 499	725	134	140	168	101	60	45	7	70		
500 or more	639	37	30	31	109	156	139	32	105		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	18,655 1,106,010	6,948 158,986	7,127 149,451	2,990 110,550	321 79,007	346 149,267	227 152,604	42 94,157	654 211,988		
Beef cows farms number	18,433 982,790	6,912 158,607	7,075 149,061	2,955 110,110	318 78,698	330 146,211	184 125,299	26 37,880	633 176,924		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	8,702	3,466	3,761	1,266	25	16	6	-	162		
10 to 49	6,906	2,775	2,679	1,098	46	56	20	1	231		
50 to 99	1,221	410	355	293	38	35	18	2	70		
100 to 199	645	141	176	166	42	39	20	6	55		
200 to 499	600	103	90	121	119	65	42	7	53		
500 or more	359	17	14	11	48	119	78	10	62		
Milk cows farms number	425 123,220	89 379	125 390	93 440	4	18	48	19	29		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	295	87	118	86	-	-	-	-	4		
10 to 49	15	1	7	6	1	-	-	-	-		
50 to 99	8	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	2		
100 to 199	15	1	-	-	1	11	1	-	1		
200 to 499	28	-	-	-	-	3	24	-	1		
500 or more	64	-	-	-	-	1	23	19	21		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	15,296 569,313	5,532 74,038	5,814 73,953	2,490 47,949	318 49,664	333 71,540	225 89,284	41 57,608	543 105,277		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	13,971 860,429	5,252 94,929	4,965 87,782	2,308 66,907	321 72,566	324 124,839	226 162,950	44 99,150	531 176,852		
Cattle and calves less than \$1,000 farms number	531,869	54,385	50,778	36,275	47,529	47,529	47,529	45,515	116,048		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 10. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms number	10,697 448,031	4,043 58,371	3,715 53,190	1,792 43,231	254 30,807	247 54,508	181 87,990	40 36,065	425 83,869		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .. farms number	9,906 412,398	3,629 36,558	3,426 34,592	1,631 23,676	279 41,759	293 70,331	202 74,960	37 37,539	409 92,983		
Cattle on feed (see text) .. farms number	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	-		
Hogs and pigs inventory .. farms number	1,642 14,915	418 3,697	792 4,702	385 4,298	6 (D)	4 (D)	1 (D)	-	36 861		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	1,530	376	762	353	4	1	1	-	33		
25 to 49	68	29	17	19	-	1	-	-	2		
50 to 99	28	11	10	6	1	-	-	-	-		
100 to 199	7	1	1	3	1	1	-	-	-		
200 to 499	6	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-		
500 or more	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1		
Used or to be used for breeding .. farms number	748 3,509	226 967	321 1,169	170 873	4 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	24 281		
Other hogs and pigs .. farms number	1,249 11,406	298 2,730	617 3,533	303 3,425	6 (D)	4 (D)	1 (D)	-	20 580		
Hogs and pigs sold .. farms number	1,104 19,006 \$1,000	276 3,494 2,158	520 5,950 344	276 3,937 722	8 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	21 463 (D)		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .. farms number	1,161 18,232	350 6,080	468 6,000	301 4,913	15 744	3 (D)	3 (D)	-	21 336		
Ewes 1 year old or older .. farms number	700 7,365	205 2,611	270 2,207	197 1,999	9 342	3 (D)	1 (D)	-	15 (D)		
Sheep and lambs sold .. farms number	529 11,790	161 1,810	207 2,438	136 2,356	15 5,011	3 (D)	1 (D)	-	6 (D)		
Total horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	13,755 121,034	4,203 28,987	5,219 33,315	3,217 32,038	287 5,705	226 7,378	105 4,295	15 444	483 8,872		
Owned horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	13,215 96,944	3,971 24,612	5,024 28,288	3,144 24,547	281 4,483	217 5,764	99 2,544	14 431	465 6,275		
Owned horses and ponies sold .. farms number	3,442 15,119	959 3,040	1,060 2,790	1,033 3,296	113 1,322	95 2,218	26 (D)	2 (D)	154 892		
Goats, all inventory .. farms number	3,746 52,052	1,341 18,785	1,606 20,561	689 11,337	17 243	22 (D)	2 (D)	-	69 875		
Goats, all sold .. farms number	1,745 21,272	642 7,812	730 8,134	327 4,817	11 155	14 (D)	1 (D)	-	20 201		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text) .. farms number	5,328 9,386,611	1,785 52,824	2,300 53,341	1,117 158,015	27 132,787	6 172,009	5 900,028	4 7,896,045	84 21,562		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	5,266	1,774	2,285	1,102	22	1	3	-	79		
400 to 3,199	35	10	15	7	1	-	-	-	2		
3,200 to 9,999	6	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	3		
10,000 to 19,999	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-		
20,000 to 49,999	9	-	-	2	3	4	-	-	-		
50,000 to 99,999	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .. farms number	632 1,644,472	192 54,681	244 30,672	164 (D)	5 334,020	1 (D)	1 (D)	4 709,388	21 520		
Layers sold (see text) .. farms number	788 6,017,226	282 51,537	317 (D)	159 133,845	8 123,445	-	2 (D)	3 4,783,029	17 13,626		
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .. farms number	78 2,217,092	26 (D)	18 (D)	27 283,889	3 735,000	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	2 (D)		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms number	388 58,644,898	98 10,195,322	115 4,073,159	119 7,436,428	24 14,012,367	21 19,767,544	3 (D)	-	8 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	278	82	105	85	-	-	-	-	6		
2,000 to 59,999	8	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-		
60,000 to 99,999	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	100	16	8	26	24	21	3	-	2		
Turkeys inventory (see text) .. farms number	617 5,567	208 2,694	226 1,276	174 1,557	2 (D)	-	-	-	7 (D)		
Turkeys sold (see text) .. farms number	126 2,410	52 1,493	44 289	27 606	-	-	-	-	3 22		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Corn for grain .. farms acres bushels	606 39,330 4,781,859	172 3,603 300,097	156 314,493	85 (D)	46 2,203 (D)	63 351,460	55 915,523	3 1,775,072 (D)	26 5,341 647,120		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 10. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Corn for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	201 19,042	39 1,214	36 678	32 (D)	18 1,141	25 3,610	36 8,366	2 (D)	13 2,363		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	348	135	120	58	12	10	6	-	7		
25 to 99 acres	155	31	26	22	24	27	16	-	9		
100 to 249 acres	65	6	10	5	6	20	16	1	1		
250 to 499 acres	23	-	-	-	4	6	8	1	4		
500 acres or more	15	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	5		
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons	99 27,715 500,959	9 783 19,792	12 231 1,902	12 95 1,158	11 1,073 24,647	10 1,384 17,611	19 5,784 94,859	11 10,768 199,913	15 7,597 141,077	
Irrigated farms acres	66 20,577	4 742	4 4	6 14	10 (D)	6 564	13 3,908	9 (D)	14 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	29	5	9	11	2	1	1	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	17	1	2	1	5	4	4	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	26	3	1	-	4	4	7	1	6		
250 to 499 acres	13	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	5		
500 acres or more	14	-	-	-	-	1	1	8	4		
Cotton, all	farms acres bales	339 105,420 202,008	53 3,248 6,157	57 4,375 8,160	25 3,652 5,939	35 4,908 9,893	107 34,278 66,008	58 53,577 102,587	2 (D) (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	53 15,321	5 354	4 (D)	2 (D)	10,050	16 2,663	15 9,841	(D)	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	28	10	11	4	3	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	82	34	25	8	10	3	2	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	102	9	21	8	20	37	4	1	2		
250 to 499 acres	68	-	-	5	2	50	11	-	-		
500 acres or more	59	-	-	-	-	17	41	1	-		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt	9 28 900	5 19 751	4 9 149	-	-	-	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	5 19	3 (D)	2 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	9	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Oats for grain	farms acres bushels	62 4,631 165,515	11 303 17,076	3 75 2,200	14 379 16,728	7 519 23,964	10 1,842 32,533	12 1,158 52,150	-		
Irrigated farms acres	9 192	2 (D)	-	-	-	4 (D)	3 (D)	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	16	5	1	10	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	34	6	2	4	6	6	6	-	4		
100 to 249 acres	9	-	-	-	1	1	6	-	1		
250 to 499 acres	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds	698 196,320 751,180,406	125 7,018 21,660,264	130 9,222 33,779,623	91 5,255 16,469,031	69 10,921 32,916,841	151 39,848 155,630,244	103 94,788 371,931,600	3 12,611 51,544,797		
Irrigated farms acres	9 43,155	2 91	12 1,078	21 21 (D)	18 2,351	45 6,260	49 22,974	2 (D)	14 6,352		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	104	46	31	22	1	-	-	-	4		
25 to 99 acres	213	59	67	54	15	13	2	-	3		
100 to 249 acres	181	20	30	15	43	66	5	-	2		
250 to 499 acres	94	-	2	-	10	58	17	-	7		
500 acres or more	106	-	-	-	-	14	79	3	10		
Rice	farms acres cwt	15 (D)	5 11	-	2 (D)	-	-	2 (D)	6 10,210		
Irrigated farms acres	15 (D)	5 672	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	6 695,255	6		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	7	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1		
500 acres or more	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5		
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels	31 3,541 149,346	2 64 (D)	4 4,840	2 550 (D)	5 22,200	3 1,109 (D)	10 51,900 (D)	1 1,327 51,948		
Irrigated farms acres	7 128	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	1 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	7	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	12	-	1	1	2	1	7	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	10	-	-	1	3	1	2	1	3		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 10. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Sorghum for grain - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
500 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
Soybeans for beans	farms 181 19,409	33 1,497	48 2,272	24 859	18 2,720	31 4,811	21 6,067	2 (D)	4 (D)		
acres bushels 723,143									28,000		
Irrigated	farms 21 1,999	4 280	2 (D)	3 140	3 115	2 (D)	5 834	1 (D)	1 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	43	10	15	15	-	1	2	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	71	19	26	6	6	13	-	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	47	4	7	3	9	9	12	1	2		
250 to 499 acres	16	-	-	-	3	7	4	1	1		
500 acres or more	4	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-		
Sugarcane for sugar	farms 145 401,491	17 146	28 588	9 23	6 908	15 5,171	24 15,126	7 23,744	39 355,785		
acres tons 13,574,853											
Irrigated	farms 103 387,288	7 (D)	13 511	3 (D)	6 908	15 5,171	14 10,508	7 23,744	38 (D)		
Sunflower seed, all	farms 7 16	3 12	-	4 4	-	-	-	-	-		
acres pounds 14,000											
Irrigated	farms 5 (D)	1 (D)	-	4 4	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	7	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tobacco	farms 10 482	4 7	-	-	2 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	-	-		
acres pounds 779,900											
Irrigated	farms 9 (D)	4 7	-	-	2 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1.0 to 1.9 acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
2.0 to 2.9 acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
5.0 to 9.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10.0 to 24.9 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
25.0 acres or more	5	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-		
Wheat for grain, all	farms 100 15,456	11 761	20 1,454	8 530	5 (D)	31 5,069	19 6,537	-	6 (D)		
acres bushels 691,103									30,000		
Irrigated	farms 5 440	-	-	-	-	5 440	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	10	3	5	-	2	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	29	5	7	6	2	5	4	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	45	3	8	2	-	20	6	-	6		
250 to 499 acres	12	-	-	-	1	6	5	-	-		
500 acres or more	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms 6,554 398,231	2,460 84,434	2,173 74,048	1,032 57,984	243 36,915	218 49,320	143 35,307	31 20,670	254 39,553		
acres tons, dry 1,071,778											
Irrigated	farms 545 38,961	123 2,389	118 3,136	74 4,786	42 3,299	63 5,072	44 5,538	18 6,085	63 8,656		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	3,337	1,493	1,297	418	29	17	8	-	75		
25 to 99 acres	2,259	797	731	434	107	72	31	-	87		
100 to 249 acres	651	138	118	150	68	67	61	9	40		
250 to 499 acres	209	29	25	20	31	37	27	9	31		
500 acres or more	98	3	2	10	8	25	16	13	21		
Alfalfa hay	farms 161 4,988	54 1,080	55 1,459	35 1,191	6 874	1 (D)	7 249	-	3 (D)		
acres tons, dry 8,219											
Irrigated	farms 19 566	3 42	7 72	3 230	4 (D)	-	1 (D)	-	1 (D)		
Other tame hay	farms 4,530 296,439	1,693 62,076	1,452 54,091	734 42,802	190 32,670	175 40,178	104 27,566	21 14,679	161 22,377		
acres tons, dry 843,836											
Irrigated	farms 356 23,970	82 1,813	71 2,196	54 3,617	30 2,865	45 3,234	33 3,828	9 3,063	56 3,354		
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms 62 8,924	10 697	6 382	17 908	18 4,327	4 260	2 -	1 2	4 -		
Irrigated	farms 2 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 10. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms 1,614 acres 215,481	447 2,066	391 1,865	352 2,311	35 1,365	84 7,737	126 45,119	46 88,156	133 66,863		
Irrigated	farms 886 acres 171,495	181 653	177 670	205 1,211	25 1,041	66 5,509	103 34,717	42 79,577	87 48,118		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	farms 884 acres 344	318 117	288 86	230 96	6 8	1 18	2 1	- 1	39 17		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	farms 144 acres 25.0 to 99.9 acres	12 17	17 13	25 1	20 1	34 26	20 35	1 1	15 10		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	farms 74 acres 250.0 acres or more	- 168	- -	- -	1 -	5 5	68 68	1 43	52 52		
Beans, snap	farms 499 acres 33,338	138 204	137 162	128 357	9 350	13 627	20 5,970	18 17,471	36 8,198		
Harvested for processing	farms 56 acres 5,508	17 28	13 11	8 (D)	1 -	- -	4 1,125	5 3,680	8 573		
Peas, green	farms 31 acres 629	13 38	11 (D)	2 (D)	- -	3 530	- -	- -	2 (D)		
Harvested for processing	farms 3 acres -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Potatoes	farms 322 acres 35,251	93 (D)	88 37	70 42	3 (D)	2 (D)	31 17,167	6 7,129	29 10,445		
Harvested for processing	farms 51 acres 21,282	12 5	3 1	5 8	1 (D)	1 (D)	19 11,338	3 (D)	7 6,663		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	farms 271 acres -	93 -	88 -	70 -	2 -	1 -	1 -	- -	16 -		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	farms 3 acres -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 1		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	farms 4 acres -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 2		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	farms 4 acres -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 1		
250.0 acres or more	farms 44 acres -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- 1	27 27	6 6	10 10		
Sweet corn	farms 451 acres 35,225	146 217	156 366	93 153	3 (D)	8 (D)	12 2,755	8 16,242	25 15,252		
Harvested for processing	farms 53 acres 226	17 (D)	23 94	9 18	- -	- -	2 (D)	- -	2 (D)		
Sweet potatoes	farms 40 acres 5,988	7 (D)	9 8	5 (D)	1 (D)	5 416	9 4,653	- -	4 805		
Harvested for processing	farms 2 acres (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- (D)	- (D)	1 (D)		
Tomatoes in the open	farms 565 acres 39,807	164 100	149 116	142 155	6 33	10 199	15 2,455	20 28,131	59 8,619		
Harvested for processing	farms 26 acres 1,930	7 1	8 2	5 7	- -	- -	2 (D)	4 (D)	- -		
Land in orchards	farms 7,529 acres 579,068	2,865 35,053	2,322 27,023	1,149 12,352	170 11,508	293 48,760	188 95,548	46 164,293	496 184,530		
Irrigated	farms 4,146 acres 491,083	1,371 18,485	1,209 15,885	664 7,354	100 6,741	239 39,452	158 85,922	41 141,879	364 175,366		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	farms 3,110 bearing and nonbearing acres 160	1,321 47	1,163 88	537 21	11 (Z)	6 2	6 -	- -	66 2		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	farms 2,714 bearing and nonbearing acres 1,478	1,168 529	886 264	471 246	25 1	20 50	11 1	5 -	128 (D)		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	farms 994 bearing and nonbearing acres 389	347 24	239 31	135 6	88 46	46 171	8 26	- 4	131 81		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	farms 322 bearing and nonbearing acres 5	5 3	- -	- -	- -	50 137	26 37	- 90	81 90		
Apples	farms 223 bearing and nonbearing acres 160	85 47	90 88	37 21	3 (Z)	3 2	- -	- -	5 2		
Grapes	farms 558 bearing and nonbearing acres 1,478	255 529	163 264	112 246	6 1	3 50	1 (D)	- -	18 (D)		
Peaches, all	farms 380 bearing and nonbearing acres 1,231	125 179	133 350	83 330	11 21	3 127	1 (D)	3 (D)	21 164		
Citrus fruit, all	farms 3,639 bearing and nonbearing acres 539,181	1,226 22,808	950 18,491	491 7,889	122 9,783	252 44,630	159 90,383	43 163,195	396 182,001		
Almonds	farms 3 bearing and nonbearing acres (D)	3 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Pecans	farms 1,258 bearing and nonbearing acres 11,760	634 6,310	451 3,588	136 1,117	13 502	3 (D)	3 (D)	- -	18 196		
Land in berries (see text)	farms 1,460 acres 19,568	425 1,259	494 1,804	297 1,637	58 1,021	70 3,593	43 3,847	7 2,579	66 3,828		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	42,257	15,432	15,305	5,791	1,398	2,025	833	107	1,366	
	percent	100.0	36.5	36.2	13.7	3.3	4.8	2.0	0.3	3.2	
Land in farms	acres	9,620,836	2,118,992	1,860,542	845,302	478,913	1,622,311	1,560,148	420,328	714,300	
Average size of farm	acres	228	137	122	146	343	801	1,873	3,928	523	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Total	farms	42,257	15,432	15,305	5,791	1,398	2,025	833	107	1,366	
\$1,000		9,397,448	738,277	540,455	787,114	1,431,753	2,146,874	1,832,535	1,074,316	846,124	
Average per farm	dollars	222,388	47,841	35,312	135,920	1,024,144	1,060,185	2,199,922	10,040,334	619,417	
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		10,672	4,236	4,914	1,279	16	3	3	-	221	
\$1,000 to \$2,499		5,310	2,256	2,410	497	-	-	-	-	147	
\$2,500 to \$4,999		4,971	2,254	2,091	494	1	4	-	-	127	
\$5,000 to \$9,999		4,766	2,154	1,973	493	5	3	1	-	137	
\$10,000 to \$24,999		5,167	2,267	1,935	802	3	2	-	-	158	
\$25,000 to \$49,999		2,340	940	799	518	5	1	-	-	77	
\$50,000 to \$99,999		1,630	474	473	585	15	1	1	-	81	
\$100,000 to \$249,999		1,247	238	299	276	372	7	-	-	55	
\$250,000 to \$499,999		945	117	102	145	207	340	-	-	34	
\$500,000 to \$999,999		2,819	334	190	596	189	1,332	38	-	140	
\$1,000,000 or more		2,390	162	119	106	585	332	790	107	189	
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		1,662	153	114	104	527	113	542	-	109	
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		526	9	5	1	55	181	225	1	49	
\$5,000,000 or more		202	-	-	1	3	38	23	106	31	
Total sales	farms	42,257	15,432	15,305	5,791	1,398	2,025	833	107	1,366	
\$1,000		9,255,125	719,980	525,561	779,265	1,423,501	2,103,054	1,798,073	1,067,962	837,728	
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	4,280	824	895	551	301	952	493	55	209	
\$1,000		578,053	17,791	20,952	15,902	25,095	167,436	219,270	71,415	40,193	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,886	114	123	116	172	735	441	52	133	
\$1,000		544,843	10,072	12,815	(D)	22,066	162,967	218,008	(D)	38,685	
Corn	farms	2,728	468	514	284	186	703	395	48	130	
\$1,000		377,266	6,908	8,967	5,737	12,041	109,780	154,447	55,438	23,948	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,282	43	52	31	106	565	353	45	87	
\$1,000		359,545	(D)	5,185	2,338	10,164	106,580	153,264	(D)	23,241	
Wheat	farms	1,479	187	247	196	110	416	224	24	75	
\$1,000		73,414	3,322	3,908	4,082	4,165	24,018	24,917	4,277	4,726	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	454	11	12	24	29	183	158	17	20	
\$1,000		55,388	918	1,084	1,863	2,494	18,106	23,202	4,018	3,702	
Soybeans	farms	1,470	245	241	216	138	336	179	20	95	
\$1,000		102,796	6,215	6,726	5,194	7,717	28,508	31,589	8,816	8,030	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	543	31	41	26	66	178	137	18	46	
\$1,000		83,747	2,490	3,502	(D)	6,322	23,441	30,564	(D)	6,758	
Sorghum	farms	432	43	68	48	29	105	89	14	36	
\$1,000		14,151	552	835	452	676	3,157	4,219	1,974	2,286	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	79	2	2	3	3	23	31	7	11	
\$1,000		8,607	(D)	(D)	-	213	1,451	2,958	1,825	1,938	
Barley	farms	22	7	2	1	-	10	2	-	-	
\$1,000		174	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	45	(D)	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
\$1,000		(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	633	122	113	81	48	111	99	11	48	
\$1,000		10,251	(D)	(D)	(D)	495	1,927	(D)	910	1,204	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	27	-	-	-	2	5	13	2	5	
\$1,000		4,839	-	-	-	(D)	678	2,536	(D)	768	
Tobacco	farms	102	4	3	5	3	36	45	3	3	
\$1,000		39,656	(D)	139	310	438	11,327	23,763	(D)	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	92	2	2	3	2	34	44	3	2	
\$1,000		39,524	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	2,616	160	199	139	207	1,117	585	49	160	
\$1,000		1,041,440	8,010	9,640	5,990	22,426	350,636	465,415	102,133	77,191	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2,218	64	60	52	171	1,095	579	49	148	
\$1,000		1,031,529	5,930	6,293	3,691	21,477	349,924	465,187	102,133	76,895	
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	1,562	422	541	272	46	73	116	33	59	
\$1,000		412,339	5,976	6,630	4,096	4,493	17,037	128,422	155,600	90,084	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	330	29	28	18	27	58	110	33	27	
\$1,000		401,484	2,742	2,793	1,222	4,217	16,797	128,358	155,600	89,754	
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	3,256	1,227	1,083	416	93	165	134	16	122	
\$1,000		308,428	17,639	18,824	8,953	(D)	41,422	102,059	(D)	56,407	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	510	73	95	55	50	95	89	13	40	
\$1,000		279,612	6,619	9,336	4,432	(D)	40,335	101,096	(D)	55,335	
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	2,694	1,050	885	336	67	130	107	16	103	
\$1,000		233,527	12,775	13,268	(D)	(D)	27,272	67,671	(D)	47,178	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	338	42	59	33	28	70	63	13	30	
\$1,000		209,656	3,645	5,510	(D)	4,027	26,372	66,741	(D)	46,216	
Berries	farms	706	223	234	113	30	44	31	2	29	
\$1,000		74,901	4,864	5,556	(D)	(D)	14,150	34,388	(D)	9,229	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	175	30	36	18	22	29	28	-	12	
\$1,000		69,395	2,887	3,804	1,438	4,019	13,875	34,292	-	9,081	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)farms	955	258	262	173	48	58	42	9	105		
\$1,000 257,714	4,993	7,834	6,401	8,520	29,626	63,751	59,665	76,924			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	331	27	51	53	39	56	41	8	56		
\$1,000 249,345	2,422	5,274	4,195	8,299	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	76,195		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody cropsfarms	136	64	42	19	-	-	2	-	9		
\$1,000 2,866	735	475	256	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	10	2	4	1	-	-	2	-	1		
\$1,000 1,919	(D)	298	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)		
Cut Christmas treesfarms	102	48	34	14	-	-	1	-	5		
\$1,000 1,054	360	(D)	144	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	4	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-		
\$1,000 344	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)		
Short-rotation woody cropsfarms	37	18	8	6	-	-	1	-	4		
\$1,000 1,811	375	(D)	112	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	6	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	1		
\$1,000 1,575	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)		
Other crops and hay (see text)farms	8,896	2,628	2,439	1,055	459	1,331	621	55	308		
\$1,000 1,029,959	29,245	28,855	18,091	28,682	318,808	387,664	146,027	72,587			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	2,546	122	130	95	202	1,187	593	54	163		
\$1,000 978,586	12,723	12,970	(D)	25,017	316,051	387,296	(D)	71,190			
Maple syrup (see text)farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cattle and calvesfarms	13,982	5,410	4,649	2,034	528	650	281	37	393		
\$1,000 403,172	71,318	55,020	38,380	35,193	67,192	66,410	51,345	18,313			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	1,323	207	176	193	165	269	187	36	90		
\$1,000 269,743	19,123	16,141	16,510	28,917	58,901	64,149	(D)	(D)			
Milk from cows (see text)farms	243	3	5	21	28	112	45	15	14		
\$1,000 299,548	206	665	1,707	5,138	53,738	69,911	153,670	14,512			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	236	1	3	21	28	112	45	15	11		
\$1,000 299,340	(D)	(D)	1,707	5,138	53,738	69,911	153,670	(D)			
Hogs and pigsfarms	600	140	292	93	17	28	10	-	20		
\$1,000 56,386	(D)	2,903	1,214	7,205	16,474	18,527	-	(D)			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	45	2	5	6	5	16	7	-	4		
\$1,000 55,317	(D)	2,461	999	7,151	16,401	(D)	-	(D)			
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)farms	2,257	698	1,098	386	21	21	1	-	32		
\$1,000 5,324	1,508	2,242	1,109	75	144	(D)	-	(D)			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	9	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	4		
\$1,000 513	(D)	-	200	-	-	-	-	(D)			
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeysfarms	1,333	390	615	251	26	14	5	1	31		
\$1,000 8,310	1,339	3,018	1,489	448	365	(D)	(D)	(D)			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	20	3	7	2	2	2	-	2			
\$1,000 3,235	247	808	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)			
Poultry and eggsfarms	5,129	1,137	1,314	1,270	796	370	83	17	142		
\$1,000 4,773,837	555,795	366,752	672,479	1,275,333	1,023,885	248,378	259,318	371,897			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	3,266	597	410	900	794	361	83	17	104		
\$1,000 4,771,325	555,312	(D)	671,783	(D)	1,023,877	248,378	259,318	371,814			
Aquaculturefarms	128	34	31	31	3	4	1	1	23		
\$1,000 26,858	407	416	937	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,811		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	29	2	4	5	1	4	-	1	12		
\$1,000 26,033	(D)	288	488	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	9,777		
Other animals and other animal products (see text)farms	714	225	285	149	17	12	3	-	23		
\$1,000 11,236	1,392	1,196	1,951	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	394		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	47	5	7	15	8	7	2	-	3		
\$1,000 9,212	839	733	1,218	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	185		
Value of- Government paymentsfarms	14,533	5,056	4,117	1,705	668	1,643	693	68	583		
\$1,000 142,322	18,296	14,895	7,849	8,251	43,820	34,462	6,354	8,395			
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)farms	458	114	132	71	29	51	28	6	27		
\$1,000 11,962	1,070	487	357	731	1,807	3,206	2,666	1,640			
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)farms	2,177	712	857	440	40	46	19	3	60		
\$1,000 13,197	2,339	1,789	2,511	1,656	1,302	2,539	(D)	(D)			
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹farms	42,257	15,432	15,305	5,791	1,398	2,025	833	107	1,366		
\$1,000 7,488,510	725,546	576,209	731,375	1,176,430	1,634,301	1,247,175	724,459	673,016			
Average per farmdollars	177,213	47,016	37,648	126,295	841,509	807,062	1,497,209	6,770,646	492,691		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchasedfarms	22,061	7,238	7,451	3,168	799	1,766	780	87	772		
\$1,000 499,665	26,039	25,742	16,236	18,803	148,578	170,869	49,960	43,439			
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	15,397	6,021	6,271	2,332	228	127	25	1	392		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,486	1,052	1,029	717	275	247	40	2	124		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	849	121	105	97	185	257	37	2	45		
\$50,000 or more	2,329	44	46	22	111	1,135	678	82	211		
Chemicals purchased farms	21,334	6,584	6,927	3,283	1,027	1,867	799	88	759		
\$1,000	398,050	10,323	10,912	9,556	14,348	113,832	143,950	59,186	35,944		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	16,838	6,206	6,472	2,849	538	277	47	-	449		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,805	314	389	368	295	277	57	11	94		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	673	49	44	45	109	327	53	3	43		
\$50,000 or more	2,018	15	22	21	85	986	642	74	173		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased farms	14,842	4,357	4,580	2,091	694	1,694	748	86	592		
\$1,000	295,102	9,245	9,097	7,304	12,599	93,578	101,120	32,665	29,494		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	7,325	2,922	3,082	1,024	77	58	7	-	155		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,136	1,037	1,030	646	169	113	12	3	126		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,881	338	418	386	264	292	73	3	107		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	732	42	43	31	130	353	76	5	52		
\$50,000 or more	1,768	18	7	4	54	878	580	75	152		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased farms	10,995	3,132	3,576	2,140	939	622	218	39	329		
\$1,000	927,465	77,813	54,608	87,611	158,251	144,264	54,483	166,599	183,837		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	5,783	2,007	2,547	935	40	83	28	1	142		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,632	490	553	320	78	94	35	1	61		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,474	355	316	516	106	59	63	7	52		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	1,421	239	135	362	512	105	28	4	36		
\$250,000 or more	685	41	25	7	203	281	64	26	38		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased farms	5,728	1,752	1,985	990	359	299	152	20	171		
\$1,000	99,642	11,591	12,679	18,803	21,912	10,325	15,594	3,708	5,032		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) farms	6,714	1,744	2,031	1,415	739	435	115	25	210		
\$1,000	827,823	66,221	41,929	68,808	136,339	133,939	38,889	162,891	178,805		
Feed purchased farms	26,118	9,215	9,673	4,228	1,067	901	342	43	649		
\$1,000	2,913,851	383,773	263,335	437,107	782,156	655,614	201,060	65,609	125,197		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	15,465	6,013	6,958	2,036	47	82	21	-	308		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,468	2,071	1,946	1,018	86	145	69	2	131		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,779	550	388	335	130	181	101	9	85		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	390	59	47	101	40	85	30	6	22		
\$250,000 or more	3,016	522	334	738	764	408	121	26	103		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased farms	40,396	14,671	14,458	5,650	1,395	2,021	832	107	1,262		
\$1,000	346,738	31,394	28,147	27,259	29,910	79,884	84,940	34,527	30,677		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	31,965	13,352	13,292	4,220	205	98	19	-	779		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,068	1,152	1,015	1,220	733	627	83	2	236		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,751	145	126	178	360	729	125	2	86		
\$50,000 or more	1,612	22	25	32	97	567	605	103	161		
Utilities farms	26,018	8,560	8,112	4,109	1,349	2,021	830	107	930		
\$1,000	185,418	16,717	14,395	17,937	21,386	33,826	38,216	23,726	19,217		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	12,404	5,235	5,137	1,587	47	70	20	-	308		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7,519	2,579	2,410	1,530	288	404	49	2	257		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,391	666	503	890	747	1,101	273	5	206		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,065	72	54	81	223	326	232	6	71		
\$50,000 or more	639	8	8	21	44	120	256	94	88		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs farms	33,039	11,621	11,142	4,860	1,372	2,025	833	107	1,079		
\$1,000	340,286	32,071	26,537	22,980	26,950	68,610	76,019	47,496	39,622		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	24,819	10,254	9,973	3,567	226	171	24	1	603		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,440	1,207	1,048	1,164	822	837	130	-	232		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,354	127	102	100	218	575	147	3	82		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	518	11	28	28	25	85	244	24	73		
\$250,000 or more	1,426	33	19	29	6	28	106	62	162		
Hired farm labor farms	12,258	3,369	3,019	1,896	913	1,516	777	107	661		
\$1,000	447,136	29,069	28,383	24,758	26,760	65,300	106,494	83,014	83,358		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	5,592	2,181	1,955	942	165	148	12	4	185		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,461	840	755	687	407	543	83	2	144		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,405	334	280	236	310	712	332	15	186		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	518	11	28	28	25	85	244	24	73		
\$250,000 or more	282	3	1	3	6	28	106	62	73		
Contract labor farms	4,684	1,220	1,355	679	346	479	307	56	242		
\$1,000	92,896	7,423	9,077	6,452	7,272	11,590	25,752	16,452	8,879		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	957	370	380	114	32	35	4	-	22		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,668	532	554	285	96	116	22	-	63		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,322	251	344	209	139	194	93	6	86		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	333	39	38	49	35	60	77	4	31		
\$50,000 or more	404	28	39	22	44	74	111	46	40		
Customwork and custom hauling	farms \$1,000	8,246 109,074	2,231 9,767	1,858 8,146	1,441 8,806	867 14,100	1,086 27,805	398 19,207	50 14,550		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	1,879	853	693	230	31	14	3	-	55		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,200	730	664	521	68	107	36	1	73		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,122	601	448	652	657	515	129	3	117		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	681	40	41	34	91	335	106	3	31		
\$50,000 or more	364	7	12	4	20	115	124	43	39		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms \$1,000	8,376 220,440	1,707 7,818	2,067 8,890	1,353 9,742	621 11,524	1,540 64,094	663 80,047	67 22,486		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	4,383	1,387	1,683	866	171	135	14	-	127		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	933	154	209	249	144	111	29	3	34		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,028	103	113	192	173	343	55	1	48		
\$25,000 or more	2,032	63	62	46	133	951	565	63	149		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms \$1,000	2,131 41,086	434 841	491 937	310 1,196	126 1,226	363 9,464	253 13,099	43 10,359		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	703	231	287	112	25	25	6	-	17		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	643	155	158	130	39	97	33	3	28		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	467	47	43	66	50	124	91	5	41		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	138	1	3	-	9	71	44	1	9		
\$50,000 or more	180	-	-	2	3	46	79	34	16		
Interest expense	farms \$1,000	13,507 228,123	3,613 29,585	4,130 35,410	2,101 20,819	961 21,995	1,454 41,990	680 46,363	87 19,188		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	5,784	1,963	2,178	1,020	216	193	35	4	175		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,405	1,391	1,666	886	418	699	153	3	189		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,999	251	272	194	308	509	348	26	91		
\$100,000 or more	319	8	14	1	19	53	144	54	26		
Secured by real estate	farms \$1,000	10,810 180,110	2,902 25,604	3,365 30,847	1,646 18,075	817 18,992	1,106 32,030	560 30,765	69 13,894		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	984	355	335	172	42	48	6	-	26		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,297	1,086	1,291	559	134	112	32	5	78		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,663	1,252	1,477	733	342	531	172	7	149		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,112	164	204	128	193	222	145	7	49		
\$50,000 or more	754	45	58	54	106	193	205	50	43		
Not secured by real estate	farms \$1,000	6,844 48,013	1,726 3,980	1,833 4,563	1,060 2,744	520 3,003	896 9,960	457 15,598	61 5,294		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	2,117	745	785	339	112	60	5	-	71		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,803	765	800	572	234	272	63	2	95		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,534	213	241	147	164	472	189	9	99		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	230	3	7	2	7	78	113	6	14		
\$50,000 or more	160	-	-	-	3	14	87	44	12		
Property taxes paid	farms \$1,000	40,365 131,712	15,054 34,113	14,614 33,163	5,408 14,388	1,313 6,524	1,843 14,804	806 15,035	103 5,855		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	34,643	13,724	13,355	4,787	858	840	182	8	889		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,597	983	935	468	351	531	177	8	144		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,649	313	269	130	94	398	285	27	133		
\$25,000 or more	476	34	55	23	10	74	162	60	58		
All other production expenses (see text)	farms \$1,000	21,095 311,466	6,389 19,556	6,362 19,430	3,382 19,225	1,269 22,628	2,016 61,068	832 70,521	105 72,788		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	14,565	5,498	5,527	2,482	306	344	59	1	348		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,542	781	737	774	775	1,036	203	4	232		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	889	80	57	61	110	357	158	5	61		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	555	26	30	50	56	140	204	15	34		
\$100,000 or more	544	4	11	15	22	139	208	80	65		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹	farms \$1,000	788 6,359	135 381	145 212	136 314	89 282	155 1,120	96 2,457	14 1,369		
Depreciation expenses claimed	farms \$1,000	18,534 475,999	5,791 47,816	5,110 44,025	2,720 39,651	1,260 48,561	2,024 99,159	832 110,131	106 50,664		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations	farms \$1,000	42,257 2,128,848	15,432 61,850	15,305 581	5,791 74,593	1,398 270,727	2,025 550,961	833 618,226	107 352,813		
Average per farm	dollars	50,379	4,008	38	12,881	193,653	272,080	742,168	145,751		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	16,743	5,350	4,512	2,442	1,117	1,783	749	99	691		
Average net gain dollars	157,622	35,353	31,694	63,627	268,346	329,122	860,898	3,707,479	366,307		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,582	721	684	137	2	-	-	-	38		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,269	1,478	1,268	414	7	9	1	-	92		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,775	786	659	259	19	8	1	-	43		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,524	1,004	844	467	60	36	1	-	112		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,456	522	420	342	66	42	5	-	59		
\$50,000 or more	6,137	839	637	823	963	1,688	741	99	347		
Farms with net losses number	25,514	10,082	10,793	3,349	281	242	84	8	675		
Average net loss dollars	19,997	12,626	13,196	24,122	103,255	148,194	316,499	1,778,453	80,033		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,082	966	895	154	-	1	-	-	66		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7,718	3,223	3,551	751	19	6	-	-	168		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5,583	2,316	2,458	698	12	2	1	-	96		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5,900	2,303	2,511	858	49	31	3	-	145		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,601	895	972	541	67	54	7	-	65		
\$50,000 or more	1,630	379	406	347	134	148	73	8	135		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	42,257	15,432	15,305	5,791	1,398	2,025	833	107	1,366		
\$1,000	1,498,097	-27,748	-58,641	-22,274	77,217	396,978	600,727	350,647	181,191		
Average per farm dollars	35,452	-1,798	-3,831	-3,846	55,234	196,039	721,161	3,277,078	132,643		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	16,603	5,261	4,500	2,397	1,136	1,778	747	99	685		
Average net gain dollars	121,876	19,517	18,778	26,220	95,920	243,900	845,271	3,685,606	342,423		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,602	717	690	152	4	-	-	-	39		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,287	1,489	1,273	415	8	10	-	-	92		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,840	805	673	289	17	11	2	-	43		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,762	1,062	902	551	89	42	1	-	115		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,928	611	497	571	133	47	4	-	65		
\$50,000 or more	5,184	577	465	419	885	1,668	740	99	331		
Operators reporting net losses farms	25,654	10,171	10,805	3,394	262	247	86	8	681		
Average net loss dollars	20,480	12,824	13,248	25,080	121,178	148,485	356,864	1,778,453	78,369		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,080	967	888	159	-	1	-	-	65		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7,739	3,243	3,557	758	11	-	-	-	170		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5,597	2,324	2,456	706	12	2	1	-	96		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5,972	2,323	2,522	886	46	42	4	-	149		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,568	911	978	520	49	41	5	-	64		
\$50,000 or more	1,698	403	404	365	144	161	76	8	137		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	653	24	41	36	48	229	202	15	58		
\$1,000	117,078	656	1,230	927	3,695	26,783	57,831	16,781	9,175		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	12,069	4,213	3,694	1,744	526	940	448	50	454		
\$1,000	219,910	49,119	36,334	18,854	15,405	38,388	32,866	2,956	25,988		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	1,782	420	400	307	128	250	180	12	85		
\$1,000	29,982	3,086	2,437	2,927	3,565	7,892	7,661	900	1,513		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	4,369	1,852	1,377	577	112	170	71	10	200		
\$1,000	45,143	15,942	10,515	3,980	2,055	4,558	3,798	315	3,981		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	2,233	860	771	224	65	139	81	4	89		
\$1,000	60,466	21,064	15,727	3,060	(D)	8,178	5,165	(D)	4,624		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	944	353	302	155	27	33	24	-	50		
\$1,000	26,044	2,281	1,687	1,797	1,879	3,413	3,675	-	11,312		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	2,356	574	548	312	192	410	204	29	87		
\$1,000	8,719	1,083	729	687	(D)	2,768	2,017	(D)	(D)		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	956	163	200	141	64	235	113	4	36		
\$1,000	25,613	1,163	1,146	900	675	8,739	9,489	520	2,982		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	325	135	85	45	16	27	5	1	11		
\$1,000	1,900	284	200	344	695	180	62	(D)	(D)		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	1,439	459	533	267	48	60	40	3	29		
\$1,000	22,042	4,216	3,894	5,160	3,594	2,660	999	(D)	(D)		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	28,360	10,234	9,473	3,827	1,086	1,887	805	89	959		
acres	4,190,918	437,684	382,594	245,749	190,229	1,112,889	1,165,700	350,037	306,036		
Harvested cropland farms	22,347	7,551	7,128	3,149	1,011	1,863	803	87	755		
acres	3,609,788	256,385	237,708	174,944	163,359	1,059,160	1,131,295	315,264	271,673		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LAND USE - Con.											
Total cropland - Con.											
Harvested cropland - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 49 acres	14,754	6,084	5,763	2,070	333	129	25	1	349		
50 to 99 acres	2,512	894	813	498	141	69	13	1	83		
100 to 199 acres	1,637	393	395	409	196	151	16	2	75		
200 to 499 acres	1,263	170	144	155	287	372	61	3	71		
500 to 999 acres	1,275	10	13	15	51	926	150	7	103		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	620	-	-	2	3	215	347	12	41		
2,000 acres or more	286	-	-	-	-	1	191	61	33		
Cropland-											
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	2,704	933	1,013	360	107	137	66	6	82		
acres	130,564	33,061	28,843	15,443	11,332	22,181	8,285	3,479	7,940		
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	1,258	483	458	150	36	57	31	5	38		
farms	40,490	11,036	9,331	4,608	2,526	7,517	3,354	(D)	(D)		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)farms	6,867	2,905	2,490	790	149	174	106	16	237		
acres	359,889	126,166	97,910	42,235	(D)	16,016	17,510	(D)	21,917		
In cultivated summer fallow	1,121	404	321	189	50	83	30	1	43		
farms	50,187	11,036	8,802	8,519	(D)	8,015	5,256	(D)	(D)		
Total woodland	farms	26,154	10,212	9,376	3,311	826	1,102	490	785		
acres	3,475,854	1,086,325	955,689	317,096	171,545	335,347	284,716	37,177	287,959		
Woodland pastured	farms	10,336	4,124	3,679	1,514	330	280	123	274		
acres	370,185	132,213	99,221	58,777	23,194	21,061	12,030	2,022	21,667		
Woodland not pastured	farms	19,886	7,711	7,115	2,327	635	968	456	628		
acres	3,105,669	954,112	856,468	258,319	148,351	314,286	272,686	35,155	266,292		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	24,360	9,056	9,251	3,587	740	788	311	590		
acres	1,373,836	428,896	379,188	215,865	83,989	113,101	63,572	16,357	72,868		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	27,744	10,172	9,964	3,934	994	1,236	551	819		
acres	580,228	166,087	143,071	66,592	33,150	60,974	46,160	16,757	47,437		
Irrigated land	farms	5,230	958	1,181	595	310	1,138	640	75		
acres	11,25,355	20,117	23,733	16,057	32,556	323,706	440,206	168,714	100,266		
Harvested cropland	farms	4,990	897	1,065	558	303	1,129	638	325		
acres	1,112,359	18,229	21,493	15,456	30,413	321,673	438,042	168,334	98,719		
Pastureland and other land	farms	386	79	161	47	16	39	20	21		
acres	12,996	1,888	2,240	601	2,143	2,033	2,164	380	1,547		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE											
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	4,878	2,231	1,676	361	71	184	101	236		
acres	301,635	129,915	100,256	21,977	5,233	12,781	9,927	1,491	20,055		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	4,909	725	803	610	405	1,341	687	272		
acres	2,466,702	72,633	79,847	72,640	105,688	840,058	897,916	210,289	187,631		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE											
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	\$1,000	90	31	23	22	5	(D)	2	5		
		5,725	438	424	(D)	859	(D)	-	995		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS											
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	42,257	15,432	15,305	5,791	1,398	2,025	833	107		
\$1,000	29,676,310	6,892,284	6,254,003	3,139,750	1,649,474	4,333,784	4,044,349	1,233,264	1,366		
Average per farm	dollars	702,282	446,623	408,625	542,177	1,179,881	2,140,140	4,855,161	2,129,402		
Average per acre	dollars	3,085	3,253	3,361	3,714	3,444	2,671	2,592	1,558,859		
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$49,999		3,202	1,242	1,389	415	24	13	6	1		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		3,690	1,380	1,642	513	39	8	4	103		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		7,692	3,203	3,234	1,018	46	27	4	159		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		13,801	5,509	5,620	1,948	267	109	23	319		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		7,221	2,708	2,290	1,119	539	294	41	5		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		3,636	1,007	774	567	323	692	87	10		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		2,238	329	291	173	131	771	354	11		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		563	41	50	25	18	95	240	26		
\$10,000,000 or more		214	13	15	13	11	16	74	46		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	42,256	15,431	15,305	5,791	1,398	2,025	833	107		
\$1,000	3,935,960	659,236	656,362	365,608	271,083	742,520	769,589	209,149	1,366		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	3,937	1,827	1,561	408	7	4	1	-	129		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,190	1,831	1,817	425	13	-	1	1	102		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	6,899	2,876	2,973	818	21	16	3	-	192		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	12,089	4,830	4,854	1,778	237	81	11	3	295		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	6,934	2,505	2,528	1,230	319	143	17	3	189		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	3,840	1,060	1,078	754	389	358	57	3	141		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	2,836	459	447	336	296	901	206	9	182		
\$500,000 or more	1,531	43	47	42	116	522	537	88	136		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text) farms number	32,908	11,651	11,169	4,897	1,367	1,981	820	100	923		
	64,831	18,685	17,240	9,348	3,696	7,157	4,489	1,055	3,161		
Tractors, all farms number	35,583	12,879	12,476	4,951	1,327	1,973	807	101	1,069		
	75,010	23,332	20,964	9,892	3,702	8,051	4,793	1,014	3,262		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms number	15,242	6,111	5,485	2,115	411	478	185	27	430		
	19,481	7,809	6,703	2,664	568	662	313	70	692		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms number	25,360	9,099	8,818	3,585	1,078	1,339	590	80	771		
	39,887	13,477	12,177	5,835	2,128	2,934	1,510	330	1,496		
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms number	7,472	1,528	1,614	1,027	544	1,561	720	86	392		
	15,642	2,046	2,084	1,393	1,006	4,455	2,970	614	1,074		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms number	2,410	311	403	324	216	639	365	42	110		
	2,762	341	440	355	243	751	441	60	131		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled farms number	1,989	102	124	87	154	833	523	47	119		
	2,392	109	132	96	179	1,002	667	74	133		
Forage harvesters, self-propelled farms number	349	73	88	63	22	40	31	10	22		
	397	80	106	65	23	41	39	16	27		
Hay balers farms number	8,936	3,176	2,758	1,517	434	540	211	26	274		
	11,099	3,951	3,348	1,929	557	684	253	32	345		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used farms acres treated	17,221	5,344	5,556	2,449	695	1,710	779	87	601		
	3,393,219	236,770	222,735	157,832	143,869	1,000,621	1,076,115	289,352	265,925		
Manure used farms acres treated	6,562	2,068	1,979	1,211	424	488	170	12	210		
	633,534	99,601	85,874	78,922	60,772	149,785	106,586	12,225	39,769		
Acres treated to control-											
Insects farms acres	8,719	1,942	2,202	1,224	555	1,549	738	80	429		
	2,178,419	74,657	78,396	78,286	103,220	750,341	708,795	191,799	192,925		
Weeds, grass, or brush farms acres	15,329	4,338	4,646	2,310	789	1,768	781	86	611		
	3,395,168	194,235	198,808	160,651	162,747	1,036,353	1,089,406	295,510	257,458		
Nematodes farms acres	2,547	355	390	276	183	696	459	56	132		
Diseases in crops and orchards farms acres	1,112,678	17,729	15,777	18,336	32,170	300,723	507,804	156,926	63,213		
	3,674	659	747	412	234	820	528	69	205		
961,566	16,202	21,268	20,243	26,498	269,658	375,810	139,933	91,954			
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate farms acres on which used	2,562	284	307	184	176	890	499	50	172		
	1,128,744	12,294	13,808	9,085	28,172	384,191	475,896	112,204	93,094		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tile farms acres	1,397	299	278	176	69	317	158	14	86		
	107,145	7,317	8,054	6,329	2,520	25,838	36,490	6,956	13,641		
Land artificially drained by ditches farms acres	2,779	810	885	398	105	280	135	17	149		
	221,416	29,282	26,763	18,060	9,176	44,481	54,004	17,810	21,840		
Land under conservation easement farms acres	4,966	1,948	1,901	637	113	133	56	5	173		
	729,393	222,296	218,788	61,076	19,121	60,506	45,876	6,850	94,880		
Cropland on which no-till practices were used farms acres	2,743	568	573	387	203	552	265	28	167		
	699,406	24,638	24,769	20,900	23,643	255,494	240,852	38,875	70,235		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used farms acres	2,355	343	366	256	157	711	370	35	117		
	905,147	15,694	12,979	12,703	31,345	329,553	377,213	62,470	63,190		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used farms acres	6,001	1,457	1,617	837	342	953	489	65	241		
	1,346,435	49,692	50,893	47,430	68,636	415,705	444,071	180,800	89,208		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) farms acres	2,235	535	503	284	128	436	193	17	139		
	370,137	16,129	13,703	10,395	16,132	130,912	118,445	17,572	46,849		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systems farms	343	114	138	56	5	10	10	1	9		
Solar panels farms	247	81	107	36	4	8	3	1	7		
Wind turbines farms	10	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	1		
Methane digesters farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
Geoexchange systems farms	50	24	17	5	-	-	-	-	4		
Small hydro systems farms	13	4	3	4	-	-	1	-	1		
Biodiesel farms	36	8	14	5	1	1	6	-	1		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	16	1	9	6	-	-	-	-	-		
Other farms	8	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Wind rights leased to others farms	5	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	31,544	13,020	12,216	4,003	711	454	154	35	951		
Part owners farms	8,660	2,119	2,319	1,335	566	1,327	631	61	302		
Tenants farms	2,053	293	770	453	121	244	48	11	113		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	40,244	15,153	14,546	5,348	1,278	1,784	786	96	1,253		
acres	7,507,808	2,164,001	1,750,175	680,362	346,280	869,332	868,106	255,739	573,813		
Owned land in farms farms	40,204	15,139	14,535	5,338	1,277	1,781	785	96	1,253		
acres	6,924,984	1,914,162	1,611,835	622,845	326,243	829,141	840,438	251,664	528,656		
Land rented or leased from others farms	10,784	2,440	3,111	1,793	690	1,579	679	72	420		
acres	2,716,249	208,650	251,437	225,119	153,872	796,643	723,061	169,114	188,353		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	10,713	2,412	3,089	1,788	687	1,571	679	72	415		
acres	2,695,852	204,830	248,707	222,457	152,670	793,170	719,710	168,664	185,644		
Land rented or leased to others farms	4,595	1,945	1,489	584	122	166	72	10	207		
acres	603,221	253,659	141,070	60,179	21,239	43,664	31,019	4,525	47,866		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	61,859	21,526	23,167	8,376	2,037	2,764	1,334	222	2,433		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator	26,061	10,249	8,740	3,567	896	1,450	489	50	620		
2 operators	13,596	4,475	5,591	1,919	392	433	231	30	525		
3 operators	2,120	588	783	261	94	125	84	15	170		
4 operators	329	87	128	34	11	15	18	4	32		
5 or more operators	151	33	63	10	5	2	11	8	19		
Total women operators number	18,065	6,458	7,454	2,648	444	337	161	31	532		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator	15,988	5,807	6,570	2,351	399	299	132	21	409		
2 operators	794	224	364	115	19	16	10	5	41		
3 operators	136	51	46	21	1	2	3	-	12		
4 operators	9	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	-		
5 or more operators	8	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	1		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	35,853	12,858	13,023	4,614	1,291	1,962	814	105	1,186		
Female	6,404	2,574	2,282	1,177	107	63	19	2	180		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	19,858	9,272	-	5,791	1,398	1,823	777	98	699		
Other	22,399	6,160	15,305	-	-	202	56	9	667		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	32,751	12,199	11,527	4,712	1,191	1,673	632	58	759		
Not on farm operated	9,506	3,233	3,778	1,079	207	352	201	49	607		
Days worked off farm:											
None	17,798	10,696	779	2,577	971	1,411	632	79	653		
Any	24,459	4,736	14,526	3,214	427	614	201	28	713		
1 to 49 days	3,017	1,252	918	533	70	98	26	11	109		
50 to 99 days	1,804	759	540	347	32	45	10	1	70		
100 to 199 days	3,439	967	1,655	573	70	60	17	2	95		
200 days or more	16,199	1,758	11,413	1,761	255	411	148	14	439		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	1,397	285	721	273	20	27	7	2	62		
3 or 4 years	2,255	494	1,099	420	70	50	16	2	104		
5 to 9 years	6,331	1,510	3,062	1,061	247	217	38	7	189		
10 years or more	32,274	13,143	10,423	4,037	1,061	1,731	772	96	1,011		
Average years on present farm	22.0	26.6	17.3	19.5	21.7	26.2	29.1	27.4	21.4		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	1,032	210	543	196	15	20	4	1	43		
3 or 4 years	1,836	398	915	357	45	34	13	1	73		
5 to 9 years	5,504	1,289	2,732	927	201	179	29	2	145		
10 years or more	33,885	13,535	11,115	4,311	1,137	1,792	787	103	1,105		
Average years operating any farm	23.7	28.6	18.8	21.3	23.9	27.9	30.6	30.3	23.9		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	153	-	65	61	8	4	1	-	14		
25 to 34 years	1,689	-	887	447	132	122	31	1	69		
35 to 44 years	3,649	80	2,022	767	251	288	114	12	115		
45 to 49 years	3,535	221	2,036	647	169	247	95	15	105		
50 to 54 years	4,808	475	2,677	833	203	308	132	16	164		
55 to 59 years	6,052	1,150	2,946	1,016	205	366	145	18	206		
60 to 64 years	6,212	2,518	2,166	747	167	259	127	14	214		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	5,995	3,654	1,216	522	134	203	86	12	168		
70 years and over	10,164	7,334	1,290	751	129	228	102	19	311		
Average age	59.9	69.3	54.1	54.5	52.6	54.6	55.9	58.4	59.1		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	443	106	226	72	15	8	2	1	13		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	127	38	52	20	-	13	-	1	3		
Asian	239	39	35	64	56	25	2	-	18		
Black or African American	1,986	892	632	267	41	50	2	-	102		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	12	3	7	2	-	-	-	-	-		
White	39,736	14,410	14,528	5,416	1,295	1,920	828	106	1,233		
More than one race reported	157	50	51	22	6	17	1	-	10		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	5,791	2,991	1,505	744	106	232	45	1	167		
2 people	22,496	10,420	6,717	2,641	599	937	390	54	738		
3 people	6,184	3,299	2,856	1,069	222	345	159	14	190		
4 people	5,137	460	2,744	904	333	322	177	15	182		
5 or more people	2,649	232	1,483	433	138	189	62	23	89		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	31,824	12,977	13,882	3,459	204	269	115	25	893		
25 to 49 percent	2,774	1,131	766	513	108	123	28	7	98		
50 to 74 percent	3,129	803	446	771	310	453	155	14	177		
75 to 99 percent	2,213	378	157	502	306	508	255	27	80		
100 percent	2,317	143	54	546	470	672	280	34	118		
Operator is a hired manager farms acres	1,164 881,169	195 46,086	194 37,652	212 62,696	116 63,874	138 121,607	97 195,301	33 172,676	179 181,277		
Farms with-											
Internet access	29,395	9,062	11,700	4,215	1,103	1,606	705	99	905		
Dial-up service	1,954	773	643	237	61	115	54	8	63		
DSL service	17,631	5,391	7,124	2,548	715	935	372	56	490		
Cable modem service	3,679	1,349	1,414	488	93	111	66	11	147		
Fiber-optic service	1,147	390	410	167	32	62	27	5	54		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	4,585	1,133	1,955	689	169	312	162	16	149		
Satellite service	3,610	1,153	1,260	548	146	238	139	18	108		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	536	199	197	77	13	16	15	3	16		
Other Internet service	228	70	103	28	4	2	4	6	11		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	34,620	12,822	13,200	4,738	1,043	1,469	548	43	757		
2 households	5,887	2,226	1,600	803	255	362	175	35	431		
3 households	1,052	270	290	149	50	116	73	16	88		
4 households	397	63	125	64	29	38	24	10	44		
5 or more households	301	51	90	37	21	40	13	3	46		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption farms acres	40,891 8,906,536	15,432 2,118,992	15,305 1,860,542	5,791 845,302	1,398 478,913	2,025 1,622,311	833 1,560,148	107 84 420,328	-		
Limited Liability Corporation farms acres	2,380 968,604	715 187,077	665 182,766	426 76,918	121 62,014	157 103,995	84 165,009	17 61,324	195 129,501		
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual farms acres	36,863 6,610,516	14,308 1,760,116	14,129 1,476,392	5,184 708,953	1,148 371,542	1,537 1,227,986	520 934,188	37 131,339	-		
Partnership farms acres	2,535 1,654,763	571 203,480	519 205,843	230 81,203	84 45,330	208 199,396	158 348,479	37 186,661	728 384,371		
Registered under state law farms acres	1,836 1,250,430	421 171,733	382 180,137	189 56,206	67 30,239	164 157,402	120 253,510	23 124,344	470 276,859		
Corporation farms acres	2,410 1,192,077	435 129,324	542 135,917	344 48,052	161 59,824	276 188,803	520 253,110	33 102,328	468 274,719		
Family held farms acres	2,152 1,079,965	401 125,715	484 128,221	322 44,784	144 54,818	269 187,217	139 239,078	26 96,561	367 203,571		
More than 10 stockholders farms acres	54 2,098	17 384	4 480	9 313	1 143	2 267	4 135	3 13	14 353		
10 or less stockholders farms	2,098	384	480	313	143	267	135	23	353		
Other than family held farms acres	258 112,112	34 3,609	58 7,696	22 3,268	17 5,006	7 1,586	12 14,032	7 5,767	101 71,148		
More than 10 stockholders farms	21	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	15		
10 or less stockholders farms	237	33	58	22	17	7	11	3	86		
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc farms acres	449 163,480	118 26,072	115 42,390	33 7,094	5 2,217	4 6,126	4 24,371	-	170 55,210		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	12,258 51,156	3,369 8,900	3,019 7,193	1,896 5,015	913 3,412	1,516 5,704	777 10,660	107 4,663	661 5,609		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	6,030 18,439	1,118 1,860	984 1,647	909 1,596	607 1,578	1,136 2,571	705 3,999	103 2,451	468 2,737		
Less than 150 days farms workers	8,348 32,717	2,553 7,040	2,299 5,546	1,266 3,419	523 1,834	830 3,133	431 6,661	62 2,212	384 2,872		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	460	63	39	42	40	86	119	28	43		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	93	17	35	21	7	7	4	-	2		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	17,399 37,675	6,183 12,757	6,915 15,801	2,504 5,444	574 1,167	592 1,141	177 316	8 16	446 1,033		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	3,025	921	1,447	512	22	12	5	5	101		
10 to 49 acres	13,834	5,168	6,050	1,957	276	64	18	5	296		
50 to 69 acres	4,202	1,768	1,651	540	100	32	7	1	103		
70 to 99 acres	4,061	1,780	1,471	557	106	42	6	1	98		
100 to 139 acres	3,992	1,730	1,426	571	118	49	7	4	87		
140 to 179 acres	2,416	1,043	783	346	98	55	7	1	83		
180 to 219 acres	1,845	724	624	292	97	36	4	1	67		
220 to 259 acres	1,213	484	362	214	59	45	6	-	43		
260 to 499 acres	3,276	1,122	916	495	259	289	29	3	163		
500 to 999 acres	2,284	465	379	219	189	788	109	7	128		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,375	170	127	65	40	538	310	12	113		
2,000 acres or more	734	57	69	23	34	75	325	67	84		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1,940	567	625	347	108	176	41	1	75		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1,081	329	434	194	12	20	41	15	36		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2,931	1,179	1,169	342	39	64	43	6	89		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,015	300	310	173	37	51	31	7	106		
Other crop farming (1119)	11,856	4,531	3,910	931	238	1,164	548	41	493		
Tobacco farming (11191)	28	3	2	2	2	13	6	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	1,175	78	105	88	82	532	215	4	71		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	10,653	4,450	3,803	841	154	619	327	37	422		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	12,858	5,591	5,117	1,660	113	66	19	5	287		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	232	14	5	26	22	100	37	15	13		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	247	66	126	25	4	14	2	-	10		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	4,158	910	841	1,056	794	356	64	16	121		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,912	613	1,002	271	-	-	-	-	26		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	4,027	1,332	1,766	766	31	14	7	1	110		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	17,188 1,033,717	6,525 230,455	6,087 186,040	2,489 131,801	611 80,519	694 139,238	294 120,932	37 88,438	451 56,294		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	3,749	1,391	1,779	453	28	21	1	-	76		
10 to 49	8,939	3,874	3,309	1,203	206	123	39	-	185		
50 to 99	2,349	846	661	469	127	146	28	1	71		
100 to 199	1,214	310	263	246	120	159	66	1	49		
200 to 499	699	91	71	105	106	194	84	8	40		
500 or more	238	13	4	13	24	51	76	27	30		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	15,413 549,434	5,974 136,563	5,388 110,032	2,167 71,263	547 36,543	613 61,091	270 57,058	31 46,112	423 30,772		
Beef cows farms number	15,175 469,942	5,958 136,229	5,373 109,788	2,144 70,549	522 34,481	516 45,311	231 36,458	17 10,232	414 26,894		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	4,865	1,986	2,135	566	44	26	1	-	107		
10 to 49	7,891	3,321	2,767	1,135	247	195	50	-	176		
50 to 99	1,586	516	372	302	122	163	52	-	59		
100 to 199	540	108	69	120	70	72	60	1	40		
200 to 499	256	27	30	20	38	52	54	10	25		
500 or more	37	-	-	1	1	8	14	6	7		
Milk cows farms number	348 79,492	48 334	31 244	40 714	30 2,062	122 15,780	45 20,600	15 35,880	17 3,878		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	98	42	27	17	2	8	-	-	2		
10 to 49	35	5	1	16	6	2	-	-	5		
50 to 99	36	1	3	7	18	7	-	-	-		
100 to 199	104	-	-	-	4	92	5	-	3		
200 to 499	43	-	-	-	-	13	25	-	5		
500 or more	32	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	2		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	13,963 484,283	5,281 93,892	4,765 76,008	2,033 60,538	550 43,976	632 78,147	281 63,874	37 42,326	384 25,522		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	13,982 537,089	5,410 106,195	4,649 81,067	2,034 57,709	528 45,625	650 85,589	281 72,433	37 64,033	393 24,428		
	\$1,000	403,172	71,318	55,020	38,380	35,193	67,192	51,345	18,313		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms number	9,651 185,321	3,800 47,162	3,195 36,340	1,420 25,272	354 11,026	413 24,904	184 15,420	25 17,512	260 7,685		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more farms number	11,302 351,768	4,405 59,033	3,652 44,727	1,620 32,437	447 34,609	575 60,685	254 57,013	35 46,521	314 16,743		
Cattle on feed (see text) farms number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Hogs and pigs inventory farms number	866 153,733	210 4,982	423 8,419	140 6,868	22 22,699	31 67,963	12 30,823	-	28 11,979		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	704	170	370	119	14	7	3	-	21		
25 to 49	65	27	30	3	1	1	-	-	3		
50 to 99	38	7	19	10	1	1	-	-	-		
100 to 199	19	5	1	5	1	6	1	-	-		
200 to 499	5	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1		
500 or more	35	1	1	1	5	16	8	-	3		
Used or to be used for breeding farms number	522 21,114	138 1,055	253 1,461	84 794	16 3,469	13 6,789	6 (D)	-	12 (D)		
Other hogs and pigs farms number	686 132,619	152 3,927	346 6,958	106 6,074	18 19,230	31 61,174	10 (D)	-	23 (D)		
Hogs and pigs sold farms number	600 696,608 \$1,000	140 19,248 (D)	292 2,903	93 1,214	17 7,375	28 137,066	10 282,242	-	20 124,330 18,527		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) farms number	688 21,798	192 4,666	355 9,786	111 3,032	6 (D)	11 3,300	2 (D)	-	11 845		
Ewes 1 year old or older farms number	500 10,492	137 2,629	259 4,828	81 1,170	3 (D)	10 1,007	1 (D)	-	9 791		
Sheep and lambs sold farms number	417 8,591	105 2,252	229 4,164	66 1,072	4 57	5 479	-	-	8 567		
Total horses and ponies inventory farms number	9,502 69,861	3,138 19,007	4,274 23,105	1,529 22,450	165 1,560	142 1,226	57 617	10 91	187 1,805		
Owned horses and ponies inventory farms number	9,051 51,033	2,922 16,233	4,127 20,897	1,477 10,039	148 1,074	140 1,060	55 514	10 91	172 1,125		
Owned horses and ponies sold farms number	1,160 3,056	300 757	550 1,310	236 658	25 111	12 94	5 (D)	1 1	31 82		
Goats, all inventory farms number	3,329 71,709	1,095 18,720	1,587 39,451	524 10,913	39 (D)	30 1,065	2 (D)	-	52 890		
Goats, all sold farms number	1,933 30,172	612 9,504	928 14,627	332 5,118	17 (D)	18 503	1 (D)	-	25 272		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text) farms number	3,483 17,445,067	984 742,296	1,565 673,675	666 2,656,851	132 3,295,621	40 1,683,391	18 2,139,188	4 2,917,708	74 3,336,337		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	3,044	944	1,512	520	5	11	-	-	52		
400 to 3,199	24	2	14	4	-	-	-	-	4		
3,200 to 9,999	37	6	10	19	1	-	-	-	1		
10,000 to 19,999	112	15	15	58	19	3	1	-	1		
20,000 to 49,999	229	17	14	61	106	14	6	1	10		
50,000 to 99,999	14	-	-	4	1	8	1	-	-		
100,000 or more	23	-	-	-	4	10	3	3	6		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory farms number	613 7,718,153	154 1,047,088	244 1,401,710	140 1,408,075	17 680,333	25 1,325,951	8 (D)	2 (D)	23 781,731		
Layers sold (see text) farms number	1,033 14,372,977	188 802,976	369 733,039	268 2,889,891	132 3,264,648	26 1,382,183	15 1,692,167	4 1,445,050	31 2,163,023		
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold farms number	257 13,371,144	37 1,815,924	75 2,427,777	84 2,874,322	20 1,620,000	24 2,468,576	10 1,528,262	-	7 636,283		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms number	2,743 1,369,162,943	550 187,879,876	397 116,937,866	714 197,595,822	642 407,820,459	311 351,449,790	56 64,315,410	1 (D)	72 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	145	34	76	25	3	-	-	-	7		
2,000 to 59,999	27	-	3	23	-	-	-	-	1		
60,000 to 99,999	62	12	16	28	6	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	2,509	504	302	638	633	311	56	1	64		
Turkeys inventory (see text) farms number	326 2,661	95 650	173 1,264	54 (D)	-	-	-	-	4 (D)		
Turkeys sold (see text) farms number	77 3,110	11 38	50 2,117	11 118	1 (D)	2 (D)	-	-	2 (D)		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grain farms acres bushels	22 646 32,210	7 (D) 9,730	2 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	-	10 266 (D)	2 (D) (D)	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms	13	3	-	-	-	10	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	10	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	11	-	-	-	-	10	1	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Corn for grain	farms	2,619	450	494	266	179	679	380	44		
	acres	311,125	10,279	11,740	9,113	13,114	101,962	110,848	34,885		
	bushels	52,451,141	986,293	1,234,475	840,144	1,654,377	16,162,561	20,840,623	7,435,746		
Irrigated farms	1,207	64	103	57	103	494	276	29	81		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	947	326	360	139	26	68	11	-	17		
25 to 99 acres	718	106	103	106	99	183	56	3	62		
100 to 249 acres	610	17	30	19	51	328	135	8	22		
250 to 499 acres	230	1	1	2	3	84	118	5	16		
500 acres or more	114	-	-	-	-	16	60	28	10		
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	238	24	23	27	12	75	50	15		
	acres	31,216	445	814	494	935	7,579	9,674	10,252		
	tons	653,545	5,067	9,680	6,977	16,040	130,217	211,039	253,516		
Irrigated farms	103	2	-	9	4	40	30	10	8		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	73	20	13	23	-	9	3	-	5		
25 to 99 acres	64	3	5	4	9	26	13	1	3		
100 to 249 acres	68	1	5	-	3	36	16	4	3		
250 to 499 acres	19	-	-	-	-	2	14	2	1		
500 acres or more	14	-	-	-	-	2	4	8	-		
Cotton, all	farms	2,616	160	199	139	207	1,117	585	49		
	acres	1,279,400	12,676	13,313	9,003	35,074	475,546	537,296	103,245		
	bales	2,719,600	21,462	25,297	15,764	62,505	955,166	1,183,115	252,291		
Irrigated farms	1,330	34	51	33	83	613	384	35	97		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	114	30	44	18	15	2	-	-	5		
25 to 99 acres	396	80	114	96	36	53	5	-	12		
100 to 249 acres	478	44	33	25	119	202	31	-	24		
250 to 499 acres	683	6	8	-	36	481	99	4	49		
500 acres or more	945	-	-	-	1	379	450	45	70		
Oats for grain	farms	316	54	59	44	25	54	47	7		
	acres	20,087	2,501	1,605	1,576	1,621	3,919	5,115	1,355		
	bushels	992,230	108,308	80,665	59,487	87,788	192,582	301,297	69,480		
Irrigated farms	54	10	1	4	3	24	9	-	3		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	116	28	39	18	12	10	6	-	3		
25 to 99 acres	145	18	20	23	7	28	30	3	16		
100 to 249 acres	48	8	-	3	4	16	8	2	7		
250 to 499 acres	5	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-		
500 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-		
Peanuts for nuts	farms	2,833	194	225	210	210	1,194	586	52		
	acres	731,946	14,008	11,212	12,174	25,936	271,494	263,293	81,547		
	pounds	3,236,937,533	44,604,244	42,854,573	38,603,948	86,882,589	1,116,747,527	1,242,665,159	430,595,106		
Irrigated farms	1,388	38	62	50	83	673	362	35	85		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	219	46	81	64	8	10	2	-	8		
25 to 99 acres	582	103	109	111	99	122	16	2	20		
100 to 249 acres	953	36	35	29	74	596	133	-	50		
250 to 499 acres	768	9	-	6	29	421	241	6	56		
500 acres or more	311	-	-	-	-	45	194	44	28		
Sorghum for grain	farms	371	41	60	35	25	95	70	12		
	acres	39,082	1,185	1,927	1,182	1,523	12,492	10,393	2,671		
	bushels	1,924,241	71,997	97,555	59,391	90,787	571,455	535,449	151,277		
Irrigated farms	79	3	11	4	3	20	19	6	13		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	90	17	31	12	-	12	5	-	13		
25 to 99 acres	153	24	25	22	23	35	19	4	1		
100 to 249 acres	96	-	4	1	2	40	36	4	9		
250 to 499 acres	22	-	-	-	-	8	9	2	3		
500 acres or more	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	7		
Soybeans for beans	farms	1,470	245	241	216	138	336	179	20		
	acres	215,133	15,831	16,034	14,254	19,806	63,444	55,903	15,513		
	bushels	7,808,576	488,544	509,188	404,877	587,247	2,207,275	2,352,492	644,026		
Irrigated farms	318	26	20	22	27	114	64	8	37		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	224	59	69	45	16	20	3	-	12		
25 to 99 acres	620	134	126	128	58	101	31	1	41		
100 to 249 acres	397	42	37	41	42	140	64	3	28		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Soybeans for beans - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
250 to 499 acres	138	10	9	2	14	46	47	3	7		
500 acres or more	91	-	-	-	8	29	34	13	7		
Sunflower seed, all	farms acres pounds	22 1,301 1,271,852	8 83 109,956	4 (D) (D)	6 87 108,660	1 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres	2 (D)	-	2 (D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	19	8	3	6	1	-	1	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
Tobacco	farms acres pounds	102 9,882 22,710,058	4 (D) (D)	3 29 81,913	5 88 183,090	3 165 243,206	36 3,047 6,102,255	45 5,679 13,950,786	3 (D) (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres	50 4,962	-	1 (D)	-	2 (D)	16 1,258	26 3,035	3 268 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 0.9 acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1.0 to 1.9 acres	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
2.0 to 2.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
3.0 to 4.9 acres	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-		
5.0 to 9.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10.0 to 24.9 acres	10	-	2	5	-	-	2	-	1		
25.0 acres or more	86	2	-	-	3	34	42	3	2		
Wheat for grain, all	farms acres bushels	1,480 227,087 10,870,821	187 11,688 482,649	247 14,592 604,763	196 16,266 627,827	110 16,123 649,524	416 76,899 3,615,852	225 67,595 3,554,829	24 9,577 591,071		
Irrigated	farms acres	316 39,042	16 680	28 1,056	14 1,614	25 2,611	126 12,530	78 14,135	8 2,401		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	210	56	86	33	12	11	4	-	8		
25 to 99 acres	537	96	120	108	30	106	41	3	33		
100 to 249 acres	454	32	35	41	47	208	68	5	18		
250 to 499 acres	209	2	4	14	18	77	76	8	10		
500 acres or more	70	1	2	-	3	14	36	8	6		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	13,404 602,994 1,486,225	5,094 170,832 367,741	4,530 148,192 334,548	1,980 100,849 218,299	594 48,217 134,697	568 55,770 172,579	262 39,126 134,544	31 11,747 42,098		
Irrigated	farms acres	510 26,915	131 3,857	110 2,641	52 2,180	33 1,664	87 5,032	58 5,726	8 3,350		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	6,706	2,833	2,610	857	170	85	39	1	111		
25 to 99 acres	5,206	1,939	1,647	831	263	265	100	6	155		
100 to 249 acres	1,191	287	232	242	128	164	72	11	55		
250 to 499 acres	242	33	38	44	25	48	34	3	17		
500 acres or more	59	2	3	6	8	6	17	10	7		
Alfalfa hay	farms acres tons, dry	67 1,599 3,429	15 236 823	21 262 455	14 269 532	4 72 135	8 736 1,445	2 1,445 (D)	3 1,445 (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres	11 268	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	3 162	2 (D)	1 (D)		
Other tame hay	farms acres tons, dry	11,629 509,520 1,281,119	4,421 145,931 324,709	3,914 126,780 297,372	1,702 87,052 194,276	522 38,850 111,022	511 46,507 143,061	239 33,208 114,028	26 7,199 27,590		
Irrigated	farms acres	429 17,976	114 3,463	94 2,209	41 1,809	32 1,607	77 4,103	44 3,205	5 665		
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms acres	14 3,668	2 (D)	4 27	2 (D)	3 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	-		
Irrigated	farms acres	3 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	1 (D)	-	-	-		
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms acres	1,562 92,811	428 2,140	540 1,894	271 2,381	46 1,310	72 4,690	115 32,820	33 31,584		
Irrigated	farms acres	597 51,931	126 618	190 626	112 854	23 397	30 2,730	60 18,241	57 21,485		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,008	333	435	192	12	10	4	-	22		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	288	82	93	63	17	19	2	1	11		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	100	11	12	12	14	26	22	-	3		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	72	2	-	3	3	15	41	1	7		
250.0 acres or more	94	-	-	1	-	2	46	31	14		
Beans, snap	farms acres	599 11,212	174 245	226 182	117 549	11 164	13 998	32 5,055	8 2,893		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	65 1,880	23 92	18 30	13 440	1 (D)	2 (D)	5 661	1 (D)		
Peas, green	farms acres	51 365	20 60	19 22	2 (D)	24	-	4 55	- (D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.											
Peas, green - Con.											
Harvested for processing	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	(D)	(D)		-	-	-	-	-	-		
Potatoes	farms	323	93	129	77	4	2	1	16		
acres											
Harvested for processing	farms	3,634	98	58	65	5	(D)	(D)	(D)		
acres	(D)	(D)									
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	farms	313	90	129	75	4	2	-	13		
acres	(D)	(D)									
5.0 to 24.9 acres	farms	6	3	-	2	-	-	1	-		
acres											
25.0 to 99.9 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
acres											
100.0 to 249.9 acres	farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
acres	(D)	(D)									
250.0 acres or more	farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1		
Sweet corn	farms	685	220	271	119	18	11	16	11		
acres		21,450	502	339	200	150	52	4,785	10,703		
Harvested for processing	farms	83	31	38	12	-	1	1	-		
acres	(D)	(D)									
Sweet potatoes	farms	164	100	42	18	-	(D)	(D)	-		
acres											
Harvested for processing	farms	76	13	31	24	3	1	2	1		
acres	(D)	(D)									
Tomatoes in the open	farms	661	218	253	132	17	10	9	22		
acres		2,888	128	153	83	90	77	639	-		
Harvested for processing	farms	53	19	18	11	1	-	1	3		
acres	(D)	(D)							(Z)		
Land in orchards	farms	3,353	1,287	1,184	401	74	145	118	18		
acres		139,111	14,860	16,177	7,471	3,935	17,307	36,452	21,507		
Irrigated	farms	918	287	323	109	30	55	55	9		
acres		71,308	3,924	6,793	2,600	1,952	8,404	22,491	15,370		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	farms	1,207	549	471	121	16	8	9	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)							33		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	farms	1,503	596	554	202	26	48	31	3		
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)							43		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	farms	448	128	141	70	18	35	30	4		
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)							22		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	farms	89	12	15	7	11	24	12	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)							8		
250.0 acres or more	farms	106	2	3	1	3	30	36	11		
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)							20		
Apples	farms	233	109	85	28	2	4	-	5		
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)							(D)		
Grapes	farms	387	162	135	51	4	11	3	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)							21		
Peaches, all	farms	225	95	75	24	5	5	9	3		
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)							(D)		
Citrus fruit, all	farms	17	8	3	5	-	-	1	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)							-		
Almonds	farms	8	2	6	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)							-		
Pecans	farms	2,913	1,119	1,034	340	66	129	105	15		
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)							105		
Walnuts, English	farms	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)							-		
Land in berries (see text)	farms	871	286	305	136	31	45	32	2		
acres		14,374	1,406	1,567	911	(D)	2,974	5,163	(D)		
									34		
									1,334		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	7,000	2,277	2,395	1,679	122	110	39	6		
	percent	100.0	32.5	34.2	24.0	1.7	1.6	0.6	0.1		
Land in farms	acres	1,129,317	132,355	164,931	113,011	27,714	138,911	87,497	48,321		
Average size of farm	acres	161	58	69	67	227	1,263	2,244	8,054		
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Total farms	7,000	2,277	2,395	1,679	122	110	39	6	372		
\$1,000	666,575	31,132	28,574	39,849	24,638	51,849	64,201	119,443	306,888		
Average per farm dollars	95,225	13,673	11,931	23,734	201,951	471,358	1,646,177	19,907,233	824,967		
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms	1,178	436	497	174	-	4	2	-		
\$1,000 to \$2,499	farms	860	334	371	131	-	3	-	65		
\$2,500 to \$4,999	farms	907	350	350	172	1	-	-	21		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms	1,073	387	407	246	3	-	-	34		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	farms	1,408	457	463	430	-	2	-	30		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	farms	719	177	216	279	2	3	-	56		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms	338	88	63	167	-	-	-	42		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms	259	43	21	80	82	2	1	20		
\$250,000 to \$499,999	farms	108	5	7	-	34	44	1	30		
\$500,000 to \$999,999	farms	70	-	-	-	-	52	-	17		
\$1,000,000 or more	farms	80	-	-	-	-	-	35	6		
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	farms	44	-	-	-	-	-	29	-		
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	farms	15	-	-	-	-	-	6	9		
\$5,000,000 or more	farms	21	-	-	-	-	-	6	15		
Total sales farms	7,000	2,277	2,395	1,679	122	110	39	6	372		
\$1,000	661,347	30,062	27,213	38,749	24,376	51,122	63,877	119,431	306,518		
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	16	-	-	-	-	-	2	14		
\$1,000	152,930	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	11		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)		
Corn	farms	16	-	-	-	-	-	2	14		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	11		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)		
Wheat	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Soybeans	farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Sorghum	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	965	248	244	326	43	29	12	2		
\$1,000	(D)	4,490	3,140	7,282	7,717	11,766	13,223	(D)	61		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	162	15	10	43	40	28	11	(D)		
\$1,000	63,433	2,466	(D)	3,322	7,690	(D)	(D)	(D)	13		
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	3,215	1,131	1,115	742	30	32	14	2		
\$1,000	151,821	15,143	11,523	13,969	(D)	9,279	19,855	(D)	149		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	240	55	22	60	20	23	14	2		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44		
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	122,394	5,041	2,456	5,285	(D)	9,202	19,855	(D)		
\$1,000	151,821	15,143	11,523	13,969	(D)	9,279	19,855	(D)	75,502		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	240	55	22	60	20	23	14	2		
\$1,000	122,394	5,041	2,456	5,285	(D)	9,202	19,855	(D)	149		
Berries	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)farms	1,437	402	449	411	52	39	9	-	75		
\$1,000	79,867	4,807	7,604	12,031	8,895	18,474	14,830	-	13,227		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	242	17	31	85	43	35	8	-	23		
\$1,000	66,564	1,547	3,058	7,407	(D)	18,457	(D)	-	12,568		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody cropsfarms	23	4	10	8	1	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	210	9	(D)	22	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Cut Christmas treesfarms	14	3	5	5	1	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Short-rotation woody cropsfarms	10	1	5	4	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text)farms	354	84	92	122	10	11	5	1	29		
\$1,000	(D)	561	938	(D)	481	1,336	588	(D)	307		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	32	2	2	15	3	4	3	1	2		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,198	472	1,104	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Maple syrup (see text)farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cattle and calvesfarms	711	239	248	143	12	17	6	1	45		
\$1,000	37,825	3,476	2,556	2,137	(D)	5,756	4,538	(D)	16,860		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	84	14	11	13	10	14	5	1	16		
\$1,000	33,148	1,782	1,191	1,044	(D)	5,686	(D)	(D)	16,430		
Milk from cows (see text)farms	10	-	3	5	-	-	-	1	1		
\$1,000	(D)	-	2	90	-	-	-	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)		
Hogs and pigsfarms	131	51	36	33	1	5	-	-	5		
\$1,000	(D)	518	(D)	449	(D)	1,037	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	12	3	-	2	1	4	-	-	2		
\$1,000	1,756	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)farms	286	91	114	56	2	5	1	-	17		
\$1,000	1,568	178	170	365	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	774		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3		
\$1,000	855	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeysfarms	107	36	27	28	1	6	2	-	7		
\$1,000	(D)	475	368	196	(D)	48	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	6	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1		
\$1,000	(D)	200	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)		
Poultry and eggsfarms	342	91	158	78	1	2	-	1	11		
\$1,000	6,429	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	15		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	6	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	-		
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Aquaculturefarms	73	12	17	13	5	3	3	-	20		
\$1,000	56,450	30	(D)	164	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	47,374		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	22	-	1	1	3	3	3	-	11		
\$1,000	56,030	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	47,178		
Other animals and other animal products (see text)farms	133	30	39	38	3	4	3	-	16		
\$1,000	6,551	314	110	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	89		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	7	3	-	-	1	2	1	-	-		
\$1,000	6,167	250	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Value of- Government paymentsfarms	628	153	171	189	30	43	13	3	26		
\$1,000	5,228	1,070	1,361	1,100	262	728	323	13	370		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)farms	82	24	22	23	1	1	2	-	9		
\$1,000	1,865	52	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)farms	1,606	520	504	449	29	26	5	2	71		
\$1,000	13,215	2,531	1,519	3,258	1,145	2,784	(D)	(D)	1,111		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹farms	7,000	2,277	2,395	1,679	122	110	39	6	372		
\$1,000	659,262	38,530	39,395	46,229	22,221	50,257	40,429	134,628	287,575		
Average per farmdollars	94,180	16,921	16,449	27,533	182,136	456,878	1,036,633	22,437,951	773,051		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchasedfarms	4,428	1,434	1,358	1,217	94	76	26	5	218		
\$1,000	46,584	1,732	1,606	3,208	1,239	2,718	1,919	11,030	23,132		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	3,885	1,363	1,300	1,050	25	11	1	-	135		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	417	68	55	153	58	33	6	-	44		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	60	3	3	13	9	14	6	-	12		
\$50,000 or more	66	-	-	1	2	18	13	5	27		
Chemicals purchased farms	4,487	1,479	1,359	1,174	107	92	33	6	237		
\$1,000	32,993	1,075	1,001	1,936	1,111	1,484	1,579	5,728	19,079		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	4,136	1,444	1,324	1,091	62	29	7	1	178		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	251	35	33	75	34	39	7	-	28		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	48	-	2	4	8	21	6	1	6		
\$50,000 or more	52	-	-	4	3	3	13	4	25		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased farms	2,154	558	679	635	67	60	21	4	130		
\$1,000	18,825	431	887	1,312	923	2,231	(D)	(D)	11,060		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	1,424	439	499	406	6	4	1	-	69		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	492	104	150	167	23	12	8	-	28		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	163	15	24	54	27	23	5	-	15		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	31	-	5	7	4	6	4	1	4		
\$50,000 or more	44	-	1	1	7	15	3	3	14		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased farms	741	199	299	167	11	22	3	3	37		
\$1,000	3,880	308	626	381	436	614	(D)	(D)	631		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	638	189	270	138	5	6	1	1	28		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	80	9	25	28	2	9	1	-	6		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	16	1	4	1	2	6	-	-	2		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	4	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-		
\$250,000 or more	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased farms	354	79	149	92	8	12	1	1	12		
\$1,000	1,509	126	221	165	(D)	227	(D)	(D)	28		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) farms	491	140	200	101	6	13	2	2	27		
\$1,000	2,371	182	405	216	(D)	387	(D)	(D)	603		
Feed purchased farms	2,028	669	745	420	19	36	11	3	125		
\$1,000	43,811	4,265	4,157	3,058	(D)	2,766	(D)	(D)	17,175		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	1,431	506	564	290	6	4	-	-	61		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	422	123	145	101	2	8	3	1	39		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	137	37	33	26	6	16	4	-	15		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	22	3	1	3	5	6	1	-	3		
\$250,000 or more	16	-	2	-	-	2	3	2	7		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased farms	6,283	2,028	2,086	1,584	120	108	39	6	312		
\$1,000	33,157	3,432	2,500	3,604	(D)	2,385	1,497	(D)	10,732		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	5,580	1,916	2,015	1,380	42	20	2	-	205		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	563	99	64	196	70	53	19	-	62		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	79	11	7	6	8	24	7	2	14		
\$50,000 or more	61	2	-	2	-	11	11	4	31		
Utilities farms	4,365	1,327	1,354	1,154	113	110	39	6	262		
\$1,000	28,174	2,596	2,584	3,173	1,338	2,751	1,952	2,438	11,341		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	1,912	657	771	416	4	1	-	-	63		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,802	583	499	582	37	15	5	-	81		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	493	81	72	146	59	56	8	1	70		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	89	3	8	10	11	28	13	-	16		
\$50,000 or more	69	3	4	-	2	10	13	5	32		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs farms	5,305	1,675	1,738	1,319	120	110	39	6	298		
\$1,000	55,463	3,039	2,829	3,814	(D)	3,193	3,139	(D)	17,387		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	4,565	1,569	1,635	1,116	41	22	3	-	179		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	542	97	91	189	56	45	4	2	58		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	102	7	9	12	14	21	17	-	22		
\$50,000 or more	96	2	3	2	9	22	15	4	39		
Hired farm labor farms	1,977	448	530	520	109	103	38	6	223		
\$1,000	269,907	7,563	8,622	12,008	7,921	21,963	19,385	66,116	126,329		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	701	219	269	180	6	2	-	-	25		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	573	151	159	191	16	9	-	-	47		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	446	66	89	133	64	22	6	-	66		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	128	11	11	13	18	36	7	-	32		
\$250,000 or more	129	1	2	3	5	34	25	6	53		
Contract labor farms	1,066	294	348	270	30	27	8	1	88		
\$1,000	21,618	3,384	3,265	3,282	1,349	1,453	(D)	(D)	8,134		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	150	30	76	38	-	-	-	-	6		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	350	104	126	93	8	5	2	-	14		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	389	123	122	100	6	7	2	1	28		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	104	31	16	30	7	6	-	-	14		
\$50,000 or more	73	6	8	9	9	9	6	-	26		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	447	135	147	90	13	14	7	2	39		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	4,002	436	537	204	(D)	380	269	(D)	2,086		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	181	73	57	40	2	-	-	-	9		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	162	43	62	39	7	3	-	-	8		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	72	16	21	11	4	6	3	2	9		
\$50,000 or more	21	2	7	-	-	1	1	-	10		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	1,567	368	384	532	60	63	26	4	130		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	24,230	1,498	1,736	2,794	974	2,005	1,424	2,514	11,284		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,048	286	306	384	19	12	1	-	40		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	202	51	39	75	6	4	3	-	24		
\$25,000 or more	162	27	25	54	18	20	3	-	24		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	388	82	88	121	18	17	13	4	45		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	3,666	164	140	304	107	281	318	322	2,030		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	151	36	49	49	2	3	1	-	11		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	155	37	34	56	7	5	1	-	15		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	62	9	5	16	9	5	7	1	10		
\$50,000 or more	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	1,331	370	435	323	45	48	13	4	93		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	13,208	2,917	3,585	2,118	(D)	1,078	(D)	(D)	1,604		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	765	205	266	199	24	12	5	1	53		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	451	137	138	107	15	25	2	-	27		
\$100,000 or more	106	28	30	17	5	10	6	1	9		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	715	221	269	145	17	27	2	1	33		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	9,504	2,383	2,948	1,558	310	752	(D)	(D)	1,058		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	95	24	45	18	2	1	-	-	5		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	191	63	76	38	3	5	-	-	6		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	340	109	124	72	9	13	-	-	13		
\$50,000 or more	57	20	15	16	1	5	-	-	-		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	32	5	9	1	2	3	2	1	9		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	864	220	255	234	36	37	11	4	67		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	3,705	534	637	560	(D)	326	248	(D)	546		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	299	70	111	80	12	6	2	-	18		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	416	118	117	123	12	11	3	1	31		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	130	31	23	31	10	18	2	1	14		
\$50,000 or more	9	1	2	-	1	1	2	1	1		
10	-	2	-	1	1	1	2	1	3		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	5,872	2,003	2,072	1,286	87	94	33	6	291		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	11,633	2,641	3,253	1,875	203	442	605	1,045	1,570		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5,524	1,924	1,990	1,220	75	67	10	-	238		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	232	69	60	45	10	17	11	1	19		
\$25,000 or more	75	7	14	19	2	8	6	1	18		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	41	3	8	2	-	2	6	4	16		
Average per farm dollars	2,575	689	746	692	101	110	36	6	195		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	48,109	3,048	2,067	3,159	1,955	4,513	2,919	6,448	24,001		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,921	590	652	522	34	26	4	-	93		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	461	82	81	151	36	34	12	-	65		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	81	5	8	15	20	20	4	2	7		
\$100,000 or more	61	8	5	3	9	19	7	-	10		
51	4	-	1	2	11	9	4	-	20		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	7,000	2,277	2,395	1,679	122	110	39	6	372		
\$1,000	43,976	(D)	-7,825	-2,853	(D)	10,267	(D)	(D)	29,810		
Average per farm dollars	6,282	(D)	-3,267	-1,699	(D)	93,340	(D)	(D)	80,135		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	3,413	1,067	1,081	898	95	79	36	2	155		
Average net gain dollars	43,003	(D)	10,299	16,351	86,130	217,153	887,761	(D)	311,966		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	333	144	138	41	-	1	-	-	9		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,002	353	398	226	2	1	-	-	22		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	619	231	194	165	3	-	-	-	26		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	796	226	247	282	10	1	-	-	30		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	297	72	70	136	10	3	-	-	6		
\$50,000 or more	366	41	34	48	70	73	36	2	62		
Farms with net losses number	3,587	1,210	1,314	781	27	31	3	4	217		
Average net loss dollars	28,657	14,424	14,428	22,453	(D)	222,185	(D)	4,172,525	85,458		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	442	197	161	66	2	-	-	-	16		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,091	386	442	216	-	2	-	-	45		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	689	264	259	146	1	1	-	-	18		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	711	213	281	171	4	4	-	-	38		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	352	101	107	100	5	2	-	-	37		
\$50,000 or more	302	49	64	82	15	22	3	4	63		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	7,000	2,277	2,395	1,679	122	110	39	6	372		
\$1,000	42,227	(D)	-7,850	-2,879	(D)	10,244	(D)	(D)	28,267		
Average per farm dollars	6,032	(D)	-3,278	-1,715	(D)	93,124	(D)	(D)	75,986		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	3,415	1,069	1,082	897	95	79	36	2	155		
Average net gain dollars	42,483	(D)	10,276	16,311	86,130	216,852	887,100	(D)	302,021		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	334	146	139	39	-	1	-	-	9		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,004	354	398	227	2	1	-	-	22		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	627	232	198	168	3	-	-	-	26		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	794	225	243	285	10	1	-	-	30		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	290	71	70	130	10	3	-	-	6		
\$50,000 or more	366	41	34	48	70	73	36	2	62		
Operators reporting net losses farms	3,585	1,208	1,313	782	27	31	3	4	217		
Average net loss dollars	28,690	14,452	14,447	22,392	(D)	222,185	(D)	4,172,525	85,468		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	445	196	161	68	2	-	-	-	18		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,085	385	441	214	-	2	-	-	43		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	690	264	259	147	1	1	-	-	18		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	711	213	280	171	4	4	-	-	39		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	351	101	108	100	5	2	-	-	35		
\$50,000 or more	303	49	64	82	15	22	3	4	64		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	1,276	337	397	367	37	39	12	3	84		
\$1,000	36,663	2,133	2,996	3,527	(D)	8,675	5,453	(D)	10,498		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	376	89	92	158	11	10	3	1	12		
\$1,000	4,660	962	918	1,633	(D)	417	94	(D)	265		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	174	51	46	22	6	7	4	2	36		
\$1,000	4,510	213	447	221	(D)	585	(D)	(D)	1,090		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	55	22	14	13	-	2	2	-	2		
\$1,000	1,433	54	(D)	16	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	233	50	63	65	7	16	6	1	25		
\$1,000	17,768	304	(D)	896	303	5,321	3,301	(D)	6,969		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	88	37	37	6	2	2	-	1	3		
\$1,000	102	49	(D)	(Z)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	176	46	52	61	5	2	-	-	10		
\$1,000	1,968	277	(D)	376	49	(D)	-	-	720		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	30	5	10	8	2	-	2	-	3		
\$1,000	445	45	(D)	102	(D)	-	(D)	-	11		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	270	70	113	60	5	6	4	-	12		
\$1,000	5,777	229	557	283	830	(D)	(D)	-	1,400		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	5,551	1,761	1,846	1,439	109	87	31	5	273		
acres	174,042	11,295	40,477	12,049	2,288	5,400	6,720	43,392	52,421		
Harvested cropland farms	5,293	1,687	1,744	1,376	108	86	30	5	257		
acres	99,031	6,777	29,888	7,844	1,696	4,801	(D)	(D)	23,805		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more			Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more				
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999							
LAND USE - Con.												
Total cropland - Con.												
Harvested cropland - Con.												
Farms by acres harvested:												
1 to 49 acres	5,179	1,681	1,734	1,362	102	63	16	-	221			
50 to 99 acres	57	5	8	10	6	13	5	-	10			
100 to 199 acres	19	-	1	2	-	4	5	1	6			
200 to 499 acres	20	-	-	2	-	5	3	1	9			
500 to 999 acres	7	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	5			
1,000 to 1,999 acres	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3			
2,000 acres or more	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3			
Cropland-												
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	204	66	86	45	-	2	1	1	3			
acres	7,538	(D)	3,085	611	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	52			
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	294	90	86	92	3	6	2	-	15			
farms	2,410	357	435	899	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	137			
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)farms	719	192	215	196	22	18	11	3	62			
acres	60,475	1,573	6,828	2,464	573	(D)	(D)	(D)	25,098			
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	152	35	54	1	4	1	1	16			
acres	4,588	(D)	241	231	(D)	44	(D)	(D)	3,529			
Total woodland	farms	544	165	194	115	4	8	5	3	50		
acres	92,734	8,607	4,420	4,326	143	(D)	18,839	(D)	36,840			
Woodland pastured	farms	188	59	67	44	-	3	2	1	12		
acres	23,766	1,215	1,649	2,830	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,523			
Woodland not pastured	farms	392	115	141	78	4	5	4	2	43		
acres	68,968	7,392	2,771	1,496	143	(D)	(D)	(D)	31,317			
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	1,866	657	680	365	14	25	9	1	115		
acres	770,085	97,484	91,900	88,998	24,679	(D)	58,105	(D)	295,149			
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.farms	3,076	904	1,044	755	67	71	25	5	205			
acres	92,456	14,969	28,134	7,638	604	(D)	3,833	(D)	32,167			
Irrigated land	farms	2,498	720	756	694	79	65	23	4	157		
acres	81,813	(D)	3,967	2,920	662	2,180	1,617	(D)	28,312			
Harvested cropland	farms	2,355	678	711	652	78	63	23	4	146		
acres	41,960	(D)	1,534	2,401	(D)	(D)	1,617	(D)	(D)			
Pastureland and other land	farms	204	57	72	49	1	6	-	1	18		
acres	39,853	(D)	2,433	519	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)			
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE												
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	16	4	11	-	-	-	-	-	1		
acres	2,902	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	365	101	81	100	13	29	15	1	25		
acres	154,662	7,074	20,720	13,193	5,430	59,883	(D)	(D)	46,014			
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE												
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	184	35	50	72	7	5	2	-	13			
\$1,000	6,362	312	(D)	1,420	514	2,309	(D)	-	1,127			
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS												
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	7,000	2,277	2,395	1,679	122	110	39	6	372		
\$1,000	10,229,393	1,714,280	2,256,278	1,255,334	176,842	71,498	356,433	971,836	2,786,892			
Average per farm	dollars	1,461,342	752,868	942,079	747,668	1,449,526	6,468,168	9,139,297	161,972,622	7,491,645		
Average per acre	dollars	9,058	12,952	13,680	11,108	6,381	5,122	4,074	20,112	6,690		
Farms by value group:												
\$1 to \$49,999		725	247	237	215	6	2	-	-	18		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		509	133	213	127	8	5	-	-	23		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		1,156	412	467	225	10	10	1	-	31		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		2,522	849	924	617	26	11	3	-	92		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		1,163	400	342	313	27	16	6	-	59		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		363	112	104	83	19	13	6	-	26		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		314	77	65	58	17	31	8	1	57		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		125	26	25	17	6	11	6	1	33		
\$10,000,000 or more		123	21	18	24	3	11	9	4	33		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT												
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	7,000	2,277	2,395	1,679	122	110	39	6	372		
\$1,000	307,994	65,028	61,422	56,654	11,947	23,935	13,006	13,718	62,283			

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	1,454	519	577	300	2	-	-	-	56		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	950	346	345	224	1	-	-	-	34		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	1,375	433	535	337	13	6	2	-	49		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	1,912	642	652	481	31	16	-	-	90		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	709	215	183	198	33	20	5	-	55		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	338	77	66	108	22	26	11	1	27		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	199	41	32	26	19	32	14	1	34		
\$500,000 or more	63	4	5	5	1	10	7	4	27		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text) farms number	4,818 7,658	1,560 2,032	1,491 1,903	1,263 1,900	113 259	106 375	39 217	6 177	240 795		
Tractors, all farms number	3,197 5,416	996 1,433	924 1,297	851 1,284	93 236	89 307	35 159	5 72	204 628		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms number	2,238 2,936	710 910	672 820	603 748	54 96	49 92	28 (D)	1 (D)	121 201		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms number	1,229 1,980	325 419	320 387	318 427	61 128	63 176	26 76	5 27	111 340		
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms number	331 500	77 104	75 90	86 109	8 12	22 39	11 (D)	5 (D)	47 87		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms number	18 28	- -	1 (D)	5 5	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)	11 20		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Forage harvesters, self-propelled farms number	26 30	8 8	4 (D)	10 14	- -	- -	- -	2 (D)	2 (D)		
Hay balers farms number	10 18	4 12	- -	3 (D)	- -	2 (D)	- -	- -	1 (D)		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used farms acres treated	3,450 109,503	1,108 12,474	966 6,237	996 9,235	93 3,007	73 5,070	26 (D)	5 (D)	183 32,022		
Manure used farms acres treated	634 5,165	163 1,391	210 567	200 2,228	13 154	5 35	.3 (D)	1 (D)	39 460		
Acres treated to control -											
Insects farms acres	2,349 30,417	724 2,621	614 2,050	690 4,286	91 2,270	70 2,251	24 1,660	3 3,971	133 11,308		
Weeds, grass, or brush farms acres	3,299 114,713	1,072 9,561	941 12,521	895 9,337	95 2,075	82 5,618	26 (D)	5 (D)	183 34,548		
Nematodes farms acres	379 4,089	95 362	82 401	124 809	24 187	24 533	10 (D)	1 (D)	19 1,368		
Diseases in crops and orchards farms acres	963 9,143	273 840	256 767	263 1,430	55 797	33 (D)	17 672	2 (D)	64 3,538		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate farms acres on which used	338 19,000	120 357	93 277	94 (D)	5 56	4 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	19 (D)		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tile farms acres	41 626	9 (D)	13 26	11 328	7 240	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)		
Land artificially drained by ditches farms acres	246 9,262	70 1,263	56 951	81 1,417	10 (D)	7 569	2 (D)	1 (D)	19 2,997		
Land under conservation easement farms acres	102 41,657	31 1,824	32 (D)	20 (D)	- -	4 6,052	3 (D)	1 (D)	11 6,224		
Cropland on which no-till practices were used farms acres	1,012 3,513	267 541	310 564	360 1,042	21 364	14 90	3 (D)	3 (D)	34 455		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used farms acres	385 3,854	85 156	118 285	108 261	18 (D)	16 156	7 (D)	2 (D)	31 2,047		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used farms acres	801 34,545	194 768	208 909	251 1,405	38 (D)	28 1,123	15 (D)	5 (D)	62 8,448		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) farms acres	367 7,021	74 633	103 229	130 633	7 74	6 (D)	4 34	1 (D)	42 5,336		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systems farms	1,291	400	464	336	11	18	6	3	53		
Solar panels farms	1,271	397	456	328	11	18	6	2	53		
Wind turbines farms	89	30	16	40	-	-	-	-	3		
Methane digesters farms	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-		
Geoexchange systems farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Small hydro systems farms	20	6	9	3	-	1	-	1	-		
Biodiesel farms	26	4	9	9	-	2	-	-	2		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	6	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-		
Other farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Wind rights leased to others farms	21	3	11	2	1	-	-	-	4		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	4,636	1,688	1,764	906	36	33	9	2	198		
Part owners farms	686	198	161	186	35	40	16	3	47		
Tenants farms	1,678	391	470	587	51	37	14	1	127		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	5,338	1,890	1,932	1,094	71	73	25	5	248		
acres	662,357	66,935	78,507	42,707	1,502	67,077	(D)	(D)	314,837		
Owned land in farms farms	5,322	1,886	1,925	1,092	71	73	25	5	245		
acres	608,146	65,493	72,562	(D)	1,459	66,854	40,295	(D)	(D)		
Land rented or leased from others farms	2,368	590	634	773	86	77	30	4	174		
acres	523,072	67,285	92,560	72,374	26,455	72,409	47,212	8,470	136,307		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	2,364	589	631	773	86	77	30	4	174		
acres	521,171	66,862	92,369	(D)	26,255	72,057	47,202	(D)	(D)		
Land rented or leased to others farms	284	80	94	56	7	10	5	2	30		
acres	56,112	1,865	6,136	2,070	243	575	(D)	(D)	34,567		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	10,874	3,485	3,602	2,573	191	216	79	12	716		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator	3,836	1,241	1,350	943	70	42	11	2	177		
2 operators	2,673	897	931	608	41	47	17	2	130		
3 operators	385	118	83	108	9	15	10	2	40		
4 operators	66	16	23	13	-	5	1	-	8		
5 or more operators	40	5	8	7	2	1	-	-	17		
Total women operators number	3,896	1,284	1,299	928	53	74	18	2	238		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator	3,318	1,118	1,158	786	45	45	14	2	150		
2 operators	231	69	59	65	1	8	2	-	27		
3 operators	24	6	6	4	2	1	-	-	5		
4 operators	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
5 or more operators	6	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	2		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	5,426	1,789	1,837	1,266	109	97	35	6	287		
Female	1,574	488	558	413	13	13	4	-	85		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	3,642	1,516	-	1,679	122	96	32	3	194		
Other	3,358	761	2,395	-	-	14	7	3	178		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	4,649	1,660	1,567	1,129	72	47	22	-	152		
Not on farm operated	2,351	617	828	550	50	63	17	6	220		
Days worked off farm:											
None	2,223	1,120	150	675	71	45	14	4	144		
Any	4,777	1,157	2,245	1,004	51	65	25	2	228		
1 to 49 days	690	213	219	181	12	9	4	-	52		
50 to 99 days	562	205	212	119	6	1	1	-	18		
100 to 199 days	927	234	457	186	3	5	5	-	37		
200 days or more	2,598	505	1,357	518	30	50	15	2	121		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	290	66	100	90	5	1	1	1	26		
3 or 4 years	418	117	147	107	4	3	3	-	37		
5 to 9 years	1,338	375	512	329	22	11	2	1	86		
10 years or more	4,954	1,719	1,636	1,153	91	95	33	4	223		
Average years on present farm	18.5	21.8	16.1	17.5	21.1	24.2	16.9	23.3	15.5		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	204	45	60	74	3	1	-	-	21		
3 or 4 years	294	88	96	75	2	1	1	-	31		
5 to 9 years	1,169	325	463	281	15	7	2	1	75		
10 years or more	5,333	1,819	1,776	1,249	102	101	36	5	245		
Average years operating any farm	20.8	24.3	18.2	19.6	25.4	28.6	21.6	28.8	18.0		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	8	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 34 years	184	-	64	88	4	2	-	-	26		
35 to 44 years	486	6	200	216	9	7	5	1	42		
45 to 49 years	465	5	207	196	17	11	2	-	27		
50 to 54 years	925	77	492	263	15	16	7	2	53		
55 to 59 years	1,126	167	511	323	25	26	13	-	61		
60 to 64 years	1,408	438	516	331	27	21	3	-	72		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	982	565	219	127	14	10	7	2	38		
70 years and over	1,416	1,019	179	134	11	17	2	1	53		
Average age	60.4	69.7	56.4	54.9	56.6	58.4	56.8	61.7	56.5		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	383	135	144	78	5	2	-	-	19		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	32	4	15	11	-	2	-	-	-		
Asian	2,824	999	837	687	69	52	19	2	159		
Black or African American	18	5	3	8	-	1	-	-	1		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	689	241	249	170	5	3	3	-	18		
White	2,749	851	986	648	45	46	16	4	153		
More than one race reported	688	177	305	155	3	6	1	-	41		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	1,123	409	341	282	16	6	4	1	64		
2 people	3,328	1,321	1,096	626	47	50	19	2	167		
3 people	1,064	274	368	316	27	31	3	2	43		
4 people	863	165	364	235	17	13	7	1	61		
5 or more people	622	108	226	220	15	10	6	-	37		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	5,191	1,871	2,120	893	19	30	17	4	237		
25 to 49 percent	619	210	161	191	17	13	4	-	23		
50 to 74 percent	572	126	80	274	27	19	1	1	44		
75 to 99 percent	262	51	17	111	22	27	9	1	24		
100 percent	356	19	17	210	37	21	8	-	44		
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	504 496,429	66 (D)	94 15,167	112 27,316	29 9,328	48 31,740	9 (D)	3 (D)	143 316,713	
Farms with-											
Internet access	4,813	1,352	1,797	1,138	107	100	39	6	274		
Dial-up service	252	93	76	49	7	1	1	1	24		
DSL service	1,455	336	638	305	34	31	11	3	97		
Cable modem service	2,263	691	780	537	43	59	23	3	127		
Fiber-optic service	108	27	35	23	7	2	-	-	14		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	838	227	281	227	25	22	10	1	45		
Satellite service	289	88	103	72	4	5	3	-	14		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	204	38	94	45	7	4	2	-	14		
Other Internet service	112	32	47	26	3	2	-	-	2		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	5,460	1,749	1,922	1,338	89	62	29	3	268		
2 households	1,117	439	330	221	26	22	9	2	68		
3 households	172	41	44	45	3	17	-	1	21		
4 households	169	35	75	41	4	6	-	-	8		
5 or more households	82	13	24	34	-	3	1	-	7		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms acres	6,628 712,740	2,277 132,355	2,395 164,931	1,679 113,011	122 27,714	110 138,911	39 87,497	6 9	- 1	
Limited Liability Corporation	farms acres	446 724	121 185	111 238	98 214	9 19	20 (D)	48,321 (D)	1 (D)	- 38	
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms acres	5,685 341,686	2,021 76,345	2,110 111,349	1,429 71,726	70 (D)	43 65,137	11 1,465	1 (D)	- -	
Partnership	farms acres	446 156,276	121 24,229	111 12,837	98 (D)	9 (D)	6 (D)	4 437	1 (D)	96 79	
Registered under state law	farms acres	397 153,087	117 24,217	99 (D)	84 (D)	8 (D)	5 (D)	4 437	1 (D)	55,068	
Corporation	farms acres	637 444,840	86 (D)	146 40,399	128 28,444	43 (D)	61 (D)	24 85,595	4 (D)	145 (D)	
Family held	farms acres	485 336,338	85 (D)	108 (D)	97 27,644	36 4,768	54 (D)	20 85,135	4 (D)	81 (D)	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	19 10	2 less stockholders	2 farms	-	-	3 (D)	3 510	1 460	8 -	
10 or less stockholders	farms	466	83	106	97	36	51	17	3	73	
Other than family held	farms acres	152 108,502	1 (D)	38 (D)	31 800	7 (D)	7 510	4 460	-	64 (D)	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	19 133	-	38	3 28	-	7 7	-	-	16 48	
10 or less stockholders	farms	133	1	38	28	7	7	4	-	131	
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	232 186,515	49 (D)	28 346	24 (D)	-	-	-	-	166,083	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	1,977 12,492	448 1,551	530 1,598	520 1,997	109 613	103 1,178	38 974	6 1,206	223 3,375		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	1,011 6,698	174 396	197 506	244 606	91 374	95 809	36 25	6 2	168 2,128		
Less than 150 days farms workers	1,380 5,794	347 1,155	395 1,092	363 1,391	61 239	60 369	25 (D)	2 (D)	127 1,247		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	63	8	17	14	6	7	-	-	11		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	51	21	10	17	1	2	-	-	-		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	3,518 8,613	1,128 2,566	1,360 3,297	804 2,079	40 97	39 85	6 (D)	2 (D)	139 471		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	4,412	1,560	1,634	1,034	38	16	1	-	129		
10 to 49 acres	1,752	526	549	469	57	43	10	1	97		
50 to 69 acres	164	50	46	25	10	6	2	-	25		
70 to 99 acres	123	22	35	41	-	8	7	-	10		
100 to 139 acres	120	35	28	26	4	1	2	-	24		
140 to 179 acres	73	11	22	11	1	9	5	-	14		
180 to 219 acres	46	17	10	7	1	2	-	-	9		
220 to 259 acres	27	3	13	7	1	2	-	-	1		
260 to 499 acres	99	28	19	24	-	5	5	-	18		
500 to 999 acres	57	8	18	13	2	4	1	-	11		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	48	8	12	13	4	3	-	1	7		
2,000 acres or more	79	9	9	9	4	11	6	4	27		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	744	182	171	282	36	22	8	2	41		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2,976	1,074	1,060	656	19	22	12	-	133		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,241	342	399	354	48	35	8	-	55		
Other crop farming (1119)	359	90	137	99	3	5	-	1	24		
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	359	90	137	99	3	5	-	1	24		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	976	375	356	153	11	16	5	-	60		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	9	-	2	5	-	-	-	1	1		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	91	32	26	27	1	1	-	-	4		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	97	29	48	16	-	1	-	1	2		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	238	82	98	43	-	-	-	-	15		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	257	71	98	44	4	8	6	-	26		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	1,314 133,957	470 18,199	471 15,383	254 13,778	13 7,761	18 17,896	7 (D)	1 (D)	80 48,806		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	652	251	269	110	1	1	-	-	20		
10 to 49	411	154	141	89	1	-	1	-	25		
50 to 99	97	29	26	23	-	2	-	-	17		
100 to 199	57	20	19	12	2	-	1	-	3		
200 to 499	41	8	12	14	2	2	1	-	2		
500 or more	56	8	4	6	7	13	4	1	13		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	1,181 73,875	415 11,133	425 8,935	231 7,856	12 4,589	16 10,727	6 (D)	1 (D)	75 25,028		
Beef cows farms number	1,173 (D)	415 11,133	422 8,915	226 7,841	12 4,589	16 10,727	6 (D)	1 (D)	75 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	666	254	272	112	-	-	-	-	28		
10 to 49	333	121	108	77	1	2	-	-	24		
50 to 99	76	23	23	18	2	-	1	1	8		
100 to 199	28	6	7	11	1	1	-	-	1		
200 to 499	33	6	10	7	3	3	-	-	4		
500 or more	37	5	2	1	5	10	4	-	10		
Milk cows farms number	12 (D)	- 20	5 15	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	1 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	10	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-		
10 to 49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	903 60,082	295 7,066	316 6,448	186 5,922	13 3,172	18 7,169	7 (D)	1 (D)	67 23,778		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	711 56,159	239 7,464	248 5,068	143 4,647	12 4,482	17 8,903	6 (D)	1 (D)	45 19,229		
	\$1,000 37,825	3,476	2,556	2,137	5,756	5,756	4,538	4,538	16,860		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms number	424 28,275	129 3,641	147 3,288	83 2,736	9 2,643	11 4,776	5 (D)	1 (D)	39 8,948		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .. farms number	513 27,884	186 3,823	163 1,780	97 1,911	11 1,839	16 4,127	4 (D)	1 (D)	35 10,281		
Cattle on feed (see text) .. farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Hogs and pigs inventory .. farms number	231 11,441	76 3,375	82 1,487	55 2,890	1 (D)	5 1,882	- -	- -	12 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	153	52	65	29	-	1	-	-	6		
25 to 49	33	14	10	5	-	-	-	-	4		
50 to 99	15	2	4	9	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 199	15	3	3	9	-	-	-	-	-		
200 to 499	11	4	-	3	1	3	-	-	-		
500 or more	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2		
Used or to be used for breeding .. farms number	176 2,225	58 680	59 360	48 675	1 (D)	5 294	- -	- -	5 (D)		
Other hogs and pigs .. farms number	191 9,216	64 2,695	66 1,127	44 2,215	1 (D)	5 1,588	- -	- -	11 (D)		
Hogs and pigs sold .. farms number	131 12,529 (\$1,000) (D)	51 3,124 (D)	36 (D)	33 2,604 449	1 (D)	5 3,235 1,037	- -	- -	5 1,830 (D)		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .. farms number	353 21,921	126 (D)	111 1,662	86 1,322	1 (D)	4 161	- -	- -	25 (D)		
Ewes 1 year old or older .. farms number	253 8,942	92 1,123	80 887	56 728	- -	3 132	- -	- -	22 6,072		
Sheep and lambs sold .. farms number	127 4,360	41 476	47 401	24 486	1 (D)	3 3	- -	- -	11 (D)		
Total horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	669 5,114	206 1,087	239 1,149	150 983	7 147	20 550	4 300	- -	43 898		
Owned horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	609 4,329	191 910	208 897	143 771	7 97	20 530	4 295	- -	36 829		
Owned horses and ponies sold .. farms number	102 335	34 97	27 69	25 45	1 (D)	6 34	2 34	- -	7 73		
Goats, all inventory .. farms number	420 12,996	128 1,732	169 1,684	90 3,223	2 (D)	3 (D)	2 (D)	- -	26 (D)		
Goats, all sold .. farms number	183 2,947	55 626	69 586	44 940	2 (D)	3 (D)	1 (D)	- -	9 261		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text) .. farms number	523 244,343	140 2,939	223 6,617	126 (D)	- -	3 (D)	- -	1 (D)	30 646		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	518	140	222	124	-	2	-	-	30		
400 to 3,199	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
3,200 to 9,999	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .. farms number	79 49,250	23 720	34 (D)	18 850	-	1 (D)	-	1 (D)	2 (D)		
Layers sold (see text) .. farms number	81 87,836	13 115	48 (D)	16 10,726	-	1 (D)	-	1 (D)	2 (D)		
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .. farms number	12 (D)	4 82	1 (D)	4 110	-	1 (D)	-	-	2 (D)		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms number	22 2,639	2 (D)	12 964	7 1,610	-	-	-	-	1 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	22	2	12	7	-	-	-	-	1		
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Turkeys inventory (see text) .. farms number	9 117	- 99	6 18	3 18	-	-	-	-	-		
Turkeys sold (see text) .. farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	-	-	-	-	-		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Corn for grain .. farms acres bushels	15 5,198 367,142	- -	- -	- -	-	-	-	1 (D)	14 (D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Corn for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	15 5,198	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	14 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3		
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3		
250 to 499 acres	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3		
500 acres or more	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms acres tons	1 (D) (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 (D) (D)	-		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sorghum for grain farms acres bushels	1 (D) (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 (D) (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Soybeans for beans farms acres bushels	2 (D) (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 (D) (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	2 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarcane for sugar farms acres tons	18 (D) (D)	4 121	9 630	2 (D) (D)	-	-	-	1 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	5 (D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sunflower seed, all farms acres pounds	1 (D) (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 (D) (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) farms acres tons, dry	21 567 1,152	4 5 16	12 95 (D)	4 (D) 322	-	-	-	-	1 (D) (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	4 (D)	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	17	4	11	2	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other tame hay farms acres tons, dry	12 315 492	2 (D) (D)	6 46 (D)	4 (D) 322	-	-	-	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	2 (D)	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	17	4	11	2	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in vegetables (see text) farms acres	960 8,269 499	243 500 126	242 528 113	330 996 173	43 811 24	29 1,061 20	12 10 467	2 2 (D)	59 541 31		
Irrigated farms acres	5,725	247	149	592	347	467	(D)	(D)	166		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	776	217	224	280	7	2	1	-	45		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	134	24	15	47	26	12	3	-	7		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	43	2	3	3	10	14	5	-	6		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
100.0 to 249.9 acres	5	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1		
250.0 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-		
Beans, snap farms	161	36	35	63	6	-	1	-	20		
acres	176	20	54	45	(D)	-	(D)	-	29		
Harvested for processing farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Peas, green farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Harvested for processing farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Potatoes farms	38	7	11	14	2	1	-	-	3		
acres	26	2	7	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Harvested for processing farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	37	7	11	14	2	-	-	-	3		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sweet corn farms	90	19	25	32	1	-	2	1	10		
acres	457	60	8	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	36		
Harvested for processing farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sweet potatoes farms	143	32	33	55	6	3	-	-	14		
acres	882	49	(D)	81	151	356	-	-	(D)		
Harvested for processing farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tomatoes in the open farms	195	29	59	81	3	7	2	1	13		
acres	862	(D)	24	121	12	41	(D)	(D)	7		
Harvested for processing farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in orchards farms	3,488	1,221	1,238	787	33	34	13	2	160		
acres	35,832	5,125	4,062	4,626	(D)	3,119	2,287	(D)	15,864		
Irrigated farms	906	303	333	196	12	9	7	2	44		
acres	8,234	713	649	770	103	(D)	797	(D)	5,021		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2,551	936	1,015	497	11	8	-	-	84		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	815	271	209	259	12	10	5	-	49		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	90	13	13	29	10	8	2	1	14		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	15	-	1	1	-	4	3	1	5		
250.0 acres or more	17	1	-	1	-	4	3	-	8		
Apples farms	13	2	8	3	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Grapes farms	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1		
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Peaches, all farms	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Citrus fruit, all farms	616	212	231	129	4	3	3	1	33		
bearing and nonbearing acres	928	159	195	235	(D)	9	240	(D)	38		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	24,816	6,249	9,504	4,425	1,314	1,385	841	195	903	
	percent	100.0	25.2	38.3	17.8	5.3	5.6	3.4	0.8	3.6	
Land in farms	acres	11,760,109	1,087,975	1,318,569	1,246,129	1,209,524	2,001,507	2,218,148	964,841	1,713,416	
Average size of farm	acres	474	174	139	282	920	1,445	2,638	4,948	1,897	
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Total	farms	24,816	6,249	9,504	4,425	1,314	1,385	841	195	903	
	\$1,000	7,901,235	106,049	152,980	177,351	305,747	854,910	1,896,855	2,844,410	1,562,933	
Average per farm	dollars	318,393	16,971	16,096	40,079	232,684	617,264	2,255,476	14,586,718	1,730,822	
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		4,895	1,632	2,464	680	5	-	-	-	114	
\$1,000 to \$2,499		2,702	831	1,487	346	-	-	-	-	38	
\$2,500 to \$4,999		2,813	889	1,431	405	-	-	-	-	88	
\$5,000 to \$9,999		2,707	919	1,323	407	2	3	-	-	53	
\$10,000 to \$24,999		2,908	894	1,311	600	1	-	-	-	102	
\$25,000 to \$49,999		1,964	542	696	647	4	-	1	-	74	
\$50,000 to \$99,999		1,634	321	452	791	12	3	-	-	55	
\$100,000 to \$249,999		1,868	181	289	536	769	13	2	-	78	
\$250,000 to \$499,999		1,274	40	50	7	518	573	3	-	83	
\$500,000 to \$999,999		871	-	1	2	2	757	21	-	88	
\$1,000,000 or more		1,180	-	-	4	1	36	814	195	130	
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		636	-	-	2	1	25	544	-	64	
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		302	-	-	2	-	7	264	2	27	
\$5,000,000 or more		242	-	-	-	-	4	6	193	39	
Total sales	farms	24,816	6,249	9,504	4,425	1,314	1,385	841	195	903	
	\$1,000	7,801,446	93,079	141,539	168,526	296,449	835,298	1,874,307	2,838,458	1,553,791	
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	5,410	547	836	941	873	1,123	677	115	298	
	\$1,000	1,448,089	19,110	33,467	44,211	107,999	330,260	534,914	229,464	148,663	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	3,329	115	215	349	686	1,002	638	110	214	
	\$1,000	1,407,457	12,072	23,001	31,364	103,358	327,466	533,846	229,411	146,939	
Corn	farms	1,583	118	180	264	287	364	231	56	83	
	\$1,000	289,487	4,764	7,633	11,474	24,057	60,462	94,467	59,299	27,330	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	949	33	50	86	184	287	192	56	61	
	\$1,000	274,270	2,980	4,813	6,836	21,426	58,849	93,322	59,299	26,743	
Wheat	farms	3,142	270	361	462	488	771	515	82	193	
	\$1,000	711,299	7,890	13,526	16,740	39,544	154,452	276,190	113,974	88,983	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,850	45	77	106	279	650	474	79	140	
	\$1,000	683,170	4,349	8,846	8,959	33,689	150,963	274,916	113,858	87,590	
Soybeans	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sorghum	farms	5	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	
	\$1,000	44	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Barley	farms	2,333	197	340	375	377	521	325	51	147	
	\$1,000	306,136	5,016	9,150	10,421	28,485	70,021	112,104	50,515	20,423	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	20	47	66	216	349	250	42	72	72	
	\$1,000	283,072	2,153	4,644	4,962	25,083	66,656	110,320	50,338	18,915	
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	1,489	96	121	240	302	413	202	22	93	
	\$1,000	141,124	1,440	3,158	5,576	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,676	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	693	5	19	25	128	282	168	16	50	
	\$1,000	126,111	316	1,577	1,787	12,120	41,739	51,643	5,631	11,297	
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	1,464	184	231	187	143	237	306	72	104	
	\$1,000	967,476	2,202	4,156	3,565	11,912	68,019	362,465	383,324	131,835	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	786	11	27	17	72	219	301	72	67	
	\$1,000	960,497	1,140	3,105	1,710	10,141	67,524	362,289	383,324	131,264	
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	501	155	202	106	8	3	6	1	20	
	\$1,000	(D)	(D)	1,757	1,422	1,219	244	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	38	3	6	9	6	2	3	1	8	
	\$1,000	19,973	279	541	681	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	343	111	141	63	6	2	5	1	14	
	\$1,000	22,440	(D)	1,579	1,130	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	36	3	6	8	6	2	2	1	8	
	\$1,000	19,807	278	541	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Berries	farms	211	67	78	54	2	1	1	-	8	
	\$1,000	(D)	129	178	292	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2	-	-	1	-	-	(D)	-	-	
	\$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms	576	118	196	146	30	25	15	1		
\$1,000		53,157	4,409	4,908	(D)	4,834	9,922	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	170	27	27	41	27	18	13	-		
\$1,000		47,938	3,222	3,045	(D)	4,801	9,613	(D)	(D)		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms	79	34	24	16	-	4	-	1		
\$1,000		(D)	86	113	68	-	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-		
\$1,000		(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-		
Cut Christmas trees	farms	54	26	16	10	-	2	-	-		
\$1,000		(D)	73	12	59	-	(D)	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
\$1,000		(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-		
Short-rotation woody crops	farms	27	8	10	6	-	2	-	1		
\$1,000		145	12	102	9	-	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	8,932	1,989	2,757	1,573	847	871	489	74		
\$1,000		950,370	22,816	35,297	(D)	74,751	173,818	321,919	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2,373	95	161	213	549	698	432	73		
\$1,000		880,169	(D)	14,936	(D)	67,902	169,705	320,567	(D)		
Maple syrup (see text)	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cattle and calves	farms	9,157	1,946	3,314	1,836	684	625	352	130		
\$1,000		1,808,929	36,422	50,186	65,465	72,685	177,712	258,090	429,343		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2,228	179	210	407	432	425	300	127		
\$1,000		1,731,499	18,920	23,712	44,842	67,503	173,145	256,907	429,240		
Milk from cows (see text)	farms	637	16	45	54	83	135	163	100		
\$1,000		2,333,364	1,196	640	2,758	15,245	55,570	331,220	1,567,521		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	562	9	6	30	81	134	163	100		
\$1,000		2,332,454	1,111	359	2,351	(D)	(D)	331,220	1,567,521		
Hogs and pigs	farms	683	118	383	136	16	14	9	3		
\$1,000		(D)	(D)	731	448	(D)	890	30	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	15	4	3	2	2	3	-	1		
\$1,000		(D)	(D)	180	(D)	(D)	864	-	(D)		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)	farms	1,405	340	666	294	39	28	21	2		
\$1,000		42,173	1,542	3,348	2,018	1,460	(D)	20,944	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	63	4	10	9	5	17	14	2		
\$1,000		36,934	235	1,307	742	1,208	(D)	20,875	(D)		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	1,933	428	866	438	73	57	19	6		
\$1,000		(D)	2,104	4,523	(D)	1,823	448	254	88		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	25	-	7	7	8	1	1	-		
\$1,000		(D)	-	350	(D)	1,371	(D)	(D)	-		
Poultry and eggs	farms	1,465	384	705	298	31	19	7	1		
\$1,000		49,733	365	385	275	(D)	938	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	9	-	-	-	1	3	3	1		
\$1,000		48,655	-	-	-	(D)	919	(D)	(D)		
Aquaculture	farms	60	3	7	17	3	8	3	-		
\$1,000		52,582	10	523	889	787	5,896	3,448	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	42	-	4	9	3	8	3	15		
\$1,000		52,427	-	(D)	(D)	787	5,896	3,448	-		
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	603	124	231	166	32	20	13	2		
\$1,000		33,592	746	1,507	1,780	2,944	(D)	15,642	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	61	2	7	9	13	11	12	1		
\$1,000		31,421	(D)	996	698	2,831	5,137	(D)	(D)		
Value of Government payments	farms	9,350	1,890	2,212	1,695	1,030	1,199	710	148		
\$1,000		99,789	12,969	11,441	8,825	9,298	19,613	22,549	5,952		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	1,216	83	174	240	206	281	169	8		
\$1,000		85,406	609	2,004	5,187	9,765	24,009	26,515	2,431		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	2,420	680	1,081	474	60	29	28	2		
\$1,000		8,523	1,797	2,396	1,858	907	383	(D)	(D)		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms	24,816	6,249	9,504	4,425	1,314	1,385	841	195		
\$1,000		6,642,131	122,631	196,152	196,016	237,821	645,530	1,448,882	2,422,262		
Average per farm	dollars	267,655	19,624	20,639	44,297	180,990	466,087	1,722,809	12,421,855		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	11,413	2,108	3,505	2,112	1,065	1,238	751	164		
\$1,000		593,119	7,084	12,508	15,354	32,620	92,935	204,772	150,578		
Farms with expenses of-\$1 to \$4,999		6,420	1,766	2,922	1,293	175	84	27	4		
\$5,000 to \$24,999		2,189	289	484	702	345	202	50	16		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	919	40	77	93	336	244	59	17	53		
\$50,000 or more	1,885	13	22	24	209	708	615	127	167		
Chemicals purchased	farms \$1,000	13,407	2,820	4,436	2,348	1,085	1,263	763	168		
		267,849	2,996	4,722	5,796	10,316	38,272	88,349	83,360		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	10,111	2,693	4,273	2,049	484	268	69	11	264		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,797	117	145	275	507	463	136	32	122		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	535	6	12	20	79	277	93	16	32		
\$50,000 or more	964	4	6	4	15	255	465	109	106		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	farms \$1,000	9,235	1,509	2,410	1,714	1,013	1,220	766	168		
		252,294	3,176	4,818	6,343	11,419	33,970	87,771	71,192		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	3,123	946	1,419	613	50	22	5	-	68		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,494	396	756	755	311	145	28	4	99		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,045	158	227	316	564	529	119	19	113		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	602	3	5	20	67	331	114	17	45		
\$50,000 or more	971	6	3	10	21	193	500	128	110		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	7,669	1,552	3,012	1,575	509	461	276	73		
		633,046	8,297	15,404	13,929	14,177	41,851	65,644	160,154		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	5,048	1,214	2,341	1,068	163	135	42	1	84		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,712	289	555	386	203	140	67	12	60		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	588	35	103	115	103	111	72	17	32		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	143	13	12	3	39	31	29	8	8		
\$250,000 or more	178	1	1	3	1	44	66	35	27		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	4,155	734	1,336	923	412	369	196	51		
		102,481	2,734	6,967	6,384	7,511	18,081	12,799	38,267		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms \$1,000	4,718	1,003	2,100	934	211	194	131	33		
		530,564	5,563	8,437	7,545	6,665	23,770	52,845	121,887		
Feed purchased	farms \$1,000	14,615	3,508	6,078	2,807	702	645	383	132		
		1,921,092	20,712	33,316	32,921	24,546	76,238	249,915	991,290		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	8,970	2,481	4,414	1,585	197	128	35	4	126		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,651	829	1,402	856	228	194	43	3	96		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,250	191	240	344	225	147	44	1	58		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	279	7	21	17	47	114	48	2	23		
\$250,000 or more	465	-	1	5	5	62	213	122	57		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	farms \$1,000	23,293	5,802	8,741	4,233	1,308	1,372	838	195		
		318,433	10,899	15,228	19,022	21,367	48,111	84,894	80,348		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	16,965	5,249	8,037	3,024	193	63	10	-	389		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,004	533	665	1,110	891	549	72	4	180		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,055	18	27	80	172	513	145	7	93		
\$50,000 or more	1,269	2	12	19	52	247	611	184	142		
Utilities	farms \$1,000	18,239	4,291	6,225	3,363	1,272	1,383	840	195		
		260,561	8,271	10,755	10,539	13,592	35,381	71,408	81,037		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	7,343	2,393	3,499	1,193	78	32	3	-	145		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,497	1,608	2,313	1,569	415	332	54	-	206		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,793	259	388	573	639	572	202	7	153		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	654	22	22	25	107	239	163	10	66		
\$50,000 or more	952	9	3	3	33	208	418	178	100		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	farms \$1,000	19,949	4,785	7,063	3,687	1,292	1,385	841	195		
		416,317	12,744	17,716	19,302	23,820	58,198	103,682	123,639		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	13,535	4,192	6,209	2,584	193	54	11	-	292		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,834	547	779	991	788	490	69	2	168		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,074	33	65	90	238	455	99	2	92		
\$50,000 or more	1,506	13	10	22	73	386	662	191	149		
Hired farm labor	farms \$1,000	7,862	1,249	1,865	1,251	802	1,161	817	195		
		592,484	9,042	13,258	16,253	19,473	59,970	171,572	204,369		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	3,408	896	1,351	707	238	90	5	-	121		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,834	268	385	384	322	332	44	-	99		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,499	78	119	133	216	599	202	9	143		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	600	6	9	21	22	116	337	10	79		
\$250,000 or more	521	1	1	6	4	24	229	176	80		
Contract labor	farms \$1,000	3,089	548	792	512	303	384	306	86		
		68,784	2,637	5,292	3,377	3,621	8,023	15,071	18,204		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	782	215	329	144	34	33	6	1	20		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	972	210	293	196	110	95	36	4	28		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	820	96	126	144	118	171	104	7	54		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	238	21	30	21	27	47	60	13	19		
\$50,000 or more	277	6	14	7	14	38	100	61	37		
Customwork and custom hauling farms	7,377	1,389	2,221	1,309	673	809	544	154	278		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	171,744	3,994	7,163	7,253	8,802	20,322	37,488	67,161	19,562		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$999	2,174	708	985	374	51	16	9	2	29		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,330	481	894	518	197	152	27	3	58		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,813	178	302	378	335	380	138	5	97		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	460	17	30	23	75	152	118	11	34		
\$50,000 or more	600	5	10	16	15	109	252	133	60		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms	7,408	944	1,945	1,499	845	1,039	633	131	372		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	339,276	4,856	11,818	13,374	22,016	53,473	108,902	87,894	36,943		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$4,999	3,309	704	1,425	831	166	72	21	3	87		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	875	111	245	273	128	59	18	1	40		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,286	95	198	287	261	255	79	18	93		
\$25,000 or more	1,938	34	77	108	290	653	515	109	152		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms	1,948	249	415	328	164	312	295	75	110		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	76,389	428	739	1,816	1,800	5,987	16,966	35,346	13,307		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$999	593	150	249	103	26	37	22	-	6		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	595	77	121	139	57	117	47	4	33		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	438	21	45	74	60	101	88	7	42		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	116	-	-	6	17	23	50	10	10		
\$50,000 or more	206	1	-	6	4	34	88	54	19		
Interest expense farms	9,261	1,537	2,827	1,700	881	1,047	730	177	362		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	233,928	10,622	19,810	13,256	11,077	25,678	51,795	72,725	28,964		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$4,999	4,096	934	1,592	907	308	175	47	3	130		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,709	548	1,146	707	451	552	188	5	112		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,074	47	82	82	118	290	345	36	74		
\$100,000 or more	382	8	7	4	4	30	150	133	46		
Secured by real estate farms	6,867	1,146	2,245	1,198	598	737	561	134	248		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	144,491	8,617	16,514	10,014	7,409	16,549	33,958	39,536	11,895		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$999	775	189	327	150	39	25	18	1	26		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,152	468	841	444	161	127	43	5	63		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,984	446	1,006	545	317	395	173	15	87		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	471	29	52	45	70	126	114	7	28		
\$50,000 or more	485	14	19	14	11	64	213	106	44		
Not secured by real estate farms	5,671	840	1,389	1,059	640	801	566	134	242		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	89,437	2,005	3,296	3,242	3,669	9,129	17,837	33,190	17,070		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$999	1,566	363	604	363	99	73	16	-	48		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,094	358	607	499	279	219	67	4	61		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,464	114	169	187	238	433	243	12	68		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	272	5	9	10	22	61	122	16	27		
\$50,000 or more	275	-	-	-	2	15	118	102	38		
Property taxes paid farms	23,238	6,046	9,039	3,990	1,178	1,233	787	183	782		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	78,925	10,103	13,296	7,857	5,171	8,073	12,467	13,684	8,274		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$4,999	20,423	5,738	8,716	3,721	838	664	190	13	543		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,530	220	253	205	246	324	175	12	95		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	887	80	62	55	83	213	267	30	97		
\$25,000 or more	398	8	8	9	11	32	155	128	47		
All other production expenses (see text) farms	14,447	2,996	4,621	2,675	1,159	1,384	841	194	577		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	417,889	6,768	10,308	9,624	14,003	39,048	78,186	181,282	78,670		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$4,999	9,853	2,668	4,125	2,107	399	269	39	-	246		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,895	298	451	533	641	647	175	6	144		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	651	25	39	29	86	263	155	8	46		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	511	5	5	4	28	147	244	14	64		
\$100,000 or more	537	-	1	2	5	58	228	166	77		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms	942	72	148	172	161	207	130	13	39		
\$1,000	21,300	156	704	1,612	2,443	5,283	6,305	2,449	2,348		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms	11,503	2,301	3,227	1,964	1,092	1,385	841	194	499		
\$1,000	479,356	16,377	23,447	23,367	27,296	70,468	123,828	132,811	61,762		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms	24,816	6,249	9,504	4,425	1,314	1,385	841	195	903		
\$1,000	1,477,387	106	-23,941	-2,695	87,035	245,982	497,398	452,117	221,385		
Average per farm dollars	59,534	17	-2,519	-609	66,236	177,605	591,436	2,318,549	245,166		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	11,420	2,480	3,198	2,020	1,093	1,180	717	171	561		
Average net gain dollars	158,721	17,840	16,492	28,292	98,890	234,393	744,565	2,828,383	456,836		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	957	358	462	113	5	-	1	-	18		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,056	680	974	299	10	8	3	-	82		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,298	405	548	276	22	5	4	-	38		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,835	523	587	520	76	38	4	-	87		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,384	282	379	487	136	43	10	2	45		
\$50,000 or more	3,890	232	248	325	844	1,086	695	169	291		
Farms with net losses number	13,396	3,769	6,306	2,405	221	205	124	24	342		
Average net loss dollars	25,023	11,711	12,160	24,884	95,260	149,276	293,997	1,314,020	102,048		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,200	361	647	165	5	2	2	-	18		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,200	1,303	2,197	613	13	7	3	-	64		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,961	962	1,439	483	9	12	4	1	51		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,825	759	1,352	566	28	31	4	1	84		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,172	258	470	316	52	26	13	-	37		
\$50,000 or more	1,038	126	201	262	114	127	98	22	88		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	24,816	6,249	9,504	4,425	1,314	1,385	841	195	903		
\$1,000 dollars	1,381,816	-497	-26,198	-12,072	79,359	217,716	468,364	451,837	203,308		
Average per farm dollars	55,682	-79	-2,757	-2,728	60,395	157,195	556,913	2,317,110	225,147		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	11,337	2,477	3,195	1,991	1,070	1,169	713	172	550		
Average net gain dollars	152,391	17,693	16,024	24,493	95,298	215,091	713,282	2,802,819	436,005		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	969	364	471	112	2	1	1	-	18		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,043	676	961	304	11	7	3	-	81		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,309	411	556	277	22	4	2	-	37		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,854	516	598	527	79	37	10	1	86		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,377	281	370	484	136	52	8	3	43		
\$50,000 or more	3,785	229	239	287	820	1,068	689	168	285		
Operators reporting net losses farms	13,479	3,772	6,309	2,434	244	216	128	23	353		
Average net loss dollars	25,658	11,750	12,267	24,995	92,661	156,140	314,110	1,315,142	103,385		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,192	359	640	167	5	2	1	-	18		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,221	1,304	2,204	623	13	7	3	-	67		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,962	960	1,434	483	16	12	3	1	53		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,843	763	1,357	571	30	29	5	1	87		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,179	259	469	319	52	32	10	-	38		
\$50,000 or more	1,082	127	205	271	128	134	106	21	90		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	73	1	6	8	18	18	17	2	3		
\$1,000	4,896	(D)	2	33	174	906	3,182	(D)	(D)		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	8,513	1,867	2,362	1,488	782	903	563	126	422		
\$1,000	218,282	16,688	19,231	15,970	19,109	36,603	49,425	29,969	31,289		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	2,023	228	432	396	291	347	197	29	103		
\$1,000	61,300	1,448	3,489	4,514	7,001	13,556	21,584	6,353	3,355		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	3,804	1,167	1,191	555	233	225	156	58	219		
\$1,000	84,687	11,189	11,225	6,115	6,510	12,372	10,448	7,995	18,833		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	299	118	93	51	18	4	-	-	15		
\$1,000	3,299	1,693	610	406	261	56	-	-	273		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	182	38	47	31	17	19	11	-	19		
\$1,000	5,081	660	1,070	248	763	1,616	(D)	-	(D)		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	2,758	341	435	419	391	557	374	90	151		
\$1,000	15,216	375	373	316	511	1,743	5,566	4,682	1,651		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	631	32	75	69	87	170	123	22	53		
\$1,000	18,964	(D)	844	680	1,521	4,089	6,203	(D)	3,777		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	157	27	44	27	16	18	10	2	13		
\$1,000	1,073	(D)	84	254	134	196	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	1,251	253	393	268	110	99	82	15	31		
\$1,000	28,662	1,062	1,537	3,437	2,407	2,976	5,120	9,267	2,856		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	18,024	4,337	6,131	3,277	1,239	1,328	790	175	747		
acres	5,793,347	446,023	448,630	452,417	545,660	1,104,383	1,448,345	740,201	607,688		
Harvested cropland farms	15,104	3,292	4,920	2,831	1,217	1,316	782	170	576		
acres	4,504,676	159,004	218,590	280,638	411,441	946,542	1,321,485	711,224	455,752		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LAND USE - Con.											
Total cropland - Con.											
Harvested cropland - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 49 acres	7,705	2,415	3,714	1,314	55	27	15	3	162		
50 to 99 acres	1,771	457	603	544	72	20	15	1	59		
100 to 199 acres	1,663	267	396	590	234	81	22	8	65		
200 to 499 acres	1,908	130	177	318	640	456	76	17	94		
500 to 999 acres	954	16	27	56	169	449	141	16	80		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	622	7	3	9	39	223	263	20	58		
2,000 acres or more	481	-	-	-	8	60	250	105	58		
Cropland - Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	1,920	407	775	394	104	114	51	15	60		
acres	220,959	31,059	28,634	27,226	30,763	50,589	(D)	(D)	19,737		
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms	897	202	325	184	61	46	31	3		
acres	59,688	6,975	(D)	13,631	6,657	9,616	(D)	(D)	45		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	3,977	1,258	1,283	593	194	214	154	32	249		
acres	792,786	237,434	170,463	101,598	66,011	54,005	50,823	12,589	99,863		
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	1,042	190	211	213	121	132	96	11		
acres	215,238	11,551	(D)	29,324	30,788	43,631	52,261	(D)	24,557		
Total woodland	farms	3,563	1,213	1,314	569	140	104	46	3		
acres	584,265	122,851	181,124	74,087	55,784	61,632	(D)	(D)	174		
Woodland pastured	farms	1,847	612	684	308	83	54	26	59,882		
acres	277,003	55,820	57,951	45,934	47,143	21,984	(D)	(D)	78		
Woodland not pastured	farms	2,167	764	803	335	68	57	25	26,933		
acres	307,262	67,031	123,173	28,153	8,641	39,648	(D)	(D)	113		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	13,886	3,693	5,650	2,539	638	616	307	56		
acres	4,876,536	456,246	625,582	641,889	559,877	748,500	659,462	188,267	387		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	15,668	4,094	5,859	2,810	817	894	518	136	540		
acres	505,961	62,855	63,233	77,736	48,203	86,992	(D)	(D)	49,133		
Irrigated land	farms	15,732	3,453	5,796	2,912	1,084	1,091	711	168		
acres	3,365,292	131,417	192,475	218,000	288,569	574,838	929,763	677,620	517		
Harvested cropland	farms	11,751	2,331	3,735	2,259	1,051	1,071	698	438		
acres	3,044,510	84,714	132,486	160,029	257,331	517,497	904,036	671,347	317,070		
Pastureland and other land	farms	7,610	1,889	3,419	1,379	327	274	130	18		
acres	320,782	46,703	59,989	57,971	31,238	57,341	25,727	6,273	174		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE											
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	2,597	882	813	347	110	138	95	17		
acres	621,389	195,242	135,090	78,893	47,579	39,627	34,414	7,557	195		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	2,609	172	293	373	400	653	467	72		
acres	2,287,247	24,847	43,323	72,988	155,612	527,196	814,709	373,090	179		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE											
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	\$1,000	211	42	31	53	28	34	14	2		
		55,991	470	643	1,393	2,912	13,278	7,946	(D)		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS											
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	24,816	6,249	9,504	4,425	1,314	1,385	841	195		
\$1,000	26,129,772	2,803,121	3,652,507	2,811,092	2,050,476	3,765,071	5,352,814	2,804,675	903		
Average per farm	dollars	1,052,941	448,571	384,313	635,275	1,560,484	2,718,463	6,364,821	2,890,016		
Average per acre	dollars	2,222	2,576	2,770	2,256	1,695	1,881	2,413	3,200,460		
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$49,999		2,156	652	1,072	354	8	7	4	1		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		2,126	654	1,054	335	18	5	4	54		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		4,398	1,300	2,177	748	38	24	6	101		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		7,787	2,308	3,525	1,492	180	74	35	9		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		3,406	834	1,075	848	346	129	31	164		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		2,148	318	391	398	426	400	95	136		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		1,771	147	167	192	241	596	238	105		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		654	25	30	45	44	121	288	72		
\$10,000,000 or more		370	11	13	13	13	29	140	53		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	24,816	6,249	9,504	4,425	1,314	1,385	841	195		
\$1,000	3,569,402	253,071	390,102	336,586	306,973	591,977	831,327	528,611	903		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	2,787	913	1,346	415	9	4	3	1	96		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,536	870	1,237	354	11	2	-	-	62		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	3,710	1,161	1,831	611	19	2	2	-	84		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	5,876	1,706	2,749	1,137	87	28	4	-	165		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	3,610	986	1,379	847	174	87	18	1	118		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	2,506	437	644	624	433	215	68	3	82		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	2,170	154	286	380	426	590	185	18	131		
\$500,000 or more	1,621	22	32	57	155	457	561	172	165		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text)farms number	19,651 58,225	4,744 8,315	6,953 11,710	3,688 8,415	1,271 5,132	1,340 7,666	826 8,742	191 4,048	638 4,197		
Tractors, allfarms number	18,724 47,619	4,635 8,790	6,534 10,813	3,368 7,553	1,221 4,555	1,308 5,713	822 5,373	188 2,069	648 2,753		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)farms number	8,178 11,020	2,398 3,201	3,109 3,798	1,357 1,778	392 607	342 557	258 468	64 174	258 437		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)farms number	11,798 18,769	2,889 4,166	3,860 5,043	2,146 3,414	851 1,614	879 1,639	599 1,540	148 493	426 860		
100 horsepower (PTO) or morefarms number	7,391 17,830	975 1,423	1,416 1,972	1,422 2,361	1,033 2,334	1,033 3,517	771 3,365	172 1,402	408 1,456		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelledfarms number	3,178 4,324	231 273	346 394	539 626	506 616	747 1,040	511 828	97 206	201 341		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelledfarms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Forage harvesters, self-propelledfarms number	2,954 3,405	593 639	847 919	587 659	292 337	300 360	168 248	49 91	118 152		
Hay balersfarms number	7,999 9,734	1,815 2,115	2,361 2,729	1,603 1,936	785 1,019	717 976	368 488	78 125	272 346		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners usedfarms acres treated	10,293 3,562,999	1,779 92,744	3,038 136,843	1,837 176,296	1,048 314,570	1,237 771,184	751 1,077,103	166 613,799	437 380,460		
Manure usedfarms acres treated	3,434 285,392	659 11,810	1,025 19,484	648 18,274	323 21,341	378 48,721	233 71,691	64 65,557	104 28,514		
Acres treated to control -											
Insectsfarms acres	3,846 1,463,898	445 17,938	704 24,452	563 39,515	487 78,938	758 241,252	547 485,129	114 429,203	228 147,471		
Weeds, grass, or brushfarms acres	10,869 3,743,665	2,060 114,852	3,293 141,816	1,867 178,523	1,035 295,401	1,235 797,964	752 1,160,488	167 651,836	460 402,785		
Nematodesfarms acres	887 331,325	49 1,632	70 1,665	69 2,457	98 14,291	201 35,617	258 127,137	59 104,155	83 44,371		
Diseases in crops and orchardsfarms acres	1,791 919,710	154 4,068	242 12,323	176 9,056	215 35,466	438 195,373	354 338,581	69 205,692	143 119,151		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliatefarms acres on which used	752 287,909	59 1,437	94 2,073	50 1,344	56 4,971	185 40,861	195 103,369	49 93,531	64 40,323		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tilefarms acres	561 70,812	100 2,626	136 4,112	88 2,744	30 3,209	104 21,935	60 23,378	7 2,856	36 9,952		
Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms acres	2,315 260,078	564 14,474	894 27,211	397 24,902	140 27,612	172 79,536	72 52,779	13 13,523	63 20,041		
Land under conservation easementfarms acres	576 215,341	166 30,963	178 21,848	81 48,792	47 (D)	47 32,183	14 37,502	4 (D)	39 21,806		
Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms acres	1,023 467,634	119 4,706	196 10,962	182 16,441	106 17,903	186 120,363	147 228,821	21 28,153	66 40,285		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were usedfarms acres	1,559 700,590	172 8,162	241 11,577	225 24,422	215 59,662	302 185,227	247 259,895	43 76,246	114 75,399		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were usedfarms acres	6,408 2,273,369	950 54,425	1,280 75,425	1,192 109,585	879 194,739	1,021 441,780	610 658,277	158 469,555	318 269,583		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)farms acres	1,099 103,467	231 6,970	295 6,579	179 5,697	104 9,344	130 21,089	69 21,034	24 19,640	67 13,114		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systemsfarms	561	151	177	112	38	24	13	8	38		
Solar panelsfarms	335	98	107	72	20	10	6	4	18		
Wind turbinesfarms	122	34	26	20	17	5	5	3	12		
Methane digestersfarms	8	1	-	4	-	1	1	-	1		
Georexchange systemsfarms	72	19	37	9	1	4	1	-	1		
Small hydro systemsfarms	64	21	12	14	4	3	1	1	8		
Biodieselfarms	16	1	2	7	-	2	-	-	4		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	19	7	-	7	1	2	-	-	2		
Other farms	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-		
Wind rights leased to others farms	61	14	10	6	13	2	4	2	10		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	17,275	5,260	7,424	2,869	487	379	213	83	560		
Part owners farms	5,843	853	1,587	1,078	642	807	553	95	228		
Tenants farms	1,698	136	493	478	185	199	75	17	115		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	23,195	6,127	9,044	3,959	1,135	1,194	767	178	791		
acres	9,282,999	1,104,644	1,216,852	959,451	857,081	1,307,058	1,505,966	690,897	1,641,050		
Owned land in farms farms	23,118	6,113	9,011	3,947	1,129	1,186	766	178	788		
acres	8,169,709	941,433	1,029,862	871,267	784,717	1,189,349	1,362,499	652,469	1,338,113		
Land rented or leased from others farms	7,592	1,003	2,098	1,563	833	1,007	630	113	345		
acres	3,639,738	151,239	293,001	383,220	427,963	815,265	861,532	321,946	385,572		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	7,541	989	2,080	1,556	827	1,006	628	112	343		
acres	3,590,400	146,542	288,707	374,862	424,807	812,158	855,649	312,372	375,303		
Land rented or leased to others farms	3,313	968	1,058	472	194	214	150	57	200		
acres	1,162,628	167,908	191,284	96,542	75,520	120,816	149,350	48,002	313,206		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	40,590	9,600	15,490	7,036	2,093	2,355	1,748	460	1,808		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator ..	11,796	3,310	4,225	2,163	691	691	298	67	351		
2 operators ..	11,109	2,635	4,753	1,998	516	504	315	58	330		
3 operators ..	1,427	233	409	213	78	147	163	36	148		
4 operators ..	304	50	80	35	21	25	36	15	42		
5 or more operators ..	180	21	37	16	8	18	29	19	32		
Total women operators number	13,345	3,370	5,736	2,406	527	526	317	63	400		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator ..	11,992	3,054	5,277	2,151	459	467	263	41	280		
2 operators ..	530	115	203	105	30	16	15	8	38		
3 operators ..	74	27	15	7	1	6	4	2	12		
4 operators ..	12	-	2	6	-	1	1	-	2		
5 or more operators ..	4	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	21,821	5,357	8,343	3,684	1,265	1,358	821	192	801		
Female	2,995	892	1,161	741	49	27	20	3	102		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	12,349	3,787	-	4,425	1,314	1,321	808	182	512		
Other	12,467	2,462	9,504	-	-	64	33	13	391		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	20,556	5,304	7,914	3,708	1,121	1,197	645	123	544		
Not on farm operated	4,260	945	1,590	717	193	188	196	72	359		
Days worked off farm:											
None	9,473	4,190	329	1,872	849	982	652	160	439		
Any	15,343	2,059	9,175	2,553	465	403	189	35	464		
1 to 49 days	2,297	715	598	586	150	121	45	3	79		
50 to 99 days	1,123	322	302	330	70	38	16	6	39		
100 to 199 days	2,066	391	1,021	467	75	47	10	1	54		
200 days or more	9,857	631	7,254	1,170	170	197	118	25	292		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	921	93	443	270	39	33	6	2	35		
3 or 4 years	1,187	170	556	279	62	46	11	2	61		
5 to 9 years	3,995	678	2,054	769	152	120	60	18	144		
10 years or more	18,713	5,308	6,451	3,107	1,061	1,186	764	173	663		
Average years on present farm	21.7	27.2	17.0	20.0	25.6	26.6	28.4	24.9	22.1		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	623	57	297	198	25	20	-	-	26		
3 or 4 years	897	131	459	190	36	25	7	1	48		
5 to 9 years	3,279	525	1,730	669	108	84	40	10	113		
10 years or more	20,017	5,536	7,018	3,368	1,145	1,256	794	184	716		
Average years operating any farm	24.3	30.3	19.2	22.8	28.1	29.2	31.1	28.3	25.1		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	111	-	36	46	21	-	-	-	8		
25 to 34 years	1,436	-	531	503	157	155	35	7	48		
35 to 44 years	2,559	39	1,516	481	164	157	102	22	78		
45 to 49 years	2,089	74	1,193	393	119	130	87	22	71		
50 to 54 years	3,410	193	1,833	679	161	237	143	40	124		
55 to 59 years	4,019	433	1,950	788	238	251	170	42	147		
60 to 64 years	3,746	1,132	1,305	612	214	181	140	26	136		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to 999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	2,793	1,454	567	337	116	127	73	23	96		
70 years and over	4,653	2,924	573	586	124	147	91	13	195		
Average age	57.6	69.2	53.0	54.1	53.1	54.0	55.8	55.0	58.5		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	695	170	257	172	28	34	12	5	17		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	154	51	70	16	5	3	1	-	8		
Asian	85	8	12	13	1	24	13	1	13		
Black or African American	14	3	4	3	-	-	1	-	3		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	18	-	8	6	3	1	-	-	-		
White	24,424	6,151	9,357	4,362	1,304	1,353	826	194	877		
More than one race reported	121	36	53	25	1	4	-	-	2		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	2,865	1,118	796	554	126	94	36	13	128		
2 people	12,785	4,394	4,145	2,034	621	626	391	90	484		
3 people	3,068	462	1,387	583	174	193	126	31	112		
4 people	2,796	166	1,445	591	182	196	111	24	81		
5 or more people	3,302	109	1,731	663	211	276	177	37	98		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	16,982	5,080	8,476	2,465	166	174	87	22	512		
25 to 49 percent	1,900	463	548	476	138	120	66	15	74		
50 to 74 percent	2,311	487	363	652	296	271	114	20	108		
75 to 99 percent	1,821	173	88	458	352	388	213	48	101		
100 percent	1,802	46	29	374	362	432	361	90	108		
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	1,036 2,159,058	76 37,137	134 68,821	202 130,549	91 77,781	138 204,462	142 430,104	44 279,225	209 930,979	
Farms with-											
Internet access	19,211	4,047	7,909	3,306	1,089	1,204	784	184	688		
Dial-up service	1,451	462	471	269	81	84	31	4	49		
DSL service	7,659	1,524	3,141	1,340	441	515	341	75	282		
Cable modem service	2,032	450	944	277	80	99	72	18	92		
Fiber-optic service	545	105	155	103	46	50	24	15	47		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	3,376	594	1,408	638	190	228	162	56	100		
Satellite service	5,323	1,231	2,047	890	304	357	238	67	189		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	386	75	142	46	24	29	32	14	24		
Other Internet service	684	128	338	94	46	25	26	8	19		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	20,199	5,268	8,331	3,663	1,031	927	439	77	463		
2 households	3,310	810	893	604	190	290	215	48	260		
3 households	763	103	166	88	57	98	105	48	98		
4 households	307	38	60	41	31	39	41	10	47		
5 or more households	237	30	54	29	5	31	41	12	35		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms acres	23,913 10,046,693	6,249 1,087,975	9,504 1,318,569	4,425 1,246,129	1,314 1,209,524	1,385 2,001,507	841 188	195 141	- 63	
Limited Liability Corporation	farms acres	1,861 1,601,748	339 106,609	529 117,045	324 141,188	118 103,118	188 294,552	2,218,148 323,508	964,841 294,925	159 220,803	
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms acres	20,716 5,606,530	5,695 810,235	8,727 861,206	3,957 950,505	980 818,513	906 1,110,207	375 786,306	76 269,558	- -	
Partnership	farms acres	1,802 2,512,213	266 131,514	330 96,225	221 124,184	118 178,650	174 336,677	190 613,367	75 467,003	428 564,593	
Registered under state law	farms acres	1,475 2,296,351	220 121,140	249 75,551	164 102,470	106 156,950	150 276,179	177 594,670	74 462,503	335 506,888	
Corporation	farms acres	1,792 2,650,800	165 (D)	319 154,462	204 109,943	196 188,233	295 (D)	266 759,498	43 (D)	304 623,766	
Family held	farms acres	1,611 2,475,548	157 (D)	280 143,373	189 107,993	188 186,237	284 496,226	254 729,365	39 (D)	220 522,653	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	42 1,569	6 151	2 278	5 184	2 186	7 277	3 251	5 34	12 208	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	1,569 175,252	151 (D)	278 11,089	184 1,950	186 1,996	277 (D)	251 30,133	4 (D)	84 101,113	
Other than family held	farms acres	181 30	8 -	39 3	15 -	8 1	11 1	12 1	4 -	84 24	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	151 151	8 8	36 15	15 7	7 10	11 10	11 4	4 4	60	
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	506 990,566	123 (D)	128 206,676	43 61,497	20 24,128	10 (D)	10 58,977	1 (D)	171 525,057	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	7,862 48,225	1,249 3,234	1,865 4,987	1,251 3,525	802 2,931	1,161 5,924	817 11,514	195 10,523	522 5,587		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	4,036 19,365	334 572	503 933	532 920	424 888	889 2,269	763 5,246	194 5,585	397 2,952		
Less than 150 days farms workers	5,854 28,860	1,021 2,662	1,552 4,054	923 2,605	588 2,043	747 3,655	565 6,268	122 4,938	336 2,635		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	617	22	22	39	57	152	215	55	55		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	39	7	7	10	6	7	2	-	-		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	11,404 27,485	2,883 6,531	4,869 12,159	2,163 5,358	507 1,202	490 1,079	177 360	17 45	298 751		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	4,861	1,298	2,678	755	21	11	8	1	89		
10 to 49 acres	7,031	2,167	3,485	1,159	45	26	24	7	118		
50 to 69 acres	1,204	354	544	255	15	7	7	-	22		
70 to 99 acres	1,490	457	593	330	36	2	14	3	55		
100 to 139 acres	1,273	340	482	323	59	12	16	4	37		
140 to 179 acres	1,136	344	398	251	63	30	3	3	44		
180 to 219 acres	775	190	228	223	73	16	13	5	27		
220 to 259 acres	608	140	146	146	121	20	14	4	17		
260 to 499 acres	2,192	440	494	409	352	319	52	14	112		
500 to 999 acres	1,728	328	273	282	205	403	94	22	121		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,308	131	131	203	161	292	251	20	119		
2,000 acres or more	1,210	60	52	89	163	247	345	112	142		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2,874	354	566	593	463	545	198	8	147		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	758	107	160	104	38	105	147	34	63		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	368	121	170	57	6	-	1	1	12		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	504	113	187	120	24	16	9	-	35		
Other crop farming (1119)	7,579	2,311	2,774	1,209	352	351	228	32	322		
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	7,579	2,311	2,774	1,209	352	351	228	32	322		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	7,505	1,950	3,318	1,483	295	206	68	10	175		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	150	32	32	28	15	8	11	10	14		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	589	17	40	55	76	121	149	97	34		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	217	43	127	43	2	1	-	1	-		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	345	114	174	48	1	3	3	1	1		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	815	224	424	136	5	9	11	1	5		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3,112	863	1,532	549	37	20	16	-	95		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	10,957 2,397,541	2,458 72,257	4,140 103,658	2,242 147,548	695 130,359	632 277,137	361 371,571	128 761,615	301 533,396		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	3,879	1,092	2,057	599	41	22	4	-	64		
10 to 49	3,735	1,011	1,596	861	99	72	25	3	68		
50 to 99	1,032	205	290	342	113	55	12	1	14		
100 to 199	902	98	142	313	181	115	23	1	29		
200 to 499	739	46	41	106	220	222	62	1	41		
500 or more	670	6	14	21	41	146	235	122	85		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	8,991 1,063,786	1,925 41,519	3,209 55,616	1,949 78,002	633 76,724	568 112,014	322 161,477	116 398,318	269 140,116		
Beef cows farms number	8,336 485,025	1,888 40,749	3,110 54,928	1,871 76,455	573 71,079	458 95,629	178 72,546	23 18,785	235 54,854		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	3,402	956	1,729	567	53	28	8	-	61		
10 to 49	2,957	747	1,120	750	147	89	38	4	62		
50 to 99	877	118	184	354	91	81	24	4	21		
100 to 199	534	45	60	171	142	70	24	1	21		
200 to 499	409	21	17	28	133	136	37	3	34		
500 or more	157	1	-	1	7	54	47	11	36		
Milk cows farms number	934 578,761	70 770	195 688	138 1,547	93 5,645	134 16,385	162 88,931	99 379,533	43 85,262		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	361	59	185	101	10	1	1	-	4		
10 to 49	63	7	4	23	23	4	-	1	1		
50 to 99	119	2	6	14	49	44	1	-	3		
100 to 199	91	2	-	-	9	70	4	-	6		
200 to 499	100	-	-	-	2	15	73	-	10		
500 or more	200	-	-	-	-	-	83	98	19		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	8,603 1,333,755	1,832 30,738	3,083 48,042	1,783 69,546	640 53,635	574 165,123	325 210,094	119 363,297	247 393,280		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	9,157 1,838,956	1,946 42,677	3,314 59,604	1,836 77,651	684 82,365	625 164,903	352 288,288	130 515,775	270 607,693		
\$1,000	1,808,929	36,422	50,186	65,465	72,685	177,712	258,090	429,343	719,027		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms number	2,903 558,082	526 9,302	912 14,972	633 16,738	217 14,601	206 18,278	180 105,953	99 210,797	130 167,441		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or morefarms number	8,411 1,280,874	1,767 33,375	3,006 44,632	1,660 60,913	662 67,764	611 146,625	327 182,335	125 304,978	253 440,252		
Cattle on feed (see text)farms number	294 497,675	34 815	42 1,046	50 2,481	40 3,071	40 15,800	40 20,564	20 101,227	27 352,671		
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms number	680 (D)	121 4,837	378 3,429	143 (D)	15 2,044	12 4,788	6 240	3 (D)	2 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	597	98	345	129	9	7	5	2	2		
25 to 49	35	8	17	6	3	1	-	-	-		
50 to 99	24	5	14	4	-	1	-	-	-		
100 to 199	8	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-		
200 to 499	7	2	-	2	1	1	1	-	-		
500 or more	9	4	-	-	2	2	-	1	-		
Used or to be used for breedingfarms number	284 8,238	58 1,020	134 777	71 492	6 (D)	9 (D)	3 10	1 6	2 (D)		
Other hogs and pigsfarms number	593 (D)	102 3,817	330 2,652	128 (D)	14 (D)	8 (D)	6 230	3 (D)	2 (D)		
Hogs and pigs soldfarms number	683 144,932	118 7,608	383 (D)	136 3,408	16 3,292	14 (D)	9 302	3 30	4 26		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)farms number	1,241 231,078	299 8,139	575 19,581	248 12,071	43 11,633	36 54,328	22 103,449	2 103,449	16 (D)		
Ewes 1 year old or olderfarms number	1,011 142,461	240 4,473	468 11,874	203 5,731	37 9,454	29 36,145	19 65,511	2 65,511	13 (D)		
Sheep and lambs soldfarms number	917 211,330	220 7,232	415 15,831	185 6,541	36 10,501	27 35,148	20 108,504	2 108,504	12 (D)		
Total horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	8,950 61,439	2,121 13,512	4,017 23,218	1,713 14,583	408 3,373	320 2,707	144 1,452	25 297	202 2,297		
Owned horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	8,633 54,744	2,010 12,146	3,892 21,012	1,675 12,556	399 3,091	306 2,474	139 1,333	24 290	188 1,842		
Owned horses and ponies soldfarms number	1,903 7,026	420 1,484	853 2,088	433 2,116	71 455	56 260	18 189	6 24	46 410		
Goats, all inventoryfarms number	1,208 18,139	308 4,133	611 8,594	242 4,799	20 227	8 (D)	2 (D)	-	17 198		
Goats, all soldfarms number	580 11,355	133 2,079	296 5,331	140 3,787	5 47	1 (D)	2 (D)	-	3 24		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text)farms number	3,005 655,346	758 18,285	1,510 25,728	593 12,217	54 934	32 919	13 (D)	1 (D)	44 1,225		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	2,997	755	1,509	593	54	32	10	-	44		
400 to 3,199	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
20,000 to 49,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
100,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventoryfarms number	372 (D)	117 2,245	157 2,400	82 1,999	7 71	4 330	- (D)	1 1	4 130		
Layers sold (see text)farms number	360 (D)	65 3,320	210 4,485	69 1,875	8 53	3 50	- (D)	1 1	4 106		
Pullets for laying flock replacement soldfarms number	42 (D)	25 336	13 131	3 1,425	- -	- -	- (D)	1 1	- -		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms number	202 10,053	44 (D)	111 3,706	44 2,979	- -	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -	1 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	202	44	111	44	-	1	1	-	1		
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Turkeys inventory (see text)farms number	307 6,696	58 734	173 1,241	69 4,582	4 (D)	- -	1 (D)	- -	2 (D)		
Turkeys sold (see text)farms number	131 (D)	17 153	82 947	31 4,349	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grainfarms acres bushels	2,347 593,469 51,147,054	200 12,324 834,717	341 18,927 1,471,546	377 26,870 1,788,579	379 67,205 4,689,173	526 154,183 11,898,666	326 197,923 18,263,725	51 74,894 8,631,668	147 41,143 3,548,780		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	1,811 391,016	146 7,510	291 14,746	269 15,697	303 36,269	378 79,619	268 145,597	51 66,415	105 25,163		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	364	76	121	106	17	21	6	3	14		
25 to 99 acres	812	90	163	176	165	141	35	5	37		
100 to 249 acres	616	27	50	85	128	182	80	7	57		
250 to 499 acres	265	7	5	8	39	104	77	6	19		
500 acres or more	290	-	2	2	30	78	128	30	20		
Corn for grain farms acres bushels	965 135,010 26,226,728	76 2,940 499,528	115 3,879 715,654	160 6,387 1,059,688	166 12,040 2,153,639	220 29,131 5,540,260	146 45,186 9,283,196	36 24,090 4,726,157	46 11,357 2,248,606		
Irrigated farms acres	965 135,010	76 2,940	115 3,879	160 6,387	166 12,040	220 29,131	146 45,186	36 24,090	46 11,357		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	209	31	59	54	24	25	7	1	8		
25 to 99 acres	408	39	46	96	99	87	26	-	15		
100 to 249 acres	216	6	10	10	40	77	55	9	9		
250 to 499 acres	83	-	-	-	3	31	31	7	11		
500 acres or more	49	-	-	-	-	27	19	-	3		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms acres tons	1,077 232,143 6,320,137	45 1,792 45,682	73 3,259 90,091	131 5,252 137,064	173 11,861 310,415	260 28,029 755,111	219 49,130 1,380,560	105 99,221 2,682,274	71 33,599 918,940		
Irrigated farms acres	1,077 232,143	45 1,792	73 3,259	131 5,252	173 11,861	260 28,029	219 49,130	105 99,221	71 33,599		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	157	14	30	43	37	24	6	-	3		
25 to 99 acres	452	28	29	83	102	117	60	8	25		
100 to 249 acres	261	3	14	5	30	93	79	22	15		
250 to 499 acres	113	-	-	-	4	23	54	22	10		
500 acres or more	94	-	-	-	-	3	20	53	18		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas farms acres cwt	947 140,472 2,878,053	44 1,286 25,674	69 2,883 63,415	145 5,765 131,778	213 17,658 393,204	280 46,459 884,725	141 51,809 1,084,337	13 4,773 103,019	42 9,839 191,901		
Irrigated farms acres	794 76,598	43 (D)	62 (D)	141 5,506	205 15,768	206 22,344	98 21,935	13 4,171	26 3,578		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	155	24	30	46	32	17	5	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	396	20	32	92	111	98	21	2	20		
100 to 249 acres	245	-	7	7	66	111	41	3	10		
250 to 499 acres	94	-	-	-	4	36	43	4	7		
500 acres or more	57	-	-	-	-	18	31	4	4		
Oats for grain farms acres bushels	265 14,899 1,078,637	36 730 59,469	28 729 96,410	60 2,526 144,119	43 3,629 154,341	41 3,288 294,081	30 2,896 239,942	4 182 239,942	23 919 17,172		
Irrigated farms acres	152 7,152	15 226	17 505	42 1,996	24 1,290	14 1,031	20 1,747	3 (D)	17 73,103 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	106	23	19	27	12	7	5	1	12		
25 to 99 acres	102	13	9	22	20	15	11	3	9		
100 to 249 acres	51	-	-	11	5	19	14	-	2		
250 to 499 acres	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sorghum for grain farms acres bushels	3 26 2,306	- - -	- - -	- - -	1 (D) (D)	- - -	- - -	- - -	2 (D) (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	3 26	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	2 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarbeets for sugar farms acres tons	531 184,510 6,474,139	6 183 5,775	9 441 14,716	8 413 11,249	72 5,382 178,014	181 27,462 930,690	175 73,225 2,635,012	41 55,254 1,921,475	39 22,150 777,208		
Irrigated farms acres	531 184,510	6 183	9 441	8 413	72 5,382	181 27,462	175 73,225	41 55,254	39 22,150		
Sunflower seed, all farms acres pounds	3 140 7,960	- -	- -	2 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Irrigated farms acres	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Wheat for grain, all farms acres bushels	3,145 1,250,494 96,837,345	270 23,689 1,090,682	361 30,662 1,832,866	463 44,178 2,379,580	488 87,923 5,554,182	771 302,439 21,465,649	516 451,519 37,057,626	83 157,859 15,840,545	193 152,225 11,616,215		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Wheat for grain, all - Con.											
Irrigated farms	2,177	159	223	322	355	511	405	81	121		
acres	585,867	(D)	8,573	17,932	32,865	91,467	211,336	(D)	74,519		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	413	104	127	111	33	22	6	-	10		
25 to 99 acres	962	118	160	209	218	178	36	3	40		
100 to 249 acres	669	34	49	103	121	212	104	9	37		
250 to 499 acres	424	6	17	30	77	137	117	4	36		
500 acres or more	677	8	8	10	39	222	253	67	70		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	11,930	2,750	4,043	2,233	933	931	516	131		
acres	1,376,632	111,173	150,085	177,806	187,992	264,395	239,959	142,714	393		
Irrigated farms	5,041,850	258,778	377,524	439,665	582,932	995,417	1,109,975	866,562	102,508		
acres	9,172	1,892	3,013	1,750	809	809	465	124	410,997		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	4,946	1,505	2,449	747	64	54	33	1	93		
25 to 99 acres	3,783	972	1,239	916	283	183	90	6	94		
100 to 249 acres	1,868	230	292	436	331	343	121	25	90		
250 to 499 acres	782	37	49	98	180	215	116	24	63		
500 acres or more	551	6	14	36	75	136	156	75	53		
Alfalfa hay	farms	9,182	1,830	2,963	1,788	827	865	467	117		
acres	1,027,761	68,438	101,465	123,090	140,191	213,834	197,806	113,946	325		
Irrigated farms	3,966,325	192,811	296,378	349,854	464,606	863,730	940,815	556,466	68,991		
acres	7,825	1,500	2,497	1,515	730	766	432	111	301,665		
Irrigated farms	811,911	47,501	74,615	81,990	101,813	168,979	171,067	106,349	274		
Other tame hay	farms	2,247	664	836	366	108	125	60	7		
acres	142,158	21,065	25,151	26,601	20,397	22,936	14,571	2,054	81		
Irrigated farms	261,367	29,160	40,787	39,109	43,991	47,978	36,833	6,022	9,383		
acres	1,026	262	392	173	60	68	29	4	17,487		
Irrigated farms	49,909	3,770	8,029	7,119	10,013	11,163	6,111	974	38		
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms	172	12	5	11	19	54	53	1		
acres	32,111	(D)	842	884	850	8,649	14,577	(D)	17		
Irrigated farms	84	10	3	6	16	14	26	1	5,673		
acres	8,297	(D)	(D)	237	789	947	3,898	(D)	8		
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms	1,307	172	217	161	101	201	286	71		
acres	369,404	1,108	1,688	1,147	(D)	(D)	139,452	140,991	98		
Irrigated farms	1,262	163	196	153	100	201	286	71	52,816		
acres	369,260	1,090	1,674	(D)	(D)	27,273	139,360	140,991	92		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	474	146	174	120	8	-	-	-	26		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	101	15	23	25	19	12	1	-	6		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	206	7	20	16	67	66	11	3	16		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	191	4	-	-	7	94	72	2	12		
250.0 acres or more	335	-	-	-	29	202	66	38	38		
Beans, snap	farms	172	31	67	59	3	1	1	10		
acres	(D)	5	127	52	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Harvested for processing	farms	19	-	12	5	-	1	-	1		
acres	(D)	-	116	40	-	-	(D)	-	(D)		
Peas, green	farms	116	27	40	38	2	-	-	9		
acres	28	(D)	7	8	(D)	-	-	-	4		
Harvested for processing	farms	7	-	4	-	-	-	-	3		
acres	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3		
Potatoes	farms	794	54	90	93	49	138	239	68		
acres	345,217	372	536	512	2,706	23,314	127,866	139,056	63		
Harvested for processing	farms	344	6	11	5	21	70	138	55		
acres	146,326	176	99	177	1,171	9,370	43,850	63,768	38		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	211	44	79	79	3	-	-	-	6		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	28	4	3	4	7	6	2	-	2		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	90	5	8	10	35	21	3	2	6		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	148	1	-	-	4	82	48	2	11		
250.0 acres or more	317	-	-	-	29	186	64	38	38		
Sweet corn	farms	326	68	83	64	41	30	14	3		
acres	9,292	522	237	264	1,418	1,803	2,732	1,165	23		
Harvested for processing	farms	100	5	6	12	29	26	13	7		
acres	8,125	196	(D)	209	1,320	1,629	2,657	(D)	1,151		
Tomatoes in the open	farms	231	69	75	62	5	1	1	18		
acres	97	25	18	25	12	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Harvested for processing	farms	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1		
acres	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Land in orchards	farms	482	153	206	91	6	3	5	1		
acres	6,529	597	707	(D)	261	(D)	(D)	(D)	17		
Irrigated	farms	386	120	158	78	6	2	5	16		
acres	6,329	537	623	(D)	261	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,252		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	363	119	166	70	-	1	-	-	7		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	88	32	34	18	-	1	3	-	-		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	25	2	6	3	6	1	1	-	6		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3		
250.0 acres or more	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in orchards - Con.											
Apples farms bearing and nonbearing acres	328 2,703	105 250	148 253	59 (D)	4 97	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	9 339		
Grapes farms bearing and nonbearing acres	181 1,414	59 142	79 219	26 76	3 118	1 (D)	3 (D)	1 (D)	9 654		
Peaches, all farms bearing and nonbearing acres	94 962	34 34	32 (D)	17 52	2 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	5 90		
Almonds farms bearing and nonbearing acres	5 (D)	1 (D)	4 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Pecans farms bearing and nonbearing acres	3 (D)	- -	3 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Walnuts, English farms bearing and nonbearing acres	23 5	7 3	13 3	3 (Z)	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Land in berries (see text) farms acres	267 201	79 35	103 82	73 62	2 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -	8 3		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	75,087	18,601	25,460	10,058	5,408	8,864	3,593	130	2,973	
	percent	100.0	24.8	33.9	13.4	7.2	11.8	4.8	0.2	4.0	
Land in farms	acres	26,937,721	2,016,818	2,566,393	1,437,076	2,640,999	8,449,459	7,549,219	762,337	1,515,420	
Average size of farm	acres	359	108	101	143	488	953	2,101	5,864	510	
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Totalfarms	75,087	18,601	25,460	10,058	5,408	8,864	3,593	130	2,973		
Average per farm\$1,000	17,740,353	549,695	909,782	503,455	1,442,443	5,481,093	6,248,257	1,201,322	1,404,306		
	236,264	29,552	35,734	50,055	266,724	618,354	1,739,008	9,240,937	472,353		
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms	6,402	2,248	3,159	820	21	6	-	-	148	
\$1,000 to \$2,499	farms	8,606	3,218	4,112	963	8	6	-	-	299	
\$2,500 to \$4,999	farms	8,108	3,131	3,747	859	13	13	-	-	345	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms	8,063	2,833	3,782	1,123	12	18	-	-	295	
\$10,000 to \$24,999	farms	7,776	2,678	3,403	1,351	12	11	-	-	321	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	farms	5,075	1,427	2,202	1,204	25	14	-	-	203	
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms	5,826	1,386	2,131	1,962	94	9	2	-	242	
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms	8,670	1,374	2,377	1,669	2,721	220	3	-	306	
\$250,000 to \$499,999	farms	6,745	294	509	76	2,309	3,303	15	-	239	
\$500,000 to \$999,999	farms	5,417	9	26	21	159	4,682	319	-	201	
\$1,000,000 or more	farms	4,399	3	12	10	34	582	3,254	130	374	
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	farms	3,640	2	10	10	26	560	2,768	-	264	
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	farms	576	1	1	-	7	21	468	13	65	
\$5,000,000 or more	farms	183	-	1	-	1	1	18	117	45	
Total salesfarms	75,087	18,601	25,460	10,058	5,408	8,864	3,593	130	2,973		
	\$1,000	17,187,052	482,619	835,699	470,661	1,391,795	5,317,994	6,119,536	1,192,710	1,376,037	
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	42,357	6,477	10,849	5,957	5,197	8,657	3,479	107	1,634	
	\$1,000	13,589,230	396,220	686,567	361,099	1,186,402	4,705,591	4,959,340	554,525	739,488	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	27,921	2,553	4,260	2,931	4,999	8,496	3,455	100	1,127	
	\$1,000	13,350,558	336,507	585,862	301,663	1,181,378	4,701,145	4,958,676	554,405	730,922	
Corn	farms	36,898	4,922	8,449	4,905	5,064	8,566	3,451	103	1,438	
	\$1,000	8,258,574	206,771	368,766	181,895	623,513	2,756,181	3,237,849	440,948	442,652	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	21,852	1,442	2,531	1,373	4,071	8,065	3,373	98	899	
	\$1,000	7,997,182	152,085	278,939	115,099	597,675	2,743,695	3,235,860	440,879	432,952	
Wheat	farms	6,992	792	1,410	820	978	1,758	904	26	304	
	\$1,000	280,743	10,811	19,789	11,138	29,064	90,199	93,245	5,138	21,359	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,444	26	60	16	170	583	465	15	109	
	\$1,000	191,387	1,934	4,194	1,174	13,330	64,902	83,213	4,849	17,790	
Soybeans	farms	34,686	4,703	7,648	4,605	4,834	8,185	3,280	90	1,341	
	\$1,000	5,006,587	177,219	296,239	166,701	529,657	1,846,615	1,611,755	108,377	270,024	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	20,689	1,294	2,222	1,201	4,115	7,727	3,183	85	862	
	\$1,000	4,725,845	115,864	199,191	92,538	507,410	1,833,171	1,608,676	108,289	260,706	
Sorghum	farms	336	55	74	39	41	66	42	-	19	
	\$1,000	11,812	921	(D)	535	1,756	3,107	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	72	4	5	1	14	24	20	-	4	
	\$1,000	8,339	294	(D)	(D)	1,364	2,525	3,124	-	632	
Barley	farms	60	9	17	11	17	4	1	-	1	
	\$1,000	(D)	89	(D)	72	117	27	(D)	-	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	
Rice	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
	\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
	\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	1,116	143	161	195	192	267	109	3	46	
	\$1,000	30,167	408	517	758	2,294	9,463	12,094	62	4,571	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	85	-	2	-	13	27	37	-	6	
	\$1,000	24,888	-	(D)	-	(D)	7,519	11,384	-	4,397	
Tobacco	farms	14	3	2	5	2	1	-	-	1	
	\$1,000	1,397	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	6	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	
	\$1,000	1,332	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	1,379	242	364	319	89	192	120	7	46	
	\$1,000	127,592	3,883	5,540	7,570	5,951	25,138	44,846	25,837	8,829	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	366	20	23	51	34	118	98	7	15	
	\$1,000	115,561	1,772	2,600	4,123	4,705	23,705	44,334	25,837	8,485	
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	967	298	352	190	37	35	7	-	48	
	\$1,000	19,535	3,382	3,058	2,292	2,476	2,272	5,023	-	1,032	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	58	7	9	10	14	10	5	-	3	
	\$1,000	11,989	885	784	708	2,254	1,924	(D)	-	(D)	
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	696	233	251	124	27	23	4	-	34	
	\$1,000	17,200	2,961	2,575	1,852	2,143	2,089	4,752	-	827	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	50	6	8	9	13	9	3	-	2	
	\$1,000	11,118	810	728	(D)	1,979	1,860	(D)	-	(D)	
Berries	farms	379	91	125	110	18	14	6	-	15	
	\$1,000	2,335	421	483	440	333	183	271	-	205	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	5	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	
	\$1,000	509	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms 998	165	280	271	51	82	46	7	96		
\$1,000 322,104		5,517	13,304	7,990	7,030	34,165	64,813	97,998	91,286		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 392	35	83	65	37	70	40	7	55		
\$1,000 314,610		4,210	10,944	5,440	6,796	33,923	64,699	97,998	90,600		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms 254	96	75	46	7	12	6	-	12		
\$1,000 2,613		(D)	602	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	161		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 12	-	3	3	2	1	2	-	1		
\$1,000 1,522		-	345	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Cut Christmas trees	farms 212	86	60	39	6	8	4	-	9		
\$1,000 2,013		(D)	249	(D)	(D)	147	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 8	-	1	2	2	1	1	-	1		
\$1,000 1,102		-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Short-rotation woody crops	farms 49	13	19	7	1	4	2	-	3		
\$1,000 600		51	353	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 4	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-		
\$1,000 420		-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms 8,393	2,356	3,198	1,147	462	686	313	11	220		
\$1,000 82,268		10,920	12,455	(D)	5,939	11,247	9,895	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 185	18	14	12	15	56	59	2	9		
\$1,000 40,894		1,438	1,216	902	(D)	5,175	6,876	(D)	(D)		
Maple syrup (see text)	farms 40	9	19	6	-	3	-	-	3		
\$1,000 159		3	(D)	1	-	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
\$1,000 (D)		-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Cattle and calves	farms 14,160	2,649	4,533	2,021	1,417	2,149	956	24	411		
\$1,000 984,466		36,460	66,730	34,345	68,512	206,860	414,994	118,687	37,878		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 2,613	132	252	130	392	918	653	20	116		
\$1,000 843,808		11,390	28,868	(D)	49,927	181,163	408,343	(D)	33,772		
Milk from cows (see text)	farms 908	35	45	98	209	331	125	5	60		
\$1,000 347,339		4,840	2,904	7,752	31,510	111,262	119,332	13,410	56,329		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 844	31	23	74	208	325	125	5	53		
\$1,000 345,828		4,648	(D)	7,074	(D)	111,046	119,332	13,410	56,201		
Hogs and pigs	farms 2,019	146	513	243	174	393	375	38	137		
\$1,000 1,519,514		11,825	24,883	29,104	63,555	199,648	483,797	325,069	381,633		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 1,007	23	51	58	82	303	340	38	112		
\$1,000 1,512,050		11,181	22,791	27,766	62,274	198,456	483,268	325,069	381,246		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)	farms 2,276	496	1,081	391	87	133	45	-	43		
\$1,000 10,716		1,784	3,658	1,926	628	977	1,417	-	326		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 27	5	5	7	1	2	5	-	2		
\$1,000 3,127		353	545	503	(D)	(D)	1,020	-	(D)		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms 2,086	543	940	424	48	57	14	2	58		
\$1,000 24,638		4,875	8,195	4,133	1,352	2,726	(D)	-	3,249		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 112	22	38	19	6	7	-	-	20		
\$1,000 11,838		1,565	2,727	1,376	1,050	2,485	-	-	2,636		
Poultry and eggs	farms 2,378	484	1,169	411	102	119	29	4	60		
\$1,000 136,876		500	5,734	6,131	16,720	14,858	9,397	56,843	26,692		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 97	1	11	13	19	32	7	4	10		
\$1,000 134,206		(D)	(D)	5,341	16,569	14,729	9,369	56,843	26,562		
Aquaculture	farms 52	7	18	9	-	-	1	-	17		
\$1,000 5,425		(D)	(D)	47	-	-	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 10	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	8		
\$1,000 5,238		(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)		
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms 1,051	282	448	187	29	41	9	-	55		
\$1,000 13,338		1,417	1,958	898	892	2,712	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 26	5	3	4	4	7	2	-	1		
\$1,000 9,506		(D)	430	233	655	2,586	(D)	-	(D)		
Value of- Government payments	farms 56,291	13,439	16,866	6,965	5,027	8,368	3,252	99	2,275		
\$1,000 553,300		67,076	74,083	32,794	50,648	163,099	128,720	8,611	28,269		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms 11,736	840	1,890	1,357	2,071	3,700	1,446	26	406		
\$1,000 1,308,470		25,188	59,595	54,480	184,136	577,138	344,395	8,843	54,695		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms 2,981	570	1,297	560	137	264	82	4	67		
\$1,000 33,009		2,325	4,941	5,042	4,150	7,219	7,349	32	1,951		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms 75,087	18,601	25,460	10,058	5,408	8,864	3,593	130	2,973		
\$1,000 13,459,269		496,765	865,649	492,367	1,115,434	3,895,152	4,493,232	977,509	1,123,162		
Average per farm	dollars 179,249	26,706	34,000	48,953	206,256	439,435	1,250,552	7,519,302	377,787		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms 46,234	7,675	12,711	6,526	5,231	8,724	3,501	112	1,754		
\$1,000 2,405,662		81,937	144,654	86,452	232,962	826,792	802,241	86,090	144,535		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	14,401	4,158	6,738	2,640	208	146	33	1	477		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	12,351	2,547	4,180	2,875	1,481	734	77	7	450		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	6,434	685	1,274	753	1,880	1,448	156	3	235		
\$50,000 or more	13,048	285	519	258	1,662	6,396	3,235	101	592		
Chemicals purchased	46,445	7,848	12,664	6,481	5,277	8,759	3,516	113	1,787		
\$1,000	1,094,846	38,429	67,513	39,550	107,291	366,652	340,138	74,793	60,478		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	20,152	5,696	8,804	4,010	577	296	50	5	714		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	14,217	1,852	3,318	2,227	3,240	2,780	296	8	496		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	6,064	252	463	210	1,110	3,133	668	4	224		
\$50,000 or more	6,012	48	79	34	350	2,550	2,502	96	353		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	45,073	7,347	12,114	6,250	5,259	8,752	3,515	116	1,720		
\$1,000	1,769,348	61,252	106,382	64,262	175,187	618,922	577,036	63,226	103,080		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	6,666	2,081	3,373	952	23	31	10	-	196		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7,485	2,087	3,266	1,622	160	90	11	-	249		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	13,430	2,524	4,345	3,076	2,051	811	104	14	505		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	6,656	541	916	485	2,043	2,266	182	1	222		
\$50,000 or more	10,836	114	214	115	982	5,554	3,208	101	548		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	12,350	1,934	4,462	1,739	1,022	1,727	1,020	52	394		
\$1,000	689,855	12,464	32,360	15,807	35,615	113,855	305,769	117,794	56,191		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	6,824	1,409	3,252	1,151	357	415	95	1	144		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,187	453	991	466	377	613	199	2	86		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,217	63	176	101	214	356	221	5	81		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	477	5	37	16	48	200	138	5	28		
\$250,000 or more	645	4	6	5	26	143	367	39	55		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	6,746	1,045	2,413	945	615	992	481	26	229		
\$1,000	81,200	4,690	11,042	4,949	8,246	16,999	20,536	5,132	9,607		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	7,350	1,102	2,703	1,026	531	1,012	724	38	214		
\$1,000	608,656	7,774	21,319	10,858	27,369	96,856	285,233	112,662	46,584		
Feed purchased	24,338	5,153	9,046	3,609	1,743	2,695	1,298	63	731		
\$1,000	1,246,112	35,011	67,889	47,027	78,543	194,938	354,678	238,149	229,878		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	13,430	3,537	6,298	1,983	567	653	137	-	255		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6,734	1,365	2,257	1,240	632	805	232	4	199		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,505	233	445	327	423	713	251	1	112		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	813	15	31	36	81	354	253	2	41		
\$250,000 or more	856	3	15	23	40	170	425	56	124		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	68,361	16,441	22,590	9,054	5,315	8,810	3,588	130	2,433		
\$1,000	736,736	36,416	54,065	36,065	66,491	220,702	236,154	32,308	54,534		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	43,432	14,423	19,400	6,602	1,051	525	53	2	1,376		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	17,087	1,920	3,084	2,343	3,769	4,908	488	8	567		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4,695	89	79	92	417	2,618	1,183	4	213		
\$50,000 or more	3,147	9	27	17	78	759	1,864	116	277		
Utilities	48,102	9,901	12,739	6,075	5,029	8,823	3,593	130	1,812		
\$1,000	199,753	14,020	19,135	12,502	18,688	53,014	51,888	10,560	19,946		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	16,639	5,536	6,901	2,369	649	588	76	-	520		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	21,908	4,010	5,311	3,221	3,270	4,595	836	5	660		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	8,472	343	509	471	1,068	3,425	2,154	24	478		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	718	6	11	11	36	174	385	24	71		
\$50,000 or more	365	6	7	3	6	41	142	77	83		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	58,721	13,322	17,960	7,516	5,245	8,864	3,593	130	2,091		
\$1,000	773,786	44,023	65,257	40,038	85,615	241,289	211,651	26,513	59,399		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	32,887	10,937	14,275	4,958	955	659	76	-	1,027		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	16,864	2,167	3,362	2,315	3,277	4,400	778	9	556		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5,610	191	270	217	819	2,701	1,159	12	241		
\$50,000 or more	3,360	27	53	26	194	1,104	1,580	109	267		
Hired farm labor	20,222	2,789	3,977	2,178	2,035	5,025	2,957	124	1,137		
\$1,000	594,616	16,785	29,774	22,241	26,527	128,521	204,083	62,516	104,170		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	9,863	2,152	3,027	1,453	1,043	1,540	236	-	412		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,263	473	659	499	718	1,916	754	2	242		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	3,934	150	247	199	243	1,368	1,421	26	280		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	861	12	38	19	26	164	435	37	130		
\$250,000 or more	301	2	6	8	5	37	111	59	73		
Contract labor	3,796	795	1,023	440	321	606	379	27	205		
\$1,000	37,835	2,675	4,735	2,143	2,813	6,753	9,563	6,310	2,841		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	1,046	322	436	127	61	51	23	-	26		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,462	349	401	191	122	233	83	5	78		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	983	112	147	107	107	257	173	2	78		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	177	11	26	11	23	42	53	2	9		
\$50,000 or more	128	1	13	4	8	23	47	18	14		
Customwork and custom hauling farms	18,642	3,502	5,269	2,234	1,889	3,404	1,639	68	637		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	205,031	13,060	21,664	8,351	16,064	52,003	62,844	14,886	16,159		
\$1 to \$999	4,681	1,352	1,974	656	219	284	83	-	113		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,754	1,423	2,086	1,056	694	1,009	282	3	201		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,665	675	1,128	499	870	1,576	700	7	210		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	955	45	64	21	75	376	299	13	62		
\$50,000 or more	587	7	17	2	31	159	275	45	51		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms	24,489	2,065	5,142	2,734	3,483	7,058	3,000	85	922		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	1,891,268	29,721	80,719	37,379	131,379	607,837	784,464	102,369	117,401		
\$1 to \$4,999	5,070	1,009	2,144	1,067	373	324	19	-	134		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,256	277	766	492	374	249	15	-	83		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	4,306	430	1,170	739	949	784	95	-	139		
\$25,000 or more	12,857	349	1,062	436	1,787	5,701	2,871	85	566		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms	5,639	580	1,128	537	558	1,511	1,024	50	251		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	119,908	1,455	4,190	2,636	6,513	26,771	50,517	17,081	10,746		
\$1 to \$999	1,277	294	501	179	81	129	37	1	55		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,496	191	356	193	174	374	148	-	60		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,918	94	248	149	247	692	413	5	70		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	463	1	19	12	31	194	177	6	23		
\$50,000 or more	485	-	4	4	25	122	249	38	43		
Interest expense farms	34,206	5,709	10,004	3,935	3,419	6,757	3,061	119	1,202		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	565,142	37,119	71,239	27,498	43,194	144,070	176,896	36,112	29,014		
\$1 to \$4,999	14,543	3,404	5,638	2,212	1,208	1,343	265	2	471		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	14,101	2,076	3,916	1,568	1,791	3,452	814	11	473		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	4,788	223	427	150	393	1,865	1,499	27	204		
\$100,000 or more	774	6	23	5	27	97	483	79	54		
Secured by real estate farms	25,736	4,579	7,935	2,833	2,300	4,805	2,324	82	878		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	377,420	30,033	56,748	21,117	29,037	90,338	113,525	17,235	19,387		
\$1 to \$999	2,257	598	925	346	121	171	23	1	72		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	8,656	2,110	3,392	1,138	669	889	198	1	259		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	11,132	1,683	3,253	1,235	1,209	2,576	795	11	370		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,218	139	293	96	229	809	556	9	87		
\$50,000 or more	1,473	49	72	18	72	360	752	60	90		
Not secured by real estate farms	20,531	2,775	5,117	2,297	2,386	4,902	2,290	102	662		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	187,722	7,086	14,492	6,381	14,157	53,732	63,370	18,877	9,628		
\$1 to \$999	5,080	1,165	2,056	820	380	427	80	1	151		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7,604	1,204	2,250	1,110	1,030	1,427	374	2	207		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6,270	398	786	354	934	2,564	1,007	11	216		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,028	7	15	12	33	400	499	11	51		
\$50,000 or more	549	1	10	1	9	84	330	77	37		
Property taxes paid farms	69,056	17,921	23,350	8,923	4,740	8,063	3,310	123	2,626		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	321,273	45,021	55,263	27,179	28,452	70,380	62,104	15,437	17,437		
\$1 to \$4,999	51,482	15,449	20,431	7,314	2,509	3,265	671	22	1,821		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10,500	1,904	2,329	1,219	1,488	2,371	772	6	411		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5,558	524	546	360	683	2,026	1,130	15	274		
\$25,000 or more	1,516	44	44	30	60	401	737	80	120		
All other production expenses (see text) farms	42,633	7,741	10,943	5,035	4,710	8,863	3,593	130	1,618		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	808,097	27,376	40,808	23,235	60,099	222,653	263,206	73,368	97,352		
\$1 to \$4,999	22,805	6,308	8,821	3,697	1,520	1,523	224	2	710		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	12,859	1,313	1,926	1,224	2,672	4,379	858	2	485		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,542	80	148	80	399	1,930	741	7	157		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	2,132	33	34	24	92	784	1,006	22	137		
\$100,000 or more	1,295	7	14	10	27	247	764	97	129		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms	10,054	675	1,429	1,036	1,714	3,383	1,434	33	350		
\$1,000	466,988	8,983	22,228	17,503	58,627	201,014	130,607	7,037	20,988		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms	41,378	7,836	10,140	4,506	4,719	8,863	3,592	130	1,592		
\$1,000	1,405,671	62,224	96,064	53,247	128,830	472,240	442,102	58,615	92,349		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms	75,087	18,601	25,460	10,058	5,408	8,864	3,593	130	2,973		
\$1,000	5,949,076	227,058	226,079	88,880	456,293	2,069,395	2,204,751	269,753	409,528		
Average per farm dollars	79,229	12,207		8,572	84,374	233,461	613,624	2,075,026	137,749		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	48,574	11,096	13,586	5,905	4,529	7,951	3,238	120	2,149		
Average net gain dollars	139,004	29,401	29,572	33,089	120,359	277,664	721,247	2,307,673	215,669		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,538	938	1,263	243	9	4	-	-	81		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,850	2,498	3,158	834	46	27	5	-	282		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,615	1,659	1,944	748	50	30	9	-	175		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	6,987	2,263	2,681	1,340	261	120	26	-	296		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	6,082	1,693	1,961	1,411	452	269	26	-	270		
\$50,000 or more	21,502	2,045	2,579	1,329	3,711	7,501	3,172	120	1,045		
Farms with net losses number	26,513	7,505	11,874	4,153	879	913	355	10	824		
Average net loss dollars	30,284	13,214	14,796	26,288	101,039	151,491	368,018	716,730	65,467		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,474	891	1,178	324	9	4	1	-	67		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7,418	2,473	3,737	926	37	31	5	-	209		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5,216	1,715	2,572	732	42	40	3	-	112		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5,697	1,500	2,769	993	126	100	18	1	190		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,579	576	994	603	167	126	37	-	76		
\$50,000 or more	3,129	350	624	575	498	612	291	9	170		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	75,087	18,601	25,460	10,058	5,408	8,864	3,593	130	2,973		
\$1,000 dollars	4,949,987	208,147	179,801	39,086	314,471	1,640,922	1,937,884	266,415	363,261		
Average per farm dollars	65,923	11,190	7,062	3,886	58,149	185,122	539,350	2,049,344	122,187		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	47,788	11,043	13,437	5,760	4,333	7,770	3,206	120	2,119		
Average net gain dollars	122,044	27,996	26,765	27,417	96,729	233,070	648,848	2,284,491	198,726		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,549	942	1,266	240	7	6	1	-	87		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,948	2,490	3,223	872	52	33	5	-	273		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,682	1,687	1,940	760	66	43	3	-	183		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	7,116	2,273	2,674	1,405	289	150	22	-	303		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	6,272	1,702	2,023	1,427	508	285	46	-	281		
\$50,000 or more	20,221	1,949	2,311	1,056	3,411	7,253	3,129	120	992		
Operators reporting net losses farms	27,299	7,558	12,023	4,298	1,075	1,094	387	10	854		
Average net loss dollars	32,318	13,365	14,958	27,649	97,355	155,424	367,759	772,419	67,729		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,487	892	1,178	329	15	8	1	-	64		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7,511	2,485	3,772	952	50	32	7	1	212		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5,268	1,717	2,603	729	56	44	2	-	117		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5,831	1,510	2,803	1,015	164	119	20	1	199		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,712	587	1,025	626	206	148	42	-	78		
\$50,000 or more	3,490	367	642	647	584	743	315	8	184		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	571	25	63	68	76	193	114	7	25		
\$1,000 dollars	64,303	360	1,025	1,106	3,769	14,142	26,418	15,706	1,779		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	40,531	9,118	11,105	5,208	3,905	6,834	2,679	72	1,610		
\$1,000 dollars	1,667,992	174,128	181,945	75,129	129,285	483,454	449,726	45,941	128,384		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	6,051	505	908	621	819	1,933	1,028	24	213		
\$1,000 dollars	95,445	3,165	5,928	5,539	7,874	29,421	36,086	3,520	3,911		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	16,428	5,773	5,592	2,186	704	969	401	25	778		
\$1,000 dollars	453,867	132,739	98,040	38,534	30,924	74,179	30,899	4,567	43,984		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	755	243	255	110	47	40	21	1	38		
\$1,000 dollars	6,496	2,319	1,810	715	(D)	338	297	(D)	600		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	834	243	241	150	48	78	27	1	46		
\$1,000 dollars	13,534	1,754	2,012	1,048	(D)	2,319	2,285	(D)	2,637		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	19,430	2,890	3,803	2,151	2,828	5,097	1,947	46	668		
\$1,000 dollars	47,721	2,016	2,348	1,436	4,671	15,913	16,223	1,008	4,106		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	11,179	1,040	2,189	1,131	1,566	3,348	1,455	45	405		
\$1,000 dollars	982,764	25,110	59,753	21,295	75,109	344,600	353,789	35,408	67,700		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	948	246	274	142	80	127	29	1	49		
\$1,000 dollars	5,254	837	749	458	(D)	1,380	745	(D)	514		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	2,872	539	776	393	301	487	256	12	108		
\$1,000 dollars	62,911	6,189	11,304	6,104	8,297	15,304	9,401	1,379	4,933		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	67,609	16,231	21,880	8,971	5,341	8,820	3,553	117	2,696		
acres	23,752,778	1,282,234	1,775,218	1,059,012	2,398,911	7,941,011	7,246,640	731,933	1,317,819		
Harvested cropland farms	53,155	9,985	15,950	7,620	5,280	8,759	3,528	114	1,910		
acres	22,373,010	880,467	1,414,654	893,238	2,319,918	7,775,300	7,131,164	724,185	1,234,084		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LAND USE - Con.											
Total cropland - Con.											
Harvested cropland - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 49 acres	18,629	5,748	9,186	2,964	86	54	31	5	555		
50 to 99 acres	5,387	1,462	2,204	1,414	72	45	6	4	180		
100 to 199 acres	6,229	1,401	2,214	1,761	471	128	12	3	239		
200 to 499 acres	9,327	1,172	2,040	1,320	2,996	1,409	101	4	285		
500 to 999 acres	6,779	191	300	152	1,454	4,122	323	2	235		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	4,723	10	6	9	197	2,740	1,531	5	225		
2,000 acres or more	2,081	1	-	-	13	261	1,524	91	191		
Cropland - Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	3,092	824	1,016	497	195	334	112	8	106		
acres	87,360	20,188	18,847	12,881	4,427	17,712	(D)	(D)	(D)		
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	2,671	625	943	403	211	279	110	3	97		
farms	196,214	23,148	28,689	24,690	24,872	46,123	36,061	(D)	(D)		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	25,585	8,315	8,488	2,695	1,222	2,421	1,151	38	1,255		
acres	1,049,561	347,203	302,343	118,940	43,321	97,613	67,985	6,149	66,007		
In cultivated summer fallow	1,063	309	293	201	100	93	17	1	49		
farms	46,633	11,228	10,685	9,263	6,373	4,263	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Total woodland	farms	27,742	8,406	10,641	3,427	1,386	2,023	799	28		
acres	1,449,212	381,576	412,509	163,484	93,181	194,684	96,051	5,614	1,032		
Woodland pastured	farms	6,381	1,813	2,245	949	386	573	222	10		
acres	207,875	48,551	48,209	29,253	18,484	34,554	16,488	2,782	183		
Woodland not pastured	farms	23,909	7,311	9,255	2,824	1,181	1,727	675	9,554		
acres	1,241,337	333,025	364,300	134,231	74,697	160,130	79,563	2,832	918		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	21,345	5,461	8,155	3,144	1,331	1,948	706	24		
acres	873,778	176,994	202,644	126,475	76,573	150,695	87,953	10,250	576		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	farms	46,304	12,340	16,283	5,988	3,122	4,926	1,985	85		
acres	861,953	176,014	176,022	88,105	72,334	163,069	118,575	14,540	1,575		
Irrigated land	farms	2,644	320	556	450	184	504	427	25		
acres	522,479	8,070	13,698	9,354	22,888	144,612	242,188	37,654	44,015		
Harvested cropland	farms	2,583	296	531	445	184	501	426	175		
acres	521,459	(D)	13,485	9,282	(D)	144,363	(D)	37,654	43,863		
Pastureland and other land	farms	89	25	37	13	2	6	1	5		
acres	1,020	(D)	213	72	(D)	249	(D)	-	152		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE											
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	28,386	8,931	9,098	2,790	1,524	3,174	1,442	45		
acres	986,719	345,486	295,620	90,735	45,491	92,921	52,674	2,550	1,382		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	28,156	3,192	5,826	3,428	4,020	7,394	3,123	95		
acres	17,575,381	511,864	920,325	552,997	1,756,164	6,351,872	5,934,192	535,155	1,078		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE											
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	farms	220	20	47	61	37	35	12	8		
\$1,000	26,182	180	1,108	2,008	4,894	7,958	9,209	-	825		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS											
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	75,087	18,601	25,460	10,058	5,408	8,864	3,593	130		
\$1,000	169,830,110	10,109,325	14,535,408	7,886,790	15,840,529	54,517,951	52,673,686	4,889,764	2,973		
Average per farm	dollars	2,261,778	543,483	570,912	784,131	2,929,092	6,150,491	14,660,085	9,376,657		
Average per acre	dollars	6,305	5,013	5,664	5,488	5,998	6,452	6,977	3,153,938		
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$49,999		5,798	2,074	2,543	848	46	24	11	6		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		5,756	2,044	2,622	820	41	21	10	1		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		10,235	3,449	4,974	1,307	81	53	21	2		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		16,855	5,595	7,715	2,513	199	160	31	4		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		9,516	2,843	3,614	2,037	366	214	53	9		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		7,847	1,574	2,398	1,647	1,276	557	80	4		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		9,410	886	1,426	781	2,669	3,023	276	6		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		5,485	116	143	84	652	3,460	800	6		
\$10,000,000 or more		4,185	20	25	21	78	1,352	2,311	92		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	75,084	18,599	25,459	10,058	5,408	8,864	3,593	130		
\$1,000	15,256,459	1,054,398	1,687,904	994,982	1,600,297	4,814,685	3,916,453	361,699	2,973		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	6,088	2,176	2,640	861	40	17	6	1	347		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5,369	1,948	2,486	683	24	13	-	214			
\$10,000 to \$19,999	9,557	3,488	4,375	1,229	56	35	7	-	367		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	15,969	5,313	7,184	2,495	247	134	17	1	578		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	10,459	2,936	4,261	1,996	597	267	40	6	356		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	8,185	1,592	2,560	1,475	1,344	840	113	3	258		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	9,898	925	1,509	986	2,186	3,414	528	14	336		
\$500,000 or more	9,559	221	444	333	914	4,144	2,881	105	517		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text)farms number	54,096 113,513	11,516 16,875	16,263 24,407	7,217 12,307	5,153 12,346	8,574 25,929	3,553 15,416	126 1,142	1,694 5,091		
Tractors, allfarms number	58,978 190,724	13,515 31,841	18,631 42,688	7,548 21,665	5,131 21,839	8,558 42,503	3,544 21,486	127 1,002	1,924 7,700		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)farms number	27,344 40,516	7,074 10,281	9,010 12,497	3,467 5,095	2,035 3,147	3,402 5,380	1,413 2,481	45 89	898 1,546		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)farms number	40,969 67,174	9,264 14,199	12,389 17,972	5,228 8,601	3,831 6,952	6,373 11,597	2,504 5,154	85 252	1,295 2,447		
100 horsepower (PTO) or morefarms number	33,505 83,034	4,409 7,361	7,076 12,219	4,223 7,969	4,733 11,740	8,289 25,526	3,465 13,851	114 661	1,196 3,707		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelledfarms number	26,909 30,206	2,716 3,014	4,596 4,993	3,092 3,392	4,170 4,578	7,910 8,734	3,342 4,081	95 219	988 1,195		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelledfarms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Forage harvesters, self-propelledfarms number	1,376 1,461	168 182	321 347	199 215	153 163	313 324	165 171	5 6	52 53		
Hay balersfarms number	14,491 18,579	3,097 3,892	4,689 5,866	2,179 2,838	1,350 1,803	2,017 2,641	729 964	16 20	414 555		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners usedfarms acres treated	43,784 18,055,173	6,882 668,420	11,519 1,155,182	6,127 729,256	5,227 1,883,077	8,727 6,233,869	3,506 5,761,069	112 609,947	1,684 1,014,353		
Manure usedfarms acres treated	8,535 548,993	1,148 26,189	2,216 41,725	1,191 32,971	1,113 58,936	1,736 162,244	816 178,389	25 13,103	290 35,436		
Acres treated to control -											
Insectsfarms acres	25,712 9,415,667	3,157 290,242	5,696 544,899	3,158 306,296	3,325 859,566	6,329 3,166,318	2,876 3,298,934	99 432,249	1,072 517,163		
Weeds, grass, or brushfarms acres	42,737 21,526,174	6,586 10,965	10,965 916	5,918 537	5,243 460	8,743 863	3,509 447	112 19	1,661 155		
Nematodesfarms acres	3,957 1,149,489	560 47,068	78,461 42,907	537 119,780	460 388,903	6,961,572 380,241	7,533,796 380,241	719,385 19,338	1,201,488 72,791		
Diseases in crops and orchardsfarms acres	5,241 1,733,188	553 31,808	1,164 90,610	591 39,552	524 99,017	1,287 530,249	852 769,843	28 64,033	242 108,076		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliatefarms acres on which used	542 50,358	95 3,288	143 4,694	101 5,506	50 7,813	81 13,207	45 11,112	5 1,399	22 3,339		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tilefarms acres	25,035 8,900,026	3,603 288,777	5,741 513,902	3,066 297,303	3,280 930,033	5,918 3,324,813	2,335 2,888,278	55 175,345	1,037 481,575		
Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms acres	14,013 3,701,001	2,412 163,611	3,920 301,751	1,931 184,504	1,593 469,644	2,510 1,279,301	977 961,307	21 40,632	649 300,251		
Land under conservation easementfarms acres	5,768 288,183	1,578 63,187	1,851 71,502	628 (D)	385 19,898	730 51,686	312 40,679	5 (D)	279 19,844		
Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms acres	22,098 6,050,291	3,217 257,800	4,878 397,859	2,728 253,085	2,928 704,186	5,246 2,191,074	2,192 1,816,874	61 126,095	848 303,318		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were usedfarms acres	18,446 7,655,845	2,218 220,689	3,473 318,432	2,113 223,249	2,537 706,912	5,022 2,776,493	2,229 2,652,834	78 305,312	776 451,924		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were usedfarms acres	24,735 8,355,327	3,672 331,149	6,940 610,416	3,665 375,715	2,915 883,789	4,623 2,756,208	1,913 2,638,681	58 291,247	949 468,122		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)farms acres	4,734 318,636	793 18,925	1,256 33,723	678 19,820	492 37,132	907 102,682	404 76,144	12 9,178	192 21,032		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systemsfarms	3,046	445	862	370	358	637	276	5	93		
Solar panelsfarms	423	79	174	77	26	32	14	1	20		
Wind turbinesfarms	672	87	120	57	98	189	88	4	29		
Methane digestersfarms	18	6	-	2	1	5	1	-	3		
Georexchange systemsfarms	769	167	264	80	56	134	50	-	18		
Small hydro systemsfarms	23	5	3	5	1	3	2	-	4		
Biodieselfarms	1,247	127	293	164	182	309	138	-	34		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	903	90	180	96	143	256	120	1	17		
Other farms	16	2	7	2	-	2	-	-	3		
Wind rights leased to others farms	806	88	151	80	103	247	95	4	38		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	44,057	15,590	18,283	6,148	1,020	866	271	31	1,848		
Part owners farms	23,849	2,375	4,771	2,572	3,503	6,865	2,947	85	731		
Tenants farms	7,181	636	2,406	1,338	885	1,133	375	14	394		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	68,364	18,078	23,202	8,798	4,568	7,778	3,230	116	2,594		
acres	13,428,558	2,494,791	2,261,796	1,129,680	1,195,675	2,931,176	2,309,987	219,423	886,030		
Owned land in farms farms	67,906	17,965	23,054	8,720	4,523	7,731	3,218	116	2,579		
acres	10,782,513	1,632,029	1,643,565	862,393	1,014,749	2,605,901	2,173,080	200,898	649,898		
Land rented or leased from others farms	31,159	3,058	7,212	3,941	4,391	8,007	3,325	99	1,126		
acres	16,218,390	395,526	937,969	579,253	1,630,124	5,855,574	5,383,372	561,609	874,963		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	31,030	3,011	7,177	3,910	4,388	7,998	3,322	99	1,125		
acres	16,155,208	384,789	922,828	574,683	1,626,250	5,843,558	5,376,139	561,439	865,522		
Land rented or leased to others farms	17,411	6,129	6,050	2,331	716	976	386	25	798		
acres	2,709,227	873,499	633,372	271,857	184,800	337,291	144,140	18,695	245,573		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	109,123	25,818	36,945	14,171	7,343	12,675	6,288	363	5,520		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator ..	47,889	12,551	15,781	6,747	3,849	5,818	1,728	28	1,387		
2 operators ..	22,199	5,138	8,373	2,687	1,266	2,420	1,260	43	1,012		
3 operators ..	3,915	764	994	493	230	543	457	29	405		
4 operators ..	729	100	224	100	49	56	100	15	85		
5 or more operators ..	355	48	88	31	14	27	48	15	84		
Total women operators number	24,918	7,190	9,778	3,083	1,114	1,845	921	59	928		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator ..	22,069	6,473	8,842	2,571	1,002	1,696	824	38	623		
2 operators ..	1,117	293	371	223	43	53	32	9	93		
3 operators ..	161	33	54	22	6	6	9	1	30		
4 operators ..	23	5	8	-	2	2	-	-	6		
5 or more operators ..	6	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	1		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	68,196	15,748	23,083	9,034	5,268	8,700	3,538	129	2,696		
Female	6,891	2,853	2,377	1,024	140	164	55	1	277		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	37,835	9,195	-	10,058	5,408	8,054	3,475	122	1,523		
Other	37,252	9,406	25,460	-	-	810	118	8	1,450		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	52,037	13,064	16,481	6,539	4,267	7,313	2,961	80	1,332		
Not on farm operated	23,050	5,537	8,979	3,519	1,141	1,551	632	50	1,641		
Days worked off farm:											
None	31,838	12,606	1,302	4,831	3,330	5,628	2,708	101	1,332		
Any	43,249	5,995	24,158	5,227	2,078	3,236	885	29	1,641		
1 to 49 days	7,028	1,922	1,650	1,310	671	869	281	11	314		
50 to 99 days	3,029	997	515	600	282	427	93	6	109		
100 to 199 days	5,510	1,252	2,234	794	439	526	107	2	156		
200 days or more	27,682	1,824	19,759	2,523	686	1,414	404	10	1,062		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	2,135	310	1,074	441	51	90	31	1	137		
3 or 4 years	3,191	423	1,692	608	133	133	44	1	157		
5 to 9 years	8,270	1,355	4,365	1,271	330	435	139	6	369		
10 years or more	61,491	16,513	18,329	7,738	4,894	8,206	3,379	122	2,310		
Average years on present farm	25.5	30.0	18.8	23.7	31.4	31.8	31.6	30.7	22.7		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	1,539	209	823	307	35	48	19	-	98		
3 or 4 years	2,697	405	1,428	511	96	104	30	-	123		
5 to 9 years	7,206	1,167	3,936	1,064	275	341	103	5	315		
10 years or more	63,645	16,820	19,273	8,176	5,002	8,371	3,441	125	2,437		
Average years operating any farm	27.3	32.1	20.3	26.2	33.3	33.3	33.1	32.7	25.5		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	515	15	198	180	54	37	5	-	26		
25 to 34 years	4,552	96	2,295	953	383	501	165	4	155		
35 to 44 years	7,677	275	4,113	1,180	511	900	372	15	311		
45 to 49 years	6,408	296	3,207	945	432	862	402	15	249		
50 to 54 years	10,480	763	4,863	1,458	771	1,435	710	25	455		
55 to 59 years	10,709	1,366	4,184	1,516	786	1,657	733	27	440		
60 to 64 years	11,044	2,940	3,387	1,321	867	1,494	549	17	469		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	8,108	3,863	1,383	806	607	821	309	5	314		
70 years and over	15,594	8,987	1,830	1,699	997	1,157	348	22	554		
Average age	57.8	68.9	52.0	55.0	57.1	56.1	55.3	56.6	57.5		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	475	120	193	84	31	25	7	-	15		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	102	24	49	10	6	5	2	-	6		
Asian	94	13	55	15	4	5	2	-	-		
Black or African American	110	43	41	11	4	3	-	-	8		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	16	4	5	-	3	4	-	-	-		
White	74,631	18,474	25,258	9,999	5,384	8,843	3,586	130	2,957		
More than one race reported	134	43	52	23	7	4	3	-	2		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	11,504	4,397	3,085	1,741	698	869	248	4	462		
2 people	37,704	12,207	10,062	4,662	2,914	4,566	1,756	67	1,470		
3 people	10,092	1,209	4,360	1,504	762	1,294	561	13	389		
4 people	9,344	558	4,786	1,185	622	1,229	548	27	389		
5 or more people	6,443	230	3,167	966	412	906	480	19	263		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	42,888	13,421	20,465	5,405	704	875	240	15	1,763		
25 to 49 percent	7,547	1,982	2,651	1,249	517	652	189	10	297		
50 to 74 percent	9,966	2,011	1,771	1,721	1,445	1,941	644	26	407		
75 to 99 percent	9,340	1,021	468	940	1,807	3,325	1,425	41	313		
100 percent	5,346	166	105	743	935	2,071	1,095	38	193		
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	2,556 1,623,907	290 39,965	497 57,229	456 55,196	166 91,433	391 411,587	311 613,692	30 81,230	415 273,575	
Farms with-											
Internet access	53,381	10,626	19,302	6,530	4,041	7,496	3,299	127	1,960		
Dial-up service	3,962	1,152	1,130	590	324	497	158	5	106		
DSL service	19,202	3,797	6,974	2,193	1,475	2,713	1,233	58	759		
Cable modem service	6,549	1,389	2,721	759	363	669	291	9	348		
Fiber-optic service	1,392	225	493	195	108	189	82	4	96		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	12,634	1,965	4,822	1,546	938	1,945	965	38	415		
Satellite service	12,418	2,488	3,888	1,589	1,049	2,017	929	37	421		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	1,455	271	465	180	125	237	113	3	61		
Other Internet service	2,023	378	727	197	154	338	168	8	53		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	55,990	14,447	20,471	7,336	3,990	6,255	2,076	47	1,368		
2 households	13,637	3,255	3,676	1,995	1,006	1,798	914	35	958		
3 households	3,188	547	732	440	219	457	393	22	378		
4 households	1,291	209	352	171	119	195	107	7	131		
5 or more households	981	143	229	116	74	159	103	19	138		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms acres	72,114 25,422,301	18,601 2,016,818	25,460 2,566,393	10,058 1,437,076	5,408 2,640,999	8,864 8,449,459	3,593 7,549,219	130 183	-	
Limited Liability Corporation	farms acres	1,871 964,767	366 44,678	520 72,955	269 28,332	87 38,916	224 211,810	224 416,756	11 51,240	211 100,080	
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms acres	64,927 20,277,334	17,065 1,785,623	23,635 2,320,619	9,201 1,325,183	4,970 2,424,888	7,572 7,057,060	2,435 5,028,147	49 335,814	-	
Partnership	farms acres	4,562 3,443,376	663 111,708	788 105,443	385 48,239	162 86,168	473 540,643	536 1,316,554	45 336,436	1,510 898,185	
Registered under state law	farms acres	2,929 2,579,325	397 70,631	524 73,180	239 26,689	114 55,983	325 381,464	405 1,013,489	40 313,094	885 644,795	
Corporation	farms acres	3,716 2,858,974	347 53,679	607 88,512	320 47,288	234 113,154	784 824,259	601 1,147,006	36 90,087	787 494,989	
Family held	farms acres	3,319 2,680,220	321 49,671	552 79,152	301 43,717	220 108,059	751 780,481	574 1,096,212	32 90,042	568 432,886	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	83 3,236	5 316	17 535	4 297	2 218	15 736	14 560	2 30	24 544	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	10 3,236	5 316	17 535	4 297	2 218	15 736	14 560	2 30	24 544	
Other than family held	farms acres	397 178,754	26 4,008	55 9,360	19 3,571	14 5,095	33 43,778	27 50,794	4 45	219 62,103	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	50 347	6 20	5 50	1 18	- 14	- 33	1 26	- 4	37 182	
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	1,882 358,037	526 65,808	430 51,819	152 16,366	42 16,789	35 27,497	21 57,512	- -	676 122,246	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	20,222 63,985	2,789 6,459	3,977 9,626	2,178 5,475	2,035 5,473	5,025 14,345	2,957 12,925	124 3,115	1,137 6,567		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	8,649	721	1,025	782	699	2,417	2,178	119	708		
Less than 150 days farms workers	22,022 15,378	1,115 2,278	1,773 3,273	1,367 1,623	1,149 1,584	4,754 3,775	6,251 2,039	2,000 92	3,613 714		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	198	33	21	19	20	36	44	6	19		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	15	3	6	5	-	1	-	-	-		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	24,372 50,979	5,592 11,233	9,093 20,105	3,223 7,115	1,679 3,223	2,887 5,243	1,055 1,943	28 53	815 2,064		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	5,776	1,559	2,956	946	39	43	14	4	215		
10 to 49 acres	19,801	6,794	9,517	2,665	82	64	53	12	614		
50 to 69 acres	5,254	1,832	2,400	765	26	24	9	1	197		
70 to 99 acres	6,532	2,321	2,726	1,132	38	22	8	2	283		
100 to 139 acres	5,244	1,707	2,161	1,013	68	35	2	2	256		
140 to 179 acres	3,911	1,253	1,428	828	171	52	6	1	172		
180 to 219 acres	2,778	698	1,043	624	232	55	11	2	113		
220 to 259 acres	2,358	571	776	501	358	44	6	1	101		
260 to 499 acres	8,080	1,357	1,883	1,167	2,281	1,049	76	5	262		
500 to 999 acres	7,617	442	509	364	1,772	3,956	279	3	292		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	5,267	56	46	41	319	3,115	1,439	3	248		
2,000 acres or more	2,469	11	15	12	22	405	1,690	94	220		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	38,836	5,979	10,018	5,441	4,821	7,993	3,034	70	1,480		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	674	156	231	206	20	26	15	2	18		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	723	252	316	99	13	8	2	-	33		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	943	206	310	210	33	57	35	7	85		
Other crop farming (1119)	19,193	8,094	8,172	1,868	65	67	6	1	920		
Tobacco farming (11191)	9	1	1	4	1	1	-	-	1		
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	19,184	8,093	8,171	1,864	64	66	6	1	919		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	6,600	1,947	3,246	1,045	104	101	43	4	110		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	662	67	138	60	60	151	153	6	27		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	742	35	47	85	183	250	89	3	50		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	871	62	180	91	54	165	198	33	88		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	603	146	287	106	15	18	3	4	24		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,090	287	600	184	1	1	-	-	17		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	4,150	1,370	1,915	663	39	27	15	-	121		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	16,550 1,127,630	3,178 89,532	5,681 138,762	2,438 93,951	1,502 114,108	2,263 281,833	997 300,660	23 44,224	468 64,560		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	4,187	953	2,239	624	118	124	40	1	88		
10 to 49	7,278	1,758	2,755	1,234	544	645	172	2	168		
50 to 99	2,305	336	501	376	429	466	115	2	80		
100 to 199	1,485	96	139	165	313	549	164	-	59		
200 to 499	934	32	41	32	92	419	278	1	39		
500 or more	361	3	6	7	6	60	228	17	34		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	13,584 442,821	2,732 50,807	4,622 68,764	2,065 47,147	1,251 51,302	1,825 108,872	674 76,605	14 7,937	401 31,387		
Beef cows farms number	12,646 343,972	2,677 49,107	4,509 67,303	1,958 44,265	1,058 40,349	1,527 76,644	561 46,113	10 4,744	346 15,447		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	4,524	1,091	2,276	682	167	168	48	1	91		
10 to 49	6,277	1,407	2,029	1,035	611	804	202	3	186		
50 to 99	1,292	144	171	200	207	371	159	1	39		
100 to 199	413	30	26	33	61	148	99	1	15		
200 to 499	128	5	6	8	12	35	50	1	11		
500 or more	12	-	1	-	-	1	3	3	4		
Milk cows farms number	1,149 98,849	91 1,700	171 1,461	137 2,882	212 10,953	334 32,228	126 30,492	5 3,193	73 15,940		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	272	54	140	47	5	10	1	-	15		
10 to 49	273	22	22	84	98	30	3	1	13		
50 to 99	305	14	9	6	97	154	13	-	12		
100 to 199	189	1	-	-	12	118	42	1	15		
200 to 499	93	-	-	-	-	22	61	-	10		
500 or more	17	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	8		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	13,780 684,809	2,490 38,725	4,515 69,998	1,999 46,804	1,368 62,806	2,064 172,961	944 224,055	21 36,287	379 33,173		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	14,160 835,912	2,649 44,553	4,533 73,709	2,021 39,631	1,417 66,182	2,149 187,848	956 310,083	24 80,015	411 33,891		
	\$1,000	984,466	36,460	66,730	34,345	68,512	206,860	414,994	118,687	37,878	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms number	5,591 125,563	1,222 14,431	1,832 21,940	840 11,058	511 14,442	730 29,252	290 24,216	7 3,246	159 6,978		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or morefarms number	12,305 710,349	2,203 30,122	3,825 51,769	1,721 28,573	1,269 51,740	1,995 158,596	911 285,867	24 76,769	357 26,913		
Cattle on feed (see text)farms number	2,183 403,203	157 4,446	260 13,163	182 4,645	358 22,983	697 85,684	432 199,856	14 56,624	83 15,802		
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms number	2,045 4,630,796	177 34,509	521 87,885	281 66,402	169 205,452	369 587,397	353 1,482,538	37 1,133,521	138 1,033,092		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	733	117	376	155	30	36	6	-	13		
25 to 49	136	21	50	34	8	15	5	-	3		
50 to 99	122	12	29	24	24	22	8	-	3		
100 to 199	90	6	8	22	23	20	8	-	3		
200 to 499	148	10	28	11	27	44	18	-	10		
500 or more	816	11	30	35	57	232	308	37	106		
Used or to be used for breedingfarms number	1,023 464,442	104 1,210	274 8,950	162 1,672	99 8,087	152 26,838	136 125,079	25 87,035	71 205,571		
Other hogs and pigsfarms number	1,866 4,166,354	149 33,299	445 78,935	243 64,730	243 197,365	158 560,559	358 1,357,459	349 1,046,486	36 827,521		
Hogs and pigs soldfarms number	2,019 13,121,384	146 104,265	513 201,544	243 189,971	174 500,199	393 1,649,192	375 4,158,311	38 2,574,836	137 3,743,066		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)farms number	1,751 54,675	378 9,256	771 17,771	315 10,668	85 3,412	122 6,648	45 4,950	-	35 1,970		
Ewes 1 year old or olderfarms number	1,457 35,401	309 5,603	657 11,894	240 6,512	82 2,422	106 4,032	37 3,601	-	26 1,337		
Sheep and lambs soldfarms number	1,217 40,352	265 5,726	535 11,265	196 6,415	67 2,930	94 4,863	38 6,464	-	22 2,689		
Total horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	8,436 62,714	2,395 15,646	3,812 24,259	1,329 13,815	289 2,716	321 2,669	101 544	7 39	182 3,026		
Owned horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	8,155 51,724	2,314 13,794	3,707 20,559	1,284 10,674	277 1,896	303 2,279	93 457	6 19	171 2,046		
Owned horses and ponies soldfarms number	2,002 7,615	517 1,852	898 2,810	411 1,573	47 594	55 442	14 (D)	2 (D)	58 312		
Goats, all inventoryfarms number	2,193 31,546	507 6,711	1,141 14,897	384 6,939	38 852	59 1,091	18 434	-	46 622		
Goats, all soldfarms number	1,152 14,970	245 3,062	611 6,889	212 3,332	18 818	36 461	9 251	-	21 157		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text)farms number	3,725 4,327,311	851 19,934	1,903 68,241	581 59,909	125 (D)	143 233,552	30 (D)	4 3,093,632	88 641,358		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	3,673	851	1,900	567	121	127	28	-	79		
400 to 3,199	20	-	2	12	2	1	1	-	2		
3,200 to 9,999	8	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	1		
10,000 to 19,999	12	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	4		
20,000 to 49,999	4	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-		
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventoryfarms number	456 371,531	95 2,439	219 19,328	91 6,230	17 (D)	12 43,355	8 196	1 (D)	13 (D)		
Layers sold (see text)farms number	582 2,759,080	98 2,353	299 31,222	93 52,664	25 (D)	29 453,764	12 (D)	4 1,365,425	22 620,297		
Pullets for laying flock replacement soldfarms number	44 324,481	5 136	15 (D)	12 1,262	3 (D)	6 54,021	-	-	3 (D)		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms number	398 302,571	53 4,706	214 110,626	86 122,675	13 49,894	21 5,275	-	-	11 9,395		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	375	53	205	76	11	21	-	-	9		
2,000 to 59,999	23	-	9	10	2	-	-	-	2		
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Turkeys inventory (see text)farms number	440 739,660	92 (D)	210 53,258	82 75,924	17 297,943	26 173,728	7 137,822	-	6 (D)		
Turkeys sold (see text)farms number	180 2,106,554	12 271	85 (D)	42 835,193	14 533,216	18 299,964	5 299,964	-	4 640		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grainfarms acres bushels	64 1,518 79,199	9 161 14,791	19 487 21,572	11 133 11,560	19 600 22,266	4 (D)	1 (D)	-	1 (D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	2 (D)	-	1 (D)	-	1 (D)	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	48	6	15	10	15	1	1	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	14	3	3	1	3	3	-	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Corn for grain farms acres bushels	36,655 12,263,259 1,253,283,049	4,859 380,340 31,869,762	8,343 661,207 56,740,502	4,874 410,130 29,656,151	5,046 1,156,187 96,802,084	8,551 4,197,451 422,161,233	3,453 4,247,624 482,511,940	102 532,731 65,283,790	1,427 677,589 68,257,587		
Irrigated farms acres	1,197 345,453	60 3,547	115 8,113	77 4,962	115 15,602	383 92,928	361 169,999	16 26,006	70 24,296		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	4,760	1,354	2,259	868	70	35	3	2	169		
25 to 99 acres	9,339	2,154	3,580	2,534	510	193	22	3	343		
100 to 249 acres	8,781	1,143	2,141	1,294	2,765	1,069	84	3	282		
250 to 499 acres	6,264	190	348	153	1,440	3,711	213	-	209		
500 acres or more	7,511	18	15	25	261	3,543	3,131	94	424		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms acres tons	2,867 171,562 1,795,527	247 7,707 73,284	377 9,945 92,622	333 9,357 86,021	512 20,449 189,960	883 61,024 626,119	383 44,455 486,765	15 6,810 75,440	117 11,815 165,316		
Irrigated farms acres	27 1,037	1 1,037	1 1	5 43	-	15 444	4 384	(D)	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1,264	152	248	200	236	293	101	-	34		
25 to 99 acres	1,152	79	114	121	237	413	140	1	47		
100 to 249 acres	343	15	13	10	35	143	95	7	25		
250 to 499 acres	72	1	2	2	4	22	35	1	5		
500 acres or more	36	-	-	-	-	12	12	6	6		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas farms acres cwt	1 (D)	-	-	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Oats for grain farms acres bushels	949 19,769 1,540,579	126 1,695 103,720	137 1,170 76,010	180 2,965 188,172	183 3,859 294,364	226 6,442 532,007	61 2,855 290,678	3 210 14,900	33 573 40,728		
Irrigated farms acres	6 6	-	-	-	-	6 6	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	749	107	133	149	146	149	38	1	26		
25 to 99 acres	182	19	4	31	32	73	15	1	7		
100 to 249 acres	14	-	-	-	5	2	6	1	-		
250 to 499 acres	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Rice farms acres cwt	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
Sorghum for grain farms acres bushels	283 26,494 1,642,406	43 2,523 128,160	55 2,525 141,057	33 1,599 70,562	41 3,648 234,216	54 6,197 416,924	40 8,025 519,981	-	17 1,977 131,506		
Irrigated farms acres	10 390	-	-	-	1 (D)	6 172	2 (D)	-	(D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	61	13	18	10	6	6	7	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	136	22	33	19	20	21	12	-	9		
100 to 249 acres	66	8	4	4	14	22	10	-	4		
250 to 499 acres	15	-	-	-	1	5	6	-	3		
500 acres or more	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-		
Soybeans for beans farms acres bushels	34,725 8,933,457 371,337,854	4,710 364,255 13,423,242	7,653 587,178 22,147,695	4,624 373,497 12,945,718	4,837 1,035,588 39,637,432	8,188 3,277,994 137,511,459	3,280 6,197 117,717,461	90 8,025 7,792,570	1,343 1,977 20,162,277		
Irrigated farms acres	757 111,924	54 2,741	86 3,546	50 1,830	66 4,864	249 34,804	202 48,280	9 4,196	41 11,663		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	4,436	1,257	1,987	913	73	43	14	1	148		
25 to 99 acres	9,884	2,216	3,606	2,413	767	432	97	3	350		
100 to 249 acres	8,848	1,035	1,739	1,119	2,489	1,883	285	3	295		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Soybeans for beans - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
250 to 499 acres	6,304	174	303	171	1,276	3,500	648	11	221		
500 acres or more	5,253	28	18	8	232	2,330	2,236	72	329		
Sunflower seed, all	farms 500 pounds	11 (D) 442,008	1 (D) (D)	3 (D) 36,840	3 (D) (D)	4 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	-	-		
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	6	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tobacco	farms acres pounds	14 (D) 788,448	3 (D) (D)	2 (D)	5 78 66,055	2 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	-	1 (D) (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres	1 (D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 0.9 acres	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1.0 to 1.9 acres	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
2.0 to 2.9 acres	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
5.0 to 9.9 acres	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		
10.0 to 24.9 acres	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25.0 acres or more	6	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	1		
Wheat for grain, all	farms acres bushels	6,999 645,829 40,543,253	792 29,643 1,579,342	1,410 52,063 2,934,039	824 31,159 1,672,096	979 72,656 4,296,757	1,758 209,329 13,152,997	904 194,026 13,083,629	26 9,894 727,100	306 47,059 3,097,293	
Irrigated	farms acres	106 9,462	4 226	6 (D)	8 158	7 100	34 2,885	40 5,110	1 (D) 779		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	2,198	401	749	362	227	302	82	4	71		
25 to 99 acres	2,968	330	532	411	480	751	344	9	111		
100 to 249 acres	1,216	59	125	49	241	450	223	5	64		
250 to 499 acres	430	2	4	1	28	215	143	3	34		
500 acres or more	187	-	-	1	3	40	112	5	26		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	17,947 514,024 1,358,993	4,328 98,416 194,651	6,465 116,792 244,382	2,487 68,016 156,960	1,357 53,232 154,150	1,996 100,734 329,785	825 55,415 205,146	18 2,050 9,864	471 19,369 64,055	
Irrigated	farms acres	100 1,729	12 108	26 59	13 70	9 336	20 360	13 326	- -	7 470	
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	11,684	3,127	5,042	1,594	611	781	261	3	265		
25 to 99 acres	5,337	1,084	1,313	804	640	940	385	8	163		
100 to 249 acres	808	103	106	73	98	246	144	5	33		
250 to 499 acres	100	13	2	15	7	25	27	1	10		
500 acres or more	18	1	2	1	1	4	8	1	-		
Alfalfa hay	farms acres tons, dry	10,447 247,746 753,158	2,077 33,806 83,119	3,501 48,353 122,583	1,492 33,412 87,592	967 32,798 103,538	1,455 57,398 197,308	630 31,297 120,990	12 760 3,115	313 9,922 34,913	
Irrigated	farms acres	68 1,073	7 101	18 39	8 62	6 309	11 140	13 268	- -	5 154	
Other tame hay	farms acres tons, dry	6,824 183,880 358,838	1,893 47,706 82,899	2,583 52,410 93,314	924 25,787 48,588	433 14,806 30,854	619 24,488 58,883	219 12,647 31,841	3 394 725	150 5,642 11,734	
Irrigated	farms acres	22 388	3 5	4 12	4 7	4 (D)	5 158	- -	- (D)	2 -	
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms acres	16 332	3 (D)	8 65	1 (D)	3 167	- -	- -	- (D)	1 -	
Irrigated	farms acres	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms acres	1,370 69,847	241 2,165	362 3,268	317 3,464	89 3,146	192 20,573	120 23,154	7 11,420	42 2,658	
Irrigated	farms acres	495 27,853	75 583	109 (D)	152 1,759	28 967	63 8,108	45 9,020	4 (D)	19 1,372	
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	734	179	282	205	23	19	7	-	19		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	235	44	49	82	23	25	4	-	8		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	221	9	23	25	37	82	36	2	7		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	114	9	8	4	6	37	43	1	6		
250.0 acres or more	66	-	-	1	-	29	30	4	2		
Beans, snap	farms acres	435 8,468	89 160	102 (D)	150 348	14 394	41 3,155	23 2,725	3 (D)	13 (D)	
Harvested for processing	farms acres	82 7,945	7 (D)	9 (D)	16 206	3 385	26 2,954	14 2,623	3 (D)	4 (D)	
Peas, green	farms acres	137 10,214	7 250	8 208	16 318	17 683	54 5,279	27 2,489	4 830	4 158	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.											
Peas, green - Con.											
Harvested for processing farms	117	5	5	7	16	52	25	4	3		
acres	(D)	(D)	208	(D)	683	5,277	(D)	830	157		
Potatoes	330	67	82	133	12	13	8	1	14		
Harvested for processing farms	7,021	104	33	80	25	73	(D)	(D)	(D)		
acres	26	6	6	7	1	-	2	1	3		
Harvested for processing farms	6,346	78	3	1	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	317	65	81	131	11	12	4	-	13		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	4	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1		
Sweet corn	farms	540	90	127	126	42	85	49	3		
acres	18,227	521	1,521	1,080	1,173	5,310	6,063	1,700	861		
Harvested for processing farms	157	16	24	17	17	46	30	2	5		
acres	12,956	(D)	1,331	643	806	4,065	4,334	(D)	550		
Sweet potatoes	farms	43	11	12	15	-	4	-	1		
acres	20	(D)	2	6	-	10	-	-	(D)		
Harvested for processing farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tomatoes in the open	farms	587	137	177	191	24	28	13	-		
acres	702	79	87	165	35	144	151	-	40		
Harvested for processing farms	47	13	13	16	-	1	-	-	4		
acres	40	(D)	(D)	4	-	(D)	-	-	1		
Land in orchards	farms	926	291	373	158	28	25	4	-		
acres	5,743	1,171	1,416	790	696	463	908	-	47		
Irrigated	farms	117	33	39	24	6	4	1	-		
acres	713	154	163	69	125	(D)	(D)	-	65		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	672	214	302	111	10	11	-	-	24		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	222	73	65	42	9	10	1	-	22		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	28	4	6	5	8	3	1	-	1		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-		
Apples	farms	460	146	168	83	24	15	3	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	2,146	406	361	315	336	251	451	-	21		
Grapes	farms	421	124	180	73	4	10	3	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,197	354	407	213	(D)	41	(D)	-	27		
Peaches, all	farms	295	81	113	66	13	7	3	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,430	127	202	188	221	167	(D)	-	12		
Citrus fruit, all	farms	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Almonds	farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Pecans	farms	65	19	38	3	1	-	-	4		
bearing and nonbearing acres	394	(D)	167	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)		
Walnuts, English	farms	39	10	22	4	2	1	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	104	39	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-		
Land in berries (see text)	farms	473	110	181	126	18	15	6	-		
acres	749	121	210	168	107	49	58	-	17		
									36		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	58,695	13,136	25,459	8,709	3,110	4,189	2,056	119	1,917	
	percent	100.0	22.4	43.4	14.8	5.3	7.1	3.5	0.2	3.3	
Land in farms	acres	14,720,396	1,182,089	1,748,666	871,754	1,234,224	3,793,165	4,496,221	439,506	954,771	
Average size of farm	acres	251	90	69	100	397	906	2,187	3,693	498	
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Totalfarms	58,695	13,136	25,459	8,709	3,110	4,189	2,056	119	1,917	1,917	
Average per farm\$1,000	11,478,105	331,311	777,017	524,521	963,623	2,703,214	3,835,923	1,322,656	10,019,840	531,998	
Average per farmdollars	195,555	25,222	30,520	60,227	309,847	645,312	1,865,721	11,114,759			
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	9,595	2,565	5,637	1,156	4	-	-	-	-	233	
\$1,000 to \$2,499	6,990	2,151	3,891	760	5	5	-	-	-	178	
\$2,500 to \$4,999	6,390	1,948	3,549	748	6	2	-	-	-	137	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6,348	1,835	3,480	833	6	2	-	-	-	192	
\$10,000 to \$24,999	6,327	1,754	3,274	1,115	11	1	1	-	-	171	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4,237	1,091	1,903	1,088	6	7	2	-	-	140	
\$50,000 to \$99,999	4,241	876	1,584	1,595	34	3	-	-	-	149	
\$100,000 to \$249,999	5,490	749	1,590	1,161	1,735	66	1	-	-	188	
\$250,000 to \$499,999	3,646	160	450	124	1,094	1,669	5	-	-	144	
\$500,000 to \$999,999	2,679	2	61	66	87	2,176	137	-	-	150	
\$1,000,000 or more	2,752	5	40	63	122	258	1,910	119	-	235	
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2,112	3	39	62	102	207	1,564	-	-	135	
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	453	2	1	1	20	43	314	9	63	63	
\$5,000,000 or more	187	-	-	-	-	8	32	110	-	37	
Total salesfarms	58,695	13,136	25,459	8,709	3,110	4,189	2,056	119	1,917	1,917	
	\$1,000	11,210,818	306,027	743,484	509,422	940,604	2,631,965	3,758,856	1,317,294	1,003,165	
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	28,011	4,502	8,968	4,592	2,790	4,011	1,985	78	1,085	
	\$1,000	7,217,854	231,486	429,763	209,985	545,539	2,068,658	2,921,715	311,134	499,574	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	14,896	1,415	2,609	1,726	2,495	3,913	1,965	77	696	
	\$1,000	7,019,183	181,151	341,431	(D)	541,579	2,066,810	2,921,269	(D)	492,939	
Corn	farms	23,144	3,217	6,664	3,685	2,655	3,927	1,963	78	955	
	\$1,000	4,071,150	112,920	217,632	102,901	278,985	1,133,414	1,716,324	220,836	288,138	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	11,366	743	1,427	704	2,108	3,785	1,935	76	588	
	\$1,000	3,884,710	(D)	142,662	53,451	266,452	1,130,333	1,715,574	(D)	282,185	
Wheat	farms	4,272	511	843	494	551	1,007	635	31	200	
	\$1,000	140,114	5,872	9,425	4,781	11,255	40,884	52,439	4,090	11,368	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	733	12	21	4	35	249	325	21	66	
	\$1,000	88,098	855	1,302	240	2,763	25,487	44,471	3,746	9,235	
Soybeans	farms	21,841	3,323	6,199	3,131	2,501	3,821	1,905	68	893	
	\$1,000	2,956,767	112,262	201,148	101,226	253,722	883,971	1,121,989	85,253	197,197	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	11,042	753	1,354	674	2,102	3,672	1,877	66	544	
	\$1,000	2,758,154	67,437	123,318	(D)	241,961	879,836	1,121,283	(D)	190,170	
Sorghum	farms	100	14	23	17	11	17	7	4	7	
	\$1,000	3,294	(D)	166	224	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	16	1	1	-	2	5	3	3	1	
	\$1,000	2,323	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1,108	335	526	(D)	
Barley	farms	34	5	10	13	1	1	2	1	1	
	\$1,000	517	18	52	105	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
	\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	829	65	262	246	57	83	76	4	36	
	\$1,000	46,013	(D)	1,341	749	1,307	9,099	30,482	(D)	2,472	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	114	1	3	2	7	38	56	1	6	
	\$1,000	43,542	(D)	634	(D)	1,006	8,650	30,274	(D)	2,402	
Tobacco	farms	158	27	56	27	24	12	6	-	6	
	\$1,000	7,653	684	1,460	805	1,569	971	1,804	-	360	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	43	4	5	7	12	10	4	-	1	
	\$1,000	5,801	286	659	526	1,349	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	1,399	211	506	375	107	67	88	10	35	
	\$1,000	104,411	2,514	(D)	6,460	5,545	12,302	41,021	28,438	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	212	10	12	32	32	37	72	8	9	
	\$1,000	93,301	824	(D)	2,416	4,553	11,856	40,721	(D)	(D)	
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	600	127	262	141	29	17	7	-	17	
	\$1,000	10,897	1,059	1,980	1,079	1,413	2,042	3,106	-	218	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	33	3	6	4	7	8	4	-	1	
	\$1,000	7,710	391	732	(D)	1,194	1,936	3,047	-	(D)	
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	289	76	122	51	13	13	4	-	10	
	\$1,000	6,999	(D)	1,264	424	956	1,056	(D)	-	143	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	18	2	4	-	5	5	2	-	-	
	\$1,000	5,019	(D)	598	-	851	986	(D)	-	-	
Berries	farms	365	62	163	100	19	8	5	-	8	
	\$1,000	3,898	(D)	716	655	457	986	(D)	-	76	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	17	1	2	4	2	3	4	-	1	
	\$1,000	2,642	(D)	(D)	314	(D)	945	(D)	-	(D)	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms	888	136	349	220	61	44	22	2		
\$1,000		110,838	3,983	11,901	5,874	6,496	14,526	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	259	27	75	42	39	34	17	2		
\$1,000		102,576	2,823	8,437	3,176	6,103	14,392	(D)	(D)		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms	189	55	88	20	7	6	4	-		
\$1,000		1,976	(D)	548	234	121	(D)	(D)	31		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	5	-	2	1	-	1	1	-		
\$1,000		930	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-		
Cut Christmas trees	farms	161	51	72	18	7	6	4	3		
\$1,000		1,859	264	463	230	121	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	5	-	2	1	-	1	1	-		
\$1,000		930	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-		
Short-rotation woody crops	farms	38	4	23	4	-	1	-	6		
\$1,000		117	(D)	85	4	-	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	9,339	2,504	4,268	1,343	375	404	205	15		
\$1,000		76,467	10,571	17,733	8,941	5,654	10,769	14,267	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	196	9	24	14	25	59	48	4		
\$1,000		33,008	685	2,013	1,188	2,083	7,317	12,751	(D)		
Maple syrup (see text)	farms	167	23	71	45	13	7	2	-		
\$1,000		454	(D)	188	129	61	32	(D)	6		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	11		
\$1,000		(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Cattle and calves	farms	14,106	2,764	5,957	2,572	942	1,043	410	32		
\$1,000		522,694	29,793	89,310	62,265	46,777	102,455	103,120	59,704		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,437	81	301	190	179	345	217	29		
\$1,000		400,066	7,238	46,469	37,281	34,924	89,273	99,483	59,632		
Milk from cows (see text)	farms	1,709	42	281	600	388	232	98	23		
\$1,000		659,314	3,577	17,756	40,060	61,350	85,501	109,614	285,857		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,351	24	142	420	373	231	98	40		
\$1,000		652,371	(D)	15,840	36,015	60,813	(D)	109,614	285,857		
Hogs and pigs	farms	2,823	150	1,211	469	213	331	297	34		
\$1,000		1,273,099	4,000	62,139	44,317	111,893	199,475	394,344	240,491		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,044	15	163	89	137	252	268	33		
\$1,000		1,263,689	(D)	58,829	41,718	110,991	198,590	393,959	(D)		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)	farms	2,966	485	1,750	520	69	85	20	1		
\$1,000		10,099	1,299	4,578	2,102	249	1,175	518	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	10	-	4	1	-	2	3	-		
\$1,000		1,566	-	441	(D)	-	(D)	359	-		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	3,496	476	1,984	767	135	40	8	2		
\$1,000		23,899	2,318	12,212	4,615	2,411	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	78	12	38	12	11	1	-	3		
\$1,000		8,589	670	3,512	954	1,817	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Poultry and eggs	farms	3,949	444	2,064	944	220	115	64	17		
\$1,000		1,164,199	13,768	87,377	121,718	151,325	131,392	141,249	376,161		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	610	14	145	168	108	74	54	17		
\$1,000		1,159,823	13,363	85,372	120,013	151,202	131,309	141,228	376,161		
Aquaculture	farms	26	1	9	5	-	-	3	8		
\$1,000		5,120	(D)	(D)	23	-	-	3,897	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	9	-	1	-	-	-	3	5		
\$1,000		5,054	-	(D)	-	-	-	3,897	(D)		
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	1,548	227	861	347	50	16	3	44		
\$1,000		22,297	(D)	(D)	944	261	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	13	2	2	2	1	4	1	1		
\$1,000		18,965	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Value of- Government payments	farms	32,083	7,429	10,722	4,354	2,581	3,873	1,878	80		
\$1,000		267,287	25,285	33,533	15,098	23,018	71,248	77,067	5,362		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	4,723	363	986	584	692	1,265	630	20		
\$1,000		363,488	7,451	23,743	15,135	43,503	125,422	116,921	5,928		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	3,673	599	1,925	718	152	138	69	5		
\$1,000		26,900	2,551	6,279	5,601	3,706	4,214	3,770	37		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms	58,695	13,136	25,459	8,709	3,110	4,189	2,056	119		
\$1,000		9,117,075	326,829	760,199	465,311	724,682	2,087,631	2,857,638	1,095,252		
Average per farm	dollars	155,330	24,880	29,860	53,429	233,017	498,360	1,389,902	9,203,800		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	33,039	5,824	11,737	5,251	2,888	4,073	2,009	87		
\$1,000		1,444,469	54,134	98,750	55,677	120,328	427,741	540,869	54,591		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999		14,393	3,546	7,590	2,624	202	69	11	351		
\$5,000 to \$24,999		8,044	1,666	2,984	1,970	832	276	39	1		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,530	433	825	511	1,010	530	64	5	152		
\$50,000 or more	7,072	179	338	146	844	3,198	1,895	81	391		
Chemicals purchased	farms \$1,000	31,140 564,224	5,418 20,271	10,639 37,704	4,880 21,038	2,856 47,115	4,078 165,340	2,008 206,406	90 28,044	1,171 38,306	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	17,779	4,311	8,511	3,593	622	187	27	2	526		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	7,477	983	1,901	1,173	1,640	1,332	148	5	295		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,816	98	179	107	454	1,436	388	7	147		
\$50,000 or more	3,068	26	48	7	140	1,123	1,445	76	203		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	farms \$1,000	30,680 927,802	5,065 33,283	10,461 66,244	4,943 36,632	2,887 79,243	4,081 279,048	2,003 336,549	89 36,586	1,151 60,217	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	6,526	1,602	3,696	1,041	36	10	5	-	136		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7,092	1,621	3,280	1,664	218	56	16	1	236		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	8,352	1,548	2,862	1,978	1,259	352	46	5	302		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,266	250	516	215	1,028	1,018	88	2	149		
\$50,000 or more	5,444	44	107	45	346	2,645	1,848	81	328		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	14,009 508,824	1,943 9,890	6,770 47,521	2,540 35,614	820 50,640	978 84,440	522 135,672	64 88,263	372 56,782	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	9,066	1,479	5,126	1,575	339	293	85	-	169		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,956	408	1,257	669	178	267	97	5	75		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,086	46	332	216	141	184	104	15	48		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	465	9	43	64	98	135	76	7	33		
\$250,000 or more	436	1	12	16	64	99	160	37	47		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	6,826 84,804	995 3,195	3,095 13,956	1,312 7,818	422 6,133	508 10,057	268 22,670	36 12,328	190 8,647	
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms \$1,000	9,346 424,019	1,163 6,696	4,657 33,565	1,743 27,796	532 44,507	628 74,383	341 113,002	42 75,936	240 48,135	
Feed purchased	farms \$1,000	28,754 1,592,005	5,435 33,232	14,187 143,970	4,885 122,582	1,288 151,621	1,438 216,572	700 310,706	82 423,303	739 190,019	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	17,721	4,043	10,017	2,601	319	322	89	3	327		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6,898	1,195	3,222	1,484	297	394	114	3	189		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,298	180	692	551	410	270	99	3	93		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	807	9	175	129	104	247	107	2	34		
\$250,000 or more	1,030	8	81	120	158	205	291	71	96		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	farms \$1,000	54,389 457,781	12,062 24,500	23,132 45,572	8,072 28,149	3,075 37,709	4,180 113,012	2,052 148,985	119 27,619	1,697 32,234	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	39,861	10,827	20,860	6,234	642	230	55	1	1,012		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	9,985	1,180	2,191	1,760	2,151	2,115	225	2	361		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,576	45	61	66	243	1,423	594	3	141		
\$50,000 or more	1,967	10	20	12	39	412	1,178	113	183		
Utilities	farms \$1,000	36,555 151,613	7,481 10,109	13,179 17,132	5,489 10,513	2,858 12,244	4,166 29,307	2,056 35,097	119 21,839	1,207 15,373	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	16,090	4,385	8,000	2,503	534	258	46	-	364		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	14,461	2,848	4,683	2,572	1,622	1,934	361	-	441		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,127	235	485	400	654	1,833	1,220	11	289		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	568	7	10	12	40	109	318	19	53		
\$50,000 or more	309	6	1	2	8	32	111	89	60		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	farms \$1,000	45,575 523,094	9,577 29,438	18,206 54,758	6,947 33,132	3,013 47,038	4,189 129,353	2,056 142,230	119 46,322	1,468 40,823	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	29,732	7,937	15,296	4,841	623	245	47	-	743		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	10,569	1,514	2,709	1,948	1,843	1,850	334	2	369		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,001	106	169	135	439	1,429	555	4	164		
\$50,000 or more	2,273	20	32	23	108	665	1,120	113	192		
Hired farm labor	farms \$1,000	14,350 445,331	2,235 10,326	3,893 23,952	2,036 16,574	1,224 19,661	2,426 69,705	1,727 136,853	115 104,469	694 63,792	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	8,116	1,817	3,116	1,446	607	683	151	4	292		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,065	337	573	443	409	856	342	3	102		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,316	73	185	138	180	754	805	6	175		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	612	8	16	8	21	123	332	31	73		
\$250,000 or more	241	-	3	1	7	10	97	71	52		
Contract labor	farms \$1,000	3,528 42,078	630 2,605	1,227 4,524	498 2,722	230 2,099	408 5,889	302 10,523	40 8,628	193 5,088	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	995	253	469	158	31	39	15	1	29		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,241	224	481	189	96	121	58	4	68		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,015	139	261	130	85	202	128	5	65		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	148	12	11	18	12	25	49	3	18		
\$50,000 or more	129	2	5	3	6	21	52	27	13		
Customwork and custom hauling farms	14,018	2,540	5,020	2,285	1,176	1,567	824	69	537		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	127,704	6,291	12,200	7,144	9,662	23,056	41,071	17,577	10,702		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$999	4,901	1,205	2,499	762	129	139	41	1	125		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	5,271	1,005	1,912	1,085	460	470	148	-	191		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,063	318	576	430	517	712	347	14	149		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	441	11	26	5	53	182	133	4	27		
\$50,000 or more	342	1	7	3	17	64	155	50	45		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms	16,307	1,441	4,487	2,263	2,086	3,564	1,795	75	596		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	1,052,072	15,143	47,287	24,218	63,875	295,975	472,028	56,142	77,403		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$4,999	4,734	770	2,393	1,078	253	114	13	1	112		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,826	245	689	419	277	127	14	3	52		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,826	242	841	517	635	465	42	3	81		
\$25,000 or more	6,921	184	564	249	921	2,858	1,726	68	351		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms	4,107	431	1,157	505	417	781	590	51	175		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	69,524	1,089	3,569	1,721	4,122	15,311	28,375	9,379	5,958		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$999	1,392	240	634	258	117	80	31	1	31		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,077	143	330	163	135	175	78	5	48		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,001	45	166	74	122	338	200	10	46		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	314	1	22	6	21	109	121	6	28		
\$50,000 or more	323	2	5	4	22	79	160	29	22		
Interest expense farms	26,887	4,156	10,593	3,928	2,129	3,332	1,810	95	844		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	375,856	24,920	68,827	27,828	27,155	77,684	103,420	26,154	19,867		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$4,999	12,414	2,527	5,971	2,122	715	598	158	2	321		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	11,108	1,502	4,255	1,662	1,139	1,630	554	10	356		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,883	124	358	139	265	1,035	810	22	130		
\$100,000 or more	482	3	9	5	10	69	288	61	37		
Secured by real estate farms	22,208	3,444	9,059	3,145	1,679	2,699	1,461	73	648		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	275,088	21,130	58,915	22,482	19,972	53,474	70,913	14,166	14,036		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$999	2,357	565	1,175	332	118	89	16	1	61		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7,937	1,506	3,835	1,306	470	494	143	1	182		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	9,497	1,265	3,759	1,392	909	1,350	525	12	285		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,488	92	247	89	135	550	303	8	64		
\$50,000 or more	929	16	43	26	47	216	474	51	56		
Not secured by real estate farms	14,565	1,961	4,807	2,148	1,419	2,370	1,292	68	500		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	100,769	3,790	9,912	5,346	7,183	24,211	32,507	11,988	5,832		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$999	4,566	906	2,237	791	251	202	48	1	130		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,007	888	2,121	1,113	720	752	235	1	177		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,205	161	431	236	420	1,226	579	12	140		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	511	6	16	2	20	153	268	10	36		
\$50,000 or more	276	-	2	6	8	37	162	44	17		
Property taxes paid farms	56,571	12,868	24,530	8,234	2,963	4,062	1,999	115	1,800		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	260,733	34,218	53,859	23,747	20,473	47,514	53,863	10,647	16,413		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$4,999	44,517	11,250	22,427	6,977	1,317	1,071	249	8	1,218		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6,586	1,221	1,697	1,021	1,000	1,122	272	8	245		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,971	349	370	217	592	1,484	730	21	208		
\$25,000 or more	1,497	48	36	19	54	385	748	78	129		
All other production expenses (see text) farms	32,126	5,720	11,628	4,698	2,605	4,187	2,050	119	1,119		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	573,964	17,380	34,328	18,020	31,696	107,685	154,990	135,691	74,175		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$4,999	21,051	4,937	9,951	3,704	964	772	129	-	594		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	7,346	713	1,526	910	1,369	2,009	562	1	256		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,812	56	104	56	197	865	426	4	104		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	1,129	9	41	28	51	436	469	16	79		
\$100,000 or more	788	5	6	-	24	105	464	98	86		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms	3,882	280	690	381	524	1,152	674	29	152		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	128,528	2,275	7,990	4,591	13,179	42,084	46,686	3,544	8,178		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms	29,395	5,452	9,764	4,103	2,668	4,189	2,055	119	1,045		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	856,800	38,383	79,103	41,755	66,689	215,091	284,275	67,376	64,127		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms	58,695	13,136	25,459	8,709	3,110	4,189	2,056	119	1,917		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	3,102,675	82,815	106,958	98,305	293,949	793,345	1,204,350	254,262	268,691		
Average per farm dollars	52,861	6,304	4,201	11,288	94,517	189,388	585,773	2,136,651	140,162		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	31,001	6,673	10,380	4,567	2,628	3,626	1,844	100	1,183		
Average net gain dollars	120,881	24,107	28,569	40,722	129,769	242,978	699,590	2,723,425	270,138		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,133	672	1,175	211	12	4	-	-	59		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	5,034	1,627	2,604	659	29	12	2	-	101		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,345	1,038	1,598	568	34	20	4	-	83		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5,010	1,445	2,063	1,115	138	76	10	-	163		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4,031	937	1,343	1,069	340	154	25	1	162		
\$50,000 or more	11,448	954	1,597	945	2,075	3,360	1,803	99	615		
Farms with net losses number	27,694	6,463	15,079	4,142	482	563	212	19	734		
Average net loss dollars	23,281	12,076	12,573	21,167	97,686	155,762	404,222	951,633	69,322		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,237	621	1,297	256	5	4	-	-	54		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	8,290	2,203	4,881	961	35	12	3	-	195		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6,138	1,506	3,582	845	28	21	1	-	155		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	6,496	1,402	3,661	1,159	79	48	8	-	139		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,485	509	1,158	554	82	76	20	2	84		
\$50,000 or more	2,048	222	500	367	253	402	180	17	107		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	58,695	13,136	25,459	8,709	3,110	4,189	2,056	119	1,917		
\$1,000 dollars	2,441,600	71,847	30,393	17,869	179,251	629,198	1,068,761	233,352	210,930		
Average per farm dollars	41,598	5,469	1,194	2,052	57,637	150,202	519,826	1,960,941	110,032		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	30,485	6,633	10,211	4,450	2,567	3,546	1,824	100	1,154		
Average net gain dollars	102,800	22,742	22,036	25,125	91,008	207,164	637,105	2,528,352	227,937		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,149	674	1,184	215	10	5	-	-	61		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	5,098	1,633	2,630	689	29	11	4	-	102		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,424	1,034	1,639	601	43	24	2	-	81		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5,120	1,457	2,101	1,153	149	88	8	-	164		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4,109	926	1,322	1,117	376	169	27	1	171		
\$50,000 or more	10,585	909	1,335	675	1,960	3,249	1,783	99	575		
Operators reporting net losses farms	28,210	6,503	15,248	4,259	543	643	232	19	763		
Average net loss dollars	24,539	12,149	12,763	22,057	100,124	163,930	402,237	1,025,430	68,295		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,229	622	1,288	254	5	2	1	-	57		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	8,354	2,217	4,919	981	28	12	2	-	195		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6,201	1,512	3,618	856	32	24	2	-	157		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	6,622	1,414	3,717	1,190	91	54	6	-	150		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,552	510	1,169	577	96	84	25	2	89		
\$50,000 or more	2,252	228	537	401	291	467	196	17	115		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	680	31	48	31	80	231	207	12	40		
\$1,000	92,094	336	1,107	360	3,258	22,883	50,169	6,845	7,136		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	25,319	5,643	8,942	3,616	1,874	2,890	1,378	83	893		
\$1,000	741,644	78,332	90,140	39,096	55,008	177,762	226,065	26,857	48,384		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	3,606	413	902	461	404	787	486	24	129		
\$1,000	51,420	1,350	3,527	2,800	4,297	11,200	20,599	4,532	3,115		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	11,806	3,842	5,034	1,585	348	347	196	35	419		
\$1,000	190,906	61,598	50,321	19,302	12,448	18,732	13,412	2,796	12,297		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	1,245	312	475	224	72	79	43	4	36		
\$1,000	11,260	3,165	3,415	1,444	565	1,355	719	(D)	(D)		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	277	47	111	60	14	19	12	-	14		
\$1,000	4,544	120	1,053	421	426	716	(D)	-	(D)		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	8,095	1,225	1,712	1,105	1,049	1,808	886	38	272		
\$1,000	18,246	749	1,201	765	1,678	5,786	5,815	1,563	690		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	5,406	483	1,146	543	730	1,461	805	30	208		
\$1,000	428,064	8,971	23,099	8,335	30,288	134,006	176,955	16,365	30,045		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	693	162	248	79	55	84	30	7	28		
\$1,000	3,054	307	618	136	276	727	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	2,400	345	978	479	187	203	115	23	70		
\$1,000	34,141	2,072	6,907	5,892	5,030	5,232	6,575	1,319	1,113		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	48,851	10,888	19,751	7,293	3,023	4,140	2,027	91	1,638		
acres	12,590,633	666,006	1,099,370	603,375	1,095,078	3,552,037	4,331,513	419,232	824,022		
Harvested cropland farms	41,965	8,301	16,493	6,588	2,991	4,119	2,014	88	1,371		
acres	12,146,538	540,400	952,688	548,272	1,071,931	3,517,917	4,302,893	412,782	799,655		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LAND USE - Con.											
Total cropland - Con.											
Harvested cropland - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 49 acres	21,132	5,497	11,630	3,288	155	60	12	2	488		
50 to 99 acres	4,996	1,195	2,040	1,322	237	51	8	-	143		
100 to 199 acres	4,158	877	1,513	1,258	269	76	13	1	151		
200 to 499 acres	4,961	639	1,182	669	1,683	546	41	5	196		
500 to 999 acres	3,153	88	125	47	579	2,066	108	7	133		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,346	5	3	4	66	1,242	874	5	147		
2,000 acres or more	1,219	-	-	-	2	78	958	68	113		
Cropland - Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	4,257	774	1,941	922	255	187	79	2	97		
acres	80,318	13,410	25,864	16,372	8,137	7,468	(D)	(D)	(D)		
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	1,603	369	683	290	68	95	44	5	49		
farms	39,067	7,714	10,144	5,119	2,001	4,923	5,302	512	3,352		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	11,241	3,499	4,268	1,203	402	809	553	35	472		
acres	309,461	100,116	105,775	30,364	12,087	20,788	16,742	5,635	17,954		
In cultivated summer fallow	892	239	325	196	41	49	14	2	26		
farms	15,249	4,366	4,899	3,248	922	941	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Total woodland	farms	26,560	7,005	11,120	3,822	1,323	1,658	770	42	820	
acres	1,048,632	277,806	321,916	115,835	66,418	115,698	73,033	7,007	70,919		
Woodland pastured	farms	6,694	1,820	2,879	1,105	293	302	112	2	181	
acres	131,080	36,568	42,770	18,864	(D)	12,523	7,507	(D)	5,007	5,007	
Woodland not pastured	farms	22,482	5,897	9,260	3,141	1,186	1,517	729	41	711	
acres	917,552	241,238	279,146	96,971	(D)	103,175	65,526	(D)	65,912		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	24,124	5,521	12,063	3,860	848	896	361	17	558	
acres	551,221	131,093	186,971	88,408	33,116	55,135	28,126	1,849	26,523		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	farms	41,035	9,596	18,332	6,019	2,061	2,547	1,262	92	1,126	
acres	529,910	107,184	140,409	64,136	39,612	70,295	63,549	11,418	33,307		
Irrigated land	farms	2,598	265	718	438	220	421	371	36	129	
acres	437,445	5,636	9,836	8,868	21,069	98,194	201,272	55,921	36,649		
Harvested cropland	farms	2,510	250	668	420	218	419	370	36	129	
acres	436,004	(D)	9,506	8,724	20,933	97,759	(D)	55,921	36,568		
Pastureland and other land	farms	136	21	55	32	7	13	4	-	4	
acres	1,441	(D)	330	144	136	435	(D)	-	-	81	
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE											
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	12,167	3,516	4,207	1,213	569	1,283	822	35	522	
acres	248,481	82,605	89,071	21,570	8,371	16,296	15,092	1,835	13,641		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	13,132	1,345	2,959	1,582	1,757	3,136	1,704	67	582	
acres	8,489,828	202,448	430,608	215,436	684,268	2,668,645	3,410,526	296,516	581,381		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE											
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	farms	283	12	75	121	61	7	1	1	125	
\$1,000		35,695	58	(D)	7,914	9,958	3,283	(D)			
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS											
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	58,695	13,136	25,459	8,709	3,110	4,189	2,056	119	1,917	
\$1,000		78,817,157	5,551,517	9,882,501	4,609,526	6,547,020	20,275,095	24,749,992	2,464,916	4,736,590	
Average per farm	dollars	1,342,826	422,619	388,173	529,283	2,105,151	4,840,080	12,037,934	20,713,579	2,470,835	
Average per acre	dollars	5,354	4,696	5,651	5,288	5,305	5,345	5,505	5,608	4,961	
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$49,999		4,023	1,055	2,213	575	18	11	8	1	142	
\$50,000 to \$99,999		4,812	1,415	2,612	597	16	23	3	3	143	
\$100,000 to \$199,999		10,949	3,033	6,128	1,469	45	20	8	2	244	
\$200,000 to \$499,999		17,718	4,585	9,338	2,964	227	91	20	10	483	
\$500,000 to \$999,999		7,721	1,808	3,162	1,879	457	141	28	6	240	
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		4,769	855	1,407	955	946	358	46	5	197	
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		4,700	346	566	251	1,242	1,889	210	8	188	
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		2,402	38	28	18	150	1,386	625	17	140	
\$10,000,000 or more		1,601	1	5	1	9	270	1,108	67	140	
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	58,688	13,132	25,457	8,708	3,110	4,189	2,056	119	1,917	
\$1,000		8,407,178	623,045	1,219,769	604,009	723,246	2,124,452	2,327,520	289,316	495,819	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	6,263	1,738	3,446	814	27	10	8	-	220		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5,512	1,513	3,008	816	17	8	-	-	150		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	8,796	2,495	4,846	1,197	43	13	3	-	199		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	14,384	3,839	7,395	2,427	248	81	16	1	377		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	8,365	1,953	3,736	1,711	525	162	21	3	254		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	5,506	995	1,820	1,088	898	461	41	4	199		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	5,360	500	988	533	1,049	1,767	295	7	221		
\$500,000 or more	4,502	99	218	122	303	1,687	1,672	104	297		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text)farms number	39,901	8,864	15,448	5,561	2,756	4,045	2,014	108	1,105		
	85,048	13,684	23,774	9,998	7,491	14,403	10,974	1,269	3,455		
Tractors, allfarms number	45,322	10,266	18,196	6,444	2,892	4,073	2,023	111	1,317		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)farms number	123,402	22,971	36,941	15,431	10,989	19,304	12,144	1,046	4,576		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)farms number	21,152	5,536	9,138	2,852	1,003	1,369	635	50	569		
100 horsepower (PTO) or morefarms number	29,812	7,876	12,154	4,039	1,503	2,142	1,136	114	848		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelledfarms number	30,589	6,907	11,852	4,443	2,141	2,905	1,393	77	871		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelledfarms number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Forage harvesters, self-propelledfarms number	1,067	131	353	177	104	168	88	4	42		
Hay balersfarms number	1,160	144	379	192	112	181	97	7	48		
Hay balersfarms number	15,258	3,248	6,387	2,743	1,012	1,049	412	14	393		
18,980	4,055	7,718	3,415	1,317	1,415	551	551	19	490		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners usedfarms acres treated	30,260	5,088	10,237	4,804	2,872	4,065	2,009	87	1,098		
	9,732,948	402,468	720,008	414,038	868,806	2,873,492	3,438,229	352,924	662,983		
Manure usedfarms acres treated	10,403	1,408	4,067	1,975	877	1,103	580	44	349		
	640,150	28,748	71,528	54,026	62,169	142,177	182,317	37,887	61,298		
Acres treated to control -											
Insectsfarms acres	12,114	1,503	3,202	1,810	1,333	2,296	1,364	66	540		
Weeds, grass, or brushfarms acres	4,024,293	119,987	235,246	129,835	302,597	1,138,032	1,598,377	186,654	313,565		
Nematodesfarms acres	27,317	4,421	8,614	4,264	2,824	4,063	2,010	87	1,034		
Diseases in crops and orchardsfarms acres	11,309,277	421,334	753,839	437,610	1,003,302	3,385,090	4,145,520	397,307	765,275		
Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms acres	2,210	321	577	323	242	393	248	18	88		
	667,152	26,487	42,310	25,078	50,613	175,625	270,636	42,423	33,980		
Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms acres	2,650	331	727	398	230	432	375	27	130		
	720,191	15,406	31,815	18,627	39,152	168,823	335,542	60,789	50,037		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliatefarms acres on which used	495	106	183	65	36	28	41	6	30		
	25,882	1,872	3,609	1,705	1,744	1,810	8,174	5,424	1,544		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tilefarms acres	22,645	3,943	8,105	3,300	1,976	3,001	1,430	59	831		
	5,672,188	247,599	449,727	234,998	504,725	1,699,224	1,983,153	164,786	387,976		
Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms acres	10,250	2,051	3,721	1,473	711	1,199	615	31	449		
	1,894,351	97,156	150,691	86,839	135,691	486,178	714,551	75,706	147,539		
Land under conservation easementfarms acres	3,213	803	1,139	380	168	359	195	12	157		
	127,617	21,890	25,390	9,431	10,161	23,483	17,280	3,236	16,746		
Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms acres	16,693	2,557	4,928	2,396	1,837	2,844	1,411	58	662		
	4,952,131	199,217	362,709	193,067	476,681	1,525,154	1,702,823	161,168	331,312		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were usedfarms acres	9,122	1,200	2,293	1,227	1,066	1,833	1,064	54	385		
	3,055,030	87,110	145,397	86,199	230,267	916,118	1,252,906	141,343	195,690		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were usedfarms acres	16,042	2,394	5,304	2,973	1,590	2,088	1,048	45	600		
	3,677,690	164,318	292,368	188,584	326,771	1,024,822	1,316,048	105,683	259,096		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)farms acres	5,271	694	1,466	939	571	900	467	33	201		
	596,062	22,915	47,173	27,472	48,350	166,907	194,460	34,963	53,822		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systemsfarms	2,397	311	1,213	404	101	175	109	13	71		
Solar panelsfarms	1,314	85	843	297	25	11	7	1	45		
Wind turbinesfarms	425	40	159	64	31	55	59	3	14		
Methane digestersfarms	9	-	3	1	-	-	-	5	-		
Georexchange systemsfarms	540	166	220	46	26	49	20	3	10		
Small hydro systemsfarms	14	5	4	1	1	-	-	-	3		
Biodieselfarms	282	41	78	41	25	58	29	2	8		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	138	13	17	19	12	53	24	-	-		
Other farms	20	4	9	6	1	-	-	-	-		
Wind rights leased to others farms	496	63	81	58	52	121	94	4	23		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	38,765	11,102	19,346	5,775	737	393	177	36	1,199		
Part owners farms	16,679	1,763	4,788	2,239	2,086	3,474	1,710	65	554		
Tenants farms	3,251	271	1,325	695	287	322	169	18	164		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	55,648	12,923	24,220	8,034	2,842	3,880	1,890	101	1,758		
acres	8,037,816	1,390,840	1,568,700	729,387	652,709	1,459,965	1,533,154	191,141	511,920		
Owned land in farms farms	55,444	12,865	24,134	8,014	2,823	3,867	1,887	101	1,753		
acres	6,860,194	986,963	1,222,859	590,862	586,562	1,371,226	1,479,503	180,146	442,073		
Land rented or leased from others farms	20,076	2,057	6,188	2,965	2,377	3,797	1,882	84	726		
acres	7,892,288	199,087	539,609	285,731	649,890	2,423,910	3,020,238	259,929	513,894		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	19,930	2,034	6,113	2,934	2,373	3,796	1,879	83	718		
acres	7,860,202	195,126	525,807	280,892	647,662	2,421,939	3,016,718	259,360	512,698		
Land rented or leased to others farms	12,444	4,019	5,410	1,666	335	354	191	32	437		
acres	1,209,708	407,838	359,643	143,364	68,375	90,710	57,171	11,564	71,043		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	89,818	18,948	38,933	13,051	4,426	6,549	3,990	310	3,611		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator ..	33,481	8,396	13,847	5,136	2,050	2,379	798	39	836		
2 operators ..	21,164	3,992	10,332	3,048	884	1,385	777	30	716		
3 operators ..	3,037	603	917	405	138	344	346	23	261		
4 operators ..	678	80	271	68	22	62	101	14	60		
5 or more operators ..	335	65	92	52	16	19	34	13	44		
Total women operators number	24,706	5,325	12,205	3,810	838	1,107	676	48	697		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator ..	21,920	4,766	10,974	3,308	779	1,007	571	37	478		
2 operators ..	1,038	183	485	204	17	39	46	4	60		
3 operators ..	151	41	60	20	5	4	3	1	17		
4 operators ..	25	5	11	6	-	-	1	-	2		
5 or more operators ..	25	8	6	2	2	1	-	-	6		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	52,950	11,377	23,018	7,550	3,019	4,094	2,028	114	1,750		
Female	5,745	1,759	2,441	1,159	91	95	28	5	167		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	25,630	7,140	-	8,709	3,110	3,676	1,973	114	908		
Other	33,065	5,996	25,459	-	-	513	83	5	1,009		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	47,869	10,793	20,839	7,000	2,675	3,624	1,734	65	1,139		
Not on farm operated	10,826	2,343	4,620	1,709	435	565	322	54	778		
Days worked off farm:											
None	20,864	9,077	1,021	3,586	1,929	2,715	1,622	92	822		
Any	37,831	4,059	24,438	5,123	1,181	1,474	434	27	1,095		
1 to 49 days	4,451	1,377	1,170	966	316	333	125	4	160		
50 to 99 days	1,992	605	562	481	122	122	36	1	63		
100 to 199 days	4,657	881	2,146	903	255	288	52	3	129		
200 days or more	26,731	1,196	20,560	2,773	488	731	221	19	743		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	1,739	187	1,029	359	56	29	14	4	61		
3 or 4 years	2,457	195	1,531	494	87	44	18	-	88		
5 to 9 years	7,100	745	4,336	1,216	277	228	71	5	222		
10 years or more	47,399	12,009	18,563	6,640	2,690	3,888	1,953	110	1,546		
Average years on present farm	24.1	31.8	18.6	21.5	28.7	31.5	32.0	29.1	23.5		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	1,265	146	761	265	36	20	7	-	30		
3 or 4 years	1,977	142	1,280	406	56	24	13	2	54		
5 to 9 years	6,099	613	3,822	1,036	244	172	46	4	162		
10 years or more	49,354	12,235	19,596	7,002	2,774	3,973	1,990	113	1,671		
Average years operating any farm	26.0	34.2	20.2	23.5	30.6	33.1	33.5	31.9	26.3		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	315	-	144	105	41	13	5	1	6		
25 to 34 years	4,449	3	2,599	1,034	349	255	77	-	132		
35 to 44 years	7,818	99	4,659	1,596	420	545	241	18	240		
45 to 49 years	6,075	256	3,731	991	283	375	247	17	175		
50 to 54 years	7,686	398	4,362	1,223	403	659	352	17	272		
55 to 59 years	8,897	977	4,632	1,212	447	844	440	22	323		
60 to 64 years	7,536	2,102	2,753	971	474	642	299	16	279		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	5,788	3,023	1,205	519	279	390	193	15	164		
70 years and over	10,131	6,278	1,374	1,058	414	466	202	13	326		
Average age	55.8	69.1	50.7	51.9	53.8	55.1	55.3	56.0	56.4		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	276	66	134	32	14	11	5	1	13		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	91	22	47	13	-	5	-	-	4		
Asian	30	7	10	12	-	-	1	-	-		
Black or African American	53	20	19	9	2	3	-	-	-		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-		
White	58,408	13,056	25,335	8,649	3,103	4,179	2,054	119	1,913		
More than one race reported	110	31	46	25	5	2	1	-	-		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	7,263	2,489	2,433	1,207	377	384	128	9	236		
2 people	26,875	9,117	8,931	3,456	1,410	2,003	1,020	53	885		
3 people	8,102	1,039	4,333	1,152	393	613	293	13	266		
4 people	7,321	278	4,349	1,085	400	617	326	25	241		
5 or more people	9,134	213	5,413	1,809	530	572	289	19	289		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	38,302	9,681	21,542	4,816	498	485	153	16	1,111		
25 to 49 percent	5,561	1,462	2,041	1,012	343	343	139	13	208		
50 to 74 percent	6,248	1,343	1,392	1,232	654	904	424	26	273		
75 to 99 percent	4,786	521	374	907	876	1,310	592	32	174		
100 percent	3,798	129	110	742	739	1,147	748	32	151		
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	1,509 903,025	145 18,629	307 28,237	289 30,436	114 46,603	219 205,838	184 358,371	25 71,472	226 143,439	
Farms with-											
Internet access	38,403	7,570	17,227	4,938	2,123	3,350	1,851	111	1,233		
Dial-up service	4,132	1,194	1,694	566	224	252	102	3	97		
DSL service	14,389	2,721	6,691	1,750	737	1,302	735	44	409		
Cable modem service	4,265	1,029	1,832	633	165	243	158	12	193		
Fiber-optic service	1,566	373	644	157	96	134	69	8	85		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	8,640	1,241	3,962	1,318	518	795	504	37	265		
Satellite service	7,633	1,509	3,068	921	533	829	479	25	269		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	1,161	243	474	126	56	120	88	3	51		
Other Internet service	1,282	213	573	136	63	125	107	12	53		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	46,007	10,400	21,421	6,887	2,393	2,846	1,042	39	979		
2 households	9,273	2,228	3,114	1,337	520	931	565	28	550		
3 households	1,949	358	458	233	97	263	295	28	217		
4 households	740	87	200	113	41	97	95	11	96		
5 or more households	726	63	266	139	59	52	59	13	75		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms acres	56,778 13,765,625	13,136 1,182,089	25,459 1,748,666	8,709 871,754	3,110 1,234,224	4,189 3,793,165	2,056 4,496,221	119 128	-	
Limited Liability Corporation	farms acres	2,124 877,479	411 45,294	673 78,852	311 34,346	150 56,616	235 221,018	128 278,697	29 76,600	187 86,056	
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms acres	50,997 10,006,936	11,976 1,028,885	23,940 1,583,863	7,919 785,585	2,712 1,084,558	3,223 2,843,501	1,184 2,542,102	43 138,442	-	
Partnership	farms acres	3,376 2,191,875	477 65,387	700 76,816	367 39,055	150 55,652	341 358,815	335 897,114	30 193,004	976 506,032	
Registered under state law	farms acres	2,257 1,705,060	275 40,320	486 56,392	250 26,087	106 39,844	241 238,811	261 727,310	27 178,232	611 398,064	
Corporation	farms acres	3,266 2,312,284	358 55,315	561 63,896	336 36,976	223 84,538	587 558,060	521 1,023,877	40 95,964	640 393,658	
Family held	farms acres	3,030 2,215,043	337 53,865	522 58,793	306 34,736	212 80,942	567 544,880	502 1,000,745	37 80,764	547 360,318	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	56 2,974	3 334	4 518	2 304	2 210	8 559	10 492	11 26	16 531	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	10 2,974	3 334	4 518	2 304	2 210	8 559	10 492	11 26	16 531	
Other than family held	farms acres	236 97,241	21 1,450	39 5,103	30 2,240	11 3,596	20 13,180	19 23,132	3 15,200	93 33,340	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	16 220	1 20	- 39	- 30	1 10	- 20	- 19	- 3	14 79	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	10 220	1 20	3 39	10 30	2 20	8 19	10 3	11 79	16 531	
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	1,056 209,301	325 32,502	258 24,091	87 10,138	25 9,476	38 32,789	16 33,128	6 12,096	301 55,081	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	14,350 46,590	2,235 4,955	3,893 9,677	2,036 5,154	1,224 3,375	2,426 7,471	1,727 8,189	115 3,847	694 3,922		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	5,930 15,733	536 715	938 1,580	688 1,166	474 901	1,387 2,736	1,363 4,361	109 2,465	435 1,809		
Less than 150 days farms workers	10,918 30,857	1,819 4,240	3,197 8,097	1,579 3,988	924 2,474	1,706 4,735	1,129 3,828	89 1,382	475 2,113		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	188	16	24	32	14	35	50	11	6		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	21	3	6	3	5	4	-	-	-		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	23,247 57,799	4,557 9,794	11,150 28,965	3,600 10,078	1,143 2,848	1,493 3,056	679 1,366	26 45	599 1,647		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	6,607	1,246	4,143	957	36	34	15	3	173		
10 to 49 acres	20,770	5,426	11,754	2,880	113	52	28	7	510		
50 to 69 acres	4,617	1,355	2,297	756	51	27	4	5	122		
70 to 99 acres	5,118	1,528	2,252	1,065	93	20	3	6	151		
100 to 139 acres	4,168	1,164	1,696	952	190	27	10	4	125		
140 to 179 acres	2,493	671	948	635	116	38	5	3	77		
180 to 219 acres	1,767	468	603	444	155	22	1	1	73		
220 to 259 acres	1,378	322	445	296	213	42	5	-	55		
260 to 499 acres	4,275	728	1,053	577	1,278	410	32	8	189		
500 to 999 acres	3,562	197	249	138	751	1,982	94	8	143		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,544	26	13	9	108	1,405	813	6	164		
2,000 acres or more	1,396	5	6	-	6	130	1,046	68	135		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	24,002	4,136	7,635	3,583	2,334	3,616	1,736	44	918		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	688	133	296	199	17	19	9	4	11		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	402	115	212	51	7	4	3	-	10		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	794	156	356	154	29	30	10	2	57		
Other crop farming (1119)	11,636	4,264	5,637	1,247	46	22	7	-	413		
Tobacco farming (11191)	86	19	36	18	8	-	1	-	4		
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	11,550	4,245	5,601	1,229	38	22	6	-	409		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	8,394	2,238	4,664	1,164	72	63	15	2	176		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	319	58	131	60	18	25	12	1	14		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1,459	51	239	519	340	181	64	23	42		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1,301	58	566	186	111	144	146	25	65		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,336	146	638	279	107	70	40	17	39		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,719	315	1,105	277	-	2	-	-	20		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	6,645	1,466	3,980	990	29	13	14	1	152		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	17,370 821,265	3,410 77,094	7,794 155,397	3,080 111,072	1,047 76,553	1,087 136,766	440 117,012	34 100,839	478 46,532		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	6,397	1,287	3,819	918	89	126	29	2	127		
10 to 49	7,628	1,799	3,316	1,498	360	327	118	-	210		
50 to 99	1,804	228	416	506	370	179	60	3	42		
100 to 199	892	85	185	103	178	228	69	-	44		
200 to 499	468	9	52	43	39	188	94	1	42		
500 or more	181	2	6	12	11	39	70	28	13		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	13,344 356,768	2,859 40,455	5,662 62,462	2,442 43,464	846 31,717	828 48,563	332 40,423	27 67,075	348 22,609		
Beef cows farms number	11,218 182,627	2,776 39,126	5,070 55,601	1,757 28,897	467 13,690	616 24,057	239 12,526	5 296	288 8,434		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	5,758	1,400	3,165	835	108	121	27	-	102		
10 to 49	4,786	1,273	1,789	821	287	348	119	4	145		
50 to 99	500	88	97	81	54	103	56	-	21		
100 to 199	130	12	15	16	15	30	28	1	13		
200 to 499	41	3	4	4	3	12	9	-	6		
500 or more	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1		
Milk cows farms number	2,401 174,141	118 1,329	701 6,861	757 14,567	395 18,027	241 24,506	98 27,897	23 66,779	68 14,175		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	901	89	517	243	15	13	-	-	24		
10 to 49	927	18	150	505	207	27	2	-	18		
50 to 99	323	11	33	9	168	82	8	-	12		
100 to 199	142	-	1	-	5	104	25	-	7		
200 to 499	66	-	-	-	-	14	49	-	3		
500 or more	42	-	-	-	-	1	14	23	4		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	14,412 464,497	2,723 36,639	6,317 92,935	2,598 67,608	969 44,836	977 88,203	410 76,589	31 33,764	387 23,923		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	14,106 665,418 \$1,000	2,764 37,519 522,694	5,957 126,450 29,793	2,572 98,623 62,265	942 60,619 46,777	1,043 113,826 102,455	410 102,328 103,120	32 91,798 59,704	386 34,355 29,270		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms number	6,386 324,538	1,232 12,029	2,582 73,679	1,308 62,786	484 29,541	402 46,360	168 24,195	25 61,218	185 14,730		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or morefarms number	11,829 340,880	2,333 25,490	4,882 52,771	2,122 35,737	835 31,078	934 67,466	376 78,133	29 30,580	318 19,625		
Cattle on feed (see text)farms number	1,133 98,613	127 3,949	249 8,194	152 5,938	155 7,880	253 24,017	128 30,718	9 12,188	60 5,729		
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms number	2,757 3,747,352	165 11,533	1,154 206,087	498 135,914	201 314,536	313 540,304	280 1,123,003	34 697,526	112 718,449		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	1,344	115	851	279	36	33	9	1	20		
25 to 49	169	13	78	49	7	16	5	-	1		
50 to 99	137	12	41	44	17	16	3	-	4		
100 to 199	103	12	37	30	5	13	4	-	2		
200 to 499	194	8	61	40	35	33	10	-	7		
500 or more	810	5	86	56	101	202	249	33	78		
Used or to be used for breedingfarms number	1,375 280,559	101 1,378	573 11,130	257 7,618	83 16,073	150 22,130	125 63,814	25 72,826	61 85,590		
Other hogs and pigsfarms number	2,328 3,466,793	127 10,155	889 194,957	413 128,296	190 298,463	300 518,174	270 1,059,189	33 624,700	106 632,859		
Hogs and pigs soldfarms number	2,823 10,551,241 \$1,000	150 29,653 4,000	1,211 650,212	469 377,774	213 861,158	331 1,540,563	297 2,810,046	34 2,223,782	118 2,058,053		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)farms number	2,109 52,169	355 8,411	1,232 26,118	359 10,048	55 1,781	62 3,149	19 1,617	-	27 1,045		
Ewes 1 year old or olderfarms number	1,707 32,765	302 5,284	969 15,835	293 6,335	47 1,235	56 2,384	17 1,039	-	23 653		
Sheep and lambs soldfarms number	1,519 33,975	245 5,031	897 17,146	241 5,950	40 1,072	60 2,384	16 1,683	-	20 709		
Total horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	13,677 97,383	2,457 15,473	7,728 50,847	2,552 22,854	390 4,290	178 1,043	75 300	6 64	291 2,512		
Owned horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	13,408 88,331	2,378 14,063	7,615 46,920	2,507 19,982	382 3,800	169 917	68 274	6 64	283 2,311		
Owned horses and ponies soldfarms number	3,383 11,110	442 1,410	1,933 5,598	748 2,212	129 621	37 (D)	8 (D)	2 (D)	84 371		
Goats, all inventoryfarms number	2,883 38,632	467 5,752	1,753 19,567	529 8,974	41 458	45 2,940	13 (D)	2 (D)	33 616		
Goats, all soldfarms number	1,586 18,665	247 2,548	946 9,172	308 4,839	31 306	32 1,408	5 (D)	1 (D)	16 258		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text)farms number	5,584 25,587,222	794 41,161	3,304 494,278	1,103 (D)	169 689,519	75 1,041,284	24 1,699,819	11 15,931,084	104 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	5,468	792	3,283	1,072	149	63	11	-	98		
400 to 3,199	25	1	5	16	2	-	1	-	-		
3,200 to 9,999	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	12	-	3	4	3	-	1	-	1		
20,000 to 49,999	41	1	11	8	12	5	3	-	1		
50,000 to 99,999	7	-	2	-	1	2	1	1	-		
100,000 or more	29	-	-	1	2	5	7	10	4		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventoryfarms number	693 7,566,860	100 4,654	367 585,114	176 (D)	16 705,633	13 940,331	9 1,922,712	7 2,742,229	5 (D)		
Layers sold (see text)farms number	918 10,096,783	89 23,394	515 (D)	217 319,469	46 383,339	11 534,201	13 1,277,406	10 6,527,468	17 (D)		
Pullets for laying flock replacement soldfarms number	141 16,769,406	5 (D)	74 811,274	28 503,150	6 916,003	11 2,737,000	8 2,590,961	6 7,878,958	3 (D)		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms number	674 41,579,130	42 (D)	361 7,207,637	204 10,371,146	45 15,596,003	14 (D)	4 4,200,150	-	4 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	515	40	307	138	16	9	2	-	3		
2,000 to 59,999	23	1	8	13	-	1	-	-	-		
60,000 to 99,999	11	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	125	1	44	44	29	4	2	-	1		
Turkeys inventory (see text)farms number	663 5,084,794	75 (D)	289 484,480	151 859,577	54 1,175,455	36 805,578	23 815,500	2 (D)	33 512,896		
Turkeys sold (see text)farms number	389 13,642,595	21 (D)	127 978,555	109 1,935,124	48 2,894,922	34 2,334,013	23 2,355,111	2 (D)	25 2,008,098		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grainfarms acres bushels	38 760 49,253	5 36 2,392	10 103 5,132	15 270 19,410	1 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	3 58 3,400		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	30	5	9	13	1	-	-	-	2		
25 to 99 acres	7	-	1	2	-	1	2	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Corn for grain farms acres bushels	22,985 6,036,712 597,271,090	3,187 199,315 17,308,276	6,561 370,957 32,829,178	3,684 212,462 16,099,847	2,643 491,363 42,416,573	3,928 1,775,344 169,626,128	1,959 2,309,923 246,933,373	78 254,051 29,768,853	945 423,297 42,288,862		
Irrigated farms acres	1,108 295,168	52 3,002	113 5,063	72 4,951	109 13,683	339 66,243	316 142,262	34 35,085	73 24,879		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	5,583	1,099	2,739	1,358	187	46	4	-	150		
25 to 99 acres	6,493	1,456	2,621	1,683	384	97	18	3	231		
100 to 249 acres	4,412	544	1,044	566	1,442	599	39	-	178		
250 to 499 acres	2,871	77	148	69	556	1,771	119	1	130		
500 acres or more	3,626	11	9	8	74	1,415	1,779	74	256		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms acres tons	2,496 137,801 1,775,267	132 3,802 45,870	531 9,533 112,083	703 10,692 119,559	422 16,196 197,584	401 34,507 411,843	180 34,958 493,596	25 16,263 224,791	102 11,850 169,941		
Irrigated farms acres	68 6,036	5 20	5 44	5 23	19 273	16 849	11 1,252	4 3,200	3 375		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1,492	91	436	616	196	84	24	1	44		
25 to 99 acres	689	32	86	80	202	199	52	-	38		
100 to 249 acres	213	9	8	7	18	100	55	4	12		
250 to 499 acres	65	-	1	-	5	11	36	9	3		
500 acres or more	37	-	-	-	1	7	13	11	5		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas farms acres cwt	8 71 710	2 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	5 380	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Irrigated farms acres	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	8	2	1	5	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Oats for grain farms acres bushels	538 4,874 270,728	46 430 20,997	198 1,341 68,636	202 1,662 84,847	33 369 22,283	20 404 24,407	8 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	30 386 30,346		
Irrigated farms acres	10 (D)	- (D)	1 (D)	7 -	- -	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -	- -		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	513	44	195	197	30	14	6	-	27		
25 to 99 acres	24	2	3	5	3	6	2	1	2		
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sorghum for grain farms acres bushels	64 7,282 439,074	12 663 28,377	12 418 (D)	9 475 36,339	5 621 30,566	10 2,157 170,104	6 1,186 58,308	4 1,399 79,582	6 363 (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- (D)	- -		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	19	5	6	3	-	1	-	-	4		
25 to 99 acres	22	5	4	4	2	3	3	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	14	2	2	2	3	3	-	2	-		
250 to 499 acres	7	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	1		
500 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-		
Soybeans for beans farms acres bushels	21,905 5,144,179 218,928,307	3,334 222,887 8,471,370	6,222 382,445 14,984,714	3,143 218,989 7,822,410	2,507 496,560 19,454,848	3,826 1,570,583 65,613,627	1,908 1,803,845 82,374,333	68 120,011 5,746,925	897 328,859 14,460,080		
Irrigated farms acres	98,026 693 1,990	- 43 2,396	- 64 1,948	- 45 5,352	- 78 24,954	- 215 42,155	- 193 11,753	- 18 7,478	- 37 7,478		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	4,110	975	2,219	716	64	15	5	1	115		
25 to 99 acres	6,796	1,627	2,733	1,672	363	136	26	1	238		
100 to 249 acres	4,867	627	1,120	701	1,447	717	69	3	183		
250 to 499 acres	3,006	100	145	52	550	1,806	218	6	129		
500 acres or more	3,126	5	5	2	83	1,152	1,590	57	232		
Sunflower seed, all farms acres pounds	5 50 35,000	- (D) (D)	4 -	- -	1 (D) (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Irrigated farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	5	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Sunflower seed, all - Con. Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tobacco	farms acres pounds	158 2,348 4,194,749	27 282 410,410	56 532 885,312	27 306 430,315	24 380 809,209	12 254 484,650	6 445 960,186	6 150 214,667		
Irrigated	farms acres	7 141	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 0.9 acres	9	1	4	4	-	-	-	-	-		
1.0 to 1.9 acres	10	4	5	-	1	-	-	-	-		
2.0 to 2.9 acres	26	7	14	3	-	1	1	-	-		
3.0 to 4.9 acres	16	1	7	1	6	-	1	-	-		
5.0 to 9.9 acres	31	6	11	7	4	1	-	-	2		
10.0 to 24.9 acres	42	6	11	9	6	7	-	-	3		
25.0 acres or more	24	2	4	3	7	3	4	-	1		
Wheat for grain, all	farms acres bushels	4,290 300,707 19,857,371	514 14,228 834,703	844 22,516 1,352,405	495 13,165 737,739	552 25,569 1,622,043	1,014 89,093 5,836,950	639 103,158 7,260,699	31 8,471 570,089		
Irrigated	farms acres	86 6,358	(D)	(D)	189	296	1,586	3,712	201 24,507 1,642,743 8 380		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1,632	307	545	312	188	196	33	-	51		
25 to 99 acres	1,858	188	270	170	321	544	278	7	80		
100 to 249 acres	567	19	29	13	39	206	197	17	47		
250 to 499 acres	160	-	-	-	4	55	89	2	10		
500 acres or more	73	-	-	-	-	13	42	5	13		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	20,442 510,435 1,198,007	4,611 98,873 188,750	9,457 164,067 318,686	3,448 87,839 195,512	1,001 42,471 118,374	983 59,387 186,478	426 35,387 123,331	22 4,914 20,831		
Irrigated	farms acres	229 4,668	(D)	584	211	300	1,111	958 (D)	494 17,497 46,045 5 149		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	14,517	3,371	7,672	2,283	400	350	123	7	311		
25 to 99 acres	5,131	1,139	1,640	1,042	515	467	181	8	139		
100 to 249 acres	692	95	131	113	78	139	96	2	38		
250 to 499 acres	80	4	11	9	7	19	22	3	5		
500 acres or more	22	2	3	1	1	8	4	2	1		
Alfalfa hay	farms acres tons, dry	11,550 223,793 598,979	2,024 31,259 72,195	5,222 68,177 154,229	2,299 45,204 114,290	733 23,112 69,124	653 28,309 92,037	311 18,488 70,865	9 535 1,775 5 92		
Irrigated	farms acres	171 2,040	(D)	436	188	198	541	479 (D)	299 8,709 24,464 5 92		
Other tame hay	farms acres tons, dry	8,150 205,000 382,277	2,247 53,604 92,813	3,850 73,459 128,748	1,127 32,728 59,217	295 11,713 26,428	327 19,102 44,746	109 7,799 17,392	11 410 1,425 2 2 2		
Irrigated	farms acres	47 361	7 51	18 123	7 20	2 (D)	7 100 (D)	2 (D) (D)	184 6,185 11,508 2 2 2		
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms acres	3 152	-	1 (D)	-	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-		
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms acres	1,376 37,498	206 753	499 1,699	369 1,961	103 1,872	67 4,753	87 16,384	10 8,659 7 15 3,503		
Irrigated	farms acres	547 13,537	63 151	180 326	158 751	53 824	33 1,845	38 5,393	35 1,417 15 743		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	944	167	433	259	49	14	3	-	19		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	262	37	60	97	32	15	11	2	8		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	78	1	4	13	19	20	18	-	3		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	52	1	1	-	3	16	29	-	2		
250.0 acres or more	40	-	1	-	-	2	26	8	3		
Beans, snap	farms acres	408 3,901	74 26	157 110	119 109	21 215	11 (D)	18 2,084	1 (D)		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	51 2,804	7 2	19 67	13 5	- (D)	1 1,407	9 (D)	1 (D)		
Peas, green	farms acres	10 2	1 (D)	6 (Z)	3 -	- -	- -	- -	-		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	- -	-	-	-	- -	- -	- -	-		
Potatoes	farms acres	339 3,539	57 38	136 99	107 70	14 36	8 (D)	6 994	2 (D)		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	40 2,482	6 1	13 7	12 8	- (D)	4 (D)	3 (D)	1 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	320	55	132	107	13	3	3	-	7		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	9	2	4	-	1	2	-	-	-		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	5	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1		
250.0 acres or more	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.											
Sweet corn farms	558	84	200	158	50	28	21	3	14		
acres	6,050	217	588	435	534	745	1,820	1,684	27		
Harvested for processing farms	69	8	29	19	3	3	4	-	3		
acres	1,066	10	(D)	12	7	(D)	817	-	2		
Sweet potatoes farms	23	5	3	14	1	-	-	-	-		
acres	10	5	(D)	5	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Harvested for processing farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tomatoes in the open farms	687	120	241	206	44	18	41	2	15		
acres	10,410	58	109	123	147	1,159	7,308	(D)	(D)		
Harvested for processing farms	82	11	18	9	3	6	31	2	2		
acres	9,979	3	5	1	(D)	1,139	7,252	(D)	(D)		
Land in orchards farms	588	154	269	108	16	18	7	-	16		
acres	3,385	693	744	518	440	469	353	-	168		
Irrigated farms	99	23	51	13	6	1	2	-	3		
acres	366	(D)	94	65	60	(D)	(D)	-	9		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	441	104	232	80	7	10	1	-	7		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	123	49	35	24	2	2	4	-	7		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	20	1	2	4	6	5	-	-	2		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	4	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Apples farms	379	93	180	77	13	9	3	-	4		
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,809	335	266	293	281	398	(D)	-	(D)		
Grapes farms	198	43	100	35	5	5	3	-	7		
bearing and nonbearing acres	617	80	221	101	(D)	18	(D)	-	74		
Peaches, all farms	203	40	100	44	7	7	5	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	430	114	92	55	73	33	62	-	-		
Pecans farms	22	12	9	-	-	1	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	94	68	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Walnuts, English farms	22	6	11	2	-	2	-	-	1		
bearing and nonbearing acres	107	26	55	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Land in berries (see text) farms	488	90	225	129	20	10	6	-	8		
acres	1,172	77	367	307	75	213	118	-	16		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	88,637	16,570	29,101	11,667	7,336	14,784	5,534	315		
	percent	100.0	18.7	32.8	13.2	8.3	16.7	6.2	0.4		
Land in farms	acres	30,622,731	1,821,489	2,849,305	1,585,682	2,792,273	10,968,888	8,276,591	773,510		
Average size of farm	acres	345	110	98	136	381	742	1,496	2,456		
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Totalfarms	88,637	16,570	29,101	11,667	7,336	14,784	5,534	315	3,330		
	\$1,000	31,603,822	590,542	1,403,812	763,727	2,301,717	10,142,801	10,349,256	3,469,538		
Average per farmdollars		356,553	35,639	48,239	65,460	313,756	686,066	1,870,122	11,014,406		
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		5,386	1,521	3,095	649	3	-	1	-		
\$1,000 to \$2,499		7,911	2,731	4,071	783	22	13	-	291		
\$2,500 to \$4,999		7,476	2,379	3,814	947	11	13	-	312		
\$5,000 to \$9,999		7,901	2,556	3,995	1,032	12	3	-	303		
\$10,000 to \$24,999		8,687	2,520	4,224	1,608	25	10	2	298		
\$25,000 to \$49,999		6,501	1,672	2,954	1,627	19	16	1	212		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		7,788	1,450	3,072	2,917	116	15	1	217		
\$100,000 to \$249,999		10,228	1,418	2,860	1,841	3,652	112	1	344		
\$250,000 to \$499,999		9,759	291	797	95	2,999	5,246	12	319		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		9,651	11	124	109	216	8,283	538	-		
\$1,000,000 or more		7,349	21	95	59	261	1,073	4,978	315		
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		5,610	17	83	55	206	876	4,024	-		
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		1,224	4	11	3	51	172	854	17		
\$5,000,000 or more		515	-	1	1	4	25	100	298		
Total salesfarms	88,637	16,570	29,101	11,667	7,336	14,784	5,534	315	3,330		
	\$1,000	30,821,532	508,085	1,295,530	720,056	2,235,825	9,885,394	10,173,580	3,458,245		
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	52,509	5,502	11,524	6,859	6,947	14,376	5,203	203		
	\$1,000	17,146,679	371,337	809,926	377,891	1,384,025	6,948,580	5,876,655	508,238		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	38,452	2,462	5,308	3,271	6,555	14,056	5,150	196		
	\$1,000	16,875,788	316,097	698,269	301,784	1,374,246	6,940,707	5,875,584	860,976		
Corn	farms	47,744	4,421	9,367	5,858	6,815	14,242	5,106	1,743		
	\$1,000	11,745,805	234,321	526,716	235,642	895,719	4,691,977	4,180,087	381,087		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	33,778	1,726	3,812	1,911	6,042	13,765	5,033	185		
	\$1,000	11,449,975	180,833	414,360	149,348	875,249	4,680,413	4,178,299	380,911		
Wheat	farms	338	49	50	47	42	76	47	22		
	\$1,000	4,948	251	(D)	413	408	1,271	1,840	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	16	-	2	-	4	359	8	1		
	\$1,000	1,852	-	-	(D)	-	1,205	(D)	(D)		
Soybeans	farms	41,621	3,942	7,707	4,734	6,048	12,919	4,608	143		
	\$1,000	5,375,888	135,557	281,771	139,801	484,478	2,249,096	1,689,506	126,894		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	25,825	974	2,026	713	4,557	11,971	4,416	138		
	\$1,000	5,022,094	77,335	166,881	50,485	438,474	2,221,111	1,683,470	126,787		
Sorghum	farms	47	5	4	9	5	10	8	5		
	\$1,000	581	53	(D)	120	15	182	159	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Barley	farms	77	4	16	21	17	13	4	1		
	\$1,000	572	10	(D)	110	151	194	54	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
	\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	2,629	261	342	538	473	690	232	7		
	\$1,000	18,885	1,145	1,091	1,805	3,255	5,860	5,009	96		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	42	6	-	-	10	13	13	-		
	\$1,000	6,015	419	-	-	907	1,477	3,212	-		
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	978	177	322	290	79	67	19	24		
	\$1,000	19,699	1,983	2,174	3,800	3,303	4,586	3,374	480		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	79	6	4	17	18	20	10	4		
	\$1,000	11,660	444	389	1,133	2,279	3,856	3,253	307		
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	592	148	239	134	19	21	9	22		
	\$1,000	3,668	832	1,375	828	(D)	134	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	7	1	3	1	1	-	1	-		
	\$1,000	708	(D)	294	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-		
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	422	110	190	76	13	10	7	16		
	\$1,000	2,976	618	1,234	641	259	(D)	66	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	5	-	3	1	1	-	-	-		
	\$1,000	532	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-		
Berries	farms	212	51	61	73	6	11	3	7		
	\$1,000	692	214	141	187	(D)	(D)	68	8		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) farms	631	95	217	175	61	39	14	2	28		
\$1,000	99,218	2,304	7,016	4,752	5,411	10,798	(D)	(D)	28,271		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	172	13	40	34	29	28	13	2	13		
\$1,000	92,608	1,371	4,544	2,617	(D)	10,576	(D)	(D)	28,076		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops farms	137	40	65	18	3	6	1	-	4		
\$1,000	774	231	229	178	(D)	85	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cut Christmas trees farms	134	39	64	18	3	5	1	-	4		
\$1,000	735	(D)	(D)	178	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Short-rotation woody crops farms	6	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	-		
\$1,000	38	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text) farms	11,206	2,289	3,985	1,774	976	1,366	462	17	337		
\$1,000	96,776	12,266	17,583	13,100	12,160	23,357	13,998	504	3,808		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	314	26	26	33	36	107	66	3	17		
\$1,000	32,406	2,087	2,091	2,478	3,098	11,139	9,524	362	1,627		
Maple syrup (see text) farms	38	6	18	8	4	1	-	-	1		
\$1,000	34	6	10	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cattle and calves farms	24,573	2,539	6,586	3,800	2,773	5,820	2,278	152	625		
\$1,000	4,504,373	62,442	161,028	131,588	213,111	1,033,396	1,700,380	862,865	339,562		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	8,984	306	718	524	1,175	3,864	1,905	151	341		
\$1,000	4,247,789	(D)	86,982	78,631	177,892	985,565	1,691,742	(D)	334,864		
Milk from cows (see text) farms	1,523	31	60	244	323	561	201	20	83		
\$1,000	799,467	3,058	(D)	14,514	50,150	184,676	218,538	(D)	120,174		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	1,353	19	38	142	305	550	201	20	78		
\$1,000	795,216	2,791	(D)	11,602	49,757	184,536	218,538	(D)	120,056		
Hogs and pigs farms	6,616	167	847	476	793	2,273	1,549	141	370		
\$1,000	6,767,424	46,790	263,406	144,051	519,401	1,567,273	2,171,184	1,379,962	675,355		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	5,380	58	423	219	658	2,044	1,509	140	329		
\$1,000	6,753,051	(D)	260,599	141,598	516,854	1,562,679	2,170,474	(D)	674,770		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) farms	3,513	435	1,613	710	277	339	88	1	50		
\$1,000	43,020	2,262	10,834	9,427	6,860	9,119	(D)	(D)	1,026		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	191	5	35	57	42	35	12	-	5		
\$1,000	23,160	416	3,694	4,575	4,794	6,353	2,716	-	612		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys farms	2,355	378	1,108	494	114	170	47	6	38		
\$1,000	14,750	2,888	6,232	2,610	1,107	1,056	457	46	353		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	30	8	9	1	5	3	2	-	2		
\$1,000	2,619	597	696	(D)	562	303	(D)	-	(D)		
Poultry and eggs farms	2,853	342	1,277	571	171	284	103	25	80		
\$1,000	1,291,808	753	7,996	15,972	37,155	95,778	152,086	487,278	494,790		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	292	3	10	24	39	85	68	25	38		
\$1,000	1,288,667	351	6,903	14,912	36,953	95,480	152,066	487,278	494,734		
Aquaculture farms	48	4	18	9	6	1	2	-	8		
\$1,000	7,690	252	383	377	1,505	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	24	2	3	4	6	1	2	-	6		
\$1,000	7,423	(D)	223	(D)	1,505	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms	938	173	433	201	42	60	14	1	14		
\$1,000	26,186	687	(D)	966	1,318	6,150	6,373	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	42	3	10	3	7	12	5	-	2		
\$1,000	23,580	248	(D)	255	1,224	5,991	6,363	-	(D)		
Value of Government payments farms	69,463	12,936	19,522	8,224	6,829	13,997	5,029	199	2,727		
\$1,000	782,290	82,457	108,282	43,671	65,891	257,407	175,675	11,292	37,613		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) farms	6,255	347	825	619	1,094	2,329	796	14	231		
\$1,000	668,830	10,446	29,500	28,512	102,063	302,826	157,527	4,493	33,463		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms	2,964	395	1,298	580	188	344	103	6	50		
\$1,000	17,522	2,053	4,715	3,394	2,418	2,771	1,174	35	962		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹ farms	88,637	16,570	29,101	11,667	7,336	14,784	5,534	315	3,330		
\$1,000	23,711,880	493,557	1,228,394	697,132	1,673,308	7,142,480	7,512,231	2,996,971	1,967,806		
Average per farm dollars	267,517	29,786	42,211	59,752	228,095	483,122	1,357,469	9,514,195	590,933		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased farms	56,317	6,421	13,452	7,453	7,037	14,445	5,302	225	1,982		
\$1,000	2,587,059	63,736	138,898	79,352	226,608	1,039,035	838,755	73,839	126,836		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 14,507	3,355	6,822	3,053	454	311	91	8	413	570		
\$5,000 to \$24,999 16,836	2,362	5,026	3,708	2,788	1,989	369	24	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	9,105	532	1,224	556	2,546	3,438	503	18	288		
\$50,000 or more	15,869	172	380	136	1,249	8,707	4,339	175	711		
Chemicals purchased	farms \$1,000	57,741 1,152,179	6,944 28,465	14,177 64,261	7,467 36,426	7,048 101,764	14,481 451,137	5,318 367,604	228 45,285		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	23,463	5,198	10,231	5,084	1,339	732	133	9	737		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	20,297	1,601	3,608	2,231	4,664	6,574	904	29	686		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	8,117	131	287	123	877	4,807	1,534	38	320		
\$50,000 or more	5,864	14	51	29	168	2,368	2,747	152	335		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	farms \$1,000	55,666 1,966,439	6,432 48,846	13,007 106,790	7,241 59,181	7,043 172,141	14,441 791,524	5,321 630,153	228 57,486		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	6,435	1,751	3,259	1,104	70	70	24	-	157		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	8,366	1,821	3,600	2,175	273	191	63	3	240		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	18,125	2,467	5,214	3,644	3,911	2,011	251	14	613		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	9,899	338	824	243	2,319	5,265	575	14	321		
\$50,000 or more	12,841	55	110	75	470	6,904	4,408	197	622		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	24,040 3,435,345	2,029 26,870	6,436 113,849	3,087 69,200	2,458 175,113	6,032 743,183	2,983 1,308,433	264 682,929		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	8,804	1,307	3,954	1,666	638	946	159	1	133		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,953	548	1,714	974	821	1,453	293	6	144		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	3,524	118	481	261	554	1,516	453	20	121		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	2,436	38	198	126	234	1,148	586	8	98		
\$250,000 or more	3,323	18	89	60	211	969	1,492	229	255		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	12,791 239,793	1,191 6,794	3,609 23,757	1,927 14,736	1,477 20,563	3,106 65,705	1,028 57,056	93 32,135		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms \$1,000	15,123 3,195,553	1,095 20,076	3,777 90,092	1,664 54,464	1,390 154,550	4,013 677,478	2,448 1,251,377	229 650,794		
Feed purchased	farms \$1,000	38,194 5,377,863	4,544 54,253	11,827 208,039	5,672 138,617	3,606 333,167	7,784 1,103,357	3,416 1,533,117	278 1,298,618		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	14,151	2,749	6,943	2,532	735	828	148	-	216		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	10,833	1,416	3,586	2,192	1,248	1,862	305	3	221		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	6,619	333	969	731	1,045	2,767	593	5	176		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	2,703	20	174	102	274	1,186	817	4	126		
\$250,000 or more	3,888	26	155	115	304	1,141	1,553	266	328		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	farms \$1,000	81,746 866,990	14,500 29,259	26,008 59,851	10,782 40,632	7,229 76,720	14,682 292,394	5,507 253,935	313 61,867		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	48,269	12,934	22,677	8,164	1,803	1,092	186	7	1,406		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	24,242	1,511	3,215	2,521	5,042	9,720	1,437	16	780		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	6,155	48	83	61	291	3,237	2,111	33	291		
\$50,000 or more	3,080	7	33	36	93	633	1,773	257	248		
Utilities	farms \$1,000	63,853 329,138	9,622 14,352	16,415 28,536	8,077 17,879	6,912 28,732	14,749 93,412	5,532 71,480	315 46,739		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	17,506	4,918	7,904	2,679	694	684	85	2	540		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	30,392	4,320	7,541	4,688	4,435	7,213	1,328	11	856		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	14,638	380	942	699	1,737	6,574	3,562	91	653		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	819	2	17	8	31	195	413	61	92		
\$50,000 or more	498	2	11	3	15	83	144	150	90		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	farms \$1,000	73,361 1,099,865	12,092 42,267	21,495 83,610	9,485 53,487	7,125 108,454	14,784 389,427	5,534 285,792	315 74,018		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	36,173	9,719	16,615	6,043	1,342	1,174	176	7	1,097		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	24,226	2,189	4,480	3,138	4,603	7,567	1,462	15	772		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	8,132	150	326	259	968	4,291	1,757	41	340		
\$50,000 or more	4,830	34	74	45	212	1,752	2,139	252	322		
Hired farm labor	farms \$1,000	27,906 697,719	2,970 12,475	5,337 23,752	2,798 15,908	2,822 29,344	8,040 141,970	4,217 224,005	304 141,434		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	15,055	2,456	4,394	2,154	1,657	3,177	656	5	556		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	7,036	395	704	500	859	3,012	1,202	11	353		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	4,608	111	222	137	290	1,706	1,760	72	310		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	857	7	16	6	130	482	94	109	109		
\$250,000 or more	350	1	1	1	3	15	117	122	90		
Contract labor	farms \$1,000	6,634 80,086	972 3,487	1,573 5,742	696 3,071	581 4,031	1,507 15,663	928 19,816	94 20,841		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	1,748	432	675	209	119	195	46	12	60		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,329	370	603	284	228	495	252	10	87		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,954	151	262	191	196	660	390	20	84		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	387	15	20	12	35	119	150	11	25		
\$50,000 or more	216	4	13	-	3	38	90	41	27		
Customwork and custom hauling farms	32,495	4,224	8,508	4,044	3,709	7,472	3,065	194	1,279		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	390,011	17,796	37,518	17,624	34,418	120,970	95,064	29,834	36,787		
\$1 to \$999	6,380	1,413	2,807	1,067	365	449	92	2	185		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	11,542	1,824	3,454	1,893	1,356	2,133	542	3	337		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	11,379	892	2,058	1,021	1,732	3,693	1,465	31	487		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,976	78	168	50	206	783	535	28	128		
\$50,000 or more	1,218	17	21	13	50	414	431	130	142		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms	35,423	1,932	6,829	3,509	4,733	12,258	4,794	195	1,173		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	3,071,550	31,953	121,279	54,147	190,622	1,183,671	1,174,656	158,962	156,260		
\$1 to \$4,999	5,455	860	2,573	1,224	351	281	35	4	127		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,526	256	950	593	363	258	38	3	65		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5,906	419	1,629	1,038	1,200	1,256	175	7	182		
\$25,000 or more	21,536	397	1,677	654	2,819	10,463	4,546	181	799		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms	7,599	665	1,449	712	827	2,289	1,255	88	314		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	130,029	1,996	5,164	3,387	7,221	37,808	50,642	13,118	10,694		
\$1 to \$999	1,883	250	585	274	223	356	143	1	51		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,384	332	571	267	257	638	218	6	95		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,123	74	258	146	268	858	409	27	83		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	624	4	33	20	57	252	217	6	35		
\$50,000 or more	585	5	2	5	22	185	268	48	50		
Interest expense farms	48,464	5,924	13,543	5,612	4,894	11,715	4,874	284	1,618		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	928,806	41,353	103,164	42,982	70,254	290,303	270,063	62,527	48,161		
\$1 to \$4,999	17,852	3,308	7,103	2,963	1,551	1,970	375	4	578		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	20,536	2,383	5,737	2,353	2,551	5,594	1,307	18	593		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	8,766	222	678	286	756	3,898	2,494	82	350		
\$100,000 or more	1,310	11	25	10	36	253	698	180	97		
Secured by real estate farms	37,667	4,755	10,937	4,178	3,546	8,949	3,896	236	1,170		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	629,337	33,562	82,849	32,815	48,072	188,887	174,891	35,390	32,871		
\$1 to \$999	3,410	758	1,468	552	202	285	55	5	85		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	10,475	1,802	4,135	1,548	912	1,464	290	9	315		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	17,116	2,013	4,815	1,864	1,914	4,645	1,383	30	452		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4,012	142	408	167	392	1,689	996	44	174		
\$50,000 or more	2,654	40	111	47	126	866	1,172	148	144		
Not secured by real estate farms	29,547	2,983	6,800	3,367	3,367	8,336	3,525	211	958		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	299,469	7,792	20,315	10,167	22,181	101,416	95,172	27,137	15,290		
\$1 to \$999	6,120	1,105	2,332	1,136	522	674	161	3	187		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	10,797	1,464	3,331	1,613	1,387	2,156	524	3	319		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	9,781	399	1,077	595	1,348	4,489	1,539	29	305		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,872	13	51	19	88	821	765	33	82		
\$50,000 or more	977	2	9	4	22	196	536	143	65		
Property taxes paid farms	81,527	15,987	26,493	10,299	6,557	13,646	5,262	301	2,982		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	437,312	49,971	69,709	33,213	40,299	122,613	84,660	13,751	23,097		
\$1 to \$4,999	55,961	13,147	23,192	8,392	3,188	4,930	1,239	47	1,826		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	14,614	2,150	2,576	1,550	2,358	4,220	1,215	38	507		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	8,887	649	668	331	953	3,885	1,834	85	482		
\$25,000 or more	2,065	41	57	26	58	611	974	131	167		
All other production expenses (see text) farms	59,161	7,888	14,977	7,051	6,510	14,783	5,534	315	2,103		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	1,161,488	26,476	58,232	32,026	74,420	326,013	304,058	215,724	124,539		
\$1 to \$4,999	30,125	6,491	11,882	5,306	2,296	2,832	455	5	858		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	19,373	1,295	2,816	1,620	3,662	7,539	1,757	18	666		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5,439	76	200	79	439	3,120	1,233	23	269		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	2,750	21	48	31	75	1,014	1,333	61	167		
\$100,000 or more	1,474	5	31	15	38	278	756	208	143		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms	6,266	323	759	554	1,070	2,387	941	26	206		
\$1,000	226,086	3,848	10,665	9,250	32,621	96,247	61,854	2,395	9,206		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms	55,052	7,336	12,891	5,853	6,333	14,769	5,528	315	2,027		
\$1,000	2,098,284	58,725	126,936	67,726	172,636	771,063	610,732	161,262	129,203		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms	88,637	16,570	29,101	11,667	7,336	14,784	5,534	315	3,330		
\$1,000	9,779,193	330,543	415,121	169,986	766,968	3,529,012	3,316,215	543,631	707,717		
Average per farm dollars	110,329	19,948	14,265	14,570	104,549	238,705	599,244	1,725,811	212,528		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more			Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more				
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999							
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.												
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.												
Farms with net gains ² number	62,780	11,115	16,404	7,414	6,409	13,524	5,107	258	2,549			
Average net gain dollars	171,276	36,748	36,743	39,237	132,929	278,318	678,313	2,334,384	301,395			
Gain of-												
Less than \$1,000	2,090	631	1,168	215	10	10	1	1	54			
\$1,000 to \$4,999	5,941	1,808	3,008	821	48	35	3	-	218			
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,541	1,339	2,203	716	76	35	10	-	162			
\$10,000 to \$24,999	8,742	2,517	3,577	1,876	250	192	21	1	308			
\$25,000 to \$49,999	8,325	2,124	2,782	2,000	638	406	51	3	321			
\$50,000 or more	33,141	2,696	3,666	1,786	5,387	12,846	5,021	253	1,486			
Farms with net losses number	25,857	5,455	12,697	4,253	927	1,260	427	57	781			
Average net loss dollars	37,649	14,283	14,776	28,430	91,664	186,480	346,443	1,028,781	77,515			
Loss of-												
Less than \$1,000	2,094	614	1,150	254	13	5	2	-	56			
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,783	1,715	3,864	912	54	29	9	-	180			
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,995	1,158	2,844	764	51	34	9	-	135			
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5,805	1,246	3,033	1,069	150	123	27	-	157			
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,672	453	1,116	631	185	187	22	2	76			
\$50,000 or more	3,508	269	670	623	474	882	358	55	177			
Net cash farm income of operators farms	88,637	16,570	29,101	11,667	7,336	14,784	5,534	315	3,330			
\$1,000 dollars	8,279,386	312,053	319,297	91,908	536,854	2,925,583	2,968,236	534,609	590,846			
Average per farm dollars	93,408	18,832	10,972	7,878	73,181	197,888	536,364	1,697,171	177,431			
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	62,158	11,088	16,286	7,285	6,270	13,375	5,073	256	2,525			
Average net gain dollars	149,834	35,226	31,388	30,423	101,323	237,924	615,721	2,324,260	258,973			
Gain of-												
Less than \$1,000	2,094	621	1,171	219	11	12	4	1	55			
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,002	1,815	3,041	836	45	40	3	-	222			
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,621	1,341	2,223	747	96	43	10	-	161			
\$10,000 to \$24,999	8,870	2,531	3,613	1,907	257	222	25	1	314			
\$25,000 to \$49,999	8,603	2,144	2,830	2,080	5,721	432	59	3	334			
\$50,000 or more	31,968	2,636	3,408	1,496	5,140	12,626	4,972	251	1,439			
Operators reporting net losses farms	26,479	5,482	12,815	4,382	1,066	1,409	461	59	805			
Average net loss dollars	39,050	14,325	14,973	29,603	92,346	182,151	336,913	1,023,756	78,336			
Loss of-												
Less than \$1,000	2,115	611	1,165	254	13	8	2	-	62			
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,846	1,729	3,902	932	51	38	15	-	179			
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5,027	1,161	2,846	774	55	45	8	-	138			
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5,929	1,251	3,066	1,093	182	150	26	-	161			
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,780	455	1,141	657	207	212	29	2	77			
\$50,000 or more	3,782	275	695	672	558	956	381	57	188			
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)												
Total farms	1,847	63	149	121	248	755	425	15	71			
\$1,000	169,003	1,508	3,356	1,973	9,102	66,598	69,304	8,405	8,757			
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES												
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	54,212	9,605	14,073	6,623	5,537	11,736	4,367	216	2,055			
\$1,000	1,887,251	233,558	239,703	103,392	138,559	528,690	479,191	71,064	93,093			
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	9,663	456	1,175	851	1,242	3,705	1,820	73	341			
\$1,000	186,534	3,530	9,050	8,425	16,776	71,399	64,499	3,668	9,186			
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	21,478	6,713	7,349	2,885	1,053	1,816	646	38	978			
\$1,000	673,937	205,808	169,015	66,054	44,882	98,126	45,944	4,815	39,293			
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	577	154	188	85	49	44	19	2	36			
\$1,000	4,611	1,003	1,344	469	(D)	481	224	(D)	(D)			
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	275	64	82	58	19	17	22	-	13			
\$1,000	4,394	381	598	512	(D)	1,149	65	-	(D)			
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	29,533	3,357	5,516	3,134	3,976	9,012	3,429	183	926			
\$1,000	80,621	2,289	4,523	2,247	5,872	27,859	23,712	10,786	3,334			
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	15,255	1,100	2,629	1,511	2,066	5,126	2,202	111	510			
\$1,000	880,516	16,982	47,903	21,561	63,718	313,135	331,350	49,556	36,312			
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	1,318	211	259	153	163	368	106	4	54			
\$1,000	10,042	871	907	616	1,188	4,254	1,704	(D)	(D)			
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	3,671	494	876	500	420	844	413	25	99			
\$1,000	46,542	2,694	6,363	3,467	5,413	12,275	11,693	2,190	2,448			
LAND USE												
Total cropland farms	80,426	15,032	24,710	10,238	7,193	14,610	5,375	238	3,030			
acres	26,256,347	1,148,674	1,893,296	1,040,340	2,349,676	10,013,393	7,784,660	715,822	1,310,486			
Harvested cropland farms	63,214	8,232	17,002	8,643	7,109	14,525	5,328	231	2,144			
acres	24,507,219	680,681	1,381,527	844,625	2,244,004	9,783,190	7,653,735	706,382	1,213,075			

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LAND USE - Con.											
Total cropland - Con.											
Harvested cropland - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 49 acres	17,361	4,307	9,222	3,152	116	88	35	8	433		
50 to 99 acres	6,876	1,503	2,827	1,965	186	153	28	3	211		
100 to 199 acres	8,984	1,428	2,866	2,644	1,253	410	69	5	309		
200 to 499 acres	13,490	946	1,988	815	4,766	4,107	412	18	438		
500 to 999 acres	9,867	47	95	52	735	7,476	1,052	41	369		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	5,341	1	4	10	46	2,220	2,715	59	286		
2,000 acres or more	1,295	-	-	5	7	71	1,017	97	98		
Cropland - Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	5,243	924	1,577	841	570	882	281	14	154		
acres	223,963	(D)	38,176	(D)	27,417	52,599	29,700	(D)	(D)		
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	1,937	420	667	360	162	196	62	2	68		
farms	52,774	9,478	(D)	8,876	5,817	8,169	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	32,896	8,989	11,049	3,234	1,871	4,312	1,794	109	1,538		
acres	1,470,846	427,328	461,474	153,323	71,461	169,239	94,685	6,170	87,166		
In cultivated summer fallow	15	2	2	3	3	4	1	-	-		
farms	1,545	(D)	(D)	(D)	977	196	(D)	-	-		
Total woodland	farms	22,627	5,437	8,731	2,928	1,455	2,361	821	862		
acres	1,165,549	250,142	365,970	140,595	88,107	155,316	69,105	12,666	83,648		
Woodland pastured	farms	7,565	1,539	2,558	1,267	651	1,004	317	219		
acres	347,743	56,749	77,043	52,381	41,762	71,464	29,804	718	17,822		
Woodland not pastured	farms	17,290	4,346	6,890	1,993	1,025	1,682	612	716		
acres	817,806	193,393	288,927	88,214	46,345	83,852	39,301	11,948	65,826		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	28,267	4,908	9,794	4,481	2,478	4,344	1,419	778		
acres	1,906,410	228,997	357,353	273,992	222,441	481,761	236,024	24,447	81,395		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms		58,909	11,522	19,497	7,756	5,080	9,225	3,510	2,077		
acres	1,294,425	193,676	232,686	130,755	132,049	318,418	186,802	20,575	79,464		
Irrigated land	farms	1,525	182	382	297	125	284	160	78		
acres	171,656	2,427	4,998	2,888	7,367	64,897	68,111	8,977	11,991		
Harvested cropland	farms	1,483	171	362	289	125	282	159	78		
acres	170,542	2,226	4,838	(D)	(D)	64,268	(D)	8,977	11,991		
Pastureland and other land	farms	53	12	25	8	1	6	1	-		
acres	1,114	201	160	(D)	(D)	629	(D)	-	-		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE											
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	34,568	9,244	11,259	3,244	1,998	4,901	2,171	1,646		
acres	1,306,040	392,689	423,615	124,699	64,190	147,666	70,103	3,038	80,040		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	42,536	3,701	8,363	4,862	5,964	12,932	4,961	1,538		
acres	20,892,364	452,276	1,052,605	562,701	1,833,147	8,447,964	6,888,759	628,541	1,026,371		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE											
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	\$1,000	512	40	102	185	100	62	12	9		
		57,545	1,020	2,514	7,494	13,882	16,559	8,453	(D)		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS											
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	88,637	16,570	29,101	11,667	7,336	14,784	5,534	315		
\$1,000	195,641,346	8,864,482	15,609,146	8,298,143	16,934,336	72,304,044	57,930,242	5,674,236	3,330		
Average per farm	dollars	2,207,220	534,972	536,378	711,249	2,308,388	4,890,696	10,468,060	18,013,448		
Average per acre	dollars	6,389	4,867	5,478	5,233	6,065	6,592	6,999	7,336		
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$49,999		5,912	1,680	2,860	992	67	61	31	4		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		5,794	1,704	2,844	884	97	37	12	4		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		11,214	3,094	5,817	1,589	143	162	52	3		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		18,001	4,909	8,793	2,818	388	419	97	23		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		11,731	2,743	4,424	2,597	754	601	109	21		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		10,655	1,619	2,784	2,074	2,059	1,445	258	17		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		13,474	755	1,481	622	3,367	5,790	929	41		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		7,757	59	90	74	440	5,135	1,536	51		
\$10,000,000 or more		4,099	7	8	17	21	1,134	2,510	151		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	88,634	16,570	29,101	11,667	7,336	14,784	5,534	315		
\$1,000	18,954,910	885,211	1,859,704	1,013,099	1,765,528	7,056,183	4,919,787	484,097	971,300		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	6,676	2,077	3,271	899	36	39	11	-	343		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5,788	1,832	2,924	759	23	26	2	212			
\$10,000 to \$19,999	9,778	2,965	4,910	1,422	87	68	10	2	314		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	17,040	4,651	7,923	3,066	480	254	64	4	598		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	12,323	2,766	4,981	2,446	1,102	516	87	6	419		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	10,862	1,399	2,962	1,884	2,154	1,857	249	12	345		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	14,063	735	1,688	920	2,666	6,357	1,151	57	489		
\$500,000 or more	12,104	145	442	271	788	5,667	3,952	232	607		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text)farms number	67,630 137,117	10,550 15,246	19,546 29,264	8,796 14,343	6,879 14,051	14,253 36,551	5,402 20,327	304 2,200	1,900 5,135		
Tractors, allfarms number	70,810 232,016	11,741 27,575	21,055 46,979	9,095 25,406	6,885 27,311	14,232 65,423	5,384 29,549	301 1,992	2,117 7,781		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)farms number	27,050 41,846	5,597 8,489	8,796 12,484	3,649 5,641	2,291 3,725	4,321 7,448	1,551 2,690	63 114	782 1,255		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)farms number	48,404 80,260	8,158 12,590	14,017 20,146	6,348 10,681	5,013 9,007	9,728 17,944	3,561 7,038	187 445	1,392 2,409		
100 horsepower (PTO) or morefarms number	45,484 109,910	4,177 6,496	8,822 14,349	5,289 9,084	6,396 14,579	13,809 40,031	5,242 19,821	276 1,433	1,473 4,117		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelledfarms number	33,430 36,451	2,229 2,374	4,423 4,733	3,186 3,426	5,015 5,429	12,411 13,448	4,843 5,473	186 280	1,137 1,288		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelledfarms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Forage harvesters, self-propelledfarms number	2,580 2,709	158 166	369 389	312 338	328 345	868 901	399 420	49 50	97 100		
Hay balersfarms number	21,739 26,276	2,883 3,424	5,766 6,849	3,528 4,324	2,614 3,203	4,723 5,804	1,583 1,899	82 103	560 670		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners usedfarms acres treated	54,093 19,641,333	5,830 502,109	12,348 1,104,454	7,000 661,912	7,012 1,802,601	14,451 7,818,464	5,301 6,201,433	226 570,309	1,925 980,051		
Manure usedfarms acres treated	19,443 2,347,716	1,357 42,050	3,772 119,507	2,289 80,221	2,590 201,423	6,019 832,076	2,644 798,470	149 135,669	623 138,300		
Acres treated to control -											
Insectsfarms acres	27,915 9,204,573	2,376 209,133	5,346 475,730	2,833 243,384	3,668 742,027	8,764 3,567,840	3,666 3,131,375	158 332,729	1,104 502,355		
Weeds, grass, or brushfarms acres	53,988 23,200,379	5,913 575,385	12,309 1,225,439	6,814 718,599	7,009 2,089,705	14,447 9,370,454	5,304 7,390,189	226 680,398	1,966 1,150,210		
Nematodesfarms acres	4,353 1,045,726	415 30,205	1,043 82,257	491 34,267	526 95,831	1,221 428,009	456 286,489	18 25,065	183 63,603		
Diseases in crops and orchardsfarms acres	5,302 1,702,624	384 25,652	1,150 87,928	477 39,164	517 99,064	1,668 632,954	806 619,192	36 92,603	264 106,067		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliatefarms acres on which used	352 13,981	66 1,601	114 3,949	75 3,167	30 2,257	29 1,833	17 712	1 (D)	20 (D)		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tilefarms acres	40,926 12,631,135	5,026 363,183	9,192 708,688	4,689 398,667	5,206 1,160,808	11,141 5,218,687	3,930 3,843,516	158 296,593	1,584 640,993		
Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms acres	10,084 1,669,073	1,751 103,761	2,797 140,658	1,384 98,975	955 151,992	2,025 624,461	715 408,885	35 34,679	422 105,662		
Land under conservation easementfarms acres	3,301 332,222	617 34,562	831 42,884	344 20,023	311 31,284	715 114,289	306 61,509	14 2,892	163 24,779		
Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms acres	22,621 6,950,836	2,276 181,499	4,559 360,534	2,518 201,191	2,838 595,846	6,829 2,865,422	2,662 2,182,743	89 213,158	850 350,443		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were usedfarms acres	24,911 8,760,348	2,161 195,348	4,354 387,463	2,737 228,613	3,540 787,800	7,887 3,512,985	3,150 2,938,716	134 271,478	948 437,945		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were usedfarms acres	25,559 7,882,556	2,681 203,665	6,091 478,343	3,733 294,414	3,230 739,659	6,492 3,158,786	2,293 2,406,003	109 210,800	930 390,886		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)farms acres	7,195 379,614	960 22,764	1,614 36,676	1,058 29,419	894 43,513	1,718 133,263	666 85,381	41 9,160	244 19,438		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systemsfarms	2,463	356	691	266	235	565	265	17	68		
Solar panelsfarms	406	75	144	80	33	50	11	1	12		
Wind turbinesfarms	916	94	167	69	92	291	158	14	31		
Methane digestersfarms	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-		
Georexchange systemsfarms	1,172	182	387	121	116	238	99	4	25		
Small hydro systemsfarms	18	5	4	2	-	6	-	-	1		
Biodieselfarms	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
Other farms	13	3	4	4	2	-	-	-	-		
Wind rights leased to others farms	899	115	157	64	99	292	133	7	32		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	49,525	14,182	21,013	7,432	2,118	2,036	591	108	2,045		
Part owners farms	30,025	1,731	5,062	2,623	4,094	10,977	4,492	186	860		
Tenants farms	9,087	657	3,026	1,612	1,124	1,771	451	21	425		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	80,149	16,069	26,195	10,144	6,314	13,105	5,103	294	2,925		
acres	18,076,106	2,767,196	2,974,453	1,473,984	1,605,919	4,790,338	3,107,492	354,425	1,002,299		
Owned land in farms farms	79,550	15,913	26,075	10,055	6,212	13,013	5,083	294	2,905		
acres	14,379,151	1,567,995	1,990,284	1,075,606	1,388,456	4,335,469	2,914,613	320,703	786,025		
Land rented or leased from others farms	39,303	2,460	8,131	4,277	5,226	12,754	4,950	208	1,297		
acres	16,333,494	266,750	870,759	518,952	1,412,901	6,666,440	5,369,861	453,077	774,754		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	39,112	2,388	8,088	4,235	5,218	12,748	4,943	207	1,285		
acres	16,243,580	253,494	859,021	510,076	1,403,817	6,633,419	5,361,978	452,807	768,968		
Land rented or leased to others farms	21,581	6,789	7,547	2,845	1,017	1,729	620	38	996		
acres	3,786,869	1,212,457	995,907	407,254	226,547	487,890	200,762	33,992	222,060		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	131,535	23,429	43,288	16,644	10,222	21,888	9,415	766	5,883		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator ..	53,202	10,673	16,760	7,488	4,934	9,025	2,667	113	1,542		
2 operators ..	29,863	5,133	10,959	3,601	2,066	4,698	2,074	79	1,253		
3 operators ..	4,454	638	1,105	451	260	882	657	73	388		
4 operators ..	787	85	204	93	50	134	93	27	101		
5 or more operators ..	331	41	73	34	26	45	43	23	46		
Total women operators number	32,907	7,156	12,549	3,844	1,981	4,357	1,867	137	1,016		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator ..	30,451	6,659	11,689	3,573	1,824	4,091	1,726	83	806		
2 operators ..	948	197	338	95	52	105	59	13	89		
3 operators ..	133	30	48	14	9	14	5	6	7		
4 operators ..	21	2	10	6	-	1	2	-	-		
5 or more operators ..	12	1	-	3	2	2	-	2	2		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	81,529	13,714	26,447	10,796	7,182	14,554	5,476	311	3,049		
Female	7,108	2,856	2,654	871	154	230	58	4	281		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	47,949	8,263	-	11,667	7,336	13,360	5,278	276	1,769		
Other	40,688	8,307	29,101	-	-	1,424	256	39	1,561		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	63,911	10,990	19,583	8,199	6,108	12,539	4,755	214	1,523		
Not on farm operated	24,726	5,580	9,518	3,468	1,228	2,245	779	101	1,807		
Days worked off farm:											
None	37,692	11,566	955	5,351	4,484	9,507	4,129	229	1,471		
Any	50,945	5,004	28,146	6,316	2,852	5,277	1,405	86	1,859		
1 to 49 days	7,535	1,727	1,363	1,441	812	1,476	384	6	326		
50 to 99 days	3,331	717	526	812	451	571	118	5	131		
100 to 199 days	6,469	992	2,507	1,188	564	842	170	3	203		
200 days or more	33,610	1,568	23,750	2,875	1,025	2,388	733	72	1,199		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	2,285	177	1,311	460	85	107	27	1	117		
3 or 4 years	3,616	332	1,958	692	170	197	59	2	206		
5 to 9 years	10,048	1,019	5,273	1,578	555	935	226	19	443		
10 years or more	72,688	15,042	20,559	8,937	6,526	13,545	5,222	293	2,564		
Average years on present farm	25.6	32.3	18.3	23.7	30.4	30.2	30.4	27.3	22.6		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	1,671	130	995	335	57	68	12	-	74		
3 or 4 years	2,807	261	1,588	525	117	135	22	1	158		
5 to 9 years	8,373	830	4,621	1,286	442	691	168	11	324		
10 years or more	75,786	15,349	21,897	9,521	6,720	13,890	5,332	303	2,774		
Average years operating any farm	27.9	35.4	20.3	26.6	32.6	31.9	32.0	29.5	26.4		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	595	-	221	203	66	82	9	-	14		
25 to 34 years	5,647	-	2,528	1,174	576	915	262	9	183		
35 to 44 years	9,824	88	4,553	1,484	716	1,829	746	48	360		
45 to 49 years	7,763	157	3,548	966	589	1,540	671	45	247		
50 to 54 years	13,002	444	5,554	1,604	1,060	2,689	1,117	60	474		
55 to 59 years	13,456	886	5,263	1,753	1,198	2,639	1,113	49	555		
60 to 64 years	12,245	2,211	3,880	1,522	1,078	2,188	790	37	539		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	9,085	3,642	1,521	1,006	800	1,311	433	36	336		
70 years and over	17,020	9,142	2,033	1,955	1,253	1,591	393	31	622		
Average age	57.1	71.0	52.1	54.8	56.3	54.7	53.9	55.3	57.6		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	369	99	144	56	16	21	10	1	22		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	48	12	30	1	-	2	1	-	2		
Asian	72	11	30	26	2	-	1	-	2		
Black or African American	28	3	9	10	1	-	1	-	4		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	4	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1		
White	88,402	16,525	28,986	11,624	7,330	14,774	5,530	314	3,319		
More than one race reported	83	19	46	6	2	6	1	1	2		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	12,706	3,961	3,626	1,851	995	1,450	361	20	442		
2 people	44,956	11,268	12,252	5,587	3,907	7,275	2,719	130	1,818		
3 people	10,660	877	4,356	1,529	823	1,879	744	59	393		
4 people	11,108	269	5,138	1,430	836	2,184	827	53	371		
5 or more people	9,207	195	3,729	1,270	775	1,996	883	53	306		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	41,617	9,972	21,784	5,415	944	1,338	427	50	1,687		
25 to 49 percent	9,621	2,140	3,745	1,462	649	940	283	21	381		
50 to 74 percent	14,461	2,662	2,658	2,302	1,953	3,292	967	49	578		
75 to 99 percent	14,055	1,634	768	1,604	2,329	5,342	1,882	88	408		
100 percent	8,883	162	146	884	1,461	3,872	1,975	107	276		
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	3,648 2,089,523	266 36,578	636 80,788	491 58,905	246 84,647	864 656,927	526 776,290	61 107,894	558 287,494	
Farms with-											
Internet access	65,875	9,932	22,829	7,486	5,434	12,482	5,030	296	2,386		
Dial-up service	6,537	1,528	1,903	848	608	1,125	337	14	174		
DSL service	27,187	3,875	9,320	2,996	2,244	5,284	2,244	137	1,087		
Cable modem service	7,729	1,586	2,988	716	467	1,173	373	25	401		
Fiber-optic service	6,162	770	1,873	650	539	1,427	605	53	245		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	12,418	1,450	4,934	1,383	938	2,275	1,011	57	370		
Satellite service	12,840	1,747	3,860	1,501	1,205	2,799	1,283	57	388		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	1,088	172	344	162	88	199	84	1	38		
Other Internet service	1,338	213	465	191	107	226	89	1	46		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	68,564	13,147	23,905	8,900	5,769	11,417	3,714	130	1,582		
2 households	14,722	2,783	3,825	2,129	1,218	2,465	1,125	68	1,109		
3 households	3,225	416	849	365	190	522	455	65	363		
4 households	1,269	134	305	174	97	248	146	27	138		
5 or more households	857	90	217	99	62	132	94	25	138		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms acres	85,307 29,067,738	16,570 1,821,489	29,101 2,849,305	11,667 1,585,682	7,336 2,792,273	14,784 10,968,888	5,534 8,276,591	315 773,510	-	
Limited Liability Corporation	farms acres	2,901 1,024,460	439 67,625	942 103,436	347 50,163	183 60,316	394 269,610	220 303,559	24 24,544	352 145,207	
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms acres	74,673 22,466,500	14,906 1,588,569	26,716 2,547,319	10,772 1,451,849	6,542 2,511,046	12,006 8,765,575	3,607 5,277,552	124 324,590	-	
Partnership	farms acres	4,986 2,761,129	603 88,115	980 119,675	394 59,041	267 89,709	585 443,209	486 930,991	79 264,153	1,592 766,236	
Registered under state law	farms acres	3,497 1,995,162	401 55,814	731 89,416	285 40,887	170 56,955	444 324,407	362 682,590	67 205,554	1,037 539,539	
Corporation	farms acres	7,189 5,039,305	613 88,237	929 124,563	357 (D)	487 178,014	2,125 1,706,661	1,415 2,028,216	107 (D)	1,156 677,175	
Family held	farms acres	6,739 4,847,309	582 85,630	852 113,123	334 54,933	470 172,847	2,071 1,668,158	1,371 1,976,233	99 150,266	960 626,119	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	114 6,625	22 842	10 331	3 461	9 2,048	23 1,369	2 92	7 92	38 922	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	450 191,996	31 2,607	77 11,440	23 (D)	17 5,167	54 38,503	44 51,983	8 (D)	196 51,056	
Other than family held	farms acres	450 191,996	31 2,607	77 11,440	23 (D)	17 5,167	54 38,503	44 51,983	8 (D)	196 51,056	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	43 407	- 31	2 75	- 23	- 17	11 43	- 44	3 5	27 169	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	407 355,797	31 56,568	75 57,748	23 (D)	17 13,504	40 53,443	26 39,832	5 (D)	582 111,582	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	27,906 79,838	2,970 6,291	5,337 11,765	2,798 6,622	2,822 6,862	8,040 20,183	4,217 15,457	304 5,398	1,418 7,260		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	11,099 25,620	671 877	1,210 1,653	823 1,141	1,010 1,478	3,442 5,815	2,805 7,106	286 3,972	852 3,578		
Less than 150 days farms workers	21,219 54,218	2,429 5,414	4,413 10,112	2,157 5,481	2,139 5,384	6,027 14,368	2,939 8,351	197 1,426	918 3,682		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	54	8	5	1	8	9	17	2	4		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	15	2	1	4	3	4	1	-	-		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	26,555 58,413	4,351 8,959	9,721 22,430	3,506 8,415	2,031 4,331	4,499 9,156	1,596 3,115	69 177	782 1,830		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	6,707	1,334	3,763	1,112	97	106	87	11	197		
10 to 49 acres	20,665	5,961	10,786	2,826	137	141	96	44	674		
50 to 69 acres	4,762	1,394	2,264	827	37	48	18	10	164		
70 to 99 acres	6,832	1,916	3,133	1,358	81	75	18	8	243		
100 to 139 acres	5,665	1,580	2,321	1,252	181	83	23	7	218		
140 to 179 acres	5,529	1,253	2,042	1,370	464	148	29	5	218		
180 to 219 acres	3,603	776	1,196	782	501	162	18	3	165		
220 to 259 acres	3,227	610	973	584	721	200	30	4	105		
260 to 499 acres	11,824	1,342	2,103	1,184	3,552	2,904	292	18	429		
500 to 999 acres	11,581	370	458	315	1,375	7,627	951	41	444		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	6,589	32	53	46	179	3,152	2,728	59	340		
2,000 acres or more	1,653	2	9	11	11	138	1,244	105	133		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	43,727	4,882	10,139	5,643	5,888	11,874	3,668	60	1,573		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	489	118	187	160	8	4	1	-	11		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	533	148	295	70	1	2	-	-	17		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	515	102	223	111	20	21	12	2	24		
Other crop farming (1119)	20,719	8,015	9,436	2,043	114	79	10	1	1,021		
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	20,719	8,015	9,436	2,043	114	79	10	1	1,021		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	9,697	1,788	4,713	1,989	313	509	187	27	171		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2,129	88	288	223	162	671	542	76	79		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1,224	27	64	200	258	426	166	19	64		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	3,310	77	489	242	439	962	761	105	235		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	732	90	298	111	29	76	58	24	46		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,621	271	970	332	20	11	1	-	16		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3,941	964	1,999	543	84	149	128	1	73		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	26,827 3,893,683	2,876 124,864	7,668 300,304	4,341 244,532	2,872 302,470	5,960 1,164,955	2,292 1,062,086	149 476,716	669 217,756		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	3,975	624	2,300	628	138	175	48	-	62		
10 to 49	9,599	1,529	3,750	2,122	790	1,013	213	2	180		
50 to 99	4,580	469	951	1,001	810	1,057	196	-	96		
100 to 199	3,740	183	471	431	744	1,499	305	2	105		
200 to 499	3,416	58	167	134	366	1,834	732	7	118		
500 or more	1,517	13	29	25	24	382	798	138	108		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	21,115 1,090,325	2,466 62,172	6,137 138,145	3,746 113,246	2,404 128,539	4,458 352,408	1,346 182,444	47 59,328	511 54,043		
Beef cows farms number	19,677 885,568	2,426 60,989	6,026 136,353	3,470 106,991	2,127 112,046	3,989 300,482	1,171 129,639	28 13,917	440 25,151		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	4,209	676	2,268	713	175	233	73	1	70		
10 to 49	9,888	1,461	3,127	2,110	1,064	1,575	347	4	200		
50 to 99	3,297	228	474	500	588	1,146	269	5	87		
100 to 199	1,673	52	123	128	262	758	279	5	66		
200 to 499	570	9	34	19	38	267	181	7	15		
500 or more	40	-	-	-	-	10	22	6	2		
Milk cows farms number	1,810 204,757	57 1,183	180 1,792	354 6,255	329 16,493	580 51,926	203 52,805	20 45,411	87 28,892		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	339	28	130	129	17	27	2	-	6		
10 to 49	505	19	40	206	144	70	2	-	24		
50 to 99	485	10	9	19	160	248	27	-	12		
100 to 199	309	-	1	-	7	218	64	-	19		
200 to 499	119	-	-	-	1	17	86	-	15		
500 or more	53	-	-	-	-	-	22	20	11		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	23,374 2,803,358	2,307 62,692	6,318 162,159	3,649 131,286	2,639 173,931	5,544 812,547	2,179 879,642	147 417,388	591 163,713		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	24,573 3,446,109 \$1,000	2,539 66,584 4,504,373	6,586 165,619 161,028	3,800 130,381 131,588	2,773 193,021 213,111	5,820 867,950 1,033,396	2,278 1,175,831 1,700,380	152 609,157 862,865	625 237,566 339,562		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms number	7,631 312,408	890 15,071	2,345 35,778	1,437 28,838	841 33,595	1,466 111,341	446 46,301	27 19,193	179 22,291		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or morefarms number	22,331 3,133,701	2,251 51,513	5,740 129,841	3,290 101,543	2,580 159,426	5,521 756,609	2,218 1,129,530	151 589,964	580 215,275		
Cattle on feed (see text)farms number	6,036 2,010,004	192 8,325	507 30,799	438 31,784	752 68,246	2,421 414,124	1,389 841,334	116 459,674	221 155,718		
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms number	6,266 20,455,666	146 125,137	825 891,700	497 515,250	732 1,607,792	2,113 4,910,646	1,450 6,112,705	138 4,374,753	365 1,917,683		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	678	62	347	171	31	39	9	-	19		
25 to 49	144	11	44	41	21	14	3	-	10		
50 to 99	160	10	43	38	21	40	4	-	4		
100 to 199	197	9	25	23	48	69	17	-	6		
200 to 499	588	14	68	56	124	250	54	1	21		
500 or more	4,499	40	298	168	487	1,701	1,363	137	305		
Used or to be used for breedingfarms number	1,676 917,567	57 10,291	229 22,634	212 7,246	194 17,032	534 135,010	285 237,222	49 284,088	116 204,044		
Other hogs and pigsfarms number	6,069 19,538,099	131 114,846	761 869,066	450 508,004	716 1,590,760	2,077 4,775,636	1,441 5,875,483	137 4,090,665	356 1,713,639		
Hogs and pigs soldfarms number	6,616 49,355,848 \$1,000	167 272,480	847 1,923,423	476 263,406	793 1,221,567	2,273 3,628,791	1,549 11,787,643	141 15,465,160	370 8,585,091		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)farms number	2,904 165,815	417 13,474	1,235 46,720	581 25,737	224 18,572	312 40,233	84 13,580	1 (D)	50 (D)		
Ewes 1 year old or olderfarms number	2,550 94,141	367 8,586	1,086 28,860	487 15,875	202 12,100	282 20,047	79 6,529	1 (D)	46 (D)		
Sheep and lambs soldfarms number	2,454 177,987	304 10,336	1,075 45,099	470 20,506	199 18,319	279 59,289	81 18,181	1 (D)	45 (D)		
Total horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	9,599 62,206	1,733 12,712	4,440 26,431	1,618 11,956	487 3,147	857 5,219	286 1,291	14 85	164 1,365		
Owned horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	9,286 57,175	1,637 11,364	4,331 24,629	1,581 10,942	472 2,766	827 5,009	274 1,181	14 73	150 1,211		
Owned horses and ponies soldfarms number	2,262 8,824	353 1,458	1,082 4,101	471 1,675	112 427	157 804	47 179	5 11	35 169		
Goats, all inventoryfarms number	1,921 56,239	260 4,313	1,030 18,587	382 18,976	96 8,244	115 4,714	16 141	-	22 1,264		
Goats, all soldfarms number	1,191 36,402	124 2,344	636 10,619	264 9,648	83 5,884	68 7,627	7 61	-	9 219		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text)farms number	3,821 52,218,870	512 14,911	1,930 49,252	762 110,219	181 103,983	290 909,115	63 2,345,373	16 26,393,077	67 22,292,940		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	3,676	510	1,926	740	159	250	44	-	47		
400 to 3,199	31	2	3	15	7	3	-	-	1		
3,200 to 9,999	40	-	1	5	14	15	2	-	3		
10,000 to 19,999	18	-	-	2	1	13	1	-	-		
20,000 to 49,999	8	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	1		
50,000 to 99,999	8	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	1		
100,000 or more	40	-	-	-	-	1	10	15	14		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventoryfarms number	499 12,565,630	73 2,080	199 5,993	130 96,754	17 25,761	43 1,497,744	9 550,021	9 5,152,959	19 5,234,318		
Layers sold (see text)farms number	643 33,196,639	78 5,236	278 17,891	116 53,690	52 74,172	64 704,648	18 702,740	15 18,361,909	22 13,276,353		
Pullets for laying flock replacement soldfarms number	124 21,603,577	12 (D)	36 10,388	29 247,772	3 (D)	24 1,930,958	6 1,204,500	5 3,782,719	9 14,414,563		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms number	704 10,572,270	71 8,689	348 589,340	140 67,876	26 (D)	86 4,232,318	20 3,250,937	1 (D)	12 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	663	71	338	131	22	76	14	-	11		
2,000 to 59,999	22	-	9	9	2	2	-	-	-		
60,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	18	-	1	-	2	7	6	1	1		
Turkeys inventory (see text)farms number	402 4,383,172	47 422	154 (D)	92 389,690	21 610,407	27 1,435,175	38 754,000	6 849,015	17 13		
Turkeys sold (see text)farms number	229 10,908,278	19 275	62 (D)	37 1,153,961	19 1,630,551	33 3,384,976	40 1,659,827	6 2,472,747	-		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grainfarms acres bushels	79 2,153 84,665	4 (D)	16 225 7,175	21 434 15,365	19 546 25,550	13 693 25,951	4 173 5,602	1 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	50	4	14	15	10	4	2	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	27	-	2	6	9	7	2	1	-		
100 to 249 acres	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Corn for grain farms acres bushels	47,477 13,709,408 1,835,358,239	4,357 301,084 36,097,266	9,210 667,915 81,977,083	5,734 379,581 39,344,228	6,796 1,156,582 142,321,302	14,227 5,444,791 728,426,788	5,206 4,616,329 650,078,578	203 454,010 62,727,873	1,744 689,116 94,385,121		
Irrigated farms acres	529 111,521	18 1,136	46 2,764	26 1,245	42 4,450	209 41,398	128 46,257	11 5,617	49 8,654		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	5,000	1,110	2,326	1,239	114	54	14	1	142		
25 to 99 acres	12,364	2,192	4,504	3,454	1,286	458	61	7	402		
100 to 249 acres	12,359	974	2,168	955	4,338	3,226	258	17	423		
250 to 499 acres	9,524	79	199	65	968	7,037	815	21	340		
500 acres or more	8,230	2	13	21	90	3,452	4,058	157	437		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms acres tons	6,934 392,304 5,654,303	306 7,909 102,138	725 18,532 240,532	834 18,221 207,305	1,110 37,886 511,328	2,535 127,240 1,778,726	1,080 120,644 1,863,541	79 35,076 550,112	265 26,796 400,621		
Irrigated farms acres	38 2,484	- (D)	1 (D)	7 47	1 (D)	10 192	13 1,738	5 498	1 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	3,144	196	519	600	620	934	197	3	75		
25 to 99 acres	2,851	101	167	219	427	1,306	509	6	116		
100 to 249 acres	705	9	37	15	55	242	271	24	52		
250 to 499 acres	165	-	2	-	7	46	76	20	14		
500 acres or more	69	-	-	-	1	7	27	26	8		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas farms acres cwt	2 (D) (D)	- -	- (D)	2 (D)	- (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Irrigated farms acres	2 (D)	- -	- (D)	2 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Oats for grain farms acres bushels	2,594 57,259 3,868,538	257 4,455 271,998	336 4,985 303,528	541 8,761 555,098	464 9,637 669,489	677 18,409 1,284,435	227 7,497 553,287	5 299 22,108	87 3,216 208,595		
Irrigated farms acres	19 356	2 (D)	3 159	8 48	- -	5 106	- -	1 (D)	- -		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1,916	215	293	465	348	407	127	1	60		
25 to 99 acres	607	37	40	68	105	249	90	3	15		
100 to 249 acres	71	5	3	8	11	21	10	1	12		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sorghum for grain farms acres bushels	26 751 58,955	5 109 8,919	2 (D)	6 292 10,622	- -	7 167 20,512	3 102 13,487	1 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	12	4	1	2	-	3	-	-	2		
25 to 99 acres	14	1	1	4	-	4	3	1	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Soybeans for beans farms acres bushels	41,710 9,301,594 406,951,953	3,945 253,792 10,226,821	7,717 515,870 21,356,326	4,750 298,886 11,217,235	6,063 901,808 37,345,544	12,927 3,913,362 170,503,129	4,631 2,759,200 126,538,506	146 204,294 9,472,039	1,531 454,382 20,292,353		
Irrigated farms acres	311 49,637	12 441	20 1,042	21 691	24 1,814	132 21,733	74 18,035	7 2,820	21 3,061		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	4,233	1,017	1,818	996	149	101	20	-	132		
25 to 99 acres	12,538	2,109	4,179	2,968	1,673	983	219	7	400		
100 to 249 acres	11,994	766	1,601	734	3,552	4,335	602	21	383		
250 to 499 acres	8,256	53	113	45	628	5,848	1,210	24	335		
500 acres or more	4,689	-	6	7	61	1,660	2,580	94	281		
Sunflower seed, all farms acres pounds	5 20 13,000	- (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	5	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Sunflower seed, all - Con. Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Wheat for grain, all	farms acres bushels	339 13,518 655,679	49 735 35,880	50 786 39,237	47 2,045 54,548	42 1,047 55,268	77 3,263 175,201	47 4,371 233,714	5 304 18,703	22 967 43,128	
Irrigated	farms acres	4 (D)	1 (D)	-	1 (D)	-	2 (D)	-	-	-	
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	214	41	43	37	23	39	16	2	13		
25 to 99 acres	103	8	7	8	19	32	22	2	5		
100 to 249 acres	13	-	-	-	-	5	4	1	3		
250 to 499 acres	5	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1		
500 acres or more	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	26,219 996,316 2,824,415	4,014 109,256 222,253	7,938 167,681 358,392	4,065 132,368 316,235	2,811 132,368 385,724	4,857 267,869 897,090	1,730 137,260 489,325	84 12,081 41,876	720 37,282 113,520	
Irrigated	farms acres	76 (D)	11 (D)	20	13	10	12 (D)	6 (D)	3 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	14,677	2,623	5,853	2,304	1,131	1,888	547	17	314		
25 to 99 acres	9,271	1,205	1,884	1,517	1,360	2,204	753	39	309		
100 to 249 acres	1,935	178	183	220	288	652	327	12	75		
250 to 499 acres	282	8	18	23	25	94	80	12	22		
500 acres or more	54	-	-	1	7	19	23	4	-		
Alfalfa hay	farms acres tons, dry	19,717 656,367 2,037,729	2,666 64,150 151,578	5,459 98,281 249,891	3,156 84,587 227,875	2,357 94,273 290,778	4,076 191,000 675,286	1,400 92,226 333,903	60 8,137 31,431	543 23,713 76,987	
Irrigated	farms acres	47 541	6 92	7 32	13 135	4 196	9 50	6 (D)	1 (D)		
Other tame hay	farms acres tons, dry	6,015 207,269 359,021	1,107 31,760 49,190	2,091 48,297 68,464	905 36,007 61,078	491 23,335 41,280	875 40,425 77,943	379 20,869 49,239	16 659 876	151 5,917 10,951	
Irrigated	farms acres	13 (D)	2 (D)	8 24	-	-	1 (D)	-	2 (D)		
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms acres	10 556	3 29	1 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	-		
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms acres	962 7,647	175 623	311 657	289 1,138	74 1,057	67 2,189	20 1,768	-	26 215	
Irrigated	farms acres	331 2,082	64 141	90 151	110 310	29 387	22 152	7 903	-	9 37	
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	729	135	278	234	29	30	8	-	15		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	183	38	32	46	33	23	2	-	9		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	38	2	1	9	10	10	4	-	2		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	7	-	-	-	2	2	3	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	5	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-		
Beans, snap	farms acres	321 107	78 34	82 16	110 31	22 11	18 13	1 13	-	10 (D)	
Harvested for processing	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Peas, green	farms acres	42 409	8 1	14 2	13 (D)	3 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	1 (D)	
Harvested for processing	farms acres	7 -	-	-	1 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	1 (D)	
Potatoes	farms acres	402 373	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Harvested for processing	farms acres	1,028 735	52 -	36 -	107 -	128 41	17 8	14 8	5 829	-	
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	366	88	107	127	16	14	1	-	13		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-		
Sweet corn	farms acres	389 3,392	75 255	120 176	83 334	44 465	43 1,418	13 659	-	11 86	
Harvested for processing	farms acres	9 1,110	-	-	-	1 (D)	5 844	2 (D)	-	1 (D)	
Sweet potatoes	farms acres	22 18	5 2	5 (D)	10 14	-	-	-	-	2 (D)	
Harvested for processing	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tomatoes in the open	farms acres	527 225	117 47	157 48	181 75	37 32	20 17	3 1	-	12 6	
Harvested for processing	farms acres	1 (D)	-	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in orchards	farms acres	752 2,974	193 665	366 1,225	123 704	21 181	14 45	8 53	- -		
Irrigated	farms acres	79 255	11 24	43 66	17 151	1 (D)	3 6	1 (D)	- (D)		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres		579	154	300	76	16	13	4	- 16		
5.0 to 24.9 acres		160	39	60	43	2	1	4	- 11		
25.0 to 99.9 acres		13	-	6	4	3	-	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Apples	farms bearing and nonbearing acres	348 1,146	90 286	174 381	57 246	12 166	2 (D)	2 (D)	- 11 38		
Grapes	farms bearing and nonbearing acres	408 1,095	98 235	194 430	75 301	7 11	11 19	6 49	- 17 50		
Peaches, all	farms bearing and nonbearing acres	101 47	18 (D)	58 16	24 21	1 (D)	-	-	- - -		
Pecans	farms bearing and nonbearing acres	5 12	1 (D)	3 -	- -	- -	-	- -	1 (D)		
Walnuts, English	farms bearing and nonbearing acres	17 19	6 (D)	10 15	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Land in berries (see text)	farms acres	405 679	95 173	161 336	100 93	15 11	17 17	4 14	- - 13 35		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	61,773	14,111	23,656	10,218	4,403	5,293	1,985	130	1,977	
	percent	100.0	22.8	38.3	16.5	7.1	8.6	3.2	0.2	3.2	
Land in farms	acres	46,137,295	3,918,526	5,422,500	4,605,784	6,262,106	13,195,535	9,463,924	715,842	2,553,078	
Average size of farm	acres	747	278	229	451	1,422	2,493	4,768	5,506	1,291	
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Totalfarms	61,773	14,111	23,656	10,218	4,403	5,293	1,985	130	1,977	1,977	
Average per farm\$1,000	18,902,654	383,185	623,771	487,062	1,070,368	3,117,530	4,061,897	3,689,293	5,469,548	5,469,548	
Average per farmdollars	306,002	27,155	26,368	47,667	243,100	588,991	2,046,296	28,379,177	2,766,590	2,766,590	
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms	6,348	1,843	3,582	768	4	1	-	-	150	
\$1,000 to \$2,499	farms	5,383	1,663	2,981	614	-	-	-	-	125	
\$2,500 to \$4,999	farms	5,861	1,898	3,037	739	-	-	-	-	187	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms	6,924	2,185	3,602	929	1	5	-	-	202	
\$10,000 to \$24,999	farms	8,539	2,587	4,215	1,508	1	-	-	-	228	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	farms	6,547	1,772	2,772	1,814	12	2	-	-	175	
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms	5,813	1,215	1,952	2,372	72	2	-	-	200	
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms	6,612	827	1,309	1,451	2,712	152	-	-	161	
\$250,000 to \$499,999	farms	4,243	119	196	12	1,549	2,211	3	-	153	
\$500,000 to \$999,999	farms	3,075	1	5	6	40	2,708	164	-	151	
\$1,000,000 or more	farms	2,428	1	5	5	12	212	1,818	130	245	
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	farms	1,807	1	4	4	9	199	1,472	-	118	
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	farms	383	-	1	-	2	7	322	3	48	
\$5,000,000 or more	farms	238	-	-	1	1	6	24	127	79	
Total salesfarms	61,773	14,111	23,656	10,218	4,403	5,293	1,985	130	1,977	1,977	
	\$1,000	18,460,564	328,007	565,223	448,963	1,012,248	2,996,139	3,979,834	3,684,759	5,445,391	5,445,391
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	28,662	4,041	7,037	5,492	4,132	5,012	1,858	74	1,016	1,016
	\$1,000	6,505,135	177,625	299,627	265,638	713,926	2,170,820	2,281,957	169,530	426,012	426,012
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	16,542	1,155	1,921	2,241	3,769	4,888	1,826	70	672	672
	\$1,000	6,273,422	124,810	211,884	195,030	703,842	2,167,795	2,281,127	169,465	419,470	419,470
Corn	farms	12,315	1,083	1,927	1,563	2,076	3,478	1,604	64	520	520
	\$1,000	2,296,517	27,509	52,611	36,509	136,606	650,610	1,093,159	107,871	191,643	191,643
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	6,136	140	291	192	1,010	2,636	1,468	60	339	339
	\$1,000	2,188,144	14,000	29,267	14,552	113,335	631,409	1,089,545	107,803	188,232	188,232
Wheat	farms	21,489	2,748	4,437	4,011	3,507	4,339	1,645	57	745	745
	\$1,000	2,474,122	93,781	148,031	139,943	357,707	895,387	682,486	32,424	124,362	124,362
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	10,882	582	893	990	2,551	3,849	1,549	53	415	415
	\$1,000	2,258,863	55,115	85,473	77,774	330,150	881,080	679,734	32,306	117,230	117,230
Soybeans	farms	15,333	1,988	3,417	2,630	2,404	3,151	1,180	36	527	527
	\$1,000	1,102,182	41,287	65,705	58,740	146,303	388,790	314,997	20,641	65,719	65,719
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	5,500	204	291	292	1,168	2,257	1,006	33	249	249
	\$1,000	935,254	15,777	24,670	20,360	116,518	365,964	310,801	20,554	60,610	60,610
Sorghum	farms	9,330	765	1,514	1,455	1,716	2,506	963	33	378	378
	\$1,000	579,420	14,423	31,606	29,026	70,563	222,362	163,931	7,570	39,940	39,940
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	3,153	55	148	106	501	1,426	725	26	166	166
	\$1,000	463,135	4,481	11,888	8,014	42,313	195,333	158,066	7,435	35,604	35,604
Barley	farms	85	14	9	16	17	18	6	-	5	5
	\$1,000	2,011	56	70	224	111	1,033	247	-	270	270
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	12	-	-	2	-	5	3	-	2	2
	\$1,000	1,332	-	-	(D)	-	802	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	1,186	104	142	210	174	307	183	11	55	55
	\$1,000	50,883	570	1,605	1,196	2,635	12,639	27,137	1,023	4,078	4,078
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	224	3	9	2	15	84	90	4	17	17
	\$1,000	41,710	(D)	894	(D)	1,504	9,188	25,166	799	3,700	3,700
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	153	4	18	6	23	55	42	1	4	4
	\$1,000	(D)	156	496	103	1,319	6,596	14,683	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	96	1	2	-	11	45	34	1	2	2
	\$1,000	22,976	(D)	(D)	-	899	6,274	14,529	(D)	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	453	105	162	129	10	18	15	2	12	12
	\$1,000	21,517	1,111	1,434	1,610	488	4,073	3,841	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	40	6	7	7	3	8	5	2	2	2
	\$1,000	18,719	403	639	652	430	3,981	3,727	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	413	114	182	85	10	9	3	-	10	10
	\$1,000	5,808	1,100	1,563	655	757	988	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	21	4	5	2	5	3	1	-	1	1
	\$1,000	3,113	331	427	(D)	656	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	322	95	151	48	10	7	3	-	8	8
	\$1,000	5,482	1,051	1,451	528	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	21	4	5	2	5	3	1	-	1	1
	\$1,000	3,087	319	427	(D)	642	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Berries	farms	125	26	42	50	3	2	-	-	2	2
	\$1,000	326	49	112	127	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms	385	74	146	85	23	19	13	2		
\$1,000		68,252	1,641	4,876	2,483	3,613	7,757	22,185	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	114	10	30	18	15	17	13	2		
\$1,000		64,981	998	3,577	1,565	3,407	(D)	22,185	(D)		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms	63	21	28	11	-	3	-	-		
\$1,000		(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Cut Christmas trees	farms	52	21	22	7	-	2	-	-		
\$1,000		297	(D)	(D)	116	-	(D)	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-		
Short-rotation woody crops	farms	11	-	6	4	-	1	-	-		
\$1,000		(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	17,006	3,696	6,187	2,746	1,504	1,844	587	11		
\$1,000		358,532	27,804	44,390	27,680	38,902	86,294	84,937	8,594		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,252	55	107	67	187	453	292	9		
\$1,000		225,756	5,253	10,062	(D)	19,245	62,588	79,159	(D)		
Maple syrup (see text)	farms	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cattle and calves	farms	24,361	4,303	8,360	4,431	2,409	2,937	1,201	96		
\$1,000		10,153,087	109,369	190,933	125,607	221,157	639,433	1,392,685	2,781,067		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	7,378	555	900	747	1,342	2,295	1,097	95		
\$1,000		9,893,541	(D)	98,443	63,074	194,970	623,294	1,390,046	(D)		
Milk from cows (see text)	farms	478	31	38	89	157	86	38	14		
\$1,000		482,765	1,728	1,633	3,039	(D)	(D)	(D)	25		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	359	16	15	27	141	84	38	14		
\$1,000		480,812	1,486	1,448	2,085	(D)	(D)	(D)	24		
Hogs and pigs	farms	992	79	459	187	67	89	67	20		
\$1,000		697,020	2,079	5,963	12,937	(D)	(D)	129,347	444,151		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	191	2	10	13	17	51	58	20		
\$1,000		693,371	(D)	4,783	11,877	(D)	(D)	129,221	444,151		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)	farms	2,117	354	1,149	413	79	73	16	-		
\$1,000		11,109	1,308	3,612	2,395	1,469	1,666	593	75		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	24	2	3	4	7	5	3	-		
\$1,000		3,238	(D)	290	318	795	1,210	(D)	-		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	2,443	430	1,203	515	99	107	43	6		
\$1,000		16,719	1,928	7,405	3,742	746	1,039	1,385	48		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	37	4	17	6	4	3	2	1		
\$1,000		4,064	261	1,314	429	270	486	(D)	(D)		
Poultry and eggs	farms	2,144	460	1,055	412	94	77	14	32		
\$1,000		88,403	(D)	1,472	1,904	(D)	3,209	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	35	2	5	4	6	11	5	2		
\$1,000		86,443	(D)	559	1,443	(D)	3,130	(D)	(D)		
Aquaculture	farms	19	3	7	1	1	2	1	4		
\$1,000		4,997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	8	-	1	1	1	2	-	3		
\$1,000		4,920	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	724	143	359	139	34	23	8	1		
\$1,000		22,472	1,444	1,658	967	795	(D)	(D)	1,102		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	26	7	4	2	5	2	2	3		
\$1,000		19,034	504	365	(D)	657	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Value of- Government payments	farms	42,403	9,554	13,504	7,115	4,063	4,860	1,730	82		
\$1,000		442,090	55,178	58,547	38,099	58,121	121,391	82,063	4,534		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	10,643	830	1,797	1,816	2,152	2,724	982	24		
\$1,000		720,250	12,049	27,284	32,186	104,531	265,379	225,951	19,885		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	2,044	364	989	421	117	91	30	2		
\$1,000		8,957	1,244	2,469	2,167	1,206	1,152	374	(D)		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms	61,773	14,111	23,656	10,218	4,403	5,293	1,985	130		
\$1,000		16,726,876	368,314	664,560	521,226	899,851	2,430,183	3,050,586	1,977		
Average per farm	dollars	270,780	26,101	28,093	51,011	204,372	459,131	1,536,819	5,240,973		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	34,859	5,855	10,771	6,128	4,044	5,000	1,867	82		
\$1,000		1,179,717	41,872	72,415	62,338	139,495	409,450	352,655	26,293		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999		14,689	3,795	7,285	2,798	294	129	36	2		
\$5,000 to \$24,999		9,827	1,693	2,837	2,707	1,531	647	108	14		
See footnote(s) at end of table.									--continued		

Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,811	250	471	477	1,376	973	128	5	131		
\$50,000 or more	6,532	117	178	146	843	3,251	1,595	61	341		
Chemicals purchased	farms \$1,000	36,820 703,310	6,292 21,749	11,243 39,069	6,727 35,739	4,251 81,388	5,108 231,792	1,909 210,341	92 31,649	1,198 51,583	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	20,759	5,112	9,196	4,625	848	355	75	7	541		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	9,046	1,025	1,788	1,847	2,337	1,543	186	16	304		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,330	127	208	225	805	1,547	298	5	115		
\$50,000 or more	3,685	28	51	30	261	1,663	1,350	64	238		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	farms \$1,000	31,220 673,173	4,754 23,870	8,332 40,436	5,863 38,695	4,188 82,922	5,073 219,348	1,883 201,089	83 21,450	1,044 45,362	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	6,503	1,771	3,074	1,298	147	67	5	-	141		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	8,125	1,625	2,979	2,179	707	347	44	2	242		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	9,525	1,207	1,997	2,162	2,177	1,447	213	10	312		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,290	115	236	174	848	1,496	287	10	124		
\$50,000 or more	3,777	36	46	50	309	1,716	1,334	61	225		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	16,190 5,440,898	2,386 22,075	5,703 56,060	2,659 29,561	1,554 61,780	2,250 254,471	1,065 684,512	111 1,713,389	462 2,619,051	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	7,864	1,526	3,696	1,464	554	436	74	1	113		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,635	670	1,505	901	515	730	191	2	121		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,800	159	422	261	312	436	155	4	51		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	697	24	76	22	141	289	114	2	29		
\$250,000 or more	1,194	7	4	11	32	359	531	102	148		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	10,480 206,584	1,487 9,299	3,538 23,989	1,845 14,423	1,151 13,601	1,569 49,043	592 31,804	37 36,488	261 27,938	
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms \$1,000	8,352 5,234,314	1,168 12,777	2,984 32,071	1,278 15,137	661 48,179	1,150 205,428	750 652,708	91 1,676,901	270 2,591,113	
Feed purchased	farms \$1,000	32,131 4,207,051	6,061 44,480	12,657 89,121	5,705 60,763	2,532 80,194	3,081 197,571	1,243 491,283	112 1,358,561	740 1,885,077	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	16,707	3,893	8,391	2,951	683	477	72	-	240		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	10,050	1,784	3,552	2,104	1,086	1,105	202	1	216		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	3,682	357	661	629	983	319	1	104			
\$100,000 to \$249,999	883	25	40	10	109	368	276	1	54		
\$250,000 or more	809	2	13	11	26	148	374	109	126		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	farms \$1,000	56,700 710,412	12,456 34,915	21,233 56,417	9,584 51,040	4,380 80,507	5,267 196,539	1,980 190,427	130 36,666	1,670 63,900	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	36,880	10,607	18,279	6,243	547	255	27	7	915		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	13,098	1,722	2,729	3,094	2,970	1,937	280	4	362		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,687	102	174	198	670	1,938	446	12	147		
\$50,000 or more	3,035	25	51	49	193	1,137	1,227	107	246		
Utilities	farms \$1,000	40,691 214,947	8,120 12,907	12,915 19,109	6,893 15,142	4,151 18,716	5,284 42,357	1,985 50,408	130 24,364	1,213 31,946	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	14,817	4,133	7,016	2,504	473	312	34	3	342		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	18,576	3,617	5,323	3,750	2,562	2,415	454	7	448		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6,165	357	553	621	1,059	2,253	1,035	23	264		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	601	9	16	16	44	212	224	18	62		
\$50,000 or more	532	4	7	2	13	92	238	79	97		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	farms \$1,000	49,119 723,144	10,372 38,654	17,237 58,138	8,342 51,741	4,304 85,392	5,293 198,445	1,985 171,029	130 49,002	1,456 70,743	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	29,223	8,268	14,102	5,201	614	312	30	4	692		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	12,611	1,907	2,886	2,785	2,507	1,895	281	10	340		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,957	157	209	287	909	1,770	430	16	179		
\$50,000 or more	3,328	40	40	69	274	1,316	1,244	100	245		
Hired farm labor	farms \$1,000	16,943 531,492	2,497 12,131	3,791 20,029	2,457 15,468	2,065 26,266	3,552 97,160	1,735 135,144	127 105,152	719 120,143	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	8,883	1,989	2,945	1,806	961	836	120	1	225		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,160	385	659	499	774	1,377	317	7	142		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	3,068	121	176	142	320	1,198	905	25	181		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	580	1	11	10	9	119	320	25	85		
\$250,000 or more	252	1	-	-	1	22	73	69	86		
Contract labor	farms \$1,000	6,346 66,431	1,050 3,709	1,724 6,804	908 4,582	654 4,791	1,125 17,087	593 16,361	48 3,898	244 9,198	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	1,609	389	676	257	116	89	43	3	36		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,390	450	740	380	262	334	144	6	74		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,756	199	257	250	239	511	213	12	75		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	349	9	44	21	30	113	104	6	22		
\$50,000 or more	242	3	7	-	7	78	89	21	37		
Customwork and custom hauling farms	17,040	2,845	4,919	2,713	2,019	2,738	1,153	83	570		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	264,947	14,025	23,936	16,110	27,797	65,788	64,392	25,285	27,614		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$999	3,541	865	1,664	607	169	138	16	-	82		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	5,872	1,251	2,084	1,145	540	581	122	4	145		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,306	645	998	881	1,005	1,183	378	10	206		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,255	60	145	63	205	460	257	13	52		
\$50,000 or more	1,066	24	28	17	100	376	380	56	85		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms	22,083	2,706	6,268	4,111	2,941	3,842	1,470	67	678		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	621,585	18,814	42,164	48,284	83,268	182,053	164,637	27,479	54,887		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$4,999	9,311	1,795	4,212	2,117	553	406	63	1	164		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,190	438	915	800	485	379	65	2	106		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	4,428	348	828	835	1,035	981	263	4	134		
\$25,000 or more	5,154	125	313	359	868	2,076	1,079	60	274		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms	4,195	536	976	506	504	939	526	38	170		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	64,997	1,069	2,788	1,812	4,665	17,758	22,216	5,250	9,439		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$999	1,366	315	530	205	114	141	17	-	44		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,172	170	322	192	147	215	89	9	28		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,096	45	105	98	191	385	212	4	56		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	312	6	13	9	44	116	108	6	10		
\$50,000 or more	249	-	6	2	8	82	100	19	32		
Interest expense farms	29,657	4,626	9,848	4,905	3,256	4,303	1,741	115	863		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	428,576	26,439	61,263	36,884	44,839	106,003	94,206	28,378	30,562		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$4,999	13,566	2,844	5,795	2,709	1,046	736	155	1	280		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	11,980	1,645	3,704	1,960	1,728	2,055	499	13	376		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	3,583	136	347	227	467	1,394	841	32	139		
\$100,000 or more	528	1	2	9	15	118	246	69	68		
Secured by real estate farms	22,715	3,570	7,775	3,665	2,396	3,338	1,284	76	611		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	267,921	20,252	46,965	26,583	28,071	64,861	49,353	18,054	13,780		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$999	2,562	592	1,085	510	155	135	23	1	61		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	8,194	1,581	3,496	1,544	670	579	148	3	173		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	9,621	1,295	2,957	1,452	1,308	1,780	545	9	275		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,544	88	200	117	206	584	288	14	47		
\$50,000 or more	794	14	37	42	57	260	280	49	55		
Not secured by real estate farms	18,075	2,479	5,178	2,958	2,297	3,129	1,399	91	544		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	160,655	6,187	14,297	10,301	16,768	41,142	44,853	10,324	16,782		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$999	4,631	940	1,992	961	365	224	59	2	88		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7,164	1,226	2,413	1,408	952	810	184	2	169		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,856	298	730	551	872	1,674	535	16	180		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	878	13	39	26	83	322	344	10	41		
\$50,000 or more	546	2	4	12	25	99	277	61	66		
Property taxes paid farms	58,526	13,706	22,277	9,419	4,215	5,080	1,901	120	1,808		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	227,644	31,222	42,591	25,745	24,176	48,447	35,993	7,023	12,448		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$4,999	47,516	12,407	20,819	8,150	2,440	1,927	419	18	1,336		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6,503	974	1,151	973	1,239	1,524	413	10	219		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,505	305	285	270	474	1,328	664	27	152		
\$25,000 or more	1,002	20	22	26	62	301	405	65	101		
All other production expenses (see text) farms	37,242	6,748	11,788	6,205	3,956	5,289	1,985	130	1,141		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	668,553	20,384	34,221	27,321	53,653	145,912	165,894	87,346	133,822		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$4,999	23,435	5,672	10,035	4,592	1,483	999	134	6	514		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	9,086	982	1,594	1,489	1,933	2,242	520	13	313		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,375	80	133	89	375	1,232	358	7	101		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	1,345	8	21	34	125	623	456	10	68		
\$100,000 or more	1,001	6	5	1	40	193	517	94	145		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms	8,314	571	1,287	1,199	1,661	2,397	944	20	235		
\$1,000	200,694	3,258	7,763	9,895	27,113	75,172	61,664	4,377	11,452		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms	32,086	5,653	9,223	4,918	3,850	5,292	1,985	130	1,035		
\$1,000	941,626	43,134	73,054	55,096	94,958	282,727	232,217	60,661	99,780		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms	61,773	14,111	23,656	10,218	4,403	5,293	1,985	130	1,977		
\$1,000	3,144,419	88,769	53,852	29,256	287,059	1,013,714	1,226,825	154,899	290,045		
Average per farm dollars	50,903	6,291	2,276	2,863	65,196	191,520	618,048	1,191,533	146,710		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	36,233	8,000	11,206	5,685	3,600	4,557	1,762	104	1,319		
Average net gain dollars	110,609	21,610	20,778	29,147	108,462	256,331	750,923	1,825,546	276,537		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,076	644	1,112	251	5	1	1	-	62		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	5,971	1,943	2,953	846	41	18	2	-	168		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,392	1,445	1,966	760	71	24	3	-	123		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	6,430	1,958	2,549	1,438	160	88	10	-	227		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4,562	1,102	1,392	1,290	435	154	34	-	155		
\$50,000 or more	12,802	908	1,234	1,100	2,888	4,272	1,712	104	584		
Farms with net losses number	25,540	6,111	12,450	4,533	803	736	223	26	658		
Average net loss dollars	33,802	13,763	14,376	30,101	128,772	209,765	431,842	1,344,520	113,537		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,994	592	1,082	237	19	3	-	-	61		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,976	1,955	3,881	946	16	21	6	-	151		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5,044	1,306	2,843	719	37	25	4	-	110		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5,957	1,454	2,955	1,235	109	68	10	-	126		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,609	518	1,074	745	136	65	16	-	55		
\$50,000 or more	2,960	286	615	651	486	554	187	26	155		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	61,773	14,111	23,656	10,218	4,403	5,293	1,985	130	1,977		
\$1,000	2,452,201	78,996	29,529	-3,248	195,736	804,041	1,020,509	112,988	213,650		
Average per farm dollars	39,697	5,598	1,248	-318	44,455	151,907	514,110	869,141	108,068		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	35,534	7,946	11,087	5,523	3,455	4,412	1,719	100	1,292		
Average net gain dollars	96,262	20,759	19,102	25,345	91,996	222,304	665,509	1,611,523	232,215		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,087	644	1,104	262	7	8	-	-	62		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,008	1,940	2,974	857	47	18	2	-	170		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,428	1,472	1,987	745	62	27	4	-	131		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	6,560	1,950	2,607	1,474	202	97	13	-	217		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4,631	1,101	1,314	1,306	513	203	34	-	160		
\$50,000 or more	11,820	839	1,101	879	2,624	4,059	1,666	100	552		
Operators reporting net losses farms	26,239	6,165	12,569	4,695	948	881	266	30	685		
Average net loss dollars	36,905	13,943	14,501	30,507	128,809	200,642	464,286	1,605,464	126,091		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,032	589	1,101	255	18	6	-	-	63		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,991	1,969	3,891	930	22	21	7	-	151		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5,138	1,313	2,848	783	54	22	3	-	115		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	6,089	1,479	3,006	1,244	140	84	13	-	123		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,718	521	1,090	774	152	102	23	-	56		
\$50,000 or more	3,271	294	633	709	562	646	220	30	177		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	245	21	40	56	33	52	38	-	5		
\$1,000	8,932	(D)	289	168	702	3,498	3,739	-	(D)		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	34,214	7,448	10,724	5,818	3,484	4,151	1,341	74	1,174		
\$1,000	968,642	73,898	94,641	63,420	116,541	326,367	215,514	16,791	61,471		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	5,084	424	1,001	775	841	1,356	525	16	146		
\$1,000	97,783	2,916	7,615	7,970	12,307	34,967	22,787	2,068	7,153		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	15,956	4,911	5,828	2,391	865	1,036	287	25	613		
\$1,000	147,773	41,899	38,332	19,085	10,451	16,842	10,869	1,454	8,841		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	332	94	118	64	19	25	5	2	5		
\$1,000	(D)	473	(D)	126	155	92	51	(D)	(D)		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	1,000	265	313	169	67	108	36	2	40		
\$1,000	8,271	999	1,864	1,114	592	2,743	420	(D)	(D)		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	16,721	2,673	4,092	2,872	2,476	3,053	987	45	523		
\$1,000	49,260	2,175	3,623	3,034	7,170	16,353	12,872	1,467	2,566		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	12,195	1,380	2,423	1,930	2,132	2,923	972	40	395		
\$1,000	633,392	22,209	38,507	28,881	80,838	248,384	162,028	11,658	40,886		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	1,089	235	283	159	164	164	44	-	40		
\$1,000	(D)	794	(D)	421	897	993	531	-	187		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	2,123	333	621	411	243	311	143	4	57		
\$1,000	26,463	2,432	3,740	2,789	4,132	5,993	5,956	(D)	(D)		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	52,285	11,851	18,520	8,642	4,299	5,188	1,931	102	1,752		
acres	28,503,265	2,067,497	2,736,923	2,278,074	3,907,443	8,905,292	6,553,153	421,193	1,633,690		
Harvested cropland farms	41,927	7,827	13,931	7,466	4,274	5,153	1,915	91	1,270		
acres	21,043,596	1,006,215	1,586,577	1,494,091	3,018,363	7,095,010	5,316,393	345,850	1,181,097		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LAND USE - Con.											
Total cropland - Con.											
Harvested cropland - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 49 acres	12,075	3,403	6,591	1,759	35	32	18	2	235		
50 to 99 acres	5,696	1,507	2,753	1,198	57	34	7	3	137		
100 to 199 acres	5,738	1,410	2,267	1,599	174	80	17	4	187		
200 to 499 acres	6,953	1,118	1,769	2,309	1,143	339	50	10	215		
500 to 999 acres	4,967	327	481	533	2,081	1,276	98	12	159		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3,944	56	70	66	701	2,440	450	10	151		
2,000 acres or more	2,554	6	-	2	83	952	1,275	50	186		
Cropland - Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	3,136	632	1,184	580	210	284	137	9	100		
acres	442,258	52,081	90,861	63,225	33,446	93,919	78,973	12,621	17,132		
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	5,082	731	1,336	940	647	884	361	15	168		
farms	916,068	50,486	102,404	105,276	133,778	264,929	197,637	14,633	46,925		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	19,345	5,592	6,578	2,576	1,193	1,789	715	35	867		
acres	2,910,105	817,777	752,061	348,664	206,150	368,937	196,413	12,707	207,396		
In cultivated summer fallow	7,814	906	1,537	1,446	1,216	1,662	705	29	313		
farms	3,191,238	140,938	205,020	266,818	515,706	1,082,497	763,737	35,382	181,140		
Total woodland	farms	13,109	3,487	5,499	2,053	766	758	203	331		
acres	734,382	159,114	218,774	121,644	65,256	104,874	30,000	4,618	30,102		
Woodland pastured	farms	5,691	1,595	2,379	966	288	259	81	119		
acres	308,408	68,076	84,288	59,472	24,462	46,158	12,647	3,434	9,871		
Woodland not pastured	farms	8,781	2,264	3,628	1,296	586	596	156	247		
acres	425,974	91,038	134,486	62,172	40,794	58,716	17,353	1,184	20,231		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	37,862	8,102	14,109	6,556	3,064	3,663	1,320	66		
acres	15,525,646	1,483,965	2,225,563	2,024,086	2,104,041	3,891,077	2,731,699	259,965	805,250		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms		38,661	8,886	14,554	6,219	2,974	3,536	1,286	97		
acres	1,374,002	207,950	241,240	181,980	185,366	294,292	149,072	30,066	1,109		
Irrigated land	farms	6,205	379	748	686	938	1,910	1,135	67		
acres	2,881,292	32,136	61,755	72,640	218,693	817,987	1,260,152	127,535	342		
Harvested cropland	farms	6,119	367	709	668	934	1,906	1,129	67		
acres	2,858,575	30,623	57,454	69,761	218,487	813,432	1,253,772	(D)	339		
Pastureland and other land	farms	225	20	51	38	12	55	38	3		
acres	22,717	1,513	4,301	2,879	206	4,555	6,380	(D)	8		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE											
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	18,069	5,381	5,921	2,303	1,189	1,778	658	27		
acres	2,426,357	793,083	689,811	298,115	142,893	243,602	113,830	11,226	812		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	21,999	2,591	4,842	4,031	3,482	4,526	1,674	71		
acres	17,836,545	621,918	1,033,605	1,084,441	2,587,089	6,529,416	4,700,082	292,942	782		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE											
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	\$1,000	97	17	18	26	12	9	6	-		
		20,354	229	345	(D)	340	4,673	1,146	9		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS											
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	61,773	14,111	23,656	10,218	4,403	5,293	1,985	130		
\$1,000	75,280,407	6,340,003	9,932,727	7,335,481	10,011,595	21,009,132	15,611,038	1,129,537	1,977		
Average per farm	dollars	1,218,662	449,295	419,882	717,898	2,273,812	3,969,230	7,864,503	8,688,747		
Average per acre	dollars	1,632	1,618	1,832	1,593	1,599	1,592	1,650	1,578		
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$49,999		4,958	1,478	2,556	743	9	16	8	-		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		5,479	1,751	2,742	768	7	13	1	5		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		9,781	2,806	5,198	1,443	40	15	8	5		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		15,896	4,559	7,692	2,920	202	84	20	6		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		8,657	2,047	3,280	2,089	681	252	41	11		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		6,918	981	1,551	1,569	1,562	895	127	12		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		6,623	440	565	592	1,610	2,593	531	27		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		2,524	47	63	77	240	1,202	731	15		
\$10,000,000 or more		937	2	9	17	52	223	518	49		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	61,772	14,110	23,656	10,218	4,403	5,293	1,985	130		
\$1,000	9,682,116	763,424	1,265,516	913,116	1,165,980	2,732,632	1,994,980	230,277	1,977		
See footnote(s) at end of table.									596,189		

--continued

Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	5,756	1,828	2,897	791	12	5	4	1	218		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,922	1,562	2,574	638	8	10	-	-	130		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	7,910	2,348	4,034	1,220	34	19	3	1	251		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	14,320	4,143	6,935	2,546	235	80	13	3	365		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	9,168	2,201	3,837	2,147	497	204	34	5	243		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	7,159	1,241	2,156	1,643	1,248	562	118	6	185		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	7,120	658	1,008	982	1,789	2,081	342	17	243		
\$500,000 or more	5,417	129	215	251	580	2,332	1,471	97	342		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text)farms number	47,487	9,727	16,942	8,171	4,203	5,136	1,949	126	1,233		
	137,246	19,914	32,811	21,271	17,456	25,799	13,350	1,436	5,209		
Tractors, allfarms number	46,686	9,898	16,581	7,711	4,133	5,037	1,917	123	1,286		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)farms number	117,907	20,593	31,014	18,980	14,250	19,438	8,936	756	3,940		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)farms number	15,434	4,096	6,033	2,447	947	1,089	393	31	398		
100 horsepower (PTO) or morefarms number	20,779	5,510	7,639	3,426	1,373	1,573	620	68	570		
Hay balersfarms number	28,824	6,621	10,582	4,968	2,360	2,587	928	73	705		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelledfarms number	43,308	9,773	14,421	7,877	4,024	4,218	1,685	175	1,135		
	25,497	3,460	5,981	4,573	3,839	4,828	1,840	104	872		
	53,820	5,310	8,954	7,677	8,853	13,647	6,631	513	2,235		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelledfarms number	18,270	2,043	3,204	3,067	3,285	4,344	1,656	55	616		
	23,021	2,382	3,738	3,618	4,119	5,734	2,469	100	861		
Forage harvesters, self-propelledfarms number	97	3	10	-	17	34	29	1	3		
	(D)	3	10	-	17	45	44	(D)	3		
Hay balersfarms number	2,431	331	714	403	295	386	212	12	78		
	2,616	347	765	440	316	412	234	18	84		
	17,728	3,273	5,377	3,309	2,104	2,378	813	36	438		
	22,238	4,103	6,714	4,136	2,712	2,918	1,015	48	592		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners usedfarms acres treated	32,538	5,164	9,610	5,727	4,030	5,000	1,864	85	1,058		
	16,925,603	746,290	1,269,514	1,168,694	2,440,656	5,797,621	4,255,322	262,214	985,292		
Manure usedfarms acres treated	4,582	655	1,136	727	579	830	466	39	150		
	570,047	24,849	39,623	36,223	61,098	126,948	164,316	53,201	63,789		
Acres treated to control -											
Insectsfarms acres	9,626	1,037	1,898	1,551	1,409	2,246	1,035	55	395		
	3,462,433	111,470	186,476	210,415	374,443	1,154,726	1,066,671	78,887	279,345		
Weeds, grass, or brushfarms acres	32,857	5,084	9,285	6,129	4,205	5,069	1,892	90	1,103		
Nematodesfarms acres	21,834,196	926,057	1,501,639	1,542,822	3,157,189	7,485,083	5,637,948	339,236	1,244,222		
Diseases in crops and orchardsfarms acres	838	103	204	122	97	196	76	6	34		
	247,381	11,483	21,708	13,306	35,989	93,957	47,150	6,579	17,209		
	4,292	330	818	611	638	1,129	554	23	189		
	2,026,089	36,006	99,306	91,931	245,763	717,775	653,736	29,733	151,839		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliatefarms acres on which used	386	66	106	42	29	65	55	4	19		
	61,841	2,478	5,268	3,046	2,865	20,073	22,755	2,681	2,675		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tilefarms acres	1,475	295	386	239	178	220	94	5	58		
	177,269	17,856	23,551	17,143	21,448	50,749	30,670	4,493	11,359		
Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms acres	3,467	799	1,270	606	305	286	84	11	106		
	742,458	86,635	112,956	74,190	135,782	178,827	87,697	27,191	39,180		
Land under conservation easementfarms acres	2,673	706	911	427	199	225	68	2	135		
	430,844	81,857	77,430	60,433	53,041	75,544	60,215	(D)	(D)		
Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms acres	17,123	2,003	3,903	2,863	2,643	3,618	1,414	53	626		
	10,403,753	302,676	560,678	531,972	1,408,873	3,759,863	3,077,568	154,003	608,120		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were usedfarms acres	9,851	1,124	1,845	1,695	1,560	2,258	948	43	378		
	6,055,766	186,771	293,313	328,346	778,924	2,100,596	1,852,157	141,725	373,934		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were usedfarms acres	16,205	2,657	4,419	3,401	2,182	2,271	712	42	521		
	6,276,913	390,469	577,489	703,664	1,166,925	2,035,474	1,027,684	66,532	308,676		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)farms acres	2,498	413	615	431	304	441	183	10	101		
	322,454	24,269	27,033	29,768	40,212	100,301	67,535	5,688	27,648		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systemsfarms	1,239	230	395	189	151	152	81	1	40		
Solar panelsfarms	763	130	245	126	96	93	51	1	21		
Wind turbinesfarms	264	52	71	44	23	40	19	-	15		
Methane digestersfarms	9	2	2	3	-	-	1	-	1		
Georexchange systemsfarms	198	41	77	19	22	23	13	-	3		
Small hydro systemsfarms	24	5	6	5	5	3	-	-	-		
Biodieselfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	44	8	6	14	11	3	1	-	1		
Other farms											
Wind rights leased to others farms	735	157	188	101	91	122	43	1	32		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	35,465	11,101	16,301	5,202	653	614	306	60	1,228		
Part owners farms	21,564	2,550	5,582	3,846	3,323	4,216	1,467	48	532		
Tenants farms	4,744	460	1,773	1,170	427	463	212	22	217		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	57,382	13,747	21,995	9,109	4,002	4,870	1,779	108	1,772		
acres	27,583,446	4,697,528	4,956,479	3,276,270	3,028,931	5,689,257	4,079,170	334,803	1,521,008		
Owned land in farms farms	57,029	13,651	21,883	9,048	3,976	4,830	1,773	108	1,760		
acres	22,683,533	3,033,563	3,522,144	2,560,318	2,700,663	5,344,491	3,953,743	305,219	1,263,392		
Land rented or leased from others farms	26,479	3,060	7,411	5,045	3,764	4,689	1,683	70	757		
acres	23,746,624	911,807	1,953,204	2,072,397	3,592,042	7,932,853	5,568,783	420,076	1,295,462		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	26,308	3,010	7,355	5,016	3,750	4,679	1,679	70	749		
acres	23,453,762	884,963	1,900,356	2,045,466	3,561,443	7,851,044	5,510,181	410,623	1,289,686		
Land rented or leased to others farms	15,042	4,698	5,594	2,251	777	876	262	21	563		
acres	5,192,775	1,690,809	1,487,183	742,883	358,867	426,575	184,029	39,037	263,392		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	92,892	20,324	36,085	14,770	6,120	8,156	3,547	286	3,604		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator ..	35,864	8,799	12,826	6,430	2,944	3,021	877	53	914		
2 operators ..	21,935	4,584	9,636	3,189	1,245	1,777	769	39	696		
3 operators ..	3,193	623	922	484	180	424	267	26	267		
4 operators ..	543	70	200	87	24	52	46	4	60		
5 or more operators ..	238	35	72	28	10	19	26	8	40		
Total women operators number	26,096	6,606	11,607	3,634	1,214	1,619	684	43	689		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator ..	23,630	5,981	10,567	3,297	1,159	1,483	608	24	511		
2 operators ..	978	215	421	153	20	62	30	6	71		
3 operators ..	121	49	44	7	5	4	4	1	7		
4 operators ..	22	8	11	-	-	-	1	1	1		
5 or more operators ..	11	3	4	2	-	-	-	-	2		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	54,990	11,595	20,920	9,196	4,300	5,162	1,949	128	1,740		
Female	6,783	2,516	2,736	1,022	103	131	36	2	237		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	29,857	7,388	-	10,218	4,403	4,821	1,917	114	996		
Other	31,916	6,723	23,656	-	-	472	68	16	981		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	42,122	9,032	15,489	7,227	3,627	4,228	1,589	63	867		
Not on farm operated	19,651	5,079	8,167	2,991	776	1,065	396	67	1,110		
Days worked off farm:											
None	24,010	9,609	850	4,581	2,855	3,592	1,553	105	865		
Any	37,763	4,502	22,806	5,637	1,548	1,701	432	25	1,112		
1 to 49 days	4,963	1,330	1,208	1,208	493	439	107	4	174		
50 to 99 days	2,323	733	484	659	179	151	27	3	87		
100 to 199 days	4,264	859	1,990	814	250	223	41	2	85		
200 days or more	26,213	1,580	19,124	2,956	626	888	257	16	766		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	1,845	232	996	406	58	43	18	2	90		
3 or 4 years	2,940	337	1,679	601	97	93	31	1	101		
5 to 9 years	7,643	1,047	4,222	1,441	290	265	73	12	293		
10 years or more	49,345	12,495	16,759	7,770	3,958	4,892	1,863	115	1,493		
Average years on present farm	25.0	31.4	18.6	24.2	31.3	31.6	31.6	27.2	22.5		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	1,220	178	695	243	24	19	12	-	49		
3 or 4 years	2,369	267	1,420	477	70	51	14	-	70		
5 to 9 years	6,578	909	3,727	1,176	241	230	46	6	243		
10 years or more	51,606	12,757	17,814	8,322	4,068	4,993	1,913	124	1,615		
Average years operating any farm	27.1	33.9	20.3	26.6	32.9	33.2	33.3	30.3	25.6		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	352	-	130	154	31	29	5	-	3		
25 to 34 years	3,975	-	2,082	1,029	384	300	79	5	96		
35 to 44 years	6,383	105	3,518	1,227	508	547	247	13	218		
45 to 49 years	5,045	144	2,850	878	345	463	186	13	166		
50 to 54 years	8,170	421	4,392	1,450	501	825	310	23	248		
55 to 59 years	9,031	817	4,207	1,534	744	1,052	367	23	287		
60 to 64 years	8,320	1,748	3,137	1,269	677	823	325	27	314		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	6,697	2,979	1,485	823	469	508	215	13	205		
70 years and over	13,800	7,897	1,855	1,854	744	746	251	13	440		
Average age	58.2	71.2	52.7	55.3	56.2	56.4	56.3	56.5	58.7		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	693	179	293	134	47	26	6	2	6		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	395	94	204	60	23	4	2	-	8		
Asian	71	25	23	14	3	4	-	-	2		
Black or African American	165	55	73	32	1	-	-	-	4		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	17	1	7	3	6	-	-	-	-		
White	60,853	13,864	23,222	10,064	4,357	5,280	1,979	129	1,958		
More than one race reported	272	72	127	45	13	5	4	1	5		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	9,369	3,249	2,680	1,916	574	478	151	10	311		
2 people	31,981	9,664	10,355	4,801	2,278	2,779	995	65	1,044		
3 people	7,254	751	3,457	1,334	549	673	266	15	209		
4 people	7,210	259	4,094	1,213	506	636	273	13	216		
5 or more people	5,959	188	3,070	954	496	727	300	27	197		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	37,735	9,918	19,768	5,159	682	734	190	26	1,258		
25 to 49 percent	6,349	1,721	2,194	1,295	399	461	125	9	145		
50 to 74 percent	7,388	1,550	1,256	1,826	1,088	1,047	348	23	250		
75 to 99 percent	6,282	827	350	1,212	1,357	1,650	678	29	179		
100 percent	4,019	95	88	726	877	1,401	644	43	145		
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	1,949 4,026,589	227 154,811	302 112,791	368 225,661	161 268,590	311 934,603	249 1,312,201	49 250,614	282 767,318	
Farms with-											
Internet access	44,128	8,059	18,205	6,741	3,307	4,535	1,832	127	1,322		
Dial-up service	3,227	892	1,109	555	228	274	78	5	86		
DSL service	15,279	2,585	6,225	2,318	1,172	1,743	706	48	482		
Cable modem service	6,598	1,626	2,856	844	361	459	198	17	237		
Fiber-optic service	5,488	710	2,007	931	591	789	269	19	172		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	8,304	1,213	3,646	1,323	613	844	406	23	236		
Satellite service	8,733	1,655	3,440	1,274	693	984	407	28	252		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	969	167	378	151	71	99	69	3	31		
Other Internet service	1,434	253	676	210	78	106	73	11	27		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	48,353	11,352	19,598	7,908	3,444	3,810	1,173	64	1,004		
2 households	9,611	2,216	2,897	1,678	722	1,058	460	20	560		
3 households	2,316	332	696	398	119	283	223	22	243		
4 households	834	120	268	142	61	76	80	11	76		
5 or more households	659	91	197	92	57	66	49	13	94		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms acres	59,796 43,584,217	14,111 3,918,526	23,656 5,422,500	10,218 4,605,784	4,403 6,262,106	5,293 13,195,535	1,985 9,463,924	130 715,842	-	
Limited Liability Corporation	farms acres	2,177 2,598,879	406 168,047	669 232,730	305 163,527	120 205,029	277 847,302	135 612,147	23 64,535	242 305,562	
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms acres	53,387 32,757,894	12,746 3,360,880	21,986 4,783,094	9,457 4,062,263	3,916 5,418,522	4,118 9,928,765	1,124 4,890,618	40 313,752	-	
Partnership	farms acres	3,860 6,853,518	556 214,264	854 350,553	342 228,154	209 399,656	454 1,372,831	422 2,572,803	40 281,244	983 1,434,013	
Registered under state law	farms acres	2,677 5,399,253	360 139,840	598 256,714	224 162,920	152 311,860	348 1,093,909	328 2,028,869	35 223,420	632 1,181,721	
Corporation	farms acres	2,835 5,422,059	255 170,903	421 177,278	259 208,588	225 341,582	642 1,648,649	422 1,892,356	47 110,227	564 872,476	
Family held	farms acres	2,584 5,193,969	236 164,257	386 167,806	239 190,757	212 320,239	621 1,613,578	412 1,851,931	41 105,354	437 780,047	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	45 2,539	5 231	8 378	9 230	1 211	5 616	4 408	1 40	12 425	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	2,539 228,090	231 6,646	378 9,472	230 17,831	211 21,343	616 35,071	408 40,425	40 4,873	127 92,429	
Other than family held	farms acres	251 228,090	19 6,646	35 9,472	20 17,831	13 21,343	21 35,071	10 40,425	6 4,873	127 92,429	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	34 217	3 16	2 33	20 13	2 19	2 10	10 6	6 100	27 100	
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	1,691 1,103,824	554 172,479	395 111,575	160 106,779	53 102,346	79 245,290	17 108,147	3 10,619	430 246,589	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	16,943 48,853	2,497 5,359	3,791 6,341	2,457 5,044	2,065 4,401	3,552 9,180	1,735 7,509	127 3,663	719 5,356		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	7,698 18,972	700 968	1,119 1,647	811 1,155	875 1,263	2,145 3,765	1,436 4,284	121 242	491 3,462		
Less than 150 days farms workers	12,202 29,881	1,932 4,391	2,943 6,694	1,847 3,889	1,504 3,138	2,385 5,415	1,102 3,225	69 1,235	420 1,894		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	58	5	17	5	2	12	13	2	2		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	15	1	2	3	6	1	-	-	2		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	21,555 46,808	4,259 8,794	9,202 21,101	3,584 8,091	1,524 2,959	1,801 3,374	625 1,133	19 39	541 1,317		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	1,975	451	1,119	321	12	15	7	1	49		
10 to 49 acres	9,776	2,666	5,631	1,263	5	19	11	4	177		
50 to 69 acres	2,865	848	1,521	404	10	5	1	1	75		
70 to 99 acres	5,844	1,782	3,084	826	12	1	5	7	127		
100 to 139 acres	3,651	1,068	1,910	535	13	13	2	3	107		
140 to 179 acres	5,567	1,700	2,625	993	38	11	7	3	190		
180 to 219 acres	2,240	644	1,026	459	20	7	4	-	80		
220 to 259 acres	2,193	693	980	397	28	7	2	-	86		
260 to 499 acres	8,145	2,221	3,059	2,070	362	103	23	10	297		
500 to 999 acres	7,208	1,334	1,837	1,862	1,362	503	44	14	252		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	6,098	549	688	863	1,740	1,821	217	17	203		
2,000 acres or more	6,211	155	176	225	801	2,788	1,662	70	334		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	23,272	3,255	5,784	4,464	3,404	4,152	1,364	20	829		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	232	72	84	59	2	5	1	1	8		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	265	75	152	33	3	1	-	-	1		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	349	76	138	73	14	17	11	2	18		
Other crop farming (1119)	15,611	5,707	7,128	1,817	175	139	50	1	594		
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	18	1	10	6	-	-	1	-	-		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	15,593	5,706	7,118	1,811	175	139	49	1	594		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	15,991	3,678	7,305	2,887	598	774	395	39	315		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	492	60	77	23	31	94	98	36	73		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	398	33	46	63	132	60	27	14	23		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	348	23	174	56	7	31	25	16	16		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	385	114	194	55	5	5	3	-	9		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	946	167	585	168	4	2	-	-	20		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3,484	851	1,989	520	28	13	11	1	71		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	27,568 5,922,187	4,984 244,541	9,932 408,529	5,104 360,378	2,519 452,263	3,049 961,241	1,219 952,988	96 1,014,041	665 1,528,206		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	4,385	1,000	2,619	626	36	40	7	-	57		
10 to 49	10,934	2,638	5,045	2,278	452	282	62	2	175		
50 to 99	4,511	793	1,382	1,207	609	370	71	1	78		
100 to 199	3,374	374	608	691	775	707	133	1	85		
200 to 499	2,640	156	239	241	499	1,080	309	3	113		
500 or more	1,724	23	39	61	148	570	637	89	157		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	23,684 1,402,226	4,434 127,120	8,571 209,249	4,548 173,035	2,253 183,278	2,495 335,581	861 210,505	41 79,300	481 84,158		
Beef cows farms number	23,272 1,270,538	4,390 126,482	8,509 208,268	4,449 171,486	2,158 176,662	2,438 328,508	837 201,189	28 12,600	463 45,343		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	5,129	1,185	2,995	754	70	55	14	-	56		
10 to 49	11,062	2,525	4,479	2,467	760	526	114	4	187		
50 to 99	3,623	466	755	883	702	614	122	5	76		
100 to 199	2,140	176	224	297	460	702	204	2	75		
200 to 499	1,113	38	53	48	152	475	281	8	58		
500 or more	205	-	3	-	14	66	102	9	11		
Milk cows farms number	858 131,688	98	227	165	185	97	41	14	31		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	457	84	200	108	41	15	3	-	6		
10 to 49	207	13	25	53	95	17	-	-	4		
50 to 99	91	1	2	4	48	30	2	-	4		
100 to 199	52	-	-	-	1	34	11	-	6		
200 to 499	28	-	-	-	-	1	24	-	3		
500 or more	23	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	8		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	23,262 4,519,961	3,977 117,421	7,998 199,280	4,281 187,343	2,291 268,985	2,866 625,660	1,170 742,483	93 934,741	586 1,444,048		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	24,361 7,466,400	4,303 129,930	8,360 227,680	4,431 154,894	2,409 248,906	2,937 626,822	1,201 1,078,298	96 1,875,425	624 3,124,445		
	\$1,000	10,153,087	109,369	190,933	125,607	221,157	639,433	1,392,685	2,781,067	4,692,836	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms number	9,586 408,023	1,924 32,813	3,525 51,982	1,893 39,825	846 38,014	894 71,688	265 39,558	16 27,254	223 106,889		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or morefarms number	21,908 7,058,377	3,757 97,117	7,379 175,698	3,873 115,069	2,268 210,892	2,797 555,134	1,162 1,038,740	92 1,848,171	580 3,017,556		
Cattle on feed (see text)farms number	1,008 4,822,962	73 3,332	102 5,089	66 2,178	75 16,106	257 62,729	284 403,190	50 1,527,017	101 2,803,321		
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms number	1,010 1,886,197	98 4,582	458 16,607	202 25,467	68 13,632	76 202,400	63 257,766	20 1,213,932	25 151,811		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	659	80	385	136	24	24	6	-	4		
25 to 49	85	8	46	19	8	2	2	-	-		
50 to 99	57	6	16	19	11	4	1	-	-		
100 to 199	28	3	3	8	8	3	1	-	2		
200 to 499	32	-	3	10	10	7	2	-	-		
500 or more	149	1	5	10	7	36	51	20	19		
Used or to be used for breedingfarms number	538 174,810	52 463	243 2,082	115 1,564	44 964	36 2,868	22 9,552	14 140,291	12 17,026		
Other hogs and pigsfarms number	863 1,711,387	76 4,119	382 14,525	167 23,903	59 12,668	73 199,532	61 248,214	20 1,073,641	25 134,785		
Hogs and pigs soldfarms number	992 5,015,465	79 12,863	459 52,030	187 87,936	67 27,042	89 350,534	67 816,638	20 3,236,026	24 432,396		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)farms number	1,160 62,541	202 8,183	568 15,479	259 12,163	55 9,771	51 13,168	12 3,462	-	13 315		
Ewes 1 year old or olderfarms number	930 33,859	155 4,464	466 9,388	208 7,048	46 4,854	40 6,318	7 1,616	-	8 171		
Sheep and lambs soldfarms number	917 45,821	156 5,076	442 11,969	212 10,312	47 7,250	42 8,232	9 2,719	-	9 263		
Total horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	10,740 74,873	1,978 17,068	5,151 28,934	1,827 14,994	532 3,144	682 3,647	349 2,479	35 386	186 4,221		
Owned horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	10,430 60,477	1,888 11,322	5,027 26,048	1,796 12,914	518 2,772	669 3,461	340 2,352	31 313	161 1,295		
Owned horses and ponies soldfarms number	2,371 8,845	403 1,826	1,181 3,341	501 1,996	94 368	104 569	42 429	6 49	40 267		
Goats, all inventoryfarms number	1,995 42,315	341 6,857	1,164 19,947	364 8,701	44 5,034	42 900	13 123	-	27 753		
Goats, all soldfarms number	1,280 24,757	213 4,072	743 12,506	224 4,595	35 2,104	31 733	8 248	-	26 499		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text)farms number	3,781 (D)	771 18,360	2,003 45,113	716 18,530	128 6,361	90 2,380	21 (D)	-	52 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	3,764	771	1,999	715	122	89	20	-	48		
400 to 3,199	15	-	4	1	6	1	-	-	3		
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
100,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventoryfarms number	439 (D)	100 2,278	213 5,407	94 2,800	19 1,135	7 171	1 (D)	-	5 (D)		
Layers sold (see text)farms number	492 (D)	103 2,655	265 6,983	85 16,782	18 4,203	9 106	2 (D)	-	10 (D)		
Pullets for laying flock replacement soldfarms number	44 2,517	6 40	24 2,245	10 210	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	2 (D)		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms number	269 51,374	35 (D)	143 27,099	69 21,415	13 945	8 1,040	1 (D)	-	-		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	259	35	139	63	13	8	1	-	-		
2,000 to 59,999	10	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-		
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Turkeys inventory (see text)farms number	231 131,247	41 238	118 (D)	44 49,030	6 3	11 10	4 3	-	7 (D)		
Turkeys sold (see text)farms number	85 310,217	9 (D)	45 6,975	14 (D)	14 139,500	10 16,733	2 (D)	-	1 (D)		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grainfarms acres bushels	92 7,110 333,607	14 345 14,699	9 511 14,524	20 859 39,453	20 830 48,805	18 707 140,089	6 707 38,801	-	5 591 37,236		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	21 1,607	-	1 (D)	2 (D)	5 187	8 1,006	3 (D)	-	2 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	28	6	3	9	4	4	2	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	42	8	4	9	16	3	-	-	2		
100 to 249 acres	17	-	2	2	-	6	4	-	3		
250 to 499 acres	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
Corn for grain farms acres bushels	11,684 3,948,462 337,043,923	1,057 90,024 4,453,507	1,831 150,983 8,175,222	1,501 134,898 6,577,862	1,927 372,776 20,452,130	3,282 1,316,033 96,263,976	1,551 1,515,607 158,345,572	55 113,225 15,841,335	480 254,916 26,934,319		
Irrigated farms acres	3,735 1,414,014	114 11,268	225 21,622	212 21,648	546 72,394	1,393 389,517	982 708,936	42 65,431	221 123,198		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1,017	238	425	224	66	39	2	-	23		
25 to 99 acres	3,222	515	899	839	521	299	45	1	103		
100 to 249 acres	3,093	242	405	365	884	942	143	9	103		
250 to 499 acres	1,981	54	88	50	369	1,057	274	6	83		
500 acres or more	2,371	8	14	23	87	945	1,087	39	168		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms acres tons	2,532 337,083 3,286,522	104 5,574 42,888	204 11,115 77,635	231 13,653 79,973	460 32,972 302,184	864 103,392 912,555	486 114,681 1,203,540	37 20,852 219,013	146 34,844 448,734		
Irrigated farms acres	542 95,846	2 (D)	16 (D)	16 1,688	69 5,259	197 18,826	163 36,859	23 9,169	56 22,724		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	354	41	66	77	77	60	19	-	14		
25 to 99 acres	1,122	43	103	119	262	414	125	2	54		
100 to 249 acres	724	20	32	26	110	294	186	10	46		
250 to 499 acres	225	-	3	6	6	86	102	9	13		
500 acres or more	107	-	-	3	5	10	54	16	19		
Cotton, all farms acres bales	153 52,098 67,327	4 687 423	18 1,281 1,193	6 814 610	23 3,862 3,978	55 20,633 19,337	42 22,665 39,256	1 39,256 (D) (D)	4 219,013 (D) (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	71 20,500	-	4 374	1 548 (D)	3 548	31 5,404	30 13,611	-	2 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	35	1	13	3	12	4	1	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	50	1	5	2	6	22	14	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	38	1	-	1	5	12	18	-	1		
500 acres or more	29	-	-	-	-	17	9	1	2		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas farms acres cwt	21 7,293 104,582	-	-	-	4 450	11 2,343	-	6 4,500	45,000		
Irrigated farms acres	18 7,033	-	-	-	3 9,510	9 50,072	-	-	4,500		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	5	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	8	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
500 acres or more	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6		
Oats for grain farms acres bushels	615 29,802 1,386,113	97 1,564 79,315	92 2,147 94,028	173 4,974 182,141	109 5,280 205,120	96 10,763 543,483	28 3,383 178,595	2 924 (D) (D)	18 (D) (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	26 1,157	1 (D)	-	1 (D)	5 (D)	15 793 (D)	3 1 (D)	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	343	80	61	122	40	23	8	-	9		
25 to 99 acres	199	17	30	43	56	39	8	1	5		
100 to 249 acres	58	-	1	8	13	25	8	-	3		
250 to 499 acres	5	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1		
500 acres or more	10	-	-	-	-	6	3	1	-		
Sorghum for grain farms acres bushels	8,893 2,103,921 87,007,994	724 59,761 2,172,420	92 128,613 4,961,670	1,427 125,373 5,050,524	173 299,196 11,385,450	109 820,731 33,098,368	28 516,217 23,667,506	23 924 814,910	367 21,583 5,857,146		
Irrigated farms acres	1,061 142,608	28 1,248	1 4,211	57 7,160	163 15,664	163 45,282	383 53,135	8 244 1,905	79 1,905 14,003		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	735	174	260	180	44	38	10	-	29		
25 to 99 acres	2,839	347	727	747	482	357	78	1	100		
100 to 249 acres	2,741	166	354	404	726	792	207	5	87		
250 to 499 acres	1,458	36	77	73	302	657	242	3	68		
500 acres or more	1,120	1	9	2	79	545	387	14	83		
Soybeans for beans farms acres bushels	15,448 3,802,588 83,696,476	2,013 191,661 3,283,770	3,442 283,818 5,043,702	2,686 296,925 4,804,128	2,409 611,006 11,334,320	3,151 1,321,558 29,160,049	1,180 852,856 23,512,397	36 49,090 15,056,671	531 195,674 5,052,439		
Irrigated farms acres	2,258 398,105	79 5,067	147 8,483	190 12,196	351 39,831	830 133,295	517 158,497	20 11,578	124 29,158		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1,500	342	757	295	45	29	-	-	32		
25 to 99 acres	5,119	1,063	1,785	1,313	469	261	73	2	153		
100 to 249 acres	4,109	463	705	862	918	817	207	6	131		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Soybeans for beans - Con. Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
250 to 499 acres	2,560	107	161	168	732	1,031	264	5	92		
500 acres or more	2,160	38	34	48	245	1,013	636	23	123		
Sunflower seed, all	farms acres pounds	362 80,179 1,262	13 774,043	30 2,683 2,107,495	26 1,875 1,638,376	26 2,969 2,304,875	141 24,506 25,713,968	108 43,396 74,772,105	4 1,058 1,131,525		
Irrigated	farms acres	111,263,316 95 17,175	-	8 1,060	2 (D)	2 (D)	30 3,088	45 11,391	3 (D) 977		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	16	3	2	5	2	4	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	116	6	17	16	13	41	16	1	6		
100 to 249 acres	133	2	10	4	8	63	40	2	4		
250 to 499 acres	69	2	1	1	3	31	27	-	4		
500 acres or more	28	-	-	-	-	2	25	1	-		
Wheat for grain, all	farms acres bushels	21,528 9,009,535 359,484,644	2,749 378,379 14,271,637	4,442 594,711 22,235,976	4,041 655,011 53,422,877	3,508 1,469,446 22,539,803	4,339 3,210,649 129,272,841	1,645 2,152,124 95,495,625	57 101,490 4,413,870		
Irrigated	farms acres	2,388 618,741	88 9,433	148 12,862	168 21,328	362 71,770	872 191,794	584 240,680	27 15,964		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1,662	441	685	423	39	16	3	-	55		
25 to 99 acres	5,079	1,096	1,863	1,405	346	188	41	1	139		
100 to 249 acres	5,014	765	1,221	1,363	852	528	111	4	170		
250 to 499 acres	4,014	327	498	646	1,172	1,044	191	8	128		
500 acres or more	5,759	120	175	204	1,099	2,563	1,299	44	255		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	25,710 2,468,996 4,336,148	5,341 313,097 390,393	9,228 456,763 597,369	4,105 303,639 397,590	2,360 322,316 524,094	2,900 570,102 1,067,087	1,087 337,140 871,202	56 37,384 136,893		
Irrigated	farms acres	1,415 218,205	63 3,963	141 7,809	124 5,970	215 17,964	436 51,778	316 70,390	93 16,653		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	7,738	2,043	3,927	1,152	266	193	45	1	111		
25 to 99 acres	11,025	2,472	4,139	1,988	993	939	238	13	243		
100 to 249 acres	4,873	664	1,003	809	784	1,078	350	10	175		
250 to 499 acres	1,458	135	132	126	234	481	276	9	65		
500 acres or more	616	27	27	30	83	209	178	23	39		
Alfalfa hay	farms acres tons, dry	7,391 583,282 1,633,838	917 33,285 60,890	1,541 52,318 108,161	1,243 45,507 89,453	1,231 86,610 205,539	1,549 163,326 442,966	641 132,793 461,075	28 14,836 61,271		
Irrigated	farms acres	871 148,385	41 2,966	73 4,449	76 3,803	127 11,566	266 34,627	217 49,405	58 7,520		
Other tame hay	farms acres tons, dry	13,536 958,345 1,447,999	2,851 136,900 191,126	4,948 208,137 278,098	2,112 124,268 171,235	1,148 111,529 166,236	1,583 227,972 364,860	577 112,982 210,302	25 9,663 15,901		
Irrigated	farms acres	435 25,480	19 891	38 1,017	39 871	60 2,956	167 9,098	87 7,189	15 1,327		
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms acres	83 5,477	14 (D)	20 990	10 348	11 658	17 1,398	10 1,768	- (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres	4 347	-	-	1 (D)	- (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	- (D)		
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms acres	441 7,074	105 252	160 465	124 448	10 159	15 1,664	15 1,534	2 (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres	213 5,529	51 109	75 137	60 (D)	7 95	9 (D)	7 (D)	2 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	357	87	145	101	4	5	6	-	9		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	57	18	10	19	3	4	3	-	-		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	15	-	5	4	3	1	2	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	4	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-		
250.0 acres or more	8	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	1		
Beans, snap	farms acres	129 53	35 8	40 7	47 16	2 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	18 3	5 1	8 1	5 1	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)		
Peas, green	farms acres (D)	2 - (D)	2 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Potatoes	farms acres	166 5,179	46 16	52 15	50 25	4 1	7 1,457	3 (D)	2 (D)		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	18 1,626	2 (D)	11 1	2 (D)	- (D)	2 (D)	- (D)	- (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	154	46	52	49	4	1	1	-	1		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
250.0 acres or more	8	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	1		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.											
Sweet corn farms	151	35	48	47	4	7	7	-	3		
acres	695	29	116	121	93	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Harvested for processing farms	28	5	14	7	-	2	-	-	-		
acres	14	2	8	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Sweet potatoes farms	30	5	8	14	2	-	-	-	1		
acres	23	4	2	10	(D)	-	-	-	(D)		
Harvested for processing farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tomatoes in the open farms	277	74	103	86	5	2	2	-	5		
acres	130	34	44	43	5	(D)	(D)	-	2		
Harvested for processing farms	30	8	18	4	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	5	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in orchards farms	489	142	234	77	11	12	3	-	10		
acres	7,100	1,249	2,083	579	477	(D)	(D)	-	105		
Irrigated farms	116	24	60	22	5	4	1	-	-		
acres	360	55	107	90	68	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	330	84	172	58	2	7	1	-	6		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	120	46	50	11	6	3	1	-	3		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	28	10	8	7	2	-	-	-	1		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	7	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	4	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-		
Apples farms	217	58	99	47	4	2	2	-	5		
bearing and nonbearing acres	318	92	96	79	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Grapes farms	166	40	92	23	3	4	1	-	3		
bearing and nonbearing acres	371	75	177	69	(D)	30	(D)	-	(D)		
Peaches, all farms	166	39	69	46	4	1	1	-	6		
bearing and nonbearing acres	187	62	52	38	22	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Almonds farms	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Pecans farms	149	61	58	16	3	7	1	-	3		
bearing and nonbearing acres	5,639	835	1,554	243	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Walnuts, English farms	23	8	10	5	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	173	39	15	119	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in berries (see text) farms	169	33	64	61	3	2	-	-	6		
acres	185	45	82	44	9	(D)	-	-	(D)		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	77,064	25,227	33,368	12,230	1,825	1,651	606	36		
	percent	100.0	32.7	43.3	15.9	2.4	2.1	0.8	(Z)		
Land in farms	acres	13,049,347	3,096,903	3,381,157	1,910,875	782,646	1,569,584	1,467,218	222,957		
Average size of farm	acres	169	123	101	156	429	951	2,421	6,193		
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Totalfarms	77,064	25,227	33,368	12,230	1,825	1,651	606	36	2,121		
Average per farm\$1,000	5,237,155	439,246	515,722	411,362	714,417	1,139,790	1,135,725	369,737	511,157		
	dollars	67,959	17,412	15,456	33,636	391,461	690,363	1,874,133	240,998		
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms	15,689	5,252	8,319	1,769	13	6	4	-		
\$1,000 to \$2,499	farms	9,575	3,342	4,996	1,032	-	-	-	326		
\$2,500 to \$4,999	farms	9,689	3,580	4,753	1,104	6	1	-	205		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms	11,448	4,214	5,434	1,512	3	1	-	245		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	farms	12,961	4,912	5,371	2,309	4	1	1	284		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	farms	6,956	2,220	2,478	2,028	19	3	-	363		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms	4,184	1,073	1,258	1,686	16	5	-	145		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms	3,068	509	623	695	1,064	33	4	140		
\$250,000 to \$499,999	farms	1,469	88	83	30	481	723	-	64		
\$500,000 to \$999,999	farms	959	7	18	46	41	745	44	-		
\$1,000,000 or more	farms	1,066	30	35	19	178	133	553	35		
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	farms	804	28	32	16	159	81	438	50		
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	farms	205	2	3	3	19	50	105	20		
\$5,000,000 or more	farms	57	-	-	-	-	2	10	13		
Total salesfarms	77,064	25,227	33,368	12,230	1,825	1,651	606	36	2,121		
	\$1,000	5,067,334	394,098	478,207	389,945	702,777	1,115,742	1,115,137	366,640		
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	12,228	2,627	3,649	2,513	1,103	1,252	510	26		
	\$1,000	1,656,983	55,658	79,145	(D)	110,052	424,071	682,301	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	3,483	319	420	378	607	1,040	493	25		
	\$1,000	1,551,357	31,442	43,424	(D)	101,076	419,529	681,877	(D)		
Corn	farms	9,642	1,955	2,611	1,997	969	1,141	496	26		
	\$1,000	693,575	(D)	34,955	27,086	46,797	164,387	293,085	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2,191	121	157	102	341	843	463	24		
	\$1,000	613,650	(D)	12,549	7,417	35,071	158,390	292,340	(D)		
Wheat	farms	2,152	238	305	329	266	533	345	19		
	\$1,000	202,462	3,814	3,714	(D)	8,562	48,370	91,493	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	785	13	7	-	51	332	313	50		
	\$1,000	182,112	1,042	(D)	-	4,219	43,745	90,473	(D)		
Soybeans	farms	6,217	1,033	1,597	1,029	698	1,082	482	272		
	\$1,000	752,272	26,438	39,911	27,510	53,929	209,238	293,760	51,166		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2,470	148	207	141	412	924	470	23		
	\$1,000	686,608	(D)	18,977	10,618	46,837	204,964	293,423	(D)		
Sorghum	farms	175	37	25	32	41	32	5	3		
	\$1,000	2,581	306	221	(D)	279	895	557	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	15	-	1	2	1	5	5	1		
Barley	farms	1,409	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	499	557	(D)		
	\$1,000	118	9	20	14	26	27	13	1		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2,525	(D)	273	(D)	324	400	1,012	(D)		
	\$1,000	14	-	2	-	1	1	8	1		
Rice	farms	1,529	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	884	(D)		
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	180	26	32	66	26	18	10	2		
	\$1,000	3,567	(D)	70	101	162	781	2,394	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	14	-	-	-	1	4	9	-		
	\$1,000	3,043	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Tobacco	farms	4,530	749	1,070	1,349	548	514	144	7		
	\$1,000	356,603	25,075	33,020	47,420	57,234	104,966	69,399	6,717		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,685	134	190	328	407	423	137	6		
	\$1,000	298,427	13,520	17,125	24,919	53,329	102,341	69,200	(D)		
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	2,231	631	835	583	83	38	15	46		
	\$1,000	28,787	4,895	5,748	9,346	2,826	3,151	2,000	820		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	95	6	8	36	17	17	7	4		
	\$1,000	10,261	545	690	2,389	1,738	2,683	1,840	376		
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	1,113	349	431	253	37	20	4	19		
	\$1,000	7,839	1,937	2,073	1,548	1,023	875	219	163		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	18	3	1	2	7	3	2	-		
	\$1,000	2,347	237	(D)	(D)	884	736	(D)	-		
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	565	195	238	98	10	9	2	13		
	\$1,000	5,238	1,327	1,430	768	674	727	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	16	3	1	2	5	3	2	-		
	\$1,000	2,009	235	(D)	(D)	637	669	(D)	-		
Berries	farms	677	192	234	194	32	14	2	9		
	\$1,000	2,602	610	643	781	350	148	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-		
	\$1,000	288	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms	1,279	258	452	346	86	56	28	1		
\$1,000		79,283	4,614	8,228	(D)	5,877	13,652	12,888	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	201	25	36	35	32	35	19	1		
\$1,000		66,564	2,360	3,466	(D)	4,995	13,269	12,712	(D)		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms	81	31	39	7	-	-	-	4		
\$1,000		186	(D)	53	16	-	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cut Christmas trees	farms	78	31	38	7	-	-	-	2		
\$1,000		181	(D)	(D)	16	-	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Short-rotation woody crops	farms	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	2		
\$1,000		5	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	22,318	7,979	9,846	3,307	317	269	79	1		
\$1,000		150,588	43,502	51,618	27,259	7,174	12,821	(D)	520		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	333	64	67	53	38	79	16	5,815		
\$1,000		31,647	4,978	6,073	3,801	3,240	9,836	1,600	16		
Maple syrup (see text)	farms	42	8	14	11	7	-	-	2		
\$1,000		21	(D)	12	4	3	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cattle and calves	farms	33,284	10,407	13,280	6,309	1,198	925	251	13		
\$1,000		1,033,722	180,944	197,488	135,492	102,142	192,909	128,981	901		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	3,689	704	764	666	594	598	177	56,044		
\$1,000		685,719	69,122	75,289	52,854	90,371	184,930	127,193	174		
Milk from cows (see text)	farms	970	104	69	242	311	170	38	2		
\$1,000		207,602	9,913	4,836	16,082	50,801	57,797	38,453	34		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	816	77	35	169	296	169	38	(D)		
\$1,000		203,864	9,175	4,211	14,352	50,343	(D)	38,453	30		
Hogs and pigs	farms	866	127	415	200	31	36	22	5		
\$1,000		122,130	1,990	1,510	2,000	4,466	11,729	25,761	15,142		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	80	1	2	3	16	24	18	11		
\$1,000		120,158	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,411	11,575	25,740	14,918		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)	farms	2,932	658	1,597	550	42	19	7	59		
\$1,000		8,464	1,803	3,702	1,432	617	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	10	2	1	1	3	2	-	1		
\$1,000		1,055	(D)	(D)	(D)	224	(D)	-	(D)		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	4,561	1,045	2,213	962	95	77	43	122		
\$1,000		178,938	7,935	14,700	10,537	5,227	19,305	54,236	42,546		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	232	25	30	31	27	48	36	31		
\$1,000		153,112	3,076	3,346	2,837	4,318	19,005	54,200	41,877		
Poultry and eggs	farms	3,982	870	1,812	799	283	128	27	61		
\$1,000		1,107,452	53,924	73,499	(D)	353,442	270,083	88,381	143,552		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	582	41	66	97	222	113	26	15		
\$1,000		1,104,023	53,098	71,898	(D)	353,395	270,021	(D)	143,502		
Aquaculture	farms	52	10	17	10	6	3	-	6		
\$1,000		2,884	(D)	235	(D)	309	(D)	-	1,651		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	11	1	2	1	1	2	-	4		
\$1,000		2,647	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	1,642	447	717	344	32	31	12	55		
\$1,000		125,574	1,629	2,351	1,393	1,588	3,403	9,811	88,034		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	64	6	5	6	8	13	11	11		
\$1,000		121,446	786	592	(D)	1,382	3,253	(D)	87,871		
Value of- Government payments	farms	33,382	12,144	11,454	5,527	1,337	1,359	504	25		
\$1,000		169,821	45,148	37,514	21,418	11,640	24,048	20,587	1,032		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	3,035	516	854	639	307	377	198	5		
\$1,000		109,712	5,552	5,975	8,770	12,034	30,486	39,174	7,032		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	3,438	877	1,620	739	83	59	7	53		
\$1,000		16,438	2,720	4,270	4,891	1,972	1,427	(D)	(D)		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms	77,064	25,227	33,368	12,230	1,825	1,651	606	36		
\$1,000		4,778,105	485,153	668,003	464,631	583,042	916,050	880,199	2,121		
Average per farm	dollars	62,002	19,231	20,019	37,991	319,475	554,845	1,452,474	450,865		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	35,651	10,385	13,748	6,862	1,519	1,479	561	32		
\$1,000		472,174	35,982	46,252	40,826	43,016	111,355	142,745	21,845		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999		25,342	8,510	11,406	4,414	271	112	16	1,065		
\$5,000 to \$24,999		7,162	1,683	2,072	2,169	629	286	39	281		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of- Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,296	137	200	230	351	281	36	-	61		
\$50,000 or more	1,851	55	70	49	268	800	470	27	112		
Chemicals purchased	farms \$1,000	29,242	7,886	11,057	5,772	1,522	1,501	557	33		
		178,990	9,126	12,374	10,294	14,550	47,532	63,727	9,917		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	25,120	7,541	10,528	5,225	760	334	32	1	699		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,634	307	466	523	603	529	72	4	130		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	625	27	49	17	122	316	66	3	25		
\$50,000 or more	863	11	14	7	37	322	387	25	60		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	farms \$1,000	27,198	7,348	10,325	5,306	1,375	1,448	556	30		
		242,500	11,331	18,003	14,688	22,151	62,708	83,270	15,058		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	15,666	5,342	7,211	2,676	83	35	4	-	315		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,325	1,503	2,297	1,727	371	165	22	1	239		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,280	446	715	854	630	439	59	2	135		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	791	46	88	43	216	308	38	3	49		
\$50,000 or more	1,136	11	14	6	75	501	433	24	72		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	21,345	5,535	9,347	4,016	952	738	232	14		
		598,201	47,972	74,759	40,846	76,194	124,904	94,282	69,912		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	13,674	3,893	6,664	2,517	209	100	28	-	263		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,047	1,278	2,124	1,081	231	155	39	2	137		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,449	270	410	367	184	123	43	-	52		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	729	85	138	47	266	132	31	1	29		
\$250,000 or more	446	9	11	4	62	228	91	11	30		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	13,387	3,556	5,635	2,680	582	411	145	9		
		124,223	17,296	27,577	16,644	10,350	12,816	12,838	12,966		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms \$1,000	11,237	2,704	5,054	2,033	581	495	137	9		
		473,978	30,675	47,182	24,203	65,844	112,088	81,444	56,946		
Feed purchased	farms \$1,000	50,685	15,246	22,174	9,119	1,464	1,102	319	19		
		1,176,273	127,610	158,257	123,844	263,544	237,952	110,995	60,372		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	34,219	11,061	16,766	5,428	173	115	25	1	650		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	10,847	3,054	4,159	2,625	378	249	60	-	322		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	4,360	1,062	1,164	965	581	321	76	2	189		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	564	32	31	21	112	261	61	4	42		
\$250,000 or more	695	37	54	80	220	156	97	12	39		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	farms \$1,000	74,307	24,207	32,097	11,928	1,811	1,648	606	36		
		268,528	39,524	47,597	33,997	23,366	43,477	46,006	12,730		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	64,864	22,603	30,398	9,810	374	119	10	-	1,550		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	7,713	1,546	1,617	2,068	1,238	866	78	2	298		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	949	45	51	36	156	473	136	1	51		
\$50,000 or more	781	13	31	14	43	190	382	33	75		
Utilities	farms \$1,000	49,293	15,455	19,801	8,684	1,736	1,650	606	36		
		108,946	16,743	20,400	15,161	11,441	14,858	12,091	5,338		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	30,224	10,643	13,949	4,650	203	83	9	-	687		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	15,431	4,452	5,410	3,522	821	687	97	1	441		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,132	337	413	482	650	758	355	-	137		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	357	19	24	21	51	100	106	9	27		
\$50,000 or more	149	4	5	9	11	22	39	26	33		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	farms \$1,000	60,318	19,361	25,274	10,048	1,760	1,651	606	36		
		279,056	42,816	52,247	36,474	25,631	45,689	42,925	11,439		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	49,919	17,391	23,055	7,817	348	142	9	1	1,156		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	8,481	1,866	2,110	2,128	1,158	823	103	1	292		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,136	88	89	82	194	464	161	-	58		
\$50,000 or more	782	16	20	21	60	222	333	34	76		
Hired farm labor	farms \$1,000	19,586	5,508	6,689	3,810	1,101	1,207	559	36		
		377,169	30,684	43,007	36,000	25,505	59,371	76,816	34,584		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	13,213	4,510	5,263	2,584	337	165	13	-	341		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,762	763	1,082	948	380	395	51	1	142		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,965	211	292	236	351	502	278	2	93		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	449	13	39	25	33	123	154	6	56		
\$250,000 or more	197	11	13	17	-	22	63	27	44		
Contract labor	farms \$1,000	7,683	2,039	2,618	1,504	535	541	212	8		
		76,523	8,032	11,463	10,912	10,539	18,869	11,393	1,375		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	2,167	765	979	324	15	20	9	-	55		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,872	866	1,080	574	147	98	28	-	79		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,863	350	456	505	218	206	76	2	50		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	473	45	90	85	95	91	41	3	23		
\$50,000 or more	308	13	13	16	60	126	58	3	19		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	12,695	3,740	4,351	2,371	793	755	288	18	379		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	55,440	6,679	8,091	5,820	6,945	10,836	9,276	5,180	2,613		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,305	2,233	2,582	1,181	87	39	13	1	169		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,188	1,258	1,400	876	284	212	27	-	131		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,843	228	346	303	391	388	126	2	59		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	227	13	17	5	23	92	67	1	9		
\$50,000 or more	132	8	6	6	8	24	55	14	11		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	12,478	2,311	4,339	2,759	1,035	1,089	485	26	434		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	258,029	13,145	24,912	19,194	16,841	53,605	85,637	28,459	16,234		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	7,830	1,831	3,363	1,905	336	130	21	1	243		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,565	245	474	454	208	135	12	-	37		
\$25,000 or more	1,439	162	365	268	299	243	43	2	57		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	3,034	629	1,003	573	262	294	161	12	100		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	21,866	890	1,787	1,570	1,904	4,128	5,919	1,309	4,359		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,585	432	659	312	84	55	9	-	34		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	781	156	243	161	98	65	27	2	29		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	501	40	93	96	60	127	57	4	24		
\$50,000 or more	86	-	6	4	9	22	38	2	5		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	30,514	7,951	13,337	5,332	1,317	1,279	518	28	752		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	248,538	38,780	76,246	35,842	17,334	29,803	31,560	8,633	10,339		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	17,631	5,328	8,178	3,016	420	227	38	1	423		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	11,078	2,474	4,800	2,114	700	611	136	3	240		
\$100,000 or more	1,651	144	351	192	193	420	271	4	76		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	25,135	6,412	11,364	4,250	1,036	1,038	421	22	592		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	197,099	31,355	64,662	29,114	13,402	22,184	22,808	5,349	8,227		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,699	1,233	1,705	555	64	36	12	-	94		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	10,643	3,012	5,169	1,762	273	160	35	1	231		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	9,434	2,060	4,204	1,785	545	512	129	3	196		
\$50,000 or more	924	85	239	101	119	232	112	1	35		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	15,151	3,850	6,000	2,866	825	818	366	18	408		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	51,438	7,426	11,584	6,728	3,933	7,619	8,753	3,284	2,112		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,281	1,881	2,878	1,155	133	56	16	-	162		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6,560	1,623	2,650	1,370	419	276	64	-	158		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,002	321	445	321	262	424	162	2	65		
\$50,000 or more	237	25	27	18	11	53	84	2	17		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	74,278	24,576	32,217	11,579	1,732	1,607	592	32	1,943		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	113,653	29,193	39,132	16,929	5,573	8,155	7,139	2,085	5,447		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	71,333	24,099	31,568	11,159	1,454	1,078	223	4	1,748		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,072	372	518	329	218	350	167	2	116		
\$25,000 or more	692	91	119	82	53	159	131	2	55		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	181	14	12	9	7	20	71	24	24		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	38,352	11,444	15,043	6,893	1,618	1,648	606	36	1,064		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	302,219	26,642	33,476	22,233	18,508	42,807	56,416	41,929	60,207		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	31,870	10,454	13,771	5,852	675	320	35	1	762		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	4,823	824	1,057	932	800	869	152	-	189		
\$100,000 or more	914	133	166	80	97	291	116	-	31		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	439	25	36	22	24	112	175	3	42		
Average per farm dollars	306	8	13	7	22	56	128	32	40		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	77,064	25,227	33,368	12,230	1,825	1,651	606	36	2,121		
Average per farm dollars	882,585	8,490	-87,447	-12,877	162,103	297,655	358,836	71,042	84,783		
	11,453	337	-2,621	-1,053	88,824	180,288	592,139	1,973,380	39,973		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	33,824	11,605	12,122	5,623	1,451	1,369	525	32	1,097		
Average net gain dollars	47,608	14,260	14,142	22,395	132,261	255,729	736,298	2,518,467	126,060		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	3,859	1,533	1,871	365	4	1	-	-	85		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	9,252	3,728	4,027	1,219	14	10	-	-	254		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5,553	2,167	2,270	897	46	7	2	-	164		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	6,670	2,525	2,363	1,465	98	29	3	-	187		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,372	990	907	1,046	192	87	3	1	146		
\$50,000 or more	5,118	662	684	631	1,097	1,235	517	31	261		
Farms with net losses number	43,240	13,622	21,246	6,607	374	282	81	4	1,024		
Average net loss dollars	16,829	11,525	12,185	21,009	79,700	185,950	342,225	2,387,316	52,251		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	4,535	1,678	2,236	508	1	1	-	-	111		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	14,099	4,803	7,283	1,720	32	14	-	-	247		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	9,334	2,983	4,797	1,323	32	8	1	-	190		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	9,306	2,753	4,609	1,636	54	30	4	-	220		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,748	1,060	1,646	833	63	26	5	-	115		
\$50,000 or more	2,218	345	675	587	192	203	71	4	141		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	77,064	25,227	33,368	12,230	1,825	1,651	606	36	2,121		
\$1,000 dollars	639,066	5,795	-106,723	-33,213	95,246	225,365	311,297	80,131	72,758		
Average per farm dollars	8,293	-230	-3,198	-2,716	52,189	136,502	513,692	2,225,857	34,304		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	33,576	11,569	12,048	5,548	1,433	1,340	521	32	1,085		
Average net gain dollars	41,178	13,186	12,828	19,485	89,727	210,153	654,112	2,802,503	116,799		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	3,855	1,526	1,865	377	2	1	-	-	84		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	9,278	3,744	4,056	1,197	17	10	-	-	254		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5,535	2,162	2,243	911	49	5	3	-	162		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	6,635	2,508	2,346	1,468	91	29	4	-	189		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,390	996	890	1,045	215	91	4	-	149		
\$50,000 or more	4,883	633	648	550	1,059	1,204	510	32	247		
Operators reporting net losses farms	43,488	13,658	21,320	6,682	392	311	85	4	1,036		
Average net loss dollars	17,097	11,593	12,255	21,149	85,034	180,833	346,999	2,387,316	52,093		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	4,535	1,678	2,236	511	1	-	-	-	109		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	14,127	4,809	7,291	1,731	26	16	-	-	254		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	9,356	2,985	4,811	1,335	23	11	1	-	190		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	9,368	2,760	4,636	1,649	57	35	4	-	227		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,800	1,077	1,653	851	68	33	4	-	114		
\$50,000 or more	2,302	349	693	605	217	216	76	4	142		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	168	44	15	22	15	31	31	3	7		
\$1,000	9,459	31	19	77	298	1,705	4,707	1,046	1,575		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	24,329	7,657	9,115	4,436	1,076	943	391	21	690		
\$1,000	423,536	54,397	64,835	40,391	30,728	73,915	103,311	31,467	24,492		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	2,955	683	919	709	241	224	103	9	67		
\$1,000	24,279	2,944	4,089	4,404	3,111	4,652	3,484	1,065	530		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	9,283	3,553	3,582	1,399	198	168	52	5	326		
\$1,000	83,859	29,361	27,833	11,452	4,157	5,876	(D)	(D)	3,743		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	2,310	721	935	431	84	56	28	1	54		
\$1,000	21,298	7,785	7,282	3,245	1,096	723	(D)	(D)	610		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	651	207	263	120	19	16	9	1	16		
\$1,000	7,039	1,012	2,532	712	431	932	(D)	(D)	220		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	5,689	1,533	1,853	1,088	444	397	196	9	169		
\$1,000	10,871	744	1,055	532	873	2,133	4,285	653	595		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	2,363	301	488	463	300	444	240	17	110		
\$1,000	170,392	3,140	7,720	6,936	11,198	44,346	68,356	19,990	8,706		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	2,956	965	1,017	594	155	133	28	-	64		
\$1,000	8,972	2,458	2,686	1,809	624	953	158	-	284		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	3,503	996	1,394	728	155	99	46	4	81		
\$1,000	96,826	6,954	11,637	11,301	9,239	14,300	24,165	9,426	9,804		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	61,314	20,553	25,268	9,924	1,669	1,565	574	32	1,729		
acres	6,336,247	1,063,596	1,163,749	721,857	451,842	1,140,933	1,272,427	194,076	327,767		
Harvested cropland farms	52,547	16,651	21,495	9,161	1,630	1,544	565	31	1,470		
acres	5,349,545	723,267	851,485	579,082	405,638	1,066,080	1,241,837	188,729	293,427		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LAND USE - Con.											
Total cropland - Con.											
Harvested cropland - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 49 acres	34,662	12,079	16,335	5,197	207	74	14	2	754		
50 to 99 acres	8,772	2,917	3,196	2,052	250	74	10	-	273		
100 to 199 acres	4,735	1,219	1,392	1,359	390	151	5	1	218		
200 to 499 acres	2,924	388	513	525	569	375	48	2	104		
500 to 999 acres	901	45	58	27	190	480	49	2	50		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	565	3	1	1	23	339	152	4	42		
2,000 acres or more	388	-	-	-	1	51	287	20	29		
Cropland - Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	7,226	2,169	2,956	1,336	269	243	54	2	197		
acres	325,588	84,656	87,944	60,088	21,333	44,681	16,190	(D)	(D)		
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	2,057	634	843	385	67	69	22	1	36		
farms	56,056	14,728	15,941	10,161	4,121	6,531	2,823	(D)	(D)		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	13,126	5,328	5,290	1,508	186	276	117	12	409		
acres	560,327	226,256	197,579	61,968	17,051	20,825	10,878	(D)	(D)		
In cultivated summer fallow	1,737	587	516	474	56	33	10	-	61		
farms	44,731	14,689	10,800	10,558	3,699	2,816	699	-	1,470		
Total woodland	farms	45,709	15,465	19,655	7,118	1,082	894	273	11		
acres	2,745,655	927,636	996,479	424,028	95,610	131,914	65,424	8,275	96,289		
Woodland pastured	farms	21,224	6,917	9,018	3,720	519	393	75	4		
acres	665,010	211,382	224,776	124,002	29,101	39,281	14,031	1,008	578		
Woodland not pastured	farms	32,854	11,281	14,107	4,880	804	671	237	866		
acres	2,080,645	716,254	771,703	300,026	66,509	92,633	51,393	7,267	21,429		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	50,952	16,055	22,135	8,944	1,268	953	269	16		
acres	3,223,610	874,358	992,562	644,459	197,512	240,634	101,106	15,394	1,312		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	farms	52,715	17,560	22,476	8,334	1,423	1,170	387	26		
acres	743,835	231,313	228,367	120,531	37,682	56,103	28,261	5,212	1,339		
Irrigated land	farms	2,910	526	906	774	272	205	107	110		
acres	73,573	2,930	4,995	4,184	5,398	11,289	28,328	8,817	7,632		
Harvested cropland	farms	2,795	502	849	754	272	203	104	101		
acres	71,168	(D)	4,092	3,953	(D)	11,176	(D)	8,817	7,342		
Pastureland and other land	farms	144	28	66	32	1	4	3	10		
acres	2,405	(D)	903	231	(D)	113	(D)	-	290		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE											
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	6,906	2,896	2,331	726	175	332	192	12		
acres	317,928	138,710	100,452	32,793	8,839	13,371	9,767	3,092	242		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	5,798	780	1,220	1,329	713	1,029	453	25		
acres	2,465,576	63,612	103,045	98,153	178,707	699,029	983,356	175,452	249		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE											
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	farms	86	19	15	35	13	2	-	2		
\$1,000	4,059	152	250	748	2,254	(D)	-	-	(D)		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS											
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	77,064	25,227	33,368	12,230	1,825	1,651	606	36		
\$1,000	39,459,278	7,933,287	9,926,632	5,223,694	2,512,648	5,199,349	5,568,323	1,000,738	2,121		
Average per farm	dollars	512,033	314,476	297,490	427,121	1,376,793	3,149,212	9,188,652	2,094,607		
Average per acre	dollars	3,024	2,562	2,936	2,734	3,210	3,313	3,795	987,556		
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$49,999		7,425	2,613	3,487	1,079	16	10	1	-		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		10,067	3,685	4,768	1,330	26	2	2	254		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		17,965	6,084	8,836	2,597	69	23	-	356		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		24,912	8,592	11,340	4,015	279	76	14	596		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		9,603	3,034	3,471	2,032	521	207	15	322		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		3,951	891	1,111	889	518	350	38	151		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		2,246	302	333	266	350	721	126	144		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		568	22	19	18	44	221	202	4		
\$10,000,000 or more		327	4	3	4	2	41	208	38		
See footnote(s) at end of table.									--continued		

Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	5,777	2,097	2,774	648	11	8	-	-	239		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6,964	2,619	3,307	871	2	2	-	-	163		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	12,811	4,567	6,286	1,655	19	8	1	-	275		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	23,708	8,265	11,096	3,619	151	38	10	-	529		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	14,773	4,869	6,211	2,835	333	127	13	2	383		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	7,809	2,062	2,709	1,843	588	310	33	-	264		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	3,805	688	880	703	604	650	106	-	174		
\$500,000 or more	1,414	58	104	56	117	508	443	34	94		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text)farms	61,065	19,540	25,916	10,256	1,695	1,600	605	36	1,417		
number	109,789	30,540	39,983	18,882	5,192	6,950	4,182	515	3,545		
Tractors, allfarms	66,061	21,696	28,028	10,697	1,743	1,608	599	35	1,655		
number	149,486	45,510	53,532	26,408	7,083	8,116	3,810	360	4,667		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)farms	32,112	11,050	13,238	5,326	767	691	237	11	792		
number	44,523	15,225	17,349	7,601	1,359	1,283	447	31	1,228		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)farms	51,714	16,843	21,422	8,712	1,544	1,361	488	29	1,315		
number	85,708	26,866	31,754	15,665	3,824	3,521	1,325	117	2,636		
100 horsepower (PTO) or morefarms	11,608	2,675	3,405	2,248	1,017	1,294	521	34	414		
number	19,255	3,419	4,429	3,142	1,900	3,312	2,038	212	803		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...farms	4,579	621	924	775	611	959	466	24	199		
number	5,338	692	1,032	867	696	1,115	626	62	248		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelledfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Forage harvesters, self-propelledfarms	1,473	299	545	315	119	113	33	3	46		
number	1,676	345	617	362	132	128	38	4	50		
Hay balersfarms	30,692	9,780	11,983	5,920	1,093	828	240	13	835		
number	40,248	12,462	15,458	7,991	1,585	1,226	340	21	1,165		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners usedfarms	29,560	8,179	10,973	5,922	1,476	1,471	559	32	948		
acres treated	3,786,682	417,944	520,672	398,946	311,130	775,557	965,544	161,541	235,348		
Manure usedfarms	9,167	2,294	3,295	2,069	629	429	140	14	297		
acres treated	376,121	56,514	77,704	57,353	41,438	52,529	52,430	20,503	17,650		
Acres treated to control-											
Insectsfarms	9,412	1,704	2,632	2,259	924	1,054	455	24	360		
acres	1,758,021	56,306	94,285	75,611	136,536	439,763	695,612	127,712	132,196		
Weeds, grass, or brushfarms	19,983	4,747	6,915	4,152	1,407	1,466	550	31	715		
acres	3,451,620	195,841	287,332	216,163	289,206	890,297	1,166,151	185,769	220,861		
Nematodesfarms	1,045	188	285	251	118	120	41	7	35		
acres	188,864	7,444	14,260	10,300	14,557	48,665	54,470	34,400	4,768		
Diseases in crops and orchardsfarms	2,573	442	724	616	212	327	143	13	96		
acres	397,006	10,173	22,175	11,552	24,417	111,065	146,307	44,480	26,837		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliatefarms	1,712	305	422	388	184	261	83	2	67		
acres on which used	44,358	4,296	4,735	5,668	5,707	12,811	8,880	(D)	(D)		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tilefarms	4,054	1,203	1,270	629	239	331	186	15	181		
acres	375,618	35,889	32,093	18,906	21,636	73,732	146,598	19,850	26,914		
Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms	6,615	2,031	2,701	1,080	203	271	123	6	200		
acres	588,796	86,568	97,282	51,500	41,464	118,082	138,247	16,121	39,532		
Land under conservation easementfarms	1,897	656	654	303	56	112	40	4	72		
acres	127,562	30,138	24,169	16,257	8,327	15,809	11,433	14,093	7,336		
Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms	10,341	2,173	3,038	2,034	992	1,174	474	23	433		
acres	2,307,738	111,664	152,695	119,187	191,503	681,891	797,780	98,299	154,719		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were usedfarms	3,210	691	822	629	289	401	225	16	137		
acres	573,608	23,926	25,473	27,066	33,420	131,808	231,133	60,423	40,359		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were usedfarms	11,276	2,654	3,555	2,738	832	783	307	20	387		
acres	576,628	47,233	61,273	57,366	64,246	123,118	168,194	24,533	30,665		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)farms	7,829	1,737	2,331	2,013	698	590	194	9	257		
acres	353,831	31,156	42,673	46,347	40,124	95,002	67,898	5,622	25,009		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systemsfarms	1,208	379	542	178	38	22	13	-	36		
Solar panelsfarms	578	168	270	101	13	5	4	-	17		
Wind turbinesfarms	73	31	33	7	1	1	-	-	-		
Methane digestersfarms	43	21	17	3	1	1	-	-	-		
Geoexchange systemsfarms	454	173	202	45	14	8	-	-	12		
Small hydro systemsfarms	96	50	28	15	1	-	1	-	1		
Biodieselfarms	193	78	60	26	8	7	5	-	9		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	101	41	30	14	3	5	5	-	3		
Other farms	12	5	5	1	1	-	-	-	-		
Wind rights leased to others farms	27	9	10	4	-	2	1	-	1		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	58,664	21,549	26,262	8,247	626	385	75	7	1,513		
Part owners farms	15,250	3,135	5,709	3,174	1,074	1,203	507	23	425		
Tenants farms	3,150	543	1,397	809	125	63	24	6	183		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	74,058	24,729	32,025	11,457	1,702	1,589	583	30	1,943		
acres	9,872,575	3,020,158	2,991,626	1,526,533	480,117	778,990	548,798	83,855	442,498		
Owned land in farms farms	73,914	24,684	31,971	11,421	1,700	1,588	582	30	1,938		
acres	9,073,382	2,715,749	2,718,719	1,411,166	453,096	744,423	539,401	82,674	408,154		
Land rented or leased from others farms	18,513	3,721	7,142	4,004	1,200	1,269	531	29	617		
acres	4,006,747	388,374	671,606	506,432	329,869	830,151	928,214	140,313	211,788		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	18,400	3,678	7,106	3,983	1,199	1,266	531	29	608		
acres	3,975,965	381,154	662,438	499,709	329,550	825,161	927,817	140,283	209,853		
Land rented or leased to others farms	9,954	3,824	3,865	1,493	209	176	50	3	334		
acres	829,975	311,629	282,075	122,090	27,340	39,557	(D)	(D)	36,279		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	114,210	35,922	50,423	17,704	2,672	2,567	1,084	104	3,734		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator ..	45,361	16,008	18,406	7,566	1,142	962	291	8	978		
2 operators ..	27,433	8,047	13,273	4,022	546	507	199	9	830		
3 operators ..	3,520	984	1,390	542	122	152	88	10	232		
4 operators ..	565	143	239	70	8	23	20	5	57		
5 or more operators ..	185	45	60	30	7	7	8	4	24		
Total women operators number	31,899	9,998	15,285	4,828	479	383	167	22	737		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator ..	28,895	9,109	13,901	4,391	432	333	133	10	586		
2 operators ..	1,279	386	609	172	20	20	11	4	57		
3 operators ..	121	36	50	24	1	2	2	-	6		
4 operators ..	7	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	2		
5 or more operators ..	9	1	2	3	-	-	1	-	2		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	68,864	22,156	30,193	10,637	1,755	1,598	588	34	1,903		
Female	8,200	3,071	3,175	1,593	70	53	18	2	218		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	32,137	14,988	-	12,230	1,825	1,483	570	30	1,011		
Other	44,927	10,239	33,368	-	-	168	36	6	1,110		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	61,992	20,758	26,377	10,030	1,640	1,413	501	26	1,247		
Not on farm operated	15,072	4,469	6,991	2,200	185	238	105	10	874		
Days worked off farm:											
None	27,516	17,537	1,407	4,975	1,208	1,077	467	27	818		
Any	49,548	7,690	31,961	7,255	617	574	139	9	1,303		
1 to 49 days	5,862	2,333	1,696	1,268	176	141	30	-	218		
50 to 99 days	3,329	1,262	1,002	822	78	60	8	-	97		
100 to 199 days	7,062	1,654	3,443	1,607	99	65	25	2	167		
200 days or more	33,295	2,441	25,820	3,558	264	308	76	7	821		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	2,866	429	1,647	659	36	6	6	-	83		
3 or 4 years	3,752	604	2,173	779	49	34	4	1	108		
5 to 9 years	10,639	2,016	6,253	1,780	176	125	32	-	257		
10 years or more	59,807	22,178	23,295	9,012	1,564	1,486	564	35	1,673		
Average years on present farm	22.4	28.4	17.6	21.2	26.3	29.1	30.3	27.6	22.1		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	1,901	286	1,108	418	19	3	3	-	64		
3 or 4 years	2,956	453	1,822	562	21	21	4	1	72		
5 to 9 years	8,738	1,597	5,256	1,426	144	81	25	-	209		
10 years or more	63,469	22,891	25,182	9,824	1,641	1,546	574	35	1,776		
Average years operating any farm	25.1	31.6	19.8	24.4	29.5	31.4	32.2	31.1	25.2		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	406	-	218	159	13	12	-	-	4		
25 to 34 years	4,073	-	2,682	996	171	95	25	-	104		
35 to 44 years	8,909	225	5,981	1,893	272	202	80	7	249		
45 to 49 years	7,312	541	4,725	1,412	174	189	77	5	189		
50 to 54 years	9,818	936	6,181	1,765	300	265	98	3	270		
55 to 59 years	11,028	2,164	5,777	2,091	321	278	113	4	280		
60 to 64 years	11,039	4,778	3,913	1,498	231	226	87	11	295		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	9,184	5,838	1,816	887	152	167	52	4	268		
70 years and over	15,295	10,745	2,075	1,529	191	217	74	2	462		
Average age	57.6	68.1	51.6	53.6	53.3	55.2	55.5	55.6	58.4		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	482	143	213	91	7	7	2	-	19		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	178	68	85	17	2	2	-	-	4		
Asian	71	19	37	5	6	1	1	-	2		
Black or African American	437	206	131	79	4	-	-	-	17		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	9	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-		
White	76,116	24,835	33,004	12,092	1,807	1,644	605	36	2,093		
More than one race reported	253	96	105	37	6	4	-	-	5		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	10,536	4,451	3,507	1,920	147	162	35	3	311		
2 people	38,806	17,197	13,458	5,288	759	729	305	18	1,052		
3 people	12,014	2,260	6,615	2,061	336	328	84	4	326		
4 people	9,675	820	6,310	1,619	277	264	109	6	270		
5 or more people	6,033	499	3,478	1,342	306	168	73	5	162		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	57,321	19,511	29,144	6,645	245	214	40	6	1,516		
25 to 49 percent	7,245	2,700	2,586	1,499	136	115	28	2	179		
50 to 74 percent	6,459	2,163	1,271	1,875	415	382	120	12	221		
75 to 99 percent	3,465	652	291	1,136	548	523	209	8	98		
100 percent	2,574	201	76	1,075	481	417	209	8	107		
Operator is a hired manager	farms	1,214	218	282	311	85	106	46	6	160	
	acres	505,564	39,904	40,626	53,355	31,719	106,757	105,740	43,585	83,878	
Farms with-											
Internet access	49,889	13,800	24,216	7,571	1,230	1,322	538	32	1,180		
Dial-up service	4,712	1,686	1,868	783	118	106	51	3	97		
DSL service	25,093	6,686	12,508	3,755	628	681	272	20	543		
Cable modem service	7,055	2,189	3,393	951	140	142	51	2	187		
Fiber-optic service	1,991	631	860	302	60	61	22	1	54		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	7,313	1,571	3,605	1,284	225	317	118	5	188		
Satellite service	7,782	2,176	3,636	1,166	222	278	114	2	188		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	1,991	572	909	312	48	48	26	2	74		
Other Internet service	865	174	455	150	20	23	9	2	32		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	60,000	19,454	27,356	9,422	1,341	1,030	309	12	1,076		
2 households	13,748	4,989	4,763	2,254	335	442	176	11	778		
3 households	2,057	537	723	333	105	113	75	4	167		
4 households	781	142	343	144	26	34	26	7	59		
5 or more households	478	105	183	77	18	32	20	2	41		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms	74,943	25,227	33,368	12,230	1,825	1,651	606	36	-	
	acres	12,431,340	3,096,903	3,381,157	1,910,875	782,646	1,569,584	1,467,218	222,957	-	
Limited Liability Corporation	farms	2,700	695	914	504	115	174	66	7	225	
	acres	829,152	115,989	140,450	90,924	49,700	184,441	158,293	7,517	81,838	
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms	70,093	23,917	31,645	11,289	1,578	1,271	382	11	-	
	acres	10,397,336	2,843,759	3,084,219	1,718,291	669,691	1,186,810	859,321	35,245	-	
Partnership	farms	4,666	921	1,061	588	139	252	155	18	1,532	
	acres	1,904,448	167,947	182,780	132,136	73,030	282,040	479,085	142,549	444,881	
Registered under state law	farms	2,702	534	627	360	89	166	112	16	798	
	acres	1,243,658	95,831	112,851	81,619	44,479	168,896	355,133	130,449	254,400	
Corporation	farms	1,853	294	538	312	105	116	66	7	415	
	acres	650,044	63,177	96,143	53,743	37,609	94,317	124,151	45,163	135,741	
Family held	farms	1,639	283	473	266	99	107	58	6	347	
	acres	582,658	61,095	86,109	46,070	(D)	90,007	117,366	(D)	104,802	
More than 10 stockholders	farms	46	7	14	4	4	3	1	-	13	
10 or less stockholders	farms	1,593	276	459	262	95	104	57	6	334	
Other than family held	farms	214	11	65	46	6	9	8	1	68	
	acres	67,386	2,082	10,034	7,673	(D)	4,310	6,785	(D)	30,939	
More than 10 stockholders	farms	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
10 or less stockholders	farms	208	11	65	46	6	9	8	1	62	
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms	452	95	124	41	3	12	3	-	174	
	acres	97,519	22,020	18,015	6,705	2,316	6,417	4,661	-	37,385	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	19,586 68,586	5,508 15,009	6,689 18,866	3,810 13,390	1,101 4,972	1,207 5,943	559 4,418	36 1,504	676 4,484		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	6,047 18,689	1,097 2,467	1,439 3,230	1,171 2,704	601 1,417	864 2,731	496 2,599	34 884	345 884		
Less than 150 days farms workers	16,044 49,897	4,799 12,542	5,723 15,636	3,087 10,686	785 3,555	789 3,212	349 1,819	26 620	2,657 1,827		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	1,181	143	197	223	183	270	116	7	42		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	306	37	67	81	58	51	6	-	6		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	33,669 76,822	9,756 20,998	15,411 37,019	5,498 13,133	782 1,979	604 1,236	181 348	10 24	827 2,085		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	4,337	1,151	2,442	603	22	6	1	-	112		
10 to 49 acres	23,776	7,697	12,411	3,096	97	38	3	2	432		
50 to 69 acres	8,161	2,843	3,902	1,162	59	12	6	-	177		
70 to 99 acres	8,739	3,201	3,880	1,339	85	23	3	-	208		
100 to 139 acres	8,954	3,356	3,677	1,521	126	25	3	-	246		
140 to 179 acres	5,297	2,000	2,017	972	121	30	5	1	151		
180 to 219 acres	3,956	1,405	1,488	775	112	47	1	-	128		
220 to 259 acres	2,652	901	887	608	99	41	3	-	113		
260 to 499 acres	6,416	1,946	1,919	1,535	497	215	29	1	274		
500 to 999 acres	2,848	581	588	502	439	529	57	4	148		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,323	126	139	99	160	562	153	2	82		
2,000 acres or more	605	20	18	18	8	123	342	26	50		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	7,192	1,588	2,373	1,269	434	743	392	18	375		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1,299	404	545	312	8	5	1	-	24		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	708	255	335	99	4	3	1	-	11		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	860	189	391	186	20	25	9	1	39		
Other crop farming (1119)	24,096	9,357	10,307	3,172	349	231	48	1	631		
Tobacco farming (11191)	2,534	482	685	846	253	148	34	1	85		
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	21,562	8,875	9,622	2,326	96	83	14	-	546		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	30,041	10,138	13,357	4,995	417	318	58	3	755		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	541	200	189	105	12	10	4	-	21		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	890	114	87	215	282	132	31	2	27		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	262	44	123	50	15	11	9	5	5		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,603	305	656	271	221	110	15	2	23		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,746	449	1,012	257	1	1	-	-	26		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	7,826	2,184	3,993	1,299	62	62	38	4	184		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	40,141 2,270,871	12,493 509,223	16,672 576,188	7,392 435,116	1,262 219,124	978 285,361	263 126,229	13 25,546	1,068 94,084		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	8,470	2,515	4,610	1,166	19	13	4	-	143		
10 to 49	19,639	6,866	8,750	3,236	175	110	32	-	470		
50 to 99	6,522	2,028	2,213	1,696	244	109	24	2	206		
100 to 199	3,363	811	806	940	413	209	42	2	140		
200 to 499	1,734	253	264	336	370	353	73	2	83		
500 or more	413	20	29	18	41	184	88	7	26		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	34,809 1,056,858	11,013 269,921	14,259 296,956	6,538 223,243	1,064 89,442	770 89,264	217 40,710	11 5,827	937 41,495		
Beef cows farms number	33,823 985,075	10,907 265,499	14,070 294,421	6,282 215,120	799 70,388	657 70,001	186 (D)	10 (D)	912 38,130		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	10,136	3,182	5,322	1,358	64	28	3	-	179		
10 to 49	18,473	6,480	7,478	3,496	248	218	45	1	507		
50 to 99	3,531	966	985	1,021	206	178	36	2	137		
100 to 199	1,268	222	231	367	195	127	59	3	64		
200 to 499	387	56	54	40	83	96	34	2	22		
500 or more	28	1	-	-	3	10	9	2	3		
Milk cows farms number	1,564 71,783	240 4,422	357 2,535	380 8,123	320 19,054	173 19,263	40 (D)	2 (D)	52 3,365		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	656	141	299	172	20	3	2	-	19		
10 to 49	369	61	46	165	75	12	-	-	10		
50 to 99	369	37	12	41	205	60	1	-	13		
100 to 199	124	1	-	2	20	86	8	-	7		
200 to 499	38	-	-	-	-	12	24	-	2		
500 or more	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	1		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	33,365 1,214,013	10,295 239,302	13,563 279,232	6,277 211,873	1,207 129,682	913 196,097	242 85,519	13 19,719	855 52,589		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	33,284 1,293,302	10,407 244,334	13,280 265,968	6,309 194,929	1,198 141,866	925 212,057	251 126,342	13 39,188	901 68,618		
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	\$1,000 1,033,722	180,944	197,488	135,492	102,142	192,909 128,981	--continued	56,044	56,044		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms number	17,068 267,604	5,451 67,112	6,742 70,211	3,335 58,581	546 27,899	395 22,123	119 10,842	3 613	477 10,223		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or morefarms number	29,004 1,025,698	9,096 177,222	11,406 195,757	5,481 136,348	1,125 113,967	869 189,934	240 115,500	13 9	774 58,395		
Cattle on feed (see text)farms number	720 36,931	226 7,774	223 6,840	144 5,119	34 (D)	41 4,140	41 7,030	3 (D)	40 2,244		
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms number	1,284 313,360	196 6,424	632 8,203	301 8,532	47 14,553	47 39,426	22 50,447	5 151,285	34 34,490		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	1,057	171	575	250	27	16	2	-	16		
25 to 49	63	7	24	24	3	1	2	-	2		
50 to 99	34	6	19	6	1	2	-	-	-		
100 to 199	47	10	12	19	1	4	-	-	1		
200 to 499	22	1	1	-	6	2	3	-	9		
500 or more	61	1	1	2	9	22	15	5	6		
Used or to be used for breedingfarms number	729 34,911	109 682	346 1,490	180 1,013	23 686	30 2,225	8 3,964	5 22,285	28 2,566		
Other hogs and pigsfarms number	1,042 278,449	157 5,742	504 6,713	241 7,519	44 13,867	44 37,201	22 46,483	5 129,000	25 31,924		
Hogs and pigs soldfarms number	866 933,620 \$1,000	127 12,240 1,990	415 11,383 1,510	200 13,102 2,000	31 25,198 4,466	36 74,792 11,729	22 219,321 25,761	5 373,375	30 204,209		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)farms number	1,743 54,612	383 10,322	908 27,048	354 11,553	38 1,915	18 1,676	3 33	-	39 2,065		
Ewes 1 year old or olderfarms number	1,351 29,682	315 6,378	679 13,937	282 6,174	27 1,005	16 (D)	1 (D)	-	31 1,176		
Sheep and lambs soldfarms number	1,095 31,564	233 5,518	579 13,621	209 5,098	27 3,189	13 2,404	3 (D)	-	31 (D)		
Total horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	19,012 141,842	5,276 32,542	9,415 55,085	3,316 31,707	331 3,957	235 4,861	84 5,084	5 1,235	350 7,371		
Owned horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	18,329 118,288	4,983 28,689	9,134 50,138	3,248 24,583	324 2,530	224 3,138	81 3,771	5 872	330 4,567		
Owned horses and ponies soldfarms number	4,256 17,369	953 3,078	2,083 5,882	893 3,801	90 481	74 871	42 1,640	4 280	117 1,336		
Goats, all inventoryfarms number	3,797 64,118	938 16,056	2,059 28,584	672 17,178	33 816	16 156	5 91	-	74 1,237		
Goats, all soldfarms number	1,990 30,221	448 10,408	1,106 13,091	371 5,155	24 599	8 (D)	4 (D)	-	29 430		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text)farms number	6,252 4,308,549	1,585 191,196	3,224 218,256	1,178 (D)	128 709,841	32 143,679	8 (D)	1 (D)	96 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	6,129	1,571	3,194	1,145	95	25	6	1	92		
400 to 3,199	39	8	22	6	1	2	-	-	-		
3,200 to 9,999	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1		
10,000 to 19,999	33	2	6	19	6	-	-	-	-		
20,000 to 49,999	47	4	2	7	26	5	2	-	1		
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventoryfarms number	933 1,820,101	217 95,347	447 259,210	233 445,597	16 199,792	6 (D)	2 (D)	-	12 556,771		
Layers sold (see text)farms number	1,014 3,146,697	199 152,755	526 (D)	218 390,928	40 704,667	11 158,934	2 (D)	-	18 (D)		
Pullets for laying flock replacement soldfarms number	167 3,981,329	15 149,279	71 628,576	56 701,609	7 418,800	6 306,663	3 (D)	-	9 (D)		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms number	826 305,383,434	95 16,710,217	243 22,495,583	162 17,885,956	185 116,199,511	105 95,257,386	21 30,959,500	-	15 5,875,281		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	379	64	197	107	5	-	-	-	6		
2,000 to 59,999	10	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	1		
60,000 to 99,999	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	435	30	45	48	179	104	21	-	8		
Turkeys inventory (see text)farms number	553 34,629	100 1,514	315 (D)	121 1,116	10 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	6		
Turkeys sold (see text)farms number	147 54,330	21 (D)	77 (D)	37 (D)	9 (D)	2 (D)	-	-	66 (D)		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grainfarms acres bushels	119 7,236 494,334	9 (D)	20 606 47,734	14 192 13,563	26 990 59,624	28 1,288 85,508	13 2,863 205,585	1 (D)	8 685 47,232		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	2 (D)	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	61	9	17	14	11	8	-	-	2		
25 to 99 acres	41	-	1	-	14	18	5	-	3		
100 to 249 acres	11	-	2	-	1	2	4	-	2		
250 to 499 acres	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1		
500 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-		
Corn for grain farms acres bushels	8,899 1,530,189 104,894,595	1,781 62,023 3,714,769	2,404 93,239 5,241,907	1,793 73,912 4,027,082	894 114,423 6,988,673	1,099 403,618 25,237,993	484 581,229 44,288,622	25 93,976 6,853,831	419 107,769 8,541,718		
Irrigated farms acres	236 31,658	20 309	43 800	41 346	23 1,345	46 4,308	42 14,904	7 5,273	14 4,373		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	3,686	1,050	1,377	940	139	40	5	1	134		
25 to 99 acres	2,640	587	786	653	340	141	13	-	120		
100 to 249 acres	1,135	131	210	185	290	232	22	-	65		
250 to 499 acres	597	11	27	10	98	371	35	1	44		
500 acres or more	841	2	4	5	27	315	409	23	56		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms acres tons	2,059 84,785 1,136,815	334 8,550 105,571	359 6,917 84,660	487 10,273 121,577	401 17,839 241,506	310 20,733 297,673	77 12,916 184,399	7 2,991 46,475	84 4,566 54,954		
Irrigated farms acres	34 555	2 (D)	6 17	5 24	11 (D)	9 174	1 (D)	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1,075	225	264	356	132	51	5	1	41		
25 to 99 acres	801	93	93	128	242	190	23	1	31		
100 to 249 acres	160	16	2	3	25	68	35	2	9		
250 to 499 acres	12	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	2		
500 acres or more	11	-	-	-	1	1	5	3	1		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas farms acres cwt	2 (D)	-	-	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	1 (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Oats for grain farms acres bushels	91 809 47,794	13 119 6,885	15 (D) 8,080	41 310 17,097	15 150 8,845	6 117 (D)	-	-	1 (D) (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	6 8	-	-	4 (D)	-	2 (D)	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	85	11	15	39	15	4	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	6	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Peanuts for nuts farms acres pounds	5 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sorghum for grain farms acres bushels	67 4,515 286,666	16 390 25,065	9 345 18,499	8 (D) 24,651	8 385 104,171	18 1,497 86,494	5 1,443 -	-	3 (D) (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	3 4	-	1 (D)	-	-	1 (D)	-	-	1 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	28	12	6	3	2	3	-	-	2		
25 to 99 acres	24	3	2	5	5	9	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	11	1	1	-	1	5	2	-	1		
250 to 499 acres	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-		
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
Soybeans for beans farms acres bushels	6,230 1,468,381 56,450,394	1,040 59,454 2,028,697	1,597 85,443 3,031,620	1,034 62,805 2,132,442	699 115,084 4,163,356	1,082 423,924 15,698,586	482 544,142 21,924,560	24 81,573 3,702,633	272 95,956 3,768,500		
Irrigated farms acres	123 16,520	5 260	15 521	11 287	21 522	28 2,368	29 7,672	5 3,417	9 1,473		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1,340	341	597	279	47	33	-	-	43		
25 to 99 acres	2,360	545	776	581	244	126	13	1	74		
100 to 249 acres	1,034	129	194	154	261	221	20	1	54		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Soybeans for beans - Con. Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
250 to 499 acres	649	22	28	16	116	371	47	1	48		
500 acres or more	847	3	2	4	31	331	402	21	53		
Sunflower seed, all	farms acres pounds	23 217 260,275	8 (D) 54,000	5 47 (D)	9 84 95,035	- - -	- - -	1 (D) (D)	- - -		
Irrigated	farms acres	1 (D)	-	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	20	8	5	7	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tobacco	farms acres pounds	4,537 87,931 183,904,938	752 7,100 13,543,972	1,070 9,124 17,818,294	1,353 15,701 26,405,511	548 23,610 30,552,236	514 13,213 52,182,886	144 2,953,214 32,977,393	7 1,045 2,953,214		
Irrigated	farms acres	745 12,731	85 685	153 1,178	181 1,390	146 2,231	112 3,204	50 3,417	1 (D) (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 0.9 acres	44	11	23	8	1	-	-	-	1		
1.0 to 1.9 acres	171	53	64	41	5	2	1	-	5		
2.0 to 2.9 acres	386	97	164	92	11	6	1	-	15		
3.0 to 4.9 acres	660	132	225	243	28	10	1	-	21		
5.0 to 9.9 acres	1,047	217	275	402	72	49	3	-	29		
10.0 to 24.9 acres	1,269	185	257	438	196	129	17	1	46		
25.0 acres or more	960	57	62	129	235	318	121	6	32		
Wheat for grain, all	farms acres bushels	2,173 468,242 28,998,879	238 11,404 574,079	307 10,972 568,761	340 11,032 495,024	272 24,391 1,301,369	535 125,134 7,186,532	345 195,963 12,842,685	19 55,092 3,858,664		
Irrigated	farms acres	45 3,056	-	2 (D)	10 21	14 178	3 (D)	13 (D)	1 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	550	99	147	197	53	39	1	-	14		
25 to 99 acres	662	111	142	132	123	102	17	-	35		
100 to 249 acres	407	22	18	5	89	182	59	1	31		
250 to 499 acres	290	6	-	6	1	163	98	1	15		
500 acres or more	264	-	-	-	6	49	170	17	22		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	43,757 2,042,156 4,158,043	14,584 576,686 1,075,551	18,228 647,453 1,221,356	7,464 406,050 836,707	1,199 131,914 335,653	911 147,727 387,470	248 51,602 132,417	13 5,678 17,138		
Irrigated	farms acres	295 2,073	72 481	93 512	74 398	26 269	11 188	3 15	1 210		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	20,179	6,950	9,873	2,698	193	95	22	1	347		
25 to 99 acres	18,434	6,465	7,023	3,532	508	301	71	1	533		
100 to 249 acres	4,298	1,018	1,187	1,106	387	326	83	4	187		
250 to 499 acres	693	133	120	120	87	145	52	4	32		
500 acres or more	153	18	25	8	24	44	20	3	11		
Alfalfa hay	farms acres tons, dry	8,197 198,075 548,475	2,270 47,971 119,829	2,794 47,473 120,071	1,960 46,879 126,030	496 18,094 56,399	335 23,222 80,038	71 (D) (D)	2 8,831 24,527		
Irrigated	farms acres	93 300	16 40	15 60	38 100	14 68	4 22	-	6 10		
Other tame hay	farms acres tons, dry	33,594 1,550,919 3,050,008	11,249 443,420 820,880	13,951 496,487 929,850	5,744 310,384 622,036	885 98,691 232,919	721 103,693 239,685	202 39,660 87,662	11 4,619 12,196		
Irrigated	farms acres	188 1,363	50 384	64 374	46 262	11 132	6 128	3 15	8 68		
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms acres	21 510	5 49	3 58	9 215	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	2 (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres	1 (D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms acres	2,222 7,196	637 1,223	823 1,541	584 2,275	81 729	38 773	14 428	45 228		
Irrigated	farms acres	777 2,621	160 347	226 388	299 889	45 395	20 282	7 228	20 91		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,805	568	748	417	27	8	5	-	32		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	392	69	74	163	49	22	5	-	10		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	23	-	1	4	5	7	3	-	3		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Beans, snap	farms acres	1,057 (D)	368 129	378 127	260 122	15 24	10 9	2 (D)	- (D)		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	133 (D)	47 9	68 19	16 7	- -	- -	- -	2 (D)		
Peas, green	farms acres	33 11	12 2	9 2	10 3	1 (D)	- -	- -	1 (D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.											
Peas, green - Con.											
Harvested for processing farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Potatoes farms	760	254	235	229	12	8	-	-	22		
acres	360	100	95	128	13	5	-	-	19		
Harvested for processing farms	54	11	29	14	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	12	2	7	3	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	754	252	234	227	12	8	-	-	21		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	6	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	1		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sweet corn farms	1,174	389	425	271	32	25	6	-	26		
acres	1,834	325	408	486	170	228	148	-	69		
Harvested for processing farms	165	49	76	36	2	1	-	-	1		
acres	107	14	54	30	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Sweet potatoes farms	93	27	19	38	4	1	-	-	4		
acres	82	19	7	41	15	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Harvested for processing farms	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	3	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Tomatoes in the open farms	1,387	442	494	371	32	19	3	-	26		
acres	922	189	191	316	57	83	70	-	17		
Harvested for processing farms	171	52	75	31	8	2	-	-	3		
acres	105	11	22	64	(D)	(D)	-	-	2		
Land in orchards farms	939	299	426	170	13	10	2	-	19		
acres	3,092	923	1,176	404	192	305	(D)	-	(D)		
Irrigated farms	134	38	59	30	2	3	-	-	2		
acres	322	156	88	38	(D)	14	-	-	(D)		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	783	251	357	147	6	6	-	-	16		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	137	40	67	22	3	1	-	-	3		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	18	8	2	1	4	2	1	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Apples farms	554	183	239	104	10	7	-	-	11		
bearing and nonbearing acres	962	292	307	156	107	81	-	-	19		
Grapes farms	411	144	183	70	1	3	1	-	9		
bearing and nonbearing acres	626	181	311	103	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	18		
Peaches, all farms	368	122	163	58	10	7	1	-	7		
bearing and nonbearing acres	512	140	166	48	83	(D)	(D)	-	5		
Citrus fruit, all farms	6	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	3	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Almonds farms	5	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	1	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Pecans farms	138	44	65	26	-	1	-	-	2		
bearing and nonbearing acres	610	213	191	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Walnuts, English farms	44	12	25	7	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	102	26	64	12	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in berries (see text) farms	844	247	309	226	32	15	2	-	13		
acres	866	260	271	262	31	27	(D)	-	(D)		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	28,093	9,234	11,598	3,902	540	894	866	33	1,026	
	percent	100.0	32.9	41.3	13.9	1.9	3.2	3.1	0.1	3.7	
Land in farms	acres	7,900,864	1,186,845	1,364,876	668,141	306,828	1,147,554	2,035,702	194,216	996,702	
Average size of farm	acres	281	129	118	171	568	1,284	2,351	5,885	971	
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Totalfarms	28,093	9,234	11,598	3,902	540	894	866	33	1,026		
\$1,000	3,947,565	157,213	199,005	118,436	277,692	693,130	1,692,018	292,011	518,060		
Average per farmdollars	140,518	17,025	17,159	30,353	514,245	775,313	1,953,832	8,848,809	504,932		
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms	6,894	2,387	3,494	858	-	1	-	-	154	
\$1,000 to \$2,499	farms	3,549	1,331	1,747	378	-	-	-	-	93	
\$2,500 to \$4,999	farms	3,632	1,435	1,634	465	-	3	-	-	95	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms	3,832	1,479	1,763	465	2	1	-	-	122	
\$10,000 to \$24,999	farms	3,862	1,449	1,641	656	3	3	-	-	110	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	farms	1,795	628	628	455	1	3	-	-	80	
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms	1,178	324	374	412	6	5	-	-	57	
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms	850	137	237	175	245	9	-	-	47	
\$250,000 to \$499,999	farms	570	34	45	7	193	243	2	-	46	
\$500,000 to \$999,999	farms	633	9	8	18	4	533	7	-	54	
\$1,000,000 or more	farms	1,298	21	27	13	86	93	857	33	168	
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	farms	1,013	21	25	13	76	65	703	-	110	
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	farms	215	-	2	-	10	21	140	-	42	
\$5,000,000 or more	farms	70	-	-	-	-	7	14	33	16	
Total salesfarms	28,093	9,234	11,598	3,902	540	894	866	33	1,026		
\$1,000	3,809,401	140,742	182,354	111,940	272,082	666,829	1,643,459	288,572	503,424		
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	2,731	260	353	278	246	635	708	18	233	
\$1,000	1,832,208	15,329	22,403	15,384	51,266	355,995	1,036,407	78,752	256,672		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2,155	98	140	124	242	625	705	18	203	
\$1,000	1,820,837	12,095	18,739	11,899	51,174	355,859	1,036,318	78,752	256,001		
Corn	farms	1,034	46	73	44	78	274	414	10	95	
\$1,000	592,772	2,074	4,377	1,442	10,835	84,756	372,803	32,846	83,637		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	894	15	30	9	66	265	409	10	90	
\$1,000	590,323	1,650	3,757	747	10,570	84,505	372,691	32,846	83,556		
Wheat	farms	849	69	115	58	62	192	279	11	63	
\$1,000	94,911	2,859	3,011	1,471	3,701	19,159	51,792	2,983	9,934		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	499	22	15	6	28	132	243	11	42	
\$1,000	87,591	1,888	1,453	483	2,988	17,576	50,711	2,983	9,509		
Soybeans	farms	1,933	137	177	140	151	502	627	18	181	
\$1,000	704,609	5,792	8,154	6,411	20,607	127,698	405,149	33,811	96,987		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,547	38	57	54	131	468	620	18	161	
\$1,000	696,407	3,909	5,707	4,653	20,112	126,760	404,931	33,811	96,523		
Sorghum	farms	393	9	20	12	22	124	169	3	34	
\$1,000	75,390	(D)	813	(D)	1,519	19,284	44,110	2,251	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	318	2	2	2	15	109	160	3	25	
\$1,000	73,491	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,285	18,910	43,812	2,251	6,519		
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rice	farms	822	61	70	86	77	237	214	5	72	
\$1,000	363,783	4,217	6,045	5,677	14,594	105,066	162,430	6,860	58,894		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	691	24	37	47	77	229	209	5	63	
\$1,000	360,001	3,165	5,261	4,318	14,594	104,811	162,294	6,860	58,700		
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	30	5	4	5	4	3	6	-	3	
\$1,000	744	(D)	2	(D)	10	31	123	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	467	22	22	16	45	113	200	5	44	
\$1,000	159,592	938	629	740	6,342	26,385	96,106	6,132	22,320		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	404	7	7	7	38	105	199	5	36	
\$1,000	158,130	569	(D)	561	6,121	26,173	(D)	6,132	22,026		
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	660	248	224	125	12	21	13	1	16	
\$1,000	41,868	2,593	(D)	2,057	(D)	4,219	12,409	(D)	5,262		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	67	7	5	12	11	15	12	1	4	
\$1,000	37,038	785	(D)	(D)	4,119	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,117		
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	914	328	383	134	12	24	5	1	27	
\$1,000	(D)	4,402	4,906	2,880	(D)	4,940	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	74	16	17	11	4	14	5	-	7	
\$1,000	11,329	1,304	1,327	(D)	476	4,771	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	769	271	323	113	10	23	3	1	25	
\$1,000	(D)	3,538	4,111	2,562	(D)	(D)	653	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	62	13	13	11	3	13	3	-	6	
\$1,000	9,399	994	1,127	879	406	4,389	653	-	952		
Berries	farms	206	70	92	30	5	1	2	-	6	
\$1,000	3,478	864	794	318	129	(D)	(D)	-	140		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	12	3	4	-	1	1	2	-	1	
\$1,000	1,913	310	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) farms	585	139	196	134	30	31	21	2	32		
\$1,000	90,429	3,549	6,495	4,700	6,368	15,698	34,004	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	199	25	38	37	29	30	21	2	17		
\$1,000	85,645	2,370	4,723	3,084	(D)	(D)	34,004	(D)	(D)		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops farms	74	32	33	5	-	-	1	-	3		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	52	-	-	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	8	1	5	-	-	-	1	-	1		
\$1,000	3,019	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)		
Cut Christmas trees farms	36	16	15	3	-	-	-	-	2		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Short-rotation woody crops farms	38	16	18	2	-	-	1	-	1		
\$1,000	3,300	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	8	1	5	-	-	-	1	-	1		
\$1,000	3,019	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)		
Other crops and hay (see text) farms	4,513	1,534	1,693	668	98	119	212	12	177		
\$1,000	635,274	15,780	16,927	9,988	6,948	40,709	364,128	60,354	120,439		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	524	47	49	44	36	76	184	12	76		
\$1,000	600,565	3,931	4,094	3,576	5,888	39,816	363,587	60,354	119,319		
Maple syrup (see text) farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cattle and calves farms	10,121	3,575	4,139	1,656	179	215	82	2	273		
\$1,000	249,963	48,128	59,775	31,074	(D)	39,010	19,839	(D)	21,191		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	986	181	257	200	99	134	49	2	64		
\$1,000	166,055	17,861	28,636	15,170	(D)	37,111	19,316	(D)	18,522		
Milk from cows (see text) farms	125	7	16	18	31	37	7	-	9		
\$1,000	42,628	581	(D)	(D)	6,679	18,783	8,642	-	5,642		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	110	4	9	13	31	37	7	-	9		
\$1,000	42,512	548	(D)	(D)	6,679	18,783	8,642	-	5,642		
Hogs and pigs farms	382	81	229	65	-	-	-	-	7		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	101	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) farms	894	255	453	162	-	4	1	-	19		
\$1,000	(D)	329	(D)	(D)	-	10	(D)	-	1,461		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6		
\$1,000	1,489	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys farms	1,963	520	918	429	24	21	9	-	42		
\$1,000	17,203	3,119	6,052	3,467	980	2,092	535	-	959		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	44	6	12	9	5	7	2	-	3		
\$1,000	5,561	329	1,239	690	723	1,877	(D)	-	(D)		
Poultry and eggs farms	1,504	396	620	326	90	40	5	4	23		
\$1,000	574,239	42,539	53,407	34,966	167,696	142,031	31,523	53,298	48,779		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	255	37	34	38	89	38	4	4	11		
\$1,000	572,887	42,200	52,848	34,603	(D)	(D)	(D)	53,298	48,693		
Aquaculture farms	667	111	231	114	43	78	49	4	37		
\$1,000	122,989	2,163	5,691	3,973	5,052	14,828	26,436	52,050	12,795		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	219	14	32	34	32	51	30	4	22		
\$1,000	117,626	1,327	3,849	2,708	4,823	14,192	26,087	52,050	12,591		
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms	550	155	241	122	6	11	5	-	10		
\$1,000	(D)	797	(D)	1,030	103	2,129	9,781	-	49		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	17	3	1	2	8	3	-	-	-		
\$1,000	12,315	182	(D)	(D)	-	2,100	(D)	-	-		
Value of- Government payments farms	9,447	3,008	3,083	1,067	348	702	696	23	520		
\$1,000	138,164	16,471	16,651	6,496	5,610	26,301	48,559	3,439	14,637		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) farms	1,538	141	217	158	141	365	383	10	123		
\$1,000	173,358	851	2,229	1,406	5,026	38,516	92,164	6,110	27,055		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms	1,276	441	541	233	15	20	9	1	16		
\$1,000	7,452	1,559	1,109	1,695	1,387	332	629	(D)	(D)		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹ farms	28,093	9,234	11,598	3,902	540	894	866	33	1,026		
\$1,000	2,820,092	183,456	256,767	148,350	207,841	476,193	991,691	188,735	367,061		
Average per farm dollars	100,384	19,867	22,139	38,019	384,890	532,655	1,145,139	5,719,236	357,759		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased farms	12,515	3,582	4,632	1,862	395	774	767	22	481		
\$1,000	315,831	10,962	13,988	8,770	10,752	63,628	145,836	12,849	49,046		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 farms	8,779	3,084	4,005	1,395	62	774	62	6	195		
\$5,000 to \$24,999 farms	1,743	429	541	398	167	116	19	-	73		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	487	55	66	64	104	115	48	1	34		
\$50,000 or more	1,506	14	20	5	62	511	694	21	179		
Chemicals purchased	farms \$1,000	12,357 280,126	3,311 3,921	4,526 5,823	1,859 4,551	438 8,198	825 47,114	844 146,937	27 17,334	527 46,247	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	9,624	3,180	4,304	1,632	148	103	9	1	247		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	914	108	194	196	164	144	38	3	67		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	415	20	19	25	84	185	49	1	32		
\$50,000 or more	1,404	3	9	6	42	393	748	22	181		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	farms \$1,000	8,696 218,943	2,174 4,040	2,931 6,370	1,209 4,274	364 7,556	771 40,916	827 114,281	27 12,105	393 29,401	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	4,292	1,561	2,015	622	18	23	2	-	51		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,704	435	675	365	78	45	22	2	82		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	990	152	187	189	147	129	104	1	81		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	451	20	27	28	95	185	57	-	39		
\$50,000 or more	1,259	6	27	5	26	389	642	24	140		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	6,651 134,875	1,899 15,307	2,997 26,774	1,166 12,197	189 23,468	177 24,857	52 7,944	6 16,834	165 7,496	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	4,319	1,366	2,065	742	24	30	3	-	89		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,633	417	760	309	37	50	21	-	39		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	392	85	110	100	34	33	11	1	18		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	211	31	55	15	65	25	8	-	12		
\$250,000 or more	96	-	7	-	29	39	9	5	7		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	4,314 42,909	1,295 7,419	1,891 13,540	739 5,102	108 4,820	134 7,221	36 1,777	1 (D)	110 (D)	
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms \$1,000	3,282 91,965	851 7,888	1,558 13,234	589 7,095	105 18,648	69 17,635	29 6,166	5 (D)	76 (D)	
Feed purchased	farms \$1,000	18,356 452,403	6,125 56,916	8,229 76,244	2,924 45,138	265 99,136	271 95,139	108 26,057	10 17,032	424 36,740	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	11,854	4,230	5,696	1,631	19	32	24	1	221		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,056	1,582	2,189	1,015	61	54	32	1	122		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	976	265	281	220	56	84	30	-	40		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	194	18	30	25	42	45	11	-	23		
\$250,000 or more	276	30	33	33	87	56	11	8	18		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	farms \$1,000	26,854 235,089	8,765 15,110	10,995 20,978	3,804 12,401	536 9,605	888 38,493	861 94,588	33 11,665	972 32,250	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	22,188	8,125	10,215	3,081	76	48	13	-	630		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,798	609	718	673	325	281	64	-	128		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	705	30	44	36	112	272	169	-	42		
\$50,000 or more	1,163	1	18	14	23	287	615	33	172		
Utilities	farms \$1,000	17,821 60,426	5,357 6,703	6,798 8,364	2,645 4,972	513 4,503	885 11,288	864 15,748	33 2,749	726 6,098	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	9,996	3,650	4,511	1,423	58	71	20	-	263		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	5,571	1,568	2,071	1,028	213	255	178	-	258		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,729	125	196	181	196	424	469	7	131		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	354	11	17	9	38	98	131	6	44		
\$50,000 or more	171	3	3	4	8	37	66	20	30		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	farms \$1,000	22,339 232,318	7,080 17,260	8,894 23,007	3,239 13,324	520 10,973	892 38,360	863 85,412	33 13,482	818 30,500	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	17,509	6,356	7,977	2,535	95	66	18	-	462		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,878	656	826	623	237	261	114	-	161		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	833	53	60	63	143	293	161	-	60		
\$50,000 or more	1,119	15	31	18	45	272	570	33	135		
Hired farm labor	farms \$1,000	7,838 251,287	1,956 13,768	2,434 19,975	1,127 13,707	350 10,697	692 32,412	808 94,392	33 23,287	438 43,049	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	3,944	1,379	1,680	633	72	51	26	-	103		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,859	444	542	321	127	248	101	-	76		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,497	127	196	165	135	317	400	2	155		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	355	6	14	8	14	63	187	4	59		
\$250,000 or more	183	-	2	-	2	13	94	27	45		
Contract labor	farms \$1,000	2,860 38,918	775 3,594	960 5,465	450 2,620	110 1,619	211 5,814	215 11,750	14 4,349	125 3,706	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	634	187	283	116	13	6	5	-	24		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,112	415	402	178	27	35	15	1	39		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	769	146	238	135	48	91	81	-	30		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	183	21	28	21	15	44	46	1	7		
\$50,000 or more	162	6	9	-	7	35	68	12	25		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	3,779	927	1,076	510	245	359	431	14	217		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	66,325	3,109	3,743	2,366	3,371	11,025	30,304	4,313	8,093		
\$1 to \$999	1,034	377	438	164	10	12	3	-	30		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,207	368	423	223	55	40	36	-	62		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	898	168	196	105	147	147	76	1	58		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	295	10	16	11	25	107	98	2	26		
\$50,000 or more	345	4	3	7	8	53	218	11	41		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	6,458	1,366	2,258	1,102	257	548	600	18	309		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	169,053	6,576	7,767	6,807	4,903	23,783	80,131	13,777	25,308		
\$1 to \$4,999	4,105	1,130	1,889	816	59	73	24	1	113		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	638	111	206	161	42	58	26	-	34		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	599	82	122	82	76	140	58	1	38		
\$25,000 or more	1,116	43	41	43	80	277	492	16	124		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	1,602	285	448	194	59	192	298	16	110		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	43,404	380	930	668	548	5,056	21,567	6,188	8,068		
\$1 to \$999	551	177	257	82	4	10	1	-	20		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	402	89	153	66	15	34	24	1	20		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	344	19	33	44	36	78	101	1	32		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	123	-	4	1	4	45	56	-	13		
\$50,000 or more	182	-	1	1	-	25	116	14	25		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	7,300	1,805	2,586	1,038	283	574	643	24	347		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	81,570	9,364	14,589	6,335	4,268	12,778	27,241	2,051	4,945		
\$1 to \$4,999	3,955	1,242	1,674	631	100	87	59	1	161		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,539	508	823	377	131	327	248	2	123		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	730	55	88	28	50	144	293	15	57		
\$100,000 or more	76	-	1	2	2	16	43	6	6		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	4,722	1,264	1,789	679	182	317	309	10	172		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	45,832	7,222	11,337	4,488	3,090	7,339	10,010	565	1,781		
\$1 to \$999	741	272	290	100	13	12	14	-	40		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,750	542	767	274	40	49	30	2	46		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,803	405	650	281	93	163	140	3	68		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	293	43	73	14	17	59	74	1	12		
\$50,000 or more	135	2	9	10	19	34	51	4	6		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	4,515	1,056	1,402	647	204	431	520	19	236		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	35,739	2,142	3,252	1,847	1,178	5,439	17,231	1,486	3,165		
\$1 to \$999	1,289	416	542	208	32	31	6	-	54		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,898	554	683	355	92	83	65	-	66		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	974	83	175	79	74	263	226	1	73		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	230	3	2	3	5	44	133	8	32		
\$50,000 or more	124	-	-	2	1	10	90	10	11		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	25,479	8,642	10,714	3,477	460	706	627	25	828		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	32,101	7,284	9,219	3,622	1,080	2,811	3,772	810	3,504		
\$1 to \$4,999	24,515	8,511	10,516	3,380	420	528	400	7	753		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	587	91	146	65	23	111	111	3	37		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	268	26	39	18	10	56	93	6	20		
\$25,000 or more	109	14	13	14	7	11	23	9	18		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	13,849	3,893	5,167	1,992	461	887	856	33	560		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	207,424	9,161	13,531	6,602	7,164	22,719	85,730	29,909	32,608		
\$1 to \$4,999	10,284	3,465	4,550	1,630	126	167	49	-	297		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,316	394	564	330	263	414	220	1	130		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	596	27	38	28	44	209	208	1	41		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	358	3	14	4	22	70	204	5	36		
\$100,000 or more	295	4	1	-	6	27	175	26	56		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	423	33	55	37	36	122	101	2	37		
	14,138	66	(D)	226	585	4,593	5,211	(D)	1,861		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	11,323	3,186	3,875	1,518	449	877	846	33	539		
	257,777	25,179	32,656	15,986	12,226	37,502	90,975	12,981	30,271		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	28,093	9,234	11,598	3,902	540	894	866	33	1,026		
Average per farm dollars	1,260,779	-5,939	-36,705	-20,203	75,645	241,192	727,017	103,642	176,130		
	44,879	-643	-3,165	-5,178	140,084	269,790	839,511	3,140,673	171,667		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	11,214	3,511	3,645	1,388	445	801	827	28	569		
Average net gain dollars	141,235	18,207	18,820	25,656	188,367	327,561	910,870	4,003,135	358,697		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,092	444	480	132	1	-	-	-	35		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,830	1,158	1,260	304	5	4	-	-	99		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,539	635	623	213	8	8	-	-	52		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,785	692	687	319	17	12	2	-	56		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,021	322	324	250	62	18	2	-	43		
\$50,000 or more	2,947	260	271	170	352	759	823	28	284		
Farms with net losses number	16,879	5,723	7,953	2,514	95	93	39	5	457		
Average net loss dollars	19,138	12,207	13,241	22,201	86,086	227,793	673,652	1,689,117	61,201		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,417	579	637	155	-	-	-	-	46		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	5,062	1,877	2,501	548	8	1	-	-	127		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,966	1,334	1,940	588	8	3	1	-	92		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,909	1,265	1,907	642	12	7	2	-	74		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,540	462	684	330	16	7	3	-	38		
\$50,000 or more	985	206	284	251	51	75	33	5	80		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	28,093	9,234	11,598	3,902	540	894	866	33	1,026		
\$1,000	984,024	-16,737	-49,433	-29,602	32,988	173,406	632,575	98,721	142,106		
Average per farm dollars	35,027	-1,813	-4,262	-7,586	61,089	193,966	730,456	2,991,536	138,505		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	11,113	3,506	3,624	1,368	430	785	810	27	563		
Average net gain dollars	119,568	15,220	15,752	19,482	98,873	252,266	825,981	4,045,415	306,996		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,091	447	473	135	1	-	-	-	35		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,815	1,157	1,251	298	5	5	2	-	97		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,551	637	629	214	10	8	-	-	53		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,826	698	686	334	34	16	3	-	55		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,040	332	321	251	59	27	4	-	46		
\$50,000 or more	2,790	235	264	136	321	729	801	27	277		
Operators reporting net losses farms	16,980	5,728	7,974	2,534	110	109	56	6	463		
Average net loss dollars	20,302	12,238	13,358	22,200	86,614	225,901	651,236	1,750,918	66,376		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,435	581	648	159	1	-	-	-	46		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	5,057	1,873	2,499	548	3	1	4	-	129		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,975	1,335	1,944	595	5	2	1	-	93		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,933	1,268	1,909	645	21	13	4	-	73		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,552	463	682	335	23	8	1	-	40		
\$50,000 or more	1,028	208	292	252	57	85	46	6	82		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	120	15	8	7	12	36	30	3	9		
\$1,000	18,335	544	593	44	604	4,611	9,843	536	1,559		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	6,962	2,130	2,396	1,037	220	443	409	9	318		
\$1,000	133,307	20,304	21,057	9,711	5,794	24,255	26,689	366	25,130		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	919	200	278	156	48	85	112	1	39		
\$1,000	18,080	1,730	2,046	1,617	(D)	4,286	5,678	(D)	1,420		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	2,209	815	739	290	46	107	68	4	140		
\$1,000	47,821	9,179	9,105	3,436	1,556	10,019	4,870	296	9,360		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	622	272	240	80	4	6	1	-	19		
\$1,000	13,900	4,466	3,161	1,070	(D)	1,730	(D)	-	2,727		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	361	90	135	58	19	16	9	-	34		
\$1,000	8,996	466	996	437	449	388	592	-	5,668		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	1,788	445	458	281	92	190	246	4	72		
\$1,000	9,956	578	406	423	(D)	1,588	4,589	(D)	1,954		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	510	89	125	30	21	111	94	-	40		
\$1,000	10,417	197	519	81	376	3,407	4,100	-	1,738		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	184	57	53	26	10	14	13	-	11		
\$1,000	1,293	194	266	104	(D)	190	(D)	-	116		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	1,273	377	540	218	22	43	34	-	39		
\$1,000	22,844	3,495	4,558	2,544	1,236	2,647	6,217	-	2,148		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	16,597	5,326	6,020	2,317	466	842	852	29	745		
acres	4,275,637	310,866	365,901	204,403	165,947	750,785	1,783,525	138,759	555,451		
Harvested cropland farms	12,918	3,805	4,430	1,961	453	834	851	27	557		
acres	3,447,617	160,635	193,977	116,605	117,110	614,733	1,661,384	134,592	448,581		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more			Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more				
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999							
LAND USE - Con.												
Total cropland - Con.												
Harvested cropland - Con.												
Farms by acres harvested:												
1 to 49 acres	7,643	2,874	3,255	1,202	70	38	9	1	194			
50 to 99 acres	1,652	516	670	362	40	8	6	-	50			
100 to 199 acres	1,013	266	321	271	62	28	11	2	52			
200 to 499 acres	882	142	165	123	224	160	6	3	59			
500 to 999 acres	563	7	19	3	57	380	48	-	49			
1,000 to 1,999 acres	726	-	-	-	-	214	432	-	80			
2,000 acres or more	439	-	-	-	-	6	339	21	73			
Cropland - Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	1,775	543	699	322	51	58	23	2	77			
acres	217,145	36,218	38,929	30,181	24,689	46,072	(D)	(D)	28,239			
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	519	170	179	70	8	34	25	1	32			
farms	37,225	4,544	6,885	9,557	(D)	4,656	(D)	(D)	(D)			
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	4,022	1,504	1,535	342	74	147	165	7	248			
acres	443,430	103,361	116,537	35,668	16,987	60,845	59,321	1,014	49,697			
In cultivated summer fallow	696	146	131	105	32	75	130	6	71			
farms	130,220	6,108	9,573	12,392	(D)	24,479	46,006	(D)	(D)			
Total woodland	farms	10,486	3,883	4,377	1,328	176	222	153	7	340		
acres	1,255,635	348,770	403,158	122,434	26,045	72,026	(D)	(D)	202,617			
Woodland pastured	farms	4,337	1,623	1,764	683	64	61	25	-	117		
acres	225,654	70,635	65,678	33,990	10,669	13,229	15,034	-	16,419			
Woodland not pastured	farms	7,372	2,715	3,114	813	130	191	138	7	264		
acres	1,029,981	278,135	337,480	88,444	15,376	58,797	(D)	(D)	186,198			
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	16,751	5,762	7,424	2,552	213	245	126	5	424		
acres	1,738,667	421,294	485,953	283,093	88,231	204,859	102,807	2,500	149,930			
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	farms	15,572	5,244	6,401	2,177	306	488	427	25	504		
acres	630,925	105,915	109,864	58,211	26,605	119,884	(D)	(D)	88,704			
Irrigated land	farms	3,015	488	691	428	201	498	510	16	183		
acres	1,092,881	14,090	21,954	19,627	39,343	234,257	559,310	39,135	165,165			
Harvested cropland	farms	2,790	421	622	344	199	496	510	15	183		
acres	1,078,596	(D)	18,634	13,021	38,678	233,652	558,991	(D)	165,165			
Pastureland and other land	farms	306	87	105	98	6	5	4	1	-		
acres	14,285	(D)	3,320	6,606	665	605	319	(D)	-	-		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE												
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	2,966	1,232	1,195	150	27	80	77	8	197		
acres	309,282	112,153	110,810	16,118	(D)	16,473	14,178	(D)	27,667			
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	2,717	261	356	282	231	610	731	25	221		
acres	2,620,337	40,048	53,056	38,629	85,735	529,373	1,404,885	95,631	372,980			
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE												
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	farms	27	10	4	6	-	-	4	-	3		
\$1,000	2,445	32	10	(D)	-	-	-	2,194	-	(D)		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS												
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	28,093	9,234	11,598	3,902	540	894	866	33	1,026		
\$1,000	20,175,806	3,473,776	4,221,504	2,026,043	680,840	2,433,349	4,799,962	445,124	2,095,209			
Average per farm	dollars	718,179	376,194	363,986	519,232	1,260,814	2,721,867	5,542,681	13,488,601	2,042,114		
Average per acre	dollars	2,554	2,927	3,093	3,032	2,219	2,120	2,358	2,292	2,102		
Farms by value group:												
\$1 to \$49,999		3,306	1,275	1,473	447	4	7	5	-	95		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		3,499	1,312	1,617	445	15	6	2	1	101		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		5,344	1,928	2,549	681	24	7	3	1	151		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		8,152	2,868	3,680	1,277	83	22	4	2	216		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		3,716	1,219	1,465	595	159	120	24	1	133		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		1,852	422	557	279	166	280	47	1	100		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		1,478	176	216	137	74	376	384	7	108		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		539	22	34	33	15	52	298	5	80		
\$10,000,000 or more		207	12	7	8	-	24	99	15	42		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT												
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	28,093	9,234	11,598	3,902	540	894	866	33	1,026		
\$1,000	2,933,418	428,553	585,798	269,999	94,902	362,999	844,184	73,149	273,835			

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	2,152	866	958	241	4	1	-	-	82		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,225	889	1,019	240	-	2	-	-	75		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	4,337	1,734	1,932	517	10	2	1	-	141		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	8,095	2,920	3,714	1,172	61	26	-	-	202		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	5,473	1,776	2,472	888	128	58	8	-	143		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	2,794	698	1,056	528	150	159	69	2	132		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1,835	330	384	287	152	392	185	7	98		
\$500,000 or more	1,182	21	63	29	35	254	603	24	153		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text)farms number	20,517	6,470	8,003	3,139	519	862	847	33	644		
	36,005	9,149	11,545	5,032	1,279	2,823	3,943	334	1,900		
Tractors, allfarms number	23,303	7,450	9,430	3,404	517	850	840	32	780		
	50,885	13,884	16,625	6,669	1,646	3,572	5,335	439	2,715		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)farms number	9,748	3,385	4,087	1,427	144	187	194	10	314		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)farms number	12,130	4,270	4,891	1,752	183	247	294	52	441		
100 horsepower (PTO) or morefarms number	16,324	5,368	6,683	2,435	361	500	442	23	512		
	24,692	7,946	9,404	3,659	745	953	966	137	882		
	6,051	1,213	1,754	823	328	752	794	28	359		
	14,063	1,668	2,330	1,258	718	2,372	4,075	250	1,392		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelledfarms number	1,857	101	134	113	160	516	644	17	172		
	2,382	108	149	130	186	644	893	32	240		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelledfarms number	414	21	20	16	38	96	183	4	36		
	574	27	30	21	53	121	259	5	58		
Forage harvesters, self-propelledfarms number	209	49	73	43	3	11	17	-	13		
	252	58	86	47	4	16	24	-	17		
Hay balersfarms number	5,993	1,962	2,436	1,061	127	161	58	1	187		
	7,509	2,432	3,049	1,349	170	214	(D)	(D)	213		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners usedfarms acres treated	10,085	2,766	3,459	1,488	369	777	776	22	428		
	2,625,512	133,898	167,091	104,994	91,017	491,097	1,179,029	82,727	375,659		
Manure usedfarms acres treated	1,664	480	640	281	74	101	50	2	36		
	145,776	22,427	31,128	16,039	9,528	(D)	28,369	(D)	7,813		
Acres treated to control -											
Insectsfarms acres	4,798	906	1,212	618	313	687	749	23	290		
	2,222,104	35,050	53,917	36,537	79,558	444,043	1,154,189	73,346	345,464		
Weeds, grass, or brushfarms acres	8,459	1,959	2,818	1,218	388	794	832	26	424		
	3,087,652	96,409	147,016	95,421	106,071	586,873	1,506,397	114,274	435,191		
Nematodesfarms acres	592	89	102	61	42	98	163	3	34		
Diseases in crops and orchardsfarms acres	236,018	2,772	3,982	3,599	11,613	44,721	128,498	12,245	28,588		
	1,966	241	308	190	140	411	501	12	163		
	1,161,858	10,246	17,283	10,097	37,105	254,724	638,664	38,455	155,284		
Cheicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliatefarms acres on which used	1,313	129	158	110	88	275	421	10	122		
	695,807	6,812	8,405	6,211	22,232	128,731	391,126	21,908	110,382		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tilefarms acres	318	113	120	38	11	13	8	1	14		
	39,232	5,959	9,712	4,441	(D)	6,862	4,656	(D)	4,785		
Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms acres	7,289	1,996	2,661	1,081	238	459	451	13	390		
	2,395,260	167,541	201,757	133,035	92,580	432,394	920,409	72,057	375,487		
Land under conservation easementfarms acres	753	252	289	58	21	40	29	5	59		
	145,463	27,828	43,599	6,656	(D)	20,698	20,155	(D)	14,396		
Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms acres	1,468	297	315	178	75	199	287	3	114		
	479,652	9,515	10,664	8,024	13,214	76,876	280,270	890	80,199		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were usedfarms acres	1,190	132	138	77	92	278	365	14	94		
	913,285	9,213	11,420	5,526	26,337	179,286	495,339	79,268	106,896		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were usedfarms acres	3,268	640	646	452	215	498	549	13	255		
	1,734,569	25,678	34,555	37,800	57,760	342,432	912,993	55,711	267,640		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)farms acres	591	185	177	89	18	36	46	5	35		
	59,206	4,524	5,875	3,741	2,561	10,256	20,805	3,555	7,889		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systemsfarms	370	91	162	86	8	13	4	-	6		
Solar panelsfarms	353	87	157	80	7	13	4	-	5		
Wind turbinesfarms	7	-	5	1	-	1	-	-	-		
Methane digestersfarms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
Geoxchange systemsfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Small hydro systemsfarms	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		
Biodieselfarms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Wind rights leased to others farms	27	4	13	8	-	2	-	-	-		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	18,840	7,192	8,227	2,343	188	172	96	8	614		
Part owners farms	6,621	1,681	2,405	1,098	251	480	474	13	219		
Tenants farms	2,632	361	966	461	101	242	296	12	193		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	25,561	8,904	10,668	3,450	446	660	574	22	837		
acres	4,364,172	1,059,158	1,077,546	424,852	152,534	509,116	509,637	23,855	607,474		
Owned land in farms farms	25,461	8,873	10,632	3,441	439	652	570	21	833		
acres	3,758,862	910,492	922,140	374,267	135,651	412,164	458,725	21,678	523,745		
Land rented or leased from others farms	9,298	2,057	3,390	1,565	354	723	770	25	414		
acres	4,188,298	283,761	449,025	295,817	172,697	738,833	1,583,380	175,228	489,557		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	9,253	2,042	3,371	1,559	352	722	770	25	412		
acres	4,142,002	276,353	442,736	293,874	171,177	735,390	1,576,977	172,538	472,957		
Land rented or leased to others farms	2,354	891	802	287	48	106	73	5	142		
acres	651,606	156,074	161,695	52,528	18,403	100,395	57,315	4,867	100,329		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	41,592	12,744	17,595	5,756	747	1,290	1,535	75	1,850		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator ..	16,820	6,247	6,429	2,324	359	565	413	14	469		
2 operators ..	9,664	2,566	4,581	1,370	158	274	305	6	404		
3 operators ..	1,210	344	425	158	21	43	109	7	103		
4 operators ..	272	61	112	35	1	12	21	3	27		
5 or more operators ..	127	16	51	15	1	-	18	3	23		
Total women operators number	12,062	3,662	5,640	1,738	155	227	250	12	378		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator ..	10,700	3,310	4,984	1,555	144	205	193	6	303		
2 operators ..	516	112	265	79	4	11	21	3	21		
3 operators ..	90	34	38	7	1	-	5	-	5		
4 operators ..	10	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	2		
5 or more operators ..	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	24,636	7,892	10,273	3,309	505	865	845	32	915		
Female	3,457	1,342	1,325	593	35	29	21	1	111		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	12,136	5,521	-	3,902	540	818	822	30	503		
Other	15,957	3,713	11,598	-	-	76	44	3	523		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	20,115	7,144	8,229	2,898	363	544	446	22	469		
Not on farm operated	7,978	2,090	3,369	1,004	177	350	420	11	557		
Days worked off farm:											
None	10,482	6,157	686	1,523	340	638	655	26	457		
Any	17,611	3,077	10,912	2,379	200	256	211	7	569		
1 to 49 days	1,923	789	656	297	37	38	29	-	77		
50 to 99 days	1,237	406	511	233	19	24	15	1	28		
100 to 199 days	3,004	640	1,614	555	47	38	24	-	86		
200 days or more	11,447	1,242	8,131	1,294	97	156	143	6	378		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	968	177	522	200	12	16	12	-	29		
3 or 4 years	1,799	314	986	320	34	37	30	-	78		
5 to 9 years	4,327	1,003	2,311	656	67	90	68	1	131		
10 years or more	20,999	7,740	7,779	2,726	427	751	756	32	788		
Average years on present farm	21.3	26.9	16.8	19.4	24.2	25.9	25.2	26.3	20.4		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	764	137	430	160	7	7	4	-	19		
3 or 4 years	1,448	231	806	273	31	28	18	-	61		
5 to 9 years	3,816	847	2,114	559	63	75	49	-	109		
10 years or more	22,065	8,019	8,248	2,910	439	784	795	33	837		
Average years operating any farm	23.1	28.9	18.2	21.4	26.4	27.9	28.3	28.6	23.2		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	147	-	58	58	15	6	2	-	8		
25 to 34 years	1,338	-	761	339	47	93	58	-	40		
35 to 44 years	3,019	124	1,854	597	69	140	136	6	93		
45 to 49 years	2,538	154	1,623	419	50	84	116	3	89		
50 to 54 years	3,336	385	1,895	543	75	153	134	4	147		
55 to 59 years	4,151	818	2,109	655	91	134	172	5	167		
60 to 64 years	4,071	1,532	1,601	457	75	128	105	9	164		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	3,242	1,909	747	301	42	64	72	3	104		
70 years and over	6,251	4,312	950	533	76	92	71	3	214		
Average age	58.5	68.7	53.1	53.8	54.1	52.8	53.4	56.2	58.6		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	538	160	229	95	14	8	13	-	19		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	204	68	64	51	4	8	1	-	8		
Asian	64	6	31	14	5	6	1	-	1		
Black or African American	2,359	1,006	898	364	8	9	17	-	57		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	10	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-		
White	25,305	8,126	10,548	3,409	521	868	846	33	954		
More than one race reported	151	28	54	57	2	3	1	-	6		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	4,030	1,827	1,374	441	77	87	59	2	163		
2 people	14,585	6,144	4,998	1,830	282	405	388	15	523		
3 people	4,262	799	2,133	859	77	128	140	5	121		
4 people	3,353	317	2,055	452	69	163	151	8	138		
5 or more people	1,863	147	1,038	320	35	111	128	3	81		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	22,483	7,910	10,774	2,806	95	116	70	4	708		
25 to 49 percent	1,648	643	440	352	33	41	64	-	75		
50 to 74 percent	1,625	463	276	325	139	194	140	8	80		
75 to 99 percent	1,174	153	58	204	140	266	275	9	69		
100 percent	1,163	65	50	215	133	277	317	12	94		
Operator is a hired manager	farms	848	113	191	158	42	88	113	14	129	
	acres	986,622	31,270	43,842	60,634	17,950	121,488	287,289	90,196	333,953	
Farms with-											
Internet access	18,484	4,893	8,316	2,717	406	706	739	33	674		
Dial-up service	1,667	644	622	238	21	47	50	-	45		
DSL service	7,235	1,849	3,445	1,042	118	249	293	11	228		
Cable modem service	3,494	948	1,621	471	79	104	103	3	165		
Fiber-optic service	576	129	307	66	12	13	9	2	38		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	2,999	565	1,324	484	114	190	180	6	136		
Satellite service	4,214	1,196	1,619	684	125	218	219	11	142		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	311	71	146	44	2	17	11	2	18		
Other Internet service	280	79	110	49	3	19	9	1	10		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	22,831	7,620	9,838	3,171	426	651	531	16	578		
2 households	3,929	1,342	1,276	536	94	161	221	8	291		
3 households	686	157	194	122	13	49	67	7	77		
4 households	412	70	190	47	4	19	31	-	51		
5 or more households	235	45	100	26	3	14	16	2	29		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms	27,067	9,234	11,598	3,902	540	894	866	33	-	
	acres	6,904,162	1,186,845	1,364,876	668,141	306,828	1,147,554	2,035,702	194,216	-	
Limited Liability Corporation	farms	2,081	480	795	335	64	121	106	10	170	
	acres	1,030,019	100,655	181,095	71,343	48,944	173,929	279,020	58,597	116,436	
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms	24,525	8,692	10,699	3,523	439	672	495	5	-	
	acres	4,874,651	1,043,811	1,111,580	559,934	253,767	765,543	1,114,486	25,530	-	
Partnership	farms	1,788	264	356	167	42	106	264	13	576	
	acres	1,675,718	71,956	104,828	41,507	30,194	151,881	721,099	102,559	451,694	
Registered under state law	farms	1,276	169	276	139	34	84	218	13	343	
	acres	1,358,971	57,309	88,558	33,160	27,012	115,402	595,628	102,559	339,343	
Corporation	farms	1,552	224	489	199	58	107	106	15	354	
	acres	1,195,989	(D)	139,803	(D)	(D)	178,261	(D)	66,127	473,997	
Family held	farms	1,359	202	420	186	55	99	103	13	281	
	acres	935,543	(D)	130,256	52,512	(D)	(D)	192,316	(D)	304,508	
More than 10 stockholders	farms	59	5	20	1	1	3	5	1	23	
10 or less stockholders	farms	1,300	197	400	185	54	96	98	12	258	
Other than family held	farms	193	22	69	13	3	8	3	2	73	
	acres	260,446	(D)	9,547	(D)	704	(D)	(D)	2	169,489	
More than 10 stockholders	farms	15	-	-	-	2	1	2	10	10	
10 or less stockholders	farms	178	22	69	13	3	6	2	-	63	
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms	228	54	54	13	1	9	1	-	96	
	acres	154,506	(D)	8,665	(D)	(D)	51,869	(D)	-	71,011	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	7,838 26,632	1,956 4,732	2,434 5,852	1,127 3,103	350 1,054	692 2,681	808 5,557	33 1,019	438 2,634		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	3,602 10,520	550 1,093	759 1,407	497 953	229 462	501 1,301	724 3,218	33 604	309 1,482		
Less than 150 days farms workers	5,746 16,112	1,618 3,639	1,900 4,445	794 2,150	206 592	432 1,380	487 2,339	20 415	289 1,152		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	387	13	32	33	19	80	151	11	48		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	53	5	14	16	7	8	1	-	2		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	12,569 28,436	4,033 8,399	5,758 13,692	1,809 4,228	195 389	247 501	149 257	5 11	373 959		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	2,967	885	1,501	488	5	15	7	2	64		
10 to 49 acres	9,309	3,323	4,415	1,248	59	21	7	2	234		
50 to 69 acres	2,622	1,055	1,141	365	14	4	4	-	39		
70 to 99 acres	2,427	960	1,045	334	12	6	2	-	68		
100 to 139 acres	2,306	860	1,010	327	22	5	1	-	81		
140 to 179 acres	1,368	527	561	196	27	6	1	-	50		
180 to 219 acres	1,031	351	423	181	25	9	2	-	40		
220 to 259 acres	771	290	292	119	25	9	4	-	32		
260 to 499 acres	2,043	608	763	333	160	76	4	1	98		
500 to 999 acres	1,323	272	311	201	105	309	26	2	97		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,051	65	96	87	52	334	324	4	89		
2,000 acres or more	875	38	40	23	34	100	484	22	134		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2,396	236	311	249	212	573	615	9	191		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	510	195	178	101	11	4	11	1	9		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	808	295	376	101	2	10	-	-	24		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	648	158	253	127	29	30	21	2	28		
Other crop farming (1119)	6,732	2,680	2,750	579	56	102	186	11	368		
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	137	15	14	11	28	39	19	-	11		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	6,595	2,665	2,736	568	28	63	167	11	357		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	11,218	4,074	4,944	1,774	79	68	8	2	269		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	28	8	6	7	-	1	-	-	6		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	111	6	11	13	31	35	6	-	9		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	202	43	128	29	-	-	-	-	2		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	717	180	265	124	89	38	4	4	13		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	607	190	303	98	-	-	-	-	16		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	4,116	1,169	2,073	700	31	33	15	4	91		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	13,687 788,967	4,744 179,794	5,900 217,793	2,179 132,015	188 46,867	228 103,936	97 (D)	3 (D)	348 55,974		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	3,377	1,179	1,738	414	2	2	1	-	41		
10 to 49	6,904	2,617	3,045	1,025	27	19	20	-	151		
50 to 99	1,695	584	639	346	31	22	20	-	53		
100 to 199	893	218	292	250	44	42	12	1	34		
200 to 499	623	130	174	120	50	77	21	-	51		
500 or more	195	16	12	24	34	66	23	2	18		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	12,205 450,341	4,311 109,107	5,162 125,268	1,924 73,816	181 (D)	226 59,971	88 (D)	1 (D)	312 30,831		
Beef cows farms number	12,115 434,252	4,309 108,905	5,154 124,770	1,915 73,103	156 23,856	193 53,442	83 (D)	1 (D)	304 28,706		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	4,121	1,490	2,018	531	7	4	1	-	70		
10 to 49	6,059	2,349	2,541	945	35	22	28	-	139		
50 to 99	1,045	294	380	253	32	34	10	-	42		
100 to 199	533	136	151	137	29	44	11	1	24		
200 to 499	290	36	64	44	50	55	21	-	20		
500 or more	67	4	-	5	3	34	12	-	9		
Milk cows farms number	121 16,089	6 202	14 498	17 713	31 (D)	37 6,529	7 (D)	-	9 2,125		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	10	2	5	3	-	-	-	-	-		
10 to 49	15	2	5	4	2	-	-	-	2		
50 to 99	37	2	3	10	16	4	-	-	2		
100 to 199	30	-	1	-	11	16	1	-	1		
200 to 499	23	-	-	2	17	2	-	2	2		
500 or more	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	11,423 338,626	3,924 70,687	4,872 92,525	1,842 58,199	180 (D)	221 43,965	94 (D)	3 (D)	287 25,143		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	10,121 364,436	3,575 72,413	4,139 87,730	1,656 52,740	179 27,125	215 47,948	82 39,010	2 (D)	273 29,876		
	\$1,000	249,963	48,128	59,775	31,074	19,839	19,839	(D)	21,191		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms number	7,291 131,559	2,620 31,952	2,999 36,728	1,157 25,500	8,648 11,760	138 5,156	50 -	-	202 11,815		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or morefarms number	7,705 232,877	2,678 40,461	3,084 51,002	1,282 27,240	164 18,477	197 36,188	69 (D)	2 (D)	229 18,063		
Cattle on feed (see text)farms number	36 1,900	9 476	9 430	9 243	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	6 216		
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms number	658 6,806	140 2,042	383 3,234	118 1,317	- -	7 89	- -	-	10 124		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	594	124	353	102	-	7	-	-	8		
25 to 49	46	4	27	14	-	-	-	-	1		
50 to 99	14	9	2	2	-	-	-	-	1		
100 to 199	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
200 to 499	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Used or to be used for breedingfarms number	395 2,018	85 609	214 949	84 389	- -	3 17	- -	-	9 54		
Other hogs and pigsfarms number	491 4,788	109 1,433	287 2,285	84 928	- -	5 72	- -	-	6 70		
Hogs and pigs soldfarms number	382 7,636 \$1,000	81 1,183 (D)	229 3,512 (D)	65 948 101	- -	- -	- -	-	7 1,993 (D)		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)farms number	643 9,843	196 3,230	305 4,316	119 1,789	2 (D)	3 (D)	- -	-	18 477		
Ewes 1 year old or olderfarms number	410 4,501	135 1,593	187 1,863	70 821	1 (D)	3 (D)	- -	-	14 214		
Sheep and lambs soldfarms number	291 15,125	81 915	140 1,634	58 (D)	- (D)	1 (D)	- -	-	11 12,073		
Total horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	8,385 59,791	2,365 14,830	4,153 25,940	1,469 11,730	87 1,490	85 2,714	62 810	3 34	161 2,243		
Owned horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	8,199 53,899	2,276 13,294	4,083 24,156	1,455 10,197	82 1,332	85 2,226	60 552	3 34	155 2,108		
Owned horses and ponies soldfarms number	1,874 6,373	484 1,262	884 2,360	412 1,510	24 391	21 402	9 45	-	40 403		
Goats, all inventoryfarms number	1,412 18,779	429 5,295	707 9,496	245 3,440	1 (D)	7 161	6 (D)	-	17 348		
Goats, all soldfarms number	651 5,592	177 1,509	353 3,031	107 874	- -	3 90	1 (D)	-	10 (D)		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text)farms number	2,303 1,910,683	671 84,606	1,194 193,734	386 (D)	17 327,602	10 151,681	2 (D)	1 (D)	22 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	2,270	668	1,188	378	8	6	2	-	20		
400 to 3,199	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1		
3,200 to 9,999	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	10	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-		
20,000 to 49,999	14	1	2	-	8	3	-	-	-		
50,000 to 99,999	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventoryfarms number	324 652,377	92 41,755	162 (D)	60 (D)	6 399,686	- -	- -	-	4 (D)		
Layers sold (see text)farms number	262 901,305	58 (D)	120 171,485	66 94,160	9 321,200	5 146,100	- -	-	4 (D)		
Pullets for laying flock replacement soldfarms number	46 1,096,198	9 342	22 (D)	10 (D)	5 708,000	- -	- -	-	-		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms number	314 151,933,586	61 12,677,516	74 14,855,559	54 9,870,312	75 48,509,925	36 43,745,959	4 10,168,000	-	10 12,106,315		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	92	27	46	19	-	-	-	-	-		
2,000 to 59,999	5	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-		
60,000 to 99,999	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	214	32	27	30	75	36	4	-	10		
Turkeys inventory (see text)farms number	244 1,400	65 (D)	128 860	50 256	- (D)	1 (D)	- -	-	-		
Turkeys sold (see text)farms number	43 320	8 72	26 193	9 55	- -	- -	- -	-	-		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Corn for grainfarms acres bushels	1,009 524,008 92,016,083	41 2,088 323,830	68 4,088 654,254	43 1,663 236,108	73 9,911 1,636,374	269 78,178 13,107,069	412 326,606 57,567,128	10 27,039 5,101,440	93 74,435 13,389,880		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Corn for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	642 291,312	24 1,402	32 2,184	22 (D)	46 5,912	186 49,371	263 170,953	9 (D)	60 47,159		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	73	20	26	18	3	-	4	-	2		
25 to 99 acres	135	14	27	22	21	36	8	-	7		
100 to 249 acres	195	7	12	3	44	78	36	-	15		
250 to 499 acres	215	-	3	-	5	122	76	1	8		
500 acres or more	391	-	-	-	-	33	288	9	61		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms acres	42 4,706 73,499	5 (D) 642	5 42 908	3 39 312	7 733 10,320	12 2,150 31,950	4 (D) 11,323	-	6 1,001 18,044		
Irrigated farms acres	5 788	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	-	-	4 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	15	5	5	2	2	-	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	9	-	-	1	2	3	2	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	11	-	-	-	3	6	-	-	2		
250 to 499 acres	7	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	2		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton, all farms acres	467 226,718 476,370	22 1,739 3,031	22 1,047 1,857	16 1,444 2,298	45 10,294 19,328	113 40,616 80,705	200 132,068 282,730	5 8,719 19,658	44 30,791 66,763		
Irrigated farms acres	217 71,792	9 1,080	10 266	8 497	17 2,158	46 11,437	108 45,907	5 4,293	14 6,154		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	22	5	9	4	1	2	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	43	7	8	7	5	7	3	-	6		
100 to 249 acres	115	10	5	5	19	34	34	-	8		
250 to 499 acres	131	-	-	-	20	37	59	-	15		
500 acres or more	156	-	-	-	-	33	104	5	14		
Oats for grain farms acres	18 2,868	3 (D)	3 45	-	4 87	1 (D)	4 599	-	3 (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	9	-	3	-	2	-	2	-	2		
25 to 99 acres	4	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
Peanuts for nuts farms acres	11 2,775	-	3 16	2 (D) (D)	-	-	5 (D)	1 (D)	-		
Irrigated farms acres	5 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	5 (D)	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-		
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
Rice farms acres	822 395,063 25,490,218	61 4,719 299,927	70 7,360 418,362	86 7,671 398,858	77 17,175 1,024,148	237 118,108 7,439,570	214 170,616 11,326,485	5 6,852 447,322	72 62,562 4,135,546		
Irrigated farms acres	822 395,063	61 4,719	70 7,360	86 7,671	77 17,175	237 118,108	214 170,616	5 6,852	72 62,562		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	40	15	11	6	-	1	1	-	6		
25 to 99 acres	137	32	30	47	4	9	8	-	7		
100 to 249 acres	163	10	22	31	45	20	25	-	10		
250 to 499 acres	186	4	7	2	27	88	46	-	12		
500 acres or more	296	-	-	-	1	119	134	5	37		
Sorghum for grain farms acres	387 125,098 12,523,687	9 629 56,663	19 1,602 128,718	11 615 56,909	22 2,910 265,855	122 32,650 3,280,390	167 72,166 7,258,443	3 3,304 368,229	34 11,222 1,108,480		
Irrigated farms acres	46 6,655	-	-	-	1 (D)	1,015	4,812	-	(D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	20	2	5	3	1	5	-	-	4		
25 to 99 acres	57	5	13	6	6	11	8	-	8		
100 to 249 acres	112	2	-	2	13	47	42	-	6		
250 to 499 acres	123	-	-	-	2	48	66	-	7		
500 acres or more	75	-	1	-	-	11	51	3	9		
Soybeans for beans farms acres	1,933 1,113,650 51,467,676	137 12,041 420,716	177 15,994 615,741	140 12,841 460,332	151 38,767 1,510,304	502 230,242 9,683,626	627 615,800 29,347,521	18 40,592 2,414,999	181 147,373 7,014,437		
Irrigated farms acres	661 279,966	26 1,527	49 4,093	23 1,791	58 11,128	167 46,544	261 157,764	5 10,825	72 46,294		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	104	36	25	27	2	7	2	-	5		
25 to 99 acres	262	59	95	51	12	23	4	-	18		
100 to 249 acres	364	33	45	56	63	110	44	1	12		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Soybeans for beans - Con. Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
250 to 499 acres	402	9	12	6	65	155	102	3	50		
500 acres or more	801	-	-	-	9	207	475	14	96		
Sugarcane for sugar	farms acres tons	386 398,800 13,853,665	26 851 33,481	13 168 6,085	30 (D) 50,691	16 3,330 107,396	53 34,479 1,159,767	173 246,017 8,560,179	10 (D) 1,251,930		
Irrigated	farms acres	4 2,285	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	3 (D)	-		
Sunflower seed, all	farms acres pounds	3 (D) 160,550	-	1 (D)	-	-	2 (D) (D)	-	-		
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Wheat for grain, all	farms acres bushels	849 275,408 13,509,354	69 8,748 404,242	115 10,048 448,626	58 5,284 221,817	62 10,150 528,156	192 57,275 2,792,238	279 146,478 7,307,361	11 9,989 413,111		
Irrigated	farms acres	88 17,580	5 342	8 832	6 (D)	12 1,119	24 6,982	23 4,998	1 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	54	7	25	8	3	5	1	-	5		
25 to 99 acres	187	24	57	27	25	30	15	-	9		
100 to 249 acres	250	31	23	20	17	72	74	-	13		
250 to 499 acres	163	7	10	3	14	43	71	2	13		
500 acres or more	195	-	-	-	3	42	118	9	23		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	8,376 467,676 1,139,938	2,928 124,806 297,129	3,339 148,045 359,766	1,389 82,932 192,855	179 24,247 62,939	201 45,154 113,284	85 20,053 55,037	4 1,085 2,290		
Irrigated	farms acres	240 9,503	45 1,039	105 2,919	39 1,302	4 125	22 1,944	9 1,720	- -		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	3,593	1,399	1,573	492	32	8	9	-	80		
25 to 99 acres	3,498	1,223	1,403	637	65	47	24	-	99		
100 to 249 acres	976	252	312	202	46	80	35	3	46		
250 to 499 acres	243	50	41	55	26	44	7	1	19		
500 acres or more	66	4	10	3	10	22	10	-	7		
Alfalfa hay	farms acres tons, dry	58 1,905 3,825	18 612 2,695	18 (D) (D)	15 415 288	4 405 378	- -	2 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres	2 (D)	-	1 (D)	-	1 (D)	-	-	-		
Other tame hay	farms acres tons, dry	5,551 320,962 809,294	1,838 79,164 194,727	2,232 101,799 259,255	950 56,816 133,918	148 18,090 49,925	157 33,492 86,802	70 18,001 49,710	3 900 1,940		
Irrigated	farms acres	180 7,494	33 849	76 2,183	31 996	3 110	18 1,394	8 1,614	11 -		
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms acres	5 57	1 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	-	1 (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms acres	661 12,010	251 753	223 505	125 613	12 (D)	20 1,431	13 3,833	1 (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres	244 4,764	78 200	98 156	45 (D)	11 (D)	7 465	4 579	1 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	508	207	199	89	1	3	-	-	9		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	108	41	24	33	3	3	3	-	3		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	27	3	-	3	8	10	1	-	2		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	9	-	-	-	-	3	6	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	9	-	-	-	-	1	5	1	2		
Beans, snap	farms acres	257 154	89 34	100 52	55 37	3 7	5 14	-	5		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	20 8	9 (D)	9 6	2 (D)	-	-	-	11		
Peas, green	farms acres	9 32	5 8	2 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	-		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	2 (D)	-	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Potatoes	farms acres	190 (D)	62 36	74 32	42 26	3 9	2 (D)	-	7 (D)		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	10 3	4 (D)	2 (D)	4 (D)	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested: 0.1 to 4.9 acres	188	62	74	42	3	1	-	-	6		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.											
Potatoes - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
5.0 to 24.9 acres	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sweet corn	farms	273	101	95	56	5	4	1	10		
	acres	325	84	67	49	(D)	15	(D)	26		
Harvested for processing	farms	31	15	8	8	-	-	-	-		
	acres	27	11	8	8	-	-	-	-		
Sweet potatoes	farms	37	-	4	5	4	11	10	2		
	acres	9,314	-	24	218	224	1,104	3,513	(D)		
Harvested for processing	farms	24	-	2	2	3	9	6	2		
	acres	3,192	-	(D)	(D)	193	599	1,684	(D)		
Tomatoes in the open	farms	350	133	128	72	8	4	-	5		
	acres	279	89	58	50	63	16	-	3		
Harvested for processing	farms	25	12	10	2	1	-	-	-		
	acres	51	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-		
Land in orchards	farms	1,007	349	454	134	11	24	4	30		
	acres	17,936	4,576	5,206	2,390	1,179	2,984	(D)	1,200		
Irrigated	farms	181	55	87	31	-	2	1	5		
	acres	2,425	769	629	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	41		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres		442	163	222	47	1	1	1	6		
5.0 to 24.9 acres		409	143	182	59	3	7	-	15		
25.0 to 99.9 acres		121	38	45	23	3	6	1	5		
100.0 to 249.9 acres		25	4	3	5	2	6	2	3		
250.0 acres or more		10	1	2	-	2	4	-	1		
Apples	farms	53	14	23	15	-	-	-	1		
	bearing and nonbearing acres	28	5	17	(D)	-	-	-	(D)		
Grapes	farms	96	31	51	9	-	-	-	5		
	bearing and nonbearing acres	167	22	88	16	-	-	-	41		
Peaches, all	farms	93	27	34	29	1	1	-	1		
	bearing and nonbearing acres	276	73	44	135	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Citrus fruit, all	farms	216	66	103	37	2	3	-	4		
	bearing and nonbearing acres	957	258	255	268	(D)	(D)	-	13		
Pecans	farms	727	246	338	87	8	20	4	-		
	bearing and nonbearing acres	16,215	4,128	4,679	1,909	1,117	2,845	396	-		
Walnuts, English	farms	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-		
	bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Land in berries (see text)	farms	244	86	109	32	5	1	2	-		
	acres	816	276	185	60	22	(D)	(D)	9		
									33		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	8,173	2,283	3,121	2,019	208	200	98	235		
	percent	100.0	27.9	38.2	24.7	2.5	2.4	1.2	2.9		
Land in farms	acres	1,454,104	297,808	397,046	229,968	87,804	122,350	121,172	139,212		
Average size of farm	acres	178	130	127	114	422	612	1,236	592		
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Totalfarms	8,173	2,283	3,121	2,019	208	200	98	9	235		
\$1,000	773,224	31,014	30,319	48,021	47,745	113,822	173,323	110,215	218,765		
Average per farmdollars	94,607	13,585	9,714	23,785	229,542	569,111	1,768,607	12,246,143	930,914		
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms	1,990	635	920	393	-	-	-	42		
\$1,000 to \$2,499	farms	1,122	363	499	246	-	-	-	14		
\$2,500 to \$4,999	farms	1,050	340	504	186	-	-	-	20		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms	1,077	353	456	252	-	-	-	16		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	farms	1,125	307	444	348	-	-	-	26		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	farms	620	158	175	263	1	-	-	23		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms	404	70	87	226	1	-	-	20		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms	339	41	32	102	130	7	-	27		
\$250,000 to \$499,999	farms	202	16	4	1	76	87	-	18		
\$500,000 to \$999,999	farms	120	-	-	2	-	106	4	8		
\$1,000,000 or more	farms	124	-	-	-	-	-	94	9		
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	farms	86	-	-	-	-	-	78	1		
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	farms	20	-	-	-	-	-	16	4		
\$5,000,000 or more	farms	18	-	-	-	-	-	8	10		
Total salesfarms	8,173	2,283	3,121	2,019	208	200	98	9	235		
\$1,000	763,062	29,386	28,989	46,085	46,627	112,334	171,233	110,100	218,308		
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	349	31	52	68	37	81	62	15		
\$1,000	(D)	149	(D)	(D)	1,113	6,443	8,628	2,769	4,129		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	112	-	2	1	7	38	52	9		
\$1,000	21,415	-	(D)	(D)	641	5,288	8,362	2,769	4,109		
Corn	farms	152	19	28	30	18	32	19	5		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	204	215	(D)	2,905	3,261	(D)	1,462		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	40	-	1	-	2	15	17	4		
\$1,000	8,741	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,504	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Wheat	farms	17	2	2	6	-	3	2	1		
\$1,000	707	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	4	-	-	-	-	2	1	-		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Soybeans	farms	30	-	2	10	3	7	6	2		
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	121	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	10	-	-	1	-	4	5	-		
\$1,000	758	-	-	(D)	-	332	(D)	-	-		
Sorghum	farms	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Barley	farms	58	2	1	12	7	9	20	2		
\$1,000	3,744	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	626	1,367	(D)	744		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	24	-	-	-	2	5	12	3		
\$1,000	3,424	-	-	-	(D)	599	1,203	(D)	(D)		
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	191	12	25	45	16	47	34	10		
\$1,000	8,868	(D)	(D)	171	(D)	2,070	3,386	(D)	1,917		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	55	-	1	-	3	18	27	4		
\$1,000	7,397	-	(D)	-	292	1,332	3,199	(D)	1,839		
Tobacco	farms	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	1,513	264	412	583	57	84	56	53		
\$1,000	207,254	2,270	3,099	10,609	7,855	42,504	78,182	34,194	28,541		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	283	5	12	62	43	80	53	24		
\$1,000	198,133	681	838	6,125	7,549	42,431	78,133	34,194	28,182		
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	1,103	293	393	315	28	26	5	41		
\$1,000	114,657	4,949	5,847	4,665	3,370	6,743	6,797	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	141	25	32	33	17	14	5	13		
\$1,000	106,545	2,441	3,071	2,563	3,269	6,575	6,797	(D)	(D)		
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	244	32	120	60	9	10	3	10		
\$1,000	12,574	392	1,032	1,351	1,468	3,221	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	35	2	3	11	8	6	3	2		
\$1,000	10,901	(D)	293	882	(D)	3,123	(D)	-	(D)		
Berries	farms	948	274	314	278	22	19	4	35		
\$1,000	102,083	4,557	4,815	3,314	1,901	3,522	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	107	23	29	21	9	8	4	11		
\$1,000	95,490	2,304	2,768	1,608	1,750	3,451	(D)	(D)	(D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) farms	1,099	215	326	453	38	29	4	1	33		
\$1,000	76,007	3,192	3,516	7,396	5,620	11,726	5,915	(D)			
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	145	14	17	39	31	26	4	1	13		
\$1,000	67,335	1,509	1,328	3,008	5,527	11,672	5,915	(D)			
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops farms	310	99	136	65	4	4	-	-	2		
\$1,000	(D)	1,197	1,065	1,084	(D)	21	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	22	5	7	8	2	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	2,167	690	(D)	649	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Cut Christmas trees farms	302	99	134	59	4	4	-	-	2		
\$1,000	3,648	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	21	5	6	8	2	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	2,117	690	(D)	649	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Short-rotation woody crops farms	12	1	2	9	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text) farms	2,628	794	1,002	590	96	66	22	-	58		
\$1,000	47,980	7,672	6,842	7,291	10,008	11,062	3,571	-	1,534		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	209	27	14	32	64	40	17	-	15		
\$1,000	32,287	3,034	1,733	2,847	9,372	10,658	3,486	-	1,157		
Maple syrup (see text) farms	500	138	216	96	19	14	3	-	14		
\$1,000	14,343	1,875	680	1,901	3,375	6,288	10	-	215		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	57	8	2	15	16	14	-	-	2		
\$1,000	13,475	1,701	(D)	1,740	(D)	6,288	-	-	(D)		
Cattle and calves farms	1,656	403	599	433	84	64	31	1	41		
\$1,000	31,076	2,473	2,858	3,189	1,994	1,785	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	62	6	2	8	5	8	25	1	7		
\$1,000	20,909	595	(D)	759	695	547	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Milk from cows (see text) farms	367	40	19	122	78	62	32	1	13		
\$1,000	126,632	(D)	(D)	5,332	14,929	28,592	51,718	(D)	17,098		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	261	22	7	49	77	62	32	1	11		
\$1,000	125,104	(D)	(D)	4,130	(D)	28,592	51,718	(D)	(D)		
Hogs and pigs farms	699	141	284	242	11	8	1	-	12		
\$1,000	1,726	(D)	493	573	42	(D)	(D)	-	176		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) farms	691	163	254	250	1	10	2	-	11		
\$1,000	3,637	344	(D)	791	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	16		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	4	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-		
\$1,000	1,998	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys farms	441	106	142	176	-	8	1	-	8		
\$1,000	7,159	2,543	1,397	2,361	-	826	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	24	6	6	6	6	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	3,554	1,800	(D)	420	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Poultry and eggs farms	1,504	342	617	488	12	17	3	2	23		
\$1,000	38,938	664	497	945	20	1,441	(D)	(D)	113		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	10	3	-	1	-	3	1	2	-		
\$1,000	37,568	(D)	-	(D)	-	1,426	(D)	(D)	-		
Aquaculture farms	58	8	11	10	3	1	2	-	23		
\$1,000	75,107	(D)	742	(D)	639	(D)	(D)	-	68,320		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	30	-	4	4	3	1	2	-	16		
\$1,000	74,743	-	681	(D)	639	(D)	(D)	-	68,186		
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms	468	121	207	122	7	6	1	-	4		
\$1,000	4,935	436	(D)	801	(D)	95	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	12	2	1	2	4	-	1	-	2		
\$1,000	3,299	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)		
Value of- Government payments farms	1,332	282	363	307	123	123	82	3	49		
\$1,000	10,162	1,628	1,330	1,936	1,117	1,489	2,090	115	457		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) farms	138	34	44	44	10	3	-	-	3		
\$1,000	549	146	85	109	116	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms	2,311	500	837	818	53	39	11	1	52		
\$1,000	24,793	2,448	2,664	7,743	3,282	4,591	(D)	(D)	2,742		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹ farms	8,173	2,283	3,121	2,019	208	200	98	9	235		
\$1,000	645,631	37,913	49,751	62,497	39,279	87,509	129,669	91,945	147,068		
Average per farm dollars	78,996	16,607	15,941	30,954	188,841	437,543	1,323,157	10,216,097	625,821		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased farms	3,636	902	1,180	1,031	147	158	88	7	123		
\$1,000	41,431	1,482	1,240	2,566	4,522	8,418	12,205	4,953	6,045		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 farms	3,093	852	1,130	961	46	41	24	2	78		
\$5,000 to \$24,999 farms	301	46	49	62	73	41	8	-	22		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	68	1	1	4	10	35	15	-	2		
\$50,000 or more	174	3	-	4	18	58	63	7	21		
Chemicals purchased	farms \$1,000	2,673 26,950	639 722	809 871	747 1,706	128 1,626	153 4,530	90 8,903	7 2,238		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	2,263	617	770	696	70	47	8	-	55		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	226	18	35	43	39	41	23	-	27		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	65	1	4	6	13	32	5	1	3		
\$50,000 or more	119	3	-	2	6	33	54	6	15		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	farms \$1,000	2,807 30,904	635 1,123	813 1,006	903 2,341	120 2,057	147 5,811	91 8,749	6 4,377		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	1,617	453	607	519	7	4	-	-	27		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	656	138	170	267	43	16	2	-	20		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	294	33	31	105	44	44	23	-	14		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	126	10	5	10	16	52	16	-	17		
\$50,000 or more	114	1	-	2	10	31	50	6	14		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	2,456 26,557	526 1,531	1,025 1,815	735 2,331	50 460	47 1,153	22 1,237	2 (D)		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	2,078	464	943	590	24	24	7	-	26		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	308	53	69	136	22	12	3	-	13		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	59	9	13	8	4	10	8	-	7		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	5	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	1		
\$250,000 or more	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	946 3,163	190 345	340 624	318 874	37 329	29 469	17 388	- -		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms \$1,000	1,975 23,394	440 1,186	867 1,191	575 1,456	17 131	24 684	7 849	2 (D)		
Feed purchased	farms \$1,000	4,659 104,563	1,157 5,159	1,875 6,797	1,293 9,390	104 5,628	80 10,275	38 23,557	3 12,142		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	3,178	899	1,447	779	11	5	-	-	37		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,113	218	412	421	15	6	3	-	38		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	266	39	16	92	70	26	4	-	19		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	52	1	-	1	8	34	4	-	4		
\$250,000 or more	50	-	-	-	-	9	27	3	11		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	farms \$1,000	7,676 40,871	2,183 3,332	2,815 3,927	1,942 4,809	208 3,222	200 7,325	98 8,381	9 3,220		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	6,591	2,062	2,661	1,693	27	13	1	1	133		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	766	112	148	236	146	65	9	-	50		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	159	7	6	12	32	74	16	-	12		
\$50,000 or more	160	2	-	1	3	48	72	8	26		
Utilities	farms \$1,000	4,813 21,672	1,285 1,331	1,543 1,701	1,326 2,277	202 1,320	199 2,218	98 3,109	9 1,694		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	2,631	874	1,067	607	20	17	-	-	46		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,597	375	423	625	87	39	1	-	47		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	484	33	52	94	91	131	42	1	40		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	64	3	1	-	3	10	42	-	5		
\$50,000 or more	37	-	-	-	1	2	13	8	13		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	farms \$1,000	6,293 53,481	1,704 3,874	2,288 4,813	1,602 6,082	207 4,468	200 8,609	98 10,379	9 6,369		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	5,087	1,534	2,123	1,290	30	7	-	-	103		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	814	159	154	273	107	72	7	-	42		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	185	11	5	31	52	56	13	-	17		
\$50,000 or more	207	-	6	8	18	65	78	9	23		
Hired farm labor	farms \$1,000	2,415 134,674	515 4,817	626 8,754	670 11,119	172 7,520	190 19,202	97 26,777	9 28,675		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	964	305	362	263	8	6	-	-	20		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	722	153	161	282	63	20	-	-	43		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	477	54	86	108	87	98	16	-	28		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	163	3	14	16	14	51	42	-	23		
\$250,000 or more	89	-	3	1	-	15	39	9	22		
Contract labor	farms \$1,000	771 15,752	172 795	248 1,346	210 1,251	36 436	34 1,421	26 1,136	6 4,371		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	198	51	91	50	4	-	1	-	1		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	279	81	97	78	10	1	4	-	8		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	215	36	48	76	14	14	7	-	20		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	45	2	12	4	6	12	4	-	5		
\$50,000 or more	34	2	-	2	2	7	10	6	5		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	823 9,251	200 352	208 238	220 534	54 (D)	58 2,628	49 1,940	2 (D)	32 (D)		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	368	116	139	103	7	2	-	-	1		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	279	66	63	102	16	13	7	-	12		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	114	18	6	13	28	22	16	-	11		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	29	-	-	-	2	10	14	-	3		
\$50,000 or more	33	-	-	2	1	11	12	2	5		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	1,234 14,696	186 793	235 743	402 1,664	132 2,408	149 2,439	77 3,879	7 1,749	46 1,020		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	745	142	201	311	32	29	4	-	26		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	171	24	18	37	39	43	5	-	5		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	201	14	13	45	44	47	30	2	6		
\$25,000 or more	117	6	3	9	17	30	38	5	9		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	365 4,085	48 58	93 129	95 351	36 327	27 416	39 938	7 1,365	20 500		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	157	33	60	45	9	2	2	-	6		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	92	12	24	28	6	8	11	-	3		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	81	3	9	20	19	11	13	1	5		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	16	-	-	2	1	3	6	-	4		
\$50,000 or more	19	-	-	-	1	3	7	6	2		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	2,239 22,232	523 3,382	645 3,775	646 3,951	134 993	136 2,856	84 3,685	7 549	64 3,042		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	1,219	316	373	408	62	28	8	1	23		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	826	182	247	210	69	69	21	2	26		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	177	25	25	28	3	37	47	2	10		
\$100,000 or more	17	-	-	-	-	2	8	2	5		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	1,671 16,794	406 2,903	501 3,175	455 3,246	93 (D)	106 2,105	65 2,434	4 (D)	41 1,940		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	275	78	104	80	10	1	-	-	2		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	526	147	153	170	28	15	3	1	9		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	722	156	223	179	53	63	27	1	20		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	95	11	18	25	2	20	15	-	4		
\$50,000 or more	53	14	3	1	-	7	20	2	6		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	1,220 5,438	248 479	310 600	371 705	91 (D)	90 751	59 1,251	5 (D)	46 1,102		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	435	115	113	153	22	13	3	-	16		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	590	111	175	192	47	38	12	1	14		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	162	22	22	26	21	33	25	2	11		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	20	-	-	-	1	5	11	-	3		
\$50,000 or more	13	-	-	-	-	1	8	2	2		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	7,703 30,735	2,220 6,603	3,007 8,635	1,816 6,228	190 (D)	180 2,133	95 2,504	9 (D)	186 2,465		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	6,329	1,918	2,610	1,533	108	43	5	1	111		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	949	244	306	220	66	58	9	-	46		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	316	46	87	49	13	65	40	1	15		
\$25,000 or more	109	12	4	14	3	14	41	7	14		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	4,270 67,777	1,011 2,559	1,410 3,963	1,235 5,899	181 2,698	200 8,074	95 12,291	9 16,212	129 16,081		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	3,176	889	1,227	924	51	15	2	-	68		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	761	108	161	254	105	85	16	-	32		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	162	14	8	47	18	53	11	1	10		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	81	-	14	10	5	28	16	1	7		
\$100,000 or more	90	-	-	-	2	19	50	7	12		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	47 118	13 18	11 20	11 22	3 (D)	5 (D)	3 25	-	1 (D)		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	3,339 64,265	894 5,580	1,004 5,867	869 7,502	169 4,459	200 9,779	96 10,522	9 7,137	98 13,419		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	8,173 164,610	2,283 -1,029	3,121 -12,898	2,019 -7,831	208 9,740	200 31,913	98 159,565	9 (D)	235 73,498		
Average per farm dollars	20,141	-451	-4,133	-3,878	46,826	159,565	(D)	(D)	312,757		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	3,177	789	1,038	804	174	170	89	7	106		
Average net gain dollars	85,328	16,955	12,049	20,666	96,477	221,606	588,963	3,771,051	899,163		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	299	100	136	61	-	-	-	-	2		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	729	234	306	165	4	2	-	-	18		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	562	126	280	142	2	-	-	-	12		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	590	190	187	187	9	1	2	-	14		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	339	75	85	146	10	9	2	-	12		
\$50,000 or more	658	64	44	103	149	158	85	7	48		
Farms with net losses number	4,996	1,494	2,083	1,215	34	30	9	2	129		
Average net loss dollars	21,312	9,643	12,196	20,120	207,274	191,999	(D)	(D)	169,096		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	423	128	196	89	-	-	-	-	10		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,688	550	804	307	-	1	-	-	26		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,157	392	464	267	3	5	-	-	26		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,069	323	436	273	7	1	1	-	28		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	360	65	108	168	4	3	-	-	12		
\$50,000 or more	299	36	75	111	20	21	7	2	27		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	8,173	2,283	3,121	2,019	208	200	98	9	235		
\$1,000 dollars	163,075	-1,391	-12,963	-8,764	9,613	31,902	(D)	(D)	73,436		
Average per farm dollars	19,953	-609	-4,153	-4,341	46,218	159,509	(D)	(D)	312,492		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	3,170	787	1,035	802	174	170	89	7	106		
Average net gain dollars	85,157	16,587	12,053	19,956	95,751	221,532	589,241	3,771,051	898,600		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	298	100	135	61	-	-	-	-	2		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	727	235	306	162	4	2	-	-	18		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	568	126	280	147	3	-	-	-	12		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	585	189	185	186	8	1	2	-	14		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	342	75	86	146	11	9	2	-	13		
\$50,000 or more	650	62	43	100	148	158	85	7	47		
Operators reporting net losses farms	5,003	1,496	2,086	1,217	34	30	9	2	129		
Average net loss dollars	21,362	9,656	12,195	20,353	207,274	191,954	(D)	(D)	169,116		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	422	128	195	89	-	-	-	-	10		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,690	550	807	306	-	1	-	-	26		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,163	395	466	268	3	5	-	-	26		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,067	322	434	274	7	1	1	-	28		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	360	65	108	168	4	3	-	-	12		
\$50,000 or more	301	36	76	112	20	21	7	2	27		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	10	-	-	1	1	5	3	-	-		
\$1,000	361	-	-	(D)	(D)	235	(D)	-	-		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	2,722	716	909	762	99	113	56	5	62		
\$1,000	37,017	5,870	6,534	6,645	1,274	5,599	(D)	(D)	1,801		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	407	92	106	136	26	27	10	2	8		
\$1,000	8,002	944	395	736	141	930	(D)	(D)	24		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	438	124	132	127	13	13	10	3	16		
\$1,000	2,325	576	431	284	(D)	169	(D)	(D)	109		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	1,133	394	398	271	16	17	17	-	20		
\$1,000	8,616	2,316	1,862	1,824	133	369	1,265	-	846		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	270	38	107	92	11	8	4	-	10		
\$1,000	1,803	121	676	468	32	77	380	-	49		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	345	43	78	93	43	39	33	2	14		
\$1,000	604	(D)	23	35	67	126	209	(D)	67		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	77	7	19	11	4	20	10	-	6		
\$1,000	2,945	(D)	113	209	(D)	828	1,148	-	525		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	182	38	35	54	17	16	12	1	9		
\$1,000	1,587	79	107	306	201	300	(D)	(D)	171		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	657	140	216	222	22	32	12	-	13		
\$1,000	11,135	1,731	2,926	2,783	593	2,800	292	-	10		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	5,864	1,699	2,053	1,486	185	180	95	8	158		
acres	477,343	65,473	65,823	60,803	(D)	68,147	83,718	(D)	54,296		
Harvested cropland farms	5,325	1,500	1,819	1,397	185	180	94	7	143		
acres	400,960	45,743	44,057	52,485	45,280	60,960	73,912	28,445	50,078		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more			Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more				
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999							
LAND USE - Con.												
Total cropland - Con.												
Harvested cropland - Con.												
Farms by acres harvested:												
1 to 49 acres	3,965	1,220	1,545	1,051	30	30	3	-	86			
50 to 99 acres	591	163	195	192	23	7	2	-	9			
100 to 199 acres	353	90	60	113	58	21	2	-	9			
200 to 499 acres	266	27	18	35	61	85	15	-	25			
500 to 999 acres	101	-	1	6	10	30	50	-	4			
1,000 to 1,999 acres	33	-	-	-	-	7	19	3	4			
2,000 acres or more	16	-	-	-	3	-	3	4	6			
Cropland - Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	543	123	214	159	13	17	6	1	10			
acres	10,168	1,936	3,549	(D)	792	(D)	(D)	(D)	120			
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	368	98	146	85	9	17	5	1	7			
farms	5,990	1,812	1,218	783	109	(D)	(D)	(D)	132			
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	1,437	436	542	306	30	46	33	2	42			
acres	53,535	15,028	16,374	(D)	(D)	4,163	7,475	(D)	2,928			
In cultivated summer fallow	295	90	86	72	14	14	7	1	11			
farms	6,690	954	625	(D)	(D)	1,185	890	(D)	1,038			
Total woodland	farms	5,804	1,656	2,209	1,407	162	147	76	4	143		
acres	773,652	186,813	264,814	126,502	29,295	41,017	(D)	(D)	68,745			
Woodland pastured	farms	1,103	278	473	270	29	14	6	-	33		
acres	27,105	5,459	11,665	4,747	1,402	1,611	688	-	1,533			
Woodland not pastured	farms	5,442	1,581	2,049	1,308	151	145	74	4	130		
acres	746,547	181,354	253,149	121,755	27,893	39,406	(D)	(D)	67,212			
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	4,052	1,058	1,637	1,080	96	59	29	1	92		
acres	81,707	20,401	24,480	21,651	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,940			
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	farms	6,077	1,675	2,334	1,513	154	145	75	7	174		
acres	121,402	25,121	41,929	21,012	4,360	(D)	(D)	795	13,231			
Irrigated land	farms	1,365	236	374	571	50	49	19	4	62		
acres	30,887	589	697	1,462	1,035	2,000	3,719	7,025	14,360			
Harvested cropland	farms	1,355	236	366	571	50	49	19	4	60		
acres	30,811	581	667	1,462	1,035	2,000	(D)	7,025	(D)			
Pastureland and other land	farms	15	3	9	-	-	-	1	-	2		
acres	76	8	30	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)			
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE												
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	293	108	79	46	12	20	10	1	17		
acres	12,643	6,523	3,022	949	325	1,040	(D)	(D)	626			
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	403	53	67	63	46	88	59	5	22		
acres	123,762	1,656	1,818	3,305	8,954	30,667	40,859	13,777	22,726			
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE												
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	farms	554	92	125	247	35	34	5	1	15		
\$1,000		36,401	1,353	775	8,895	7,247	12,888	4,548	(D)			
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS												
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	8,173	2,283	3,121	2,019	208	200	98	9	235		
\$1,000		3,356,102	728,341	951,521	656,705	173,186	261,544	238,335	80,196	266,273		
Average per farm	dollars	410,633	319,028	304,877	325,262	832,625	1,307,720	2,431,994	8,910,714	1,133,079		
Average per acre	dollars	2,308	2,446	2,397	2,856	1,972	2,138	1,967	1,365	1,913		
Farms by value group:												
\$1 to \$49,999		735	208	273	220	-	3	1	-	30		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		615	190	264	139	1	3	-	-	18		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		1,758	483	781	465	12	2	-	1	14		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		3,301	998	1,341	806	59	34	8	-	55		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		1,216	313	369	298	83	68	11	-	74		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		373	76	71	78	42	51	32	1	22		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		144	15	18	13	10	35	35	2	16		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		24	-	3	-	1	4	11	1	4		
\$10,000,000 or more		7	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	2		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT												
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	8,171	2,282	3,121	2,018	208	200	98	9	235		
\$1,000		570,168	92,383	111,491	97,987	37,384	72,190	85,647	15,572	57,513		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	1,171	361	523	266	-	-	1	-	20		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	777	236	317	206	1	-	-	-	17		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	1,222	329	572	289	4	-	-	-	28		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	2,387	752	946	607	13	10	-	1	58		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	1,344	376	521	347	50	15	2	1	32		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	705	156	186	227	67	35	5	-	29		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	399	69	54	68	61	97	20	-	30		
\$500,000 or more	166	3	2	8	12	43	70	7	21		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text)farms number	5,974 11,555	1,662 2,406	2,056 2,939	1,590 2,595	204 652	192 1,133	96 947	8 227	166 656		
Tractors, allfarms number	6,242 14,400	1,787 3,669	2,227 3,926	1,557 3,345	201 880	195 999	95 796	9 171	171 614		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)farms number	3,914 5,711	1,238 1,867	1,391 1,791	980 1,483	99 205	66 129	26 59	4 8	110 169		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)farms number	3,748 6,578	987 1,619	1,309 1,887	959 1,617	164 474	151 421	64 242	8 81	106 237		
100 horsepower (PTO) or morefarms number	882 2,111	142 183	196 248	168 245	102 201	130 449	88 495	6 82	50 208		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelledfarms number	202 229	24 26	29 33	28 29	20 22	53 59	34 42	2 (D)	12 (D)		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelledfarms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Forage harvesters, self-propelledfarms number	131 155	23 25	30 36	11 11	11 11	27 33	22 28	1 (D)	6 (D)		
Hay balersfarms number	2,285 2,970	697 886	715 899	587 780	119 173	87 129	33 46	- -	47 57		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners usedfarms acres treated	2,698 242,868	615 11,025	801 12,891	795 14,349	136 19,668	158 47,782	90 68,199	7 28,356	96 40,598		
Manure usedfarms acres treated	1,746 75,208	402 7,772	571 8,312	557 12,416	71 8,750	58 (D)	25 14,396	2 (D)	60 8,760		
Acres treated to control:											
Insectsfarms acres	1,687 141,903	345 4,837	484 6,403	490 6,229	88 7,005	112 23,933	76 40,286	7 22,265	85 30,945		
Weeds, grass, or brushfarms acres	1,849 210,182	412 6,614	478 7,596	522 8,687	119 17,122	145 42,803	90 61,717	7 27,779	76 37,864		
Nematodesfarms acres	413 37,580	86 1,067	115 2,300	119 (D)	21 2,360	29 6,001	25 12,571	1 (D)	17 7,470		
Diseases in crops and orchardsfarms acres	924 97,016	159 2,254	256 3,759	252 3,540	65 5,959	81 18,458	58 30,771	4 9,338	49 22,937		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliatefarms acres on which used	341 40,041	83 1,313	79 (D)	64 1,700	22 1,615	42 8,404	28 13,939	2 (D)	21 7,168		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tilefarms acres	422 10,251	85 1,029	106 1,451	100 1,319	35 1,198	47 2,808	30 1,846	- -	19 600		
Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms acres	804 24,454	224 3,384	271 4,545	168 4,833	47 2,571	46 4,224	22 3,508	- -	26 1,389		
Land under conservation easementfarms acres	377 38,852	74 8,695	125 12,690	128 12,707	14 (D)	18 1,676	2 (D)	- -	16 1,497		
Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms acres	387 9,909	106 942	127 1,527	86 674	17 597	25 2,255	14 3,216	2 (D)	10 (D)		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were usedfarms acres	298 18,994	61 520	74 (D)	78 953	14 654	37 6,538	20 7,948	1 (D)	13 1,703		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were usedfarms acres	1,477 145,558	260 2,761	378 4,035	508 5,429	84 9,495	113 32,268	82 50,554	6 17,384	46 23,632		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)farms acres	928 29,379	155 1,564	214 914	375 1,648	50 3,896	61 8,773	33 8,131	3 2,300	37 2,153		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systemsfarms	464	117	180	128	7	9	3	1	19		
Solar panelsfarms	358	84	128	116	6	6	1	-	17		
Wind turbinesfarms	125	29	65	25	-	2	-	-	4		
Methane digestersfarms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
Georexchange systemsfarms	17	3	11	2	1	-	-	-	-		
Small hydro systemsfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Biodieselfarms	29	2	14	10	-	-	1	-	2		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		
Other farms	13	3	9	1	-	-	-	-	-		
Wind rights leased to others farms	31	8	6	8	1	7	-	-	1		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	6,126	1,889	2,593	1,384	51	37	20	2	150		
Part owners farms	1,581	343	420	405	137	141	73	7	55		
Tenants farms	466	51	108	230	20	22	5	-	30		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	7,708	2,232	3,013	1,789	188	178	94	9	205		
acres	1,237,055	285,176	368,918	198,913	51,889	79,547	83,143	44,384	125,085		
Owned land in farms farms	7,707	2,232	3,013	1,789	188	178	93	9	205		
acres	1,204,914	272,457	361,272	194,179	50,855	78,288	80,413	43,634	123,816		
Land rented or leased from others farms	2,056	395	529	641	157	164	78	7	85		
acres	253,734	25,451	35,824	36,032	37,014	44,152	40,759	18,792	15,710		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	2,047	394	528	635	157	163	78	7	85		
acres	249,190	25,351	35,774	35,789	36,949	44,062	40,759	15,110	15,396		
Land rented or leased to others farms	528	152	187	132	17	11	8	4	17		
acres	36,685	12,819	7,696	4,977	1,099	1,349	2,730	4,432	1,583		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	13,406	3,538	5,076	3,341	373	359	222	21	476		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator ..	3,782	1,210	1,404	894	79	82	35	3	75		
2 operators ..	3,787	939	1,546	973	97	88	30	2	112		
3 operators ..	445	107	119	116	29	21	17	2	34		
4 operators ..	119	13	44	32	2	7	12	2	7		
5 or more operators ..	40	14	8	4	1	2	4	-	7		
Total women operators number	5,494	1,317	2,148	1,623	119	86	43	4	154		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator ..	4,712	1,198	1,862	1,367	91	72	27	4	91		
2 operators ..	348	51	128	122	11	5	5	-	26		
3 operators ..	21	3	10	4	2	-	-	-	2		
4 operators ..	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
5 or more operators ..	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	5,792	1,805	2,223	1,114	185	187	92	8	178		
Female	2,381	478	898	905	23	13	6	1	57		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	3,964	1,326	-	2,019	208	184	94	7	126		
Other	4,209	957	3,121	-	-	16	4	2	109		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	6,941	2,009	2,692	1,725	152	154	74	4	131		
Not on farm operated	1,232	274	429	294	56	46	24	5	104		
Days worked off farm:											
None	3,060	1,449	182	942	144	149	77	8	109		
Any	5,113	834	2,939	1,077	64	51	21	1	126		
1 to 49 days	750	286	179	229	18	6	4	-	28		
50 to 99 days	398	128	89	158	7	4	-	-	12		
100 to 199 days	897	158	442	255	8	10	1	-	23		
200 days or more	3,068	262	2,229	435	31	31	16	1	63		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	373	58	168	121	-	2	2	-	22		
3 or 4 years	620	43	350	203	10	3	1	-	10		
5 to 9 years	1,432	268	615	459	31	17	4	-	38		
10 years or more	5,748	1,914	1,988	1,236	167	178	91	9	165		
Average years on present farm	20.3	27.1	16.4	17.1	24.9	26.2	29.3	27.3	19.0		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	286	53	140	79	-	2	1	-	11		
3 or 4 years	541	39	312	167	7	3	1	-	12		
5 to 9 years	1,204	191	541	409	22	15	3	-	23		
10 years or more	6,142	2,000	2,128	1,364	179	180	93	9	189		
Average years operating any farm	22.5	29.8	18.2	19.5	28.2	28.5	30.2	31.2	22.5		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	62	-	21	38	1	1	-	-	1		
25 to 34 years	488	-	195	237	15	19	6	-	16		
35 to 44 years	834	21	422	312	16	18	11	-	34		
45 to 49 years	798	47	432	238	27	25	12	1	16		
50 to 54 years	1,140	95	559	351	41	31	23	1	39		
55 to 59 years	1,231	191	605	299	37	46	14	3	36		
60 to 64 years	1,253	376	496	271	34	20	11	2	43		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	981	603	214	109	8	18	7	2	20		
70 years and over	1,386	950	177	164	29	22	14	-	30		
Average age	57.0	68.2	53.1	51.2	54.9	53.9	55.4	58.8	55.4		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	58	6	26	20	5	-	-	-	1		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	17	6	4	6	-	-	-	-	1		
Asian	15	2	13	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Black or African American	68	3	11	53	-	-	-	-	1		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
White	8,018	2,264	3,080	1,929	208	197	98	9	233		
More than one race reported	55	8	13	31	-	3	-	-	-		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	950	344	336	200	28	14	6	1	21		
2 people	4,250	1,598	1,409	885	92	104	42	8	112		
3 people	1,206	250	478	353	38	34	13	-	40		
4 people	1,041	52	554	307	31	32	19	-	46		
5 or more people	726	39	344	274	19	16	18	-	16		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	6,098	1,914	2,814	1,144	47	32	9	2	136		
25 to 49 percent	589	179	171	171	17	20	6	-	25		
50 to 74 percent	620	150	95	256	23	41	17	1	37		
75 to 99 percent	362	29	19	170	50	32	37	3	22		
100 percent	504	11	22	278	71	75	29	3	15		
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	296 179,463	26 6,609	48 12,631	105 15,554	11 (D)	26 13,815	13 16,735	2 (D)	65 73,597	
Farms with-											
Internet access	6,393	1,539	2,551	1,666	170	176	92	9	190		
Dial-up service	597	187	243	130	18	8	3	-	8		
DSL service	2,746	664	1,133	689	78	58	38	2	84		
Cable modem service	2,034	462	812	544	46	67	23	5	75		
Fiber-optic service	122	35	49	22	3	1	4	1	7		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	750	127	285	241	32	27	16	1	21		
Satellite service	469	141	179	103	11	17	3	-	15		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	272	69	93	71	1	15	12	-	11		
Other Internet service	107	23	42	22	7	4	2	1	6		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	7,157	1,998	2,878	1,801	146	112	52	5	165		
2 households	765	236	192	172	42	57	25	-	41		
3 households	142	31	30	19	17	19	12	1	13		
4 households	63	12	15	15	1	4	5	2	9		
5 or more households	46	6	6	12	2	8	4	1	7		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms acres	7,938 1,314,892	2,283 297,808	3,121 397,046	2,019 229,968	208 87,804	200 122,350	98 121,172	9 58,744	-	
Limited Liability Corporation	farms acres	396 107,962	55 11,186	147 34,761	130 10,402	12 (D)	19 9,640	12 19,320	1 (D)	20 10,041	
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms acres	6,929 912,217	2,108 261,983	2,819 292,646	1,728 191,140	126 52,333	112 69,582	36 44,533	-	-	
Partnership	farms acres	525 151,773	70 12,454	120 16,465	160 (D)	29 (D)	37 (D)	21 31,537	1 (D)	87 34,955	
Registered under state law	farms acres	312 111,743	37 (D)	69 14,321	97 9,813	21 7,451	27 18,329	11 19,292	1 (D)	49 29,427	
Corporation	farms acres	582 354,808	88 18,616	145 83,640	122 19,080	53 (D)	49 29,084	37 41,546	8 (D)	80 84,858	
Family held	farms acres	503 335,369	80 17,155	114 77,480	119 (D)	49 (D)	44 25,681	37 41,546	7 (D)	53 80,108	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	8 495	1 79	2 112	1 118	1 48	- 44	1 44	-	2	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	495 72	79 8	112 31	118 3	48 4	44 4	36 -	7 1	51 21	
Other than family held	farms acres	79 19,439	8 1,461	31 6,160	3 (D)	4 (D)	5 3,403	- 1	1 (D)	27 4,750	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	7 72	- 8	- 31	- 3	- 4	- 4	- -	- 1	6 21	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	72 35,306	8 4,755	112 4,295	118 (D)	48 2	44 (D)	36 4	7 -	51 19,399	
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	137 35,306	17 4,755	37 4,295	9 (D)	- -	2 (D)	4 3,556	- -	68 19,399	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	2,415 15,072	515 1,630	626 1,960	670 2,790	172 1,106	190 2,093	97 2,379	9 1,301	136 1,813		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	1,146 4,594	166 287	195 359	290 575	131 370	157 639	95 836	9 700	103 828		
Less than 150 days farms workers	1,976 10,478	421 1,343	536 1,601	545 2,215	131 736	156 1,454	84 1,543	7 601	96 985		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	109	23	6	26	14	13	11	5	11		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	16	5	8	2	-	1	-	-	-		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	4,229 10,698	1,072 2,545	1,755 4,419	1,143 3,110	93 173	62 146	18 32	-	86 273		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	1,239	258	545	385	5	8	2	-	36		
10 to 49 acres	2,278	650	1,011	547	16	11	3	-	40		
50 to 69 acres	622	209	239	152	3	-	-	-	19		
70 to 99 acres	857	275	343	208	4	10	2	1	14		
100 to 139 acres	794	232	326	212	6	4	-	-	14		
140 to 179 acres	521	167	163	151	8	2	-	-	30		
180 to 219 acres	407	129	157	100	12	3	-	-	6		
220 to 259 acres	257	91	82	49	23	9	-	-	3		
260 to 499 acres	654	183	162	151	75	45	3	-	35		
500 to 999 acres	332	63	60	53	43	71	25	-	17		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	157	23	20	9	9	34	50	1	11		
2,000 acres or more	55	3	13	2	4	3	13	7	10		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	45	12	14	11	2	5	1	-	-		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	891	146	216	332	36	68	53	4	36		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	681	223	256	141	15	12	4	2	28		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	958	263	352	275	22	17	3	-	26		
Other crop farming (1119)	2,340	845	945	431	49	26	-	-	44		
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	2,340	845	945	431	49	26	-	-	44		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	950	306	447	170	4	-	1	-	22		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	14	-	6	7	-	-	-	-	1		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	308	34	12	82	74	62	31	1	12		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	160	44	80	35	-	-	-	-	1		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	209	42	88	70	-	2	1	2	4		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	326	81	152	84	-	1	1	-	7		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1,291	287	553	381	6	7	3	-	54		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	2,423 86,256	657 8,542	918 8,059	602 11,375	94 (D)	72 13,899	34 21,398	1 (D)	45 12,611		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	1,467	420	704	320	3	2	-	-	18		
10 to 49	667	206	196	231	14	6	1	-	13		
50 to 99	113	23	13	35	37	2	-	-	3		
100 to 199	102	8	3	14	39	32	2	-	4		
200 to 499	48	-	2	2	1	29	12	-	2		
500 or more	26	-	-	-	-	1	19	1	5		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	1,782 42,622	474 3,705	603 3,502	476 5,526	88 (D)	69 7,985	34 11,641	1 (D)	37 4,451		
Beef cows farms number	1,354 10,505	417 2,692	540 3,067	334 3,135	22 318	14 683	4 254	-	23 356		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	1,086	337	473	243	13	3	1	-	16		
10 to 49	239	77	62	81	7	7	1	-	4		
50 to 99	19	3	3	6	2	1	1	-	3		
100 to 199	8	-	1	4	-	2	1	-	-		
200 to 499	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-		
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Milk cows farms number	581 32,117	84 1,013	97 435	207 2,391	79 (D)	64 7,302	32 11,387	1 (D)	17 4,095		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	290	54	89	137	2	2	-	-	6		
10 to 49	130	25	6	67	29	1	-	-	2		
50 to 99	79	5	2	-	43	25	2	-	2		
100 to 199	46	-	-	3	5	32	4	-	2		
200 to 499	27	-	-	-	-	4	20	-	3		
500 or more	9	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	2		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	1,909 43,634	530 4,837	674 4,557	485 5,849	87 (D)	69 5,914	33 9,757	1 (D)	30 8,160		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	1,656 35,311	403 3,079	599 3,208	433 3,828	84 1,994	64 1,785	31 7,154	1 (D)	41 9,969 (D)		
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	31,076 31,000	2,473	2,858	3,189	-	-	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms number	677 11,914	149 748	162 484	201 1,046	65 (D)	55 2,299	27 3,937	1 (D)	17 1,281		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or morefarms number	1,456 23,397	350 2,331	544 2,724	359 2,782	78 (D)	57 1,538	27 3,217	1 (D)	40 8,688		
Cattle on feed (see text)farms number	26 (D)	1 (D)	6 87	8 155	6 159	3 (D)	1 (D)	- -	1 (D)		
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms number	752 8,923	143 1,091	325 2,216	254 3,822	11 230	8 (D)	1 (D)	- -	10 1,151		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	683	136	308	217	10	5	-	-	7		
25 to 49	47	5	14	27	-	-	-	-	1		
50 to 99	13	1	2	7	-	3	-	-	-		
100 to 199	4	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-		
200 to 499	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1		
500 or more	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1		
Used or to be used for breedingfarms number	340 1,596	60 293	133 456	134 636	4 (D)	4 (D)	-	-	5 104		
Other hogs and pigsfarms number	632 7,327	114 798	267 1,760	223 3,186	10 (D)	7 (D)	1 (D)	-	10 1,047		
Hogs and pigs soldfarms number	699 12,090 \$1,000	141 2,542 (D)	284 3,222 493	242 4,462 573	11 436 42	8 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	-	12 872 176		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)farms number	759 11,925	164 2,491	300 3,756	251 4,252	5 35	8 (D)	1 (D)	-	30 285		
Ewes 1 year old or olderfarms number	613 7,374	151 1,633	219 2,355	204 2,617	4 (D)	7 (D)	1 (D)	-	27 177		
Sheep and lambs soldfarms number	456 8,503	100 1,196	174 1,889	161 (D)	1 (D)	8 71	2 (D)	-	10 85		
Total horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	1,667 11,987	381 2,419	677 3,909	544 5,139	9 22	12 195	5 19	-	39 284		
Owned horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	1,602 9,753	362 2,088	654 3,142	525 4,116	9 22	11 187	5 14	-	36 184		
Owned horses and ponies soldfarms number	432 1,738	97 567	142 421	176 685	- (D)	8 (D)	1 (D)	-	8 8		
Goats, all inventoryfarms number	595 6,449	136 1,066	220 1,700	217 1,968	1 (D)	3 (D)	-	-	18 (D)		
Goats, all soldfarms number	229 2,608	62 (D)	77 781	85 1,020	- (D)	2 (D)	-	-	3 9		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text)farms number	2,088 3,531,186	449 9,693	955 15,401	616 16,176	18 468	16 (D)	3 (D)	2 (D)	29 1,610		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	2,081	448	955	615	18	15	2	-	28		
400 to 3,199	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1		
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventoryfarms number	203 (D)	61 1,102	77 1,397	61 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	-	3 136		
Layers sold (see text)farms number	412 1,256,343	104 8,867	171 4,969	125 3,301	1 (D)	4 171	1 (D)	2 (D)	4 351		
Pullets for laying flock replacement soldfarms number	40 (D)	19 (D)	11 570	10 (D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms number	417 138,857	90 5,425	161 30,426	152 (D)	5 2,425	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	7 3,715		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	409	90	160	146	5	-	1	-	7		
2,000 to 59,999	8	-	1	6	-	1	-	-	-		
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Turkeys inventory (see text)farms number	266 5,554	46 (D)	109 1,581	100 1,167	1 (D)	4 914	-	-	6 1,418		
Turkeys sold (see text)farms number	236 12,551	46 (D)	96 7,288	81 1,538	- (D)	4 914	1 (D)	-	8 2,042		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grainfarms acres bushels	58 15,324	2 (D)	1 (D)	12 157	7 (D)	9 2,023	20 5,984	2 (D)	5 2,833		
	868,647			5,288		107,467	344,249		169,257		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	3 968	-	-	-	-	-	2 (D)	1 (D)	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	15	2	-	10	-	2	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	12	-	1	2	5	-	4	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	11	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	1		
250 to 499 acres	12	-	-	-	2	-	9	-	1		
500 acres or more	8	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2		
Corn for grain farms acres bushels	68 5,040 649,389	6 (D) 1,117	14 96 6,136	18 301 (D)	10 (D) 21,800	9 1,439 182,058	9 1,813 224,931	1 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	7 316	-	(D)	2 (D)	-	4 (D)	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	39	5	13	16	3	2	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	13	1	1	1	7	2	1	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	9	-	-	1	-	2	5	-	1		
250 to 499 acres	6	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-		
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms acres tons	151 24,214 371,184	14 (D) (D)	15 393 5,644	16 510 7,471	22 1,105 18,065	45 7,226 106,967	30 9,884 155,035	1 (D) (D)	8 4,055 63,678		
Irrigated farms acres	2 (D)	-	-	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	37	10	12	6	7	-	1	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	49	4	2	10	13	16	2	-	2		
100 to 249 acres	36	-	1	-	2	23	9	-	1		
250 to 499 acres	15	-	-	-	-	3	11	-	1		
500 acres or more	14	-	-	-	-	3	7	1	3		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas farms acres cwt	18 365 5,387	1 (D) (D)	5 35 623	10 (D)	-	-	-	1 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	1 (D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	16	1	5	9	-	-	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Oats for grain farms acres bushels	154 28,725 1,856,231	11 (D) (D)	13 474 21,927	33 721 40,776	14 1,973 146,918	46 9,907 579,470	30 11,641 803,337	1 (D) (D)	6 3,313 222,567		
Irrigated farms acres	10 420	-	-	14 (D)	2 3 14 (D)	3 2 3 16	1 (D)	1 (D)	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	48	5	10	27	2	4	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	23	5	2	5	6	3	1	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	37	1	-	-	3	24	8	-	1		
250 to 499 acres	35	-	1	1	3	14	14	1	1		
500 acres or more	11	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	3		
Sorghum for grain farms acres bushels	1 (D) (D)	-	-	-	-	1 (D) (D)	-	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Soybeans for beans farms acres bushels	30 2,128 87,088	-	2 (D) (D)	10 (D) (D)	3 182 5,050	7 972 34,640	6 (D) (D)	-	2 (D) (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	13	-	2	8	-	1	-	-	2		
25 to 99 acres	4	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	2		
100 to 249 acres	13	-	-	2	-	5	6	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tobacco farms acres pounds	2 (D) (D)	-	-	2 (D) (D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	2 (D)	-	-	2 (D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 0.9 acres	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Tobacco - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
5.0 to 9.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Wheat for grain, all	farms bushels	19 94,654	2 (D)	2 (D)	6 36 696	-	5 1,611 (D)	2 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres	4 (D)	-	1 (D)	-	-	1 (D)	-	1 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	12	2	1	6	-	2	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-		
500 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	2,859 193,106 424,176	868 38,696 64,448	1,010 35,606 66,496	684 41,845 72,234	119 33,537 66,891	84 20,186 61,091	37 12,287 56,031	1 (D) (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres	47 408	24 174	6 22	11 192	1 (D)	3 (D)	-	2 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1,235	415	549	247	4	6	-	-	14		
25 to 99 acres	1,084	345	388	305	16	12	3	-	15		
100 to 249 acres	387	90	67	112	61	36	9	-	12		
250 to 499 acres	126	18	6	15	31	23	19	-	14		
500 acres or more	27	-	-	5	7	7	6	1	1		
Alfalfa hay	farms acres tons, dry	208 9,144 14,142	64 1,842 3,111	57 1,433 2,238	57 1,716 3,406	9 3,054 4,159	15 533 689	3 (D) (D)	-		
Irrigated	farms acres	2 (D)	-	-	2 (D)	-	-	-	-		
Other tame hay	farms acres tons, dry	1,479 95,343 183,655	424 19,070 33,315	515 18,336 32,364	370 23,269 39,799	73 21,038 35,796	42 (D) (D)	23 3,346 15,052	1 (D) (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres	26 252	11 63	2 (D)	9 169	1 11	-	-	-		
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms acres	1,473 72,409	260 660	401 1,058	562 3,042	56 4,728	83 14,270	56 26,563	4 10,906		
Irrigated	farms acres	510 13,324	63 93	119 (D)	244 582	22 561	21 1,262	14 2,972	2 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,049	226	344	441	8	2	-	-	28		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	225	31	52	102	17	11	3	-	9		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	47	2	5	14	14	9	-	-	3		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	61	1	-	3	13	38	4	-	2		
250.0 acres or more	91	-	-	2	4	23	49	4	9		
Beans, snap	farms acres	574 (D)	103 36	191 (D)	229 91	18 (D)	10 18	1 (D)	22		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	50 30	16 2	8 15	24 30	- (D)	1 8	-	17		
Peas, green	farms acres	119 89	18 16	30 15	57 30	4 (D)	3 8	1 (D)	6		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	13 10	- 3	6 7	- -	-	-	-	8		
Potatoes	farms acres	741 61,336	123 215	160 321	252 1,538	42 (D)	77 13,670	53 26,252	2 (D)		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	141 37,654	18 21	18 104	16 (D)	15 2,760	32 7,289	33 14,972	8 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	546	116	148	234	17	12	-	-	19		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	28	6	8	7	3	2	1	-	1		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	24	-	4	6	7	5	-	-	2		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	54	1	-	3	11	35	3	-	1		
250.0 acres or more	89	-	-	2	4	23	49	2	9		
Sweet corn	farms acres	418 1,676	80 151	132 244	156 301	26 462	9 224	3 (D)	12		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	39 (D)	13 3	11 2	12 4	1 (D)	-	-	2		
Sweet potatoes	farms acres	16 4	2 (D)	1 (D)	12 3	1 (D)	-	-	(D)		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	-	-	-	-		
Tomatoes in the open	farms acres	625 281	120 35	191 71	256 128	17 27	16 13	3 2	22		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	54 25	15 (D)	12 5	25 17	- -	- -	-	6		
Land in orchards	farms acres	507 3,536	102 359	208 830	161 502	9 412	10 607	3 (D)	14 (D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in orchards - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	62 295	5 (D)	27 (D)	23 39	-	3 5	1 (D)	-	3 5		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	403	88	179	127	1	2	-	-	6		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	78	12	21	33	1	3	1	-	7		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	21	2	8	1	7	2	-	-	1		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-		
Apples farms bearing and nonbearing acres	443 3,337	92 290	171 751	146 464	9 410	10 605	3 (D)	-	12 (D)		
Grapes farms bearing and nonbearing acres	95 57	27 11	46 38	18 6	-	-	1 (D)	-	3 (D)		
Peaches, all farms bearing and nonbearing acres	98 39	24 10	38 13	32 16	2 (D)	-	-	-	2 (D)		
Pecans farms bearing and nonbearing acres	2 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 (D)		
Walnuts, English farms bearing and nonbearing acres	1 (D)	-	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in berries (see text) farms acres	1,109 39,734	317 3,160	386 3,411	323 2,517	22 969	19 2,005	4 (D)	2 (D)	36 15,225		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	12,256	3,301	4,616	2,242	636	672	289	23		
	percent	100.0	26.9	37.7	18.3	5.2	5.5	2.4	0.2		
Land in farms	acres	2,030,745	267,333	323,772	213,771	173,123	422,975	459,270	40,628		
Average size of farm	acres	166	81	70	95	272	629	1,589	1,766		
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Totalfarms	12,256	3,301	4,616	2,242	636	672	289	23	477		
Average per farm\$1,000 dollars	2,307,421	134,519	161,436	176,769	338,881	541,891	573,290	231,808	148,826		
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	2,563	699	1,305	469	17	1	1	-	71		
\$1,000 to \$2,499	1,458	529	696	194	-	-	-	-	39		
\$2,500 to \$4,999	1,340	517	628	156	1	-	-	-	38		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,419	509	634	241	2	-	-	-	33		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,329	417	572	276	3	-	-	-	61		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,031	297	333	330	2	1	2	-	66		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	562	127	151	244	5	2	-	-	33		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	778	99	186	179	260	10	1	-	43		
\$250,000 to \$499,999	549	31	39	21	165	253	1	-	39		
\$500,000 to \$999,999	648	51	51	122	87	307	13	-	17		
\$1,000,000 or more	579	25	21	10	94	98	271	23	37		
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	442	25	19	10	90	67	204	-	27		
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	101	-	1	-	3	28	63	-	6		
\$5,000,000 or more	36	-	1	-	1	3	4	23	4		
Total salesfarms	12,256	3,301	4,616	2,242	636	672	289	23	477		
	\$1,000	2,271,397	129,559	156,595	173,996	335,638	533,095	564,794	231,268		
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	3,769	733	918	696	432	557	242	9		
	\$1,000	716,348	28,022	37,948	24,210	61,136	204,856	294,613	25,411		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,719	146	208	171	349	503	239	94		
	\$1,000	679,915	18,286	26,165	14,965	59,227	203,684	294,552	25,411		
Corn	farms	2,923	490	622	517	377	525	233	151		
	\$1,000	339,134	10,623	15,841	11,010	26,736	91,362	148,829	15,302		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,129	63	105	54	212	404	224	60		
	\$1,000	310,407	(D)	8,389	3,993	22,584	88,382	148,580	(D)		
Wheat	farms	1,773	278	279	242	274	388	197	6		
	\$1,000	87,328	4,086	3,895	3,397	8,594	27,137	33,423	109		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	487	14	9	8	221	160	5	26		
	\$1,000	66,565	891	527	(D)	3,300	23,398	32,416	(D)		
Soybeans	farms	2,486	397	535	349	339	499	229	131		
	\$1,000	268,581	11,877	16,066	9,007	23,602	80,826	104,976	7,216		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,113	68	102	50	201	399	217	69		
	\$1,000	242,048	5,921	9,180	3,406	19,739	78,210	104,678	7,216		
Sorghum	farms	203	22	34	29	32	53	19	12		
	\$1,000	7,131	592	443	319	793	2,306	2,068	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	49	7	2	4	5	15	12	2		
	\$1,000	5,122	399	(D)	203	360	1,631	1,929	(D)		
Barley	farms	714	88	121	101	93	182	92	33		
	\$1,000	13,157	777	1,587	339	1,290	2,995	5,091	273		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	63	-	6	-	7	9	36	3		
	\$1,000	6,221	-	677	-	609	588	3,629	(D)		
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	232	32	47	81	30	22	13	5		
	\$1,000	1,018	67	117	138	121	230	226	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-		
	\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-		
Tobacco	farms	43	4	12	23	3	-	-	1		
	\$1,000	1,026	(D)	(D)	601	149	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-		
	\$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-		
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	797	155	179	231	64	75	61	2		
	\$1,000	70,711	3,132	3,493	5,891	(D)	13,362	29,270	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	206	14	16	31	34	45	56	8		
	\$1,000	63,010	1,693	2,194	2,587	(D)	12,691	29,112	(D)		
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	476	123	143	118	27	27	14	1		
	\$1,000	20,065	(D)	1,410	1,183	1,709	5,520	8,476	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	61	6	6	7	12	16	11	3		
	\$1,000	17,415	374	593	555	1,558	5,410	8,428	-		
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	283	70	102	46	16	21	13	15		
	\$1,000	16,769	(D)	1,088	741	1,353	4,766	7,416	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	53	5	4	5	11	16	9	3		
	\$1,000	14,901	316	414	329	1,277	4,734	7,356	-		
Berries	farms	276	68	54	90	21	19	8	1		
	\$1,000	3,297	(D)	322	443	357	754	1,060	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	13	-	2	2	1	3	5	-		
	\$1,000	2,014	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	542	1,025	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more			Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more				
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999							
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.												
Total - Con.												
Total sales - Con.												
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms	535	83	127	172	35	41	33	8	36		
\$1,000	204,808	2,707	3,478	4,359	4,272	18,606	68,095	62,431	8	40,860		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	184	14	21	30	21	35	32	-	23		
\$1,000	200,461	1,930	2,224	2,664	(D)	18,481	(D)	62,431		40,651		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms	151	67	49	20	5	4	1	-	5		
\$1,000	1,792	632	398	151	183	329	(D)	(D)		(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	8	1	1	1	2	3	-	-	-		
\$1,000	1,036	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		-		
Cut Christmas trees	farms	144	64	47	19	5	3	1	-	5		
\$1,000	1,772	626	(D)	(D)	183	(D)	(D)	(D)		(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	8	1	1	2	3	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	1,036	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		-		
Short-rotation woody crops	farms	8	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	-		
\$1,000	20	6	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	2,507	717	927	449	123	156	61	3	71		
\$1,000	35,806	5,222	6,497	5,041	4,247	7,636	5,490	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	154	11	10	14	27	52	30	3	7		
\$1,000	17,125	815	945	1,035	2,852	5,709	4,930	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Maple syrup (see text)	farms	12	5	2	2	3	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	78	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cattle and calves	farms	2,663	596	957	495	188	251	79	6	91		
\$1,000	69,917	5,756	12,512	6,491	7,250	17,834	9,586	8,068		2,420		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	268	14	50	26	38	75	45	6	14		
\$1,000	45,512	1,114	6,354	1,893	4,743	13,457	8,680	8,068		1,204		
Milk from cows (see text)	farms	463	11	21	71	111	173	53	4	19		
\$1,000	187,497	865	990	4,273	19,170	72,902	52,600	24,533		12,164		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	413	6	9	46	105	172	53	4	18		
\$1,000	186,640	717	(D)	3,838	18,973	(D)	52,600	24,533		(D)		
Hogs and pigs	farms	340	41	172	75	25	12	4	-	11		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	281	1,859	1,908	(D)	(D)	(D)		97		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	13	1	-	3	4	2	3	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,839	(D)	(D)	(D)		-		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)	farms	795	168	415	153	27	11	2	-	19		
\$1,000	(D)	791	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		61		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	8	1	1	2	2	2	-	-	-		
\$1,000	1,431	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		-		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	661	128	297	176	23	9	7	-	21		
\$1,000	13,188	1,118	3,252	(D)	640	1,513	(D)	(D)		1,044		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	44	5	14	7	5	5	3	-	5		
\$1,000	9,017	385	1,591	(D)	599	(D)	(D)	(D)		865		
Poultry and eggs	farms	1,688	255	573	414	230	128	49	7	32		
\$1,000	922,999	78,901	84,572	116,059	229,432	186,908	81,242	106,674		39,212		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	721	95	98	160	196	111	45	7	9		
\$1,000	921,221	78,768	84,176	115,002	229,348	186,833	81,239	106,674		39,181		
Aquaculture	farms	25	2	8	6	1	3	2	-	3		
\$1,000	9,011	(D)	(D)	216	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	12	-	2	3	1	2	2	-	2		
\$1,000	8,866	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		(D)		
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	353	71	145	103	8	7	7	-	12		
\$1,000	(D)	205	(D)	(D)	145	(D)	(D)	(D)		748		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	13	-	1	5	-	2	2	-	3		
\$1,000	3,765	-	(D)	433	-	(D)	(D)	(D)		(D)		
Value of- Government payments	farms	4,628	1,270	1,306	690	405	488	227	11	231		
\$1,000	36,024	4,960	4,841	2,773	3,243	8,796	8,796	540		2,374		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	321	40	66	52	29	77	36	-	21		
\$1,000	16,288	400	783	703	1,160	6,436	6,030	-		777		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	1,276	281	517	297	64	54	20	-	43		
\$1,000	28,038	1,823	2,591	4,257	4,185	4,535	8,781	-		1,866		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES												
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms	12,256	3,301	4,616	2,242	636	672	289	23	477		
\$1,000	1,940,277	149,276	190,257	190,363	281,806	423,713	408,601	182,685		113,577		
Average per farm	dollars	158,312	45,221	41,217	84,908	443,091	630,525	1,413,843	7,942,811		238,106	
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	6,233	1,421	1,943	1,190	493	613	276	16	281		
\$1,000	144,207	7,369	9,553	6,872	13,282	41,944	49,596	5,841		9,750		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	farms	3,611	1,093	1,474	786	86	41	8	-	123		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	farms	1,493	262	392	362	205	153	32	2	85		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	415	51	46	36	118	114	22	1	27		
\$50,000 or more	714	15	31	6	84	305	214	13	46		
Chemicals purchased	farms \$1,000	5,960 78,148	1,293 3,637	1,764 4,319	1,184 3,279	524 7,519	635 22,370	277 25,973	19 5,266		
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$1 to \$4,999	4,059	1,118	1,533	982	178	88	10	1	149		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,136	156	215	190	258	208	43	3	63		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	381	13	12	10	74	202	41	1	28		
\$50,000 or more	384	6	4	2	14	137	183	14	24		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	farms \$1,000	5,560 116,385	1,243 4,971	1,597 5,751	1,089 4,857	488 8,774	614 28,755	268 35,694	16 14,744		
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$1 to \$999	1,809	615	778	363	8	2	1	-	42		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,467	384	498	418	84	29	1	-	53		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,341	212	282	289	273	185	20	1	79		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	421	25	37	15	99	177	33	1	34		
\$50,000 or more	522	7	2	4	24	221	213	14	37		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	3,184 161,816	578 11,253	1,152 17,229	675 17,033	318 30,130	268 29,385	90 13,621	10 40,131		
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$1 to \$4,999	1,770	400	835	362	51	55	13	-	54		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	521	79	160	145	51	50	18	1	17		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	462	53	98	114	88	75	21	2	11		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	330	44	50	52	108	45	21	1	9		
\$250,000 or more	101	2	9	2	20	43	17	6	2		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	1,293 13,058	243 743	549 2,390	235 1,021	87 1,367	116 5,027	32 1,409	5 905		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms \$1,000	2,296 148,758	404 10,510	780 14,839	545 16,012	258 28,763	164 24,358	68 12,212	6 39,226		
Feed purchased	farms \$1,000	7,133 629,143	1,602 59,158	2,868 68,140	1,502 86,230	439 154,947	383 143,178	128 71,202	8 29,682		
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$1 to \$4,999	3,948	1,074	1,966	737	41	31	8	-	91		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,739	373	701	477	63	42	13	-	70		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	527	59	103	126	117	93	9	-	20		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	238	14	23	22	39	99	30	1	10		
\$250,000 or more	681	82	75	140	179	118	68	7	12		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	farms \$1,000	11,692 86,919	3,125 7,439	4,340 7,754	2,168 7,503	633 7,782	672 19,669	288 23,851	22 6,480		
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$1 to \$4,999	9,005	2,814	3,991	1,729	136	37	5	-	293		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,964	280	326	422	451	354	37	-	94		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	374	17	21	15	38	188	68	-	27		
\$50,000 or more	349	14	2	2	8	93	178	22	30		
Utilities	farms \$1,000	7,682 46,876	1,823 4,030	2,402 4,559	1,538 5,637	618 6,745	672 8,101	288 9,849	23 4,839		
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$1 to \$999	3,158	1,044	1,399	558	39	21	-	-	97		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,700	616	829	710	203	186	32	1	123		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,442	147	151	235	306	380	151	-	72		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	266	6	19	32	62	68	62	-	17		
\$50,000 or more	116	10	4	3	8	17	43	22	9		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	farms \$1,000	10,134 116,019	2,605 9,544	3,568 10,950	1,955 11,693	630 12,155	672 27,626	288 29,674	23 7,481		
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$1 to \$4,999	6,953	2,154	3,075	1,378	87	33	3	-	223		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,048	396	435	495	374	218	21	1	108		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	583	40	44	46	128	241	60	-	24		
\$50,000 or more	550	15	14	36	41	180	204	22	38		
Hired farm labor	farms \$1,000	3,536 179,692	633 9,793	851 14,817	714 12,826	345 10,301	501 29,217	255 54,185	23 29,579		
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$1 to \$4,999	1,344	353	474	294	91	69	7	-	56		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,026	181	224	261	140	138	32	-	50		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	782	78	122	138	85	214	84	1	60		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	248	18	26	20	27	58	75	1	23		
\$250,000 or more	136	3	5	1	2	22	57	21	25		
Contract labor	farms \$1,000	979 15,863	204 1,464	287 2,040	185 1,646	85 1,150	116 2,568	62 3,391	7 2,988		
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$1 to \$999	220	61	78	52	8	13	1	-	7		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	329	86	116	66	22	21	10	-	8		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	284	42	76	48	43	43	23	1	8		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	92	12	10	16	11	22	14	-	7		
\$50,000 or more	54	3	7	3	1	17	14	6	3		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	3,160	621	782	634	412	415	171	10	115		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	34,681	2,679	3,518	2,904	4,340	8,943	8,348	2,558	1,392		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	665	213	230	173	16	14	1	-	18		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,049	247	357	235	96	57	16	-	41		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,155	151	181	216	279	227	58	-	43		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	167	7	9	8	19	73	43	1	7		
\$50,000 or more	124	3	5	2	2	44	53	9	6		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	2,774	364	670	524	345	508	226	9	128		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	66,526	1,961	3,924	2,634	4,860	16,632	28,286	3,983	4,246		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	385	63	102	86	67	47	6	-	14		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	497	33	75	65	122	164	17	-	21		
\$25,000 or more	582	12	18	8	53	246	199	9	37		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	802	117	191	152	78	134	79	12	39		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	10,777	239	462	307	424	1,830	4,384	2,356	775		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	303	76	78	98	18	20	5	-	8		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	269	31	89	42	41	50	8	-	8		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	157	9	23	10	16	46	36	2	15		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	38	1	-	1	2	13	16	2	3		
\$50,000 or more	35	-	1	1	1	5	14	8	5		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	4,268	805	1,306	807	407	515	233	16	179		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	76,066	8,282	14,239	10,781	7,947	13,936	13,918	3,494	3,470		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,573	366	590	320	119	115	14	-	49		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,890	365	576	374	171	245	74	-	85		
\$100,000 or more	710	71	133	105	113	135	105	6	42		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	3,177	590	1,050	612	284	330	174	14	123		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	60,126	6,677	12,146	8,880	6,595	10,239	10,047	2,953	2,589		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	317	69	158	58	13	9	2	-	8		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	683	169	259	138	40	56	9	-	12		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,532	291	517	327	132	150	48	-	67		
\$50,000 or more	386	43	83	61	67	66	40	2	24		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	2,359	407	595	451	253	375	167	11	100		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	15,940	1,605	2,093	1,901	1,352	3,698	3,871	541	881		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	589	146	204	137	39	38	8	-	17		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	992	169	276	207	135	127	31	1	46		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	651	81	106	97	69	180	86	2	30		
\$50,000 or more	97	11	9	9	10	22	28	3	5		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	11,348	3,179	4,302	2,020	565	593	267	22	400		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	48,380	10,342	14,585	8,038	3,213	5,277	4,087	681	2,158		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8,438	2,609	3,447	1,500	307	244	59	3	269		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,105	448	698	399	192	209	78	2	79		
\$25,000 or more	681	113	140	112	60	114	90	7	45		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	6,955	1,499	2,200	1,401	579	672	289	23	292		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	128,776	7,114	8,416	8,124	8,236	24,282	32,542	22,583	17,481		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,236	1,154	1,729	910	165	104	20	-	154		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,913	287	419	433	346	296	57	2	73		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	378	33	36	42	35	151	45	2	34		
\$100,000 or more	264	21	13	16	27	71	97	2	17		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	211	26	22	27	28	70	32	-	6		
	6,431	136	(D)	121	405	2,878	2,616	-	(D)		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	5,768	1,255	1,567	1,149	571	672	289	23	242		
	155,566	12,448	16,714	15,227	19,802	36,484	33,653	11,139	10,099		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	12,256	3,301	4,616	2,242	636	672	289	23	477		
Average per farm dollars	477,002	-964	-13,872	-91	69,250	138,589	188,646	50,793	44,651		
	38,920	-292	-3,005	-41	108,884	206,233	652,754	2,208,383	93,609		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	5,354	1,277	1,416	969	574	570	269	20	259		
Average net gain dollars	121,750	27,125	29,622	38,896	132,403	270,926	734,479	2,680,261	216,090		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	323	133	129	44	1	1	1	-	14		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	884	329	389	136	6	4	1	-	19		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	597	212	205	143	8	2	1	-	26		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	859	267	304	204	28	9	1	-	46		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	664	155	181	189	66	31	2	-	40		
\$50,000 or more	2,027	181	208	253	465	523	263	20	114		
Farms with net losses number	6,902	2,024	3,200	1,273	62	102	20	3	218		
Average net loss dollars	25,333	17,590	17,443	29,679	108,852	155,287	446,451	937,470	51,908		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	381	143	178	49	-	6	-	-	5		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,669	574	820	234	4	5	1	-	31		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,463	432	768	216	4	1	-	-	42		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,904	550	916	361	10	14	1	-	52		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	797	218	312	208	5	6	3	-	45		
\$50,000 or more	688	107	206	205	39	70	15	3	43		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	12,256	3,301	4,616	2,242	636	672	289	23	477		
\$1,000	394,498	-8,768	-24,359	-12,774	45,621	119,658	180,666	50,793	43,660		
Average per farm dollars	32,188	-2,656	-5,277	-5,698	71,732	178,063	625,141	2,208,383	91,531		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	5,316	1,271	1,402	949	571	576	269	20	258		
Average net gain dollars	107,971	21,690	22,749	27,768	91,910	234,972	712,027	2,680,261	213,933		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	321	131	130	42	1	1	1	-	15		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	892	330	387	146	7	4	-	-	18		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	601	213	209	143	7	2	1	-	26		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	898	283	305	217	34	10	2	-	47		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	710	162	189	211	76	31	2	-	39		
\$50,000 or more	1,894	152	182	190	446	528	263	20	113		
Operators reporting net losses farms	6,940	2,030	3,214	1,293	65	96	20	3	219		
Average net loss dollars	25,861	17,899	17,502	30,259	105,525	163,396	543,475	937,470	52,668		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	386	143	183	49	-	6	-	-	5		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,678	576	825	237	4	4	1	-	31		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,468	432	767	221	4	2	-	-	42		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,912	549	919	364	11	15	2	-	52		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	801	223	310	210	7	5	1	-	45		
\$50,000 or more	695	107	210	212	39	64	16	3	44		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	49	7	6	2	3	13	15	1	2		
\$1,000	5,313	34	23	(D)	25	1,224	2,948	(D)	(D)		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	5,152	1,252	1,519	1,036	440	467	197	15	226		
\$1,000	109,857	13,792	14,949	13,503	12,175	20,410	23,956	1,670	9,402		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	745	88	146	158	96	159	68	2	28		
\$1,000	14,688	620	775	(D)	1,343	4,717	4,878	(D)	(D)		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	1,835	642	630	293	78	58	26	6	102		
\$1,000	16,073	5,135	4,393	2,264	741	1,377	652	182	1,329		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	268	80	81	73	9	15	6	-	4		
\$1,000	2,417	576	773	(D)	106	(D)	152	-	(D)		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	307	66	81	73	26	27	15	-	19		
\$1,000	7,257	464	794	903	1,013	2,266	1,549	-	267		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	1,664	291	365	308	228	289	108	8	67		
\$1,000	4,320	281	549	430	506	983	904	494	175		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	545	71	96	52	92	121	78	2	33		
\$1,000	21,120	1,544	1,514	(D)	2,528	5,564	7,048	(D)	1,847		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	817	145	178	111	124	148	79	6	26		
\$1,000	9,244	1,006	708	498	1,019	2,203	3,163	448	199		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	961	197	304	284	52	64	24	3	33		
\$1,000	34,739	4,166	5,441	7,163	4,919	(D)	5,610	(D)	4,397		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	9,278	2,534	3,203	1,705	533	636	281	17	369		
acres	1,396,144	123,456	142,791	105,755	(D)	357,853	417,509	(D)	80,253		
Harvested cropland farms	7,530	1,877	2,485	1,440	514	626	280	17	291		
acres	1,280,965	90,111	109,737	86,477	126,012	349,053	410,849	36,913	71,813		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LAND USE - Con.											
Total cropland - Con.											
Harvested cropland - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 49 acres	4,292	1,382	1,823	865	55	35	14	6	112		
50 to 99 acres	968	253	345	261	45	19	5	-	40		
100 to 199 acres	855	162	219	238	124	56	5	-	51		
200 to 499 acres	743	70	94	75	238	193	29	1	43		
500 to 999 acres	390	9	4	-	52	245	45	2	33		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	198	-	-	1	-	77	108	2	10		
2,000 acres or more	84	1	-	-	-	1	74	6	2		
Cropland - Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	766	177	287	207	30	36	6	1	22		
acres	15,176	2,933	4,051	4,168	(D)	1,551	352	(D)	1,348		
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	457	126	150	117	15	21	13	-	15		
farms	8,611	1,812	2,031	2,289	480	795	919	-	285		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	2,672	909	928	430	115	108	57	6	119		
acres	85,770	27,714	24,677	12,158	(D)	6,223	4,884	(D)	6,229		
In cultivated summer fallow	275	75	93	62	9	14	6	-	16		
farms	5,622	886	2,295	663	464	231	505	-	578		
Total woodland	farms	6,946	2,022	2,552	1,245	364	347	139	8	269	
acres	348,482	83,418	97,504	53,158	24,350	32,272	25,290	1,135	31,355		
Woodland pastured	farms	1,459	391	632	294	42	38	13	-	49	
acres	24,830	5,946	9,029	4,409	(D)	771	(D)	-	1,620		
Woodland not pastured	farms	6,229	1,804	2,237	1,115	347	330	135	8	253	
acres	323,652	77,472	88,475	48,749	(D)	31,501	(D)	1,135	29,735		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	6,315	1,578	2,650	1,308	265	252	74	3	185	
acres	161,243	33,046	50,655	33,828	(D)	15,396	9,561	(D)	8,787		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	8,967	2,470	3,387	1,662	492	459	171	16	310		
acres	124,876	27,413	32,822	21,030	8,641	17,454	6,910	1,128	9,478		
Irrigated land	farms	1,220	161	258	310	108	167	130	12	74	
acres	104,910	1,391	4,105	2,506	6,453	29,025	50,487	4,644	6,299		
Harvested cropland	farms	1,192	152	248	305	106	166	130	12	73	
acres	104,451	1,353	4,071	2,300	(D)	(D)	50,487	4,644	(D)		
Pastureland and other land	farms	45	11	13	15	2	2	-	2		
acres	459	38	34	206	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE											
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	2,506	869	828	307	132	155	77	6	132	
acres	73,858	24,964	22,182	8,066	3,211	5,106	4,232	468	5,629		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	1,612	213	263	210	241	374	208	8	95	
acres	776,497	29,959	30,113	24,544	66,505	228,402	326,500	24,922	45,552		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE											
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	\$1,000	91	15	29	23	9	2	6	-	7	
		11,798	108	217	743	1,578	(D)	3,210	(D)		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS											
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	12,256	3,301	4,616	2,242	636	672	289	23	477	
\$1,000	14,073,175	2,054,221	2,747,715	1,673,270	1,115,373	2,543,924	2,808,203	294,242	836,226		
Average per farm	dollars	1,148,268	622,303	595,259	746,329	1,753,731	3,785,602	9,716,964	12,793,122	1,753,094	
Average per acre	dollars	6,930	7,684	8,487	7,827	6,443	6,014	6,114	7,242	6,439	
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$49,999		577	172	271	101	5	6	-	-	22	
\$50,000 to \$99,999		606	208	280	88	7	3	-	1	19	
\$100,000 to \$199,999		1,207	363	536	252	17	7	2	-	30	
\$200,000 to \$499,999		3,774	1,170	1,672	686	78	29	11	4	124	
\$500,000 to \$999,999		2,986	871	1,175	618	130	83	10	2	97	
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		1,571	346	486	332	213	101	15	2	76	
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		1,050	155	164	144	155	285	67	4	76	
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		304	13	29	18	29	123	70	2	20	
\$10,000,000 or more		181	3	3	3	2	35	114	8	13	
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	12,256	3,301	4,616	2,242	636	672	289	23	477	
\$1,000	1,420,216	175,902	247,943	169,446	127,615	290,863	274,575	52,591	81,281		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	965	316	478	131	3	2	1	-	34		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	986	357	457	129	8	-	-	-	35		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	1,520	541	674	237	11	4	1	-	52		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	3,288	987	1,467	653	62	11	1	-	107		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	2,217	591	843	540	114	43	6	-	80		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	1,512	333	472	364	167	93	13	1	69		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1,164	157	189	164	212	310	66	1	65		
\$500,000 or more	604	19	36	24	59	209	201	21	35		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text)farms number	9,130	2,298	3,204	1,753	591	658	286	19	321		
	19,642	3,539	5,089	3,206	1,862	2,683	2,000	393	870		
Tractors, allfarms number	10,325	2,746	3,715	1,918	617	658	283	18	370		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)farms number	29,864	6,806	8,433	5,297	2,468	3,314	1,993	288	1,265		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)farms number	6,277	1,814	2,352	1,175	315	260	128	8	225		
100 horsepower (PTO) or morefarms number	10,158	2,897	3,542	1,910	523	483	309	108	386		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelledfarms number	7,201	1,850	2,440	1,349	516	538	225	14	269		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelledfarms number	13,257	3,155	3,806	2,579	1,124	1,276	647	98	572		
Forage harvesters, self-propelledfarms number	3,251	525	782	540	411	564	254	13	162		
Hay balersfarms number	6,449	754	1,085	808	821	1,555	1,037	82	307		
Chemical fertilizer spreadersfarms number	1,904	262	324	319	268	414	216	6	95		
	2,175	307	346	344	291	458	299	17	113		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners usedfarms acres treated	5,427	1,156	1,613	1,019	485	609	276	16	253		
	1,011,668	59,477	79,795	59,668	103,966	279,573	336,257	35,328	57,604		
Manure usedfarms acres treated	2,634	481	811	520	297	314	115	7	89		
	208,568	11,735	19,237	15,116	31,020	57,061	50,712	12,415	11,272		
Acres treated to control -											
Insectsfarms acres	2,574	388	521	455	311	491	245	14	149		
Weeds, grass, or brushfarms acres	581,377	24,284	24,347	20,001	45,518	171,044	236,032	22,421	37,730		
Nematodesfarms acres	4,799	971	1,309	908	481	612	275	16	227		
Diseases in crops and orchardsfarms acres	1,086,600	56,837	67,838	52,853	106,539	322,128	380,331	35,657	64,417		
Cropland used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliatefarms acres on which used	43,457	1,534	2,346	(D)	3,267	10,779	15,809	(D)	4,621		
	873	144	187	156	73	136	121	11	45		
	140,305	4,286	5,012	3,753	6,568	37,442	66,018	11,280	5,946		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliatefarms acres on which used	254	45	50	61	24	35	28	3	8		
	24,543	1,719	818	751	1,335	1,966	17,248	(D)	(D)		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tilefarms acres	736	162	159	137	80	107	47	2	42		
	43,840	3,940	(D)	5,437	4,292	11,225	9,568	(D)	5,111		
Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms acres	1,705	440	477	262	179	164	83	3	97		
	252,992	23,827	19,148	11,267	28,099	60,692	92,507	(D)	(D)		
Land under conservation easementfarms acres	1,628	426	595	247	94	114	51	3	98		
	147,413	25,965	30,667	16,617	(D)	22,322	21,688	(D)	16,474		
Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms acres	3,340	628	774	562	425	542	238	11	160		
	767,813	38,751	47,312	34,321	76,196	237,978	272,862	18,154	42,239		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were usedfarms acres	1,249	205	229	221	160	239	111	4	80		
	194,668	10,243	8,116	8,703	19,247	54,187	76,236	8,952	8,984		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were usedfarms acres	2,095	443	569	492	183	197	104	7	100		
	145,531	11,323	14,104	13,136	14,903	31,947	43,463	4,652	12,003		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)farms acres	2,366	392	552	447	302	397	162	8	106		
	327,689	17,259	25,263	16,662	37,395	98,736	101,694	11,265	19,415		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systemsfarms	416	96	164	83	16	19	12	-	26		
Solar panelsfarms	284	64	109	62	11	13	6	-	19		
Wind turbinesfarms	29	9	7	9	-	3	-	-	1		
Methane digestersfarms	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
Georexchange systemsfarms	83	22	38	12	2	1	2	-	6		
Small hydro systemsfarms	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Biodieselfarms	45	5	12	13	2	5	3	-	5		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	21	5	4	7	1	1	2	-	1		
Other farms	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-		
Wind rights leased to others farms	11	3	-	-	4	1	1	-	2		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	8,576	2,747	3,560	1,497	261	135	54	13	309		
Part owners farms	2,671	444	716	503	295	417	200	9	87		
Tenants farms	1,009	110	340	242	80	120	35	1	81		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	11,269	3,194	4,284	2,005	558	556	254	22	396		
acres	1,327,239	279,151	304,620	174,690	101,253	180,150	175,367	13,595	98,413		
Owned land in farms farms	11,247	3,191	4,276	2,000	556	552	254	22	396		
acres	1,180,233	227,498	256,714	156,124	96,221	175,004	171,276	12,210	85,186		
Land rented or leased from others farms	3,696	561	1,059	746	377	538	236	10	169		
acres	855,244	40,900	67,772	58,018	77,128	248,832	289,448	28,418	44,728		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	3,680	554	1,056	745	375	537	235	10	168		
acres	850,512	39,835	67,058	57,647	76,902	247,971	287,994	28,418	44,687		
Land rented or leased to others farms	1,988	705	714	291	82	55	27	6	108		
acres	151,738	52,718	48,620	18,937	5,258	6,007	5,545	1,385	13,268		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	19,469	4,879	7,374	3,463	992	1,179	618	57	907		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator ..	6,563	2,011	2,357	1,228	347	309	101	9	201		
2 operators ..	4,587	1,075	1,883	852	231	261	97	3	185		
3 operators ..	861	179	293	129	51	74	62	5	68		
4 operators ..	170	25	62	23	5	18	15	4	18		
5 or more operators ..	75	11	21	10	2	10	14	2	5		
Total women operators number	6,296	1,537	2,597	1,259	288	249	119	10	237		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator ..	5,264	1,358	2,150	1,068	240	208	81	5	154		
2 operators ..	405	71	185	71	21	16	17	1	23		
3 operators ..	51	11	16	12	2	3	-	1	6		
4 operators ..	8	1	3	2	-	-	1	-	1		
5 or more operators ..	5	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	9,960	2,686	3,708	1,645	576	641	280	23	401		
Female	2,296	615	908	597	60	31	9	-	76		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	5,996	1,955	-	2,242	636	616	271	17	259		
Other	6,260	1,346	4,616	-	-	56	18	6	218		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	9,898	2,781	3,622	1,858	558	579	224	10	266		
Not on farm operated	2,358	520	994	384	78	93	65	13	211		
Days worked off farm:											
None	4,860	2,206	228	1,061	442	452	222	15	234		
Any	7,396	1,095	4,388	1,181	194	220	67	8	243		
1 to 49 days	1,082	412	256	264	54	45	17	1	33		
50 to 99 days	426	122	135	110	25	17	3	-	14		
100 to 199 days	971	221	467	198	27	18	9	2	29		
200 days or more	4,917	340	3,530	609	88	140	38	5	167		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	371	36	228	68	9	5	3	-	22		
3 or 4 years	480	60	261	119	17	7	-	1	15		
5 to 9 years	1,606	244	848	281	87	68	17	5	56		
10 years or more	9,799	2,961	3,279	1,774	523	592	269	17	384		
Average years on present farm	23.4	29.2	18.0	22.5	27.1	29.3	31.2	26.1	22.3		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	279	31	183	49	5	1	-	-	10		
3 or 4 years	378	56	216	79	13	7	-	-	7		
5 to 9 years	1,331	175	744	243	59	51	9	4	46		
10 years or more	10,268	3,039	3,473	1,871	559	613	280	19	414		
Average years operating any farm	25.7	31.8	19.8	24.7	29.6	31.9	34.2	30.1	25.2		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	75	-	31	38	4	2	-	-	-		
25 to 34 years	528	-	260	152	34	47	6	1	28		
35 to 44 years	1,037	13	584	251	61	68	21	4	35		
45 to 49 years	1,112	48	616	229	68	79	24	2	46		
50 to 54 years	1,741	115	918	356	139	98	55	6	54		
55 to 59 years	1,835	193	916	378	92	100	54	-	102		
60 to 64 years	1,640	468	584	285	107	97	40	1	58		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	1,566	808	334	212	38	79	40	2	53		
70 years and over	2,722	1,656	373	341	93	102	49	7	101		
Average age	59.0	70.0	53.8	55.4	55.9	56.0	58.7	58.1	58.8		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	118	32	55	23	2	-	1	-	5		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	29	8	18	2	-	-	-	-	1		
Asian	99	13	18	30	23	10	3	-	2		
Black or African American	143	73	39	22	1	2	2	-	4		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	7	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-		
White	11,932	3,186	4,525	2,177	610	659	282	23	470		
More than one race reported	46	19	14	8	2	1	2	-	-		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	1,532	578	442	294	63	41	23	1	90		
2 people	5,942	2,195	1,833	945	278	306	150	10	225		
3 people	1,970	324	890	414	89	124	47	2	80		
4 people	1,617	131	867	320	104	115	32	2	46		
5 or more people	1,195	73	584	269	102	86	37	8	36		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	8,756	2,720	4,174	1,284	84	121	40	5	328		
25 to 49 percent	858	237	211	238	44	63	32	1	32		
50 to 74 percent	1,032	203	175	253	136	144	54	10	57		
75 to 99 percent	778	110	44	228	153	143	64	2	34		
100 percent	832	31	12	239	219	201	99	5	26		
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	422 155,759	33 6,943	61 7,808	108 11,748	36 8,832	59 38,859	31 42,034	7 2,906	87 36,629	
Farms with-											
Internet access	8,811	2,109	3,629	1,556	431	494	250	22	320		
Dial-up service	936	312	307	174	37	55	20	1	30		
DSL service	1,801	470	724	309	88	84	60	5	61		
Cable modem service	2,362	529	1,104	418	75	92	58	5	81		
Fiber-optic service	687	157	288	119	29	36	18	1	39		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	2,127	380	835	410	161	163	83	4	91		
Satellite service	1,425	327	562	232	90	107	57	4	46		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	272	68	113	44	6	18	10	1	12		
Other Internet service	214	56	74	51	10	10	7	4	2		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	9,993	2,796	4,022	1,863	477	400	128	9	298		
2 households	1,638	408	438	293	114	184	85	5	111		
3 households	365	66	85	53	24	55	39	5	38		
4 households	156	16	51	17	11	20	21	1	19		
5 or more households	104	15	20	16	10	13	16	3	11		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms acres	11,779 1,900,872	3,301 267,333	4,616 323,772	2,242 213,771	636 173,123	672 422,975	289 459,270	23 40,628	-	
Limited Liability Corporation	farms acres	937 230,687	134 13,015	340 33,470	213 24,550	58 (D)	75 47,434	44 73,153	1 (D)	72 20,141	
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms acres	10,132 1,317,433	2,975 228,205	4,138 256,298	1,912 (D)	530 144,710	444 281,521	127 217,743	6 (D)	-	
Partnership	farms acres	931 312,372	155 15,220	220 35,420	143 19,428	43 11,821	98 66,765	50 86,939	4 15,957	218 60,822	
Registered under state law	farms acres	752 269,704	118 12,030	185 29,919	130 17,206	37 9,880	89 60,820	45 78,285	4 15,957	144 45,607	
Corporation	farms acres	975 351,741	126 15,996	201 26,217	173 (D)	62 (D)	124 72,618	109 (D)	12 51,919	168	
Family held	farms acres	848 324,202	114 15,365	172 24,280	154 (D)	59 15,692	113 69,387	100 142,023	11 (D)	125 39,531	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	28 820	6 108	2 170	2 152	2 57	3 110	2 98	2 9	9	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	120 27,539	12 631	29 1,937	12 (D)	57 1	11 3,231	98 (D)	9 (D)	116 12,388	
Other than family held	farms acres	127 7	12 -	29 -	19 1	3 -	11 -	9 -	1 6	43 9	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	120 120	12 12	29 29	18 18	3 3	11 11	9 9	1 1	37 37	
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	218 49,199	45 7,912	57 5,837	14 (D)	1 (D)	6 2,071	3 (D)	1 (D)	91 17,132	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	3,536 14,705	633 1,746	851 2,395	714 2,218	345 1,107	501 2,057	255 2,563	23 1,249	214 1,370		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	2,039 6,814	264 588	344 758	399 823	239 518	381 1,040	221 1,564	22 853	169 670		
Less than 150 days farms workers	2,286 7,891	439 1,158	606 1,637	461 1,395	196 589	295 1,017	152 999	19 396	118 700		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	133	8	17	17	13	30	34	3	11		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	20	8	7	-	2	1	2	-	-		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	5,802 13,659	1,509 3,287	2,395 5,901	1,110 2,712	287 640	238 534	77 (D)	1 (D)	185 442		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	1,481	353	793	264	22	5	-	2	42		
10 to 49 acres	4,554	1,425	2,046	847	87	28	9	4	108		
50 to 69 acres	1,121	347	472	208	23	16	1	1	53		
70 to 99 acres	981	336	340	223	31	17	2	3	29		
100 to 139 acres	964	317	332	222	31	10	4	1	47		
140 to 179 acres	629	172	218	141	46	22	2	-	28		
180 to 219 acres	427	90	128	117	41	25	3	1	22		
220 to 259 acres	306	75	76	59	53	24	4	-	15		
260 to 499 acres	861	148	159	123	217	126	29	1	58		
500 to 999 acres	553	35	42	30	80	266	45	1	54		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	265	1	6	6	5	127	104	3	13		
2,000 acres or more	114	2	4	2	-	6	86	6	8		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2,561	575	721	422	228	307	157	3	148		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	417	108	121	120	18	18	13	-	19		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	270	87	112	42	7	12	5	-	5		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	490	116	160	95	17	31	27	8	36		
Other crop farming (1119)	2,932	1,200	1,150	420	19	11	9	1	122		
Tobacco farming (11191)	23	4	6	12	1	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	2,909	1,196	1,144	408	18	11	9	1	122		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1,649	486	831	263	16	17	1	-	35		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	45	11	20	7	1	3	1	1	1		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	417	9	24	61	96	163	43	4	17		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	76	11	47	12	3	1	1	-	1		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	922	130	241	213	195	97	24	6	16		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	482	110	267	95	1	1	-	-	8		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1,995	458	922	492	35	11	8	-	69		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	3,499 194,524	816 17,508	1,362 31,821	637 22,699	221 21,221	266 49,802	81 29,934	6 12,791	110 8,748		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	1,130	307	586	178	18	9	3	-	29		
10 to 49	1,475	426	608	319	43	34	9	-	36		
50 to 99	380	63	109	96	71	19	3	-	19		
100 to 199	286	19	50	33	66	92	10	-	16		
200 to 499	194	1	9	11	23	106	35	-	9		
500 or more	34	-	-	-	-	6	21	6	1		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	2,863 90,111	673 9,335	1,072 12,402	540 10,514	188 9,219	227 22,396	73 15,241	5 6,821	85 4,183		
Beef cows farms number	2,403 39,188	660 9,008	1,020 11,968	461 8,429	94 2,641	75 2,947	24 2,362	1 (D)	68 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	1,243	347	613	206	30	17	3	-	27		
10 to 49	1,015	290	380	217	51	37	9	-	31		
50 to 99	108	22	23	30	8	12	5	-	8		
100 to 199	31	1	3	7	4	9	5	-	2		
200 to 499	5	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-		
500 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
Milk cows farms number	573 50,923	27 327	67 434	117 2,085	113 6,578	172 19,449	52 12,879	4 (D)	21 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	136	14	57	59	3	-	-	-	3		
10 to 49	118	10	10	54	35	5	-	-	4		
50 to 99	138	3	-	4	66	59	2	-	4		
100 to 199	134	-	-	-	9	101	19	-	5		
200 to 499	38	-	-	-	-	7	27	-	4		
500 or more	9	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	1		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	2,856 104,413	630 8,173	1,080 19,419	522 12,185	211 12,002	244 27,406	74 14,693	5 5,970	90 4,565		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	2,663 89,755	596 7,069	957 13,697	495 8,992	188 11,093	251 22,153	79 17,834	6 9,586	91 8,068		
\$1,000	69,917	5,756	12,512	6,491	7,250	13,620 9,586	13,620 9,586	9,520 8,068	3,602 2,420		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms number	1,287 32,065	265 1,983	390 2,585	235 3,242	115 5,788	178 7,803	59 5,860	4 3,311	41 1,493		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or morefarms number	2,341 57,690	512 5,086	824 11,112	446 5,750	165 5,305	230 14,350	74 7,769	6 6,209	84 2,109		
Cattle on feed (see text)farms number	125 10,328	19 550	33 771	17 (D)	10 497	25 1,829	12 2,238	2 (D)	7 241		
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms number	333 19,869	51 2,467	145 1,081	91 4,783	24 4,150	11 (D)	5 (D)	- -	6 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	281	45	138	67	18	7	2	-	4		
25 to 49	20	4	5	8	1	1	1	-	-		
50 to 99	14	1	1	10	1	1	-	-	-		
100 to 199	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-		
200 to 499	7	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	2		
500 or more	7	1	-	2	2	1	1	-	-		
Used or to be used for breedingfarms number	164 2,632	27 162	70 297	48 522	10 600	4 (D)	2 (D)	- -	3 (D)		
Other hogs and pigsfarms number	267 17,237	37 2,305	109 784	76 4,261	23 3,550	11 (D)	5 (D)	- -	6 (D)		
Hogs and pigs soldfarms number	340 (D) \$1,000	41 (D)	172 6,008	75 2,500	25 11,769	12 (D)	4 22,543	- (D)	11 603		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)farms number	663 19,265	151 4,127	318 5,086	145 4,608	23 2,015	9 2,766	3 (D)	- -	14 (D)		
Ewes 1 year old or olderfarms number	532 11,005	123 2,618	262 2,865	112 2,941	12 975	8 1,142	3 (D)	- -	12 (D)		
Sheep and lambs soldfarms number	431 14,086	100 2,937	205 2,584	92 3,343	17 2,031	7 (D)	1 (D)	- -	9 (D)		
Total horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	3,257 28,662	776 5,652	1,463 9,884	786 8,287	77 1,235	40 559	17 1,539	- -	98 1,506		
Owned horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	3,087 21,072	717 4,270	1,404 7,911	751 5,578	75 701	32 317	16 1,326	- -	92 969		
Owned horses and ponies soldfarms number	638 2,244	124 359	281 668	175 537	22 (D)	9 101	7 (D)	- -	20 95		
Goats, all inventoryfarms number	903 10,745	182 2,609	501 4,837	166 2,436	19 447	7 89	5 54	- -	23 273		
Goats, all soldfarms number	400 5,134	72 1,320	225 1,798	71 880	14 (D)	5 35	2 (D)	- -	11 84		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text)farms number	1,544 2,364,942	295 69,013	770 32,003	368 34,341	45 (D)	26 (D)	7 (D)	1 (D)	32 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	1,506	289	767	353	37	23	6	-	31		
400 to 3,199	25	3	2	15	4	1	-	-	-		
3,200 to 9,999	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	5	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-		
20,000 to 49,999	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1		
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventoryfarms number	190 707,617	33 1,956	75 (D)	68 39,123	6 (D)	4 (D)	- -	1 (D)	3 50		
Layers sold (see text)farms number	305 1,086,075	58 59,836	133 16,097	86 20,600	9 8,727	8 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	8 (D)		
Pullets for laying flock replacement soldfarms number	31 391,042	2 (D)	15 412	10 (D)	3 (D)	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms number	854 304,729,435	104 30,050,449	178 32,745,969	206 45,500,202	201 89,923,297	110 69,201,919	41 31,290,480	1 (D)	13 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	158	15	83	42	10	3	-	-	5		
2,000 to 59,999	16	1	1	9	3	1	-	-	1		
60,000 to 99,999	25	3	11	6	-	2	3	-	-		
100,000 or more	655	85	83	149	188	104	38	1	7		
Turkeys inventory (see text)farms number	134 77,375	17 450	60 (D)	48 4,221	3 10	2 (D)	2 (D)	- -	2 (D)		
Turkeys sold (see text)farms number	117 154,404	9 60	39 (D)	4 8,551	4 379	3 (D)	2 (D)	- -	- -		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grainfarms acres bushels	732 40,133 3,300,857	89 3,060 200,286	124 4,905 388,908	103 1,747 95,840	95 4,154 320,550	187 9,846 792,474	95 12,906 1,192,290	5 1,153 112,538	34 2,362 197,971		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	49 2,637	1 (D)	8 329	1 (D)	2 (D)	20 799	15 1,405	- -	2 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	267	49	50	71	45	37	3	-	12		
25 to 99 acres	355	31	67	32	40	129	39	-	17		
100 to 249 acres	83	9	1	-	10	20	38	2	3		
250 to 499 acres	24	-	6	-	-	1	14	3	-		
500 acres or more	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2		
Corn for grain	farms acres bushels	2,888 435,646 50,114,967	483 20,064 1,698,787	605 23,873 2,401,238	509 19,897 1,853,711	374 39,825 3,942,857	527 128,371 14,224,975	233 165,036 21,145,137	8 12,980 1,916,315	149 25,600 2,931,947	
Irrigated farms acres	351 49,991	10 319	39 1,389	36 466	51 3,802	103 14,857	86 26,427	4 789	22 1,942		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	878	246	302	248	45	24	-	1	12		
25 to 99 acres	1,010	190	249	216	164	99	10	-	82		
100 to 249 acres	521	41	52	43	140	182	35	-	28		
250 to 499 acres	270	5	2	1	24	173	45	3	17		
500 acres or more	209	1	-	1	1	49	143	4	10		
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons	653 42,816 758,065	51 938 11,490	87 1,119 15,583	127 2,214 33,670	116 5,898 83,530	172 14,022 260,978	56 12,061 223,463	5 4,003 88,948	39 2,561 40,403	
Irrigated farms acres	27 2,141	1 (D)	4 4	55 -	- -	7 328	5 783	2 (D)	3 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	268	36	77	98	28	17	1	-	11		
25 to 99 acres	266	15	10	28	79	104	10	-	20		
100 to 249 acres	98	-	-	1	8	48	35	1	5		
250 to 499 acres	13	-	-	-	1	3	6	-	3		
500 acres or more	8	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-		
Oats for grain	farms acres bushels	176 1,936 126,423	25 179 10,499	38 403 29,359	77 599 38,234	26 382 25,016	6 198 13,565	2 (D) (D)	- (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	5 5	- (D)	- (D)	4 -	1 (D)	- (D)	- -	- -	- -		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	159	24	37	74	21	2	1	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	17	1	1	3	5	4	1	-	2		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds (D)	1 - -	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Irrigated farms acres	1 (D)	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels	153 14,772 840,293	19 3,278 88,763	26 976 60,707	20 803 43,253	19 1,098 77,717	43 5,561 334,700	17 2,467 191,731	1 (D) (D)	8 (D)	
Irrigated farms acres	12 393	- -	4 290	- -	- -	6 96	1 (D)	- -	1 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	44	3	15	12	6	5	1	-	2		
25 to 99 acres	59	9	8	4	8	20	5	-	5		
100 to 249 acres	33	1	3	4	5	10	9	1	-		
250 to 499 acres	14	6	-	-	-	6	1	-	1		
500 acres or more	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-		
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	2,511 475,615 21,593,477	398 23,858 1,028,867	535 29,504 1,286,831	350 19,094 802,906	347 48,109 1,961,573	511 145,986 6,564,264	17 170,442 8,116,683	7 11,855 570,852	132 26,767 1,261,501	
Irrigated farms acres	224 24,401	- 380	22 1,575	16 (D)	23 1,379	84 8,527	1 10,570	2 (D)	18 1,576		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	488	119	212	92	23	28	2	-	12		
25 to 99 acres	927	214	233	213	115	86	15	-	51		
100 to 249 acres	531	60	82	42	158	131	23	1	34		
250 to 499 acres	308	4	7	2	51	178	40	1	25		
500 acres or more	257	1	1	1	-	88	151	5	10		
Sunflower seed, all	farms acres pounds	13 247 301,066	1 (D)	3 768	4 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	1 (D)	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	10	1	3	4	-	1	1	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Sunflower seed, all - Con. Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tobacco	farms acres pounds	43 256 598,486	4 (D) 100,737	12 51 355,955	23 154 86,800	3 30	-	-	1 (D) (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres	27 140	2 (D)	6 24	18 97	1 (D)	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1.0 to 1.9 acres	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
2.0 to 2.9 acres	6	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-		
3.0 to 4.9 acres	9	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-		
5.0 to 9.9 acres	18	2	3	10	2	-	-	-	1		
10.0 to 24.9 acres	6	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-		
25.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Wheat for grain, all	farms acres bushels	1,796 210,354 13,951,590	279 12,900 716,710	280 11,246 626,528	248 9,957 583,831	280 24,836 1,409,116	395 64,344 4,361,672	199 71,002 5,163,410	6 4,800 331,487	109 11,269 758,836	
Irrigated	farms acres	124 9,724	6 172	9 612	13 (D)	16 489	34 2,678	31 4,254	2 (D) 1,295		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	394	87	132	94	26	34	6	-	15		
25 to 99 acres	773	158	126	139	153	116	23	1	57		
100 to 249 acres	385	33	21	15	90	149	53	1	23		
250 to 499 acres	185	1	1	-	11	90	68	1	13		
500 acres or more	59	-	-	-	-	6	49	3	1		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	4,391 180,843 532,019	1,124 31,710 77,007	1,607 44,539 110,649	902 32,867 89,464	240 16,847 59,625	289 26,502 98,187	99 16,633 60,713	6 3,516 13,695	124 8,229 22,679	
Irrigated	farms acres	92 1,599	14 (D)	21 232	35 129	4 21	7 300	7 767	1 (D) (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	2,376	721	1,009	489	66	46	9	-	36		
25 to 99 acres	1,613	362	540	347	122	146	30	-	66		
100 to 249 acres	339	39	53	61	42	83	43	1	17		
250 to 499 acres	51	2	5	5	8	13	12	1	5		
500 acres or more	12	-	-	-	2	1	5	4	-		
Alfalfa hay	farms acres tons, dry	1,053 29,128 92,853	162 3,245 9,729	283 5,486 14,506	246 5,364 15,984	118 3,934 14,373	152 6,422 22,388	45 3,078 10,613	2 (D) (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres	25 348	2 (D)	1 63	- -	7 96	5 136	4 136	1 (D)		
Other tame hay	farms acres tons, dry	2,929 102,510 261,391	740 21,054 50,994	1,081 28,782 70,229	640 20,557 54,328	127 8,333 22,655	185 11,472 31,340	70 6,410 17,843	4 870 2,450	82 5,032 11,552	
Irrigated	farms acres	52 623	11 25	11 169	25 56	1 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	- (D)		
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms acres	789 28,131	149 902	176 1,324	231 1,615	64 1,671	75 6,023	61 13,468	2 (D) (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres	369 12,625	43 251	76 (D)	117 602	37 813	46 3,052	36 6,016	1 (D) (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	400	98	134	122	17	11	-	-	18		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	220	41	26	97	26	21	4	-	5		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	91	10	14	12	17	18	16	-	4		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	45	-	2	-	4	20	17	-	2		
250.0 acres or more	33	-	-	-	-	5	24	2	2		
Beans, snap	farms acres	330 4,070	58 40	62 151	127 98	20 71	15 (D)	25 2,185	1 (D) (D)		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	24 2,881	5 2	2 (D)	4 (Z)	1 (D)	1 (D)	10 (D)	- (D)		
Peas, green	farms acres	70 2,484	7 45	16 220	16 (D)	4 142	12 860	13 1,204	- (D)		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	39 2,441	4 35	9 217	- -	3 141	11 854	12 1,194	- (D)		
Potatoes	farms acres	260 2,266	57 59	61 72	90 56	15 95	8 (D)	9 959	- (D)		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	22 2,027	6 2	2 (D)	4 2	2 (D)	3 (D)	4 953	- (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	240	53	59	89	13	3	5	-	18		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	9	4	1	1	-	2	-	-	1		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	5	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1		
Sweet corn	farms acres	342 8,182	56 240	65 487	107 491	33 620	33 2,325	30 3,593	- 425		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	57 4,315	7 (D)	7 246	5 18	4 (D)	17 1,598	14 2,147	3 (D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.											
Sweet potatoes farms	52	14	8	21	3	1	-	-	5		
acres	75	10	14	32	(D)	(D)	-	-	1		
Harvested for processing farms	10	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	5	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-		
Tomatoes in the open farms	441	82	100	172	29	19	15	-	24		
acres	657	62	57	214	76	91	110	-	47		
Harvested for processing farms	20	5	2	11	1	1	-	-	-		
acres	54	1	(D)	47	(D)	(D)	-	-	-		
Land in orchards farms	358	87	141	62	17	21	13	-	17		
acres	3,973	380	438	310	486	1,069	1,207	-	83		
Irrigated farms	80	13	25	17	7	8	6	-	4		
acres	806	56	43	89	81	279	243	-	16		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	251	64	113	48	5	5	3	-	13		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	79	23	27	11	7	5	3	-	3		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	18	-	1	3	3	7	3	-	1		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	8	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-		
Apples farms	171	36	62	33	12	14	7	-	7		
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,897	85	98	79	285	614	720	-	16		
Grapes farms	167	46	67	26	2	10	6	-	10		
bearing and nonbearing acres	681	166	207	109	(D)	87	46	-	(D)		
Peaches, all farms	128	22	45	23	13	11	8	-	6		
bearing and nonbearing acres	999	(D)	68	74	118	298	369	-	(D)		
Citrus fruit, all farms	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Pecans farms	13	1	9	2	1	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	5	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Walnuts, English farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in berries (see text) farms	315	73	69	101	22	23	8	1	18		
acres	480	79	68	84	40	94	86	(D)	(D)		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	7,755	1,843	2,985	2,021	220	213	74	6		
percent		100.0	23.8	38.5	26.1	2.8	2.7	1.0	0.1		
Land in farms	acres	523,517	115,063	147,519	105,937	26,775	41,175	30,931	2,587		
Average size of farm	acres	68	62	49	52	122	193	418	431		
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Totalfarms	7,755	1,843	2,985	2,021	220	213	74	6	393		
\$1,000	500,336	25,527	32,737	42,620	(D)	94,449	122,952	(D)	86,406		
Average per farm\$1,000 dollars	64,518	13,851	10,967	21,089	(D)	443,421	1,661,512	(D)	219,863		
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms	2,629	743	1,242	509	18	8	-	109		
\$1,000 to \$2,499	farms	933	275	452	192	-	1	-	13		
\$2,500 to \$4,999	farms	748	186	336	197	4	6	-	19		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms	835	201	326	254	-	11	-	43		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	farms	890	200	323	321	-	7	-	39		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	farms	493	92	149	214	6	3	-	29		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms	450	79	89	248	1	-	-	33		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms	370	56	60	86	123	7	1	37		
\$250,000 to \$499,999	farms	201	11	8	-	68	76	-	38		
\$500,000 to \$999,999	farms	117	-	-	-	-	94	6	17		
\$1,000,000 or more	farms	89	-	-	-	-	-	67	6		
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	farms	67	-	-	-	-	-	56	-		
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	farms	15	-	-	-	-	-	11	4		
\$5,000,000 or more	farms	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
Total salesfarms	7,755	1,843	2,985	2,021	220	213	74	6	393		
\$1,000	492,211	24,819	31,049	40,879	(D)	93,258	122,473	(D)	85,846		
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	187	23	46	31	20	36	15	16		
\$1,000	7,466	444	400	389	754	2,013	1,848	-	1,617		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	farms	33	3	3	2	3	8	8	6		
\$1,000	5,706	204	(D)	(D)	547	1,524	1,681	-	1,409		
Corn	farms	164	22	34	25	20	34	14	15		
\$1,000	6,869	(D)	(D)	334	(D)	1,807	(D)	(D)	6		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	farms	32	3	2	3	3	8	8	-		
\$1,000	5,219	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,358	1,646	-	1,299		
Wheat	farms	7	-	2	3	-	1	-	1		
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Soybeans	farms	10	-	3	2	2	2	-	1		
\$1,000	451	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	farms	4	-	-	-	1	2	-	1		
\$1,000	370	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Sorghum	farms	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Barley	farms	9	-	6	1	-	1	-	1		
\$1,000	(D)	-	5	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	17	1	4	5	-	3	1	3		
\$1,000	66	(D)	(D)	22	-	20	(D)	-	17		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tobacco	farms	21	2	1	7	1	6	4	-		
\$1,000	5,174	(D)	(D)	262	(D)	2,220	(D)	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	farms	12	2	-	1	1	5	3	-		
\$1,000	4,967	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	1,428	254	431	485	71	58	22	-		
\$1,000	81,209	5,395	3,358	8,563	9,345	17,601	25,745	-	11,204		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	farms	257	27	16	55	54	46	20	39		
\$1,000	71,286	3,567	(D)	4,143	9,074	17,403	(D)	-	10,148		
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	1,223	247	332	363	74	72	22	112		
\$1,000	125,585	(D)	9,013	8,857	10,302	24,001	27,882	(D)	33,722		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	farms	317	38	56	70	48	53	19	32		
\$1,000	116,511	(D)	6,398	5,997	9,898	23,741	27,816	(D)	32,896		
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	358	69	98	94	32	26	5	34		
\$1,000	22,146	(D)	1,547	1,982	4,368	7,510	(D)	-	3,841		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	farms	81	9	7	13	21	19	1	11		
\$1,000	19,212	(D)	811	1,148	4,210	7,431	(D)	-	3,614		
Berries	farms	1,017	207	279	302	61	59	21	87		
\$1,000	103,440	(D)	7,466	6,875	5,935	16,491	(D)	(D)	29,881		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	farms	239	29	49	54	27	38	18	23		
\$1,000	96,600	(D)	5,535	4,655	5,543	16,212	26,459	(D)	29,220		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) farms	1,039	178	250	374	54	66	27	4	86		
\$1,000	144,188	3,161	4,970	7,776	7,251	20,856	35,703	41,066	23,404		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	244	20	24	54	35	50	26	4	31		
\$1,000	135,260	1,856	2,678	4,167	(D)	20,499	(D)	41,066	22,509		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops farms	409	162	181	49	2	3	-	-	12		
\$1,000	1,409	581	(D)	421	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	383	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Cut Christmas trees farms	396	158	173	49	2	2	-	-	12		
\$1,000	1,386	576	(D)	421	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	383	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Short-rotation woody crops farms	13	4	8	-	-	1	-	-	-		
\$1,000	23	5	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text) farms	1,804	508	770	395	32	39	15	-	45		
\$1,000	17,884	3,111	4,084	3,937	1,883	2,045	1,957	-	867		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	73	8	11	15	12	13	9	-	5		
\$1,000	8,136	614	1,044	1,218	1,526	1,484	1,873	-	376		
Maple syrup (see text) farms	267	48	131	74	3	6	1	-	4		
\$1,000	2,261	342	969	581	(D)	158	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	10	1	4	2	1	1	1	-	-		
\$1,000	1,038	(D)	519	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Cattle and calves farms	870	203	282	251	38	41	17	-	38		
\$1,000	9,503	1,116	1,836	1,616	694	1,685	1,667	-	889		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	43	2	4	3	3	15	13	-	3		
\$1,000	4,482	(D)	560	186	(D)	1,194	1,615	-	498		
Milk from cows (see text) farms	137	10	5	21	33	35	16	-	17		
\$1,000	44,250	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,715	14,503	17,048	-	3,958		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	126	7	3	18	32	35	16	-	15		
\$1,000	43,996	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14,503	17,048	-	(D)		
Hogs and pigs farms	432	63	167	157	12	12	1	-	20		
\$1,000	2,898	652	463	703	(D)	76	(D)	-	946		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	10	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	4		
\$1,000	1,477	506	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) farms	734	146	302	232	8	1	1	1	43		
\$1,000	2,122	232	683	911	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	242		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	6	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	2		
\$1,000	433	-	(D)	190	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys farms	534	69	180	191	17	38	1	-	38		
\$1,000	11,600	1,333	2,372	2,123	1,930	3,338	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	41	6	3	12	6	13	-	-	1		
\$1,000	7,224	(D)	717	607	1,734	3,133	-	-	(D)		
Poultry and eggs farms	1,288	246	498	430	20	21	5	1	67		
\$1,000	11,748	640	1,033	(D)	210	1,185	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	15	2	4	2	1	3	1	1	1		
\$1,000	9,930	(D)	492	(D)	(D)	1,067	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Aquaculture farms	193	31	71	48	15	7	5	-	16		
\$1,000	23,251	335	1,193	(D)	(D)	3,000	6,712	-	8,002		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	55	-	7	15	12	6	3	-	12		
\$1,000	22,014	-	860	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms	518	115	213	133	12	16	1	-	28		
\$1,000	3,924	359	1,062	1,077	571	725	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	17	1	5	6	3	2	-	-	-		
\$1,000	2,534	(D)	732	440	554	(D)	-	-	-		
Value of- Government payments farms	780	124	220	223	81	66	27	1	38		
\$1,000	8,124	707	1,688	1,741	(D)	1,190	479	(D)	561		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) farms	93	11	26	42	6	3	3	-	2		
\$1,000	1,198	40	66	79	365	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms	2,206	396	805	729	80	62	13	1	120		
\$1,000	47,909	3,058	3,498	7,631	9,157	12,050	(D)	(D)	6,921		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹ farms	7,755	1,843	2,985	2,021	220	213	74	6	393		
\$1,000	539,319	45,495	62,590	95,108	39,291	88,078	87,710	40,453	80,593		
Average per farm dollars	69,545	24,685	20,968	47,060	178,594	413,513	1,185,273	6,742,237	205,072		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased farms	3,476	728	1,118	1,031	158	157	65	4	215		
\$1,000	19,096	1,442	1,554	2,125	1,669	3,441	4,240	645	3,979		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 farms	2,955	658	1,055	899	56	43	2	-	142		
\$5,000 to \$24,999 farms	460	62	60	128	87	63	16	-	44		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of- Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	105	7	3	4	13	41	21	1	15		
\$50,000 or more	56	1	-	-	2	10	26	3	14		
Chemicals purchased	farms \$1,000	2,604 16,115	508 850	795 1,133	719 1,542	166 1,475	163 2,731	66 3,400	4 1,704	183 3,280	
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	2,115	456	734	638	82	64	11	-	130		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	364	50	56	77	73	57	22	-	29		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	73	1	5	2	10	30	12	1	12		
\$50,000 or more	52	1	-	2	1	12	21	3	12		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	farms \$1,000	2,790 39,460	548 1,168	904 1,242	846 2,226	127 1,786	119 4,755	58 7,398	5 14,896	183 5,989	
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	1,631	378	704	486	6	4	-	-	53		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	625	123	139	235	42	15	1	-	70		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	384	40	56	113	63	53	18	-	41		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	72	5	2	11	7	21	17	-	9		
\$50,000 or more	78	2	3	1	9	26	22	5	10		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	1,961 7,275	352 668	786 1,891	616 1,771	65 499	58 1,131	12 (D)	1 (D)	71 924	
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	1,660	325	708	504	37	26	4	-	56		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	252	24	68	106	21	17	4	-	12		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	43	3	9	6	7	13	3	1	1		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	5	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	1		
\$250,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	637 2,006	131 224	257 528	185 349	21 95	21 513	9 260	- -	13 38	
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms \$1,000	1,612 5,268	272 444	639 1,362	537 1,422	47 403	41 618	7 (D)	1 (D)	68 886	
Feed purchased	farms \$1,000	4,276 50,732	984 5,372	1,647 7,833	1,223 12,459	91 3,934	100 9,436	24 (D)	1 (D)	206 5,953	
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	2,650	735	1,157	658	19	4	2	-	75		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,216	218	443	426	28	21	4	-	76		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	324	27	47	136	32	39	6	-	37		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	69	4	-	3	12	32	2	-	16		
\$250,000 or more	17	-	-	-	-	4	10	1	2		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	farms \$1,000	7,221 30,619	1,743 2,903	2,686 3,754	1,923 5,705	219 2,437	212 4,642	74 5,674	6 1,140	358 4,365	
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	6,100	1,603	2,537	1,607	60	48	3	-	242		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	904	133	144	291	145	92	15	2	82		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	138	7	3	20	11	53	24	20	20		
\$50,000 or more	79	-	2	5	3	19	32	4	14		
Utilities	farms \$1,000	4,878 19,519	1,106 1,566	1,530 2,057	1,440 3,865	209 1,715	213 3,182	74 2,975	6 1,102	300 3,057	
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	2,336	669	966	599	8	5	1	-	88		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,824	383	492	672	94	65	4	-	114		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	593	51	70	160	95	114	27	-	76		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	82	2	1	6	11	22	29	-	11		
\$50,000 or more	43	1	1	3	1	7	13	6	11		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	farms \$1,000	6,051 40,716	1,379 3,602	2,152 4,908	1,694 7,379	207 3,457	213 6,249	74 7,929	6 1,762	326 5,431	
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	4,644	1,202	1,929	1,253	45	23	2	-	190		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,086	159	213	392	111	108	14	1	88		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	188	17	5	40	41	42	15	-	28		
\$50,000 or more	133	1	5	9	10	40	43	5	20		
Hired farm labor	farms \$1,000	2,534 164,366	414 9,971	621 12,008	764 26,677	192 12,474	205 32,371	74 28,772	6 10,763	258 31,330	
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	791	184	300	257	13	4	-	-	33		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	562	97	142	234	46	7	3	-	33		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	776	116	156	218	86	82	7	-	111		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	278	12	22	38	43	77	23	-	63		
\$250,000 or more	127	5	1	17	4	35	41	6	18		
Contract labor	farms \$1,000	946 20,919	172 (D)	234 2,004	293 2,703	70 (D)	67 2,921	31 4,083	3 (D)	76 3,078	
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	132	38	29	54	1	1	1	-	8		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	309	55	102	101	22	5	-	-	24		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	328	64	79	109	30	20	6	1	19		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	110	7	22	26	14	18	7	-	16		
\$50,000 or more	67	8	2	3	3	23	17	2	9		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	741	99	214	252	48	53	28	2	45		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	8,592	379	1,216	1,463	(D)	1,247	2,132	(D)	741		
\$1 to \$999	231	38	82	97	7	-	-	-	7		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	267	43	85	94	12	15	2	-	16		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	172	15	32	45	27	28	9	-	16		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	35	1	7	11	1	7	4	-	4		
\$50,000 or more	36	2	8	5	1	3	13	2	2		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	1,186	127	332	384	92	96	46	2	107		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	9,502	(D)	927	1,553	753	2,000	2,829	(D)	930		
\$1 to \$4,999	799	93	275	297	49	22	2	1	60		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	192	28	37	53	20	19	11	-	24		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	103	5	17	23	16	22	6	-	14		
\$25,000 or more	92	1	3	11	7	33	27	1	9		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	398	51	112	132	29	20	18	2	34		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	1,799	114	171	346	(D)	144	(D)	(D)	236		
\$1 to \$999	184	33	70	61	8	3	3	-	6		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	114	8	32	47	8	6	1	-	12		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	87	9	10	24	12	11	6	1	14		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	10	1	-	-	1	-	6	-	2		
\$50,000 or more	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	1,971	347	606	608	110	147	57	5	91		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	22,182	2,432	4,834	6,360	1,731	2,970	1,979	409	1,468		
\$1 to \$4,999	957	203	322	300	55	40	4	-	33		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	822	130	254	251	40	71	30	2	44		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	171	14	30	52	12	31	20	1	11		
\$100,000 or more	21	-	-	5	3	5	3	2	3		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	1,442	259	465	429	76	109	44	4	56		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	18,522	2,044	4,289	5,452	1,434	2,475	1,376	(D)	(D)		
\$1 to \$999	163	37	59	55	8	3	-	-	1		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	396	95	151	96	25	17	1	-	11		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	721	113	225	231	29	57	29	1	36		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	95	9	23	28	9	16	8	-	2		
\$50,000 or more	67	5	7	19	5	16	6	3	6		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	1,189	199	325	391	69	94	46	2	63		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	3,660	388	544	908	297	495	603	(D)	(D)		
\$1 to \$999	459	82	137	191	15	15	4	1	14		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	562	104	172	157	37	47	14	-	31		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	150	13	16	41	16	28	23	1	12		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	16	-	-	2	1	4	3	-	6		
\$50,000 or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	6,989	1,749	2,724	1,769	201	200	67	6	273		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	37,954	8,636	11,700	9,257	1,539	2,463	1,046	202	3,111		
\$1 to \$4,999	4,537	1,216	1,890	1,150	76	51	20	1	133		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,673	365	662	435	80	46	19	1	65		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	626	146	142	148	41	84	16	1	48		
\$25,000 or more	153	22	30	36	4	19	12	3	27		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	4,158	868	1,343	1,248	192	212	73	4	218		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	50,473	4,263	5,360	9,679	4,048	8,397	9,707	2,299	6,721		
\$1 to \$4,999	2,665	668	1,050	797	49	25	3	-	73		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,075	165	253	353	104	84	16	-	100		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	203	15	34	57	27	46	4	-	20		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	135	20	5	39	3	40	14	1	13		
\$100,000 or more	80	-	1	2	9	17	36	3	12		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	61	-	14	30	4	8	-	1	4		
	460	-	(D)	51	(D)	129	-	(D)	1		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	2,997	601	881	857	173	210	73	6	196		
	47,700	4,709	6,949	8,042	3,361	9,229	6,100	2,701	6,610		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	7,755	1,843	2,985	2,021	220	213	74	6	393		
Average per farm dollars	39,499	-11,649	-20,502	-40,030	11,967	32,504	42,772	12,825	11,612		
	5,093	-6,321	-6,868	-19,807	54,394	152,602	577,997	2,137,484	29,547		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	2,585	531	773	707	172	170	68	3	161		
Average net gain dollars	75,273	21,417	18,943	21,507	102,060	237,315	754,158	5,076,028	179,823		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	245	75	117	40	3	1	-	-	9		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	454	110	219	120	-	-	-	-	5		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	365	89	133	113	5	2	-	-	23		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	481	107	141	203	7	3	1	-	19		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	359	74	76	145	20	8	1	-	35		
\$50,000 or more	681	76	87	86	137	156	66	3	70		
Farms with net losses number	5,170	1,312	2,212	1,314	48	43	6	3	232		
Average net loss dollars	29,997	17,547	15,888	42,036	116,408	182,313	1,418,491	801,060	74,740		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	324	87	159	63	2	-	-	-	13		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,280	392	614	245	2	1	-	-	26		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,083	303	567	195	1	2	1	-	14		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,252	328	522	334	1	5	-	-	62		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	545	116	204	181	13	4	-	-	27		
\$50,000 or more	686	86	146	296	29	31	5	3	90		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	7,755	1,843	2,985	2,021	220	213	74	6	393		
\$1,000	38,947	-11,669	-20,509	-40,059	11,821	32,277	42,653	12,826	11,606		
Average per farm dollars	5,022	-6,332	-6,871	-19,821	53,734	151,536	576,398	2,137,653	29,532		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	2,584	531	773	707	171	170	68	3	161		
Average net gain dollars	75,093	21,361	18,930	21,458	101,989	235,980	752,418	5,076,028	179,786		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	246	75	118	40	3	1	-	-	9		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	454	110	218	121	-	-	-	-	5		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	365	88	133	114	5	2	-	-	23		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	480	108	141	202	6	3	1	-	19		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	360	77	76	143	20	8	1	-	35		
\$50,000 or more	679	73	87	137	156	66	3	3	70		
Operators reporting net losses farms	5,171	1,312	2,212	1,314	49	43	6	3	232		
Average net loss dollars	29,993	17,539	15,887	42,031	114,666	182,313	1,418,491	800,722	74,740		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	329	87	164	63	2	-	-	-	13		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,275	392	609	245	2	1	-	-	26		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,083	303	567	195	1	2	1	-	14		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,252	328	522	334	1	5	-	-	62		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	547	116	205	181	14	4	-	-	27		
\$50,000 or more	685	86	145	296	29	31	5	3	90		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	2,716	628	837	814	114	135	40	4	144		
\$1,000	78,482	8,320	9,352	12,458	8,554	26,134	(D)	(D)	5,799		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	381	82	104	133	11	18	11	3	19		
\$1,000	4,671	484	(D)	1,164	363	178	(D)	(D)	1,151		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	332	94	111	71	12	13	(D)	9	21		
\$1,000	1,614	232	216	274	75	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	738	188	303	194	8	17	5	-	23		
\$1,000	4,486	763	1,039	897	175	(D)	22	-	(D)		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	287	54	53	87	27	33	5	-	28		
\$1,000	12,034	531	(D)	714	853	5,430	(D)	-	1,275		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	540	112	124	171	30	59	19	-	25		
\$1,000	7,381	478	444	800	622	2,420	2,353	-	264		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	75	8	12	19	20	8	5	-	3		
\$1,000	3,268	187	103	493	1,676	198	469	-	141		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	112	18	8	52	10	12	7	1	4		
\$1,000	1,455	70	86	453	249	379	191	(D)	(D)		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	887	201	244	295	40	55	5	-	47		
\$1,000	43,573	5,574	6,755	7,662	4,541	15,945	(D)	-	(D)		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	5,249	1,252	1,913	1,379	186	173	71	5	270		
acres	160,789	26,038	33,942	31,654	13,578	21,414	18,554	1,016	14,593		
Harvested cropland farms	4,834	1,174	1,719	1,271	173	167	70	5	255		
acres	137,039	20,599	27,036	26,531	12,027	19,501	17,076	1,016	13,253		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LAND USE - Con.											
Total cropland - Con.											
Harvested cropland - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 49 acres	4,176	1,078	1,607	1,112	99	62	20	2	196		
50 to 99 acres	356	66	74	103	38	43	7	-	25		
100 to 199 acres	179	24	29	43	21	28	15	1	18		
200 to 499 acres	101	6	9	12	15	27	17	2	13		
500 to 999 acres	20	-	-	1	-	7	10	-	2		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
2,000 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
Cropland - Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	506	88	192	154	27	19	5	-	21		
acres	5,689	895	1,656	1,477	440	469	568	-	184		
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	349	56	116	122	25	13	6	-	11		
farms	3,763	458	1,476	801	395	182	186	-	265		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	785	177	253	228	30	29	8	-	60		
acres	12,439	3,662	3,452	2,355	509	1,132	583	-	746		
In cultivated summer fallow	248	50	61	79	21	11	4	-	22		
farms	1,859	424	322	490	207	130	141	-	145		
Total woodland	farms	4,206	1,075	1,636	1,055	107	111	42	2	178	
acres	209,111	57,280	71,097	43,585	7,013	10,940	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,139	
Woodland pastured	farms	1,093	244	442	305	26	19	9	-	48	
acres	17,837	3,651	8,569	3,797	502	413	349	-	556		
Woodland not pastured	farms	3,668	979	1,410	878	97	101	40	2	161	
acres	191,274	53,629	62,528	39,788	6,511	10,527	(D)	(D)	(D)	12,583	
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	3,485	875	1,299	990	63	91	18	-	149	
acres	62,234	17,924	19,558	15,902	2,017	2,709	2,013	-	-	2,111	
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	farms	5,698	1,333	2,200	1,476	176	165	58	5	285	
acres	91,383	13,821	22,922	14,796	4,167	6,112	(D)	(D)	(D)	23,687	
Irrigated land	farms	1,746	258	463	582	116	117	49	5	156	
acres	23,433	1,171	2,151	2,729	2,053	4,742	4,443	996	5,148		
Harvested cropland	farms	1,692	253	436	573	112	111	49	5	153	
acres	23,119	(D)	2,031	2,660	2,049	4,700	(D)	996	5,123		
Pastureland and other land	farms	65	5	30	13	4	7	1	-	5	
acres	314	(D)	120	69	4	42	(D)	-	-	25	
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE											
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	19	3	10	4	-	1	1	-	-	
acres	459	(D)	80	199	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	518	57	88	126	82	87	34	1	43	
acres	31,025	(D)	1,562	2,607	3,688	8,389	8,266	(D)	5,162		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE											
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	farms	198	28	44	79	10	9	7	2	19	
\$1,000	\$1,000	26,238	303	256	(D)	2,131	2,968	7,707	(D)	2,772	
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS											
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	7,755	1,843	2,985	2,021	220	213	74	6	393	
\$1,000	\$1,000	5,460,071	1,061,338	1,596,272	1,304,103	(D)	357,178	269,565	(D)	591,391	
Average per farm	dollars	704,071	575,875	534,764	645,276	(D)	1,676,894	3,642,774	(D)	1,504,811	
Average per acre	dollars	10,430	9,224	10,821	12,310	(D)	8,675	8,715	(D)	11,048	
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$49,999		626	112	249	213	9	3	1	1	38	
\$50,000 to \$99,999		360	67	178	98	1	3	1	-	12	
\$100,000 to \$199,999		803	201	387	172	7	2	1	-	33	
\$200,000 to \$499,999		2,840	722	1,232	723	51	33	4	1	74	
\$500,000 to \$999,999		1,863	507	631	497	63	50	7	-	108	
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		756	159	196	204	48	64	22	1	62	
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		392	63	92	89	35	47	22	2	42	
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		99	12	17	24	4	10	12	1	19	
\$10,000,000 or more		16	-	3	1	2	1	4	-	5	
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	7,751	1,843	2,981	2,021	220	213	74	6	393	
\$1,000	\$1,000	418,149	67,519	105,705	97,715	(D)	48,202	31,000	(D)	35,126	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	1,214	353	511	303	1	-	-	-	46		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	738	189	352	175	-	-	-	-	22		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	1,296	336	561	325	7	11	-	-	56		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	2,132	515	870	569	49	19	3	1	106		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	1,181	278	427	354	40	27	3	-	52		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	735	129	199	198	68	59	12	-	70		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	375	41	60	90	52	71	32	3	26		
\$500,000 or more	80	2	1	7	3	26	24	2	15		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text)farms number	5,484	1,256	1,923	1,529	205	206	72	5	288		
	10,324	1,973	2,949	2,662	586	873	(D)	(D)	731		
Tractors, allfarms number	5,826	1,418	2,161	1,507	198	184	66	5	287		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)farms number	13,383	3,057	4,187	3,260	807	784	372	94	822		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)farms number	4,100	1,071	1,496	1,055	135	112	39	4	188		
100 horsepower (PTO) or morefarms number	6,704	1,790	2,245	1,614	306	239	(D)	(D)	343		
Forage harvesters, self-propelledfarms number	3,247	720	1,162	810	165	151	54	3	182		
Hay balersfarms number	5,683	1,155	1,722	1,416	408	416	165	31	370		
	653	90	173	175	50	67	38	4	56		
	996	112	220	230	93	129	(D)	(D)	109		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelledfarms number	47	2	10	11	4	8	1	-	11		
	54	(D)	10	12	4	11	(D)	-	13		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelledfarms number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Forage harvesters, self-propelledfarms number	120	30	21	26	11	13	6	-	13		
Hay balersfarms number	146	38	22	31	14	13	7	-	21		
	1,540	446	569	345	53	51	16	-	60		
	1,884	525	683	440	74	59	21	-	82		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners usedfarms acres treated	2,751	564	835	791	150	147	65	4	195		
	86,121	9,649	12,877	12,502	8,539	16,425	14,027	1,005	11,097		
Manure usedfarms acres treated	1,155	272	372	351	45	43	12	-	60		
	24,374	3,624	4,133	4,599	2,315	4,674	2,617	-	2,412		
Acres treated to control -											
Insectsfarms acres	1,775	312	471	544	131	117	55	4	141		
Weeds, grass, or brushfarms acres	44,407	3,007	4,140	5,300	5,615	8,438	9,936	1,005	6,966		
Nematodesfarms acres	1,873	345	511	518	142	146	65	4	142		
Diseases in crops and orchardsfarms acres	58,478	4,455	6,234	6,199	6,945	12,451	12,472	1,005	8,717		
Cropland used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliatefarms acres on which used	333	46	89	96	15	28	31	2	26		
	15,359	526	1,802	758	(D)	2,150	5,448	(D)	3,680		
	921	140	220	252	95	85	45	2	82		
	28,054	1,193	2,585	(D)	2,684	6,247	7,478	(D)	5,306		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliatefarms acres on which used	240	46	54	41	32	30	22	-	15		
	10,086	405	633	487	888	1,458	3,743	-	2,472		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tilefarms acres	244	35	69	58	31	26	9	2	14		
	4,863	644	667	957	773	575	(D)	(D)	755		
Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms acres	832	185	203	250	58	53	17	3	63		
	17,569	1,897	1,993	3,540	(D)	2,808	2,068	(D)	3,016		
Land under conservation easementfarms acres	773	226	255	160	33	36	14	-	49		
	51,619	15,195	14,158	9,829	1,568	3,332	1,087	-	6,450		
Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms acres	406	90	101	124	25	21	16	-	29		
	5,379	656	838	532	756	1,009	1,114	-	474		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were usedfarms acres	247	35	51	80	16	29	13	-	23		
	7,815	702	334	524	739	2,589	1,989	-	938		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were usedfarms acres	1,430	265	401	432	97	87	37	1	110		
	27,417	2,192	2,184	3,616	(D)	6,045	6,266	(D)	3,491		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)farms acres	973	164	224	331	81	54	23	2	94		
	17,085	1,460	1,354	2,317	2,394	3,439	4,433	(D)	(D)		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systemsfarms	465	118	118	132	27	24	13	-	33		
Solar panelsfarms	392	107	99	111	18	22	11	-	24		
Wind turbinesfarms	59	9	17	7	13	4	-	-	9		
Methane digestersfarms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
Georexchange systemsfarms	18	3	4	8	-	-	3	-	-		
Small hydro systemsfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Biodieselfarms	17	-	8	7	1	1	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other farms	15	4	4	6	-	-	-	-	1		
Wind rights leased to others farms	8	1	1	6	-	-	-	-	-		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	5,754	1,580	2,323	1,388	107	102	21	3	230		
Part owners farms	1,202	180	390	357	87	90	42	3	53		
Tenants farms	799	83	272	276	26	21	11	-	110		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	6,958	1,761	2,713	1,746	194	192	63	6	283		
acres	446,103	108,936	131,535	87,254	19,809	29,045	19,432	2,866	47,226		
Owned land in farms farms	6,956	1,760	2,713	1,745	194	192	63	6	283		
acres	435,233	106,002	128,792	84,866	(D)	28,322	19,146	(D)	(D)		
Land rented or leased from others farms	2,012	266	663	639	113	112	53	3	163		
acres	90,860	9,215	18,758	21,147	(D)	12,911	13,897	(D)	(D)		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	2,001	263	662	633	113	111	53	3	163		
acres	88,284	9,061	18,727	21,071	(D)	12,853	11,785	(D)	(D)		
Land rented or leased to others farms	458	107	172	113	16	14	11	1	24		
acres	13,446	3,088	2,774	2,464	(D)	781	2,398	(D)	1,001		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	12,595	2,864	4,742	3,183	353	455	160	40	798		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator ..	3,937	976	1,496	1,113	115	66	25	1	145		
2 operators ..	3,116	749	1,258	744	86	88	28	1	162		
3 operators ..	518	90	199	114	11	35	12	1	56		
4 operators ..	124	22	27	28	7	17	6	-	17		
5 or more operators ..	60	6	5	22	1	7	3	3	13		
Total women operators number	5,243	1,132	1,949	1,503	106	148	35	15	355		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator ..	4,110	932	1,608	1,215	77	91	21	2	164		
2 operators ..	394	85	145	89	13	9	5	1	47		
3 operators ..	89	10	17	22	1	10	-	-	29		
4 operators ..	9	-	-	6	-	1	1	1	-		
5 or more operators ..	7	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	1		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	5,248	1,365	2,132	1,099	183	177	71	5	216		
Female	2,507	478	853	922	37	36	3	1	177		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	3,878	1,167	-	2,021	220	170	68	4	228		
Other	3,877	676	2,985	-	-	43	6	2	165		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	6,038	1,547	2,385	1,608	149	128	34	-	187		
Not on farm operated	1,717	296	600	413	71	85	40	6	206		
Days worked off farm:											
None	2,736	1,177	138	878	169	138	59	5	172		
Any	5,019	666	2,847	1,143	51	75	15	1	221		
1 to 49 days	743	194	227	245	13	10	7	1	46		
50 to 99 days	447	122	137	157	1	15	-	-	15		
100 to 199 days	759	103	415	216	4	4	1	-	16		
200 days or more	3,070	247	2,068	525	33	46	7	-	144		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	328	12	152	118	7	2	-	-	37		
3 or 4 years	507	54	204	192	7	1	1	-	48		
5 to 9 years	1,119	131	567	310	26	27	5	1	52		
10 years or more	5,801	1,646	2,062	1,401	180	183	68	5	256		
Average years on present farm	21.6	29.8	18.1	19.0	23.8	25.6	28.1	34.3	19.2		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	223	5	121	77	1	1	-	-	18		
3 or 4 years	433	46	192	149	6	1	1	-	38		
5 to 9 years	993	105	488	291	22	23	1	1	62		
10 years or more	6,106	1,687	2,184	1,504	191	188	72	5	275		
Average years operating any farm	23.6	31.9	19.7	21.3	26.1	27.6	32.1	34.3	21.6		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	60	-	24	33	3	-	-	-	-		
25 to 34 years	359	-	94	180	10	9	3	-	63		
35 to 44 years	655	17	319	217	26	24	7	1	44		
45 to 49 years	797	13	416	302	29	15	5	-	17		
50 to 54 years	1,136	52	618	329	36	41	8	-	52		
55 to 59 years	1,283	126	644	328	44	40	11	-	90		
60 to 64 years	1,132	260	436	323	24	36	15	1	37		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	933	492	193	143	25	22	11	2	45		
70 years and over	1,400	883	241	166	23	26	14	2	45		
Average age	57.8	69.7	54.7	52.9	55.3	56.5	58.9	67.0	53.4		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	142	20	29	62	12	4	3	-	12		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	15	-	3	12	-	-	-	-	-		
Asian	71	-	45	11	1	2	-	-	12		
Black or African American	80	12	53	10	-	1	-	-	4		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
White	7,559	1,829	2,868	1,978	218	210	74	5	377		
More than one race reported	29	2	15	10	1	-	-	1	-		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	1,201	353	423	294	20	18	5	1	87		
2 people	3,664	1,231	1,193	883	78	100	35	4	140		
3 people	1,161	155	471	355	51	31	16	-	82		
4 people	1,040	63	539	289	41	41	12	1	54		
5 or more people	689	41	359	200	30	23	6	-	30		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	5,727	1,521	2,697	1,166	53	40	9	1	240		
25 to 49 percent	575	125	160	216	9	14	12	1	38		
50 to 74 percent	636	123	77	259	41	64	16	-	56		
75 to 99 percent	368	49	33	155	53	31	15	3	29		
100 percent	449	25	18	225	64	64	22	1	30		
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	490 73,847	56 3,083	94 17,028	121 5,696	25 1,824	31 6,706	16 6,460	3 1,295	144 31,755	
Farms with-											
Internet access	6,207	1,263	2,491	1,689	195	195	67	6	301		
Dial-up service	341	84	115	120	5	7	-	-	10		
DSL service	1,417	296	564	381	42	40	15	-	79		
Cable modem service	3,104	609	1,237	849	119	112	35	4	139		
Fiber-optic service	766	191	273	195	24	30	13	2	38		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	776	116	290	241	32	32	15	2	48		
Satellite service	384	70	196	90	5	7	1	-	15		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	235	31	90	81	11	2	3	-	17		
Other Internet service	63	10	32	10	3	1	-	-	7		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	6,737	1,623	2,698	1,814	159	128	34	5	276		
2 households	742	189	219	150	49	50	20	1	64		
3 households	168	20	39	38	7	19	11	-	34		
4 households	66	6	17	17	4	5	4	-	13		
5 or more households	42	5	12	2	1	11	5	-	6		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms acres	7,362 469,987	1,843 115,063	2,985 147,519	2,021 105,937	220 26,775	213 41,175	74 30,931	6 2,587	-	
Limited Liability Corporation	farms acres	475 42,611	98 7,418	115 9,000	145 7,081	29 2,473	36 7,313	18 6,381	-	34 2,945	
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms (D)	6,168 91,808	1,624 112,198	2,625 86,094	1,709 (D)	118 (D)	76 (D)	16 (D)	-	-	
Partnership	farms (D)	583 11,105	107 9,375	149 123	145 120	27 40	16 16	1 1	-	120	
Registered under state law	farms (D)	388 8,095	68 8,233	104 5,937	84 (D)	22 9,918	29 (D)	14 (D)	-	10,802	
Corporation	farms acres	719 105,800	77 10,062	148 (D)	150 7,142	74 8,844	95 13,975	39 (D)	5 (D)	131 25,590	
Family held	farms acres	578 82,550	67 10,009	133 (D)	129 6,478	69 (D)	82 13,162	38 (D)	5 (D)	55 5,003	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	10 568	- 67	2 131	- 129	1 68	3 79	1 37	-	67 7,267	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	568 139	67 10	131 15	129 21	68 5	79 13	1 1	-	52 74	
Other than family held	farms acres	141 23,250	10 53	15 (D)	21 664	5 (D)	13 813	1 (D)	-	76 20,587	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	2 139	- 10	- 15	- 21	- 5	- 13	- 1	-	2 74	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	139 285	67 (D)	131 35	129 (D)	68 39	79 (D)	1 2	-	52 142 17,138	
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	285 (D)	35 2,088	63 (D)	39 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	3 429	-	-	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	2,534 15,649	414 1,441	621 1,788	764 3,383	192 1,912	205 2,532	74 1,937	6 501	258 2,155		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	1,500	188	273	429	147	188	65	6	204		
6,257	403	544	1,210	460	1,150	941	444	1,105			
Less than 150 days farms workers	1,893	304	475	566	158	145	61	6	178		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	124	2	20	23	20	34	18	-	7		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	8	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	-		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	3,967 9,760	932 2,038	1,677 4,378	1,056 2,595	85 183	74 130	8 18	-	135 418		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	2,322	449	1,045	652	27	25	7	1	116		
10 to 49 acres	2,913	728	1,162	758	64	45	12	1	143		
50 to 69 acres	570	168	186	167	32	8	1	-	8		
70 to 99 acres	555	160	184	147	12	25	3	-	24		
100 to 139 acres	467	128	182	106	19	10	3	1	18		
140 to 179 acres	241	70	63	50	15	17	3	-	23		
180 to 219 acres	197	46	48	54	15	17	3	1	13		
220 to 259 acres	108	25	32	19	5	11	8	-	8		
260 to 499 acres	269	53	70	56	22	34	11	-	23		
500 to 999 acres	81	12	10	9	9	16	11	1	13		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	25	3	-	3	-	5	12	1	1		
2,000 acres or more	7	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	3		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	41	6	19	9	2	1	-	-	4		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	923	157	267	332	45	30	15	-	77		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	779	165	252	209	45	46	15	1	46		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	968	239	334	241	36	35	22	4	57		
Other crop farming (1119)	1,502	462	687	283	18	13	3	-	36		
Tobacco farming (11191)	11	2	-	2	1	4	2	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	1,491	460	687	281	17	9	1	-	36		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	620	195	279	136	1	-	-	-	9		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	8	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	2		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	147	11	24	20	31	34	15	-	12		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	135	42	66	25	-	-	-	-	2		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	380	67	189	98	1	2	1	1	21		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	365	93	182	83	-	-	-	-	7		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1,887	405	683	583	41	52	3	-	120		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	1,423 35,703	358 4,397	570 5,060	335 5,293	40 3,695	43 7,026	18 7,582	-	59 2,650		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	872	239	412	189	3	1	1	-	27		
10 to 49	383	98	149	116	2	3	1	-	14		
50 to 99	87	15	9	26	22	7	2	-	6		
100 to 199	46	6	-	3	11	16	-	-	10		
200 to 499	29	-	-	1	2	16	8	-	2		
500 or more	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	1,039 18,740	249 1,958	380 2,340	264 2,722	40 2,133	40 4,009	18 4,146	-	48 1,432		
Beef cows farms number	849 6,240	222 1,493	347 2,063	217 1,840	14 234	12 268	4 33	-	33 309		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	647	174	283	151	8	7	2	-	22		
10 to 49	188	45	62	62	4	3	2	-	10		
50 to 99	13	3	2	4	2	1	-	-	1		
100 to 199	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Milk cows farms number	278 12,500	34 465	61 277	75 882	33 1,899	35 3,741	16 4,113	-	24 1,123		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	133	26	53	46	1	-	-	-	7		
10 to 49	62	4	8	26	15	2	-	-	7		
50 to 99	42	4	-	3	13	13	2	-	7		
100 to 199	26	-	-	-	3	19	1	-	3		
200 to 499	15	-	-	-	1	1	13	-	-		
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	1,044 16,963	251 2,439	419 2,720	238 2,571	35 1,562	39 3,017	16 3,436	-	46 1,218		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	870 13,691	203 1,383	282 1,601	251 2,104	38 1,253	41 2,675	17 3,573	-	38 1,102		
	\$1,000	9,503	1,116	1,836	694	1,685	1,667	-	889		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms number	348 5,891	58 291	95 356	93 599	27 682	33 1,386	17 2,059	-	25 518		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or morefarms number	753 7,800	178 1,092	229 1,245	221 1,505	36 571	38 1,289	16 1,514	-	35 584		
Cattle on feed (see text)farms number	7 290	- (D)	3 (D)	2 (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	-	2 (D)		
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms number	478 11,151	91 2,045	209 2,883	127 3,454	14 307	10 (D)	2 (D)	-	25 2,326		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	379	65	184	91	12	9	2	-	16		
25 to 49	42	6	13	19	-	1	-	-	3		
50 to 99	31	16	10	3	-	-	-	-	2		
100 to 199	14	2	-	10	2	-	-	-	-		
200 to 499	10	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	2		
500 or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
Used or to be used for breedingfarms number	256 2,392	62 479	100 487	71 629	4 66	3 (D)	1 (D)	-	15 695		
Other hogs and pigsfarms number	407 8,759	61 1,566	188 2,396	112 2,825	13 241	9 (D)	2 (D)	-	22 1,631		
Hogs and pigs soldfarms number	432 23,536 \$1,000	63 4,727	167 3,252	157 5,280	12 537	12 (D)	1 (D)	-	20 9,588 946		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)farms number	776 12,504	175 2,484	316 4,365	230 3,849	10 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	42 1,525		
Ewes 1 year old or olderfarms number	622 7,110	144 1,260	257 3,270	184 2,362	2 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	32 1,001		
Sheep and lambs soldfarms number	405 6,263	70 826	154 1,853	141 2,384	8 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	30 1,004		
Total horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	1,804 20,337	365 2,984	621 4,769	626 8,105	33 706	49 1,579	5 25	-	105 2,169		
Owned horses and ponies											
inventory	1,739	342	602	610	31	48	5	-	101		
number	12,663	2,011	3,653	4,606	389	673	25	-	1,306		
Owned horses and ponies sold	farms number	520 2,883	68 161	169 560	189 753	17 (D)	38 (D)	1 (D)	38 352		
Goats, all inventoryfarms number	813 8,599	161 1,332	387 4,388	207 2,243	11 137	9 (D)	3 (D)	-	35 412		
Goats, all soldfarms number	322 4,342	40 357	155 2,153	102 1,595	6 102	- (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	17 5,700		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text)farms number	1,795 153,925	381 15,311	746 21,602	561 (D)	27 3,957	19 4,491	3 (D)	1 (D)	57 5,368		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	1,773	376	743	557	24	15	3	-	55		
400 to 3,199	21	5	3	4	3	4	-	-	2		
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventoryfarms number	192 7,375	39 1,993	83 2,578	44 1,376	3 (D)	2 (D)	- (D)	-	21 1,095		
Layers sold (see text)farms number	354 110,454	68 (D)	120 (D)	130 14,502	2 (D)	13 3,860	1 (D)	1 (D)	19 1,382		
Pullets for laying flock replacement soldfarms number	23 8,607	4 (D)	10 487	3 (D)	-	-	-	-	6 5,700		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms number	204 80,913	16 (D)	91 25,127	75 31,376	1 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	18 5,345		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	195	14	87	73	1	2	1	-	17		
2,000 to 59,999	9	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	1		
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Turkeys inventory (see text)farms number	176 12,142	33 1,170	74 3,504	53 4,740	6 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	-	7 1,085		
Turkeys sold (see text)farms number	144 44,795	6 (D)	66 (D)	53 5,999	5 301	2 (D)	4 (D)	-	8 6,183		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grainfarms acres bushels	9 (D)	- (D)	6 54 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	- (D)	1 (D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	8	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Corn for grain farms acres bushels	56 2,810 401,986	4 (D) (D)	13 (D) (D)	12 197 24,292	7 600 65,805	14 (D) 176,559	1 (D) (D)	-	5 624 117,544		
Irrigated farms acres	9 54	2 (D)	4 8	1 (D)	-	2 (D)	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	35	4	12	9	3	6	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	11	-	1	3	1	3	1	-	2		
100 to 249 acres	6	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms acres tons	163 11,872 220,172	22 857 14,333	26 572 8,375	19 543 7,866	24 1,221 21,503	37 3,224 62,400	16 4,201 82,250	-	19 1,254 23,445		
Irrigated farms acres	7 87	1 (D)	-	2 (D)	-	2 (D)	-	-	(D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	61	9	22	10	9	6	-	-	5		
25 to 99 acres	56	10	2	8	13	13	4	-	6		
100 to 249 acres	38	3	2	1	2	18	4	-	8		
250 to 499 acres	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas farms acres cwt	8 28 669	-	4 5 90	3 (D) (D)	-	1 (D) (D)	-	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	8	-	4	3	-	1	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Oats for grain farms acres bushels	5 92 6,995	-	-	2 (D) (D)	-	-	-	-	(D) (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Soybeans for beans farms acres bushels	10 751 32,722	-	3 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	-	1 (D) (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	5	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	1		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tobacco farms acres pounds	22 413 621,181	2 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	8 31 53,528	1 (D) (D)	6 218 254,928	4 138 264,113	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	8 106	-	-	-	1 (D)	4 (D)	3 (D)	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1.0 to 1.9 acres	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-		
2.0 to 2.9 acres	4	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-		
3.0 to 4.9 acres	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-		
5.0 to 9.9 acres	6	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	-		
10.0 to 24.9 acres	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-		
25.0 acres or more	5	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-		
Wheat for grain, all farms acres bushels	7 (D) (D)	-	2 (D) (D)	3 (D) (D)	-	1 (D) (D)	-	-	1 (D) (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	5	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Wheat for grain, all - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres	2,200 76,519	621 15,276	850 20,795	519 19,585	58 5,559	56 6,599	20 4,722	76 3,983		
Irrigated	farms acres	167,667 42	26,793 14	31,603 12	37,128 13	17,142 52	22,771 1 (D)	20,655 - -	11,575 2 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1,381	448	595	277	14	13	4	-	30		
25 to 99 acres	622	145	223	192	18	13	1	-	30		
100 to 249 acres	171	28	30	45	22	23	8	-	15		
250 to 499 acres	20	-	2	4	4	4	5	-	1		
500 acres or more	6	-	-	1	-	3	2	-	-		
Alfalfa hay	farms acres	305 8,585	73 1,675	106 1,968	73 1,860	12 856	16 654	9 727	16 845		
Irrigated	farms acres	18,789 3	3,049 (D)	4,127 (D)	4,174 (D)	2,745 -	1,433 -	1,341 -	1,920 -		
Other tame hay	farms acres	1,249 38,857	335 8,013	488 11,843	306 10,940	33 2,619	29 3,067	10 536	48 1,839		
Irrigated	farms acres	77,651 77	14,315 45	20,281 (D)	20,679 (D)	6,409 -	10,760 -	1,240 -	3,967 -		
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms acres	1,404 17,260	251 1,359	417 1,034	477 2,346	70 2,249	56 3,871	21 4,402	112 1,999		
Irrigated	farms acres	540 4,794	64 141	132 206	200 603	35 574	32 1,486	9 934	68 851		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,004	192	367	361	7	8	-	-	69		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	259	45	45	94	24	15	2	-	34		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	107	14	5	21	35	22	6	-	4		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	23	-	-	1	4	9	6	-	3		
250.0 acres or more	11	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	2		
Beans, snap	farms acres	576 (D)	94 72	128 33	226 81	36 74	29 174	5 17	58 (D)		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	20 7	4 1	5 3	7 1	2 (D)	1 (D)	- -	1 (D)		
Peas, green	farms acres	73 81	8 (D)	20 5	22 13	6 2	10 1	4 (D)	3 1		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	3 (D)	-	1 (D)	-	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)		
Potatoes	farms acres	437 3,898	75 84	73 (D)	174 121	27 156	23 172	10 2,345	55 (D)		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	18 283	4 (D)	1 (D)	6 2	- (D)	1 (D)	5 258	1 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	414	72	71	172	23	20	4	-	52		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	10	2	1	1	2	1	2	-	1		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	7	1	1	1	2	2	-	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2		
Sweet corn	farms acres	422 4,985	97 417	93 240	122 922	37 883	38 1,467	8 693	27 363		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	33 150	12 3	4 3	8 18	4 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)		
Sweet potatoes	farms acres	64 17	8 2	8 2	25 4	7 4	6 4	- -	10 2		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Tomatoes in the open	farms acres	759 685	118 122	171 85	297 183	44 88	42 108	7 39	80 59		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	37 10	8 1	12 2	13 5	1 (D)	- (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)		
Land in orchards	farms acres	456 4,146	84 532	133 523	136 640	32 836	28 934	5 77	38 603		
Irrigated	farms acres	84 765	5 (D)	23 36	15 85	12 98	14 241	2 (D)	13 229		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	295	49	105	103	7	7	1	-	23		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	114	30	26	30	12	6	3	-	7		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	46	5	2	3	13	15	1	-	7		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Apples	farms bearing and nonbearing acres	339 3,200	73 437	90 416	89 407	27 718	26 822	3 43	31 356		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in orchards - Con.											
Grapes farms bearing and nonbearing acres	100 214	16 6	37 28	33 42	1 (D)	3 (D)	1 (D)	-	9 (D)		
Peaches, all farms bearing and nonbearing acres	207 454	44 55	43 44	68 88	20 84	18 90	3 27	-	11 66		
Land in berries (see text) farms acres	1,137 15,727	222 980	332 1,985	351 1,818	63 (D)	59 2,567	21 (D)	1 (D)	88 3,745		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	52,194	15,993	19,383	8,844	2,095	2,739	1,398	176	1,566	
	percent	100.0	30.6	37.1	16.9	4.0	5.2	2.7	0.3	3.0	
Land in farms	acres	9,948,564	1,472,057	1,435,917	916,846	744,126	1,937,911	2,164,900	554,135	722,672	
Average size of farm	acres	191	92	74	104	355	708	1,549	3,148	461	
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Total	farms	52,194	15,993	19,383	8,844	2,095	2,739	1,398	176	1,566	
Average per farm	\$1,000	8,833,970	316,129	387,257	308,131	507,591	1,663,590	2,686,654	1,952,615	1,012,003	
	dollars	169,253	19,767	19,979	34,841	242,287	607,371	1,921,784	11,094,401	646,234	
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		11,549	4,227	5,402	1,641	7	5	2	-	265	
\$1,000 to \$2,499		6,366	2,488	2,946	825	-	-	-	-	107	
\$2,500 to \$4,999		5,513	2,118	2,529	747	-	-	-	-	119	
\$5,000 to \$9,999		5,283	1,984	2,360	813	4	1	-	-	121	
\$10,000 to \$24,999		6,209	2,160	2,574	1,311	14	4	-	-	146	
\$25,000 to \$49,999		4,060	1,252	1,525	1,154	14	3	-	-	112	
\$50,000 to \$99,999		3,661	965	1,044	1,491	38	5	-	-	118	
\$100,000 to \$249,999		3,668	657	825	816	1,207	26	-	-	137	
\$250,000 to \$499,999		2,336	140	168	28	773	1,118	2	-	107	
\$500,000 to \$999,999		1,715	1	9	12	18	1,509	38	-	128	
\$1,000,000 or more		1,834	1	1	6	20	68	1,356	176	206	
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		1,269	1	-	6	19	57	1,054	-	132	
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		348	-	1	-	1	8	292	2	44	
\$5,000,000 or more		217	-	-	-	-	3	10	174	30	
Total sales	farms	52,194	15,993	19,383	8,844	2,095	2,739	1,398	176	1,566	
	\$1,000	8,678,050	296,002	370,303	296,234	494,218	1,626,182	2,647,394	1,946,112	1,001,605	
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	18,514	4,040	5,175	3,364	1,660	2,338	1,171	108	658	
	\$1,000	3,613,250	169,933	220,211	137,695	285,224	960,932	1,246,091	310,158	283,005	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	8,851	1,103	1,374	1,140	1,414	2,168	1,120	104	428	
	\$1,000	3,460,937	125,006	164,436	99,942	280,374	956,780	1,244,776	310,068	279,555	
Corn	farms	14,282	2,745	3,627	2,431	1,493	2,215	1,125	100	546	
	\$1,000	2,069,927	77,598	110,603	64,065	139,622	516,273	760,979	220,970	179,819	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	6,222	493	712	390	1,097	2,012	1,076	99	343	
	\$1,000	1,937,953	43,991	67,920	(D)	129,402	510,851	759,665	(D)	176,375	
Wheat	farms	6,223	1,087	1,108	883	812	1,294	711	64	264	
	\$1,000	295,758	17,079	17,541	13,199	27,239	84,067	97,596	18,945	20,093	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,655	46	48	21	148	686	529	55	122	
	\$1,000	214,768	3,312	3,060	1,284	10,920	67,946	92,485	18,651	17,109	
Soybeans	farms	12,039	2,444	3,021	1,974	1,319	1,889	889	67	436	
	\$1,000	1,092,453	70,333	86,398	55,186	105,299	321,258	323,406	63,357	67,215	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	5,013	426	526	311	951	1,653	812	63	271	
	\$1,000	960,199	35,872	44,627	21,971	95,032	314,280	321,353	63,286	63,778	
Sorghum	farms	109	32	17	16	10	17	10	1	6	
	\$1,000	686	238	126	(D)	48	59	98	(D)	56	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Barley	farms	307	60	82	80	37	26	6	1	15	
	\$1,000	1,769	182	272	(D)	350	359	103	(D)	141	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	
	\$1,000	206	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	3,013	550	573	628	338	493	298	21	112	
	\$1,000	152,656	4,504	5,272	(D)	12,666	38,916	63,910	(D)	15,680	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	698	25	27	20	89	273	204	12	48	
	\$1,000	134,848	1,807	2,136	1,376	9,237	35,713	62,669	6,699	15,210	
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	2,793	590	765	759	166	193	153	26	141	
	\$1,000	462,726	9,553	10,694	15,404	14,778	45,733	165,187	156,165	45,213	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	646	43	40	92	103	140	142	26	60	
	\$1,000	438,527	4,321	3,520	7,122	13,693	44,726	164,934	156,165	44,047	
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	2,304	589	577	584	185	169	76	9	115	
	\$1,000	257,133	16,917	13,187	17,067	23,094	(D)	81,525	22,596	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	711	108	75	136	128	138	68	8	50	
	\$1,000	238,259	11,778	7,945	11,236	22,301	(D)	81,372	(D)	(D)	
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	1,361	357	299	336	125	121	51	5	67	
	\$1,000	133,091	11,126	6,853	9,904	14,694	34,019	42,168	(D)	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	448	77	38	72	87	97	45	5	27	
	\$1,000	120,571	7,643	(D)	5,846	14,102	33,439	42,027	(D)	11,310	
Berries	farms	1,124	278	301	290	84	73	32	6	60	
	\$1,000	124,043	5,791	6,334	7,163	8,400	(D)	39,357	(D)	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	272	30	36	61	43	45	28	4	25	
	\$1,000	116,641	3,999	3,959	5,207	8,045	(D)	39,334	(D)	(D)	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms	2,235	445	607	566	161	178	103	21		
\$1,000		727,847	14,806	19,946	15,908	24,755	82,204	169,588	253,166		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	839	96	118	130	124	161	100	21		
\$1,000		709,328	10,482	13,749	9,920	24,053	81,983	169,537	253,166		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms	826	331	275	139	18	17	13	33		
\$1,000		30,210	2,495	1,633	1,709	2,013	1,610	3,829	16,920		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	50	9	2	7	11	7	8	6		
\$1,000		25,777	1,013	(D)	661	1,903	(D)	3,742	16,720		
Cut Christmas trees	farms	744	307	256	105	18	15	12	31		
\$1,000		29,643	2,274	1,537	1,533	2,013	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	47	8	2	7	11	6	7	6		
\$1,000		25,556	933	(D)	661	1,903	(D)	3,660	16,720		
Short-rotation woody crops	farms	101	27	30	36	-	3	2	3		
\$1,000		567	222	96	176	-	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-		
\$1,000		(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	13,067	4,327	4,659	2,075	484	719	421	31		
\$1,000		415,271	26,630	28,481	19,391	18,651	82,918	162,746	30,602		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,196	61	68	60	147	416	328	23		
\$1,000		341,778	4,432	5,958	4,372	13,353	78,377	161,345	30,469		
Maple syrup (see text)	farms	631	170	259	118	28	24	10	1		
\$1,000		2,859	718	1,017	413	(D)	(D)	(D)	21		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	6	2	1	-	-	-	1	2		
\$1,000		511	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)		
Cattle and calves	farms	10,677	2,473	3,678	2,039	671	899	528	75		
\$1,000		603,653	29,052	39,588	36,264	36,090	105,101	170,502	125,777		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,593	85	118	141	190	433	445	75		
\$1,000		512,255	8,183	13,633	17,022	27,533	93,674	168,267	125,777		
Milk from cows (see text)	farms	1,913	102	112	343	318	490	356	66		
\$1,000		1,540,609	10,486	7,183	20,095	53,030	195,299	519,491	601,475		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,675	83	55	202	310	486	356	117		
\$1,000		1,535,748	10,022	6,588	16,791	52,787	195,270	519,491	601,475		
Hogs and pigs	farms	2,150	280	1,060	460	73	103	65	20		
\$1,000		482,177	2,316	9,182	15,593	27,644	49,890	85,302	223,808		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	264	5	21	31	35	71	56	25		
\$1,000		476,591	1,392	7,098	14,187	27,249	49,616	85,166	223,808		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)	farms	2,544	576	1,238	586	51	38	11	44		
\$1,000		13,963	2,006	4,315	3,107	(D)	1,926	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	39	1	9	9	10	6	2	2		
\$1,000		5,241	(D)	696	601	1,326	1,766	(D)	(D)		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	2,796	737	1,213	714	41	30	10	49		
\$1,000		29,097	7,125	9,696	6,624	1,602	2,980	(D)	936		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	117	23	40	23	16	8	1	6		
\$1,000		12,441	2,710	3,476	1,451	1,276	2,886	-	(D)		
Poultry and eggs	farms	4,565	1,045	2,124	1,088	85	75	24	15		
\$1,000		472,218	1,672	3,938	4,334	4,157	(D)	35,874	221,912		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	81	7	3	8	7	17	18	15		
\$1,000		467,893	648	(D)	2,884	3,935	(D)	35,871	221,912		
Aquaculture	farms	70	22	18	20	2	1	1	6		
\$1,000		3,982	459	95	352	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	13	2	-	4	1	1	-	5		
\$1,000		3,721	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	1,451	370	612	353	28	28	8	49		
\$1,000		25,914	2,550	2,155	2,692	(D)	5,997	6,474	4,341		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	71	13	10	16	7	13	4	6		
\$1,000		21,767	1,545	879	1,285	1,177	5,904	(D)	4,173		
Value of- Government payments	farms	20,605	6,135	5,560	3,093	1,591	2,259	1,131	111		
\$1,000		155,919	20,128	16,954	11,896	13,373	37,408	39,260	6,503		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	1,504	212	374	220	192	287	167	6		
\$1,000		65,469	1,815	4,143	2,667	7,844	17,889	23,451	900		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	6,243	1,523	2,607	1,491	215	168	53	4		
\$1,000		58,793	7,197	9,111	11,919	6,447	11,778	7,563	(D)		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms	52,194	15,993	19,383	8,844	2,095	2,739	1,398	176		
\$1,000		6,942,117	337,988	429,489	338,098	377,558	1,168,635	1,921,913	1,601,485		
Average per farm	dollars	133,006	21,134	22,158	38,229	180,219	426,665	1,374,759	9,099,347		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	26,149	6,358	7,952	4,883	1,928	2,623	1,330	147		
\$1,000		785,135	38,560	48,938	32,817	60,673	199,243	257,998	85,634		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999		13,927	4,458	5,687	3,013	235	144	30	2		
\$5,000 to \$24,999		6,343	1,553	1,763	1,600	696	448	84	3		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,153	269	368	237	583	477	116	7	96		
\$50,000 or more	3,726	78	134	33	414	1,554	1,100	135	278		
Chemicals purchased	25,051	5,964	7,355	4,699	1,942	2,651	1,354	150	936		
\$1,000	362,470	14,890	17,139	18,247	24,457	80,045	118,017	57,246	32,429		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	16,992	5,202	6,431	3,829	646	391	57	4	432		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,998	681	841	782	1,036	1,126	261	18	253		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,487	66	73	68	208	678	289	17	88		
\$50,000 or more	1,574	15	10	20	52	456	747	111	163		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	24,913	5,926	7,367	4,698	1,908	2,621	1,343	153	897		
\$1,000	600,433	25,579	32,830	24,582	40,878	132,988	186,403	87,710	69,462		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	7,567	2,613	3,287	1,438	43	15	8	-	163		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,259	1,865	2,278	1,617	221	76	20	1	181		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6,223	1,284	1,568	1,542	980	580	69	4	196		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,061	133	197	75	551	804	180	6	115		
\$50,000 or more	2,803	31	37	26	113	1,146	1,066	142	242		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	12,053	2,712	4,889	2,361	542	720	416	81	332		
\$1,000	326,573	10,319	17,767	15,011	15,143	42,359	84,253	91,138	50,583		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	8,979	2,283	4,136	1,825	237	237	66	-	195		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,962	356	656	399	185	203	90	6	67		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	597	64	81	115	77	142	84	11	23		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	267	9	13	21	36	99	66	8	15		
\$250,000 or more	248	-	3	1	7	39	110	56	32		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	4,980	1,007	1,856	1,025	251	413	214	56	158		
\$1,000	79,605	2,804	6,115	5,735	3,866	11,392	14,215	21,022	14,456		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	8,785	2,018	3,720	1,785	352	395	244	42	229		
\$1,000	246,968	7,515	11,652	9,276	11,277	30,967	70,038	70,116	36,128		
Feed purchased	24,389	6,453	9,964	4,739	828	1,077	608	109	611		
\$1,000	1,240,433	32,927	51,298	46,539	45,092	120,838	253,508	552,765	137,466		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	15,334	4,655	7,348	2,786	164	120	19	1	241		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6,160	1,604	2,315	1,591	239	209	39	1	162		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,642	174	269	314	337	378	82	1	87		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	603	19	23	36	66	264	140	-	55		
\$250,000 or more	650	1	9	12	22	106	328	106	66		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	49,756	15,180	18,157	8,565	2,094	2,733	1,392	176	1,459		
\$1,000	397,260	28,684	31,711	26,381	27,365	77,155	115,354	52,091	38,521		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	38,769	13,837	16,685	6,898	392	129	12	1	815		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	7,690	1,297	1,421	1,616	1,524	1,340	149	7	336		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,632	37	42	40	149	966	278	4	116		
\$50,000 or more	1,665	9	9	11	29	298	953	164	192		
Utilities	33,863	9,389	10,765	6,276	1,996	2,737	1,397	176	1,127		
\$1,000	159,587	12,362	13,631	11,722	9,539	25,369	39,704	30,845	16,416		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	15,625	5,605	6,621	2,738	229	105	9	-	318		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	13,056	3,451	3,784	3,127	1,120	1,031	157	-	386		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,085	317	342	392	623	1,445	668	10	288		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	621	14	13	15	19	121	344	21	74		
\$50,000 or more	476	2	5	4	5	35	219	145	61		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	42,041	12,420	14,511	7,451	2,046	2,739	1,398	176	1,300		
\$1,000	482,696	34,555	38,116	31,185	33,875	96,460	136,488	71,632	40,384		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	30,064	10,705	12,622	5,559	351	145	12	1	669		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	7,905	1,579	1,732	1,760	1,307	1,096	132	-	299		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,973	113	144	108	314	905	274	4	111		
\$50,000 or more	2,099	23	13	24	74	593	980	171	221		
Hired farm labor	13,620	3,013	3,285	2,401	975	1,760	1,249	175	762		
\$1,000	744,744	23,068	26,393	32,041	28,203	99,981	229,325	201,794	103,937		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	6,839	2,213	2,399	1,405	292	263	49	-	218		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,991	563	590	632	362	518	156	1	169		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,357	203	260	301	267	659	447	7	213		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	856	33	34	58	46	267	322	16	80		
\$250,000 or more	577	1	2	5	8	53	275	151	82		
Contract labor	3,906	952	1,073	651	272	388	312	58	200		
\$1,000	71,648	4,954	5,850	5,093	4,192	6,940	14,855	15,196	14,568		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	985	336	421	167	13	15	9	-	24		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,309	375	405	235	94	106	49	1	44		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,130	201	199	198	113	184	137	9	89		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	259	31	33	37	39	53	42	10	14		
\$50,000 or more	223	9	15	14	13	30	75	38	29		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	10,726	2,456	3,077	1,919	830	1,178	780	121	365		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	147,478	6,067	7,514	6,516	7,543	21,279	51,010	37,540	10,008		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,544	1,144	1,442	692	109	70	12	-	75		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,966	1,025	1,247	919	291	292	73	2	117		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,272	263	363	272	381	609	264	10	110		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	451	22	19	22	31	127	192	5	33		
\$50,000 or more	493	2	6	14	18	80	239	104	30		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	13,999	2,227	3,708	2,506	1,433	2,224	1,191	128	582		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	470,091	11,776	22,087	16,339	26,303	103,008	174,271	67,603	48,704		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6,550	1,628	2,563	1,638	340	183	31	2	165		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,857	318	549	436	264	189	38	2	61		
\$25,000 or more	2,153	199	430	325	480	493	128	3	95		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	3,758	568	843	609	339	586	514	90	209		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	53,824	1,081	2,229	1,693	2,343	8,780	19,030	12,444	6,223		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,269	328	416	298	82	71	33	2	39		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,155	185	301	206	119	188	97	6	53		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	836	53	117	99	118	215	163	12	59		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	259	-	7	3	15	78	111	19	26		
\$50,000 or more	239	2	2	3	5	34	110	51	32		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	20,346	4,680	6,630	3,451	1,370	2,140	1,217	163	695		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	293,485	27,605	41,418	22,075	15,763	48,662	71,737	46,379	19,846		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	9,834	2,887	3,795	1,957	492	368	92	2	241		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	8,178	1,671	2,650	1,393	742	1,098	331	10	283		
\$100,000 or more	1,913	120	184	101	132	632	593	25	126		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	16,443	3,795	5,514	2,717	1,042	1,717	1,002	136	520		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	208,958	21,804	34,269	17,297	11,625	32,880	48,704	29,978	12,402		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,698	532	649	367	61	53	10	1	25		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6,101	1,756	2,404	1,101	323	286	78	1	152		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	7,008	1,422	2,319	1,187	562	948	342	14	214		
\$50,000 or more	929	71	112	55	72	301	250	9	59		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	11,124	2,293	3,100	1,906	925	1,486	882	119	413		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	84,527	5,801	7,149	4,779	4,138	15,782	23,033	16,400	7,444		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,455	937	1,341	776	156	120	28	2	95		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,539	1,048	1,378	921	467	469	125	1	130		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,477	303	370	197	296	767	407	12	125		
\$50,000 or more	386	5	11	11	5	93	213	15	33		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	50,155	15,673	18,552	8,378	2,010	2,637	1,328	165	1,412		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	217,503	44,385	49,351	26,239	13,045	28,763	31,382	12,110	12,229		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	40,053	13,788	16,552	7,016	952	681	143	13	908		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	6,257	1,518	1,631	1,119	717	827	218	6	221		
\$25,000 or more	2,885	338	342	222	314	940	524	15	190		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	27,265	6,914	8,421	4,889	1,804	2,738	1,398	176	925		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	588,760	21,176	23,216	21,620	23,143	76,767	138,577	179,358	104,902		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	18,588	5,920	7,341	3,820	660	403	60	-	384		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5,639	881	961	940	930	1,332	332	2	261		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	1,436	91	104	82	152	625	273	3	106		
\$100,000 or more	839	21	10	34	44	280	349	17	84		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	610	76	115	78	60	138	110	11	22		
	10,653	202	445	314	680	2,223	4,269	1,782	737		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	25,205	6,675	7,290	4,229	1,791	2,738	1,398	176	908		
	697,008	47,359	54,018	39,132	44,206	144,606	195,175	108,909	63,604		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	52,194	15,993	19,383	8,844	2,095	2,739	1,398	176	1,566		
Average per farm dollars	2,230,681	28,225	-1,735	2,972	160,184	564,868	835,267	369,921	270,979		
	42,738	1,765	-90	336	76,460	206,231	597,473	2,101,823	173,039		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	24,112	6,507	6,873	4,076	1,851	2,466	1,284	149	906		
Average net gain dollars	113,705	20,062	20,643	25,974	98,024	244,471	688,923	2,624,477	334,904		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,852	714	834	251	3	1	1	-	48		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,406	1,755	1,863	629	27	22	3	-	107		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,888	1,074	1,139	588	21	13	2	-	51		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	4,038	1,404	1,343	1,027	112	37	6	-	109		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,037	798	842	952	240	80	18	-	107		
\$50,000 or more	7,891	762	852	629	1,448	2,313	1,254	149	484		
Farms with net losses number	28,082	9,486	12,510	4,768	244	273	114	27	660		
Average net loss dollars	18,196	10,786	11,480	21,581	87,121	139,188	432,551	782,452	49,157		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,263	924	1,050	234	1	6	-	-	48		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	9,018	3,486	4,161	1,186	14	8	1	-	162		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6,513	2,215	3,136	1,012	23	10	-	-	117		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	6,493	2,002	2,963	1,313	47	35	7	-	126		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,094	556	801	570	56	40	7	2	62		
\$50,000 or more	1,701	303	399	453	103	174	99	25	145		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	52,194	15,993	19,383	8,844	2,095	2,739	1,398	176	1,566		
\$1,000 dollars	2,108,164	26,143	9,502	-6,418	145,545	519,468	795,433	373,119	264,377		
Average per farm dollars	40,391	1,635	-490	-726	69,472	189,656	568,979	2,119,994	168,823		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	24,006	6,497	6,842	4,044	1,838	2,456	1,277	150	902		
Average net gain dollars	109,474	19,819	19,749	24,180	91,392	227,773	663,498	2,626,736	330,013		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,848	717	830	247	4	1	1	-	48		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,407	1,755	1,869	630	26	20	2	-	105		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,896	1,072	1,145	591	21	13	1	-	53		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	4,037	1,404	1,334	1,030	115	38	6	-	110		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,084	797	855	963	255	87	19	-	108		
\$50,000 or more	7,734	752	809	583	1,417	2,297	1,248	150	478		
Operators reporting net losses farms	28,188	9,496	12,541	4,800	257	283	121	26	664		
Average net loss dollars	18,443	10,807	11,532	21,709	87,288	141,145	428,553	803,516	50,141		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,264	922	1,053	236	2	3	-	-	48		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	9,027	3,485	4,160	1,192	15	9	1	-	165		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6,524	2,217	3,146	1,011	25	10	1	-	114		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	6,523	2,010	2,968	1,324	43	41	8	-	129		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,120	559	812	575	62	41	7	2	62		
\$50,000 or more	1,730	303	402	462	110	179	104	24	146		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	366	26	30	17	33	107	112	11	30		
\$1,000	47,247	483	484	228	1,174	8,459	19,959	12,806	3,654		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	20,264	5,879	6,157	3,427	1,290	1,778	930	108	695		
\$1,000	338,828	50,084	40,497	32,940	30,152	69,913	70,525	18,791	25,927		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	2,947	492	646	530	281	544	305	21	128		
\$1,000	48,281	2,682	2,817	3,529	4,355	11,594	17,520	2,274	3,508		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	8,662	3,391	3,143	1,252	182	271	145	26	252		
\$1,000	81,864	26,207	16,896	8,826	3,401	9,420	6,869	2,629	7,616		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	1,819	656	556	347	81	87	30	8	54		
\$1,000	13,886	4,661	3,513	2,063	831	1,852	388	110	469		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	802	224	253	165	42	42	14	4	58		
\$1,000	18,995	2,544	2,370	2,147	2,350	3,887	2,861	6	2,830		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	5,863	923	1,133	848	751	1,176	687	82	263		
\$1,000	28,112	1,005	1,250	797	2,107	5,609	9,368	5,918	2,059		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	2,076	292	353	293	304	462	260	15	97		
\$1,000	86,591	4,272	5,154	5,367	9,149	26,670	26,149	3,235	6,595		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	550	174	146	82	37	55	29	9	18		
\$1,000	2,682	358	425	229	330	515	446	(D)	(D)		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	3,259	830	932	765	221	251	146	16	98		
\$1,000	58,353	8,355	8,073	9,981	7,629	10,336	6,890	(D)	(D)		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	44,668	13,820	15,733	7,479	2,035	2,698	1,372	157	1,374		
acres	7,669,071	798,293	837,407	583,576	627,487	1,745,276	1,995,720	519,013	562,299		
Harvested cropland farms	37,479	10,460	12,813	6,809	2,017	2,688	1,367	152	1,173		
acres	7,057,978	576,324	668,525	503,825	601,067	1,703,747	1,961,540	508,791	534,159		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LAND USE - Con.											
Total cropland - Con.											
Harvested cropland - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 49 acres	20,659	7,044	9,063	3,653	190	137	78	16	478		
50 to 99 acres	5,259	1,768	1,853	1,301	127	74	6	1	129		
100 to 199 acres	4,039	1,048	1,155	1,251	292	152	25	2	114		
200 to 499 acres	3,847	550	683	570	1,136	642	88	9	169		
500 to 999 acres	2,065	50	59	31	263	1,240	287	17	118		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,143	-	-	3	8	434	582	20	96		
2,000 acres or more	467	-	-	-	1	9	301	87	69		
Cropland - Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	3,717	1,072	1,431	738	166	153	70	8	79		
acres	90,469	22,900	21,013	17,645	8,708	9,095	6,688	1,097	3,323		
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	2,939	969	991	564	111	130	65	13	96		
farms	86,570	20,251	17,407	14,104	4,705	12,511	8,839	4,449	4,304		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	12,114	4,817	4,369	1,487	305	459	282	36	359		
acres	409,597	170,225	123,561	42,917	11,579	18,991	18,113	4,676	19,535		
In cultivated summer fallow	1,591	547	472	353	78	54	26	-	61		
farms	24,457	8,593	6,901	5,085	1,428	932	540	-	978		
Total woodland	farms	27,381	9,185	9,892	4,411	1,054	1,307	705	756		
acres	1,175,893	365,555	312,240	154,501	56,799	100,012	86,068	17,550	83,168		
Woodland pastured	farms	4,641	1,509	1,859	885	126	98	59	2		
acres	110,067	35,002	30,835	20,448	(D)	4,709	4,986	(D)	8,823		
Woodland not pastured	farms	25,010	8,394	8,892	3,982	1,014	1,273	680	706		
acres	1,065,826	330,553	281,405	134,053	(D)	95,303	81,082	(D)	74,345		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	19,455	5,845	8,288	3,768	478	469	156	23		
acres	419,450	125,904	125,526	86,090	24,778	23,319	9,151	2,251	428		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms		38,279	12,073	14,295	6,388	1,496	1,873	985	132		
acres	684,150	182,305	160,744	92,679	35,062	69,304	73,961	15,321	54,774		
Irrigated land	farms	5,025	840	1,206	1,111	401	568	476	100		
acres	592,243	13,544	14,868	15,922	25,765	91,280	222,771	137,733	323		
Harvested cropland	farms	4,865	810	1,132	1,073	394	562	476	100		
acres	589,020	(D)	14,405	15,290	25,406	(D)	222,643	(D)	318		
Pastureland and other land	farms	238	42	97	60	13	14	3	8		
acres	3,223	(D)	463	632	359	(D)	128	(D)	436		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE											
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	6,545	2,729	2,170	519	185	408	280	29		
acres	210,675	97,430	63,974	14,101	4,431	9,464	11,160	1,032	225		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	8,276	1,117	1,389	1,220	1,122	1,878	1,029	109		
acres	4,098,004	133,757	179,728	133,822	333,201	1,176,298	1,444,968	360,973	412		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE											
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	\$1,000	421	52	98	146	55	30	14	3		
		53,503	883	1,841	5,684	8,041	9,101	15,198	23		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS											
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	52,194	15,993	19,383	8,844	2,095	2,739	1,398	176		
\$1,000	39,988,344	5,434,890	6,077,200	3,632,994	2,780,204	7,539,932	8,958,642	2,571,535	1,566		
Average per farm	dollars	766,148	339,829	313,532	410,786	1,327,067	2,752,805	6,408,184	14,610,994		
Average per acre	dollars	4,020	3,692	4,232	3,962	3,736	3,891	4,138	4,641		
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$49,999		3,454	1,107	1,600	592	14	19	12	2		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		4,854	1,714	2,125	855	15	18	6	1		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		11,570	4,071	5,330	1,816	68	34	14	1		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		17,620	6,237	7,296	3,256	270	144	36	10		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		6,829	1,985	2,165	1,619	542	235	52	5		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		3,582	681	693	565	781	586	97	9		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		2,896	191	162	130	384	1,405	425	25		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		943	4	8	9	17	281	499	37		
\$10,000,000 or more		446	3	4	2	4	17	257	86		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	52,192	15,993	19,383	8,842	2,095	2,739	1,398	176		
\$1,000	6,395,233	812,402	968,999	606,688	484,139	1,249,532	1,429,620	412,059	1,566		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	4,395	1,569	2,087	625	6	8	-	-	100		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,323	1,639	1,952	618	10	1	4	-	99		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	7,817	2,810	3,592	1,194	15	18	1	-	187		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	13,797	4,942	5,800	2,554	131	71	8	-	291		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	8,639	2,793	3,309	1,864	292	117	22	3	239		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	5,709	1,488	1,742	1,285	613	328	52	4	197		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	4,634	682	811	617	846	1,182	271	21	204		
\$500,000 or more	2,878	70	90	85	182	1,014	1,040	148	249		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text)farms number	38,270	11,073	13,107	6,833	1,984	2,662	1,370	172	1,069		
	75,709	16,174	19,361	11,589	5,183	9,726	8,132	2,084	3,460		
Tractors, allfarms number	42,957	13,151	15,139	7,244	1,998	2,668	1,366	170	1,221		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)farms number	127,829	32,769	34,189	20,191	9,103	14,364	10,087	1,865	5,261		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)farms number	23,786	7,951	8,572	4,109	904	1,065	498	62	625		
100 horsepower (PTO) or morefarms number	37,852	12,334	12,654	6,534	1,664	2,032	1,136	285	1,213		
	30,686	9,299	10,329	5,252	1,676	2,072	1,035	117	906		
	55,712	15,669	15,883	9,708	3,730	4,909	3,198	513	2,102		
	15,465	3,205	3,810	2,454	1,612	2,374	1,250	146	614		
	34,265	4,766	5,652	3,949	3,709	7,423	5,753	1,067	1,946		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelledfarms number	11,227	2,201	2,438	1,780	1,253	1,991	1,044	89	431		
	12,820	2,428	2,666	1,989	1,416	2,302	1,309	172	538		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelledfarms number	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Forage harvesters, self-propelledfarms number	2,036	374	533	321	136	271	256	35	110		
	2,230	405	578	360	147	305	274	40	121		
Hay balersfarms number	17,204	5,277	6,001	3,142	849	1,003	451	37	444		
	22,645	6,814	7,715	4,232	1,216	1,414	611	41	602		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners usedfarms acres treated	23,463	5,467	6,814	4,345	1,890	2,614	1,328	146	859		
	5,396,912	340,188	414,339	307,896	485,338	1,384,226	1,579,848	445,254	439,823		
Manure usedfarms acres treated	9,149	2,063	2,673	1,912	694	914	495	72	326		
	761,437	46,248	56,448	54,293	55,062	169,750	221,075	89,004	69,557		
Acres treated to control -											
Insectsfarms acres	11,136	2,125	2,593	2,023	1,020	1,685	1,003	123	564		
	2,218,992	97,258	119,723	95,539	159,119	547,933	762,509	224,432	212,479		
Weeds, grass, or brushfarms acres	21,713	4,885	5,960	4,040	1,892	2,607	1,328	148	853		
Nematodesfarms acres	5,767,291	326,143	399,518	296,833	500,522	1,518,825	1,799,321	467,588	458,541		
Diseases in crops and orchardsfarms acres	376,530	18,065	20,485	17,696	23,618	76,896	114,424	65,751	39,595		
	5,141	935	1,026	1,034	483	747	561	68	287		
	781,472	25,318	32,373	38,916	50,544	147,356	328,083	85,338	73,544		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliatefarms acres on which used	1,893	349	333	406	168	284	211	35	107		
	230,525	10,283	9,525	18,880	17,548	41,679	72,841	35,906	23,863		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tilefarms acres	13,140	2,966	3,687	2,223	1,163	1,722	798	95	486		
	2,583,727	166,747	181,133	135,347	236,408	699,842	791,460	161,134	211,656		
Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms acres	9,545	2,717	3,115	1,535	591	826	404	56	301		
	1,212,253	122,605	127,611	93,576	104,004	286,945	287,613	71,236	118,663		
Land under conservation easementfarms acres	1,993	675	638	246	87	175	99	12	61		
	125,856	29,589	26,098	9,443	6,641	21,424	27,973	917	3,771		
Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms acres	8,015	1,624	1,944	1,292	849	1,300	618	55	333		
	1,518,492	100,507	106,627	77,812	152,053	478,004	406,437	91,732	105,320		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were usedfarms acres	6,333	1,118	1,387	1,030	653	1,113	690	71	271		
	1,775,246	73,586	93,542	64,339	119,630	448,631	637,577	185,564	152,377		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were usedfarms acres	15,943	3,750	4,787	3,134	1,243	1,565	810	96	558		
	2,595,097	176,990	226,626	172,106	238,165	629,435	766,286	192,337	193,152		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)farms acres	5,530	1,271	1,404	1,034	449	651	432	58	231		
	437,200	29,697	29,279	26,013	32,621	84,810	133,600	66,467	34,713		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systemsfarms	1,464	350	524	242	79	112	82	9	66		
Solar panelsfarms	577	141	221	118	18	27	28	3	21		
Wind turbinesfarms	366	74	96	58	33	38	38	2	27		
Methane digestersfarms	7	2	1	-	-	1	-	3	-		
Georexchange systemsfarms	401	114	164	56	18	24	15	1	9		
Small hydro systemsfarms	17	5	4	4	2	-	1	-	1		
Biodieselfarms	103	21	29	12	10	19	5	-	7		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	34	-	6	7	7	9	3	-	2		
Other farms	24	-	16	1	-	1	1	-	5		
Wind rights leased to others farms	824	163	192	94	91	137	85	11	51		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	35,234	13,100	14,339	5,674	545	435	181	46	914		
Part owners farms	14,861	2,664	4,187	2,658	1,448	2,158	1,121	115	510		
Tenants farms	2,099	229	857	512	102	146	96	15	142		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	50,195	15,793	18,555	8,359	1,999	2,595	1,304	162	1,428		
acres	6,591,630	1,512,442	1,253,261	744,195	442,288	984,384	963,695	271,431	419,934		
Owned land in farms farms	50,095	15,764	18,526	8,332	1,993	2,593	1,302	161	1,424		
acres	5,953,033	1,260,982	1,080,783	661,319	418,425	939,097	941,550	260,656	390,221		
Land rented or leased from others farms	17,058	2,925	5,071	3,195	1,555	2,309	1,218	132	653		
acres	4,028,753	213,933	358,390	258,083	326,641	1,003,403	1,230,703	295,956	341,644		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	16,960	2,893	5,044	3,170	1,550	2,304	1,217	130	652		
acres	3,995,531	211,075	355,134	255,527	325,701	998,814	1,223,350	293,479	332,451		
Land rented or leased to others farms	9,371	3,590	3,512	1,373	183	271	143	29	270		
acres	671,819	254,318	175,734	85,432	24,803	49,876	29,498	13,252	38,906		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	80,304	23,070	29,676	13,458	3,158	4,474	2,905	467	3,096		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator ..	28,911	9,832	10,259	4,934	1,259	1,474	514	49	590		
2 operators ..	19,812	5,421	8,238	3,377	661	916	495	52	652		
3 operators ..	2,689	626	697	415	143	273	257	45	233		
4 operators ..	515	75	142	78	21	53	83	15	48		
5 or more operators ..	267	39	47	40	11	23	49	15	43		
Total women operators number	24,605	7,245	10,059	4,535	727	816	465	87	671		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator ..	21,665	6,443	9,151	3,853	633	722	348	52	463		
2 operators ..	1,222	353	405	279	34	38	41	5	67		
3 operators ..	109	19	30	32	4	6	7	1	10		
4 operators ..	21	6	2	7	2	-	1	-	3		
5 or more operators ..	13	3	-	-	1	-	2	2	5		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	44,785	13,665	16,633	6,928	2,001	2,659	1,377	171	1,351		
Female	7,409	2,328	2,750	1,916	94	80	21	5	215		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	25,285	9,408	-	8,844	2,095	2,506	1,343	163	926		
Other	26,909	6,585	19,383	-	-	233	55	13	640		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	43,740	13,723	16,138	7,489	1,833	2,376	1,117	99	965		
Not on farm operated	8,454	2,270	3,245	1,355	262	363	281	77	601		
Days worked off farm:											
None	21,550	11,336	924	3,946	1,358	1,967	1,111	139	769		
Any	30,644	4,657	18,459	4,898	737	772	287	37	797		
1 to 49 days	4,147	1,478	1,103	979	200	181	74	5	127		
50 to 99 days	2,069	719	486	636	73	69	16	6	64		
100 to 199 days	4,223	918	1,991	920	135	117	26	4	112		
200 days or more	20,205	1,542	14,879	2,363	329	405	171	22	494		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	1,512	199	804	377	32	28	3	3	66		
3 or 4 years	2,350	319	1,267	539	78	45	23	4	75		
5 to 9 years	6,318	1,110	3,266	1,323	183	169	59	11	197		
10 years or more	42,014	14,365	14,046	6,605	1,802	2,497	1,313	158	1,228		
Average years on present farm	24.1	30.3	18.2	21.8	28.2	30.6	31.0	27.3	23.8		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	1,047	133	590	254	13	14	1	2	40		
3 or 4 years	1,948	270	1,061	457	50	30	12	3	65		
5 to 9 years	5,456	956	2,908	1,121	153	123	34	8	153		
10 years or more	43,743	14,634	14,824	7,012	1,879	2,572	1,351	163	1,308		
Average years operating any farm	26.0	32.4	19.7	24.0	30.7	32.5	33.1	29.7	26.3		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	244	-	84	102	25	19	7	1	6		
25 to 34 years	2,736	-	1,480	755	168	170	55	8	100		
35 to 44 years	5,761	187	3,366	1,278	255	312	152	27	184		
45 to 49 years	4,997	276	2,825	1,081	215	295	167	20	118		
50 to 54 years	7,262	633	3,823	1,436	349	486	270	31	234		
55 to 59 years	7,945	1,460	3,692	1,426	346	455	286	32	248		
60 to 64 years	7,208	2,815	2,195	1,074	296	385	194	28	221		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	5,968	3,766	833	612	178	271	126	13	169		
70 years and over	10,073	6,856	1,085	1,080	263	346	141	16	286		
Average age	57.6	68.2	51.5	53.6	54.5	55.3	55.3	54.3	57.1		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	674	186	246	167	22	26	9	2	16		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	204	47	97	50	2	6	1	-	1		
Asian	54	10	28	14	-	-	1	1	-		
Black or African American	216	93	54	51	2	-	-	-	16		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	16	5	5	5	-	-	1	-	-		
White	51,539	15,791	19,128	8,695	2,087	2,726	1,392	175	1,545		
More than one race reported	165	47	71	29	4	7	3	-	4		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	6,884	2,823	1,977	1,275	246	270	99	11	183		
2 people	25,338	10,887	7,239	3,550	945	1,251	639	86	741		
3 people	7,398	1,379	3,402	1,414	318	421	196	20	248		
4 people	6,446	493	3,554	1,271	265	430	216	17	200		
5 or more people	6,128	411	3,211	1,334	321	367	248	42	194		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	36,822	12,947	16,972	5,128	340	374	145	17	899		
25 to 49 percent	4,092	1,220	1,323	964	153	220	76	8	128		
50 to 74 percent	4,824	1,250	841	1,159	523	566	243	24	218		
75 to 99 percent	3,140	424	157	705	530	745	396	41	142		
100 percent	3,316	152	90	888	549	834	538	86	179		
Operator is a hired manager	farms	1,551	230	308	330	105	164	165	37		
	acres	685,227	26,541	28,313	38,685	42,811	99,751	239,725	85,471		
Farms with-											
Internet access	36,426	9,644	14,445	6,066	1,545	2,184	1,277	168	1,097		
Dial-up service	5,184	1,901	1,715	939	226	198	80	8	117		
DSL service	10,092	2,489	4,070	1,576	452	686	407	60	352		
Cable modem service	6,766	1,916	2,737	1,100	240	302	199	29	243		
Fiber-optic service	701	193	240	103	26	51	28	7	53		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	8,692	1,790	3,763	1,557	397	551	365	46	223		
Satellite service	6,947	1,863	2,511	1,149	324	508	342	49	201		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	985	208	402	179	38	62	53	6	37		
Other Internet service	1,243	326	475	180	56	87	64	20	35		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	43,472	13,667	17,252	7,440	1,669	1,838	659	85	862		
2 households	6,641	2,003	1,637	1,077	345	636	414	36	493		
3 households	1,252	219	291	191	61	167	177	28	118		
4 households	463	66	108	71	10	63	80	14	51		
5 or more households	366	38	95	65	10	35	68	13	42		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms	50,628	15,993	19,383	8,844	2,095	2,739	1,398	176		
	acres	9,225,892	1,472,057	1,435,917	916,846	744,126	1,937,911	2,164,900	554,135		
Limited Liability Corporation	farms	3,867	752	1,019	842	201	415	302	67		
	acres	1,384,201	76,793	88,136	60,531	67,195	286,124	461,619	206,335		
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms	45,174	14,772	17,996	7,945	1,764	1,969	686	42		
	acres	6,736,807	1,312,548	1,295,042	823,588	631,460	1,411,523	1,096,271	166,375		
Partnership	farms	3,470	545	603	462	153	409	357	71		
	acres	1,848,642	74,001	64,912	50,776	61,271	311,951	619,820	259,612		
Registered under state law	farms	2,525	340	413	345	106	326	317	71		
	acres	1,564,084	48,078	47,060	37,882	45,065	244,081	553,113	259,612		
Corporation	farms	2,662	357	605	367	160	334	340	63		
	acres	1,171,108	44,945	61,263	32,697	44,497	193,982	430,924	128,148		
Family held	farms	2,352	329	532	314	155	317	330	60		
	acres	1,103,710	41,397	56,404	28,839	(D)	185,019	422,337	(D)		
More than 10 stockholders	farms	21	1	9	-	1	2	2	3		
10 or less stockholders	farms	2,331	328	523	314	154	315	328	57		
Other than family held	farms	310	28	73	53	5	17	10	3		
	acres	67,398	3,548	4,859	3,858	(D)	8,963	8,587	(D)		
More than 10 stockholders	farms	20	5	-	-	-	-	1	14		
10 or less stockholders	farms	290	23	73	53	5	17	9	3		
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms	888	319	179	70	18	27	15	260		
	acres	192,007	40,563	14,700	9,785	6,898	20,455	17,885	-		
									81,721		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	13,620 83,451	3,013 8,873	3,285 9,682	2,401 9,525	975 5,238	1,760 12,649	1,249 19,750	175 9,092	762 8,642		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	5,965 25,710	793 1,388	839 1,608	841 1,830	526 1,485	1,213 3,937	1,092 6,852	173 4,851	488 3,759		
Less than 150 days farms workers	10,784 57,741	2,517 7,485	2,783 8,074	1,952 7,695	733 3,753	1,226 8,712	897 12,898	113 4,241	563 4,883		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	768	82	76	122	84	163	145	25	71		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	94	19	16	30	13	7	3	-	6		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	22,501 53,797	6,448 14,225	9,202 22,777	4,096 10,503	812 1,845	988 2,072	396 807	25 58	534 1,510		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	4,162	918	2,153	852	44	50	21	1	123		
10 to 49 acres	18,764	6,338	8,742	3,058	104	87	62	16	357		
50 to 69 acres	4,639	1,691	2,015	702	60	20	6	6	139		
70 to 99 acres	6,049	2,364	2,361	1,065	67	33	14	5	140		
100 to 139 acres	4,225	1,650	1,411	914	86	61	5	5	93		
140 to 179 acres	2,721	988	852	631	105	52	7	1	85		
180 to 219 acres	1,934	617	538	501	144	52	14	2	66		
220 to 259 acres	1,340	405	362	340	129	56	4	2	42		
260 to 499 acres	3,766	792	754	643	912	424	58	10	173		
500 to 999 acres	2,574	198	175	117	402	1,279	255	14	134		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,417	28	16	18	37	600	568	24	126		
2,000 acres or more	603	4	4	3	5	25	384	90	88		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	14,171	3,348	4,260	2,464	1,260	1,680	712	32	415		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1,737	412	547	469	66	80	72	15	76		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2,311	671	702	531	133	117	47	3	107		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	2,632	752	851	505	116	152	90	20	146		
Other crop farming (1119)	13,687	6,084	5,535	1,479	49	105	55	3	377		
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	13,687	6,084	5,535	1,479	49	105	55	3	377		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	6,042	1,872	2,790	1,080	81	89	30	-	100		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	344	87	93	76	22	22	20	7	17		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1,672	94	113	293	283	411	317	66	95		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	686	91	328	122	29	42	29	15	30		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,146	313	543	214	6	13	15	15	27		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,419	344	779	274	9	2	-	-	11		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	6,347	1,925	2,842	1,337	41	26	11	-	165		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	13,626 1,130,477	3,363 65,904	4,985 80,505	2,627 80,896	713 70,189	942 171,592	548 312,249	75 255,644	373 93,498		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	5,268	1,523	2,657	893	54	47	11	-	83		
10 to 49	5,209	1,550	2,026	1,219	157	117	31	-	109		
50 to 99	1,193	212	213	385	198	129	18	-	38		
100 to 199	837	74	75	90	243	276	37	-	42		
200 to 499	703	2	14	36	54	338	199	1	59		
500 or more	416	2	-	4	7	35	252	74	42		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	10,113 484,381	2,547 30,889	3,691 35,501	1,966 30,954	491 24,047	661 61,836	408 125,103	67 140,353	282 35,698		
Beef cows farms number	8,016 108,126	2,402 27,287	3,420 32,709	1,548 22,186	192 (D)	213 9,308	74 4,619	4 (D)	163 4,034		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	4,791	1,428	2,355	810	57	58	15	-	68		
10 to 49	2,900	922	1,006	671	90	98	35	2	76		
50 to 99	216	45	46	50	26	30	10	-	9		
100 to 199	86	6	13	16	13	20	9	1	8		
200 to 499	22	1	-	1	6	7	5	-	2		
500 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
Milk cows farms number	2,409 376,255	186 3,602	360 2,792	486 8,768	326 (D)	489 52,528	358 120,484	66 (D)	138 31,664		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	609	92	290	187	13	9	3	-	15		
10 to 49	607	74	53	275	141	34	1	-	29		
50 to 99	431	19	14	24	157	180	9	-	28		
100 to 199	363	1	3	-	14	238	77	-	30		
200 to 499	250	-	-	-	1	28	196	-	25		
500 or more	149	-	-	-	-	-	72	66	11		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	11,023 646,096	2,601 35,015	3,810 45,004	2,144 49,942	670 46,142	889 109,756	522 187,146	73 115,291	314 57,800		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	10,677 681,128	2,473 32,397	3,678 45,603	2,039 53,261	671 42,994	899 107,437	528 179,377	75 146,815	314 73,244		
	\$1,000	603,653	29,052	39,588	36,264	36,090	105,101	170,502	61,279		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000					Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more			Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms				Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more				
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	High sales - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999							
LIVESTOCK - Con.													
Cattle and calves sold - Con.													
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms number	3,955 252,615	788 8,298	1,129 12,392	813 28,591	311 16,939	412 29,276	287 54,228	62 70,289	153 32,602				
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or morefarms number	9,628 428,513	2,202 24,099	3,325 33,211	1,779 24,670	615 26,055	856 78,161	505 125,149	71 76,526	275 40,642				
Cattle on feed (see text)farms number	1,102 157,503	167 4,305	170 4,913	175 4,361	119 5,894	233 21,765	168 53,391	10 38,782	60 24,092				
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms number	2,198 1,099,478	323 10,001	1,020 32,023	518 45,253	74 75,271	105 135,627	60 210,306	20 462,094	78 128,903				
Farms with-													
1 to 24	1,658	261	907	405	24	21	5	-	35				
25 to 49	138	28	52	45	3	1	-	-	9				
50 to 99	69	11	26	19	5	8	-	-	-				
100 to 199	57	13	15	15	6	4	-	-	4				
200 to 499	51	4	5	13	7	14	2	-	6				
500 or more	225	6	15	21	29	57	53	20	24				
Used or to be used for breedingfarms number	889 111,983	144 1,290	386 2,187	223 3,558	25 1,969	42 2,960	15 9,457	14 72,718	40 17,844				
Other hogs and pigsfarms number	1,950 987,495	281 8,711	882 29,836	462 41,695	71 73,302	103 132,667	60 200,849	20 389,376	71 111,059				
Hogs and pigs soldfarms number	2,150 3,598,475 \$1,000	280 17,076 2,316	1,060 76,130 9,182	460 95,055 15,593	73 214,383 27,644	103 318,361 49,890	65 666,835 85,302	20 1,508,804 223,808	89 701,831 68,443				
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)farms number	2,312 86,503	592 14,613	1,064 24,727	516 17,311	42 9,232	44 15,142	11 3,504	- -	43 1,974				
Ewes 1 year old or olderfarms number	1,885 43,758	463 8,844	882 14,838	428 10,632	33 4,580	35 3,315	8 461	- -	36 1,088				
Sheep and lambs soldfarms number	1,571 60,568	385 9,349	702 15,807	370 12,776	39 9,709	32 8,502	10 3,110	- -	33 1,315				
Total horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	12,413 87,998	3,573 24,033	5,679 33,166	2,520 23,702	185 2,367	141 1,293	68 259	4 57	243 3,121				
Owned horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	12,131 73,135	3,465 20,927	5,597 28,962	2,464 17,779	176 1,624	128 1,114	64 244	4 55	233 2,430				
Owned horses and ponies soldfarms number	2,734 9,768	716 2,413	1,192 3,976	695 2,633	40 293	30 237	10 (D)	2 (D)	49 187				
Goats, all inventoryfarms number	2,623 27,059	586 5,028	1,345 13,204	597 7,667	23 412	19 225	4 23	- -	49 500				
Goats, all soldfarms number	1,042 11,945	196 2,197	553 5,367	256 3,731	14 356	7 (D)	1 (D)	- -	15 213				
POULTRY													
Layers inventory (see text)farms number	6,783 12,676,021	1,615 44,771	3,355 79,629	1,498 64,314	109 15,555	81 (D)	11 378,432	7 (D)	107 (D)				
Farms with-													
1 to 399	6,737	1,612	3,353	1,476	103	80	7	1	105				
400 to 3,199	31	3	1	21	5	-	-	-	1				
3,200 to 9,999	4	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-				
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
50,000 to 99,999	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-				
100,000 or more	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	1				
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventoryfarms number	849 3,356,880	213 5,496	361 7,732	244 13,587	7 (D)	8 1,062,103	2 (D)	4 (D)	10 (D)				
Layers sold (see text)farms number	1,048 3,984,296	221 (D)	511 14,568	257 21,019	16 1,326	16 (D)	4 270,011	5 3,630,000	18 1,086				
Pullets for laying flock replacement soldfarms number	116 5,325,058	18 767	60 (D)	29 (D)	2 3,138,000	4 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)				
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms number	1,124 5,737,416	161 20,062	580 38,916	313 (D)	17 1,087,062	23 3,595,211	2 (D)	- -	28 10,284				
Farms with-													
1 to 1,999	1,098	160	580	301	14	16	1	-	26				
2,000 to 59,999	14	1	-	9	1	1	-	-	2				
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
100,000 or more	12	-	-	3	2	6	1	-	-				
Turkeys inventory (see text)farms number	838 2,190,486	173 1,969	387 4,021	218 4,621	15 (D)	5 (D)	14 5	8 15	18 14				
Turkeys sold (see text)farms number	486 5,208,149	70 1,992	232 3,566	133 10,335	9 5,657	15 864	8 (D)	8 3,096,495	18 (D)				
CROPS HARVESTED													
Barley for grainfarms acres bushels	321 9,571 422,456	62 879 42,307	84 1,512 68,038	84 1,739 79,064	38 2,174 80,788	26 1,896 89,069	7 (D)	1 (D)	19 763				

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	3 (D)	-	2 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	1 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	199	50	61	60	14	4	2	-	8		
25 to 99 acres	105	12	20	24	20	17	3	1	8		
100 to 249 acres	14	-	3	-	2	4	2	-	3		
250 to 499 acres	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Corn for grain farms acres bushels	13,907 2,393,504 313,802,471	2,663 116,770 12,031,789	3,460 157,261 17,170,608	2,354 103,439 21,801,004	1,469 189,477 79,803,972	2,204 635,719 112,762,961	1,115 784,063 125,429	100 203,365 69,290	542 203,410 38,063		
Irrigated farms acres	1,056 308,372	83 4,750	123 5,264	92 4,193	119 11,776	263 49,607	256 125,429	49 69,290	71 27,858,181		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	3,930	1,171	1,591	938	89	43	5	-	93		
25 to 99 acres	4,741	1,190	1,437	1,192	527	239	32	4	120		
100 to 249 acres	2,670	283	391	217	709	794	150	7	119		
250 to 499 acres	1,405	19	41	6	140	807	276	16	100		
500 acres or more	1,161	-	-	1	4	321	652	73	110		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms acres tons	3,074 309,709 4,861,484	336 8,578 101,849	417 8,445 100,704	624 13,543 156,324	384 19,667 241,687	653 62,179 916,332	435 107,893 1,756,396	65 63,816 1,150,854	160 25,588 437,338		
Irrigated farms acres	151 19,791	7 160	14 157	6 111	7 193	30 1,642	48 5,565	25 9,521	14 2,442		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1,233	223	311	443	114	83	13	-	46		
25 to 99 acres	1,094	99	102	172	230	341	100	1	49		
100 to 249 acres	451	14	3	8	34	193	157	2	40		
250 to 499 acres	172	-	1	1	6	29	113	12	10		
500 acres or more	124	-	-	-	-	7	52	50	15		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas farms acres cwt	1,120 188,526 3,471,642	97 4,729 86,379	122 5,189 94,542	134 4,841 82,076	167 15,632 265,807	325 53,129 934,822	208 78,350 1,507,113	11 7,038 151,810	56 19,618 349,093		
Irrigated farms acres	56 7,100	2 (D)	3 (D)	6 234	6 183	15 2,094	16 2,963	1 (D)	9 1,126		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	142	33	36	52	13	3	1	-	4		
25 to 99 acres	417	55	79	75	78	108	14	2	6		
100 to 249 acres	323	9	7	7	70	153	58	1	18		
250 to 499 acres	155	-	-	-	6	56	78	-	15		
500 acres or more	83	-	-	-	-	5	57	8	13		
Oats for grain farms acres bushels	1,677 35,420 2,001,826	406 5,332 270,937	385 6,840 337,434	468 6,456 351,435	156 5,590 324,543	145 5,782 368,883	57 2,908 194,633	4 299 23,421	56 2,213 130,540		
Irrigated farms acres	13 115	2 (D)	5 62	3 (D)	1 234	1 2,094	2 2,963	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1,305	359	336	406	88	67	15	1	33		
25 to 99 acres	324	47	42	60	60	61	37	2	15		
100 to 249 acres	41	-	4	2	6	17	4	1	7		
250 to 499 acres	4	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1		
500 acres or more	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sorghum for grain farms acres bushels	22 723 46,961	11 419 29,130	2 5 (D)	-	1 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	-	4 106 (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	2 115	- (D)	- (D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	11	5	1	-	-	2	-	-	3		
25 to 99 acres	9	4	1	-	1	-	2	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Soybeans for beans farms acres bushels	12,059 1,983,444 83,173,727	2,452 149,543 5,464,035	3,021 179,897 6,616,208	1,984 126,401 4,375,939	1,319 203,847 8,111,142	1,890 577,301 24,454,015	889 527,183 24,392,247	67 98,789 4,569,148	437 120,483 5,190,993		
Irrigated farms acres	645 84,415	63 2,945	77 3,187	53 1,983	82 6,483	162 18,252	142 36,644	17 8,431	49 6,490		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	2,352	753	963	483	57	31	12	2	51		
25 to 99 acres	4,654	1,269	1,509	1,099	363	230	63	1	120		
100 to 249 acres	2,759	375	490	374	691	555	146	13	115		
250 to 499 acres	1,385	51	55	28	192	768	211	6	74		
500 acres or more	909	4	4	-	16	306	457	45	77		
Sugarbeets for sugar farms acres tons	758 156,447 4,423,378	23 830 23,050	56 2,068 56,198	29 919 24,849	90 5,090 140,545	259 33,946 945,347	231 79,452 2,258,263	17 98,789 456,022	53 120,483 519,104		
Irrigated farms acres	27 (D)	-	1 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	4 516	13 1,002	2 (D)	4 (D)		
Sunflower seed, all farms acres pounds	24 1,611 2,545,926	6 243 324,600	2 243 (D) (D)	4 163 (D) (D)	8 206,760	1,129 1,980,506	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Sunflower seed, all - Con.											
Irrigated farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	11	4	2	2	1	2	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	9	2	-	2	3	2	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Wheat for grain, all farms	6,241	1,091	1,108	888	814	1,296	715	64	265		
acres	539,138	36,049	37,674	30,463	53,696	153,325	160,609	31,596	35,726		
bushels (D)	2,324,339	2,385,936	(D)	3,756,022	11,241,026	12,835,378	(D)	2,727,406			
Irrigated farms	102	3	15	5	9	18	32	8	12		
acres	9,670	(D)	460	(D)	133	838	2,405	4,913	766		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1,732	554	530	391	113	79	22	-	43		
25 to 99 acres	2,854	491	531	459	536	555	165	9	108		
100 to 249 acres	1,206	42	42	38	162	553	280	15	74		
250 to 499 acres	362	4	5	-	3	103	198	19	30		
500 acres or more	87	-	-	-	-	6	50	21	10		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) farms	20,511	6,343	7,585	3,632	811	1,011	542	61	526		
acres	1,061,932	220,531	239,154	175,454	78,164	126,023	128,293	33,371	60,942		
tons, dry	2,457,625	344,088	363,357	289,007	182,720	405,487	486,834	172,636	213,496		
Irrigated farms	415	72	100	69	19	51	59	19	26		
acres	20,883	1,078	1,093	1,574	517	2,894	5,674	3,563	4,490		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	10,611	3,541	4,707	1,752	202	157	61	1	190		
25 to 99 acres	7,318	2,374	2,445	1,433	367	407	107	9	176		
100 to 249 acres	1,891	382	370	367	172	323	168	9	100		
250 to 499 acres	484	40	50	57	55	95	139	13	35		
500 acres or more	207	6	13	23	15	29	67	29	25		
Alfalfa hay farms	14,918	4,449	5,438	2,719	692	830	375	30	385		
acres	601,194	136,030	150,196	107,318	46,470	72,163	47,725	11,635	29,657		
tons, dry	1,257,287	226,108	251,650	193,019	112,606	198,052	149,627	33,767	92,458		
Irrigated farms	278	49	75	58	14	36	28	6	12		
acres	8,363	781	933	739	444	1,757	2,402	594	713		
Other tame hay farms	4,155	1,405	1,637	740	114	109	55	8	87		
acres	187,366	52,723	56,049	42,223	12,175	10,634	6,185	311	7,066		
tons, dry	249,514	68,264	67,819	52,138	14,729	24,272	11,848	660	9,784		
Irrigated farms	46	12	17	10	2	-	1	1	3		
acres	960	48	70	779	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Field and grass seed crops, all farms	26	10	5	11	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	894	579	122	193	-	-	-	-	-		
Irrigated farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in vegetables (see text) farms	2,980	644	859	780	168	196	152	26	155		
acres	156,209	3,850	4,378	5,855	5,902	19,196	52,849	46,139	18,040		
Irrigated farms	1,238	211	300	362	76	93	96	21	79		
acres	91,665	1,178	1,048	1,801	2,285	6,762	30,813	39,280	8,497		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,705	476	618	496	32	18	3	-	62		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	692	135	215	219	55	29	6	-	33		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	301	29	23	64	72	74	17	1	21		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	137	4	3	1	9	62	39	3	16		
250.0 acres or more	145	-	-	-	-	13	87	22	23		
Beans, snap farms	974	197	298	305	44	51	40	3	36		
acres	14,903	397	629	424	330	1,957	9,312	929	924		
Harvested for processing farms	145	20	32	27	5	19	32	3	7		
acres	12,158	267	513	168	198	1,648	7,714	929	722		
Peas, green farms	74	25	10	15	4	6	3	4	7		
acres	3,698	10	5	8	7	462	611	2,073	523		
Harvested for processing farms	13	1	-	-	-	2	3	4	3		
acres	3,660	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	611	2,073	(D)		
Potatoes farms	934	192	289	283	38	43	24	10	55		
acres	46,662	350	282	352	1,261	2,664	6,901	28,991	5,862		
Harvested for processing farms	128	18	28	24	5	17	14	10	12		
acres	36,557	120	18	8	106	1,358	3,690	27,741	3,516		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	805	179	285	273	18	12	3	-	35		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	34	10	2	6	8	4	-	-	4		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	35	3	2	4	8	14	2	-	2		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	26	-	-	-	4	12	5	-	5		
250.0 acres or more	34	-	-	-	-	1	14	10	9		
Sweet corn farms	1,075	258	333	279	77	62	24	3	39		
acres	10,192	755	708	995	1,236	2,822	2,731	(D)	(D)		
Harvested for processing farms	104	26	28	28	9	8	1	-	4		
acres	1,167	30	(D)	30	20	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Sweet potatoes farms	40	6	11	17	1	2	1	1	1		
acres	219	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Harvested for processing farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.											
Tomatoes in the open	farms 5,958	1,413 247	323 239	427 488	465 178	69 246	26 2,878	6 1,247	48 436		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	136 2,990	31 14	39 (D)	46 38	3 3	3 2,170	11 (D)	2 (D)		
Land in orchards	farms acres	2,502 111,372	715 12,505	755 8,936	604 21,377	141 13,556	134 24,055	56 18,205	6 2,453		
Irrigated	farms acres	530 13,608	117 901	147 (D)	134 2,225	41 1,514	47 4,207	23 3,159	1 (D)		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres		976	342	402	200	16	4	2	-		
5.0 to 24.9 acres		728	241	258	167	17	10	3	2		
25.0 to 99.9 acres		508	101	89	174	66	37	10	30		
100.0 to 249.9 acres		197	28	4	54	31	55	15	1		
250.0 acres or more		93	3	2	9	11	28	26	10		
Apples	farms bearing and nonbearing acres	1,584 43,240	415 3,491	480 3,238	382 7,774	96 4,484	107 9,769	42 10,023	3 (D)		
Grapes	farms bearing and nonbearing acres	745 15,037	257 2,260	218 (D)	150 1,713	44 1,860	27 2,722	15 2,168	3 (D)		
Peaches, all	farms bearing and nonbearing acres	607 4,002	140 385	172 290	148 737	48 696	57 1,188	21 374	- -		
Almonds	farms bearing and nonbearing acres	6 2	3 1	3 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Pecans	farms bearing and nonbearing acres	10 5	5 1	4 2	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -		
Walnuts, English	farms bearing and nonbearing acres	47 239	23 67	19 149	2 (D)	1 (D)	- -	- -	1 (D)		
Land in berries (see text)	farms acres	1,444 23,389	380 2,035	428 1,965	361 2,451	86 (D)	77 3,949	34 5,921	6 (D)		
									72 3,021		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	74,542	14,353	26,454	12,083	6,070	8,707	4,280	248	2,347	
	percent	100.0	19.3	35.5	16.2	8.1	11.7	5.7	0.3	3.1	
Land in farms	acres	26,035,838	1,993,598	3,153,187	1,918,757	2,296,643	6,539,545	7,938,246	912,521	1,283,341	
Average size of farm	acres	349	139	119	159	378	751	1,855	3,680	547	
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Totalfarms	74,542	14,353	26,454	12,083	6,070	8,707	4,280	248	2,347		
Average per farm\$1,000 dollars	21,748,052	398,227	986,007	727,275	1,666,509	5,644,553	8,355,241	2,518,791	1,451,448		
Average per farm\$1,000 dollars	291,756	27,745	37,273	60,190	274,548	648,278	1,952,159	10,156,417	618,427		
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms	6,377	1,866	3,549	788	7	5	-	-	162	
\$1,000 to \$2,499	farms	7,226	2,321	3,844	796	2	2	-	-	261	
\$2,500 to \$4,999	farms	7,151	2,313	3,706	860	8	1	-	-	263	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms	6,957	2,149	3,584	993	2	9	-	-	220	
\$10,000 to \$24,999	farms	7,398	2,125	3,555	1,486	11	2	-	-	219	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	farms	5,899	1,336	2,645	1,780	9	2	-	-	127	
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms	8,052	1,250	2,976	3,546	72	4	-	-	204	
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms	8,357	835	2,038	1,641	3,634	45	-	-	164	
\$250,000 to \$499,999	farms	6,464	144	464	59	2,094	3,534	-	-	169	
\$500,000 to \$999,999	farms	5,249	7	58	92	114	4,662	148	-	168	
\$1,000,000 or more	farms	5,412	7	35	42	117	441	4,132	248	390	
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	farms	4,039	5	34	40	89	368	3,257	-	246	
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	farms	1,042	2	1	2	28	58	851	2	98	
\$5,000,000 or more	farms	331	-	-	-	-	15	24	246	46	
Total salesfarms	74,542	14,353	26,454	12,083	6,070	8,707	4,280	248	2,347		
Total sales\$1,000	21,280,184	356,664	927,605	699,425	1,624,353	5,514,132	8,220,221	2,509,856	1,427,928		
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	39,705	4,160	9,616	6,822	5,547	8,289	4,003	162	1,106	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	12,304,415	217,372	595,735	348,283	933,711	3,702,496	5,274,547	597,779	634,493	
Corn	farms	26,559	1,479	4,125	3,215	4,842	7,976	3,930	158	834	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	12,048,892	168,528	496,192	272,828	916,946	3,695,233	5,272,882	597,705	628,580	
Wheat	farms	33,315	2,980	7,437	5,332	5,079	7,724	3,676	150	937	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	7,645,912	126,690	370,386	198,477	569,051	2,288,644	3,301,439	407,917	383,308	
Soybeans	farms	21,025	896	2,673	1,620	4,084	7,332	3,589	146	685	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	7,390,148	88,347	277,966	117,136	543,762	2,278,227	3,299,310	407,849	377,552	
Rice	farms	5,454	435	735	825	777	1,395	1,062	38	187	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	594,632	7,014	15,766	15,235	30,390	141,579	305,537	32,854	46,256	
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	2,034	25	64	40	224	740	808	32	101	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	536,867	2,052	5,830	2,774	20,293	128,255	299,996	32,753	44,912	
Tobacco	farms	28,584	2,475	5,790	4,052	4,426	7,284	3,617	127	813	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	3,830,936	79,043	200,526	125,888	321,157	1,227,112	1,551,212	136,759	189,238	
Berries	farms	16,367	512	1,380	681	3,044	6,587	3,510	119	534	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	3,549,842	40,226	108,712	47,230	280,243	1,206,323	1,548,181	136,631	182,295	
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	19	3	2	4	-	1	3	5	1	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	84	(D)	(D)	35	-	(D)	3	(D)	-	
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	970	82	128	208	177	195	136	4	40	
Berries	farms	1,000	38,381	(D)	1,633	2,900	(D)	17,390	(D)	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	232	1	10	4	16	91	96	3	11	
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	1,000	31,968	(D)	212	1,302	10,720	16,693	868	1,286	
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	1,021	239	447	258	24	16	5	-	32	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	17,974	2,714	4,376	3,733	1,817	(D)	(D)	-	2,468	
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	1,000	9,727	608	930	1,547	1,685	(D)	5	11	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	690	14,056	1,947	3,611	1,59	16	14	(D)	2,192	
Berries	farms	1,000	54	5	11	14	11	4	2	24	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	7,924	504	762	1,182	1,644	(D)	(D)	-	2,055	
Berries	farms	1,000	455	111	163	140	11	6	5	7	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	3,918	766	764	1,113	123	129	609	-	1,827	
Berries	farms	1,000	14	-	2	3	1	4	-	413	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,300	-	(D)	241	-	(D)	(D)	-	291	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms	939	169	295	257	74	63	24	6		
\$1,000		213,335	6,859	10,624	(D)	11,349	23,665	32,910	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	329	42	63	53	54	51	23	6		
\$1,000		205,384	5,389	7,931	(D)	(D)	23,477	(D)	(D)		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms	276	116	78	66	5	2	-	-		
\$1,000		3,043	(D)	343	675	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	10	5	-	2	1	1	-	1		
\$1,000		1,498	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Cut Christmas trees	farms	247	104	70	60	4	2	-	7		
\$1,000		2,922	928	(D)	649	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	10	5	-	2	1	1	-	1		
\$1,000		1,498	371	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Short-rotation woody crops	farms	31	13	9	6	1	-	-	2		
\$1,000		121	(D)	(D)	26	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	15,872	3,476	5,521	2,993	1,034	1,335	1,085	60		
\$1,000		934,846	25,474	40,124	31,046	30,926	118,290	524,419	90,936		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2,021	62	97	87	195	571	839	48		
\$1,000		830,266	4,685	8,484	6,966	19,140	107,553	521,011	90,845		
Maple syrup (see text)	farms	189	40	98	43	1	-	1	6		
\$1,000		402	(D)	123	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	12		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
\$1,000		(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Cattle and calves	farms	20,383	2,526	6,128	4,150	2,767	3,226	1,067	75		
\$1,000		1,639,634	48,426	113,546	104,203	171,487	456,618	473,295	204,943		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	5,085	201	537	453	892	1,860	866	71		
\$1,000		1,420,177	20,183	53,370	54,740	133,581	422,047	468,346	204,814		
Milk from cows (see text)	farms	4,493	147	234	851	1,278	1,324	441	38		
\$1,000		1,645,911	14,746	23,589	48,627	188,871	413,144	509,991	308,202		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	3,978	116	166	504	1,229	1,318	439	38		
\$1,000		1,630,112	(D)	21,763	38,122	187,107	412,928	(D)	168		
Hogs and pigs	farms	3,420	189	680	423	317	867	734	124		
\$1,000		2,783,049	21,417	80,249	70,842	183,094	584,423	962,655	704,404		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2,149	42	125	106	225	765	712	86		
\$1,000		2,775,785	20,693	78,403	69,578	182,027	582,855	962,309	704,404		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)	farms	2,456	392	1,185	545	116	151	36	1		
\$1,000		25,603	1,490	6,553	4,348	2,598	6,758	3,560	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	81	-	24	15	11	22	9	-		
\$1,000		12,701	-	1,602	957	1,762	5,014	3,366	-		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	2,218	390	1,114	557	48	62	14	33		
\$1,000		15,204	2,029	6,068	5,082	597	1,159	84	184		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	34	1	3	23	2	5	-	-		
\$1,000		3,266	(D)	180	1,531	(D)	950	-	-		
Poultry and eggs	farms	3,746	521	1,712	860	193	191	146	37		
\$1,000		1,230,625	7,751	28,257	55,976	74,568	132,740	252,241	427,084		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	478	9	40	74	76	79	123	40		
\$1,000		1,226,751	7,123	26,674	54,938	74,382	132,513	252,200	427,084		
Aquaculture	farms	87	13	26	19	11	12	2	4		
\$1,000		12,678	(D)	990	(D)	1,980	5,240	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	37	2	5	6	10	10	2	2		
\$1,000		12,203	(D)	816	543	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	1,238	219	568	291	53	48	26	1		
\$1,000		48,271	2,212	5,338	3,386	(D)	5,612	24,526	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	115	14	29	24	16	11	13	1		
\$1,000		43,019	1,198	3,190	2,020	(D)	5,432	24,406	(D)		
Value of Government payments	farms	52,205	9,369	15,464	7,776	5,628	8,257	3,828	141		
\$1,000		467,867	41,563	58,402	27,850	42,156	130,421	135,020	8,935		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	1,939	117	369	261	273	558	279	14		
\$1,000		114,414	1,487	6,689	5,334	13,038	40,458	36,278	3,475		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	4,213	703	1,923	935	222	237	68	5		
\$1,000		33,573	3,328	7,400	7,796	4,464	4,821	3,492	21		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms	74,542	14,353	26,454	12,083	6,070	8,707	4,280	248		
\$1,000		15,520,275	350,116	856,006	653,463	1,153,552	3,831,896	5,544,349	2,047,015		
Average per farm	dollars	208,208	24,393	32,358	54,081	190,041	440,094	1,295,409	8,254,092		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	43,267	4,927	11,196	7,527	5,692	8,432	4,064	177		
\$1,000		1,967,178	37,172	103,554	69,756	158,793	592,483	796,513	106,224		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999		13,604	2,951	6,088	3,409	519	246	49	3		
\$5,000 to \$24,999		13,547	1,630	3,986	3,566	2,584	1,279	183	1		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5,913	281	875	452	1,836	2,015	288	14	152		
\$50,000 or more	10,203	65	247	100	753	4,892	3,544	159	443		
Chemicals purchased	45,191	5,465	12,174	7,728	5,764	8,484	4,089	181	1,306		
\$1,000	783,570	14,359	38,301	25,935	58,469	208,857	317,844	71,501	48,304		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	24,143	4,656	9,887	6,109	2,016	834	99	4	538		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	13,376	766	2,125	1,546	3,311	4,579	665	18	366		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4,050	31	125	68	378	2,166	1,097	23	162		
\$50,000 or more	3,622	12	37	5	59	905	2,228	136	240		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	42,915	5,003	10,882	7,303	5,708	8,469	4,093	195	1,262		
\$1,000	1,548,460	30,251	78,358	53,845	125,537	456,833	621,201	98,119	84,315		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	6,629	1,797	3,239	1,296	60	34	20	-	183		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7,457	1,464	2,997	2,275	396	143	17	2	163		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	14,393	1,533	3,990	3,504	3,335	1,535	162	16	318		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5,622	176	576	160	1,592	2,636	286	7	189		
\$50,000 or more	8,814	33	80	68	325	4,121	3,608	170	409		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	18,527	2,067	6,082	3,399	1,964	2,937	1,461	155	462		
\$1,000	1,301,768	17,989	54,280	51,736	93,409	298,323	431,827	269,630	84,573		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	9,714	1,566	4,428	2,153	706	586	112	1	162		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,119	367	1,222	862	655	739	176	8	90		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,123	106	317	280	377	720	239	11	73		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	1,264	24	92	67	128	532	351	11	59		
\$250,000 or more	1,307	4	23	37	98	360	583	124	78		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	9,241	1,018	2,950	1,945	1,118	1,342	563	65	240		
\$1,000	163,055	5,921	12,537	12,825	20,268	35,159	32,288	33,228	10,828		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	11,859	1,263	3,948	2,032	1,092	1,990	1,135	117	282		
\$1,000	1,138,713	12,068	41,743	38,911	73,140	263,165	399,539	236,402	73,745		
Feed purchased	32,486	4,653	11,350	6,241	3,282	4,205	1,828	175	752		
\$1,000	2,961,840	42,570	125,151	130,263	220,161	558,747	814,789	778,460	291,699		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	15,002	3,179	7,440	3,109	561	418	77	-	218		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	8,702	1,151	3,025	2,252	1,123	848	128	2	173		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	4,961	292	728	695	1,263	1,574	277	3	129		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	1,753	20	92	74	162	913	401	2	89		
\$250,000 or more	2,068	11	65	111	173	452	945	168	143		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	70,481	13,073	24,459	11,661	6,037	8,680	4,271	247	2,053		
\$1,000	798,828	27,064	56,155	46,389	67,486	201,149	284,725	67,974	47,886		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	44,307	11,667	21,271	8,581	1,160	419	85	6	1,118		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	18,158	1,335	3,070	2,962	4,520	5,254	559	11	447		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4,611	65	99	83	300	2,447	1,398	19	200		
\$50,000 or more	3,405	6	19	35	57	560	2,229	211	288		
Utilities	54,750	8,820	16,094	9,316	5,784	8,699	4,280	248	1,509		
\$1,000	274,491	13,132	25,777	21,391	27,107	62,750	73,064	32,712	18,558		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	16,631	4,536	7,954	2,990	436	282	37	-	396		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	25,236	3,941	7,384	5,387	3,339	3,936	760	3	486		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	11,484	334	739	917	1,974	4,247	2,764	37	472		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	878	8	12	17	22	182	510	40	87		
\$50,000 or more	521	1	5	5	13	52	209	168	68		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	63,055	11,013	20,577	10,488	5,947	8,706	4,280	248	1,796		
\$1,000	964,212	35,798	72,576	60,893	94,249	266,942	310,479	68,747	54,529		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	34,291	9,013	16,358	6,654	901	447	80	1	837		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	18,335	1,833	3,890	3,525	3,980	3,956	710	8	433		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5,776	150	280	228	896	2,858	1,130	19	215		
\$50,000 or more	4,653	17	49	81	170	1,445	2,360	220	311		
Hired farm labor	22,595	2,398	4,450	3,067	2,647	5,234	3,598	243	958		
\$1,000	692,816	12,725	24,308	27,129	30,856	117,306	265,871	127,363	87,257		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	11,270	1,911	3,502	2,133	1,355	1,727	325	2	315		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6,110	382	740	695	992	2,080	989	13	219		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	3,837	95	179	188	273	1,270	1,516	51	265		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	918	9	26	42	22	119	569	45	86		
\$250,000 or more	460	1	3	9	5	38	199	132	73		
Contract labor	4,418	578	1,182	638	406	731	680	54	149		
\$1,000	53,564	1,871	4,420	3,094	2,885	9,193	19,022	7,545	5,534		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	1,033	234	442	205	55	48	25	-	24		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,642	249	510	289	166	247	129	4	48		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,300	81	209	118	170	342	331	7	42		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	254	14	15	16	12	73	105	9	10		
\$50,000 or more	189	-	6	10	3	21	90	34	25		
Customwork and custom hauling farms	23,685	2,988	6,064	3,864	3,118	4,456	2,374	163	658		
Farms with expenses of \$1,000	274,752	9,469	20,601	14,510	24,597	63,050	82,107	42,857	17,562		
\$1 to \$999	5,675	1,298	2,402	1,122	326	313	100	3	111		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	8,469	1,158	2,464	1,884	1,179	1,234	360	3	187		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	7,396	493	1,107	804	1,461	2,277	1,000	25	229		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,279	34	79	44	129	459	459	9	66		
\$50,000 or more	866	5	12	10	23	173	455	123	65		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms	27,660	1,786	5,935	3,907	4,008	7,294	3,724	157	849		
Farms with expenses of \$1,000	1,831,867	14,301	68,859	40,418	106,589	521,946	831,563	135,153	113,037		
\$1 to \$4,999	6,803	1,111	2,828	1,829	557	318	30	1	129		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,940	246	945	722	587	333	37	1	69		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5,279	295	1,371	947	1,282	1,120	134	3	127		
\$25,000 or more	12,638	134	791	409	1,582	5,523	3,523	152	524		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms	7,490	624	1,488	797	917	1,795	1,467	108	294		
Farms with expenses of \$1,000	127,745	1,940	3,813	3,559	5,409	24,138	49,859	28,520	10,508		
\$1 to \$999	2,194	360	763	370	253	278	100	1	69		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,208	183	508	256	356	563	261	3	78		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,034	69	200	152	265	687	565	12	84		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	552	7	14	7	33	179	286	6	20		
\$50,000 or more	502	5	3	12	10	88	255	86	43		
Interest expense farms	37,420	4,600	10,985	5,471	4,182	7,002	3,844	230	1,106		
Farms with expenses of \$1,000	655,486	30,845	74,950	38,821	47,759	156,321	217,922	59,443	29,425		
\$1 to \$4,999	14,915	2,658	5,937	2,910	1,487	1,270	262	4	387		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	16,075	1,754	4,666	2,347	2,205	3,601	1,057	21	424		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	5,542	184	376	210	485	2,028	1,950	66	243		
\$100,000 or more	888	4	6	4	5	103	575	139	52		
Secured by real estate farms	28,875	3,695	8,781	4,002	3,008	5,315	3,102	176	796		
Farms with expenses of \$1,000	438,508	24,604	60,196	29,187	32,327	100,603	133,486	38,904	19,200		
\$1 to \$999	2,600	560	1,117	432	189	185	43	2	72		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	8,715	1,508	3,445	1,532	829	915	261	9	216		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	13,442	1,505	3,952	1,871	1,692	2,956	1,134	15	317		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,617	100	224	145	263	917	832	19	117		
\$50,000 or more	1,501	22	43	22	35	342	832	131	74		
Not secured by real estate farms	23,479	2,372	5,776	3,336	2,923	5,206	3,006	189	671		
Farms with expenses of \$1,000	216,978	6,241	14,754	9,635	15,432	55,718	84,436	20,538	10,225		
\$1 to \$999	5,847	1,051	2,375	1,179	473	478	144	2	145		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	8,622	1,006	2,598	1,642	1,409	1,417	362	8	180		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6,886	280	750	488	970	2,812	1,336	25	225		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,372	34	52	20	64	407	700	25	70		
\$50,000 or more	752	1	1	7	7	92	464	129	51		
Property taxes paid farms	70,138	14,079	24,870	11,046	5,613	8,175	4,050	228	2,077		
Farms with expenses of \$1,000	340,686	39,876	63,403	31,725	28,654	69,579	78,445	13,349	15,655		
\$1 to \$4,999	53,579	12,292	22,418	9,681	3,491	3,416	862	33	1,386		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	9,770	1,412	1,957	1,115	1,568	2,451	892	21	354		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5,064	319	431	226	515	1,935	1,373	46	219		
\$25,000 or more	1,725	56	64	24	39	373	923	128	118		
All other production expenses (see text) farms	45,648	6,181	12,254	7,372	5,332	8,704	4,280	248	1,277		
Farms with expenses of \$1,000	943,011	20,754	41,499	33,999	61,591	224,281	349,117	139,418	72,352		
\$1 to \$4,999	25,000	5,196	10,116	5,509	1,827	1,508	300	5	539		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	13,243	879	1,957	1,711	3,013	4,271	1,054	7	351		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,524	68	139	107	387	1,838	840	9	136		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	2,224	35	31	30	76	817	1,101	29	105		
\$100,000 or more	1,657	3	11	15	29	270	985	198	146		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms	1,943	79	292	191	283	637	386	27	48		
\$1,000	36,108	319	2,127	1,383	3,580	11,801	13,506	2,154	1,238		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms	44,590	6,379	11,825	6,575	5,284	8,705	4,280	248	1,294		
\$1,000	1,541,585	44,696	103,053	72,891	128,271	449,968	546,637	112,131	83,939		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms	74,542	14,353	26,454	12,083	6,070	8,707	4,280	248	2,347		
\$1,000	7,032,647	164,996	254,854	142,200	580,362	1,994,326	2,995,380	490,980	409,551		
Average per farm dollars	94,345	11,496	9,634	11,769	95,612	229,049	699,855	1,979,756	174,500		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	49,501	8,596	13,928	7,610	5,466	8,015	4,007	206	1,673		
Average net gain dollars	157,181	27,138	30,002	34,349	115,826	266,352	776,828	2,584,445	271,958		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,255	693	1,197	268	9	9	-	-	79		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,000	1,874	2,977	888	25	16	6	-	214		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,093	1,195	1,879	790	43	57	5	-	124		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	7,447	1,982	2,998	1,892	231	99	7	-	238		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	6,803	1,431	2,353	2,069	575	189	20	-	166		
\$50,000 or more	22,903	1,421	2,524	1,703	4,583	7,645	3,969	206	852		
Farms with net losses number	25,041	5,757	12,526	4,473	604	692	273	42	674		
Average net loss dollars	29,869	11,861	13,014	26,648	87,325	203,017	429,922	986,098	67,411		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,328	678	1,280	280	6	3	3	-	78		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7,329	2,021	4,068	977	41	22	6	-	194		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5,201	1,289	2,874	859	35	25	9	-	110		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5,552	1,173	2,892	1,196	102	64	10	-	115		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,138	371	919	596	98	72	21	1	60		
\$50,000 or more	2,493	225	493	565	322	506	224	41	117		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	74,542	14,353	26,454	12,083	6,070	8,707	4,280	248	2,347		
\$1,000	6,501,640	156,862	214,285	97,313	496,282	1,793,996	2,891,913	479,650	371,339		
Average per farm dollars	87,221	10,929	8,100	8,054	81,760	206,041	675,681	1,934,071	158,219		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	49,221	8,582	13,864	7,510	5,421	7,976	3,999	206	1,663		
Average net gain dollars	148,031	26,401	27,415	29,724	101,898	243,901	753,091	2,531,060	255,902		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,252	700	1,187	271	9	7	-	-	78		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,024	1,872	2,995	893	28	17	5	-	214		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,128	1,199	1,878	817	46	59	3	-	126		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	7,494	1,987	3,033	1,888	229	105	9	-	243		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	6,863	1,423	2,362	2,099	594	203	25	-	157		
\$50,000 or more	22,460	1,401	2,409	1,542	4,515	7,585	3,957	206	845		
Operators reporting net losses farms	25,321	5,771	12,590	4,573	649	731	281	42	684		
Average net loss dollars	30,985	12,080	13,169	27,534	86,452	207,062	425,978	994,016	79,277		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,327	677	1,274	288	2	3	3	-	80		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7,350	2,024	4,075	978	49	23	5	-	196		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5,247	1,285	2,884	881	50	30	8	-	109		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5,600	1,178	2,911	1,223	97	61	13	-	117		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,172	372	933	609	107	69	25	1	56		
\$50,000 or more	2,625	235	513	594	344	545	227	41	126		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	1,690	51	125	104	242	586	496	29	57		
\$1,000	227,190	925	3,111	1,741	9,685	52,723	113,413	33,420	12,172		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	44,949	7,912	12,987	7,378	4,846	7,156	3,190	138	1,342		
\$1,000	804,870	116,884	124,853	68,388	67,405	181,669	184,488	19,203	41,980		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	6,094	371	926	790	834	1,812	1,114	40	207		
\$1,000	91,962	2,349	5,616	6,612	7,289	27,551	34,236	4,275	4,034		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	16,958	5,005	6,346	2,614	844	1,041	490	32	586		
\$1,000	351,658	104,158	93,669	42,593	28,827	42,751	20,746	2,108	16,805		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	731	205	291	131	43	37	8	-	16		
\$1,000	3,466	792	1,140	518	282	283	183	-	269		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	395	89	142	96	24	30	4	1	9		
\$1,000	8,966	353	1,319	1,178	562	3,642	(D)	(D)	1,540		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	29,216	3,560	6,635	4,745	4,261	6,343	2,802	116	754		
\$1,000	114,737	2,916	5,050	3,944	10,934	33,873	46,512	5,309	6,198		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	6,529	344	1,005	734	949	2,112	1,142	41	202		
\$1,000	177,270	2,845	9,943	6,201	13,209	58,991	71,988	6,556	7,537		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	790	120	198	149	119	126	44	3	31		
\$1,000	4,289	343	489	290	762	1,321	(D)	(D)	228		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	3,153	438	871	614	321	529	275	17	88		
\$1,000	52,459	3,129	7,627	7,051	5,539	13,257	9,579	907	5,369		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	67,285	12,909	22,648	10,759	5,906	8,570	4,133	192	2,168		
acres	21,597,136	1,096,131	1,880,771	1,223,921	1,877,043	5,980,984	7,571,071	878,551	1,088,664		
Harvested cropland farms	53,891	7,931	16,200	9,622	5,864	8,522	4,098	183	1,471		
acres	19,807,839	597,237	1,288,764	1,016,664	1,779,088	5,836,436	7,425,262	868,793	995,595		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LAND USE - Con.											
Total cropland - Con.											
Harvested cropland - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 49 acres	16,598	4,233	8,568	3,137	137	83	24	9	407		
50 to 99 acres	7,295	1,634	3,136	2,173	166	39	7	1	139		
100 to 199 acres	8,881	1,357	2,803	3,009	1,224	273	28	1	186		
200 to 499 acres	10,231	647	1,555	1,218	3,728	2,643	175	6	259		
500 to 999 acres	5,597	53	130	69	549	4,040	581	16	159		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3,451	6	8	16	60	1,331	1,817	35	178		
2,000 acres or more	1,838	1	-	-	-	113	1,466	115	143		
Cropland - Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	4,345	743	1,585	996	422	364	130	7	98		
acres	167,026	27,003	38,651	33,500	22,464	21,649	17,468	1,532	4,759		
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	2,170	475	727	433	145	182	139	7	62		
farms	69,041	11,950	16,892	9,461	4,259	8,320	13,343	2,138	2,678		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	22,944	6,337	8,786	2,524	1,064	1,905	1,274	65	989		
acres	1,487,405	448,011	518,055	149,827	64,902	107,455	110,818	5,648	82,689		
In cultivated summer fallow	1,964	424	689	426	166	120	77	5	57		
farms	65,825	11,930	18,409	14,469	6,330	7,124	4,180	440	2,943		
Total woodland	farms	28,193	6,726	11,434	4,737	1,862	1,922	729	41	742	
acres	1,641,521	403,511	541,860	259,114	126,369	138,804	91,504	5,889	74,470		
Woodland pastured	farms	10,172	2,197	4,010	2,168	768	611	189	10	219	
acres	439,332	89,437	124,691	97,684	49,807	38,059	25,085	980	13,589		
Woodland not pastured	farms	22,244	5,459	8,992	3,495	1,442	1,583	624	37	612	
acres	1,202,189	314,074	417,169	161,430	76,562	100,745	66,419	4,909	60,881		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	25,292	4,873	10,059	4,973	2,099	2,082	636	29	541	
acres	1,271,242	226,279	342,761	243,945	151,971	177,463	87,967	4,700	36,156		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	farms	52,387	10,472	19,097	8,538	4,402	5,720	2,607	169	1,382	
acres	1,525,939	267,677	387,795	191,777	141,260	242,294	187,704	23,381	84,051		
Irrigated land	farms	2,853	299	609	522	300	542	393	49	139	
acres	524,016	12,512	19,647	13,934	36,118	131,022	199,610	70,957	40,216		
Harvested cropland	farms	2,797	290	589	506	293	539	392	49	139	
acres	519,952	(D)	18,986	(D)	35,538	130,433	199,431	70,957	(D)		
Pastureland and other land	farms	112	10	44	23	16	13	3	-	3	
acres	4,064	(D)	661	(D)	580	589	179	-	(D)		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE											
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	22,533	6,143	8,339	2,237	1,147	2,167	1,476	57	967	
acres	1,292,331	404,906	460,912	124,100	57,928	92,199	74,632	3,237	74,417		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	29,441	2,197	5,830	4,409	4,629	7,561	3,761	162	892	
acres	16,278,393	274,219	773,555	558,097	1,386,460	5,132,627	6,598,678	704,120	850,637		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE											
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	farms	519	54	114	156	111	54	8	-	22	
\$1,000	67,325	2,335	3,399	7,085	16,538	18,302	9,521	-	-	10,146	
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS											
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	74,542	14,353	26,454	12,083	6,070	8,707	4,280	248	2,347	
\$1,000	109,879,162	6,155,607	11,329,428	6,599,373	9,125,653	29,501,756	37,625,381	4,237,312	5,304,651		
Average per farm	dollars	1,474,057	428,873	428,269	546,170	1,503,403	3,388,280	8,790,977	17,085,937	2,260,184	
Average per acre	dollars	4,220	3,088	3,593	3,439	3,973	4,511	4,740	4,644	4,133	
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$49,999		3,380	748	1,579	706	58	46	31	8	204	
\$50,000 to \$99,999		3,983	1,063	2,034	584	68	50	25	5	154	
\$100,000 to \$199,999		10,526	2,851	5,503	1,659	134	90	28	7	254	
\$200,000 to \$499,999		22,607	5,932	10,625	4,479	587	304	100	18	562	
\$500,000 to \$999,999		12,686	2,626	4,403	3,046	1,476	633	116	19	367	
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		8,290	870	1,802	1,291	2,218	1,654	199	20	236	
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		7,681	246	458	292	1,419	4,125	858	15	268	
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		3,473	12	45	17	99	1,626	1,472	39	163	
\$10,000,000 or more		1,916	5	5	9	11	179	1,451	117	139	
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	74,537	14,352	26,453	12,080	6,070	8,707	4,280	248	2,347	
\$1,000	14,737,084	760,792	1,669,001	1,084,294	1,462,468	4,149,680	4,400,435	528,482	681,933		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	4,959	1,558	2,423	710	13	16	3	-	236		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5,317	1,657	2,863	626	9	4	4	2	152		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	8,799	2,563	4,490	1,341	44	31	9	-	321		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	15,500	4,132	7,346	3,145	321	98	46	2	410		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	11,465	2,341	4,731	2,804	892	331	67	17	282		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	9,630	1,352	2,771	2,164	1,881	1,058	143	15	246		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	10,246	642	1,489	989	2,254	3,825	721	23	303		
\$500,000 or more	8,621	107	340	301	656	3,344	3,287	189	397		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text)farms number	57,769	9,445	18,194	9,892	5,857	8,497	4,200	239	1,445		
	130,403	14,208	27,790	17,412	13,832	27,792	22,245	2,389	4,735		
Tractors, allfarms number	61,683	10,900	20,405	10,160	5,764	8,467	4,162	228	1,597		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)farms number	217,404	29,899	52,554	33,523	26,291	42,659	24,157	1,617	6,704		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)farms number	30,427	6,303	10,539	5,221	2,540	3,449	1,473	80	822		
100 horsepower (PTO) or morefarms number	51,318	10,597	16,588	9,011	4,510	6,281	2,648	189	1,494		
	45,097	7,919	14,495	7,718	4,661	6,281	2,782	157	1,084		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelledfarms number	80,891	13,842	22,971	14,671	9,610	11,994	5,367	338	2,098		
	36,003	3,528	7,867	5,805	5,356	8,183	4,042	201	1,021		
Hay balersfarms number	85,195	5,460	12,995	9,841	12,171	24,384	16,142	1,090	3,112		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelledfarms number	26,182	2,167	4,516	3,775	3,945	7,121	3,743	137	778		
	30,048	2,404	4,941	4,237	4,453	8,065	4,736	254	958		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelledfarms number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Forage harvesters, self-propelledfarms number	3,455	358	723	649	501	752	288	34	150		
	3,761	382	783	720	544	825	303	36	168		
Hay balersfarms number	25,658	4,364	8,089	5,242	3,064	3,339	959	44	557		
	33,837	5,588	10,450	7,066	4,234	4,479	1,227	55	738		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners usedfarms acres treated	41,374	4,417	10,242	7,125	5,683	8,442	4,076	178	1,211		
	14,897,415	345,757	854,054	672,666	1,350,542	4,531,994	5,682,492	669,207	790,703		
Manure usedfarms acres treated	16,582	1,651	3,923	3,085	2,518	3,474	1,414	82	435		
	1,580,164	48,068	107,771	115,347	200,993	486,591	446,777	87,810	86,807		
Acres treated to control -											
Insectsfarms acres	19,634	1,408	3,744	2,553	2,902	5,313	2,913	133	668		
	6,294,083	100,737	301,186	199,109	496,554	1,943,912	2,621,968	282,429	348,188		
Weeds, grass, or brushfarms acres	41,571	4,502	10,411	7,043	5,699	8,451	4,074	175	1,216		
	17,838,092	389,528	969,365	721,983	1,555,807	5,446,178	7,032,727	808,987	913,517		
Nematodesfarms acres	3,526	259	702	444	464	937	551	20	149		
Diseases in crops and orchardsfarms acres	795,308	16,402	51,252	25,393	64,611	261,938	285,515	33,790	56,407		
	4,652	303	836	554	461	1,155	1,066	47	230		
Cropland used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliatefarms acres on which used	1,795,593	10,772	54,750	40,075	78,800	428,828	938,851	106,795	136,722		
	675	70	151	63	48	136	161	9	37		
	160,997	2,871	4,382	2,342	4,480	39,742	84,103	12,896	10,181		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tilefarms acres	21,521	2,380	4,918	2,960	3,090	5,180	2,250	90	653		
	6,461,173	154,535	369,636	228,703	612,874	2,231,183	2,352,385	215,579	296,278		
Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms acres	12,487	1,767	3,035	1,800	1,484	2,562	1,400	36	403		
	4,548,977	146,966	241,140	170,631	320,300	1,249,866	1,975,957	155,244	288,873		
Land under conservation easementfarms acres	2,719	516	902	308	226	397	233	12	125		
	244,482	32,417	61,730	19,568	24,201	34,464	52,950	2,901	16,251		
Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms acres	4,701	538	1,084	670	542	1,130	537	27	173		
	818,754	32,622	65,212	34,535	77,329	270,132	278,141	29,248	31,535		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were usedfarms acres	14,110	1,191	2,575	1,946	2,163	3,793	1,964	77	401		
	6,109,886	96,223	241,224	188,897	484,794	1,987,038	2,649,731	209,735	252,244		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were usedfarms acres	32,653	3,824	8,635	6,217	4,296	5,808	2,766	126	981		
	11,517,373	276,015	689,838	539,376	1,033,300	3,337,986	4,366,590	606,310	667,958		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)farms acres	5,661	850	1,398	1,021	734	949	462	30	217		
	408,190	22,222	29,659	31,791	38,646	100,719	125,891	29,864	29,398		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systemsfarms	1,702	250	515	230	158	340	163	7	39		
Solar panelsfarms	397	83	155	90	24	28	7	-	10		
Wind turbinesfarms	592	76	103	64	61	181	84	4	19		
Methane digestersfarms	7	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	-		
Georexchange systemsfarms	724	115	249	75	64	131	75	2	13		
Small hydro systemsfarms	8	4	2	-	1	1	-	-	-		
Biodieselfarms	5	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
Other farms	22	1	14	5	1	1	-	-	-		
Wind rights leased to others farms	875	117	187	100	87	233	129	1	21		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	44,400	12,159	19,485	7,580	1,928	1,265	506	81	1,396		
Part owners farms	24,620	1,892	5,116	3,252	3,495	6,653	3,443	142	627		
Tenants farms	5,522	302	1,853	1,251	647	789	331	25	324		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	69,369	14,121	24,687	10,912	5,485	7,954	3,957	223	2,030		
acres	17,078,128	2,621,940	3,212,281	1,779,466	1,582,395	3,306,784	3,421,141	396,000	758,121		
Owned land in farms farms	69,020	14,051	24,601	10,832	5,423	7,918	3,949	223	2,023		
acres	14,457,275	1,793,403	2,457,337	1,445,785	1,394,218	3,036,359	3,305,700	384,679	639,794		
Land rented or leased from others farms	30,314	2,235	7,029	4,539	4,151	7,449	3,780	167	964		
acres	11,648,028	212,827	705,332	479,589	906,455	3,515,149	4,644,722	533,181	650,773		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	30,142	2,194	6,969	4,503	4,142	7,442	3,774	167	951		
acres	11,578,563	200,195	695,850	472,972	902,425	3,503,186	4,632,546	527,842	643,547		
Land rented or leased to others farms	17,211	5,066	6,556	2,628	826	1,033	479	31	592		
acres	2,690,318	841,169	764,426	340,298	192,207	282,388	127,617	16,660	125,553		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	111,311	20,061	39,490	17,250	8,637	13,228	7,629	609	4,407		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator ..	44,502	9,393	15,164	7,773	3,970	5,098	1,996	80	1,028		
2 operators ..	25,273	4,375	10,049	3,706	1,756	2,862	1,599	70	856		
3 operators ..	3,605	477	893	477	281	630	486	49	312		
4 operators ..	803	82	259	85	41	82	123	31	100		
5 or more operators ..	359	26	89	42	22	35	76	18	51		
Total women operators number	28,540	5,880	11,843	4,404	1,781	2,481	1,300	95	756		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator ..	25,795	5,362	10,814	3,945	1,632	2,329	1,119	58	536		
2 operators ..	1,036	202	407	155	55	70	66	12	69		
3 operators ..	138	31	50	20	13	4	7	-	13		
4 operators ..	28	2	10	6	-	-	2	2	6		
5 or more operators ..	18	2	4	7	-	-	2	1	2		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	68,172	12,375	23,953	10,763	5,927	8,568	4,226	242	2,118		
Female	6,370	1,978	2,501	1,320	143	139	54	6	229		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	39,423	7,598	-	12,083	6,070	8,063	4,116	235	1,258		
Other	35,119	6,755	26,454	-	-	644	164	13	1,089		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	58,768	11,096	19,868	9,805	5,341	7,594	3,587	154	1,323		
Not on farm operated	15,774	3,257	6,586	2,278	729	1,113	693	94	1,024		
Days worked off farm:											
None	30,907	9,957	1,060	5,789	3,936	5,723	3,214	186	1,042		
Any	43,635	4,396	25,394	6,294	2,134	2,984	1,066	62	1,305		
1 to 49 days	5,901	1,530	1,274	1,172	542	780	351	20	232		
50 to 99 days	3,069	755	689	784	327	332	105	4	73		
100 to 199 days	5,976	728	2,578	1,410	489	516	116	4	135		
200 days or more	28,689	1,383	20,853	2,928	776	1,356	494	34	865		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	1,882	159	1,033	418	89	58	37	2	86		
3 or 4 years	2,721	230	1,460	614	137	130	34	3	113		
5 to 9 years	7,707	915	4,081	1,318	414	534	172	16	257		
10 years or more	62,232	13,049	19,880	9,733	5,430	7,985	4,037	227	1,891		
Average years on present farm	25.7	32.6	19.5	25.0	30.0	29.7	30.1	28.3	24.0		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	1,315	116	799	251	52	24	11	-	62		
3 or 4 years	2,193	158	1,243	485	109	89	15	1	93		
5 to 9 years	6,629	741	3,677	1,125	346	398	123	10	209		
10 years or more	64,405	13,338	20,735	10,222	5,563	8,196	4,131	237	1,983		
Average years operating any farm	27.6	34.9	21.0	27.3	31.6	31.2	31.6	30.0	26.3		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	419	9	171	128	53	31	14	-	13		
25 to 34 years	4,485	83	2,082	994	451	575	192	11	97		
35 to 44 years	8,647	175	4,315	1,456	641	1,131	595	26	308		
45 to 49 years	7,537	206	3,458	1,235	636	1,133	621	30	218		
50 to 54 years	11,468	413	5,295	1,952	964	1,590	840	49	365		
55 to 59 years	11,474	870	4,754	1,889	1,053	1,609	863	48	388		
60 to 64 years	10,257	2,132	3,429	1,601	949	1,214	580	34	318		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000					Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more			Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms				Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more				
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	High sales - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999							
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.													
Age group: - Con.													
65 to 69 years	7,359	3,370	1,247	998	545	697	266	16	220				
70 years and over	12,896	7,095	1,703	1,830	778	727	309	34	420				
Average age	56.6	69.4	52.1	55.0	55.1	53.7	53.6	55.6	56.9				
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	339	71	91	92	27	29	14	-	15				
Race:													
American Indian or Alaska Native	141	26	62	28	9	4	2	-	10				
Asian	266	22	58	113	1	2	1	-	69				
Black or African American	30	3	10	2	5	3	2	-	1				
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	5	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-				
White	73,984	14,276	26,281	11,910	6,051	8,691	4,270	247	2,258				
More than one race reported	116	26	41	27	4	7	5	-	6				
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:													
1 person	10,742	3,272	2,908	2,159	843	818	329	24	389				
2 people	36,225	9,725	11,308	5,301	2,847	3,973	1,858	114	1,099				
3 people	9,686	800	3,904	1,700	901	1,358	663	38	322				
4 people	9,211	330	4,590	1,335	776	1,206	660	28	286				
5 or more people	8,678	226	3,744	1,588	703	1,352	770	44	251				
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:													
Less than 25 percent	39,068	9,927	20,648	5,371	675	807	303	40	1,297				
25 to 49 percent	7,671	1,665	2,870	1,589	579	506	201	13	248				
50 to 74 percent	10,374	1,678	2,163	2,243	1,449	1,722	728	42	349				
75 to 99 percent	9,629	894	634	1,527	1,766	3,037	1,477	77	217				
100 percent	7,800	189	139	1,353	1,601	2,635	1,571	76	236				
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	2,086 1,517,087	230 31,261	354 62,343	319 48,004	180 71,894	346 269,988	398 769,510	43 90,804	216 173,283			
Farms with-													
Internet access	54,513	8,393	20,690	7,905	4,402	7,388	3,967	240	1,528				
Dial-up service	5,451	1,192	1,732	1,010	475	615	266	21	140				
DSL service	23,960	3,442	9,418	3,378	1,898	3,356	1,696	93	679				
Cable modem service	5,869	1,137	2,426	779	352	628	287	22	238				
Fiber-optic service	5,210	822	1,690	767	476	741	525	30	159				
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	9,294	1,168	3,684	1,355	701	1,218	842	37	289				
Satellite service	8,970	1,270	2,928	1,154	850	1,563	915	60	230				
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	1,126	209	370	186	66	131	115	2	47				
Other Internet service	1,166	139	466	134	86	186	124	14	17				
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:													
1 household	59,907	11,935	22,634	10,058	4,965	6,578	2,551	82	1,104				
2 households	11,028	2,017	2,910	1,592	842	1,669	1,150	73	775				
3 households	2,094	253	457	247	158	310	368	53	248				
4 households	838	85	252	115	72	70	122	19	103				
5 or more households	675	63	201	71	33	80	89	21	117				
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)													
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms acres	72,195 24,752,497	14,353 1,993,598	26,454 3,153,187	12,083 1,918,757	6,070 2,296,643	8,707 6,539,545	4,280 7,938,246	248 232	- 21			
Limited Liability Corporation	farms acres	2,439 935,175	400 57,468	762 90,466	352 38,762	154 53,777	303 194,554	228 375,325	215 30,030	215 30,030	94,793		
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)													
Family or individual	farms acres	65,530 19,547,925	13,382 1,817,033	24,862 2,898,505	11,403 1,819,480	5,584 2,097,431	7,425 5,510,807	2,798 5,076,619	76 328,050	- -			
Partnership	farms acres	4,668 3,676,068	477 94,935	818 141,720	336 54,620	271 117,932	607 498,491	700 1,524,607	81 435,762	1,378 808,001			
Registered under state law	farms acres	3,402 2,929,504	303 61,166	578 97,945	229 36,285	191 83,908	474 373,411	588 1,225,170	76 408,277	963 643,342			
Corporation	farms acres	3,215 2,478,574	205 32,706	460 65,794	273 (D)	180 67,261	622 482,167	759 1,291,541	89 (D)	627 365,903			
Family held	farms acres	2,948 2,387,735	191 31,332	394 60,576	257 33,135	175 66,631	601 474,020	732 1,265,249	80 123,483	518 333,309			
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	39 35	6 -	12 2	4 -	1 -	2 14	2 14	2 6	10 918			
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	2,909 232	185 14	382 66	253 14	174 5	599 14	730 22	78 6	508 91			
Other than family held	farms acres	267 90,839	14 1,374	66 5,218	16 (D)	5 630	21 8,147	27 26,292	9 5	109 32,594			
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	35 -	- -	- 2	2 -	7 -	5 -	5 -	3 6	18 9			
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	232 333,271	14 48,924	66 47,168	14 (D)	5 14,019	23 48,080	23 45,479	2 (D)	2 109,437			
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	1,129 333,271	289 48,924	314 47,168	71 (D)	35 14,019	53 48,080	23 45,479	2 (D)	2 109,437			

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	22,595 81,666	2,398 6,090	4,450 10,652	3,067 8,550	2,647 7,091	5,234 16,138	3,598 21,073	243 5,633	958 6,439		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	9,106 24,566	518 773	982 1,560	889 1,531	1,000 1,720	2,441 4,920	2,482 8,026	229 3,264	565 2,772		
Less than 150 days farms workers	18,067 57,100	2,043 5,317	3,820 9,092	2,511 7,019	2,019 5,371	4,018 11,218	4,018 13,047	2,760 2,369	164 3,667		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	453	25	32	14	29	99	198	25	31		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	23	3	8	1	1	5	4	-	1		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	26,289 58,356	4,656 9,566	10,286 24,233	4,459 10,246	2,043 4,314	2,920 5,943	1,258 2,463	36 66	631 1,525		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	3,488	565	1,828	761	84	62	34	7	147		
10 to 49 acres	15,292	3,812	8,189	2,477	133	118	118	23	422		
50 to 69 acres	4,341	1,250	2,241	687	26	10	10	9	108		
70 to 99 acres	7,394	2,035	3,647	1,405	62	30	14	10	191		
100 to 139 acres	6,164	1,674	2,692	1,395	161	33	19	7	183		
140 to 179 acres	6,230	1,551	2,440	1,543	374	83	18	8	213		
180 to 219 acres	3,975	899	1,470	954	439	100	12	1	100		
220 to 259 acres	3,389	663	1,094	755	618	168	21	1	69		
260 to 499 acres	10,710	1,440	2,233	1,602	3,014	1,991	121	7	302		
500 to 999 acres	7,293	377	529	433	980	4,233	495	19	227		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	4,081	76	77	65	162	1,672	1,785	35	209		
2,000 acres or more	2,185	11	14	6	17	207	1,633	121	176		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	31,597	3,475	8,279	5,395	4,089	6,383	3,045	68	863		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1,001	156	311	329	27	36	38	6	98		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	709	186	347	138	10	4	1	-	23		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	901	233	302	205	47	42	19	6	47		
Other crop farming (1119)	19,597	7,030	9,166	2,048	142	163	193	6	849		
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	19,597	7,030	9,166	2,048	142	163	193	6	849		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	8,083	1,657	4,040	1,683	273	251	74	3	102		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1,048	111	279	211	111	218	84	19	15		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	3,746	142	217	741	1,092	1,048	324	35	147		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1,442	62	218	131	159	406	348	67	51		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,085	150	459	164	70	70	95	34	43		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,088	204	639	225	6	6	2	-	6		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	4,245	947	2,197	813	44	80	57	4	103		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	23,702 2,412,684	3,097 106,849	7,700 241,942	4,894 243,958	2,953 331,856	3,384 683,363	1,097 510,799	77 179,500	500 114,417		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	4,350	862	2,440	794	82	93	19	-	60		
10 to 49	9,090	1,643	3,855	2,329	578	430	127	4	124		
50 to 99	3,948	372	911	1,200	870	444	83	2	66		
100 to 199	3,395	180	385	473	1,088	1,052	109	6	102		
200 to 499	2,190	33	102	86	306	1,188	392	3	80		
500 or more	729	7	7	12	29	177	367	62	68		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	17,655 821,138	2,431 48,070	5,675 96,270	3,886 98,254	2,209 113,488	2,250 180,628	741 161,328	53 78,537	410 44,563		
Beef cows farms number	13,547 357,826	2,288 42,198	5,383 87,688	3,099 73,569	1,077 45,507	1,083 60,540	350 35,609	15 3,374	252 9,341		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	4,744	929	2,421	949	167	168	36	2	72		
10 to 49	7,017	1,211	2,665	1,773	582	522	134	4	126		
50 to 99	1,188	114	235	318	210	208	68	2	33		
100 to 199	451	30	58	53	104	131	58	3	14		
200 to 499	128	4	6	14	52	41	1	6	6		
500 or more	19	-	-	-	2	13	3	1	1		
Milk cows farms number	4,746 463,312	194 5,872	365 8,582	926 24,685	1,274 67,981	1,323 120,088	440 125,719	38 75,163	186 35,222		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	364	54	149	135	9	8	1	-	8		
10 to 49	1,678	89	150	715	565	116	10	-	33		
50 to 99	1,626	50	63	70	639	709	44	1	50		
100 to 199	712	1	3	6	61	465	125	1	50		
200 to 499	258	-	-	-	25	201	1	1	31		
500 or more	108	-	-	-	-	59	35	14	14		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	21,102 1,591,546	2,622 58,779	6,525 145,672	4,314 145,704	2,831 218,368	3,259 502,735	1,050 349,471	69 100,963	432 69,854		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	20,383 1,537,782	2,526 50,964	6,128 126,325	4,150 112,192	2,767 177,275	3,226 401,021	1,067 396,299	75 212,469	444 62,237		
	\$1,000	1,639,634	48,426	113,546	104,203	171,487	456,618	473,295	204,943	67,116	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms number	6,960 329,784	810 9,793	1,915 33,302	1,595 28,577	1,087 43,562	939 58,620	397 67,494	40 74,760	177 13,676		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or morefarms number	18,599 1,207,998	2,248 41,171	5,506 92,023	3,676 83,615	2,599 133,713	3,073 342,401	1,019 328,805	71 137,709	407 48,561		
Cattle on feed (see text)farms number	4,052 569,586	218 7,235	562 21,433	482 23,841	776 46,461	1,346 178,216	511 183,818	33 84,982	124 23,600		
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms number	3,355 7,606,785	204 86,400	691 207,724	438 257,367	299 493,536	813 1,626,484	703 2,695,682	83 1,693,267	124 546,325		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	941	128	479	252	33	30	8	-	11		
25 to 49	128	23	42	29	16	15	2	-	1		
50 to 99	102	9	34	22	15	15	1	-	6		
100 to 199	116	9	28	14	28	25	11	-	1		
200 to 499	248	14	19	30	48	88	28	-	21		
500 or more	1,820	21	89	91	159	640	653	83	84		
Used or to be used for breedingfarms number	1,133 572,545	94 23,996	246 4,693	180 4,959	129 14,802	212 88,195	166 213,483	46 150,163	60 72,254		
Other hogs and pigsfarms number	3,163 7,034,240	181 62,404	618 203,031	401 252,408	287 478,734	790 1,538,289	691 2,482,199	82 1,543,104	113 474,071		
Hogs and pigs soldfarms number	3,420 22,154,443 \$1,000 2,783,049	189 255,404 21,417	680 543,518 80,249	423 675,837 70,842	317 1,578,706 183,094	867 4,610,313 584,423	734 7,504,038 962,655	86 5,252,555 704,404	124 1,734,072 175,964		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)farms number	2,171 126,506	381 11,565	1,012 35,670	468 31,188	87 9,779	155 30,017	39 7,158	1 (D)	28 (D)		
Ewes 1 year old or olderfarms number	1,919 76,178	339 7,062	883 23,596	417 18,876	83 6,183	140 16,006	30 3,550	1 (D)	26 (D)		
Sheep and lambs soldfarms number	1,691 112,558	295 7,899	771 27,294	366 16,736	83 8,645	127 33,257	30 17,679	1 (D)	18 (D)		
Total horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	9,537 66,384	1,865 12,593	4,740 29,243	1,922 17,709	327 1,981	397 2,789	142 684	6 13	138 1,372		
Owned horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	9,248 56,370	1,788 10,999	4,643 26,197	1,863 13,597	306 1,495	380 2,353	135 660	6 11	127 1,058		
Owned horses and ponies soldfarms number	2,151 9,642	375 1,190	1,079 3,407	546 3,902	45 256	60 755	13 39	-	33 93		
Goats, all inventoryfarms number	1,580 33,721	214 3,291	884 14,265	321 9,172	63 3,278	60 2,804	13 444	-	25 467		
Goats, all soldfarms number	847 16,878	118 1,764	445 7,346	195 3,372	39 2,627	35 793	7 (D)	-	8 (D)		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text)farms number	4,501 9,693,648	721 26,625	2,306 116,057	1,031 (D)	182 298,383	149 731,066	39 2,613,112	6 3,863,347	67 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	4,402	715	2,298	1,009	158	139	24	-	59		
400 to 3,199	30	6	6	11	-	2	1	-	3		
3,200 to 9,999	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	33	-	-	11	18	2	1	-	1		
20,000 to 49,999	5	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	2		
50,000 to 99,999	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-		
100,000 or more	21	-	-	-	-	4	10	5	2		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventoryfarms number	539 2,823,994	98 10,118	262 11,996	137 27,264	11 217	15 956,079	3 (D)	3 (D)	10 (D)		
Layers sold (see text)farms number	746 5,989,829	119 7,316	385 75,172	157 164,080	30 245,206	26 97,911	9 1,732,867	5 2,458,547	15 1,208,730		
Pullets for laying flock replacement soldfarms number	86 5,510,205	7 (D)	47 (D)	17 (D)	-	10 2,563,015	3 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms number	1,157 45,037,969	129 839,135	556 5,109,871	290 12,663,987	77 10,957,578	57 7,769,518	29 5,899,431	-	19 1,798,449		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	1,004	126	536	242	44	33	10	-	13		
2,000 to 59,999	15	-	3	6	3	2	-	-	1		
60,000 to 99,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
100,000 or more	136	3	17	42	30	22	19	-	3		
Turkeys inventory (see text)farms number	559 19,449,992	65 64,780	198 162,122	99 240,825	20 484,772	41 1,459,919	78 3,783,720	29 9,824,037	29 3,429,817		
Turkeys sold (see text)farms number	383 48,237,708	29 223,796	84 492,420	69 664,671	16 1,674,603	42 4,149,123	84 10,350,244	29 20,861,248	30 9,821,603		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grainfarms acres bushels	1,003 99,643 6,052,695	86 2,142 109,370	129 5,807 267,054	225 7,804 308,276	182 518,270	196 1,718,884	140 2,737,137	5 2,232 144,150	40 4,200 249,554		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	27 1,311	1 (D)	4 46	-	4 (D)	9 1,084	2 (D)	-	7 52		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	374	53	63	122	71	47	11	-	7		
25 to 99 acres	336	29	47	92	77	50	20	2	19		
100 to 249 acres	176	4	16	10	30	59	48	-	9		
250 to 499 acres	89	-	3	1	4	34	41	1	5		
500 acres or more	28	-	-	-	-	6	20	2	-		
Corn for grain farms acres bushels	33,198 8,316,822 1,297,767,570	2,905 163,553 20,819,425	7,238 455,175 61,665,443	5,258 301,913 36,499,908	5,126 725,410 100,830,156	7,822 2,570,507 395,279,238	3,750 3,289,888 547,104,121	165 413,425 71,311,944	934 396,951 64,257,335		
Irrigated farms acres	1,382 288,179	74 4,001	156 7,844	124 5,252	196 19,290	419 77,680	312 120,325	35 38,619	66 15,168		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	4,709	1,002	2,187	1,216	152	50	21	2	79		
25 to 99 acres	10,753	1,424	3,571	3,391	1,534	528	76	3	226		
100 to 249 acres	8,190	442	1,375	590	2,990	2,292	257	11	233		
250 to 499 acres	4,983	32	82	49	395	3,716	562	16	131		
500 acres or more	4,563	5	23	12	55	1,236	2,834	133	265		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms acres tons	6,746 361,189 6,160,112	385 9,335 119,068	847 20,821 279,441	1,220 29,725 412,082	1,543 54,916 844,679	1,805 106,390 1,852,991	663 95,151 1,806,003	46 21,699 448,581	237 23,152 397,267		
Irrigated farms acres	185 11,664	4 (D)	10 346	16 385	40 945	60 2,562	37 4,095	3 (D)	15 1,876		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	2,752	252	564	786	630	410	57	2	51		
25 to 99 acres	3,154	121	259	412	838	1,133	266	2	123		
100 to 249 acres	648	12	24	22	69	231	233	13	44		
250 to 499 acres	132	-	-	-	6	17	87	11	11		
500 acres or more	60	-	-	-	-	14	20	18	8		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas farms acres cwt	555 155,154 3,189,208	27 1,552 21,519	44 2,704 52,107	30 1,823 40,186	21 1,973 48,548	132 22,533 508,190	237 91,157 1,834,490	29 21,415 426,647	35 11,997 257,521		
Irrigated farms acres	93 29,748	2 (D)	5 498	2 (D)	2 484	6 2,871	35 17,798	12 5,540	10 2,182		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	32	4	9	8	1	-	3	5	2		
25 to 99 acres	140	18	27	16	13	43	18	-	5		
100 to 249 acres	173	5	8	6	7	64	72	3	8		
250 to 499 acres	122	-	-	-	-	17	90	3	12		
500 acres or more	88	-	-	-	-	8	54	18	8		
Oats for grain farms acres bushels	4,665 130,729 7,812,393	604 13,889 704,961	877 19,737 1,054,350	1,199 29,399 1,577,872	950 27,519 1,800,438	758 27,890 1,884,382	141 7,455 500,804	1 135 (D) (D)	1 113,997 (D) (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	45 873	5 (D)	9 234	12 240	11 165	4 177	-	-	4 17		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	2,869	427	602	807	551	344	62	-	76		
25 to 99 acres	1,647	164	254	366	372	379	61	-	51		
100 to 249 acres	129	7	21	26	26	30	12	-	7		
250 to 499 acres	17	6	-	-	-	3	6	1	1		
500 acres or more	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-		
Sorghum for grain farms acres bushels	10 147 2,761	2 2 (D)	- (D)	2 (D) (D)	-	-	2 (D) (D)	4 1,098	-		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	9	2	-	2	-	-	2	4	-		
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Soybeans for beans farms acres bushels	28,783 7,005,764 293,830,150	2,490 159,803 6,116,503	5,806 392,104 15,237,925	4,124 291,372 10,302,960	4,465 645,862 25,618,325	7,320 2,318,612 95,811,268	3,632 2,647,599 116,417,205	130 220,117 10,134,595	816 330,295 14,191,369		
Irrigated farms acres	748 84,833	36 2,126	113 4,470	70 3,295	109 8,578	206 21,937	166 33,721	16 6,195	32 4,511		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	2,943	604	1,337	662	167	89	14	4	66		
25 to 99 acres	9,667	1,400	3,233	2,620	1,389	695	111	6	213		
100 to 249 acres	7,581	450	1,122	771	2,422	2,283	330	18	185		
250 to 499 acres	4,754	27	100	52	420	3,205	816	17	117		
500 acres or more	3,838	9	14	19	67	1,048	2,361	85	235		
Sugarbeets for sugar farms acres tons	1,226 480,847 12,300,781	8 (D)	31 (D)	44 2,107	54 5,455	318 61,279	661 317,924	34 52,680	76 39,185		
Irrigated farms acres	25 6,221	-	-	-	-	-	17 8,125,987	5 1,415,077	3 1,030,794		
Sunflower seed, all farms acres pounds	242 47,725 95,684,515	7 (D)	31 1,513	19 49,880	29 129,893	61 1,499,402	84 8,125,987	3 (D)	8 2,587		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Sunflower seed, all - Con.											
Irrigated farms	10	1	-	-	3	4	2	-	-		
acres	409	(D)	-	-	(D)	190	(D)	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	26	4	10	4	4	2	2	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	68	1	14	11	8	20	12	1	1		
100 to 249 acres	85	2	7	4	16	28	26	-	2		
250 to 499 acres	40	-	-	-	1	10	24	1	4		
500 acres or more	23	-	-	-	-	1	20	1	1		
Wheat for grain, all	farms	5,499	438	735	840	782	1,412	1,063	38		
acres	1,354,928	21,953	44,075	52,537	83,425	344,443	639,809	66,528	191		
bushels	76,133,135	908,880	1,993,847	2,094,249	3,993,167	18,653,543	38,448,644	3,994,371	102,158		
Irrigated farms	65	6	13	6	9	13	10	2	6		
acres	3,932	(D)	376	244	458	1,043	1,123	(D)	425		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1,045	172	227	263	165	142	48	1	27		
25 to 99 acres	1,945	214	383	396	313	417	169	3	50		
100 to 249 acres	1,063	43	107	173	221	313	169	5	32		
250 to 499 acres	637	9	17	8	73	331	179	2	18		
500 acres or more	809	-	1	-	10	209	498	27	64		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	26,994	4,957	9,097	5,352	2,818	3,049	1,061	73		
acres	1,499,586	209,682	321,253	280,120	198,861	263,187	152,576	24,386	587		
tons, dry	3,998,940	376,958	612,255	572,402	607,741	943,094	604,704	98,156	49,521		
Irrigated farms	470	33	79	56	81	115	59	10	37		
acres	23,144	1,103	2,262	1,436	3,180	5,377	5,942	1,835	2,009		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	11,773	2,523	5,218	2,204	677	742	197	11	201		
25 to 99 acres	11,000	1,911	3,182	2,387	1,593	1,353	337	17	220		
100 to 249 acres	3,477	450	607	641	459	829	352	12	127		
250 to 499 acres	577	66	84	99	64	79	137	15	33		
500 acres or more	167	7	6	21	25	46	38	18	6		
Alfalfa hay	farms	17,985	2,660	5,597	3,781	2,360	2,370	763	37		
acres	783,559	87,998	156,704	149,911	125,680	155,283	76,859	7,177	417		
tons, dry	2,237,647	191,416	360,345	346,438	393,369	548,464	294,330	19,504	23,947		
Irrigated farms	348	28	61	41	68	87	29	5	29		
acres	13,122	850	1,632	937	2,428	3,471	1,902	903	999		
Other tame hay	farms	6,439	1,517	2,467	1,370	426	348	193	15		
acres	312,009	71,617	91,715	74,490	28,155	25,874	13,801	1,534	103		
tons, dry	523,363	103,746	132,102	116,148	58,627	65,027	33,145	4,892	4,823		
Irrigated farms	54	3	12	9	8	4	6	2	9,676		
acres	1,741	(D)	377	151	116	61	(D)	(D)	496		
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms	66	3	4	7	7	18	23	1		
acres	24,550	108	421	(D)	855	7,347	13,475	(D)	3		
Irrigated	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	930		
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-		
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms	2,623	292	553	539	200	425	407	32		
acres	223,828	3,506	10,030	9,831	12,879	46,202	84,344	40,846	175		
Irrigated	farms	416	58	98	117	23	32	53	16,192		
acres	33,327	216	784	1,102	722	3,212	11,734	11,580	27		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,040	202	351	343	28	18	8	-	90		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	271	40	81	96	23	9	5	-	17		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	726	47	98	74	118	217	136	4	32		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	404	3	22	21	26	147	157	7	21		
250.0 acres or more	182	-	1	5	5	34	101	21	15		
Beans, snap	farms	469	64	156	165	14	20	29	3		
acres	5,251	20	231	128	23	519	2,729	926	18		
Harvested for processing	farms	44	-	7	1	1	5	22	674		
acres	4,641	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	338	2,429	926	5		
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	670		
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Peas, green	farms	937	51	127	156	72	208	246	18		
acres	57,808	613	2,256	1,947	3,447	13,600	26,334	5,175	59		
Harvested for processing	farms	651	14	37	32	66	201	243	4,437		
acres	57,659	602	2,234	1,915	3,446	13,542	26,325	5,175	40		
Potatoes	farms	559	76	149	173	23	34	41	52		
acres	48,212	178	267	94	562	2,530	15,188	24,368	11		
Harvested for processing	farms	37	2	1	-	2	4	13	5		
acres	28,780	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	886	5,575	18,576	5,025		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	467	73	145	173	16	15	4	-	41		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	12	1	-	-	3	2	3	-	3		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	17	2	4	-	3	5	1	-	2		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	18	-	-	-	-	9	6	1	2		
250.0 acres or more	45	-	-	-	1	3	27	10	4		
Sweet corn	farms	1,658	140	288	326	143	334	276	14		
acres	106,858	2,273	6,480	6,397	8,597	28,947	38,354	10,558	137		
Harvested for processing	farms	956	39	93	82	116	305	260	5,251		
acres	102,884	2,077	6,075	5,984	8,332	28,034	36,688	10,558	47		
Sweet potatoes	farms	6	-	-	4	-	1	-	1		
acres	3	-	-	2	-	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.											
Tomatoes in the open farms	569	90	198	207	18	24	7	-	25		
acres	335	33	75	100	31	34	26	-	36		
Harvested for processing farms	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	(Z)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in orchards farms	881	212	405	194	17	18	4	-	31		
acres	5,043	772	1,603	1,051	364	486	223	-	544		
Irrigated farms	146	36	46	44	6	4	1	-	9		
acres	806	102	147	219	121	135	(D)	-	(D)		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	620	169	303	120	3	10	-	-	15		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	231	40	98	68	8	4	1	-	12		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	25	3	4	6	6	2	2	-	2		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	5	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2		
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Apples farms	602	152	260	140	13	10	3	-	24		
bearing and nonbearing acres	3,657	587	920	673	(D)	452	(D)	-	517		
Grapes farms	349	81	174	75	4	9	-	-	6		
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,012	154	536	254	23	31	-	-	14		
Peaches, all farms	15	4	8	3	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-		
Pecans farms	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-		
Walnuts, English farms	10	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	2		
bearing and nonbearing acres	99	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Land in berries (see text) farms	549	132	202	166	13	9	5	-	22		
acres	1,158	220	279	362	37	59	101	-	100		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	38,076	14,010	14,756	4,830	1,116	1,183	722	94	1,365	
	percent	100.0	36.8	38.8	12.7	2.9	3.1	1.9	0.2	3.6	
Land in farms	acres	10,931,080	2,504,291	2,451,724	849,907	393,922	1,181,320	1,904,820	557,062	1,088,034	
Average size of farm	acres	287	179	166	176	353	999	2,638	5,926	797	
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Totalfarms	38,076	14,010	14,756	4,830	1,116	1,183	722	94	1,365		
Average per farm\$1,000	6,622,229	388,293	385,776	369,473	1,249,658	1,196,780	1,541,545	921,223	569,481		
Average per farmdollars	173,921	27,715	26,144	76,496	1,119,765	1,011,648	2,135,104	9,800,247	417,202		
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms	7,616	2,935	3,683	825	-	1	1	-	171	
\$1,000 to \$2,499	farms	5,476	2,371	2,408	514	-	-	-	-	183	
\$2,500 to \$4,999	farms	5,334	2,313	2,284	580	-	1	-	-	156	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms	5,565	2,367	2,344	670	-	2	-	-	182	
\$10,000 to \$24,999	farms	5,269	2,220	2,102	765	2	2	-	-	178	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	farms	2,645	957	995	575	2	3	-	-	113	
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms	1,340	431	451	400	8	5	-	-	45	
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms	920	168	264	174	260	5	-	-	49	
\$250,000 to \$499,999	farms	660	50	57	45	182	296	-	-	30	
\$500,000 to \$999,999	farms	1,303	119	95	216	100	671	23	-	79	
\$1,000,000 or more	farms	1,948	79	73	66	562	197	698	94	179	
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	farms	1,380	75	69	63	498	79	484	-	112	
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	farms	441	4	4	3	64	103	209	2	52	
\$5,000,000 or more	farms	127	-	-	-	-	15	5	92	15	
Total salesfarms	38,076	14,010	14,756	4,830	1,116	1,183	722	94	1,365		
Total sales\$1,000	6,441,025	359,465	358,384	360,877	1,243,130	1,171,906	1,492,611	908,034	546,618		
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	4,190	690	823	497	306	822	644	69	339	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2,302,071	21,261	36,408	18,404	55,471	411,696	1,021,266	378,913	358,652	
Corn	farms	2,563	142	239	144	283	798	630	69	258	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2,278,234	14,390	28,314	12,447	54,982	410,973	1,020,772	378,913	357,443	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2,065	238	280	169	108	508	504	63	195	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	837,202	2,776	5,561	3,089	9,637	121,935	408,377	153,689	132,139	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,357	13	37	18	80	472	498	63	176	
Wheat	farms	829,331	969	3,327	1,385	8,850	120,992	408,210	153,689	131,909	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,247	109	153	81	101	336	300	40	127	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	135,162	2,255	4,028	1,333	5,875	37,782	49,319	17,144	17,426	
Soybeans	farms	702	16	28	4	45	242	248	37	82	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	124,161	1,184	2,150	236	4,245	35,117	47,458	17,093	16,678	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	3,274	442	556	337	259	723	601	65	291	
Sorghum	farms	1,172,379	15,882	25,878	13,657	37,376	236,292	495,927	162,797	184,571	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2,203	107	179	107	236	680	592	65	237	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,151,959	10,670	19,038	8,759	36,696	234,937	495,670	162,797	183,393	
Rice	farms	237	15	24	25	25	51	65	7	25	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	25,110	257	412	(D)	1,881	6,152	10,177	1,994	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	138	2	3	-	14	39	56	6	18	
Barley	farms	23,610	(D)	274	-	1,626	5,877	9,939	(D)	3,841	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	259	5	9	56	119	28	42	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	131,278	-	477	702	9,465	56,929	43,198	20,508	-	
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	249	4	6	55	116	28	40	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	131,068	(D)	-	661	(D)	43,198	(D)	-	-	
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	78	20	24	12	4	8	3	7	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	939	92	52	(D)	71	537	92	(D)	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	5	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	(D)	
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	555	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	822	70	67	45	52	203	285	30	70	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	367,847	2,431	4,009	1,785	7,183	58,472	199,393	48,843	45,731	
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	668	14	27	14	42	194	280	30	67	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	364,745	1,569	3,348	942	6,891	58,204	199,270	48,843	45,679	
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	1,205	478	364	233	16	40	38	2	34	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	82,338	5,807	4,792	3,393	(D)	40,459	(D)	7,299	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	122	21	11	7	12	30	31	2	8	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	71,723	1,944	1,629	652	(D)	40,385	(D)	6,892	-	
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	890	362	317	139	16	27	16	2	11	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	23,771	5,787	5,426	1,812	1,845	6,135	(D)	1,630	-	
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	107	34	22	8	9	18	7	2	7	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	16,296	3,011	2,338	592	1,769	6,034	(D)	1,558	-	
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	575	242	201	89	8	14	14	2	5	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	11,080	2,883	3,243	836	(D)	1,557	734	(D)	991	
Berries	farms	48	15	11	3	2	5	6	2	4	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	6,064	952	1,116	185	(D)	1,453	586	(D)	-	
Berries	farms	409	162	143	71	8	14	4	-	7	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	12,692	2,904	2,183	976	(D)	4,578	(D)	-	640	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	59	18	11	5	7	13	2	-	3	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	10,109	1,992	1,207	407	1,150	(D)	(D)	-	577	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms	457	141	157	84	15	25	9	1		
\$1,000		61,125	5,360	4,380	2,880	2,908	13,098	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	142	28	29	22	14	23	8	1		
\$1,000		57,943	4,536	3,029	2,032	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms	110	53	34	17	2	1	-	-		
\$1,000		1,570	252	(D)	138	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-		
\$1,000		(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Cut Christmas trees	farms	53	37	8	5	1	1	-	1		
\$1,000		371	156	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Short-rotation woody crops	farms	58	16	27	12	1	-	-	2		
\$1,000		1,199	96	832	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-		
\$1,000		(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	6,318	2,399	2,493	822	205	149	94	9		
\$1,000		134,853	18,937	21,101	10,354	4,166	11,885	38,785	13,952		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	277	37	43	28	21	47	67	7		
\$1,000		88,320	3,365	3,608	2,167	(D)	10,259	38,334	(D)		
Maple syrup (see text)	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cattle and calves	farms	13,178	4,909	4,995	2,137	388	327	106	5		
\$1,000		332,491	65,755	62,665	38,771	23,654	48,556	44,680	26,097		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,031	201	199	211	125	174	68	4		
\$1,000		207,057	17,253	18,698	17,241	18,786	44,993	44,025	(D)		
Milk from cows (see text)	farms	159	30	14	29	27	40	9	10		
\$1,000		42,690	2,928	519	1,716	5,129	17,878	8,553	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	120	17	4	17	27	40	9	6		
\$1,000		41,915	2,692	436	1,455	5,129	17,878	8,553	5,771		
Hogs and pigs	farms	306	68	115	84	16	15	1	6		
\$1,000		141,139	5,547	(D)	12,711	18,090	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	39	5	2	8	11	5	1	6		
\$1,000		140,682	5,430	(D)	12,526	18,089	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)	farms	994	297	510	155	12	7	1	12		
\$1,000		2,306	764	834	589	55	31	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	1,903	520	949	361	20	26	6	21		
\$1,000		10,013	2,301	5,725	1,512	79	268	40	88		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	27	9	16	1	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		2,031	(D)	1,309	(D)	-	(D)	-	-		
Poultry and eggs	farms	2,742	524	743	558	656	186	19	14		
\$1,000		2,744,048	220,278	200,383	264,920	1,116,862	547,579	57,368	286,405		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,625	215	183	326	655	185	17	14		
\$1,000		2,742,601	219,912	199,836	264,499	(D)	(D)	(D)	286,405		
Aquaculture	farms	303	30	71	33	26	72	54	5		
\$1,000		185,241	1,466	5,955	1,639	5,216	25,881	63,992	68,481		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	216	9	38	12	26	66	50	5		
\$1,000		184,147	(D)	5,771	1,182	5,216	25,692	63,853	68,481		
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	479	164	203	92	6	10	2	2		
\$1,000		9,523	590	1,144	253	(D)	2,289	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	19	3	7	-	2	4	2	1		
\$1,000		8,255	224	643	-	(D)	2,225	(D)	(D)		
Value of- Government payments	farms	16,498	6,315	5,494	1,646	458	966	626	66		
\$1,000		181,205	28,828	27,392	8,597	6,528	24,874	48,934	13,189		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	856	121	237	95	65	186	104	8		
\$1,000		47,089	435	1,473	578	2,458	11,949	20,878	4,907		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	1,206	445	457	242	10	21	8	22		
\$1,000		4,284	1,369	891	839	135	519	(D)	307		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms	38,076	14,010	14,756	4,830	1,116	1,183	722	94		
\$1,000		5,158,725	380,641	402,028	340,645	953,913	869,331	1,077,799	411,645		
Average per farm	dollars	135,485	27,169	27,245	70,527	854,761	734,853	1,492,796	301,572		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	17,951	5,819	6,748	2,570	527	954	664	74		
\$1,000		353,175	16,449	19,342	10,136	10,364	63,556	135,788	50,858		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999		13,298	4,960	5,830	1,963	175	79	9	282		
\$5,000 to \$24,999		2,671	795	816	557	203	179	34	87		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	542	56	83	41	87	181	50	2	42		
\$50,000 or more	1,440	8	19	9	62	515	571	72	184		
Chemicals purchased	farms \$1,000	16,025 319,017	4,869 4,593	5,636 7,328	2,321 4,150	763 8,358	1,063 51,381	686 139,178	80 56,509	607 47,520	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	13,121	4,695	5,356	2,133	433	169	17	1	317		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,138	161	237	171	220	249	32	-	68		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	483	11	32	13	82	249	54	3	39		
\$50,000 or more	1,283	2	11	4	28	396	583	76	183		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	farms \$1,000	12,801 295,722	3,835 7,202	4,461 9,073	1,752 5,476	524 9,948	985 55,187	680 126,275	76 39,490	488 43,071	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	6,717	2,577	3,029	923	61	20	-	-	107		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,836	956	1,010	558	126	81	14	-	91		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,309	260	374	246	187	143	28	2	69		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	487	37	34	21	102	215	44	3	34		
\$50,000 or more	1,452	5	14	4	48	526	594	74	187		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	8,434 576,540	2,410 37,238	3,156 40,943	1,479 41,207	747 140,825	355 81,555	94 36,009	22 181,073	171 17,690	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	4,808	1,651	2,189	816	23	34	5	-	90		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,616	491	695	288	38	51	26	-	27		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	647	130	154	225	51	46	20	2	19		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	906	123	102	142	447	66	11	-	15		
\$250,000 or more	457	15	16	8	188	158	32	20	20		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	4,798 53,038	1,460 9,553	1,922 11,318	875 11,127	229 11,251	155 4,441	39 1,687	5 2,130	113 1,531	
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms \$1,000	4,690 523,503	1,201 27,685	1,628 29,625	773 30,080	650 129,574	273 77,114	67 34,323	21 178,943	77 16,159	
Feed purchased	farms \$1,000	22,292 1,715,141	7,746 167,978	9,086 161,079	3,472 183,718	838 642,486	502 344,443	171 77,366	19 90,518	458 47,552	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	14,203	5,275	6,606	1,957	22	52	25	1	265		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,072	1,921	1,924	982	41	71	28	2	103		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,099	326	357	203	80	82	19	-	32		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	279	32	36	48	41	74	30	4	14		
\$250,000 or more	1,639	192	163	282	654	223	69	12	44		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	farms \$1,000	35,876 288,348	13,036 24,588	13,815 24,977	4,714 16,819	1,113 22,444	1,180 41,842	722 88,412	94 38,240	1,202 31,027	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	29,707	12,039	12,797	3,767	181	86	10	-	827		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,898	908	935	838	582	426	60	1	148		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,036	67	64	97	270	379	101	-	58		
\$50,000 or more	1,235	22	19	12	80	289	551	93	169		
Utilities	farms \$1,000	20,748 118,827	6,759 10,906	7,195 11,659	3,002 9,974	1,072 21,413	1,170 17,393	720 21,555	94 17,866	736 8,062	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	11,246	4,482	4,826	1,511	71	77	9	-	270		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	5,900	1,947	1,985	1,041	225	362	105	-	235		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,407	284	312	376	432	505	344	12	142		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	776	35	62	63	253	149	153	12	49		
\$50,000 or more	419	11	10	11	91	77	109	70	40		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	farms \$1,000	29,496 259,323	10,355 24,259	10,955 24,865	4,068 15,793	1,103 20,637	1,183 43,617	722 72,339	94 34,238	1,016 23,574	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	23,396	9,326	9,941	3,233	160	79	18	1	638		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,004	934	924	752	676	472	81	-	165		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	943	79	63	61	192	357	124	4	63		
\$50,000 or more	1,153	16	27	22	75	275	499	89	150		
Hired farm labor	farms \$1,000	10,581 266,511	3,062 16,737	3,102 17,595	1,468 11,414	666 12,927	934 34,502	697 83,225	94 58,443	558 31,667	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	6,004	2,300	2,285	926	175	86	12	-	220		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,616	625	683	448	325	375	60	-	100		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,407	130	126	83	158	419	337	8	146		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	370	7	7	11	8	41	213	18	65		
\$250,000 or more	184	-	1	-	-	13	75	68	27		
Contract labor	farms \$1,000	3,373 41,510	1,003 4,557	1,197 5,535	400 2,680	244 3,350	210 5,428	162 6,520	25 11,398	132 2,042	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	820	317	348	100	15	17	6	-	17		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,228	415	522	134	53	29	19	2	54		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,018	240	287	146	136	100	61	5	43		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	178	24	34	16	29	33	32	1	9		
\$50,000 or more	129	7	6	4	11	31	44	17	9		
Customwork and custom hauling farms	6,411	1,642	1,646	808	827	712	436	55	285		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	103,287	5,879	6,210	4,054	12,437	19,807	30,225	13,714	10,962		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	1,518	615	632	211	12	19	1	-	28		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,833	662	649	307	55	73	31	-	56		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,251	340	348	277	694	358	129	4	101		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	406	25	7	8	48	181	95	5	37		
\$50,000 or more	403	-	10	5	18	81	180	46	63		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms	8,109	1,791	2,649	1,284	428	871	624	72	390		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	314,180	5,113	8,851	6,118	8,778	47,288	133,634	54,726	49,673		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	5,146	1,569	2,263	995	106	82	11	-	120		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	662	121	222	155	74	57	7	-	26		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	656	72	121	100	115	180	28	-	40		
\$25,000 or more	1,645	29	43	34	133	552	578	72	204		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms	1,802	381	461	209	124	195	248	48	136		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	64,702	799	1,090	913	1,388	6,985	25,822	17,102	10,603		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	614	212	270	95	10	5	5	1	16		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	460	126	147	64	33	49	15	5	21		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	359	41	38	44	67	58	70	4	37		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	119	2	2	4	11	40	34	8	18		
\$50,000 or more	250	-	4	2	3	43	124	30	44		
Interest expense farms	12,235	3,417	4,407	1,615	814	848	564	79	491		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	150,975	20,497	27,035	12,030	19,294	19,419	28,818	11,133	12,750		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	6,546	2,216	2,809	944	188	173	41	4	171		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,241	1,069	1,437	567	354	429	183	11	191		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,272	124	150	102	262	225	272	36	101		
\$100,000 or more	176	8	11	2	10	21	68	28	28		
Secured by real estate farms	9,017	2,645	3,341	1,223	680	525	248	25	330		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	100,884	17,375	22,527	10,170	16,619	13,036	11,168	3,057	6,933		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	1,280	473	574	171	15	11	2	-	34		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,351	1,123	1,414	471	121	109	33	3	77		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,389	927	1,214	490	298	230	78	5	147		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	618	91	96	72	151	103	62	3	40		
\$50,000 or more	379	31	43	19	95	72	73	14	32		
Not secured by real estate farms	6,904	1,852	2,281	868	456	597	473	70	307		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	50,091	3,122	4,508	1,860	2,675	6,383	17,650	8,076	5,816		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	2,520	887	1,039	397	67	45	9	-	76		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,781	841	1,028	387	214	183	42	2	84		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,162	121	202	78	162	318	177	15	89		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	221	3	11	6	8	41	121	3	28		
\$50,000 or more	220	-	1	-	5	10	124	50	30		
Property taxes paid farms	36,071	13,535	14,053	4,543	1,039	1,027	562	68	1,244		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	78,273	20,899	20,946	7,488	4,334	6,793	9,188	3,276	5,349		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	33,012	12,842	13,385	4,303	759	555	179	10	979		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,968	534	503	176	215	256	138	9	137		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	838	148	148	59	57	180	137	11	98		
\$25,000 or more	253	11	17	5	8	36	108	38	30		
All other production expenses (see text) farms	17,407	5,415	5,919	2,428	1,035	1,177	720	94	619		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	213,194	12,947	15,500	8,677	14,932	30,133	63,446	44,139	23,421		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	12,949	4,838	5,283	2,006	294	169	46	1	312		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,049	515	561	381	624	655	165	4	144		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	606	40	42	33	73	204	148	5	61		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	422	19	22	5	29	105	178	18	46		
\$100,000 or more	381	3	11	3	15	44	183	66	56		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms	433	48	61	51	24	108	94	18	29		
\$1,000	7,041	82	103	124	175	1,296	2,934	1,523	806		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms	15,657	4,903	5,114	2,003	1,006	1,168	713	93	657		
\$1,000	325,448	36,565	37,948	26,651	36,769	50,211	77,506	33,397	26,401		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms	38,076	14,010	14,756	4,830	1,116	1,183	722	94	1,365		
\$1,000	1,632,266	42,449	15,868	39,347	302,288	355,432	491,339	210,015	175,529		
Average per farm dollars	42,869	3,030	1,075	8,146	270,867	300,450	680,525	2,234,200	128,593		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	16,768	5,820	5,404	1,995	979	1,063	642	81	784		
Average net gain dollars	118,640	22,534	21,980	46,074	322,238	355,210	831,208	2,818,716	245,533		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,915	889	789	180	2	-	-	-	55		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,256	1,947	1,744	423	7	5	1	-	129		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,249	965	920	268	3	3	2	-	88		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,564	1,007	965	429	30	20	2	-	111		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,448	479	507	300	58	28	4	-	72		
\$50,000 or more	4,336	533	479	395	879	1,007	633	81	329		
Farms with net losses number	21,308	8,190	9,352	2,835	137	120	80	13	581		
Average net loss dollars	16,758	10,830	11,004	18,544	96,230	184,636	528,705	1,407,786	29,206		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,010	916	858	177	1	-	-	-	58		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,993	2,806	3,233	793	3	3	1	-	154		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,910	1,865	2,289	607	3	4	1	-	141		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	4,749	1,823	2,047	726	28	5	2	1	117		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,653	571	693	297	26	17	5	-	44		
\$50,000 or more	993	209	232	235	76	91	71	12	67		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	38,076	14,010	14,756	4,830	1,116	1,183	722	94	1,365		
\$1,000 dollars	1,110,971	1,005	-22,818	-9,830	80,973	231,233	463,718	206,631	160,058		
Average per farm dollars	29,178	72	-1,546	-2,035	72,556	195,463	642,269	2,198,197	117,259		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	16,657	5,809	5,373	1,979	948	1,047	639	81	781		
Average net gain dollars	88,693	15,302	15,201	21,611	103,329	243,943	795,159	2,776,348	227,488		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,931	891	797	187	-	1	1	-	54		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,265	1,960	1,733	431	6	5	1	-	129		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,266	971	927	263	11	4	1	-	89		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,637	1,025	970	453	48	24	5	-	112		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,681	527	546	374	115	35	7	-	77		
\$50,000 or more	3,877	435	400	271	768	978	624	81	320		
Operators reporting net losses farms	21,419	8,201	9,383	2,851	168	136	83	13	584		
Average net loss dollars	17,105	10,716	11,136	18,449	101,088	177,754	534,800	1,404,128	30,154		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,010	915	858	180	1	-	-	-	56		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,989	2,799	3,223	801	4	3	2	-	157		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,944	1,873	2,312	604	6	3	1	-	145		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	4,767	1,834	2,051	724	34	6	3	1	114		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,663	571	697	299	33	15	3	-	45		
\$50,000 or more	1,046	209	242	243	90	109	74	12	67		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	199	14	14	14	9	36	85	9	18		
\$1,000	44,683	84	456	323	965	6,111	28,542	5,019	3,183		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	12,166	4,283	4,254	1,587	431	663	395	50	503		
\$1,000	168,762	34,797	32,119	10,518	6,543	27,983	27,593	11,516	17,694		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	1,154	259	306	206	57	158	117	11	40		
\$1,000	21,811	1,900	2,600	2,153	1,739	6,514	4,102	1,469	1,334		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	3,743	1,525	1,301	371	92	143	84	13	214		
\$1,000	47,481	12,623	10,189	2,862	1,444	6,629	5,671	3,179	4,885		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	1,972	865	718	203	50	52	13	1	70		
\$1,000	48,742	16,708	14,253	3,252	1,652	4,609	(D)	(D)	7,090		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	497	157	210	62	8	14	12	5	29		
\$1,000	5,961	829	1,110	398	(D)	1,021	(D)	(D)	441		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	4,881	1,501	1,662	691	242	363	226	32	164		
\$1,000	15,313	514	764	516	643	2,599	6,575	1,961	1,742		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	577	112	119	71	34	112	87	10	32		
\$1,000	15,897	552	875	342	424	4,837	6,753	1,085	1,029		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	370	134	122	56	12	16	4	-	26		
\$1,000	1,723	410	629	290	(D)	125	(D)	-	122		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	970	272	400	146	23	48	43	7	31		
\$1,000	11,834	1,262	1,699	704	433	1,648	2,391	2,645	1,051		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	23,905	8,727	8,539	3,089	770	1,099	693	78	910		
acres	5,075,579	515,265	544,486	230,276	185,369	823,307	1,654,762	488,587	633,527		
Harvested cropland farms	17,595	5,969	5,955	2,502	719	1,081	688	75	606		
acres	4,292,113	259,338	287,917	159,875	159,201	773,665	1,607,689	481,290	563,138		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more			Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more				
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999							
LAND USE - Con.												
Total cropland - Con.												
Harvested cropland - Con.												
Farms by acres harvested:												
1 to 49 acres	10,594	4,414	4,274	1,448	186	61	8	-	203			
50 to 99 acres	2,513	920	873	515	83	43	2	-	77			
100 to 199 acres	1,602	446	555	350	114	60	7	1	60			
200 to 499 acres	1,072	174	224	184	252	164	20	3	51			
500 to 999 acres	654	12	29	4	82	454	35	-	38			
1,000 to 1,999 acres	603	2	-	-	2	282	233	2	82			
2,000 acres or more	557	1	-	1	-	8	383	69	95			
Cropland - Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	2,275	839	840	337	87	62	20	3	87			
acres	160,511	36,132	41,545	18,185	14,382	24,053	13,287	402	12,525			
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms	844	287	334	106	21	33	18	2	43		
acres	37,878	8,050	7,240	5,503	(D)	6,825	6,464	(D)	2,612			
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	7,073	3,019	2,687	622	99	157	117	8	364			
acres	558,250	205,130	201,587	43,073	8,837	17,101	23,142	6,633	52,747			
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	792	261	277	123	17	32	27	3	52		
acres	26,827	6,615	6,197	3,640	(D)	1,663	4,180	(D)	2,505			
Total woodland	farms	23,347	9,427	8,962	2,721	640	502	238	22	835		
acres	3,469,315	1,269,069	1,186,330	293,893	84,121	174,500	(D)	(D)	(D)	327,207		
Woodland pastured	farms	9,216	3,603	3,578	1,385	239	127	42	1	241		
acres	470,724	182,489	153,836	66,722	(D)	19,531	(D)	(D)	22,561			
Woodland not pastured	farms	17,758	7,261	6,725	1,881	514	443	221	22	691		
acres	2,998,591	1,086,580	1,032,494	227,171	(D)	154,969	100,647	(D)	304,646			
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	21,345	7,835	8,798	3,145	583	392	116	8	468		
acres	1,751,532	535,816	557,277	268,147	96,660	138,106	(D)	(D)	77,384			
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms		22,888	8,646	8,694	2,914	761	703	371	50	749		
acres	634,654	184,141	163,631	57,591	27,772	45,407	75,041	31,155	49,916			
Irrigated land	farms	2,454	347	433	264	129	503	490	67	221		
acres	1,651,978	5,930	13,938	6,770	23,453	232,086	760,165	343,764	265,872			
Harvested cropland	farms	2,369	335	379	249	128	502	488	67	221		
acres	1,648,601	(D)	12,361	5,892	(D)	231,791	760,025	343,764	265,872			
Pastureland and other land	farms	126	24	61	30	3	4	4	-	-		
acres	3,377	(D)	1,577	878	(D)	295	140	-	-			
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE												
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	9,458	4,261	3,476	658	99	215	158	10	581		
acres	959,724	379,672	349,828	57,236	11,196	24,562	18,749	1,439	117,042			
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	2,998	342	439	273	257	766	593	69	259		
acres	3,093,164	42,825	64,212	39,727	105,139	650,890	1,361,435	383,888	445,048			
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE												
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	\$1,000	11	1	6	4	-	-	-	-	-		
(D)		68	(D)	(D)	46	-	-	-	-	-		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS												
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	38,076	14,010	14,756	4,830	1,116	1,183	722	94	1,365		
\$1,000	24,848,149	5,627,708	5,717,968	2,089,481	1,155,359	2,626,490	4,321,003	1,115,795	2,194,347			
Average per farm	dollars	652,593	401,692	387,501	432,605	1,035,267	2,220,194	5,984,768	11,870,162	1,607,580		
Average per acre	dollars	2,273	2,247	2,332	2,458	2,933	2,223	2,268	2,003	2,017		
Farms by value group:												
\$1 to \$49,999		3,088	1,095	1,478	430	13	2	1	1	68		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		4,136	1,569	1,863	558	15	6	1	-	124		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		7,552	3,179	3,187	912	30	32	4	3	205		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		12,207	4,891	5,133	1,598	203	52	21	7	302		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		5,851	2,222	1,979	855	422	119	26	3	225		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		2,881	779	768	362	326	433	64	5	144		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		1,664	241	307	108	100	480	233	8	187		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		463	23	30	6	5	50	259	19	71		
\$10,000,000 or more		234	11	11	1	2	9	113	48	39		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT												
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	38,073	14,010	14,753	4,830	1,116	1,183	722	94	1,365		
\$1,000	3,499,554	607,631	674,671	314,582	196,947	458,340	787,695	214,470	245,218			

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	3,091	1,412	1,214	309	4	1	-	-	151		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,061	1,321	1,317	314	4	-	-	-	105		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	6,265	2,743	2,676	651	13	2	3	2	175		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	11,727	4,652	5,042	1,512	129	39	5	-	348		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	6,975	2,491	2,818	1,062	291	92	9	-	212		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	3,592	1,001	1,217	665	347	214	37	2	109		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	2,068	355	435	285	255	489	121	7	121		
\$500,000 or more	1,294	35	34	32	73	346	547	83	144		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text)farms number	28,181 52,719	9,854 15,701	10,465 16,208	4,056 7,476	1,073 2,842	1,149 3,737	710 3,570	92 1,120	782 2,065		
Tractors, allfarms number	30,985 65,334	11,009 20,578	11,782 20,525	4,219 8,665	1,080 2,929	1,136 4,507	709 4,289	90 1,079	960 2,762		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)farms number	11,812 14,665	4,760 5,941	4,517 5,495	1,630 2,040	250 315	210 281	128 174	16 19	301 400		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)farms number	22,796 35,454	8,169 12,302	8,730 12,297	3,179 5,129	869 1,680	712 1,482	419 1,084	57 397	661 1,083		
100 horsepower (PTO) or morefarms number	7,184 15,215	1,690 2,335	1,988 2,733	983 1,496	439 934	932 2,744	669 3,031	77 663	406 1,279		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelledfarms number	2,483 3,241	262 296	297 338	235 265	194 236	662 789	566 847	69 184	198 286		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelledfarms number	761 1,078	67 93	58 85	51 75	50 65	200 269	258 364	25 49	52 78		
Forage harvesters, self-propelledfarms number	327 382	81 92	132 154	67 81	16 17	18 23	3 4	-	10 11		
Hay balersfarms number	8,335 10,134	2,933 3,563	3,109 3,727	1,400 1,723	343 420	288 361	85 116	6 6	171 218		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners usedfarms acres treated	14,168 3,089,983	4,368 223,150	5,171 256,101	2,016 135,649	456 114,485	930 545,536	665 1,096,034	75 322,829	487 396,199		
Manure usedfarms acres treated	3,779 380,456	1,130 57,742	1,316 63,246	646 41,049	266 39,028	229 78,243	74 (D)	3 (D)	115 35,925		
Acres treated to control-											
Insectsfarms acres	5,637 2,425,471	1,377 50,145	1,435 70,596	746 42,433	327 77,052	776 465,195	574 1,031,333	71 310,100	331 378,617		
Weeds, grass, or brushfarms acres	11,118 3,780,101	3,026 147,947	3,660 205,514	1,626 119,270	564 149,473	1,009 749,124	680 1,456,372	75 430,518	478 521,883		
Nematodesfarms acres	852 319,154	174 5,514	153 8,022	121 5,258	45 9,215	130 67,949	165 169,894	16 28,858	48 24,444		
Diseases in crops and orchardsfarms acres	1,578 709,504	331 7,189	303 16,448	166 4,976	94 22,081	261 127,091	280 330,635	38 115,290	105 85,794		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliatefarms acres on which used	1,038 548,525	126 4,394	138 9,227	69 4,372	63 12,460	231 93,117	304 286,631	30 66,996	77 71,328		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tilefarms acres	404 33,013	145 3,718	110 5,590	44 (D)	24 3,829	43 6,593	17 5,455	1 (D)	20 6,179		
Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms acres	4,827 1,661,892	1,512 112,429	1,484 108,828	639 64,910	249 51,172	393 276,602	271 607,305	25 183,512	254 257,134		
Land under conservation easementfarms acres	1,257 187,943	493 40,724	461 53,528	115 10,496	25 (D)	53 15,221	39 19,679	2 (D)	69 46,299		
Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms acres	1,852 620,535	414 14,463	386 17,421	227 12,793	125 31,827	316 167,647	242 239,057	17 27,187	125 110,140		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were usedfarms acres	1,510 908,660	305 11,661	250 16,089	147 8,710	115 25,944	286 153,919	253 387,352	34 153,356	120 151,629		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were usedfarms acres	4,931 2,157,189	1,177 39,700	1,246 62,991	724 34,617	257 64,434	643 406,221	517 964,877	56 299,928	311 284,421		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)farms acres	1,019 66,069	356 8,486	316 7,949	144 4,494	34 2,748	74 16,444	37 17,394	6 3,170	52 5,384		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systemsfarms	275	80	119	39	9	12	8	2	6		
Solar panelsfarms	225	63	103	33	6	7	6	1	6		
Wind turbinesfarms	16	6	7	3	-	-	-	-	-		
Methane digestersfarms	6	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
Georexchange systemsfarms	23	8	7	-	4	3	1	-	-		
Small hydro systemsfarms	6	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		
Biodieselfarms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	14	3	1	6	-	2	1	1	-		
Other farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Wind rights leased to others farms	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	27,734	11,624	11,039	3,176	622	255	69	19	930		
Part owners farms	7,963	2,032	2,883	1,285	386	670	394	30	283		
Tenants farms	2,379	354	834	369	108	258	259	45	152		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	35,763	13,675	13,943	4,473	1,008	932	467	49	1,216		
acres	7,716,572	2,508,696	2,241,886	681,977	262,818	595,867	596,469	134,818	694,041		
Owned land in farms farms	35,697	13,656	13,922	4,461	1,008	925	463	49	1,213		
acres	6,957,468	2,261,757	2,048,175	628,956	244,542	520,846	557,833	110,606	584,753		
Land rented or leased from others farms	10,397	2,408	3,735	1,666	494	931	653	75	435		
acres	4,020,008	245,415	411,280	222,268	150,600	665,509	1,368,129	448,997	507,810		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	10,342	2,386	3,717	1,654	494	928	653	75	435		
acres	3,973,612	242,534	403,549	220,951	149,380	660,474	1,346,987	446,456	503,281		
Land rented or leased to others farms	3,900	1,622	1,347	394	94	137	83	13	210		
acres	805,500	249,820	201,442	54,338	19,496	80,056	59,778	26,753	113,817		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	55,568	19,290	21,772	7,254	1,638	1,677	1,303	245	2,389		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator ..	23,705	9,579	8,744	2,877	672	781	336	34	682		
2 operators ..	12,040	3,782	5,203	1,610	379	324	246	23	473		
3 operators ..	1,869	533	665	277	59	71	110	17	137		
4 operators ..	284	71	106	37	3	4	21	7	35		
5 or more operators ..	178	45	38	29	3	3	9	13	38		
Total women operators number	16,124	5,867	6,671	2,135	417	268	217	16	533		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator ..	14,200	5,231	5,990	1,830	369	244	182	8	346		
2 operators ..	753	238	289	122	19	5	10	4	66		
3 operators ..	98	36	33	7	2	3	2	-	15		
4 operators ..	12	5	1	4	1	-	1	-	-		
5 or more operators ..	13	6	-	3	-	1	1	-	2		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	32,794	11,657	12,859	4,122	1,023	1,137	710	94	1,192		
Female	5,282	2,353	1,897	708	93	46	12	-	173		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	16,355	8,005	-	4,830	1,116	1,017	662	85	640		
Other	21,721	6,005	14,756	-	-	166	60	9	725		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	27,054	10,368	10,083	3,850	883	769	403	54	644		
Not on farm operated	11,022	3,642	4,673	980	233	414	319	40	721		
Days worked off farm:											
None	15,119	9,561	959	1,850	791	774	529	68	587		
Any	22,957	4,449	13,797	2,980	325	409	193	26	778		
1 to 49 days	2,668	1,238	769	388	67	51	38	2	115		
50 to 99 days	1,706	666	575	303	23	45	15	1	78		
100 to 199 days	3,757	946	1,890	679	58	54	28	3	99		
200 days or more	14,826	1,599	10,563	1,610	177	259	112	20	486		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	1,247	200	664	273	23	29	16	1	41		
3 or 4 years	1,844	333	995	322	44	38	28	5	79		
5 to 9 years	5,258	1,124	2,694	837	208	158	72	5	160		
10 years or more	29,727	12,353	10,403	3,398	841	958	606	83	1,085		
Average years on present farm	23.0	29.0	18.4	19.4	21.2	24.1	24.2	27.4	22.4		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	864	151	478	173	16	10	8	-	28		
3 or 4 years	1,448	260	782	284	38	18	10	3	53		
5 to 9 years	4,663	975	2,425	782	174	124	45	2	136		
10 years or more	31,101	12,624	11,071	3,591	888	1,031	659	89	1,148		
Average years operating any farm	24.8	30.8	19.9	21.2	23.2	27.2	28.3	29.6	24.7		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	159	-	54	88	12	4	1	-	-		
25 to 34 years	1,442	-	872	311	77	99	43	3	37		
35 to 44 years	3,458	16	2,184	702	186	158	79	15	118		
45 to 49 years	2,725	41	1,651	607	128	124	79	5	90		
50 to 54 years	4,240	382	2,485	745	177	157	131	15	148		
55 to 59 years	5,286	1,012	2,757	818	172	206	122	15	184		
60 to 64 years	5,695	2,199	2,131	617	176	188	116	13	255		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	5,179	3,209	1,141	387	92	90	56	11	193		
70 years and over	9,892	7,151	1,481	555	96	157	95	17	340		
Average age	60.4	70.3	54.4	53.8	53.2	54.8	55.5	57.4	61.2		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	397	176	143	45	12	10	4	-	7		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	133	34	50	42	-	-	2	-	5		
Asian	66	10	10	16	19	7	1	-	3		
Black or African American	5,029	2,288	1,673	831	39	16	7	-	175		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	9	1	5	-	-	3	-	-	-		
White	32,756	11,639	12,997	3,927	1,055	1,155	710	94	1,179		
More than one race reported	83	38	21	14	3	2	2	-	3		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	5,851	3,081	1,702	612	97	103	34	5	217		
2 people	20,043	9,056	6,530	2,238	491	577	359	55	737		
3 people	5,498	1,157	2,755	913	227	148	118	12	168		
4 people	4,195	454	2,355	656	206	235	125	15	149		
5 or more people	2,489	262	1,414	411	95	120	86	7	94		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	30,193	11,875	13,469	3,367	161	182	113	23	1,003		
25 to 49 percent	2,498	1,015	730	405	80	102	67	12	87		
50 to 74 percent	2,412	759	415	478	238	245	153	11	113		
75 to 99 percent	1,405	254	103	244	252	296	168	21	67		
100 percent	1,568	107	39	336	385	358	221	27	95		
Operator is a hired manager	farms	1,051	215	223	190	74	95	101	21	132	
	acres	968,857	62,544	80,321	43,909	31,040	110,836	329,160	101,681	209,366	
Farms with-											
Internet access	23,113	6,737	10,061	3,070	786	946	644	88	781		
Dial-up service	2,713	1,069	940	417	107	84	38	1	57		
DSL service	9,980	2,864	4,387	1,401	333	372	269	43	311		
Cable modem service	3,226	1,001	1,511	284	55	146	84	10	135		
Fiber-optic service	635	173	278	47	21	33	33	10	40		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	4,042	937	1,903	600	141	197	122	14	128		
Satellite service	4,708	1,432	1,861	669	186	192	167	24	177		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	279	72	134	25	10	10	10	6	12		
Other Internet service	285	55	128	43	16	16	17	2	8		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	30,414	11,322	12,312	3,832	865	894	413	27	749		
2 households	5,805	2,272	1,763	762	194	199	195	21	399		
3 households	1,080	250	389	158	29	41	70	20	123		
4 households	425	69	180	44	19	28	26	9	50		
5 or more households	352	97	112	34	9	21	18	17	44		
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms	36,711	14,010	14,756	4,830	1,116	1,183	722	94	-	
	acres	9,843,046	2,504,291	2,451,724	849,907	393,922	1,181,320	1,904,820	557,062	-	
Limited Liability Corporation	farms	1,952	524	739	214	79	113	81	3	199	
	acres	1,012,729	164,654	241,080	54,407	38,888	123,912	220,351	16,005	153,432	
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms	33,316	13,122	13,705	4,453	938	831	246	21	-	
	acres	6,674,195	2,195,134	2,005,440	747,757	305,380	758,107	526,295	136,082	-	
Partnership	farms	2,871	536	583	170	72	193	402	54	861	
	acres	3,104,467	191,098	234,023	50,903	46,512	242,650	1,215,190	378,356	745,735	
Registered under state law	farms	2,092	375	409	120	58	167	375	45	543	
	acres	2,684,937	142,614	183,724	34,959	37,504	207,847	1,145,830	311,329	621,130	
Corporation	farms	1,463	251	361	174	99	151	68	18	341	
	acres	942,226	93,441	(D)	44,482	(D)	158,202	148,790	(D)	238,835	
Family held	farms	1,223	234	306	148	90	134	58	10	243	
	acres	778,467	89,586	166,909	39,406	36,970	141,312	129,022	26,710	148,552	
More than 10 stockholders	farms	28	1	7	7	-	3	2	-	8	
10 or less stockholders	farms	1,195	233	299	141	90	131	56	10	235	
Other than family held	farms	240	17	55	26	9	17	10	8	98	
	acres	163,759	3,855	(D)	5,076	(D)	16,890	19,768	(D)	90,283	
More than 10 stockholders	farms	29	-	-	3	-	1	1	7	17	
10 or less stockholders	farms	211	17	55	23	9	16	9	1	81	
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms	426	101	107	33	7	8	6	1	163	
	acres	210,192	24,618	(D)	6,765	(D)	22,361	14,545	(D)	103,464	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	10,581 32,307	3,062 6,716	3,102 6,980	1,468 3,610	666 1,955	934 3,524	697 4,704	94 2,296	558 2,522		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	4,089 11,430	684 1,113	772 1,216	501 827	358 706	691 1,687	659 2,956	92 1,589	332 1,336		
Less than 150 days farms workers	8,167 20,877	2,610 5,603	2,571 5,764	1,138 2,783	453 1,249	533 1,837	416 1,748	70 707	376 1,186		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	129	15	24	17	5	22	25	9	12		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	23	3	6	3	7	3	1	-	-		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	15,973 34,033	5,624 11,390	6,819 15,055	2,156 4,859	410 812	363 626	134 246	10 25	457 1,020		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	1,697	478	900	254	12	4	2	3	44		
10 to 49 acres	9,017	3,219	4,157	1,302	152	14	3	7	163		
50 to 69 acres	3,490	1,409	1,438	449	80	26	-	-	88		
70 to 99 acres	4,222	1,758	1,715	481	124	27	2	2	113		
100 to 139 acres	4,167	1,698	1,759	483	89	32	1	-	105		
140 to 179 acres	2,992	1,291	1,102	426	76	14	1	-	82		
180 to 219 acres	2,331	1,012	805	344	64	24	-	-	82		
220 to 259 acres	1,478	640	553	171	39	20	-	-	55		
260 to 499 acres	4,193	1,590	1,464	574	231	122	18	1	193		
500 to 999 acres	2,323	692	578	257	179	432	38	1	146		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,237	161	201	73	45	397	216	1	143		
2,000 acres or more	929	62	84	16	25	71	441	79	151		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3,466	555	681	411	255	679	525	63	297		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	924	392	292	163	6	16	25	2	28		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	783	333	324	95	7	16	-	-	8		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	589	206	228	86	16	21	8	1	23		
Other crop farming (1119)	12,019	5,367	4,859	928	46	120	93	5	601		
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	357	65	56	41	33	86	59	2	15		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	11,662	5,302	4,803	887	13	34	34	3	586		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	13,041	5,112	5,517	1,972	73	60	17	3	287		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	8	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	1		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	144	28	8	29	25	37	7	-	10		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	117	34	31	30	11	4	-	1	6		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2,071	335	427	408	654	185	12	14	36		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	796	269	406	113	-	-	-	-	8		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	4,118	1,377	1,979	595	22	45	35	5	60		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	15,940 921,508	5,821 238,622	6,319 231,842	2,530 138,601	436 69,314	350 108,307	108 66,801	7 (D)	369 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	2,855	961	1,382	422	24	6	5	-	55		
10 to 49	8,707	3,431	3,638	1,252	122	47	19	-	198		
50 to 99	2,410	949	842	427	82	57	3	1	49		
100 to 199	1,237	366	356	300	93	76	15	-	31		
200 to 499	540	99	83	121	81	107	28	1	20		
500 or more	191	15	18	8	34	57	38	5	16		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	14,729 509,861	5,481 153,906	5,766 144,157	2,314 83,152	413 39,791	314 46,611	87 (D)	2 (D)	352 20,773		
Beef cows farms number	14,644 495,381	5,471 152,967	5,760 143,783	2,299 82,332	398 37,376	285 40,805	81 (D)	2 (D)	348 19,135		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	3,660	1,335	1,690	510	30	11	4	-	80		
10 to 49	8,502	3,380	3,413	1,266	156	84	22	1	180		
50 to 99	1,562	551	482	319	92	62	7	-	49		
100 to 199	649	169	141	176	69	59	20	1	14		
200 to 499	229	31	34	28	45	52	18	-	21		
500 or more	42	5	-	-	6	17	10	-	4		
Milk cows farms number	184 14,480	31 939	26 374	39 820	27 2,415	41 5,806	9 2,488	-	11 1,638		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	44	10	18	15	-	-	-	-	1		
10 to 49	48	13	5	19	3	2	-	-	6		
50 to 99	33	8	3	5	10	6	-	-	1		
100 to 199	44	-	-	-	14	29	1	-	-		
200 to 499	13	-	-	-	4	8	-	1	1		
500 or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	12,933 411,647	4,645 84,716	5,044 87,685	2,134 55,449	385 29,523	330 61,696	102 (D)	7 (D)	286 (D)		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	13,178 459,561	4,909 104,248	4,995 100,181	2,137 61,325	388 32,670	327 57,846	106 59,316	5 20,230	311 22,745		
	\$1,000	332,491	65,755	62,665	38,771	23,654	48,556	44,680	26,097	22,313	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms number	9,630 162,821	3,706 46,531	3,682 44,504	1,506 26,347	267 10,160	175 10,690	63 20,408	2 (D)	229 (D)		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or morefarms number	10,388 295,740	3,915 57,717	3,828 55,677	1,701 34,978	327 22,510	302 47,156	97 38,908	3 (D)	215 (D)		
Cattle on feed (see text)farms number	10 2,208	2 (D)	4 734	- 426	3 -	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)		
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms number	540 401,898	134 23,747	223 13,590	139 63,863	16 (D)	15 92,501	1 (D)	1 (D)	11 55,690		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	454	112	212	114	5	6	-	-	5		
25 to 49	33	12	9	11	-	1	-	-	-		
50 to 99	6	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 199	7	2	-	2	-	3	-	-	-		
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 or more	40	5	2	9	11	5	1	1	6		
Used or to be used for breedingfarms number	276 47,797	79 5,225	109 513	66 25,369	7 (D)	11 (D)	- -	1 (D)	3 6		
Other hogs and pigsfarms number	430 354,101	94 18,522	190 13,077	113 38,494	12 (D)	11 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	8 55,684		
Hogs and pigs soldfarms number	306 1,183,798	68 79,052	115 (D)	84 97,345	16 256,574	15 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	6 172,223 (D)		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)farms number	499 12,984	166 3,924	222 4,172	89 3,495	9 211	7 989	1 (D)	- -	5 (D)		
Ewes 1 year old or olderfarms number	368 6,933	134 2,466	154 1,851	63 1,722	6 184	6 588	- -	- -	5 122		
Sheep and lambs soldfarms number	292 6,037	87 2,025	137 1,990	51 1,454	5 (D)	6 220	1 (D)	- -	5 98		
Total horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	8,773 58,697	2,776 18,358	4,191 26,926	1,376 10,136	136 838	117 976	51 (D)	2 (D)	124 1,016		
Owned horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	8,468 53,510	2,633 17,029	4,081 24,578	1,342 9,125	133 762	112 906	49 (D)	2 (D)	116 677		
Owned horses and ponies soldfarms number	1,769 6,112	457 1,875	905 2,923	342 1,031	18 90	24 82	6 53	- -	17 58		
Goats, all inventoryfarms number	1,533 24,528	473 7,616	782 11,293	238 4,754	22 494	7 220	4 29	- -	7 122		
Goats, all soldfarms number	755 10,218	229 3,372	397 4,171	110 2,444	9 137	3 (D)	- -	- -	7 (D)		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text)farms number	2,277 5,593,802	669 428,718	1,047 451,803	445 (D)	62 1,585,300	9 136,314	8 209,490	1 (D)	36 139,988		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	2,072	642	1,026	363	4	4	3	-	30		
400 to 3,199	14	3	-	10	-	-	1	-	-		
3,200 to 9,999	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	99	18	9	59	9	1	1	-	2		
20,000 to 49,999	85	6	12	10	47	4	2	-	4		
50,000 to 99,999	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventoryfarms number	374 3,519,525	96 376,164	150 218,002	102 808,795	15 1,009,000	4 276,934	3 (D)	1 (D)	3 (D)		
Layers sold (see text)farms number	436 5,264,787	92 443,297	133 (D)	131 1,076,613	61 1,622,452	5 136,200	5 249,000	1 (D)	8 135,390		
Pullets for laying flock replacement soldfarms number	104 6,332,484	26 951,862	22 383,631	31 1,559,215	17 1,950,000	4 587,200	2 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms number	1,430 761,180,486	192 66,220,830	188 60,628,239	256 69,101,455	580 352,886,645	179 182,295,854	10 15,288,800	- -	25 14,758,663		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	80	19	34	25	-	-	-	-	2		
2,000 to 59,999	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
60,000 to 99,999	13	2	2	8	1	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	1,332	169	150	223	579	179	9	-	23		
Turkeys inventory (see text)farms number	232 1,548	69 458	117 815	41 258	- (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	3 (D)		
Turkeys sold (see text)farms number	37 323	5 (D)	18 175	13 83	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Corn for grainfarms acres bushels	2,022 793,762 127,937,980	229 4,996 415,924	268 8,566 828,597	164 5,906 473,789	105 13,764 1,505,843	502 136,739 18,483,792	500 373,179 62,712,087	62 124,608 23,248,921	192 126,004 20,269,027		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Corn for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	874 425,872	13 204	29 991	16 187	28 3,014	263 51,512	344 199,290	56 95,730	125 74,944		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	466	166	178	99	4	8	2	-	9		
25 to 99 acres	286	56	68	43	35	51	10	-	23		
100 to 249 acres	381	7	21	22	57	197	52	-	25		
250 to 499 acres	355	-	1	-	7	199	106	2	40		
500 acres or more	534	-	-	-	2	47	330	60	95		
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons	107 9,573 129,093	20 (D) 1,916	23 465 (D)	12 110 1,224	8 491 4,997	20 2,456 35,411	17 3,272 47,491	1 (D) (D)	6 1,398 15,991	
Irrigated farms acres	9 262	2 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	3 202	-	-	1 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	51	15	19	10	2	3	1	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	22	5	3	2	4	3	4	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	24	-	1	-	2	13	7	-	1		
250 to 499 acres	9	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	3		
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
Cotton, all	farms acres bales	824 470,522 979,534	70 3,815 6,424	69 6,453 10,897	45 3,147 5,068	52 11,202 21,954	203 81,032 161,266	285 245,131 526,278	30 57,852 123,436	70 61,890 124,211	
Irrigated farms acres	332 190,582	1 (D)	4 159	2 (D)	10 1,782	88 17,653	164 112,948	23 35,104	40 22,786		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	59	27	22	3	1	2	2	-	2		
25 to 99 acres	116	34	26	32	9	8	5	-	2		
100 to 249 acres	155	6	15	10	21	60	31	1	11		
250 to 499 acres	174	3	6	-	18	65	60	1	21		
500 acres or more	320	-	-	-	3	68	187	28	34		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt	4 108 1,722	2 (D)	2 (D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Oats for grain	farms acres bushels	45 2,047 157,592	6 71 2,790	11 303 8,725	12 288 11,076	- -	3 (D) 5,328	5 1,000 100,300	2 (D) (D)	6 181 (D)	
Irrigated farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	29	4	9	7	-	2	1	1	5		
25 to 99 acres	10	2	-	5	-	1	2	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1		
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds	128 48,306 212,203,138	5 (D) 2,090,016	13 649 538,924	4 (D) (D)	6 473 14,380,360	13 (D) 1 1 1 1	55 24,789 112,053,660 38,836,357	7 8,820 3 3	25 9,883 42,568,128	
Irrigated farms acres	39 11,127	- (D)	- (D)	- -	- (D)	- (D)	- 1 1 1 6,571	- 21 651	12 3,799		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	21	4	7	2	1	-	3	-	4		
25 to 99 acres	9	1	4	2	1	-	1	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	21	-	2	-	4	5	8	-	2		
250 to 499 acres	44	-	-	-	-	8	22	3	11		
500 acres or more	33	-	-	-	-	-	21	4	8		
Rice	farms acres cwt	259 129,405 9,315,302	- (D) (D)	5 788 50,174	- 9,464 679,880	6 5,605 4,017,946	13 56,052 119	55 56,052 28	7 4,017,946 (D)	25 1,454,860	
Irrigated farms acres	259 129,405	- (D)	- (D)	- 788	- 9,464	- 56,052	- 651	- 651	42 3,799		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	5	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	2		
25 to 99 acres	24	-	1	3	7	5	-	-	8		
100 to 249 acres	94	-	4	-	4	43	27	3	13		
250 to 499 acres	60	-	-	-	-	6	42	4	8		
500 acres or more	76	-	-	-	-	-	44	21	11		
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels	217 46,412 3,920,356	9 514 33,753	19 804 61,198	24 588 47,010	20 3,121 260,646	49 10,802 878,862	64 19,409 1,703,387	7 3,353 304,104	25 7,821 631,396	
Irrigated farms acres	28 4,242	- (D)	- 468	- (D)	- 1,278	- (D)	- 1,389	- 1,389	- 867		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	37	4	14	14	-	-	3	-	2		
25 to 99 acres	42	1	2	10	7	9	6	1	6		
100 to 249 acres	65	4	3	-	8	25	20	1	4		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Sorghum for grain - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
250 to 499 acres	47	-	-	-	-	5	10	23	1		
500 acres or more	26	-	-	-	-	-	5	12	4		
									8		
Soybeans for beans	farms 1,956,477	3,274 37,240	442 58,356	556 33,635	337 79,862	259 428,189	723 17,688,882	601 36,397,501	65 12,013,096		
Irrigated	farms 86,976,455	1,152 863,200	44 2,927	65 7,462	48 3,667	67 15,153	332 146,228	378,854 411	225,576 13,918,926		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	310	115	113	59	5	1	-	-	17		
25 to 99 acres	679	202	229	142	17	43	8	-	38		
100 to 249 acres	612	88	158	120	91	87	37	-	31		
250 to 499 acres	482	36	45	15	109	181	56	-	40		
500 acres or more	1,191	1	11	1	37	411	500	65	165		
Sunflower seed, all	farms 35	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-		
Irrigated	farms 52,540	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Wheat for grain, all	farms 346,310	1,247 346,941	109 13,228	153 4,981	81 15,847	101 859,482	336 5,440,240	300 7,093,529	40 2,495,840		
Irrigated	farms 19,615,783	83 13,895	5 220	3 (D)	6 (D)	5 1,022	27 3,655	21 4,841	3 1,136		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	85	32	25	18	2	2	-	1	5		
25 to 99 acres	307	49	79	48	29	45	20	2	35		
100 to 249 acres	400	21	40	15	57	137	92	5	33		
250 to 499 acres	275	7	9	-	11	107	113	4	24		
500 acres or more	180	-	-	-	2	45	75	28	30		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms 634,505	11,948 1,494,791	4,511 416,611	4,545 412,529	1,766 247,572	433 119,774	338 166,900	102 5,412,600	5 2,623		
Irrigated	farms 3,447	102 933	30 1,063	25 780	28 211	7 (D)	5 (D)	1 (D)	5 216		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	4,827	2,035	2,051	542	87	21	10	-	81		
25 to 99 acres	5,356	2,048	1,991	888	192	121	17	-	99		
100 to 249 acres	1,480	370	456	292	122	137	44	5	54		
250 to 499 acres	234	50	41	41	31	45	15	-	11		
500 acres or more	51	8	6	3	1	14	16	-	3		
Alfalfa hay	farms 2,823	119 7,234	46 2,048	50 2,885	16 1,758	1 (D)	-	-	6		
Irrigated	farms (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Other tame hay	farms 467,708	8,661 1,191,065	3,163 319,978	3,267 320,167	1,325 195,451	357 100,901	276 6,583	82 20,827	3 420		
Irrigated	farms acres	85 2,961	23 568	20 996	25 757	6 191	5 (D)	69,994 (D)	1 1		
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms 347	15 (D)	5 (D)	4 96	5 150	-	-	-	1 (D)		
Irrigated	farms (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	2 -	2 -	-	-	-	-		
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms 287,073	1,210 2,193	484 1,589	363 1,260	233 60	16 4	40 4,448	38 12,852	2 (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres	269 2,735	100 216	75 175	68 318	3 16	8 460	7 (D)	8 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	825	360	271	164	2	3	6	-	19		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	272	110	85	60	4	5	1	-	7		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	46	12	4	9	5	13	1	-	2		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	38	2	3	-	5	15	9	-	4		
250.0 acres or more	29	-	-	-	4	21	2	-	2		
Beans, snap	farms (D)	470 102	208 68	142 54	92 (D)	4 28	5 (D)	3 (D)	16 11		
Harvested for processing	farms (D)	26 3	12 4	9 (D)	2 -	-	-	1 (D)	2 (D)		
Peas, green	farms 65	28 13	14 13	7 (D)	5 -	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-		
Harvested for processing	farms (D)	3 -	2 -	-	-	-	-	(D)	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.											
Potatoes farms	305	145	85	65	2	2	2	-	4		
acres	229	89	(D)	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3		
Harvested for processing farms	21	14	1	5	-	-	1	-	-		
acres	71	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	297	141	85	63	2	1	1	-	4		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	7	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	-		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sweet corn farms	530	236	168	99	4	4	7	-	12		
acres	1,065	311	210	174	6	8	259	-	96		
Harvested for processing farms	48	19	22	5	1	-	1	-	-		
acres	296	(D)	33	5	(D)	-	(D)	-	-		
Sweet potatoes farms	89	8	7	6	7	25	26	2	8		
acres	22,172	(D)	(D)	75	691	3,861	11,315	(D)	2,394		
Harvested for processing farms	40	3	3	3	4	15	9	-	3		
acres	5,435	155	92	72	116	1,828	2,760	-	413		
Tomatoes in the open farms	627	276	197	121	4	10	4	-	15		
acres	444	204	86	91	7	9	39	-	9		
Harvested for processing farms	30	12	5	10	-	-	1	-	2		
acres	17	6	4	3	-	-	(D)	-	(D)		
Land in orchards farms	788	339	285	113	9	16	16	2	8		
acres	9,843	2,929	3,033	884	(D)	938	644	(D)	820		
Irrigated farms	115	44	42	20	1	4	1	1	2		
acres	1,530	261	454	88	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	401	187	135	68	5	3	-	-	3		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	300	122	122	37	2	8	-	-	1		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	70	28	25	8	-	-	5	2	2		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	13	2	3	-	2	3	3	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2		
Apples farms	132	63	48	21	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	111	53	29	29	-	-	-	-	-		
Grapes farms	144	79	42	16	3	2	-	-	2		
bearing and nonbearing acres	260	84	19	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Peaches, all farms	194	88	69	34	-	3	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	435	155	149	121	-	10	-	-	-		
Citrus fruit, all farms	53	15	28	8	-	1	1	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	246	(D)	63	5	-	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Pecans farms	570	247	204	75	9	11	14	2	8		
bearing and nonbearing acres	8,482	2,462	2,667	679	(D)	671	604	(D)	807		
Walnuts, English farms	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in berries (see text) farms	493	192	185	82	9	14	4	-	7		
acres	2,675	754	546	337	168	714	(D)	-	(D)		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	99,171	30,941	41,429	15,781	3,371	3,627	1,136	66		
	percent	100.0	31.2	41.8	15.9	3.4	3,7	1.1	0.1		
Land in farms	acres	28,266,137	5,729,596	6,116,306	3,825,789	2,536,149	5,076,315	3,256,536	359,243		
Average size of farm	acres	285	185	148	242	752	1,400	2,867	5,443		
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Totalfarms	99,171	30,941	41,429	15,781	3,371	3,627	1,136	66	2,820		
\$1,000	9,488,839	732,770	860,430	744,336	1,164,850	2,385,336	2,057,056	994,877	549,184		
Average per farmdollars	95,682	23,683	20,769	47,167	345,550	657,661	1,810,788	15,073,888	194,746		
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	15,856	5,585	8,124	1,803	-	-	-	-	344		
\$1,000 to \$2,499	9,641	3,122	5,248	1,024	2	-	-	-	245		
\$2,500 to \$4,999	10,739	3,711	5,547	1,205	4	-	-	-	272		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	13,274	4,897	6,403	1,643	2	4	-	-	325		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	17,588	6,398	7,903	2,824	7	2	-	-	454		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	11,418	3,836	4,398	2,838	3	6	-	-	337		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	7,726	2,107	2,391	2,902	78	5	1	-	242		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	6,006	1,074	1,186	1,336	2,037	138	3	-	232		
\$250,000 to \$499,999	2,965	149	157	45	912	1,558	12	-	132		
\$500,000 to \$999,999	2,054	16	27	76	82	1,640	122	-	91		
\$1,000,000 or more	1,904	46	45	85	244	274	998	66	146		
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1,505	44	39	83	218	202	810	-	109		
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	297	2	4	2	25	54	179	3	28		
\$5,000,000 or more	102	-	2	-	1	18	9	63	9		
Total salesfarms	99,171	30,941	41,429	15,781	3,371	3,627	1,136	66	2,820		
\$1,000	9,164,886	665,706	797,975	712,663	1,135,877	2,321,322	2,008,469	990,441	532,434		
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	23,717	4,618	6,793	4,814	2,435	3,030	1,027	41		
\$1,000	3,922,873	169,644	235,563	192,097	377,412	1,225,200	1,311,696	179,726	231,536		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	10,440	1,071	1,392	1,490	2,082	2,847	1,004	40		
\$1,000	3,703,686	115,427	151,371	(D)	370,187	1,221,333	1,311,329	(D)	224,332		
Corn	farms	15,522	2,409	3,742	2,953	2,058	2,706	930	685		
\$1,000	1,519,966	52,625	77,936	60,429	128,796	472,405	552,562	86,944	88,270		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	5,400	270	403	278	1,028	2,198	881	304		
\$1,000	1,363,445	(D)	35,235	20,495	104,606	458,980	551,220	(D)	82,150		
Wheat	farms	6,238	959	1,304	1,157	876	1,220	461	241		
\$1,000	251,687	14,447	17,453	16,223	28,329	78,508	74,665	8,992	13,070		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,264	39	43	31	175	574	321	15		
\$1,000	175,041	3,188	3,317	2,123	13,285	62,932	71,003	8,838	10,356		
Soybeans	farms	19,668	3,630	5,196	3,828	2,296	2,888	987	806		
\$1,000	1,969,741	100,080	136,980	112,187	214,476	638,382	591,717	61,770	114,149		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	7,759	589	754	655	1,713	2,651	961	401		
\$1,000	1,762,262	(D)	68,017	49,613	199,943	631,920	591,083	(D)	106,891		
Sorghum	farms	747	129	156	156	70	119	65	48		
\$1,000	21,383	(D)	1,974	2,071	1,573	5,029	5,454	(D)	2,421		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	92	6	4	4	7	31	27	3		
\$1,000	13,089	428	462	243	505	3,646	4,740	1,052	2,013		
Barley	farms	51	7	12	11	13	4	2	2		
\$1,000	290	(D)	(D)	(D)	62	75	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Rice	farms	385	9	25	24	33	121	147	8		
\$1,000	151,731	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,708	29,714	84,109	18,221	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	322	3	9	6	24	114	141	8		
\$1,000	149,891	403	639	343	3,342	29,542	83,927	18,221	13,473		
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	638	95	152	247	47	55	25	16		
\$1,000	5,993	(D)	148	281	468	1,087	(D)	(D)	85		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	23	-	-	4	4	13	1	1		
\$1,000	4,675	-	-	-	(D)	721	3,027	(D)	(D)		
Tobacco	farms	33	8	9	7	1	3	2	3		
\$1,000	1,375	106	240	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	56		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	4	-	1	-	1	1	-	-		
\$1,000	1,030	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	407	9	18	19	34	136	145	9		
\$1,000	248,631	705	1,843	727	4,957	54,941	140,277	21,876	23,305		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	361	8	7	3	32	128	143	9		
\$1,000	247,351	(D)	1,599	301	(D)	54,614	(D)	21,876	23,169		
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	1,241	260	418	427	46	28	32	1		
\$1,000	63,122	2,850	(D)	6,385	(D)	(D)	20,929	(D)	829		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	112	10	5	27	20	17	30	2		
\$1,000	53,010	(D)	499	1,790	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	1,251	376	510	270	21	22	14	1		
\$1,000	25,749	4,226	5,000	2,437	(D)	1,730	4,436	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	68	17	16	7	8	7	1	5		
\$1,000	16,695	1,406	1,530	600	(D)	1,433	4,341	(D)	(D)		
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	852	274	359	140	(D)	(D)	(D)	28		
\$1,000	23,194	3,675	4,415	6	16	22	12	1	5		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	61	14	15	6	8	7	5	5		
\$1,000	15,643	1,222	1,456	(D)	1,200	1,431	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Berries	farms	509	132	200	154	7	2	5	9		
\$1,000	2,555	551	585	(D)	104	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	5	1	-	1	1	2	-	-		
\$1,000	813	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms 1,009 \$1,000 88,135	185 3,445	340 8,162	344 (D)	42 5,491	34 13,374	20 22,932	1 (D)	43 (D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 212 \$1,000 77,790	15 1,693	48 4,996	48 (D)	27 5,129	31 13,307	18 (D)	1 (D)	24 (D)		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms 105 \$1,000 1,146	36 291	49 242	11 220	1 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	5 (D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 3 \$1,000 299	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	-	1 (D)	1 (D)		
Cut Christmas trees	farms 67 \$1,000 832	24 (D)	30 127	8 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	-	-	2 (D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 2 \$1,000 (D)	-	-	-	1 (D)	-	-	-	1 (D)		
Short-rotation woody crops	farms 38 \$1,000 315	12 (D)	19 115	3 (D)	-	-	1 (D)	-	3 (D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 1 \$1,000 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	-	3 (D)		
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms 25,533 \$1,000 215,921	8,896 59,717	10,390 57,672	3,870 35,323	871 19,867	757 26,841	172 9,072	4 392	573 7,037		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 648 \$1,000 64,246	126 10,563	94 7,860	98 7,052	110 10,208	157 18,335	40 7,254	3 392	20 (D)		
Maple syrup (see text)	farms 20 \$1,000	5 8	13 (D)	2 (D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms - \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cattle and calves	farms 46,909 \$1,000 1,968,617	13,951 313,855	18,658 339,563	8,696 240,016	2,102 196,337	2,072 443,944	418 250,562	17 107,083	995 77,257		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 7,559 \$1,000 1,409,172	1,419 132,087	1,417 132,081	1,466 120,471	1,155 174,575	1,472 428,924	335 248,480	15 (D)	280 (D)		
Milk from cows (see text)	farms 1,404 \$1,000 246,358	127 10,140	224 9,497	470 22,017	315 51,511	201 69,967	23 17,191	5 49,501	39 16,535		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 888 \$1,000 237,709	74 9,242	65 7,238	194 17,209	308 51,333	193 69,722	23 17,191	5 49,501	26 16,274		
Hogs and pigs	farms 1,852 \$1,000 882,526	214 16,873	727 26,155	443 32,874	151 77,340	174 129,453	64 135,928	13 388,018	66 75,885		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 417 \$1,000 875,797	22 (D)	26 24,206	51 30,286	83 76,641	127 128,848	61 (D)	13 388,018	34 75,745		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)	farms 3,821 \$1,000 17,254	907 3,413	1,892 (D)	840 (D)	78 (D)	40 1,431	6 79	1 (D)	57 216		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 32 \$1,000 3,467	-	1 (D)	19 1,337	3 (D)	8 1,236	-	-	(D)		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms 4,454 \$1,000 22,635	1,042 5,024	2,288 10,515	924 (D)	66 368	42 1,118	15 100	1 (D)	76 654		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 59 \$1,000 4,818	11 809	29 2,189	11 (D)	1 (D)	6 1,118	-	1 (D)	-		
Poultry and eggs	farms 5,110 \$1,000 1,441,676	1,143 74,207	2,151 92,680	1,175 159,849	342 395,726	166 344,573	41 89,332	10 206,482	82 78,828		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 820 \$1,000 1,437,524	62 (D)	83 90,931	196 158,486	268 395,644	136 344,486	40 (D)	10 206,482	25 78,799		
Aquaculture	farms 85 \$1,000 10,256	18 162	28 219	14 (D)	5 932	6 2,094	3 (D)	-	11 3,337		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 24 \$1,000 9,986	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	4 (D)	5 (D)	3 (D)	-	9 (D)		
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms 1,253 \$1,000 8,612	320 1,050	544 1,780	316 2,186	31 573	11 (D)	6 2,063	-	25 (D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 27 \$1,000 4,352	376 (D)	5 684	10 684	3 427	2 (D)	3 (D)	-	3 (D)		
Value of Government payments	farms 41,354 \$1,000 323,953	12,330 67,065	14,061 62,455	6,594 31,673	2,666 28,974	3,078 64,014	952 48,587	34 4,435	1,639 16,750		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms 6,106 \$1,000 356,322	818 9,809	1,456 17,832	1,098 22,524	848 42,724	1,220 125,730	452 109,772	13 7,775	201 20,157		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms 4,096 \$1,000 19,664	975 2,945	1,858 4,560	962 4,912	113 2,543	86 1,053	20 2,509	2 (D)	80 (D)		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms 99,171 \$1,000 8,290,499	30,941 748,437	41,429 998,138	15,781 751,231	3,371 985,869	3,627 292,456	1,136 1,958,765	66 1,512,344	2,820 870,713		
Average per farm	dollars 83,598	24,189	24,093	47,603	540,051	540,051	1,331,289	13,192,628	465,002 164,894		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms 50,007 \$1,000 953,730	13,670 78,676	18,329 99,736	9,147 78,310	2,896 106,267	3,323 271,107	1,068 231,408	45 35,737	1,529 52,491		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$24,999	farms 28,911 13,284	9,536 3,562	13,295 4,304	4,950 3,482	273 985	136 476	16 57	1 1	704 415		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,114	424	503	542	883	554	64	1	143		
\$50,000 or more	4,698	148	227	173	755	2,155	931	42	267		
Chemicals purchased	farms \$1,000	41,110 486,213	10,373 24,456	14,366 32,547	7,667 29,043	2,875 50,947	3,333 146,458	1,080 147,679	49 26,291		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	29,949	9,159	12,705	5,944	857	412	37	1	834		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6,700	1,078	1,488	1,580	1,331	849	97	5	272		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,012	95	128	111	480	970	113	2	113		
\$50,000 or more	2,449	41	45	32	207	1,102	833	41	148		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	farms \$1,000	37,610 635,310	9,140 36,201	12,822 48,844	7,217 44,133	2,759 71,651	3,273 195,728	1,064 175,788	49 25,713		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	14,208	4,741	6,624	2,371	103	54	3	-	312		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	9,089	2,509	3,511	2,251	310	167	22	1	318		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	8,226	1,618	2,329	2,253	1,168	481	54	5	318		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,613	202	306	281	813	833	59	2	117		
\$50,000 or more	3,474	70	52	61	365	1,738	926	41	221		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	27,112 906,474	6,621 65,311	11,188 97,032	5,093 67,387	1,597 110,911	1,627 225,009	385 130,722	36 158,075		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	15,995	4,457	7,562	3,004	377	297	44	-	254		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	7,172	1,677	2,883	1,487	473	404	81	-	167		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,257	371	623	455	309	343	81	7	68		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	1,020	90	105	134	345	243	56	4	43		
\$250,000 or more	668	26	15	13	93	340	123	25	33		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	18,367 209,880	4,462 26,329	7,464 47,000	3,587 28,351	1,133 24,840	1,092 29,057	234 20,228	19 23,614		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms \$1,000	12,517 696,594	2,910 38,982	5,170 50,032	2,289 39,036	738 86,070	885 195,952	238 110,494	21 134,460		
Feed purchased	farms \$1,000	63,616 1,989,225	18,731 180,813	27,095 228,849	11,383 206,737	2,339 346,190	2,257 419,478	494 190,063	34 314,506		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	37,913	12,278	18,694	5,698	357	229	36	-	621		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	18,158	5,256	6,896	4,215	665	627	91	2	406		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	5,373	1,063	1,367	1,263	781	647	112	2	138		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	1,039	73	63	51	255	460	84	-	53		
\$250,000 or more	1,133	61	75	156	281	294	171	30	65		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	farms \$1,000	94,220 507,282	29,274 61,732	39,098 71,644	15,178 55,603	3,350 48,778	3,617 112,282	1,136 101,153	66 28,685		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	76,409	26,391	35,837	11,598	552	204	22	-	1,805		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	13,869	2,730	3,131	3,436	2,336	1,639	155	-	442		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,258	122	97	121	383	1,181	236	2	116		
\$50,000 or more	1,684	31	33	23	79	593	723	64	138		
Utilities	farms \$1,000	63,618 162,386	19,422 24,399	23,435 27,227	10,956 20,495	3,220 16,419	3,621 27,876	1,136 22,944	66 14,273		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	32,783	11,774	14,763	4,911	365	195	23	-	752		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	25,237	7,156	8,095	5,421	1,918	1,723	229	1	694		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,922	467	549	587	877	1,539	632	10	261		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	416	17	18	24	47	126	136	13	35		
\$50,000 or more	260	8	10	13	13	38	116	42	20		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	farms \$1,000	79,184 514,423	24,232 68,243	31,622 81,790	13,063 57,665	3,294 51,563	3,626 107,937	1,136 90,457	66 29,811		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	60,095	20,798	27,526	9,471	558	309	33	-	1,400		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	14,845	3,212	3,836	3,355	2,136	1,624	183	2	497		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,497	180	208	205	497	1,068	217	2	120		
\$50,000 or more	1,747	42	52	32	103	625	703	62	128		
Hired farm labor	farms \$1,000	20,702 405,792	5,245 25,250	6,076 33,664	3,572 23,839	1,508 23,586	2,401 78,974	1,023 93,435	64 89,841		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	13,050	4,197	4,854	2,565	601	417	46	-	370		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,307	833	879	790	611	868	136	-	190		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,689	201	314	204	274	983	536	9	168		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	507	14	26	10	20	119	242	17	59		
\$250,000 or more	149	-	3	3	2	14	63	38	26		
Contract labor	farms \$1,000	7,575 56,130	2,105 6,907	2,580 8,577	1,196 5,143	470 4,791	639 9,335	316 9,766	20 4,578		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	2,425	799	1,079	383	46	47	12	-	59		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,065	957	1,081	544	173	160	67	1	82		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,648	314	366	233	200	330	127	-	78		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	289	31	48	31	39	75	47	1	17		
\$50,000 or more	148	4	6	5	12	27	63	18	13		
Customwork and custom hauling farms	22,052	6,102	7,510	3,953	1,596	1,646	541	36	668		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	134,066	15,951	18,740	13,803	15,291	29,950	21,901	10,370	8,059		
\$1 to \$999	8,300	2,800	3,570	1,449	151	91	20	-	219		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	8,350	2,474	2,989	1,734	517	364	62	1	209		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,531	803	910	722	832	865	215	1	183		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	532	20	25	39	73	213	137	3	22		
\$50,000 or more	339	5	16	9	23	113	107	31	35		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms	22,674	4,177	7,894	4,619	1,986	2,552	750	35	661		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	473,645	22,790	44,943	37,020	48,572	134,056	130,635	27,509	28,120		
\$1 to \$4,999	12,637	3,139	5,876	2,713	358	264	27	-	260		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,198	559	1,040	889	336	261	14	-	99		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,253	336	721	765	687	565	66	1	112		
\$25,000 or more	3,586	143	257	252	605	1,462	643	34	190		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms	4,294	884	1,314	788	302	529	302	23	152		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	40,871	1,553	2,895	2,489	2,656	8,848	13,977	4,786	3,669		
\$1 to \$999	2,065	565	824	424	104	81	31	-	36		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,186	258	376	232	97	137	31	3	52		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	729	58	101	119	78	216	115	4	38		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	141	1	7	9	10	48	55	2	9		
\$50,000 or more	173	2	6	4	13	47	70	14	17		
Interest expense farms	42,264	9,876	17,632	7,358	2,392	2,866	975	51	1,114		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	423,275	57,246	108,358	51,609	36,812	75,575	56,916	19,792	16,967		
\$1 to \$4,999	22,011	6,153	10,129	4,047	689	429	64	4	496		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	16,923	3,433	7,049	3,038	1,256	1,384	286	2	475		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,964	280	445	263	434	952	462	9	119		
\$100,000 or more	366	10	9	10	13	101	163	36	24		
Secured by real estate farms	33,635	7,762	14,660	5,583	1,825	2,192	735	38	840		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	309,650	46,815	89,070	39,892	26,972	50,021	34,175	10,269	12,435		
\$1 to \$999	3,931	1,188	1,846	654	92	59	9	-	83		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	13,288	3,477	6,460	2,245	425	328	69	-	284		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	14,168	2,873	6,024	2,476	999	1,158	260	3	375		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,489	188	280	175	245	386	157	4	54		
\$50,000 or more	759	36	50	33	64	261	240	31	44		
Not secured by real estate farms	23,958	5,237	9,004	4,465	1,659	2,155	758	39	641		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	113,625	10,431	19,288	11,717	9,840	25,553	22,740	9,523	4,532		
\$1 to \$999	8,477	2,433	3,826	1,619	262	127	16	-	194		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	10,471	2,341	4,281	2,245	717	575	85	4	223		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,350	444	875	574	652	1,233	385	1	186		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	412	17	14	16	16	172	154	3	20		
\$50,000 or more	248	2	8	11	12	48	118	31	18		
Property taxes paid farms	96,504	30,459	40,148	15,233	3,301	3,517	1,089	64	2,693		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	193,377	43,391	51,418	25,291	13,288	26,948	18,003	7,657	7,381		
\$1 to \$4,999	90,303	29,655	39,197	14,683	2,470	1,703	201	4	2,390		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,067	655	767	430	651	1,073	304	6	181		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,630	131	160	101	160	596	384	11	87		
\$25,000 or more	504	18	24	19	20	145	200	43	35		
All other production expenses (see text) farms	55,970	16,231	20,665	9,731	3,042	3,627	1,134	66	1,474		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	408,299	35,518	41,874	32,662	38,148	89,204	77,497	73,089	20,307		
\$1 to \$4,999	44,574	14,689	18,862	8,101	1,130	730	60	1	1,001		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	8,519	1,411	1,645	1,497	1,602	1,748	324	2	290		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,593	97	133	88	219	719	242	4	91		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	808	28	21	28	68	331	281	5	46		
\$100,000 or more	476	6	4	17	23	99	227	54	46		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms	4,041	416	725	618	625	1,065	421	13	158		
\$1,000	111,403	3,196	5,445	6,355	14,983	40,717	30,647	3,466	6,593		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms	46,386	13,489	16,289	7,522	2,937	3,627	1,135	66	1,321		
\$1,000	783,039	95,860	120,836	77,780	85,606	176,199	141,071	51,936	33,751		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms	99,171	30,941	41,429	15,781	3,371	3,627	1,136	66	2,820		
\$1,000	1,988,702	88,294	-20,167	59,265	261,450	646,973	690,303	138,367	124,217		
Average per farm dollars	20,053	2,854	-487	3,755	77,559	178,377	607,662	2,096,474	44,048		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	47,381	14,960	16,290	7,788	2,648	2,968	1,016	57	1,654		
Average net gain dollars	60,725	18,304	16,809	28,961	121,320	248,037	722,556	2,578,725	100,066		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	4,305	1,510	2,194	468	7	1	-	-	125		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	10,717	4,092	4,905	1,383	40	17	1	-	279		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7,113	2,791	2,833	1,180	81	16	1	-	211		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	9,805	3,530	3,504	2,142	200	77	9	-	343		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5,857	1,861	1,655	1,596	360	155	12	1	217		
\$50,000 or more	9,584	1,176	1,199	1,019	1,960	2,702	993	56	479		
Farms with net losses number	51,790	15,981	25,139	7,993	723	659	120	9	1,166		
Average net loss dollars	17,156	11,609	11,694	20,804	82,718	135,359	365,112	957,782	35,415		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	4,926	1,764	2,508	542	15	6	-	-	91		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	16,101	5,413	8,411	1,913	30	23	2	-	309		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11,313	3,593	5,814	1,576	54	23	2	-	251		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	11,956	3,500	5,795	2,221	117	70	2	1	250		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4,378	1,217	1,831	990	158	60	11	-	111		
\$50,000 or more	3,116	494	780	751	349	477	103	8	154		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	99,171	30,941	41,429	15,781	3,371	3,627	1,136	66	2,820		
\$1,000 dollars	1,442,188	64,351	57,957	-14,853	143,777	481,904	589,525	137,343	98,097		
Average per farm dollars	14,542	2,080	1,399	-941	42,651	132,866	518,948	2,080,949	34,786		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	46,799	14,887	16,116	7,645	2,576	2,888	993	58	1,636		
Average net gain dollars	50,924	16,983	14,938	21,099	82,306	203,383	645,125	2,531,336	86,498		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	4,313	1,507	2,198	475	4	1	-	-	128		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	10,740	4,092	4,896	1,412	43	16	2	-	279		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7,123	2,788	2,817	1,191	81	27	3	-	216		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	9,854	3,545	3,499	2,151	239	78	9	-	333		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5,927	1,843	1,635	1,623	418	162	16	1	229		
\$50,000 or more	8,842	1,112	1,071	793	1,791	2,604	963	57	451		
Operators reporting net losses farms	52,372	16,054	25,313	8,136	795	739	143	8	1,184		
Average net loss dollars	17,968	11,740	11,800	21,651	85,842	142,713	357,225	1,184,356	36,667		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	4,946	1,753	2,524	555	12	9	-	-	93		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	16,177	5,438	8,441	1,915	49	23	1	-	310		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11,390	3,611	5,843	1,607	54	24	3	-	248		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	12,064	3,520	5,856	2,223	127	70	8	1	259		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4,454	1,227	1,837	1,022	167	75	12	-	114		
\$50,000 or more	3,341	505	812	814	386	538	119	7	160		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	444	41	41	50	58	110	117	10	17		
\$1,000	81,051	535	477	518	2,888	8,031	46,869	14,936	6,797		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	39,119	11,902	13,425	6,815	2,343	2,549	729	38	1,318		
\$1,000	790,362	103,960	117,541	66,159	82,469	220,402	145,592	14,204	40,035		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	5,527	940	1,447	1,142	672	885	260	8	173		
\$1,000	64,552	5,364	8,508	9,649	7,075	17,614	11,650	1,363	3,329		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	14,395	5,586	5,314	2,019	352	386	92	14	632		
\$1,000	170,350	57,255	46,108	20,710	8,994	18,306	4,982	2,103	11,892		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	2,862	1,023	1,061	492	103	97	17	1	68		
\$1,000	23,972	6,545	5,896	2,457	(D)	1,692	(D)	(D)	4,671		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	844	269	295	117	34	62	20	1	46		
\$1,000	10,553	1,447	2,224	790	(D)	1,251	4,045	(D)	509		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	16,569	4,661	4,830	3,052	1,516	1,592	445	20	453		
\$1,000	17,022	2,084	1,959	1,268	1,983	5,119	3,431	358	821		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	7,921	1,208	1,949	1,312	1,150	1,536	488	16	262		
\$1,000	466,764	24,418	42,946	24,287	60,307	171,052	116,550	9,582	17,621		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	1,878	565	579	344	150	128	31	3	78		
\$1,000	10,535	2,542	2,857	2,079	(D)	1,146	(D)	(D)	375		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	3,245	944	1,101	628	188	202	71	6	105		
\$1,000	26,548	4,305	7,044	4,918	1,675	4,175	2,838	776	818		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	76,746	24,094	29,918	12,502	3,183	3,495	1,110	46	2,398		
acres	15,259,319	2,152,653	2,290,278	1,628,219	1,576,715	3,718,266	2,801,679	305,551	785,958		
Harvested cropland farms	64,722	19,162	24,561	11,470	3,132	3,461	1,105	46	1,785		
acres	12,917,688	1,411,411	1,623,082	1,311,034	1,438,292	3,472,748	2,714,731	293,839	652,551		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LAND USE - Con.											
Total cropland - Con.											
Harvested cropland - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 49 acres	31,035	10,741	15,033	4,385	171	69	15	2	619		
50 to 99 acres	12,297	4,270	4,994	2,447	173	67	19	-	327		
100 to 199 acres	8,719	2,592	2,850	2,524	351	129	13	1	259		
200 to 499 acres	6,499	1,303	1,391	1,865	1,206	470	34	1	229		
500 to 999 acres	3,119	235	280	216	1,021	1,145	63	2	157		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,031	21	11	31	194	1,341	316	3	114		
2,000 acres or more	1,022	-	2	2	16	240	645	37	80		
Cropland - Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	6,973	2,039	2,560	1,398	311	386	111	6	162		
acres	567,132	123,034	120,301	97,695	45,348	114,193	39,568	(D)	(D)		
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	4,484	1,218	1,682	910	263	203	65	2	141		
farms	227,680	52,237	62,076	41,324	25,604	23,938	10,928	(D)	(D)		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	19,457	7,288	7,463	2,194	566	747	243	15	941		
acres	1,465,513	543,887	468,944	158,826	62,653	95,913	35,127	3,514	96,649		
In cultivated summer fallow	1,411	436	437	314	70	74	9	-	71		
farms	81,306	22,084	15,875	19,340	4,818	11,474	1,325	-	6,390		
Total woodland	farms	57,038	18,741	23,907	8,860	1,754	1,733	399	23	1,621	
acres	4,551,644	1,434,098	1,503,418	677,179	243,955	353,842	110,177	10,298	218,677		
Woodland pastured	farms	29,793	9,733	11,810	5,375	1,068	946	185	7	669	
acres	1,741,089	563,603	505,039	310,624	114,832	143,453	41,775	1,173	60,590		
Woodland not pastured	farms	36,642	12,027	15,607	5,225	1,099	1,171	280	19	1,214	
acres	2,810,555	870,495	998,379	366,555	129,123	210,389	68,402	9,125	158,087		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	64,225	19,807	26,981	11,187	2,267	2,156	437	19	1,371	
acres	7,064,563	1,755,777	1,958,910	1,312,310	622,657	847,484	270,676	23,151	273,598		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	farms	63,423	20,355	26,050	9,932	2,371	2,372	620	43	1,680	
acres	1,390,612	387,068	363,700	208,081	92,823	156,723	74,004	20,243	87,970		
Irrigated land	farms	3,727	507	945	740	276	580	473	29	177	
acres	1,180,886	10,013	27,224	21,495	46,440	273,090	586,059	121,532	95,033		
Harvested cropland	farms	3,570	478	856	714	274	574	472	28	174	
acres	1,174,543	(D)	25,836	20,321	46,348	271,586	(D)	(D)	94,043		
Pastureland and other land	farms	218	40	106	46	3	12	2	1	8	
acres	6,343	(D)	1,388	1,174	92	1,504	(D)	(D)	990		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE											
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	17,136	6,392	6,331	1,795	610	835	278	12	883	
acres	1,256,796	494,385	406,512	129,820	51,773	71,781	22,650	1,557	78,318		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	14,786	2,326	3,591	2,761	1,906	2,678	902	36	586	
acres	7,798,065	375,785	529,800	507,753	964,978	2,711,831	2,103,483	202,391	402,044		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE											
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	farms	190	21	62	81	12	4	2	1	7	
\$1,000	12,039	313	(D)	2,002	1,357	1,978	(D)	(D)	(D)	146	
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS											
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	99,171	30,941	41,429	15,781	3,371	3,627	1,136	66	2,820	
\$1,000	78,885,012	13,985,940	16,048,484	9,492,401	6,877,084	15,218,888	11,912,938	1,430,348	3,918,930		
Average per farm	dollars	795,444	452,020	387,373	601,508	2,040,072	4,195,999	10,486,741	21,671,938	1,389,692	
Average per acre	dollars	2,791	2,441	2,624	2,481	2,712	2,998	3,658	3,982	2,868	
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$49,999		5,619	1,684	2,869	856	35	11	5	2	157	
\$50,000 to \$99,999		7,666	2,481	3,981	998	13	4	2	-	187	
\$100,000 to \$199,999		19,005	6,324	9,705	2,489	49	25	5	2	406	
\$200,000 to \$499,999		34,168	12,030	15,801	5,160	233	110	22	1	811	
\$500,000 to \$999,999		16,577	5,491	6,209	3,582	603	209	23	4	456	
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		8,206	2,133	2,092	2,005	1,068	520	51	3	334	
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		5,421	705	698	635	1,206	1,695	171	7	304	
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		1,660	83	64	42	148	845	374	2	102	
\$10,000,000 or more		849	10	10	14	16	208	483	45	63	
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	99,171	30,941	41,429	15,781	3,371	3,627	1,136	66	2,820	
\$1,000	8,822,239	1,461,363	1,833,951	1,105,821	835,473	1,741,868	1,244,401	210,278	389,085		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	9,568	3,416	4,604	1,216	19	5	1	-	307		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	9,930	3,533	4,754	1,297	18	3	2	-	323		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	16,165	5,730	7,871	2,113	60	8	1	-	382		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	27,076	9,118	12,699	4,303	219	59	7	1	670		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	16,726	5,311	6,930	3,353	493	201	27	-	411		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	9,985	2,719	3,174	2,257	978	530	63	3	261		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	6,395	983	1,256	1,095	1,169	1,448	175	4	265		
\$500,000 or more	3,326	131	141	147	415	1,373	860	58	201		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text)farms number	76,604 145,852	23,633 37,832	30,703 47,632	12,708 24,346	3,195 10,294	3,544 14,363	1,110 6,600	65 665	1,646 4,120		
Tractors, allfarms number	81,077 179,432	25,679 51,624	32,544 58,938	12,923 29,853	3,211 11,606	3,523 15,377	1,112 6,170	63 461	2,022 5,403		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)farms number	31,078 40,506	11,252 14,940	12,564 15,615	4,661 6,194	782 1,124	783 1,153	257 394	15 24	764 1,062		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)farms number	59,696 92,103	19,182 29,218	23,800 33,385	9,765 16,150	2,413 4,589	2,377 4,769	665 1,393	34 137	1,460 2,462		
100 horsepower (PTO) or morefarms number	24,729 46,823	5,286 7,466	7,139 9,938	4,700 7,509	2,541 5,893	3,163 9,455	1,044 4,383	53 300	803 1,879		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelledfarms number	14,094 16,191	2,227 2,464	3,016 3,350	2,578 2,883	1,995 2,262	2,713 3,164	973 1,330	37 83	555 655		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelledfarms number	363 496	2 (D)	9 12	17 23	30 39	126 160	138 204	10 (D)	31 37		
Forage harvesters, self-propelledfarms number	1,331 1,432	262 287	382 404	252 287	128 132	191 195	52 54	2 (D)	62 62		
Hay balersfarms number	32,074 39,025	9,871 11,917	11,329 13,703	6,283 7,721	1,763 2,197	1,726 2,136	339 412	11 17	752 922		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners usedfarms acres treated	44,084 9,809,442	11,757 1,115,716	15,518 1,302,213	8,148 1,055,307	2,863 1,148,310	3,318 2,546,121	1,073 1,898,061	45 227,166	1,362 516,548		
Manure usedfarms acres treated	8,753 648,298	1,978 102,772	2,930 122,132	2,010 116,709	723 84,639	664 113,582	185 61,599	11 11,121	252 35,744		
Acres treated to control-											
Insectsfarms acres	10,733 3,454,842	1,756 164,162	2,845 244,521	2,016 201,572	1,171 348,684	1,713 1,047,745	735 1,075,029	35 142,733	462 230,396		
Weeds, grass, or brushfarms acres	31,847 9,957,304	7,089 697,320	10,380 885,165	6,146 801,556	2,694 1,179,190	3,253 3,129,223	1,070 2,437,841	45 263,923	1,170 563,086		
Nematodesfarms acres	1,563 512,511	262 29,777	416 38,294	306 33,028	121 43,631	202 107,715	166 188,592	12 37,851	78 33,623		
Diseases in crops and orchardsfarms acres	2,580 703,820	402 24,511	657 36,922	506 30,209	190 51,737	377 159,108	316 299,809	17 51,420	115 50,104		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliatefarms acres on which used	916 381,534	153 6,700	214 9,603	114 11,577	67 13,460	154 98,585	159 180,228	12 26,528	43 34,853		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tilefarms acres	5,808 884,110	1,230 92,379	1,733 104,795	1,091 91,557	563 101,110	727 257,754	216 166,708	5 9,425	243 60,382		
Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms acres	9,035 2,058,741	2,276 180,667	2,917 213,076	1,596 176,964	622 192,686	878 547,130	336 526,407	9 49,075	401 172,736		
Land under conservation easementfarms acres	3,268 274,123	1,089 68,476	1,226 65,863	412 30,796	131 15,932	162 40,805	37 (D)	3 (D)	208 35,189		
Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms acres	15,606 4,017,507	2,952 253,735	4,333 345,212	2,961 296,638	1,756 514,957	2,242 1,313,813	687 1,003,531	20 78,339	655 211,282		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were usedfarms acres	7,978 2,706,746	1,310 132,976	1,783 150,752	1,380 169,074	1,034 321,342	1,544 927,495	564 776,569	20 81,738	343 146,800		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were usedfarms acres	14,191 3,140,274	2,818 198,780	4,362 274,106	3,093 276,613	1,265 347,405	1,524 883,446	553 835,603	24 124,681	552 199,640		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)farms acres	4,464 390,114	985 33,885	1,249 42,602	926 39,635	428 40,377	536 105,349	177 98,401	7 9,615	156 20,250		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systemsfarms	1,823	506	709	359	82	93	24	-	50		
Solar panelsfarms	826	209	336	204	30	24	4	-	19		
Wind turbinesfarms	192	33	72	45	2	19	7	-	14		
Methane digestersfarms	21	8	4	6	-	1	-	-	2		
Georexchange systemsfarms	536	186	221	73	14	21	8	-	13		
Small hydro systemsfarms	38	17	10	5	1	1	-	-	4		
Biodieselfarms	227	62	66	40	16	20	5	-	18		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	225	44	72	43	22	30	6	-	8		
Other farms	76	22	30	11	12	-	1	-	-		
Wind rights leased to others farms	233	54	70	43	11	26	12	1	16		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	70,447	25,567	31,016	10,000	981	621	211	29	2,022		
Part owners farms	24,041	4,754	8,315	4,682	2,164	2,693	819	32	582		
Tenants farms	4,683	620	2,098	1,099	226	313	106	5	216		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	94,700	30,379	39,409	14,718	3,162	3,323	1,036	61	2,612		
acres	20,640,373	5,741,338	5,290,636	2,977,017	1,437,992	2,600,983	1,410,800	183,114	998,493		
Owned land in farms farms	94,488	30,321	39,331	14,682	3,145	3,314	1,030	61	2,604		
acres	18,506,370	4,918,922	4,668,164	2,695,507	1,355,911	2,460,704	1,379,357	156,089	871,716		
Land rented or leased from others farms	28,838	5,413	10,463	5,792	2,390	3,007	926	38	809		
acres	9,802,370	821,127	1,458,614	1,134,541	1,181,468	2,620,448	1,883,526	205,314	497,332		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	28,724	5,374	10,413	5,781	2,390	3,006	925	37	798		
acres	9,759,767	810,674	1,448,142	1,130,282	1,180,238	2,615,611	1,877,179	203,154	494,487		
Land rented or leased to others farms	14,447	5,606	5,397	1,997	338	364	89	15	641		
acres	2,176,606	832,869	632,944	285,769	83,311	145,116	37,790	29,185	129,622		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	152,817	46,102	64,876	23,683	4,920	5,705	2,089	204	5,238		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator ..	54,055	17,790	21,204	9,189	2,097	2,060	496	21	1,198		
2 operators ..	38,889	11,624	17,863	5,648	1,063	1,158	420	14	1,099		
3 operators ..	4,811	1,212	1,808	724	173	344	159	12	379		
4 operators ..	1,010	247	401	154	24	49	44	7	84		
5 or more operators ..	406	68	153	66	14	16	17	12	60		
Total women operators number	46,874	15,086	21,364	6,835	1,040	970	386	49	1,144		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator ..	42,254	13,769	19,339	6,185	956	883	324	14	784		
2 operators ..	1,858	568	802	260	34	40	24	9	121		
3 operators ..	225	55	100	39	2	1	2	2	24		
4 operators ..	38	4	24	2	1	1	2	-	4		
5 or more operators ..	13	-	4	1	1	-	-	1	6		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	88,044	26,365	37,214	13,979	3,263	3,558	1,110	65	2,490		
Female	11,127	4,576	4,215	1,802	108	69	26	1	330		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	43,788	18,930	-	15,781	3,371	3,352	1,083	61	1,210		
Other	55,383	12,011	41,429	-	-	275	53	5	1,610		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	77,331	24,747	31,569	12,654	2,946	3,047	874	37	1,457		
Not on farm operated	21,840	6,194	9,860	3,127	425	580	262	29	1,363		
Days worked off farm:											
None	37,495	22,209	1,398	6,888	2,309	2,616	904	52	1,119		
Any	61,676	8,732	40,031	8,893	1,062	1,011	232	14	1,701		
1 to 49 days	7,239	2,811	1,858	1,654	301	312	44	1	258		
50 to 99 days	4,037	1,410	1,092	1,160	165	95	21	1	93		
100 to 199 days	7,938	1,685	3,772	1,923	199	118	28	4	209		
200 days or more	42,462	2,826	33,309	4,156	397	486	139	8	1,141		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	3,397	598	1,921	680	32	40	3	1	122		
3 or 4 years	4,588	648	2,687	926	70	67	7	-	183		
5 to 9 years	13,560	2,533	7,542	2,427	319	252	50	4	433		
10 years or more	77,626	27,162	29,279	11,748	2,950	3,268	1,076	61	2,082		
Average years on present farm	23.3	29.3	17.9	22.3	29.3	30.8	31.8	28.2	22.2		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	2,297	422	1,346	404	22	16	1	1	85		
3 or 4 years	3,585	512	2,176	680	44	41	5	-	127		
5 to 9 years	11,251	2,014	6,427	1,969	226	202	34	4	375		
10 years or more	82,038	27,993	31,480	12,728	3,079	3,368	1,096	61	2,233		
Average years operating any farm	25.8	32.2	20.0	25.2	31.6	32.7	33.2	29.3	25.0		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	636	12	299	250	41	17	1	-	16		
25 to 34 years	5,594	127	3,362	1,433	252	258	30	2	130		
35 to 44 years	10,182	391	6,622	1,942	419	386	168	11	243		
45 to 49 years	9,070	420	5,747	1,810	341	335	137	11	269		
50 to 54 years	12,994	1,075	7,941	2,390	463	589	159	11	366		
55 to 59 years	13,642	2,120	7,364	2,369	548	570	189	12	470		
60 to 64 years	13,399	4,846	4,889	2,048	503	545	176	6	386		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	11,433	6,884	2,268	1,188	317	376	104	4	292		
70 years and over	22,221	15,066	2,937	2,351	487	551	172	9	648		
Average age	58.3	69.3	52.1	54.4	55.1	56.0	56.5	54.7	59.0		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	548	177	215	116	12	9	7	-	12		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	442	117	201	100	12	2	1	-	9		
Asian	235	50	62	57	55	9	-	-	2		
Black or African American	176	67	66	32	1	2	-	-	8		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	27	14	12	1	-	-	-	-	-		
White	97,826	30,522	40,903	15,516	3,293	3,602	1,134	66	2,790		
More than one race reported	465	171	185	75	10	12	1	-	11		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	13,838	5,950	4,304	2,359	371	328	76	2	448		
2 people	51,524	21,579	17,379	7,049	1,605	1,864	563	25	1,460		
3 people	13,562	2,248	7,372	2,412	458	551	154	12	355		
4 people	11,629	693	7,430	1,979	464	515	194	9	345		
5 or more people	8,618	471	4,944	1,982	473	369	149	18	212		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	69,189	22,445	35,507	8,134	503	467	135	15	1,983		
25 to 49 percent	10,490	3,804	3,593	2,086	315	357	75	6	254		
50 to 74 percent	9,833	3,351	1,805	2,595	773	774	219	17	299		
75 to 99 percent	5,470	1,058	382	1,591	903	1,035	340	9	152		
100 percent	4,189	283	142	1,375	877	994	367	19	132		
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	1,886 1,328,941	307 90,489	412 102,456	475 158,442	129 88,891	222 326,387	108 296,483	19 79,705	214 186,088	
Farms with-											
Internet access	65,407	17,308	29,961	9,994	2,389	2,976	1,022	62	1,695		
Dial-up service	8,266	2,911	3,218	1,255	346	290	72	2	172		
DSL service	27,941	7,145	13,215	4,228	985	1,264	360	32	712		
Cable modem service	5,285	1,588	2,332	724	130	204	72	4	231		
Fiber-optic service	2,824	827	1,183	390	135	138	47	5	99		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	12,012	2,356	6,100	2,046	396	548	217	14	335		
Satellite service	12,959	3,645	5,383	2,018	546	707	314	13	333		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	1,542	400	676	247	58	80	43	5	33		
Other Internet service	1,896	506	926	218	66	99	43	2	36		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	78,814	24,540	34,816	12,514	2,479	2,405	628	22	1,410		
2 households	15,822	5,435	5,143	2,585	648	813	278	17	903		
3 households	2,808	663	882	396	146	269	137	13	302		
4 households	1,048	190	414	158	56	78	42	6	104		
5 or more households	679	113	174	128	42	62	51	8	101		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms acres	96,351 26,899,934	30,941 5,729,596	41,429 6,116,306	15,781 3,825,789	3,371 2,536,149	3,627 5,076,315	1,136 3,256,536	66 359,243	-	
Limited Liability Corporation	farms acres	4,149 2,058,719	944 242,527	1,411 328,382	672 177,829	187 142,910	333 496,782	135 386,014	7 42,802	460 241,473	
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms acres	88,713 22,127,188	28,670 5,108,512	39,029 5,529,413	14,591 3,458,328	2,961 2,218,120	2,778 3,801,783	669 1,893,648	15 117,384	-	
Partnership	farms acres	5,421 3,169,685	1,045 300,016	1,219 285,860	613 184,823	189 159,226	369 576,803	227 682,553	25 159,506	1,734 820,898	
Registered under state law	farms acres	3,367 2,383,286	610 182,681	771 183,911	371 110,626	122 105,375	277 446,478	203 613,566	23 151,183	990 589,466	
Corporation	farms acres	3,099 2,410,376	531 180,080	685 197,805	389 127,224	193 137,109	450 649,068	230 647,216	26 82,353	595 389,521	
Family held	farms acres	2,810 2,271,927	503 174,333	621 184,293	372 121,573	187 132,925	426 619,217	223 634,094	19 75,513	459 329,979	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	80 2,730	14 489	17 604	3 369	2 185	10 416	8 215	6 13	20 439	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	10 2,730	14 489	17 604	3 369	2 185	10 416	8 215	6 13	20 439	
Other than family held	farms acres	289 138,449	28 5,747	64 13,512	17 5,651	6 4,184	24 29,851	7 13,122	7 6,840	136 59,542	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	39 250	3 25	8 56	- 17	- 6	2 22	- 7	6 1	20 116	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	10 250	14 56	3 17	2 6	2 22	10 7	- 1	- 1	116 491	
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	1,938 558,888	695 140,988	496 103,228	188 55,414	28 21,694	30 48,661	10 33,119	- -	491 155,784	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	20,702 56,543	5,245 11,361	6,076 13,544	3,572 7,965	1,508 3,653	2,401 7,079	1,023 5,590	64 3,809	813 3,542		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	7,725	1,263	1,475	1,168	742	1,665	898	59	455		
Less than 150 days farms workers	18,101 15,932	2,187 4,341	2,296 5,085	1,875 2,786	1,225 1,057	3,316 1,432	3,018 2,475	1,709 54	1,833 550		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	198	36	39	29	7	36	29	3	19		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	19	7	3	8	1	-	-	-	-		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	39,253 89,614	11,324 23,665	17,648 41,913	6,421 15,455	1,318 3,013	1,249 2,432	308 590	12 18	973 2,528		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	3,544	855	1,967	592	26	11	6	1	86		
10 to 49 acres	21,706	6,629	11,788	2,764	80	22	8	7	408		
50 to 69 acres	7,104	2,400	3,661	851	34	15	5	-	138		
70 to 99 acres	11,101	4,051	5,278	1,441	60	16	7	-	248		
100 to 139 acres	10,743	3,873	4,918	1,590	59	31	7	1	264		
140 to 179 acres	8,065	2,823	3,518	1,360	78	24	4	1	257		
180 to 219 acres	5,738	2,101	2,360	1,013	77	21	2	-	164		
220 to 259 acres	4,523	1,582	1,670	1,001	81	28	2	-	159		
260 to 499 acres	13,040	4,393	4,258	3,113	660	186	18	3	409		
500 to 999 acres	7,819	1,787	1,621	1,708	1,396	940	39	4	324		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3,757	379	315	303	700	1,577	264	5	214		
2,000 acres or more	2,031	68	75	45	120	756	774	44	149		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	18,408	3,556	5,458	3,614	1,859	2,394	830	27	770		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	648	157	254	192	12	8	1	17	28		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	868	305	404	121	5	2	2	1	-		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	758	165	278	215	24	23	13	1	39		
Other crop farming (1119)	24,197	9,752	10,873	2,343	116	123	67	2	921		
Tobacco farming (11191)	11	3	4	2	1	1	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	196	9	12	8	12	82	57	2	14		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	23,990	9,740	10,857	2,333	103	40	10	-	907		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	40,724	13,322	18,217	7,055	670	592	102	6	760		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	730	219	215	123	49	71	23	1	29		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1,153	131	189	336	286	162	11	5	33		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	689	77	262	116	65	92	36	12	29		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,645	312	538	321	268	131	34	10	31		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	2,086	540	1,144	370	1	-	-	-	31		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	7,265	2,405	3,597	1,075	16	29	11	-	132		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	53,401 3,703,120	15,705 731,050	21,938 850,160	9,846 635,332	2,186 387,558	2,145 651,005	447 229,803	18 57,375	1,116 160,837		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	9,880	2,788	5,564	1,309	49	19	5	-	146		
10 to 49	25,292	8,492	11,508	4,188	346	271	49	2	436		
50 to 99	9,181	2,763	3,066	2,361	468	271	43	-	209		
100 to 199	5,217	1,180	1,327	1,437	626	436	69	1	141		
200 to 499	2,912	414	421	530	593	723	125	2	104		
500 or more	919	68	52	21	104	425	156	13	80		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	47,530 1,776,683	14,149 397,514	19,254 446,250	8,988 337,867	1,976 179,118	1,789 247,616	357 79,212	13 18,889	1,004 70,217		
Beef cows farms number	46,161 1,683,731	13,987 392,948	18,943 441,492	8,504 326,206	1,754 159,518	1,654 222,912	342 74,145	10 2,225	967 64,285		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	12,060	3,636	6,545	1,580	82	41	7	-	169		
10 to 49	24,733	8,246	10,274	4,644	602	436	68	2	461		
50 to 99	5,981	1,572	1,656	1,600	482	426	65	3	177		
100 to 199	2,385	439	370	615	378	390	89	3	101		
200 to 499	880	93	92	63	202	299	79	1	51		
500 or more	122	1	6	2	8	62	34	1	8		
Milk cows farms number	2,451 92,952	364 4,566	661 4,758	771 11,661	353 19,600	214 24,704	25 5,067	5 16,664	58 5,932		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	1,327	270	548	429	45	14	2	-	19		
10 to 49	553	59	92	290	85	9	3	-	15		
50 to 99	362	30	18	46	193	62	4	-	9		
100 to 199	165	5	3	6	30	108	6	-	7		
200 to 499	34	-	-	-	-	21	8	-	5		
500 or more	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	3		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	45,989 1,926,437	13,358 333,536	18,499 403,910	8,679 297,465	2,038 208,440	2,020 403,389	425 150,591	17 38,486	953 90,620		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	46,909 2,297,985	13,951 403,148	18,658 463,912	8,696 312,887	2,102 248,971	2,072 449,608	418 229,738	17 105,974	995 83,747		
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	2,297,985 1,968,617	313,855	339,563	240,016	196,337	443,944	250,562	107,083	77,257		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms number	24,995 510,652	7,580 123,967	10,032 136,663	4,797 98,339	1,024 51,650	818 56,061	157 20,816	7 3,982	580 19,174		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or morefarms number	40,882 1,787,333	12,178 279,181	15,996 327,249	7,556 214,548	1,956 197,321	1,951 393,547	392 208,922	16 101,992	837 64,573		
Cattle on feed (see text)farms number	1,186 124,429	282 10,209	267 7,591	202 7,678	124 9,145	191 42,953	65 33,167	5 7,724	50 5,962		
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms number	2,128 2,774,597	284 54,483	846 62,733	535 123,151	149 208,932	171 301,424	63 491,273	13 1,370,108	67 162,493		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	1,412	227	742	366	31	18	2	-	26		
25 to 49	131	17	41	46	13	12	-	-	2		
50 to 99	120	16	31	33	17	13	-	-	5		
100 to 199	77	5	6	37	16	11	1	-	1		
200 to 499	67	4	8	13	11	25	2	-	4		
500 or more	321	15	18	40	61	92	53	13	29		
Used or to be used for breedingfarms number	1,187 334,240	170 2,384	441 9,707	303 8,201	81 15,040	96 22,561	39 49,039	11 186,259	46 41,049		
Other hogs and pigsfarms number	1,817 2,440,357	213 52,099	721 53,026	447 114,950	144 193,892	144 278,863	56 442,234	13 1,183,849	59 121,444		
Hogs and pigs soldfarms number	1,852 9,727,491 \$1,000	214 243,474 16,873	727 287,116 26,155	443 512,578 32,874	151 993,854 77,340	174 1,194,634 129,453	64 2,163,254 135,928	13 3,439,439 388,018	66 893,142 75,885		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)farms number	2,454 91,967	578 20,978	1,172 33,286	581 25,244	61 7,852	26 3,094	7 463	-	29 1,050		
Ewes 1 year old or olderfarms number	1,997 54,846	466 11,951	941 19,883	487 16,226	51 3,818	22 2,130	4 217	-	26 621		
Sheep and lambs soldfarms number	1,743 62,049	399 14,126	826 22,115	418 17,574	57 5,010	20 2,309	5 332	-	18 583		
Total horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	19,765 117,295	5,487 33,164	9,631 51,948	3,515 25,113	401 1,909	325 2,045	85 956	3 30	318 2,130		
Owned horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	19,148 107,299	5,296 30,640	9,344 47,957	3,428 22,625	391 1,751	314 1,758	84 (D)	2 (D)	289 1,899		
Owned horses and ponies soldfarms number	4,192 15,169	983 3,572	2,145 6,701	873 3,935	64 226	40 300	14 (D)	1 (D)	72 277		
Goats, all inventoryfarms number	3,955 103,669	985 18,787	2,021 34,287	808 17,584	41 9,787	30 20,403	4 (D)	1 (D)	65 (D)		
Goats, all soldfarms number	2,293 56,087	545 9,523	1,186 21,258	471 13,895	25 2,316	21 7,333	2 (D)	1 (D)	42 (D)		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text)farms number	8,150 8,276,409	2,105 105,649	4,049 241,825	1,661 268,381	141 686,860	62 675,842	6 154,065	3 6,096,113	123 47,674		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	8,022	2,097	4,023	1,625	111	42	3	-	121		
400 to 3,199	46	6	17	21	2	-	-	-	-		
3,200 to 9,999	13	-	3	4	4	-	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	20	-	3	8	6	3	-	-	-		
20,000 to 49,999	39	2	3	3	18	9	2	-	2		
50,000 to 99,999	7	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-		
100,000 or more	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventoryfarms number	981 3,073,414	274 118,074	409 100,383	247 735,302	24 702,471	7 159,609	3 (D)	2 (D)	15 445		
Layers sold (see text)farms number	1,008 3,897,402	221 (D)	435 171,414	273 196,864	41 559,957	17 526,267	3 130,400	3 2,165,708	15 (D)		
Pullets for laying flock replacement soldfarms number	152 6,031,871	23 245,635	48 (D)	57 1,554,983	16 1,859,820	4 433,485	3 300,000	1 (D)	-		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms number	784 272,389,497	115 18,460,432	245 16,255,609	156 15,419,172	146 93,436,741	93 100,413,595	8 14,965,000	-	21 13,438,948		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	411	86	203	106	9	2	-	-	5		
2,000 to 59,999	18	2	4	11	-	1	-	-	-		
60,000 to 99,999	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	353	26	37	39	137	90	8	-	16		
Turkeys inventory (see text)farms number	885 7,572,505	177 398,213	321 649,107	232 2,190,542	92 1,878,512	25 1,160,700	25 801,533	2 (D)	11 (D)		
Turkeys sold (see text)farms number	443 18,568,732	44 1,009,807	105 1,414,317	144 4,690,010	87 5,471,111	27 3,433,291	27 1,796,600	2 (D)	7 (D)		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grainfarms acres bushels	53 1,236 75,257	7 138 8,100	12 200 11,050	11 159 8,431	13 276 16,413	4 202 17,208	3 117 (D)	-	3 144 (D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	36	3	11	10	10	1	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	17	4	1	1	3	3	3	-	2		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Corn for grain farms acres bushels	15,101 3,302,499 226,370,607	2,350 161,624 8,184,473	3,611 233,110 11,643,234	2,868 204,858 9,831,676	1,983 385,404 19,569,517	2,656 1,106,615 69,758,103	918 918,928 81,650,888	37 108,094 12,511,553	678 183,866 13,221,163		
Irrigated farms acres	1,156 327,339	57 2,440	101 6,504	80 4,163	120 14,073	360 73,151	332 163,594	18 35,244	88 28,170		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	2,714	685	1,111	702	72	37	4	-	103		
25 to 99 acres	5,345	1,183	1,811	1,511	448	164	18	-	210		
100 to 249 acres	3,231	387	583	555	952	576	46	1	131		
250 to 499 acres	1,939	80	98	86	413	1,016	126	1	119		
500 acres or more	1,872	15	8	14	98	863	724	35	115		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms acres tons	2,485 148,805 1,239,611	251 7,876 59,789	387 10,881 99,208	550 15,439 114,278	454 22,875 167,839	586 52,772 449,632	136 21,259 184,326	6 5,320 64,596	115 12,383 99,943		
Irrigated farms acres	50 2,252	4 10	6 34	9 63	5 (D)	12 829	6 464	1 (D)	7 433		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	958	148	216	324	123	103	12	-	32		
25 to 99 acres	1,099	90	156	207	288	267	54	1	36		
100 to 249 acres	345	11	14	19	40	178	49	-	34		
250 to 499 acres	64	2	1	-	2	35	14	1	9		
500 acres or more	19	-	-	-	1	3	7	4	4		
Cotton, all farms acres bales	409 350,782 721,705	9 1,590 4,290	18 3,110 6,686	21 3,747 6,096	34 7,898 15,350	136 85,616 169,657	145 191,431 112	9 25,827 114	37 31,563 67,201		
Irrigated farms acres	309 219,595	7 (D)	14 2,528	10 (D)	14 3,123	112 58,258	114 115,337	6 19,192	32 20,300		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	4	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	43	2	5	17	4	4	5	-	6		
100 to 249 acres	64	7	6	1	20	19	5	-	6		
250 to 499 acres	73	-	3	1	10	34	16	2	7		
500 acres or more	225	-	1	2	-	78	119	7	18		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas farms acres cwt	2 (D) (D)	-	-	2 (D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Oats for grain farms acres bushels	542 8,072 417,591	84 1,046 44,304	131 1,154 62,004	222 2,518 127,444	39 837 42,767	46 2,036 116,717	5 224 14,950	-	15 257 9,405		
Irrigated farms acres	2 (D)	2 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	469	78	125	204	29	20	2	-	11		
25 to 99 acres	66	4	6	18	9	22	3	-	4		
100 to 249 acres	7	2	-	-	1	4	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Peanuts for nuts farms acres pounds	2 (D)	-	-	-	-	(D) (D)	1 (D)	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	2 (D)	-	-	-	-	(D) (D)	1 (D)	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Rice farms acres cwt	386 174,559 12,206,338	9 644 42,167	25 (D) 92,148	24 6,438 155,012	33 453,225 437,278	121 37,278 2,553,703	147 93,935 6,296,687	9 20,313 1,626,922	18 12,398 986,474		
Irrigated farms acres	386 174,559	9 644	25 (D)	24 (D)	33 437,278	121 93,935	147 20,313	9 12,398	18 4		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	5	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	91	7	22	15	16	19	10	-	2		
100 to 249 acres	81	2	2	4	10	40	19	-	4		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Rice - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
250 to 499 acres	83	-	-	3	5	35	35	1	4		
500 acres or more	126	-	-	2	26	82	82	8	8		
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels	625 54,885 3,150,174	111 5,719 252,271	133 5,619 270,929	121 6,171 277,165	63 5,191 256,738	91 12,221 702,707	60 12,183 853,429	4 2,025 188,722	42 5,756 348,213	
Irrigated	farms acres	35 3,529	3 42	2 (D)	2 (D)	4 122	8 347	10 1,865	- -	6 1,121	
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	177	41	62	34	15	12	5	-	8		
25 to 99 acres	291	54	57	74	29	39	17	-	21		
100 to 249 acres	111	14	13	12	17	27	22	1	5		
250 to 499 acres	32	2	1	1	2	11	9	1	5		
500 acres or more	14	-	-	-	-	2	7	2	3		
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	19,823 5,250,275 148,826,538	3,667 330,693 7,839,968	5,225 436,552 10,584,463	3,904 418,520 9,258,448	2,301 686,016 16,728,408	2,890 1,702,895 48,094,172	987 1,283,239 43,562,836	37 109,201 37,508	812 283,159 8,400,282	
Irrigated	farms acres	1,295 396,331	65 3,606	172 12,447	128 9,566	150 19,653	357 95,124	330 191,638	16 37,508	77 26,789	
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	2,795	830	1,216	577	61	20	3	-	88		
25 to 99 acres	6,812	1,766	2,637	1,772	281	109	10	1	236		
100 to 249 acres	4,386	801	1,021	1,228	782	328	43	2	181		
250 to 499 acres	2,736	218	304	277	836	931	68	-	102		
500 acres or more	3,094	52	47	50	341	1,502	863	34	205		
Sunflower seed, all	farms acres pounds	10 895 740,440	- -	- (D)	3 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	4 589 543,800	- - -		
Irrigated	farms acres	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	3	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	4	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tobacco	farms acres pounds	33 427 789,837	8 53 63,287	9 74 130,553	7 3 6,620	1 (D) (D)	3 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	- - 32,630		
Irrigated	farms acres	1 (D)	-	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 0.9 acres	7	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-		
1.0 to 1.9 acres	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
2.0 to 2.9 acres	10	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	2		
3.0 to 4.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
5.0 to 9.9 acres	5	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-		
10.0 to 24.9 acres	6	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	1		
25.0 acres or more	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-		
Wheat for grain, all	farms acres bushels	6,270 690,245 38,087,065	961 45,365 2,273,623	1,309 52,954 2,694,205	1,180 58,995 2,722,453	877 83,828 4,339,624	1,221 215,136 11,881,784	461 178,028 10,930,626	20 20,769 1,278,592	241 35,170 1,966,158	
Irrigated	farms acres	221 37,921	15 324	22 755	22 460	20 1,474	58 9,214	59 16,917	3 4,527	22 4,250	
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1,566	357	575	411	95	65	15	-	48		
25 to 99 acres	2,816	498	622	654	453	402	80	4	103		
100 to 249 acres	1,209	99	101	96	284	461	119	3	46		
250 to 499 acres	440	7	11	12	37	225	122	-	26		
500 acres or more	239	-	-	7	8	68	125	13	18		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	50,279 3,349,348 5,271,715	16,174 882,589 1,271,396	19,785 912,499 1,301,053	8,629 628,024 934,102	2,093 292,558 527,890	2,036 397,389 779,707	439 114,937 240,426	14 10,724 24,443	1,109 110,628 192,698	
Irrigated	farms acres	345 9,901	79 1,610	102 1,125	73 1,530	28 (D)	28 1,786	17 1,344	2 (D)	16 1,424	
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	16,889	5,453	8,467	2,290	251	147	24	-	257		
25 to 99 acres	23,605	8,233	9,161	4,167	810	610	126	2	496		
100 to 249 acres	7,720	2,189	1,878	1,815	709	747	136	3	243		
250 to 499 acres	1,608	262	214	315	251	381	96	3	86		
500 acres or more	457	37	65	42	72	151	57	6	27		
Alfalfa hay	farms acres tons, dry	5,278 175,667 388,943	1,177 32,707 63,537	1,744 41,423 75,733	1,160 32,936 67,722	467 20,494 50,540	486 32,428 81,086	95 7,187 6,235	7 1,583 6,235	142 6,909 19,447	
Irrigated	farms acres	68 2,064	8 24	13 (D)	17 235	10 334	6 140	6 139	1 (D)	7 832	
Other tame hay	farms acres tons, dry	41,444 2,753,875 4,224,384	13,448 739,605 1,064,012	16,189 753,209 1,071,805	7,130 522,010 761,183	1,718 233,297 396,628	1,721 321,551 595,112	362 90,663 181,798	10 7,735 14,829	866 85,805 139,017	
Irrigated	farms acres	241 5,587	63 878	727	47 819	15 233	23 1,484	12 1,069	10 377	10 377	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms 752 acres 76,749	155 13,147	183 8,279	138 9,591	126 14,317	106 24,457	28 5,408	2 (D)	14 (D)		
Irrigated	farms 5 (D)	2 (D)	-	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	-	1 (D)		
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms 1,215 acres 20,028	255 601	413 919	417 1,587	46 611	24 (D)	31 8,824	1 (D)	28 447		
Irrigated	farms 579 acres 12,799	94 133	170 237	248 (D)	16 236	11 475	23 5,804	1 (D)	16 78		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	957	225	377	314	14	5	-	-	22		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	195	28	33	99	26	3	3	-	3		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	28	2	3	4	5	7	6	-	1		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	27	-	-	-	1	8	16	-	2		
250.0 acres or more	8	-	-	-	-	1	6	1	-		
Beans, snap	farms 409 acres (D)	101 36	131 (D)	133 85	14 9	7 (D)	5 1,198	-	18 8		
Harvested for processing	farms 43 (D)	13 4	17 3	7 1	-	1 (D)	2 (D)	-	3 (Z)		
Peas, green	farms 5 acres 1	-	-	5 1	-	-	-	-	-		
Harvested for processing	farms - acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Potatoes	farms 418 acres 9,056	108 50	122 47	147 66	13 17	7 (D)	8 (D)	1 (D)	12 6		
Harvested for processing	farms 44 acres 7,646	11 2	10 2	14 3	-	2 (D)	5 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	407	107	122	147	12	5	2	-	12		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	4	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-		
Sweet corn	farms 437 acres 2,325	94 120	153 (D)	139 212	29 176	10 526	6 (D)	-	6 (D)		
Harvested for processing	farms 59 acres 59	9 (D)	26 13	21 27	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	-		
Sweet potatoes	farms 37 (D)	7 2	13 4	12 3	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	1 (D)	1 (D)		
Harvested for processing	farms 1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	-		
Tomatoes in the open	farms 731 acres 492	164 111	244 113	268 173	26 36	7 28	3 (D)	-	19 (D)		
Harvested for processing	farms 69 acres 20	18 9	30 4	21 7	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in orchards	farms 1,197 acres 18,769	375 4,884	524 4,493	203 2,770	21 (D)	23 1,827	13 1,927	1 (D)	37 1,388		
Irrigated	farms 257 acres 2,872	83 259	101 609	52 628	4 467	3 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	11 161		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	646	191	324	112	2	2	2	-	13		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	412	145	161	71	6	7	5	-	17		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	107	30	36	16	11	8	2	-	4		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	19	7	2	2	1	5	2	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	13	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	3		
Apples	farms 370 bearing and nonbearing acres 1,436	122 194	151 336	84 125	2 (D)	4 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	5 7		
Grapes	farms 425 bearing and nonbearing acres 1,828	124 484	212 768	70 202	5 (D)	2 (D)	-	-	12 190		
Peaches, all	farms 304 bearing and nonbearing acres (D)	96 189	122 240	73 150	3 87	3 (D)	3 (D)	1 (D)	3 1		
Citrus fruit, all	farms 1 (D)	-	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Almonds	farms 3 (Z)	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Pecans	farms 394 bearing and nonbearing acres 11,011	106 2,896	164 2,340	66 1,850	14 746	17 1,509	10 750	-	17 920		
Walnuts, English	farms 35 bearing and nonbearing acres 163	12 72	17 74	6 17	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in berries (see text)	farms 665 acres 799	179 187	271 219	188 237	10 19	2 (D)	5 128	-	10 (D)		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	28,008	6,722	8,764	5,655	2,323	2,483	663	34		
	percent	100.0	24.0	31.3	20.2	8.3	8.9	2.4	0.1		
Land in farms	acres	59,758,917	3,804,635	4,292,556	6,540,206	8,543,453	16,164,063	10,015,582	867,116		
Average size of farm	acres	2,134	566	490	1,157	3,678	6,510	15,106	25,503		
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Totalfarms	28,008	6,722	8,764	5,655	2,323	2,483	663	34	1,364		
\$1,000	4,439,929	141,278	173,151	244,776	551,253	1,400,661	1,163,058	300,912	464,838		
Average per farmdollars	158,524	21,017	19,757	43,285	237,302	564,100	1,754,236	8,850,365	340,790		
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		5,891	2,096	2,797	729	3	2	-	-		
\$1,000 to \$2,499		2,201	755	1,042	354	-	-	-	264		
\$2,500 to \$4,999		2,112	722	941	391	-	-	-	50		
\$5,000 to \$9,999		2,457	820	1,088	463	2	-	-	58		
\$10,000 to \$24,999		3,038	909	1,214	792	3	3	-	84		
\$25,000 to \$49,999		2,442	655	749	902	6	5	-	117		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		2,333	414	515	1,268	16	2	-	125		
\$100,000 to \$249,999		2,882	281	335	751	1,347	18	-	118		
\$250,000 to \$499,999		2,386	70	81	3	936	1,136	3	150		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		1,479	-	1	-	8	1,272	67	157		
\$1,000,000 or more		787	-	1	2	2	45	593	131		
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		626	-	1	2	2	44	502	110		
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		113	-	-	-	-	1	85	75		
\$5,000,000 or more		48	-	-	-	-	-	6	25		
Total salesfarms	28,008	6,722	8,764	5,655	2,323	2,483	663	34	1,364		
\$1,000	4,230,083	116,776	152,022	223,911	517,825	1,336,575	1,136,245	300,034	446,694		
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	6,587	484	699	1,198	1,433	1,806	516	24		
\$1,000	1,787,162	28,077	37,226	59,389	223,131	702,432	519,849	39,943	427		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	4,636	173	251	486	1,192	1,677	502	177,114		
\$1,000	1,746,174	22,324	(D)	43,641	217,323	699,512	519,678	23	332		
Corn	farms	559	23	28	64	101	192	89	174,975		
\$1,000	64,635	735	773	2,450	7,906	20,774	17,555	12	50		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	336	4	4	16	59	140	69	7,907		
\$1,000	59,788	465	280	1,558	6,821	19,405	17,193	12	32		
Wheat	farms	5,590	374	539	937	1,248	1,640	469	7,534		
\$1,000	1,359,058	21,431	28,676	43,420	170,185	548,935	397,913	15	368		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	3,929	139	202	350	975	1,511	447	125,214		
\$1,000	1,321,848	17,002	21,968	30,462	162,765	545,620	397,265	15	290		
Soybeans	farms	45	-	-	3	7	18	10	123,482		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	226	675	(D)	(D)	6		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	10	-	-	-	1	4	2	3		
\$1,000	1,269	-	-	-	(D)	269	(D)	-	473		
Sorghum	farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-		
Barley	farms	2,214	144	187	342	496	638	218	176		
\$1,000	211,843	4,196	5,715	10,186	31,821	76,355	49,830	5,655	28,085		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	989	25	32	63	228	387	151	94		
\$1,000	189,323	2,338	3,275	5,216	26,289	71,629	48,390	5,572	26,613		
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	1,506	62	92	160	293	555	222	7		
\$1,000	149,402	1,715	2,062	(D)	12,993	55,692	53,826	(D)	115		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	742	9	12	21	96	353	177	15,416		
\$1,000	135,318	925	948	1,571	8,741	51,285	52,794	6	68		
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	332	63	95	84	13	14	24	1		
\$1,000	33,199	883	563	(D)	(D)	4,460	18,863	(D)	38		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	51	3	3	6	4	10	15	9		
\$1,000	31,146	622	190	(D)	(D)	4,417	18,693	(D)	6,416		
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	311	122	104	66	5	1	-	13		
\$1,000	3,658	1,149	1,007	721	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	14	4	3	3	3	-	-	1		
\$1,000	1,516	307	290	271	(D)	-	-	-	(D)		
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	263	112	87	49	3	1	-	11		
\$1,000	3,576	1,124	983	691	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	14	4	3	3	3	-	-	1		
\$1,000	1,516	307	290	271	(D)	-	-	-	(D)		
Berries	farms	65	14	24	23	2	-	-	2		
\$1,000	82	25	24	30	(D)	-	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms	387	81	121	117	14	22	8	24		
\$1,000		28,566	1,789	2,727	2,968	2,289	8,936	6,326	3,531		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	88	8	17	18	11	18	3	13		
\$1,000		25,522	1,172	1,868	1,621	(D)	(D)	6,319	3,420		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms	46	19	17	9	-	-	-	1		
\$1,000		160	(D)	(D)	36	-	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cut Christmas trees	farms	46	19	17	9	-	-	-	1		
\$1,000		160	(D)	(D)	36	-	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Short-rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	9,306	2,001	2,103	1,877	1,154	1,275	390	16		
\$1,000		403,251	22,206	25,440	31,985	50,537	122,389	101,314	10,965		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,835	90	103	124	361	711	278	14		
\$1,000		313,965	(D)	10,126	9,295	34,098	109,986	98,936	(D)		
Maple syrup (see text)	farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cattle and calves	farms	10,629	1,555	2,467	2,610	1,516	1,515	420	30		
\$1,000		1,783,908	56,662	74,145	112,650	228,113	480,791	436,988	238,888		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	5,179	349	433	937	1,313	1,366	410	30		
\$1,000		1,696,345	39,087	48,700	80,473	223,244	476,956	436,773	238,888		
Milk from cows (see text)	farms	92	2	6	8	11	16	20	3		
\$1,000		44,671	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,445	3,771	19,861	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	3	6	10	16	20	3		
\$1,000		-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,771	19,861	(D)		
Hogs and pigs	farms	412	36	174	85	27	34	19	4		
\$1,000		54,091	44	457	211	324	135	14,663	6,030		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	41	-	1	-	3	1	12	3		
\$1,000		53,200	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	14,646	(D)		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)	farms	1,324	253	401	356	125	119	30	1		
\$1,000		31,233	1,827	(D)	4,570	4,649	6,144	7,282	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	133	5	6	24	33	35	18	1		
\$1,000		21,178	443	(D)	1,694	3,096	4,641	7,064	(D)		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	2,572	489	974	696	145	137	41	5		
\$1,000		22,824	2,794	5,823	6,610	1,962	1,990	2,660	144		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	46	6	3	19	9	6	1	1		
\$1,000		6,780	441	550	1,272	(D)	1,070	(D)	(D)		
Poultry and eggs	farms	1,051	195	433	253	60	47	16	4		
\$1,000		(D)	(D)	207	324	(D)	(D)	(D)	43		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	34	1	-	1	-	-	13	3		
\$1,000		(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	16		
Aquaculture	farms	26	5	2	3	1	-	1	14		
\$1,000		3,172	203	(D)	59	(D)	-	(D)	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	11	1	-	-	1	-	-	2,633		
\$1,000		2,912	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	9		
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	619	123	196	178	47	26	16	1		
\$1,000		(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,994	5,498	(D)	32		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	77	2	4	19	21	13	6	11		
\$1,000		22,227	(D)	349	(D)	3,765	5,436	(D)	5,920		
Value of- Government payments	farms	12,443	2,391	2,518	2,410	1,842	2,064	525	21		
\$1,000		209,846	24,502	21,129	20,865	33,428	64,086	26,813	878		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	2,071	148	238	329	427	650	149	5		
\$1,000		97,159	1,503	3,098	5,759	17,163	43,013	19,447	688		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	1,389	273	494	341	104	88	24	4		
\$1,000		9,423	872	1,247	1,834	1,247	689	569	1,038		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms	28,008	6,722	8,764	5,655	2,323	2,483	663	34		
\$1,000		3,516,180	160,961	222,366	287,603	425,067	984,772	790,417	262,893		
Average per farm	dollars	125,542	23,945	25,373	50,858	182,982	396,606	1,192,183	7,732,135		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	10,324	1,669	2,018	1,871	1,615	1,993	543	27		
\$1,000		406,062	8,298	11,781	19,995	49,255	150,692	115,509	9,531		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999		4,274	1,316	1,524	958	204	112	9	2		
\$5,000 to \$24,999		2,584	274	370	713	657	360	41	4		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,192	53	73	149	439	349	39	1	89		
\$50,000 or more	2,274	26	51	51	315	1,172	454	20	185		
Chemicals purchased	farms \$1,000	12,366 217,620	2,155 4,797	2,663 5,447	2,286 11,072	1,801 26,332	2,144 82,059	579 62,226	25 4,285	713 21,402	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	7,480	1,941	2,368	1,705	630	421	57	3	355		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,552	174	267	491	813	564	83	5	155		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,040	28	24	58	290	498	58	2	82		
\$50,000 or more	1,294	12	4	32	68	661	381	15	121		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	farms \$1,000	9,648 106,555	1,191 3,292	1,616 4,735	1,859 7,136	1,737 13,068	2,079 35,997	567 27,472	26 3,028	573 11,826	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	2,561	636	840	632	237	119	4	-	93		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,103	400	529	820	633	487	44	-	190		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,891	134	226	370	794	991	198	4	174		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	681	19	17	34	64	346	137	6	58		
\$50,000 or more	412	2	4	3	9	136	184	16	58		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	8,619 365,896	1,237 8,884	2,156 15,701	1,999 18,829	1,169 31,010	1,253 67,756	365 87,159	28 113,307	412 23,250	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	3,875	855	1,473	1,088	209	138	12	-	100		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,987	298	535	722	633	541	90	-	168		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,318	72	134	184	265	417	142	3	101		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	242	12	14	5	48	83	49	4	27		
\$250,000 or more	197	-	-	-	14	74	72	21	16		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	6,466 117,977	739 4,838	1,314 10,081	1,548 13,683	1,060 21,233	1,149 34,196	302 16,297	17 3,496	337 14,153	
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms \$1,000	3,507 247,919	641 4,046	1,126 5,619	740 5,146	307 9,777	350 33,560	162 70,862	24 109,811	157 9,097	
Feed purchased	farms \$1,000	16,861 439,672	3,337 21,696	5,425 32,732	3,784 38,543	1,576 43,350	1,567 75,502	439 96,881	30 74,659	703 56,309	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	8,896	2,298	3,798	1,933	341	242	24	-	260		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,134	844	1,358	1,414	662	543	91	-	222		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,259	187	253	425	502	587	157	2	146		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	373	7	14	10	68	160	81	1	32		
\$250,000 or more	199	1	2	2	3	35	86	27	43		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	farms \$1,000	25,866 270,619	6,019 15,494	7,817 19,520	5,350 28,887	2,306 38,726	2,475 76,746	660 53,736	34 6,113	1,205 31,397	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	16,181	5,181	6,764	3,339	216	111	11	-	559		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6,785	793	979	1,875	1,661	1,023	80	2	372		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,885	37	61	117	392	997	145	2	134		
\$50,000 or more	1,015	8	13	19	37	344	424	30	140		
Utilities	farms \$1,000	19,946 106,207	4,216 8,213	5,188 9,026	4,130 11,886	2,229 13,230	2,479 25,440	662 19,688	34 4,117	1,008 14,609	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	6,010	1,930	2,606	1,128	91	63	7	-	185		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	8,874	1,988	2,248	2,345	1,080	742	71	1	399		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,463	280	329	649	1,034	1,485	370	10	306		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	347	16	3	5	18	147	96	3	59		
\$50,000 or more	252	2	2	3	6	42	118	20	59		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	farms \$1,000	22,057 275,310	4,772 14,911	6,121 19,424	4,629 27,715	2,261 40,816	2,483 81,608	662 54,190	34 7,635	1,095 29,012	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	12,958	4,002	5,117	2,928	304	109	19	1	478		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6,118	700	907	1,546	1,436	1,097	86	3	343		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,796	55	75	123	408	826	169	-	140		
\$50,000 or more	1,185	15	22	32	113	451	388	30	134		
Hired farm labor	farms \$1,000	7,322 239,341	971 10,723	1,144 13,124	1,192 16,028	1,028 21,763	1,705 68,275	585 61,156	32 9,621	665 38,650	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	2,529	572	673	597	291	216	21	-	159		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,333	289	321	434	427	590	74	1	197		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,903	96	125	144	294	757	284	4	199		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	421	13	25	11	12	125	151	13	71		
\$250,000 or more	136	1	-	6	4	17	55	14	39		
Contract labor	farms \$1,000	3,084 39,691	524 3,044	591 2,960	539 3,113	391 3,693	601 9,794	216 7,977	18 1,771	204 7,340	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	592	159	173	130	53	44	7	-	26		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,165	218	270	245	152	186	31	1	62		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	924	117	115	139	139	258	76	5	75		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	286	25	29	19	41	82	60	3	27		
\$50,000 or more	117	5	4	6	6	31	42	9	14		
Customwork and custom hauling farms	6,277	874	1,154	1,168	1,025	1,323	373	23	337		
Farms with expenses of \$1,000	80,522	3,848	4,455	4,909	10,134	27,407	19,816	3,783	6,170		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	1,431	366	458	346	151	61	6	1	42		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,217	345	503	534	363	320	32	-	120		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,865	139	167	264	411	629	129	4	122		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	394	11	15	22	71	174	77	1	23		
\$50,000 or more	370	13	11	2	29	139	129	17	30		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms	10,826	1,322	2,141	2,453	1,713	1,983	560	27	627		
Farms with expenses of \$1,000	330,958	11,731	21,887	38,550	52,202	105,908	60,902	8,029	31,749		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	4,423	894	1,386	1,214	434	262	28	2	203		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,534	171	327	442	283	196	21	-	94		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,331	176	282	548	569	497	115	3	141		
\$25,000 or more	2,538	81	146	249	427	1,028	396	22	189		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms	2,346	251	398	368	350	587	226	15	151		
Farms with expenses of \$1,000	31,398	1,321	1,317	1,961	3,691	10,237	9,282	1,410	2,178		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	581	125	178	121	55	70	12	2	18		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	727	88	144	149	107	145	35	-	59		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	710	31	68	82	159	248	69	3	50		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	194	6	7	9	20	85	53	2	12		
\$50,000 or more	134	1	1	7	9	39	57	8	12		
Interest expense farms	11,994	1,876	2,901	2,543	1,658	1,909	536	27	544		
Farms with expenses of \$1,000	217,247	17,431	27,538	23,543	30,000	54,791	38,840	5,075	20,028		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	4,648	874	1,370	1,294	535	358	34	-	183		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,291	879	1,349	1,063	796	855	126	2	221		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,754	111	170	172	308	609	266	8	110		
\$100,000 or more	301	12	12	14	19	87	110	17	30		
Secured by real estate farms	8,656	1,472	2,217	1,706	1,116	1,329	404	17	395		
Farms with expenses of \$1,000	158,343	14,437	23,180	18,266	22,176	35,692	25,456	2,146	16,990		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	744	154	225	208	56	63	12	-	26		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,215	480	646	509	255	212	24	1	88		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,239	740	1,198	852	571	584	119	2	173		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	889	63	103	101	173	292	99	2	56		
\$50,000 or more	569	35	45	36	61	178	150	12	52		
Not secured by real estate farms	7,639	1,011	1,610	1,618	1,201	1,445	390	22	342		
Farms with expenses of \$1,000	58,904	2,995	4,358	5,277	7,824	19,099	13,383	2,929	3,038		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	1,646	307	525	463	173	88	9	-	81		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,305	526	837	854	477	446	45	-	120		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,160	177	244	291	505	702	133	3	105		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	371	1	4	9	43	157	126	3	28		
\$50,000 or more	157	-	-	1	3	52	77	16	8		
Property taxes paid farms	25,951	6,373	8,010	5,134	2,175	2,365	634	33	1,227		
Farms with expenses of \$1,000	126,644	15,791	17,867	16,257	15,631	27,416	17,837	1,596	14,249		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	19,428	5,656	7,316	4,234	920	567	53	3	679		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,496	506	530	683	781	684	87	4	221		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,372	189	146	189	434	930	266	9	209		
\$25,000 or more	655	22	18	28	40	184	228	17	118		
All other production expenses (see text) farms	17,707	3,305	4,558	3,682	2,103	2,482	663	34	880		
Farms with expenses of \$1,000	262,438	11,484	14,853	19,178	32,167	85,144	57,746	8,934	32,930		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	10,451	2,761	3,846	2,551	566	318	29	-	380		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,737	499	639	1,023	1,177	1,005	130	2	262		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,259	29	53	87	262	617	125	-	86		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	846	13	17	18	87	426	197	2	86		
\$100,000 or more	414	3	3	3	11	116	182	30	66		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms	849	69	109	154	156	252	71	2	36		
\$1,000	11,343	(D)	673	928	1,684	4,507	2,617	(D)	571		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms	14,001	2,395	3,007	2,671	1,977	2,483	663	34	771		
\$1,000	391,957	20,305	27,676	33,321	55,740	129,947	75,177	10,087	39,703		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms	28,008	6,722	8,764	5,655	2,323	2,483	663	34	1,364		
\$1,000	1,172,280	197	-23,926	-19,951	152,814	482,520	413,613	43,644	123,369		
Average per farm dollars	41,855	29	-2,730	-3,528	65,783	194,330	623,850	1,283,643	90,446		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	13,757	2,619	2,898	2,664	1,968	2,181	600	25	802		
Average net gain dollars	119,565	24,043	23,026	29,129	104,046	248,801	738,167	2,643,696	225,902		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	676	275	277	103	-	1	-	-	20		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,810	599	726	383	20	9	2	-	71		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,341	425	507	313	25	10	-	-	61		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,200	558	659	713	115	38	8	-	109		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,825	394	366	638	242	80	9	1	95		
\$50,000 or more	5,905	368	363	514	1,566	2,043	581	24	446		
Farms with net losses number	14,251	4,103	5,866	2,991	355	302	63	9	562		
Average net loss dollars	33,161	15,299	15,455	32,615	146,334	199,057	464,881	2,494,282	102,854		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,000	361	458	139	5	1	-	-	36		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,739	1,288	1,743	588	11	8	-	-	101		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,911	898	1,365	541	25	4	2	-	76		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,493	952	1,480	829	60	32	2	1	137		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,565	396	523	470	50	53	4	-	69		
\$50,000 or more	1,543	208	297	424	204	204	55	8	143		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	28,008	6,722	8,764	5,655	2,323	2,483	663	34	1,364		
\$1,000 dollars	1,023,351	-1,714	-27,942	-26,902	134,183	434,030	363,842	34,661	113,193		
Average per farm dollars	36,538	-255	-3,188	-4,757	57,763	174,801	548,781	1,019,434	82,986		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	13,612	2,598	2,885	2,640	1,928	2,153	591	25	792		
Average net gain dollars	111,246	23,666	21,938	27,303	98,166	231,995	675,924	2,302,754	216,703		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	686	275	280	108	2	1	-	-	20		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,804	598	726	378	22	11	-	-	69		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,363	422	510	329	29	13	-	-	60		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,190	556	657	701	118	45	9	-	104		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,863	389	359	656	256	88	11	1	103		
\$50,000 or more	5,706	358	353	468	1,501	1,995	571	24	436		
Operators reporting net losses farms	14,396	4,124	5,879	3,015	395	330	72	9	572		
Average net loss dollars	34,102	15,325	15,519	32,830	139,448	198,352	494,850	2,545,341	102,160		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,002	363	454	140	7	1	-	-	37		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,762	1,296	1,745	591	19	10	-	-	101		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,935	903	1,369	549	30	4	2	-	78		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,530	957	1,488	838	67	38	3	1	138		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,549	390	519	458	52	56	4	-	70		
\$50,000 or more	1,618	215	304	439	220	221	63	8	148		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	227	7	17	20	43	96	31	-	13		
\$1,000	16,590	65	162	404	1,666	7,098	5,312	-	1,884		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	12,101	2,377	2,743	2,435	1,561	1,806	458	19	702		
\$1,000	248,531	19,880	25,288	22,876	26,628	66,631	40,972	5,624	40,632		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	1,408	138	209	315	240	328	101	7	70		
\$1,000	25,332	532	1,331	2,958	4,362	8,811	4,411	275	2,652		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	4,767	1,364	1,352	829	364	382	135	5	336		
\$1,000	81,321	14,846	14,401	10,344	(D)	10,159	7,565	(D)	16,884		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	239	84	64	39	8	12	5	-	27		
\$1,000	9,004	404	388	207	86	861	146	-	6,912		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	726	91	152	130	117	126	28	2	80		
\$1,000	20,310	957	3,158	1,542	(D)	5,430	2,156	(D)	4,382		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	6,121	817	998	1,202	1,083	1,366	335	13	307		
\$1,000	17,525	598	724	879	(D)	6,603	5,142	(D)	(D)		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	2,113	126	193	314	481	664	195	8	132		
\$1,000	72,850	1,338	2,863	3,846	8,853	28,461	17,595	3,420	6,474		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	217	42	30	42	30	42	9	1	21		
\$1,000	2,100	263	146	291	(D)	613	208	(D)	340		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	2,071	284	311	418	346	455	125	8	124		
\$1,000	20,089	942	2,278	2,809	2,566	5,695	3,750	(D)	(D)		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	19,888	4,616	5,181	3,850	2,180	2,377	629	31	1,024		
acres	17,022,177	1,188,186	1,158,605	1,478,947	2,444,772	5,741,563	3,198,184	198,443	1,613,477		
Harvested cropland farms	15,894	3,116	3,661	3,232	2,091	2,326	621	31	816		
acres	9,533,929	314,669	393,694	654,752	1,370,884	3,558,882	2,223,213	146,878	870,957		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LAND USE - Con.											
Total cropland - Con.											
Harvested cropland - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 49 acres	5,260	1,893	2,214	936	46	19	2	-	150		
50 to 99 acres	1,559	458	474	478	65	24	6	-	54		
100 to 199 acres	1,750	343	423	653	169	54	7	2	99		
200 to 499 acres	2,618	282	352	844	650	314	27	2	147		
500 to 999 acres	1,867	100	146	266	725	446	61	3	120		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,558	40	51	49	399	798	95	9	117		
2,000 acres or more	1,282	-	1	6	37	671	423	15	129		
Cropland-											
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	1,916	373	554	375	207	232	78	3	94		
acres	910,532	(D)	94,671	107,215	81,686	340,781	107,457	(D)	88,025		
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	2,409	444	517	526	374	333	85	10	120		
acres	624,016	57,344	59,187	101,365	129,007	161,500	68,958	5,750	40,905		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	6,021	1,617	1,487	891	563	814	238	6	405		
acres	3,213,004	652,115	507,063	400,865	388,009	641,881	270,334	5,041	347,696		
In cultivated summer fallow	3,739	370	405	675	832	959	246	10	242		
farms	2,740,696	(D)	103,990	214,750	475,186	1,038,519	528,222	(D)	265,894		
Total woodland	farms	3,987	1,253	1,249	710	216	242	59	253		
acres	2,609,922	220,738	256,993	216,833	184,791	341,932	(D)	(D)	1,188,574		
Woodland pastured	farms	2,681	767	832	497	167	187	47	180		
acres	1,962,724	119,611	176,118	177,246	(D)	288,668	(D)	(D)	867,764		
Woodland not pastured	farms	1,790	641	576	289	63	79	16	125		
acres	647,198	101,127	80,875	39,587	(D)	53,264	(D)	(D)	320,810		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	19,233	4,297	5,898	3,907	1,779	1,855	508	961		
acres	39,293,812	2,277,835	2,771,770	4,717,636	5,808,789	9,879,672	6,591,814	626,363	6,619,933		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	16,817	4,052	5,095	3,259	1,453	1,653	474	806		
acres	833,006	117,876	105,188	126,790	105,101	200,896	(D)	(D)	109,322		
Irrigated land	farms	9,451	2,204	2,750	1,831	842	972	334	496		
acres	1,903,019	128,551	145,184	218,038	255,337	534,835	363,419	30,249	227,406		
Harvested cropland	farms	7,676	1,655	1,974	1,491	820	948	328	439		
acres	1,482,359	85,334	94,657	146,391	208,252	436,140	308,209	28,090	175,286		
Pastureland and other land	farms	3,864	1,015	1,356	796	232	239	66	156		
acres	420,660	43,217	50,527	71,647	47,085	98,695	55,210	2,159	52,120		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE											
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	4,330	1,208	1,046	639	397	564	172	300		
acres	2,273,660	592,868	431,854	305,458	237,358	317,841	155,024	4,336	228,921		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	6,177	451	634	1,063	1,425	1,750	481	21		
acres	9,314,797	224,187	277,709	578,479	1,539,496	3,694,125	2,097,946	123,835	779,020		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE											
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	\$1,000	148	12	33	43	30	18	2	10		
	16,475	(D)	684	1,276	4,039	4,952	(D)	-	3,942		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS											
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	28,008	6,722	8,764	5,655	2,323	2,483	663	34		
\$1,000	46,901,313	5,228,261	6,309,963	6,751,515	6,105,518	10,179,344	5,663,480	404,790	1,364		
Average per farm	dollars	1,674,568	777,784	719,987	1,193,902	2,628,290	4,099,615	8,542,202	6,258,441		
Average per acre	dollars	785	1,374	1,470	1,032	715	630	565	4,588,300		
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$49,999		2,033	559	829	535	23	16	5	-		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		1,483	477	665	268	14	6	1	51		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		2,985	954	1,316	574	33	10	7	-		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		7,586	2,314	3,249	1,527	179	59	10	248		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		4,870	1,330	1,565	1,150	448	175	7	2		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		3,549	590	648	845	711	538	47	168		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		3,620	361	366	561	683	1,125	223	8		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		1,167	79	68	128	170	386	204	6		
\$10,000,000 or more		715	58	58	67	62	168	159	128		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	28,005	6,722	8,764	5,653	2,323	2,483	662	1,364		
\$1,000	3,854,196	317,384	408,862	470,995	543,828	1,106,172	620,879	65,555	320,521		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	2,917	1,003	1,219	550	7	6	1	-	131		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,236	809	955	398	4	2	-	-	68		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	3,779	1,198	1,801	643	19	5	-	-	113		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	5,958	1,859	2,364	1,355	118	40	5	-	217		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	4,115	978	1,309	1,163	366	103	10	-	186		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	3,541	572	713	924	738	336	41	-	217		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	3,504	261	345	540	833	1,144	139	5	237		
\$500,000 or more	1,955	42	58	80	238	847	466	29	195		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text)farms number	21,570	4,589	6,050	4,596	2,257	2,433	649	33	963		
	69,642	9,150	11,754	12,208	10,574	15,241	5,860	329	4,526		
Tractors, allfarms number	19,952	4,401	5,242	4,086	2,199	2,392	641	31	960		
	50,175	8,358	8,948	9,329	7,380	9,445	3,447	191	3,077		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)farms number	8,083	2,214	2,287	1,567	674	782	215	4	340		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)farms number	10,915	2,983	2,842	2,142	971	1,144	345	4	484		
100 horsepower (PTO) or morefarms number	12,160	2,600	3,125	2,565	1,354	1,471	391	18	636		
	17,803	3,581	3,994	3,818	2,211	2,390	750	42	1,017		
	10,313	1,238	1,508	2,103	1,968	2,225	616	30	625		
	21,457	1,794	2,112	3,369	4,198	5,911	2,352	145	1,576		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelledfarms number	5,449	387	462	934	1,222	1,621	459	18	346		
	7,022	435	522	1,084	1,474	2,178	765	41	523		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelledfarms number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Forage harvesters, self-propelledfarms number	3,422	521	734	743	588	488	170	12	166		
	3,858	554	786	802	675	579	238	17	207		
Hay balersfarms number	10,215	1,864	2,166	2,244	1,506	1,473	425	23	514		
	12,811	2,208	2,611	2,856	1,915	1,896	600	37	688		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners usedfarms acres treated	9,667	1,435	1,759	1,738	1,604	1,987	549	27	568		
	7,608,547	181,749	257,778	429,414	1,078,643	2,900,257	1,722,489	255,154	783,063		
Manure usedfarms acres treated	2,429	496	621	458	238	332	122	12	150		
	182,819	15,406	15,852	16,294	20,546	52,814	33,508	5,826	22,573		
Acres treated to control -											
Insectsfarms acres	1,595	245	250	264	211	330	143	13	139		
	677,931	16,800	13,331	54,738	83,926	204,365	212,111	8,584	84,076		
Weeds, grass, or brushfarms acres	10,440	1,594	2,004	1,881	1,673	2,065	571	25	627		
	9,850,643	273,554	364,344	604,962	1,343,589	3,756,525	2,400,779	134,450	972,440		
Nematodesfarms acres	178	26	39	28	34	20	-	9	427		
Diseases in crops and orchardsfarms acres	75,477	2,859	712	2,836	14,351	25,932	28,360	-	77		
	1,105	103	94	165	182	350	129	5	77		
	944,792	9,113	14,932	34,875	108,456	406,301	283,533	10,197	77,385		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliatefarms acres on which used	258	64	47	25	16	53	33	-	20		
	68,782	856	962	1,607	2,432	20,584	39,352	-	2,989		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tilefarms acres	229	49	53	36	22	37	19	2	11		
	36,688	3,268	6,518	2,028	5,891	5,403	6,012	(D)	(D)		
Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms acres	1,229	287	343	224	121	128	57	2	67		
	228,633	17,000	21,084	27,235	(D)	60,729	33,615	(D)	36,961		
Land under conservation easementfarms acres	948	241	234	173	98	86	32	2	82		
	1,280,318	131,073	(D)	173,082	141,962	253,100	182,871	(D)	259,093		
Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms acres	4,241	384	459	624	815	1,276	379	12	292		
	6,859,498	147,367	161,035	271,456	872,218	2,869,730	1,791,144	97,999	648,549		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were usedfarms acres	1,873	171	188	357	378	508	128	8	135		
	1,753,711	40,117	63,363	111,693	261,564	696,526	406,196	32,563	141,689		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were usedfarms acres	4,504	607	742	1,080	876	725	192	15	267		
	1,892,025	70,729	100,813	244,684	425,730	541,413	285,840	22,320	200,496		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)farms acres	976	184	178	175	160	179	46	1	53		
	128,183	(D)	11,415	11,527	28,337	45,630	12,482	(D)	10,087		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systemsfarms	1,087	190	264	214	158	147	46	1	67		
Solar panelsfarms	847	142	194	177	129	127	28	1	49		
Wind turbinesfarms	189	26	56	41	22	17	12	-	15		
Methane digestersfarms	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2		
Geoxchange systemsfarms	124	32	35	18	8	13	9	-	9		
Small hydro systemsfarms	39	6	10	14	2	4	1	-	2		
Biodieselfarms	22	10	2	5	1	1	1	-	3		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	11	4	2	1	-	3	1	-	-		
Other farms	31	6	8	4	5	5	1	-	2		
Wind rights leased to others farms	101	18	11	8	22	19	11	1	11		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	18,143	5,565	6,749	3,526	746	593	156	12	796		
Part owners farms	7,664	920	1,393	1,506	1,304	1,637	459	20	425		
Tenants farms	2,201	237	622	623	273	253	48	2	143		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	25,934	6,509	8,182	5,067	2,062	2,240	615	32	1,227		
acres	45,917,168	3,778,090	3,689,268	4,829,079	6,009,448	10,564,367	6,658,959	606,427	9,781,530		
Owned land in farms farms	25,807	6,485	8,142	5,032	2,050	2,230	615	32	1,221		
acres	41,202,521	3,047,592	3,019,778	4,289,332	5,740,764	10,185,222	6,529,912	547,626	7,842,295		
Land rented or leased from others farms	9,944	1,184	2,041	2,145	1,583	1,892	507	22	570		
acres	18,751,461	776,301	1,329,303	2,311,746	2,817,637	6,009,691	3,490,893	319,660	1,696,230		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	9,865	1,157	2,015	2,129	1,577	1,890	507	22	568		
acres	18,556,396	757,043	1,272,778	2,250,874	2,802,689	5,978,841	3,485,670	319,490	1,689,011		
Land rented or leased to others farms	3,660	1,024	1,072	640	275	290	106	6	247		
acres	4,909,712	749,756	726,015	600,619	283,632	409,995	(D)	(D)	1,946,454		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	45,246	10,193	13,916	8,855	3,789	4,537	1,351	74	2,531		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator ..	14,029	3,762	4,232	3,028	1,116	1,011	244	12	624		
2 operators ..	11,717	2,598	4,100	2,269	985	1,032	246	13	474		
3 operators ..	1,699	280	318	272	188	327	130	6	178		
4 operators ..	383	56	71	44	32	93	29	1	57		
5 or more operators ..	180	26	43	42	2	20	14	2	31		
Total women operators number	15,478	3,866	5,327	2,984	1,095	1,250	314	10	632		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator ..	13,587	3,423	4,788	2,630	988	1,061	244	10	443		
2 operators ..	727	158	204	151	49	81	20	-	64		
3 operators ..	97	33	26	13	3	9	1	-	12		
4 operators ..	21	1	12	2	-	-	1	-	5		
5 or more operators ..	9	4	1	1	-	-	2	-	1		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	23,765	5,314	7,196	4,781	2,219	2,370	634	33	1,218		
Female	4,243	1,408	1,568	874	104	113	29	1	146		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	15,434	3,577	-	5,655	2,323	2,346	639	33	861		
Other	12,574	3,145	8,764	-	-	137	24	1	503		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	22,057	5,139	6,598	4,660	2,046	2,172	575	28	839		
Not on farm operated	5,951	1,583	2,166	995	277	311	88	6	525		
Days worked off farm:											
None	12,116	4,409	357	2,818	1,567	1,748	510	20	687		
Any	15,892	2,313	8,407	2,837	756	735	153	14	677		
1 to 49 days	2,688	765	570	699	272	229	34	-	119		
50 to 99 days	1,232	335	283	384	95	77	19	-	39		
100 to 199 days	2,383	465	1,090	507	117	98	17	2	87		
200 days or more	9,589	748	6,464	1,247	272	331	83	12	432		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	962	125	423	247	51	35	6	1	74		
3 or 4 years	1,195	127	551	283	86	58	10	-	80		
5 to 9 years	3,851	776	1,630	862	191	143	45	2	202		
10 years or more	22,000	5,694	6,160	4,263	1,995	2,247	602	31	1,008		
Average years on present farm	23.3	27.0	17.8	22.7	27.7	29.3	29.1	26.7	22.5		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	690	93	318	178	30	28	-	-	43		
3 or 4 years	882	96	447	205	49	26	3	-	56		
5 to 9 years	3,141	579	1,423	683	157	108	32	-	159		
10 years or more	23,295	5,954	6,576	4,589	2,087	2,321	628	34	1,106		
Average years operating any farm	26.1	30.4	19.7	25.8	30.2	32.0	31.7	29.3	25.9		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	123	-	51	45	18	6	-	-	3		
25 to 34 years	1,264	-	460	449	156	110	25	-	64		
35 to 44 years	2,690	43	1,319	662	239	228	63	6	130		
45 to 49 years	2,226	109	1,027	479	165	227	71	5	143		
50 to 54 years	3,641	248	1,509	767	372	417	116	2	210		
55 to 59 years	4,371	465	1,720	916	449	479	134	3	205		
60 to 64 years	4,375	1,085	1,342	854	364	409	107	9	205		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	3,354	1,548	609	494	232	269	67	4	131		
70 years and over	5,964	3,224	727	989	328	338	80	5	273		
Average age	58.9	69.4	54.0	56.3	56.2	57.0	56.7	58.3	58.1		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	246	77	102	34	7	10	5	-	11		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	1,318	324	570	256	63	41	12	1	51		
Asian	31	5	15	8	2	1	-	-	-		
Black or African American	10	5	2	1	2	-	-	-	-		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	7	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-		
White	26,494	6,356	8,123	5,349	2,245	2,432	649	33	1,307		
More than one race reported	148	32	49	39	11	9	2	-	6		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	4,773	1,609	1,232	1,011	332	305	72	1	211		
2 people	14,681	4,389	3,898	2,795	1,218	1,335	319	16	711		
3 people	3,310	481	1,357	632	281	296	105	4	154		
4 people	2,925	141	1,224	691	297	320	78	7	167		
5 or more people	2,319	102	1,053	526	195	227	89	6	121		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	16,877	5,194	7,554	2,736	230	329	69	9	756		
25 to 49 percent	2,158	498	606	613	182	133	34	-	92		
50 to 74 percent	3,062	596	420	951	465	359	105	4	162		
75 to 99 percent	3,446	366	157	797	805	910	216	11	184		
100 percent	2,465	68	27	558	641	752	239	10	170		
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	1,394 11,729,886	80 157,237	141 169,392	267 645,549	173 704,006	268 1,713,845	102 2,267,400	11 176,754	352 5,895,703	
Farms with-											
Internet access	20,884	4,392	6,849	4,011	1,874	2,149	607	30	972		
Dial-up service	1,854	492	498	411	159	177	48	-	69		
DSL service	9,435	1,892	3,224	1,746	825	1,004	291	11	442		
Cable modem service	1,730	475	656	285	82	117	27	2	86		
Fiber-optic service	2,210	344	508	427	312	372	113	2	132		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	2,896	577	1,094	579	176	274	69	2	125		
Satellite service	4,738	915	1,386	987	506	520	162	14	248		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	359	100	113	60	21	34	7	3	24		
Other Internet service	452	104	164	82	23	44	10	3	22		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	22,265	5,718	7,529	4,635	1,714	1,497	349	24	799		
2 households	4,239	790	916	854	498	683	156	4	338		
3 households	928	117	208	92	81	212	105	3	110		
4 households	380	48	80	57	22	62	37	3	71		
5 or more households	196	49	31	17	8	29	16	-	46		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms acres	26,644 50,227,611	6,722 3,804,635	8,764 4,292,556	5,655 6,540,206	2,323 8,543,453	2,483 16,164,063	663 10,015,582	34 867,116	-	
Limited Liability Corporation	farms acres	1,576 4,248,782	310 248,165	432 301,557	351 461,171	112 (D)	151 1,057,979	48 906,964	3 (D)	169 817,471	
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms acres	21,564 26,621,716	5,888 2,676,416	7,787 2,962,371	4,760 4,569,388	1,656 5,550,115	1,214 7,125,959	250 3,386,629	9 350,838	-	
Partnership	farms acres	2,320 9,795,062	326 331,194	416 451,349	336 (D)	192 907,677	314 2,467,032	156 2,821,832	8 (D)	572 2,055,573	
Registered under state law	farms acres	1,867 8,266,313	277 270,029	327 402,010	270 505,937	150 722,529	276 2,239,957	138 2,445,148	4 28,931	425 1,651,772	
Corporation	farms acres	3,509 18,563,248	357 618,917	454 806,278	492 1,262,799	451 1,971,390	947 6,504,113	251 3,701,353	16 286,361	541 3,412,037	
Family held	farms acres	3,279 17,153,871	340 (D)	425 739,572	464 1,172,544	442 1,965,015	927 6,414,979	242 3,599,469	13 (D)	426 2,387,743	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	102 3,177	6 334	2 423	4 460	4 438	21 906	25 217	4 9	36 390	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	3,177 193	334 13	423 27	460 26	438 7	906 20	217 6	9 2	115 92	
Other than family held	farms acres	230 1,409,377	17 4	29 2	28 2	9 2	20 -	9 3	3 1	115 23	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	37 193	4 13	2 27	2 26	2 7	20 2	9 6	3 2	1,024,294 4,063,696	
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	615 4,778,891	151 178,108	107 72,558	67 (D)	24 114,271	8 66,959	6 105,768	1 (D)	251 4,063,696	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	7,322 23,199	971 2,405	1,144 2,491	1,192 2,943	1,028 2,518	1,705 5,825	585 3,760	32 340	665 2,917		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	4,192 9,644	339 557	425 622	536 865	618 1,110	1,234 2,791	519 1,976	31 226	490 1,497		
Less than 150 days farms workers	4,954 13,555	732 1,848	858 1,869	839 2,078	646 1,408	1,069 3,034	394 1,784	17 114	399 1,420		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	222	33	28	32	17	50	43	2	17		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	27	16	7	-	1	-	-	-	3		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	11,652 26,245	2,736 5,448	3,930 8,787	2,388 5,215	978 2,320	976 2,325	204 616	6 90	434 1,444		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	2,365	610	1,044	581	32	21	6	-	71		
10 to 49 acres	5,518	1,794	2,693	890	15	16	3	-	107		
50 to 69 acres	953	341	418	164	7	3	2	-	18		
70 to 99 acres	1,083	375	465	207	3	3	1	1	28		
100 to 139 acres	1,084	346	489	198	12	4	-	-	35		
140 to 179 acres	1,358	442	566	280	15	2	-	-	53		
180 to 219 acres	670	226	258	145	14	2	-	-	25		
220 to 259 acres	551	168	211	142	9	4	1	-	16		
260 to 499 acres	2,614	813	884	633	110	37	11	1	125		
500 to 999 acres	2,560	652	748	676	207	126	15	1	135		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,771	519	555	824	469	212	28	4	160		
2,000 acres or more	6,481	436	433	915	1,430	2,053	596	27	591		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	4,736	377	553	877	990	1,317	339	4	279		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	203	47	68	51	4	7	11	-	15		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	275	116	101	46	2	-	-	-	10		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	325	76	110	91	11	17	3	-	17		
Other crop farming (1119)	7,398	2,773	2,630	1,206	175	175	59	2	378		
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	7,398	2,773	2,630	1,206	175	175	59	2	378		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	8,703	1,520	2,423	2,184	1,046	901	215	23	391		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	162	25	35	50	20	17	6	2	7		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	75	14	22	8	9	9	7	-	6		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	88	9	56	13	1	-	2	1	6		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	206	53	102	49	1	-	-	-	1		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	576	158	234	157	11	5	4	-	7		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5,261	1,554	2,430	923	53	35	17	2	247		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	11,845 2,633,740	1,892 98,126	2,981 134,996	2,873 256,860	1,536 438,286	1,528 772,119	429 534,609	30 148,264	576 250,480		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	2,049	582	996	373	12	18	4	-	64		
10 to 49	3,290	783	1,244	940	126	82	10	-	105		
50 to 99	1,663	252	416	669	140	100	16	-	70		
100 to 199	1,596	160	218	589	337	197	22	-	73		
200 to 499	1,896	105	91	266	715	509	89	2	119		
500 or more	1,351	10	16	36	206	622	288	28	145		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	10,738 1,453,600	1,630 64,408	2,557 88,173	2,679 161,250	1,466 272,796	1,454 435,365	384 257,070	23 29,491	545 145,047		
Beef cows farms number	10,598 1,439,653	1,602 64,317	2,507 87,952	2,647 160,877	1,462 272,173	1,449 434,181	377 251,353	23 28,819	531 139,981		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	1,995	545	944	395	16	29	6	-	60		
10 to 49	3,109	659	1,049	1,004	156	115	17	-	109		
50 to 99	1,690	228	324	699	181	144	23	-	91		
100 to 199	1,553	122	126	459	495	241	43	2	65		
200 to 499	1,640	44	58	87	578	654	92	2	125		
500 or more	611	4	6	3	36	266	196	19	81		
Milk cows farms number	397 13,947	49 91	105 221	105 373	32 623	36 1,184	25 5,717	4 672	41 5,066		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	315	49	101	99	23	20	5	1	17		
10 to 49	18	-	4	5	2	7	-	-	-		
50 to 99	17	-	-	1	7	3	3	-	3		
100 to 199	26	-	-	-	-	5	8	2	11		
200 to 499	17	-	-	-	-	1	5	1	10		
500 or more	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	10,121 1,180,140	1,472 33,718	2,327 46,823	2,433 95,610	1,464 165,490	1,474 336,754	421 277,539	30 118,773	500 105,433		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	10,629 1,711,264 \$1,000	1,555 64,944 1,783,908	2,467 81,517 56,662	2,610 137,442 112,650	1,516 255,653 228,113	1,515 469,260 480,791	420 372,250 436,988	30 184,356 238,888	516 145,842 155,672		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms number	3,499 222,365	477 12,758	828 16,988	929 31,946	518 46,091	452 61,367	109 28,196	6 3,669	180 21,350		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or morefarms number	9,934 1,488,899	1,420 52,186	2,200 64,529	2,417 105,496	1,485 209,562	1,483 407,893	415 344,054	30 180,687	484 124,492		
Cattle on feed (see text)farms number	316 80,413	33 1,354	40 1,272	73 2,753	46 4,636	74 9,940	21 23,732	7 33,967	22 2,759		
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms number	406 173,953	45 535	156 1,543	94 1,135	29 1,665	25 1,009	21 46,336	4 17,464	32 104,266		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	323	39	145	83	20	21	6	1	8		
25 to 49	26	4	6	6	5	1	3	-	1		
50 to 99	11	2	1	5	1	1	-	-	1		
100 to 199	6	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	1		
200 to 499	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1		
500 or more	37	-	-	-	1	1	12	3	20		
Used or to be used for breedingfarms number	197 20,933	22 101	53 285	41 198	18 190	12 164	19 5,272	4 1,424	28 13,299		
Other hogs and pigsfarms number	395 153,020	45 434	153 1,258	91 937	28 1,475	23 845	20 41,064	4 16,040	31 90,967		
Hogs and pigs soldfarms number	412 511,483 \$1,000	36 470 44	174 3,192 457	85 1,387 211	27 2,404 324	34 994 135	19 159,594 14,663	4 30,466	33 312,976 6,030 32,226		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)farms number	1,338 236,646	269 (D)	393 20,158	358 41,684	122 36,427	113 61,386	35 45,114	2 (D)	46 13,893		
Ewes 1 year old or olderfarms number	1,166 144,863	227 (D)	338 12,704	320 27,418	108 21,103	106 44,104	25 18,544	1 (D)	41 8,822		
Sheep and lambs soldfarms number	1,098 181,100	191 9,629	309 16,696	310 28,880	112 29,772	111 40,022	28 38,820	1 (D)	36 (D)		
Total horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	11,980 97,921	2,588 16,923	4,498 31,285	2,458 22,658	872 7,805	836 6,939	263 5,411	17 877	448 6,023		
Owned horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	11,582 87,628	2,461 15,226	4,375 27,521	2,403 20,770	843 6,992	803 6,136	254 5,061	17 845	426 5,077		
Owned horses and ponies soldfarms number	2,524 11,207	478 2,114	952 2,981	683 3,133	145 905	137 774	41 485	5 131	83 684		
Goats, all inventoryfarms number	698 10,323	151 1,527	343 3,404	149 2,860	20 (D)	17 577	5 (D)	-	13 654		
Goats, all soldfarms number	241 6,631	46 703	109 1,658	60 1,714	12 328	8 (D)	2 (D)	-	4 (D)		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text)farms number	2,243 464,802	472 8,344	995 15,843	495 22,553	107 6,299	80 1,825	24 162,257	5 38,023	65 209,658		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	2,202	472	995	493	105	80	11	2	44		
400 to 3,199	6	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	3		
3,200 to 9,999	17	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	11		
10,000 to 19,999	14	-	-	1	-	-	6	2	5		
20,000 to 49,999	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2		
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventoryfarms number	273 225,021	63 1,093	103 1,237	50 2,080	12 735	7 99	12 82,610	4 22,503	22 114,664		
Layers sold (see text)farms number	191 73,208	29 549	94 938	33 5,880	17 1,416	8 103	2 (D)	3 (D)	5 42,812		
Pullets for laying flock replacement soldfarms number	18 (D)	-	7 45	6 222	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	1 (D)	1 (D)		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms number	95 166,380	13 346	35 1,255	12 (D)	2 (D)	4 165	10 40,700	2 (D)	17 117,980		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	73	13	35	12	2	4	3	1	3		
2,000 to 59,999	22	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	14		
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Turkeys inventory (see text)farms number	204 20,206	30 (D)	99 642	44 360	6 50	1 (D)	4 2,350	4 (D)	16 13,574		
Turkeys sold (see text)farms number	68 28,348	4 62	22 175	14 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	8 10,525	2 (D)	15 14,296		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grainfarms acres bushels	2,236 779,521 37,541,212	144 17,489 781,821	187 23,354 961,435	343 45,622 1,837,053	506 5,733,390	643 13,133,282	222 8,934,713	13 976,526	178 5,182,992		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	877 193,827	52 5,498	72 5,432	139 11,239	182 32,776	240 66,424	102 45,808	9 4,740	81 21,910		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	153	35	39	31	16	15	2	-	15		
25 to 99 acres	570	55	79	172	126	92	18	2	26		
100 to 249 acres	642	33	51	95	177	179	55	1	51		
250 to 499 acres	456	16	12	30	135	177	51	2	33		
500 acres or more	415	5	6	15	52	180	96	8	53		
Corn for grain farms acres bushels	370 60,693 5,633,512	18 3,445 70,314	15 703 98,367	48 2,588 270,547	67 7,073 793,586	132 1,896,452	51 11,819 1,221,338	9 5,900 572,349	30 5,327 710,559		
Irrigated farms acres	276 34,358	8 (D)	10 355	28 1,474	56 5,302	103 12,028	38 7,130	7 (D)	26 4,809		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	44	4	5	16	4	6	3	-	6		
25 to 99 acres	144	11	8	23	34	47	13	1	7		
100 to 249 acres	119	-	2	9	23	54	15	3	13		
250 to 499 acres	39	-	-	-	4	14	16	2	3		
500 acres or more	24	3	-	-	2	11	4	3	1		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms acres tons	351 42,208 871,062	9 561 9,607	13 369 7,097	23 1,303 31,428	62 3,809 74,130	118 12,840 275,127	68 15,018 299,321	9 2,913 60,186	49 5,395 114,166		
Irrigated farms acres	310 36,793	5 (D)	12 (D)	20 1,278	55 3,567	106 11,346	57 11,944	9 2,913	46 5,015		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	43	4	5	11	10	9	1	-	3		
25 to 99 acres	152	2	8	6	43	49	23	1	20		
100 to 249 acres	119	3	-	6	7	55	22	2	24		
250 to 499 acres	29	-	-	-	2	5	17	4	1		
500 acres or more	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	1		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas farms acres cwt	148 31,579 448,341	2 (D)	2 (D)	17 1,011	18 1,216	64 14,187	29 12,171	1 1 (D)	15 2,584 34,187		
Irrigated farms acres	142 28,503	2 (D)	2 (D)	17 1,011	18 1,216	64 14,187	24 (D)	1 (D)	14 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	6	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	47	-	1	10	14	12	4	1	5		
100 to 249 acres	54	2	1	3	3	31	9	-	5		
250 to 499 acres	24	-	-	-	-	17	4	-	3		
500 acres or more	17	-	-	-	-	4	12	-	1		
Oats for grain farms acres bushels	280 17,084 768,893	15 509 18,433	26 705 41,961	57 1,653 79,406	82 6,241 272,054	63 3,964 166,065	20 2,628 95,224	- -	17 1,384 95,750		
Irrigated farms acres	91 4,140	5 109	13 381	19 318	26 1,515	16 408	5 472	- -	7 937		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	79	6	13	32	12	14	1	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	150	9	13	25	44	34	11	-	14		
100 to 249 acres	46	-	-	-	26	15	4	-	1		
250 to 499 acres	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Soybeans for beans farms acres bushels	45 6,983 163,125	- -	- -	3 (D)	7 612	18,210 2,788	10 1,988	1 1 (D)	6 1,147 34,891		
Irrigated farms acres	26 3,331	- -	- -	3 (D)	5 688	53,915 46,674	5 932	- -	6 1,147		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3		
25 to 99 acres	20	-	-	3	4	7	6	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	13	-	-	-	2	7	2	-	2		
250 to 499 acres	5	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-		
500 acres or more	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1		
Sugarbeets for sugar farms acres tons	197 45,807 1,265,481	5 200 4,867	6 287 8,642	9 331 9,421	18 3,343 85,155	16,488 430,691	37 16,710 487,691	6 3,921 119,878	6 4,527 119,136		
Irrigated farms acres	197 45,807	5 200	6 287	9 331	5 3,343	82 16,488	37 16,710	6 3,921	6 4,527		
Sunflower seed, all farms acres pounds	35 10,643 7,772,646	- -	2 (D)	3 882 (D)	4 902 (D)	4,585 666,660	5 3,482 2,970,600	- -	6 428,787		
Irrigated farms acres	6 416	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -	5 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	5		
100 to 249 acres	14	-	2	1	3	7	1	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	7	-	-	2	1	3	1	-	-		
500 acres or more	5	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-		
Wheat for grain, all farms acres bushels	5,608 5,627,463	374 105,665	539 153,330	951 284,718	1,250 793,482	1,641 2,293,661	469 1,442,866	15 74,758	369 478,983		
	180,120,936	2,913,412	3,925,454	6,638,182	22,882,865	73,570,203	50,706,120	2,962,744	16,521,956		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Wheat for grain, all - Con.											
Irrigated farms	982	70	91	142	202	271	109	7	90		
acres	202,326	6,511	7,560	13,536	33,131	69,746	47,186	2,090	22,566		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	155	41	31	59	10	5	3	-	6		
25 to 99 acres	612	88	142	197	93	44	9	2	37		
100 to 249 acres	914	111	171	263	188	114	20	-	47		
250 to 499 acres	884	60	94	264	248	144	27	1	46		
500 acres or more	3,043	74	101	168	711	1,334	410	12	233		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	11,728	2,596	2,919	2,371	1,382	1,424	441	24	571	
acres	2,267,198	178,367	204,610	301,819	371,582	657,298	345,459	21,244	186,819		
Irrigated farms	6,281	1,426	1,659	1,209	649	722	254	17	345		
acres	907,441	71,839	79,426	115,887	126,078	239,381	157,475	11,098	106,257		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	3,195	1,186	1,361	479	43	35	13	-	78		
25 to 99 acres	3,372	905	989	847	281	170	46	1	133		
100 to 249 acres	2,483	347	373	732	463	339	84	3	142		
250 to 499 acres	1,479	120	143	237	398	395	77	5	104		
500 acres or more	1,199	38	53	76	197	485	221	15	114		
Alfalfa hay	farms	8,284	1,555	1,831	1,702	1,172	1,211	380	21	412	
acres	1,484,998	106,391	130,536	206,966	255,819	426,836	225,681	13,113	119,656		
Irrigated farms	2,790,112	171,372	206,485	315,430	442,105	805,301	539,598	38,732	271,089		
acres	4,597	900	1,093	889	564	636	234	15	266		
Irrigated farms	601,765	45,031	52,826	76,083	85,649	160,516	106,558	8,227	66,875		
Other tame hay	farms	2,652	677	699	515	250	286	106	7	112	
acres	311,727	31,015	32,534	47,836	39,086	90,152	40,833	5,488	24,783		
Irrigated farms	462,301	39,552	43,854	61,060	47,509	157,333	68,085	6,453	38,455		
acres	1,387	403	407	273	103	106	31	4	60		
Irrigated farms	118,966	11,787	14,106	23,142	13,505	25,846	15,042	1,172	14,366		
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms	81	1	4	11	16	29	9	1	10	
acres	11,869	(D)	(D)	575	3,931	3,392	1,233	(D)	2,193		
Irrigated farms	33	1	1	3	6	11	5	-	6		
acres	4,962	(D)	(D)	(D)	503	1,685	713	-	1,987		
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms	325	63	94	79	13	13	24	1	38	
acres	9,300	199	124	342	(D)	1,359	5,114	(D)	2,013		
Irrigated farms	325	63	94	79	13	13	24	1	38		
acres	9,300	199	124	342	(D)	1,359	5,114	(D)	2,013		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	247	60	91	66	8	2	3	-	17		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	42	-	3	11	3	2	7	1	15		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	8	3	-	1	2	1	1	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	13	-	-	1	-	6	4	-	2		
250.0 acres or more	15	-	-	-	-	2	9	-	4		
Beans, snap	farms	92	13	26	27	3	-	6	1	16	
acres	28	3	4	12	(D)	-	3	(D)	5		
Harvested for processing	farms	7	1	3	-	1	-	-	2		
acres	2	(D)	1	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)		
Peas, green	farms	82	9	21	24	2	-	8	1	17	
acres	22	1	4	4	(D)	-	5	(D)	7		
Harvested for processing	farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Potatoes	farms	179	27	41	41	6	10	23	1	30	
acres	8,682	156	(D)	63	(D)	1,335	5,063	(D)	1,916		
Harvested for processing	farms	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	1	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	136	24	39	40	4	1	7	1	20		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	8	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	4		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	8	3	-	1	2	1	1	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	12	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	2		
250.0 acres or more	15	-	-	-	-	2	9	-	4		
Sweet corn	farms	105	14	37	21	6	3	7	1	16	
acres	122	3	11	61	9	(D)	8	(D)	12		
Harvested for processing	farms	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-		
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Tomatoes in the open	farms	137	25	45	34	5	1	7	1	19	
acres	39	4	10	13	4	(D)	2	(D)	6		
Harvested for processing	farms	10	-	6	1	3	-	-	-		
acres	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-	-	-	-		
Land in orchards	farms	324	132	114	58	5	1	-	-	14	
acres	1,168	423	329	214	155	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Irrigated	farms	219	90	71	42	4	-	-	-	12	
acres	818	257	204	170	155	-	-	-	-	32	
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	262	111	95	43	2	1	-	-	-	10	
5.0 to 24.9 acres	60	21	19	15	1	-	-	-	-	4	
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in orchards - Con.											
Apples farms bearing and nonbearing acres	160 347	50 130	61 99	40 92	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	6 (D)		
Grapes farms bearing and nonbearing acres	35 43	15 18	14 21	5 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	-	-		
Peaches, all farms bearing and nonbearing acres	30 11	7 (D)	13 2	9 7	-	-	-	-	1 (D)		
Walnuts, English farms bearing and nonbearing acres	2 (D)	2 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in berries (see text) farms acres	81 42	15 11	29 10	32 20	2 (D)	-	1 (D)	-	2 (D)		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	49,969	6,838	15,841	8,793	5,270	7,642	3,652	339	1,594	
	percent	100.0	13.7	31.7	17.6	10.5	15.3	7.3	0.7	3.2	
Land in farms	acres	45,331,783	2,085,632	3,298,652	4,092,234	5,577,227	13,410,667	12,185,329	1,730,340	2,951,702	
Average size of farm	acres	907	305	208	465	1,058	1,755	3,337	5,104	1,852	
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Total	farms	49,969	6,838	15,841	8,793	5,270	7,642	3,652	339	1,594	
Average per farm	\$1,000	23,461,184	271,344	613,956	485,198	1,261,725	4,621,448	7,135,001	6,643,801	2,428,711	
Average per farm	dollars	469,515	39,682	38,757	55,180	239,417	604,743	1,953,724	19,598,234	1,523,658	
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		4,876	1,132	2,921	698	-	-	-	-	125	
\$1,000 to \$2,499		2,747	624	1,624	435	2	-	-	-	62	
\$2,500 to \$4,999		2,875	712	1,576	490	1	1	-	-	95	
\$5,000 to \$9,999		3,596	861	1,945	674	6	3	-	-	107	
\$10,000 to \$24,999		4,962	1,151	2,502	1,147	7	6	-	-	149	
\$25,000 to \$49,999		3,945	775	1,633	1,403	27	5	-	-	102	
\$50,000 to \$99,999		5,085	737	1,644	2,372	184	9	-	-	139	
\$100,000 to \$249,999		7,236	698	1,664	1,523	3,049	165	3	-	134	
\$250,000 to \$499,999		5,736	140	321	27	1,919	3,146	3	-	180	
\$500,000 to \$999,999		4,449	3	4	14	53	4,012	214	-	149	
\$1,000,000 or more		4,462	5	7	10	22	295	3,432	339	352	
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		3,301	5	5	9	17	274	2,796	1	194	
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		697	-	2	1	4	12	596	6	76	
\$5,000,000 or more		464	-	-	-	1	9	40	332	82	
Total sales	farms	49,969	6,838	15,841	8,793	5,270	7,642	3,652	339	1,594	
	\$1,000	23,068,756	244,780	572,860	456,610	1,215,751	4,505,447	7,029,876	6,633,171	2,410,261	
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	26,642	2,043	4,550	3,990	4,542	6,982	3,425	265	845	
	\$1,000	10,698,861	134,516	319,598	215,112	803,570	3,270,515	4,635,673	691,628	628,250	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	20,027	881	2,103	1,817	4,086	6,807	3,384	255	694	
	\$1,000	10,568,156	113,990	276,735	167,692	792,609	3,266,107	4,634,598	691,334	625,090	
Corn	farms	23,722	1,504	3,556	3,208	4,224	6,811	3,401	263	755	
	\$1,000	7,551,145	79,390	198,683	119,112	497,721	2,206,474	3,436,054	558,128	455,581	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	16,994	558	1,454	880	3,384	6,510	3,346	252	610	
	\$1,000	7,412,589	62,456	159,675	70,704	476,023	2,198,698	3,434,613	557,779	452,641	
Wheat	farms	5,011	444	660	725	836	1,370	759	49	168	
	\$1,000	368,763	13,107	19,838	21,809	47,259	123,216	111,545	13,657	18,334	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,903	87	111	134	298	671	481	36	85	
	\$1,000	309,824	7,710	11,158	11,766	37,098	106,819	105,023	13,337	16,912	
Soybeans	farms	18,535	1,221	2,662	2,465	3,243	5,520	2,722	147	555	
	\$1,000	2,516,218	40,130	95,503	69,475	244,644	882,705	975,573	83,579	124,610	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	11,560	274	683	387	2,198	4,873	2,600	131	414	
	\$1,000	2,364,000	23,209	58,819	26,484	214,574	864,058	972,138	83,237	121,483	
Sorghum	farms	805	40	120	151	120	199	131	14	30	
	\$1,000	26,150	(D)	(D)	2,153	3,109	(D)	6,248	1,046	2,150	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	134	1	6	4	22	55	33	7	6	
	\$1,000	15,839	(D)	(D)	258	1,635	6,307	4,351	910	1,765	
Barley	farms	26	3	2	6	6	5	4	-	-	
	\$1,000	361	(D)	(D)	15	77	(D)	119	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	
	\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	1,642	63	150	197	254	495	362	40	81	
	\$1,000	236,224	(D)	(D)	2,548	10,758	49,223	106,134	35,218	27,576	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	729	6	28	14	84	265	253	29	50	
	\$1,000	225,173	663	2,334	967	8,290	46,210	104,457	35,081	27,172	
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	478	94	173	116	16	32	18	10	19	
	\$1,000	101,141	544	1,399	1,525	523	(D)	19,130	(D)	39,372	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	56	-	5	5	3	14	10	9	10	
	\$1,000	98,336	-	530	529	411	(D)	19,092	(D)	39,294	
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	316	64	158	51	7	17	3	-	16	
	\$1,000	3,157	564	1,031	354	101	382	12	-	712	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	8	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	
	\$1,000	1,105	181	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	254	53	132	32	7	11	3	-	16	
	\$1,000	2,959	539	977	(D)	101	292	12	-	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	7	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	
	\$1,000	1,044	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	
Berries	farms	84	19	31	27	-	6	-	-	1	
	\$1,000	198	25	55	(D)	-	90	-	-	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms	480	61	191	141	16	26	6	2		
\$1,000		46,016	933	5,641	4,325	1,820	7,315	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	133	6	38	38	10	15	6	2		
\$1,000		42,197	468	3,737	3,364	1,661	7,208	(D)	(D)		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms	77	15	41	20	-	1	-	-		
\$1,000		1,027	(D)	468	(D)	-	(D)	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		165	-	-	165	-	-	-	-		
Cut Christmas trees	farms	65	13	32	19	-	1	-	-		
\$1,000		987	(D)	432	289	-	(D)	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		165	-	-	165	-	-	-	-		
Short-rotation woody crops	farms	12	2	9	1	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		40	(D)	35	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	12,958	1,714	3,530	2,526	1,653	2,178	943	49		
\$1,000		527,732	25,583	43,448	45,027	69,224	148,720	143,040	27,060		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2,320	126	177	209	465	746	462	33		
\$1,000		405,732	11,412	16,692	16,275	51,689	125,445	135,507	26,712		
Maple syrup (see text)	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cattle and calves	farms	20,967	1,874	5,600	4,218	2,871	3,817	1,817	255		
\$1,000		10,098,166	69,783	159,864	146,092	277,261	942,884	1,890,442	5,078,268		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	9,231	417	916	1,008	1,719	2,945	1,625	252		
\$1,000		9,898,292	47,850	97,804	86,655	249,530	921,469	1,886,110	5,078,239		
Milk from cows (see text)	farms	314	8	33	53	63	86	44	10		
\$1,000		219,724	406	1,861	2,427	7,899	24,975	47,923	100,701		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	252	6	17	20	60	83	41	15		
\$1,000		217,959	(D)	1,523	1,362	7,777	(D)	47,836	100,701		
Hogs and pigs	farms	1,552	59	422	243	171	304	249	40		
\$1,000		1,085,828	5,993	24,153	31,787	46,333	99,193	224,283	531,100		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	820	18	87	70	100	233	223	39		
\$1,000		1,080,084	(D)	22,906	30,354	45,089	98,149	223,836	(D)		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)	farms	2,008	272	1,014	426	144	93	35	2		
\$1,000		14,289	1,709	3,299	3,192	1,977	(D)	2,164	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	50	10	-	15	14	8	2	1		
\$1,000		5,592	676	-	1,037	828	(D)	-	(D)		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	1,985	275	901	394	155	139	70	15		
\$1,000		22,809	3,345	8,668	3,186	2,024	1,150	3,907	352		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	92	23	35	14	9	4	6	1		
\$1,000		11,089	2,103	3,328	810	1,123	401	(D)	-		
Poultry and eggs	farms	1,843	248	877	418	111	123	36	7		
\$1,000		216,370	(D)	1,023	876	(D)	5,326	46,407	156,818		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	34	-	1	1	5	7	13	6		
\$1,000		214,409	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,234	46,385	(D)		
Aquaculture	farms	31	1	7	14	1	1	2	5		
\$1,000		3,550	(D)	128	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	13	-	1	4	1	1	1	5		
\$1,000		3,475	-	(D)	487	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	607	89	248	152	50	32	20	3		
\$1,000		30,086	945	2,278	1,910	(D)	(D)	9,633	13		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	63	6	9	10	16	8	7	6		
\$1,000		27,175	507	1,252	1,150	(D)	(D)	9,514	6		
Value of Government payments	farms	34,316	4,372	8,131	5,543	4,698	6,973	3,271	224		
\$1,000		392,428	26,564	41,096	28,588	45,975	116,002	105,125	10,630		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	7,373	303	937	982	1,382	2,299	1,210	45		
\$1,000		679,959	6,467	23,808	26,458	81,562	251,838	242,008	14,789		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	1,537	189	689	335	110	111	60	4		
\$1,000		8,360	844	2,030	2,287	693	1,248	750	63		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms	49,969	6,838	15,841	8,793	5,270	7,642	3,652	339		
\$1,000		19,175,997	257,637	632,306	533,152	1,042,737	3,340,403	5,018,271	2,113,227		
Average per farm	dollars	383,758	37,677	39,916	60,634	197,863	437,111	1,374,116	1,325,738		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	29,992	2,632	6,190	4,669	4,688	7,090	3,467	272		
\$1,000		1,609,182	23,926	57,449	48,934	141,085	499,573	642,074	100,504		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999		7,523	1,462	3,368	1,929	331	178	39	5		
\$5,000 to \$24,999		8,955	929	2,170	2,259	2,110	1,043	193	18		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4,701	172	496	385	1,448	1,782	259	22	137		
\$50,000 or more	8,813	69	156	96	799	4,087	2,976	227	403		
Chemicals purchased	farms \$1,000	32,209 757,437	3,131 12,786	7,188 29,740	5,127 25,510	4,763 67,640	7,179 228,764	3,485 278,663	273 65,540	1,063 48,794	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	13,558	2,384	5,429	3,522	1,115	577	136	15	380		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	10,423	674	1,560	1,477	2,922	3,012	476	33	269		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4,237	62	173	106	603	2,290	792	48	163		
\$50,000 or more	3,991	11	26	22	123	1,300	2,081	177	251		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	farms \$1,000	29,283 1,101,425	2,482 18,903	5,731 45,329	4,582 41,432	4,652 106,879	7,133 350,808	3,479 406,170	275 68,387	949 63,516	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	3,356	711	1,619	740	125	76	20	-	65		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,168	691	1,483	1,294	325	225	28	6	116		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	9,724	917	2,217	2,221	2,502	1,323	235	25	284		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4,989	133	347	272	1,334	2,436	322	23	122		
\$50,000 or more	7,046	30	65	55	366	3,073	2,874	221	362		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	16,094 5,117,496	1,324 14,180	4,611 49,389	2,781 36,100	1,985 74,460	3,017 295,368	1,662 823,913	280 2,986,077	434 838,010	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	6,315	837	2,824	1,407	520	500	121	2	104		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,959	355	1,327	1,069	838	999	269	3	99		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,415	107	388	263	438	788	355	7	69		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	928	23	64	27	161	414	200	9	30		
\$250,000 or more	1,477	2	8	15	28	316	717	259	132		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	10,656 251,297	787 5,047	2,787 21,713	1,977 16,775	1,595 29,220	2,219 56,703	969 57,240	81 46,606	241 17,993	
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms \$1,000	8,217 4,866,199	739 9,132	2,500 27,676	1,185 19,325	742 45,240	1,441 238,666	1,092 766,674	251 2,939,471	267 820,016	
Feed purchased	farms \$1,000	28,254 3,981,917	3,237 31,906	9,348 91,818	5,533 75,534	3,054 102,752	4,116 291,764	1,992 696,806	284 2,105,191	690 586,147	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	11,197	1,834	5,421	2,440	684	550	88	-	180		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	9,672	1,093	3,118	2,344	1,285	1,301	341	3	187		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	4,839	280	735	696	928	1,551	503	6	140		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	1,208	24	60	33	124	515	400	1	51		
\$250,000 or more	1,338	6	14	20	33	199	660	274	132		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	farms \$1,000	47,390 906,596	6,201 19,896	14,567 45,041	8,408 46,069	5,230 82,315	7,611 249,784	3,646 312,034	337 92,179	1,390 59,276	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	24,378	5,039	12,083	5,332	813	483	80	4	544		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	13,844	1,080	2,282	2,851	3,520	3,248	461	14	388		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4,511	66	161	178	715	2,390	841	20	140		
\$50,000 or more	4,657	16	41	47	182	1,490	2,264	299	318		
Utilities	farms \$1,000	38,872 383,300	4,576 10,045	9,937 20,047	6,538 17,901	4,994 29,075	7,635 89,133	3,652 135,772	339 53,847	1,201 27,480	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	8,789	1,878	4,377	1,751	338	221	21	1	202		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	17,194	2,266	4,692	3,944	2,772	2,667	470	9	374		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	9,632	421	838	802	1,757	3,843	1,557	55	359		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,736	9	24	33	95	676	743	37	119		
\$50,000 or more	1,521	2	6	8	32	228	861	237	147		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	farms \$1,000	42,783 934,764	5,238 25,479	12,002 52,479	7,479 52,825	5,133 91,998	7,642 254,535	3,652 281,523	339 115,365	1,298 60,560	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	18,864	3,752	9,034	4,225	800	496	81	2	474		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	13,940	1,314	2,637	2,888	3,136	3,107	517	12	329		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5,176	135	268	288	944	2,521	814	22	184		
\$50,000 or more	4,803	37	63	78	253	1,518	2,240	303	311		
Hired farm labor	farms \$1,000	17,338 565,334	1,388 7,489	2,994 16,576	2,214 15,051	2,074 21,677	4,510 102,751	3,030 190,704	333 132,458	795 78,628	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	7,726	1,064	2,244	1,485	1,084	1,431	216	3	199		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,793	259	611	590	759	1,639	746	21	168		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	3,709	60	127	129	216	1,305	1,554	64	254		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	798	4	11	10	14	130	425	103	101		
\$250,000 or more	312	1	1	-	1	5	89	142	73		
Contract labor	farms \$1,000	5,576 64,230	480 1,916	1,191 4,623	684 2,642	597 4,129	1,248 13,921	1,017 19,919	113 10,170	246 6,912	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	1,086	126	354	202	114	178	77	1	34		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,172	250	581	330	252	441	244	4	70		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,728	96	240	146	205	461	475	25	80		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	338	8	16	4	18	124	126	14	28		
\$50,000 or more	252	-	-	2	8	44	95	69	34		
Customwork and custom hauling farms	17,107	1,782	3,926	2,576	2,408	3,676	1,986	223	530		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	262,337	9,345	17,184	12,864	24,978	64,706	77,087	40,430	15,742		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$999	2,991	528	1,280	645	202	230	37	3	66		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	5,773	776	1,622	1,139	861	951	290	12	122		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,974	416	927	720	1,125	1,745	818	24	199		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,424	54	91	61	168	506	439	27	78		
\$50,000 or more	945	8	6	11	52	244	402	157	65		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms	23,946	1,333	4,951	3,867	3,765	6,103	2,997	244	686		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	1,416,709	16,662	61,257	55,979	129,754	427,200	537,956	102,336	85,564		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$4,999	5,365	644	2,486	1,414	385	277	59	4	96		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,576	234	833	795	369	242	42	4	57		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	4,993	291	954	1,049	1,173	1,086	305	12	123		
\$25,000 or more	11,012	164	678	609	1,838	4,498	2,591	224	410		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms	4,878	254	915	546	567	1,216	1,047	111	222		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	92,524	693	3,001	1,825	4,226	17,371	36,387	19,328	9,693		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$999	1,208	128	443	222	118	182	69	10	36		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,342	88	309	191	185	353	166	4	46		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,484	36	144	128	227	458	388	32	71		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	487	-	13	5	33	149	235	14	38		
\$50,000 or more	357	2	6	-	4	74	189	51	31		
Interest expense farms	28,292	2,582	7,106	4,426	3,683	6,147	3,236	303	809		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	587,466	16,643	48,774	32,493	51,515	139,904	183,200	80,810	34,126		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$4,999	10,883	1,558	4,062	2,369	1,133	1,196	284	8	273		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	11,623	905	2,731	1,851	1,991	2,979	877	18	271		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	4,876	117	307	205	538	1,860	1,588	85	176		
\$100,000 or more	910	2	6	1	21	112	487	192	89		
Secured by real estate farms	21,027	1,943	5,398	3,135	2,709	4,564	2,494	223	561		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	376,736	12,410	37,689	23,495	35,253	91,952	113,930	42,956	19,051		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$999	2,084	398	827	428	144	166	49	4	68		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	5,877	752	2,173	1,160	685	746	242	5	114		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	9,323	712	2,169	1,408	1,531	2,458	817	26	202		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,201	60	183	111	267	820	658	28	74		
\$50,000 or more	1,542	21	46	28	82	374	728	160	103		
Not secured by real estate farms	18,087	1,477	4,002	2,785	2,460	4,277	2,341	220	525		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	210,730	4,233	11,085	8,998	16,263	47,952	69,270	37,854	15,076		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$999	3,876	563	1,462	920	379	383	75	2	92		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,623	682	1,925	1,309	984	1,255	304	12	152		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,785	225	589	534	1,012	2,197	1,041	27	160		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,065	7	25	22	68	343	523	18	59		
\$50,000 or more	738	-	1	-	17	99	398	161	62		
Property taxes paid farms	45,969	6,529	14,345	7,708	4,878	7,241	3,541	324	1,403		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	478,972	32,349	54,787	40,896	51,994	123,453	123,547	27,738	24,208		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$4,999	24,020	4,461	10,914	4,802	1,484	1,364	338	20	637		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8,786	1,225	2,367	1,765	1,318	1,466	403	23	219		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	8,614	723	968	1,007	1,744	2,807	1,054	55	256		
\$25,000 or more	4,549	120	96	134	332	1,604	1,746	226	291		
All other production expenses (see text) farms	36,025	3,698	9,076	5,852	4,674	7,642	3,651	338	1,094		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	916,308	15,418	34,813	27,095	58,259	191,367	272,517	237,905	78,934		
Farms with expenses of - \$1 to \$4,999	17,988	2,923	7,271	4,193	1,560	1,394	260	1	386		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	11,093	682	1,587	1,530	2,564	3,516	854	21	339		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,487	75	163	99	446	1,839	722	21	122		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	1,963	15	47	26	83	672	982	37	101		
\$100,000 or more	1,494	3	8	4	21	221	833	258	146		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms	6,327	249	760	742	1,188	1,999	1,144	51	194		
\$1,000	195,527	1,843	7,574	7,348	21,538	68,104	74,357	6,888	7,873		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms	31,280	2,943	6,666	4,516	4,516	7,641	3,652	339	1,007		
\$1,000	1,260,049	26,957	64,819	52,471	115,551	360,058	421,588	138,808	79,796		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms	49,969	6,838	15,841	8,793	5,270	7,642	3,652	339	1,594		
\$1,000	5,426,292	94,753	97,375	26,734	357,026	1,636,875	2,392,511	453,103	367,914		
Average per farm dollars	108,593	13,857	6,147	3,040	67,747	214,195	655,123	1,336,587	230,812		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	31,783	3,881	7,266	4,758	4,324	6,777	3,354	295	1,128		
Average net gain dollars	192,064	37,372	32,980	31,235	100,224	259,250	740,190	1,679,331	357,057		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	909	226	492	157	17	6	2	-	9		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,689	622	1,328	560	63	28	5	1	82		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,202	489	970	557	79	25	12	-	70		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	4,372	881	1,614	1,257	311	137	19	1	152		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4,070	661	1,248	1,253	539	241	43	2	83		
\$50,000 or more	17,541	1,002	1,614	974	3,315	6,340	3,273	291	732		
Farms with net losses number	18,186	2,957	8,575	4,035	946	865	298	44	466		
Average net loss dollars	37,285	17,006	16,590	30,207	80,702	138,800	302,304	961,354	74,779		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	934	205	497	194	9	2	6	-	21		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,002	799	2,306	679	65	22	3	-	128		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,441	655	1,941	678	54	29	6	1	77		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	4,597	775	2,386	1,072	158	99	13	2	92		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,400	317	960	746	182	119	24	3	49		
\$50,000 or more	2,812	206	485	666	478	594	246	38	99		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	49,969	6,838	15,841	8,793	5,270	7,642	3,652	339	1,594		
\$1,000 dollars	4,805,265	85,100	76,583	-428	287,708	1,420,754	2,164,805	439,175	331,568		
Average per farm dollars	96,165	12,445	4,835	-49	54,594	185,914	592,772	1,295,502	208,010		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	31,290	3,843	7,204	4,630	4,214	6,674	3,321	290	1,114		
Average net gain dollars	176,989	35,785	30,696	27,816	88,297	233,840	681,408	1,675,946	331,076		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	921	222	497	154	30	6	2	-	10		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,715	621	1,320	584	67	25	8	1	89		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,273	498	991	579	87	38	9	1	70		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	4,461	879	1,690	1,249	334	136	23	1	149		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4,128	665	1,233	1,258	586	250	49	2	85		
\$50,000 or more	16,792	958	1,473	806	3,110	6,219	3,230	285	711		
Operators reporting net losses farms	18,679	2,995	8,637	4,163	1,056	968	331	49	480		
Average net loss dollars	39,226	17,503	16,736	31,039	79,902	144,518	296,531	956,107	77,606		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	943	211	505	187	9	1	8	-	22		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,043	808	2,304	699	72	23	3	-	134		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,458	667	1,948	662	68	37	3	1	72		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	4,697	774	2,412	1,114	170	119	16	1	91		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,485	320	973	785	194	131	23	3	56		
\$50,000 or more	3,053	215	495	716	543	657	278	44	105		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	451	18	53	53	86	124	100	7	10		
\$1,000	33,472	41	578	552	2,873	8,791	15,777	3,945	915		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	30,854	4,082	7,741	5,145	4,006	6,034	2,645	210	991		
\$1,000	1,141,105	81,047	115,725	74,688	138,038	355,830	275,782	47,566	52,430		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	5,093	216	622	753	780	1,620	902	56	144		
\$1,000	109,075	1,377	5,765	7,137	12,156	38,747	32,750	6,789	4,354		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	12,025	2,696	3,785	1,981	1,041	1,395	613	59	455		
\$1,000	305,339	62,904	64,392	36,044	32,716	54,822	31,396	5,734	17,332		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	109	17	38	39	7	7	1	-	-		
\$1,000	291	51	49	149	(D)	26	(D)	-	-		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	393	80	101	70	49	47	29	-	17		
\$1,000	7,378	258	656	356	(D)	1,243	(D)	-	(D)		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	18,493	1,698	3,573	2,912	2,876	4,677	2,062	141	554		
\$1,000	46,896	1,741	2,051	1,946	4,809	15,097	15,901	3,384	1,966		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	11,086	660	1,738	1,463	1,965	3,377	1,474	117	292		
\$1,000	640,054	12,320	38,704	26,587	84,590	238,269	183,439	28,748	27,398		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	811	135	165	127	113	184	51	6	30		
\$1,000	4,862	606	390	479	751	1,815	(D)	82	(D)		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	2,104	277	449	351	295	429	229	21	53		
\$1,000	27,209	1,791	3,719	1,990	2,407	5,812	8,054	2,829	606		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	40,472	5,206	10,759	6,717	5,074	7,499	3,572	283	1,362		
acres	21,597,393	781,149	1,369,910	1,371,096	2,521,120	6,756,593	6,761,724	900,487	1,135,314		
Harvested cropland farms	35,747	3,740	8,588	6,007	5,018	7,435	3,558	279	1,122		
acres	18,812,755	463,409	970,148	995,173	2,174,376	6,069,180	845,368	995,411	995,411		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LAND USE - Con.											
Total cropland - Con.											
Harvested cropland - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 49 acres	7,385	1,616	4,080	1,412	50	34	9	2	182		
50 to 99 acres	3,417	664	1,324	1,117	145	59	17	7	84		
100 to 199 acres	4,929	720	1,543	1,679	627	180	38	7	135		
200 to 499 acres	7,954	599	1,400	1,513	2,606	1,455	151	22	208		
500 to 999 acres	6,415	123	209	259	1,367	3,721	516	42	178		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3,925	15	29	24	217	1,747	1,644	67	182		
2,000 acres or more	1,722	3	3	3	6	239	1,183	132	153		
Cropland - Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	2,243	314	632	485	219	310	186	22	75		
acres	322,093	24,767	39,761	59,998	33,991	84,558	59,117	7,604	12,297		
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	3,869	399	830	736	550	827	390	36	101		
farms	549,303	28,522	55,464	80,212	72,009	158,307	122,014	12,367	20,408		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	10,819	2,213	3,354	1,497	986	1,452	786	69	462		
acres	1,053,374	219,620	247,569	134,725	98,145	173,395	104,673	16,566	58,681		
In cultivated summer fallow	2,845	321	436	515	422	663	352	31	105		
farms	859,868	44,831	56,968	100,988	142,599	271,153	176,230	18,582	48,517		
Total woodland	farms	7,208	1,165	2,742	1,130	719	873	323	235		
acres	442,660	53,417	96,537	57,657	73,946	87,554	37,024	9,795	26,730		
Woodland pastured	farms	2,816	495	1,070	507	289	273	104	72		
acres	212,929	24,956	34,682	37,853	49,783	45,133	9,340	(D)	(D)		
Woodland not pastured	farms	4,987	781	1,862	512	676	251	17	180		
acres	229,731	28,461	61,855	19,804	24,163	42,421	27,684	(D)	(D)		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	28,076	3,789	8,786	5,450	3,153	4,213	1,839	158		
acres	22,297,424	1,155,133	1,684,180	2,532,204	2,858,913	6,317,984	5,217,193	789,501	1,742,316		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	farms	31,803	4,444	10,302	5,452	3,505	4,759	2,171	237		
acres	994,306	95,933	148,025	131,277	123,248	248,536	169,388	30,557	47,342		
Irrigated land	farms	17,136	930	2,263	1,766	2,618	5,420	3,215	261		
acres	8,296,573	84,539	204,391	160,655	542,311	2,443,249	3,732,102	588,025	541,301		
Harvested cropland	farms	16,860	881	2,125	1,720	2,602	5,404	3,211	260		
acres	8,225,973	81,188	196,999	151,556	531,889	2,425,890	3,718,037	585,047	535,367		
Pastureland and other land	farms	1,000	121	249	141	140	211	96	35		
acres	70,600	3,351	7,392	9,099	10,422	17,359	14,065	2,978	5,934		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE											
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	10,456	2,198	3,173	1,336	909	1,522	812	65		
acres	854,538	212,653	236,636	108,149	75,409	98,768	64,823	8,920	49,180		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	23,380	1,672	3,734	3,428	4,081	6,348	3,144	233		
acres	15,486,999	303,955	654,614	673,082	1,761,594	5,266,224	5,381,701	644,989	800,840		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE											
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	farms	171	15	33	51	19	37	9	2		
\$1,000	39,729	117	722	1,593	(D)	9,245	4,644	(D)	5		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS											
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	49,969	6,838	15,841	8,793	5,270	7,642	3,652	339		
\$1,000	107,896,486	3,890,630	8,066,235	7,024,359	12,114,204	33,788,451	33,141,066	4,185,287	1,594		
Average per farm	dollars	2,159,268	568,972	509,200	798,858	2,298,710	4,421,415	9,074,772	5,686,254		
Average per acre	dollars	2,380	1,865	2,445	1,717	2,172	2,520	2,720	3,567,286		
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$49,999		3,814	755	2,057	798	44	23	16	5		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		3,084	669	1,701	556	57	22	8	2		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		5,746	1,252	3,023	1,133	81	63	13	6		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		10,048	2,097	4,790	2,243	333	229	50	18		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		6,446	1,044	2,199	1,745	749	420	82	24		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		6,675	620	1,327	1,485	1,630	1,165	204	35		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		8,091	341	637	734	1,987	3,257	833	61		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		3,903	52	88	81	330	1,954	1,179	53		
\$10,000,000 or more		2,162	8	19	18	59	509	1,267	135		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	49,967	6,838	15,841	8,793	5,270	7,642	3,652	339		
\$1,000	11,503,486	383,852	976,244	790,963	1,214,258	3,381,684	3,469,948	621,695	1,592		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	3,415	805	1,813	594	29	14	2	-	158		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,939	763	1,608	455	14	13	-	1	85		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	5,138	1,154	2,674	1,047	95	28	10	-	130		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	9,307	1,866	4,332	2,276	363	184	26	9	251		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	7,256	1,246	2,672	1,970	781	353	40	6	188		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	6,860	604	1,618	1,444	1,622	1,168	212	8	184		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	8,105	329	918	786	1,828	3,281	710	48	205		
\$500,000 or more	6,947	71	206	221	538	2,601	2,652	267	391		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text)farms number	41,628	4,926	11,788	7,385	5,083	7,443	3,585	335	1,083		
	117,647	9,035	21,126	16,404	15,559	28,636	19,320	2,904	4,663		
Tractors, allfarms number	40,668	5,037	11,418	6,973	4,907	7,349	3,554	332	1,098		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)farms number	129,522	12,036	23,949	19,539	18,449	31,218	17,828	2,102	4,401		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)farms number	14,466	2,458	4,500	2,611	1,541	2,031	864	66	395		
100 horsepower (PTO) or morefarms number	23,015	3,896	6,429	4,346	2,526	3,475	1,538	112	693		
	26,142	3,251	7,294	4,692	3,285	4,597	2,122	196	705		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelledfarms number	44,601	5,189	10,483	8,162	6,223	8,640	4,138	446	1,320		
	26,607	1,885	4,608	4,156	4,417	6,980	3,463	305	793		
	61,906	2,951	7,037	7,031	9,700	19,103	12,152	1,544	2,388		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelledfarms number	17,894	908	1,985	2,345	3,142	5,707	3,056	202	549		
	19,931	1,013	2,124	2,622	3,470	6,300	3,466	277	659		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelledfarms number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Forage harvesters, self-propelledfarms number	2,508	159	497	456	338	572	329	60	97		
Hay balersfarms number	2,697	174	540	481	363	607	360	71	101		
	15,357	1,516	3,541	3,122	2,339	3,123	1,230	109	377		
	18,213	1,787	4,199	3,662	2,774	3,654	1,524	147	466		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners usedfarms acres treated	28,783	2,343	5,627	4,373	4,662	7,094	3,471	272	941		
	14,811,337	302,152	699,544	669,697	1,643,623	4,872,375	5,108,873	720,806	794,267		
Manure usedfarms acres treated	5,977	409	1,064	909	957	1,478	837	104	219		
	557,693	12,396	33,109	48,737	61,126	162,658	145,366	49,622	44,679		
Acres treated to control -											
Insectsfarms acres	11,484	676	1,753	1,301	1,740	3,317	2,080	176	441		
Weeds, grass, or brushfarms acres	5,513,780	87,604	213,345	161,519	479,066	1,623,090	2,272,148	357,568	319,440		
Nematodesfarms acres	29,502	2,603	5,929	4,487	4,661	7,089	3,461	272	1,000		
Diseases in crops and orchardsfarms acres	17,616,379	419,937	852,774	832,896	2,012,165	5,738,820	6,073,351	764,261	922,175		
	1,786	95	325	208	240	504	293	34	87		
	618,211	9,718	36,816	23,881	52,715	204,443	219,017	24,779	46,842		
	3,771	163	499	289	464	1,234	864	78	180		
	1,710,715	14,987	51,937	26,452	99,391	494,406	755,040	147,568	120,934		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliatefarms acres on which used	192	29	42	19	12	38	23	12	17		
	45,784	270	1,590	1,423	2,265	12,686	9,365	12,734	5,451		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tilefarms acres	3,384	277	716	391	579	926	347	39	109		
	422,248	17,619	46,222	26,675	54,624	167,462	66,848	14,371	28,427		
Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms acres	3,120	333	891	434	434	637	259	24	108		
	641,247	34,279	71,988	43,505	85,439	213,868	131,546	9,235	51,387		
Land under conservation easementfarms acres	1,702	263	525	225	215	257	129	11	77		
	330,952	29,919	51,964	24,974	60,666	82,870	59,871	629	20,059		
Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms acres	18,175	1,322	3,087	2,455	3,109	4,985	2,493	168	556		
	9,360,482	180,716	439,088	377,277	1,104,140	3,301,680	3,232,985	325,265	399,331		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were usedfarms acres	10,475	642	1,350	1,282	1,741	3,022	1,884	160	394		
	4,930,116	83,570	156,858	166,836	465,695	1,405,688	1,941,226	369,780	340,463		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were usedfarms acres	10,567	929	1,973	1,943	1,655	2,459	1,163	111	334		
	3,396,233	115,851	202,280	283,306	425,043	1,107,373	934,566	131,779	196,035		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)farms acres	2,826	229	493	357	409	672	474	61	131		
	357,264	10,085	17,169	15,762	40,883	93,963	107,992	35,614	35,796		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systemsfarms	868	88	254	142	107	176	67	3	31		
Solar panelsfarms	575	60	131	89	81	136	53	2	23		
Wind turbinesfarms	117	8	29	27	10	21	8	1	13		
Methane digestersfarms	4	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-		
Geexchange systemsfarms	211	28	94	28	23	27	9	-	2		
Small hydro systemsfarms	4	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-		
Biodieselfarms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	8	1	6	-	-	-	1	-	-		
Other farms											
Wind rights leased to others farms	262	43	43	31	41	63	24	4	13		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	24,898	5,498	10,760	4,752	1,134	1,194	547	127	886		
Part owners farms	18,836	1,008	3,082	2,508	3,346	5,498	2,753	182	459		
Tenants farms	6,235	332	1,999	1,533	790	950	352	30	249		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	44,095	6,581	13,930	7,340	4,529	6,739	3,313	310	1,353		
acres	29,288,230	2,612,673	2,943,633	3,070,400	3,231,802	7,427,272	6,716,520	1,227,959	2,057,971		
Owned land in farms farms	43,734	6,506	13,842	7,260	4,480	6,692	3,300	309	1,345		
acres	25,457,753	1,672,481	2,113,452	2,490,881	2,879,872	6,866,823	6,411,053	1,193,335	1,829,856		
Land rented or leased from others farms	25,221	1,373	5,124	4,069	4,147	6,467	3,112	212	717		
acres	20,096,249	427,586	1,232,711	1,627,652	2,735,449	6,588,819	5,805,400	539,005	1,139,627		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	25,071	1,340	5,081	4,041	4,136	6,448	3,105	212	708		
acres	19,874,030	413,151	1,185,200	1,601,353	2,697,355	6,543,844	5,774,276	537,005	1,121,846		
Land rented or leased to others farms	10,912	2,518	3,537	1,770	917	1,175	532	58	405		
acres	4,052,696	954,627	877,692	605,818	390,024	605,424	336,591	36,624	245,896		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	75,855	9,978	24,274	12,414	7,429	11,584	6,430	768	2,978		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator ..	28,505	4,106	8,443	5,635	3,394	4,478	1,671	124	654		
2 operators ..	18,111	2,388	6,602	2,767	1,634	2,546	1,394	105	675		
3 operators ..	2,712	301	635	342	212	530	435	71	186		
4 operators ..	449	32	111	28	24	71	116	20	47		
5 or more operators ..	192	11	50	21	6	17	36	19	32		
Total women operators number	20,231	3,246	7,892	3,168	1,543	2,459	1,311	122	490		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator ..	18,495	2,953	7,256	2,910	1,465	2,262	1,200	85	364		
2 operators ..	750	121	279	123	32	83	48	10	54		
3 operators ..	61	14	22	4	2	9	5	2	3		
4 operators ..	9	1	3	-	2	1	-	1	1		
5 or more operators ..	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	45,878	5,672	14,099	8,091	5,133	7,488	3,586	332	1,477		
Female	4,091	1,166	1,742	702	137	154	66	7	117		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	29,819	3,867	-	8,793	5,270	7,111	3,530	311	937		
Other	20,150	2,971	15,841	-	-	531	122	28	657		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	36,652	4,717	10,764	6,467	4,251	6,400	3,053	207	793		
Not on farm operated	13,317	2,121	5,077	2,326	1,019	1,242	599	132	801		
Days worked off farm:											
None	21,662	4,589	688	3,913	3,209	5,312	2,879	274	798		
Any	28,307	2,249	15,153	4,880	2,061	2,330	773	65	796		
1 to 49 days	4,440	690	790	1,163	679	729	230	17	142		
50 to 99 days	1,586	286	312	486	232	190	36	3	41		
100 to 199 days	3,353	540	1,307	772	313	288	55	4	74		
200 days or more	18,928	733	12,744	2,459	837	1,123	452	41	539		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	1,710	105	891	405	119	91	23	6	70		
3 or 4 years	2,289	140	1,074	589	195	168	32	3	88		
5 to 9 years	5,977	514	2,940	1,188	469	513	119	26	208		
10 years or more	39,993	6,079	10,936	6,611	4,487	6,870	3,478	304	1,228		
Average years on present farm	25.2	32.3	18.0	24.1	28.9	29.7	31.0	30.4	23.0		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	1,125	70	638	231	75	60	7	4	40		
3 or 4 years	1,745	94	861	471	139	99	13	2	66		
5 to 9 years	5,160	409	2,642	1,027	397	417	85	15	168		
10 years or more	41,939	6,265	11,700	7,064	4,659	7,066	3,547	318	1,320		
Average years operating any farm	27.3	35.5	19.8	26.5	30.8	31.2	32.5	32.8	26.6		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	456	-	146	184	61	54	-	-	11		
25 to 34 years	4,291	-	1,603	1,088	619	710	167	4	100		
35 to 44 years	6,199	45	2,700	1,193	610	916	509	26	200		
45 to 49 years	4,536	116	1,912	774	417	721	411	36	149		
50 to 54 years	7,407	240	2,821	1,236	777	1,334	696	53	250		
55 to 59 years	7,260	327	2,669	1,135	827	1,312	677	76	237		
60 to 64 years	6,643	839	2,067	1,074	754	1,096	548	49	216		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	4,589	1,472	865	631	473	667	292	35	154		
70 years and over	8,588	3,799	1,058	1,478	732	832	352	60	277		
Average age	55.7	70.9	51.5	53.7	54.2	54.0	54.8	58.8	56.5		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	316	57	139	56	27	20	17	-	-		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	66	3	23	27	10	1	1	-	1		
Asian	16	2	12	2	-	-	-	-	-		
Black or African American	25	7	9	9	-	-	-	-	-		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
White	49,807	6,820	15,765	8,746	5,258	7,638	3,651	339	1,590		
More than one race reported	55	6	32	9	2	3	-	-	3		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	7,260	1,467	1,934	1,726	788	822	264	15	244		
2 people	24,473	4,924	6,584	3,975	2,603	3,698	1,729	185	775		
3 people	6,107	295	2,439	964	655	1,022	511	42	179		
4 people	6,578	93	2,608	1,251	681	1,126	581	44	194		
5 or more people	5,551	59	2,276	877	543	974	567	53	202		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	22,809	4,123	12,193	3,830	698	774	301	57	833		
25 to 49 percent	5,282	996	1,851	1,141	460	500	172	27	135		
50 to 74 percent	7,545	1,016	1,338	1,661	1,230	1,473	579	55	193		
75 to 99 percent	8,289	620	366	1,324	1,677	2,660	1,310	98	234		
100 percent	6,044	83	93	837	1,205	2,235	1,290	102	199		
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	2,187 5,168,571	123 63,980	376 124,595	296 158,874	176 243,448	470 1,157,082	378 1,615,229	94 545,080	274 1,260,283	
Farms with-											
Internet access	37,260	3,976	12,523	5,736	3,900	6,331	3,333	322	1,139		
Dial-up service	2,853	487	824	538	340	392	191	12	69		
DSL service	16,072	1,647	5,544	2,302	1,621	2,775	1,528	146	509		
Cable modem service	4,137	566	1,738	557	302	509	243	28	194		
Fiber-optic service	2,199	191	630	356	272	388	263	26	73		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	6,430	479	2,116	1,006	677	1,200	706	67	179		
Satellite service	8,546	860	2,515	1,342	1,012	1,581	860	121	255		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	777	93	230	98	76	143	101	6	30		
Other Internet service	947	98	298	127	95	196	91	7	35		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	38,775	5,444	13,312	7,020	4,186	5,721	2,261	143	688		
2 households	7,965	1,113	1,885	1,322	862	1,335	820	76	552		
3 households	1,958	203	346	254	148	372	380	65	190		
4 households	735	48	173	130	39	116	103	28	98		
5 or more households	536	30	125	67	35	98	88	27	66		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms acres	48,375 42,380,081	6,838 2,085,632	15,841 3,298,652	8,793 4,092,234	5,270 5,577,227	7,642 13,410,667	3,652 12,185,329	339 1,730,340	-	
Limited Liability Corporation	farms acres	1,915 2,741,120	258 122,333	465 150,898	299 152,595	154 192,895	291 681,728	206 949,341	43 225,393	199 265,937	
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms acres	42,543 30,652,748	6,169 1,764,563	14,747 2,869,034	8,211 3,671,905	4,757 4,874,322	6,262 10,129,489	2,275 6,781,478	122 561,957	-	
Partnership	farms acres	2,974 5,541,870	278 131,283	501 165,348	272 (D)	169 268,460	405 1,153,489	463 2,144,616	101 (D)	785 1,031,233	
Registered under state law	farms acres	2,045 4,272,584	184 93,860	308 102,518	176 133,001	122 218,464	315 879,128	361 1,779,447	89 398,472	490 667,694	
Corporation	farms acres	3,784 8,502,052	247 149,881	447 212,357	241 212,372	320 414,347	942 2,019,061	891 3,177,549	115 701,871	581 1,614,614	
Family held	farms acres	3,580 7,458,653	238 144,024	410 204,124	229 209,171	313 397,719	920 1,996,587	871 3,142,154	104 474,914	495 889,960	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	64 3,516	2	5 405	5 224	8 305	9 911	5 866	8 96	22 473	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	10,43,399 191	9 36	12 7	7 22	911 17	866 17	96 9	86 79	495 7	
Other than family held	farms acres	204 1,043,399	9 5,857	37 8,233	12 3,201	7 16,628	22 22,474	20 35,395	11 226,957	86 724,654	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	13 191	- 9	1 36	- 12	- 7	- 22	3 17	2 9	495 7	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	668 635,113	144 39,905	146 51,913	69 (D)	24 20,098	33 108,628	23 81,686	1 (D)	228 305,855	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	17,338 50,495	1,388 3,177	2,994 6,785	2,214 4,991	2,074 4,474	4,510 10,740	3,030 11,302	333 5,050	795 3,976		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	8,431	374	796	734	832	2,423	2,380	317	575		
Less than 150 days farms workers	19,663 12,436	565 1,095	1,254 2,435	1,034 1,697	1,211 1,541	4,190 3,092	6,003 1,909	3,122 203	2,284 464		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	131	9	10	18	8	29	35	8	14		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	22	3	4	4	7	4	-	-	-		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	17,535 37,809	2,224 4,439	6,274 14,445	3,031 6,601	1,866 3,917	2,571 5,154	1,085 2,094	55 108	429 1,051		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	3,520	594	2,032	706	28	30	21	4	105		
10 to 49 acres	8,125	1,739	4,809	1,268	66	27	33	10	173		
50 to 69 acres	1,667	387	862	325	22	7	1	4	59		
70 to 99 acres	2,691	604	1,382	560	33	13	4	12	83		
100 to 139 acres	2,097	465	990	491	39	16	9	6	81		
140 to 179 acres	3,287	669	1,383	895	181	36	12	8	103		
180 to 219 acres	1,569	266	629	448	130	27	10	3	56		
220 to 259 acres	1,521	259	578	437	160	29	13	4	41		
260 to 499 acres	6,645	937	1,723	1,664	1,421	628	67	21	184		
500 to 999 acres	7,717	528	943	1,078	1,825	2,811	299	38	195		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	5,844	231	324	529	712	2,501	1,285	60	202		
2,000 acres or more	5,286	159	186	392	653	1,517	1,898	169	312		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	20,838	1,530	3,541	2,925	3,595	5,791	2,721	68	667		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	191	44	72	44	2	3	8	4	14		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	189	36	124	21	-	-	-	-	8		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	382	58	169	95	8	10	3	2	37		
Other crop farming (1119)	9,534	2,487	4,072	1,837	386	339	54	3	356		
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	9,534	2,487	4,072	1,837	386	339	54	3	356		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	11,788	1,502	4,637	2,810	1,015	1,095	421	23	285		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1,083	44	90	86	101	203	287	196	76		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	247	9	34	47	43	57	29	9	19		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	644	36	174	113	65	95	95	26	40		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	282	55	157	38	3	7	12	6	4		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	837	149	524	152	1	1	1	-	9		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3,954	888	2,247	625	51	41	21	2	79		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	23,280 6,385,675	2,241 134,593	6,682 284,695	4,871 345,980	2,937 498,515	3,889 1,210,249	1,831 1,405,764	252 1,845,516	577 660,363		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	3,222	492	1,914	600	50	90	27	-	49		
10 to 49	7,844	1,120	3,175	2,138	665	500	103	3	140		
50 to 99	3,688	313	897	1,085	660	558	112	1	62		
100 to 199	3,203	221	469	753	673	822	203	2	60		
200 to 499	2,937	61	197	234	731	1,146	479	3	86		
500 or more	2,386	34	30	61	158	773	907	243	180		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	19,600 1,784,740	1,866 66,087	5,480 161,964	4,386 191,158	2,660 253,844	3,313 521,541	1,364 416,548	87 89,029	444 84,569		
Beef cows farms number	19,313 1,730,112	1,849 65,927	5,412 161,161	4,336 189,817	2,612 250,972	3,265 513,953	1,333 404,162	78 67,025	428 77,095		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	3,121	469	1,728	689	94	74	30	3	34		
10 to 49	8,090	990	2,767	2,306	937	749	195	4	142		
50 to 99	3,344	253	594	875	636	744	174	5	63		
100 to 199	2,515	109	256	401	596	783	287	8	75		
200 to 499	1,709	25	64	61	331	746	389	19	74		
500 or more	534	3	3	4	18	169	258	39	40		
Milk cows farms number	559	31	125	112	96	113	46	11	25		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	264	24	101	66	33	27	4	1	8		
10 to 49	132	7	22	42	39	14	2	-	6		
50 to 99	81	-	2	4	21	47	3	-	4		
100 to 199	39	-	-	-	3	22	13	-	1		
200 to 499	24	-	-	-	-	3	17	1	3		
500 or more	19	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	3		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	19,526 4,600,935	1,696 68,506	5,219 122,731	3,984 154,822	2,654 244,671	3,518 688,708	1,739 989,216	251 1,756,487	465 575,794		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	20,967 7,567,890	1,874 73,693	5,600 181,150	4,218 181,897	2,871 296,008	3,817 857,183	1,817 1,431,278	255 3,497,059	515 1,049,622		
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	10,098,166 \$1,000	69,783	159,864	146,092	277,261	942,884	1,890,442	5,078,268	1,533,573		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms number	7,800 427,682	749 20,411	2,405 50,605	1,827 59,720	1,084 70,987	1,114 110,897	429 77,499	28 19,108	164 18,455		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or morefarms number	18,631 7,140,208	1,604 53,282	4,688 130,545	3,609 122,177	2,622 225,021	3,615 746,286	1,761 1,353,779	252 3,477,951	480 1,031,167		
Cattle on feed (see text)farms number	2,232 5,041,822	70 5,048	141 9,611	150 8,287	285 26,307	582 159,344	671 702,887	218 3,246,915	115 883,423		
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms number	1,476 2,992,576	66 20,308	384 84,150	238 115,473	170 150,240	281 274,181	230 644,894	40 1,384,077	67 319,253		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	451	41	246	102	21	22	7	-	12		
25 to 49	64	-	17	23	13	7	3	-	1		
50 to 99	84	4	29	16	11	21	-	1	2		
100 to 199	98	6	24	22	26	16	4	-	-		
200 to 499	189	7	32	31	31	60	24	2	2		
500 or more	590	8	36	44	68	155	192	37	50		
Used or to be used for breedingfarms number	578 391,551	29 557	140 5,461	118 2,991	70 2,438	88 15,331	84 84,005	21 223,193	28 57,575		
Other hogs and pigsfarms number	1,383 2,601,025	64 19,751	340 78,689	213 112,482	159 147,802	274 258,850	227 560,889	40 1,160,884	66 261,678		
Hogs and pigs soldfarms number	1,552 10,620,451 \$1,000	59 37,542 5,993	422 193,069 24,153	243 264,429 31,787	171 330,637 46,333	304 740,878 99,193	249 2,215,722 224,283	40 5,577,522 531,100	64 1,260,652 122,985		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)farms number	1,464 71,771	215 7,186	700 20,145	300 20,990	123 9,276	82 8,060	32 1,894	2 (D)	10 (D)		
Ewes 1 year old or olderfarms number	1,250 46,151	181 4,330	585 13,346	254 13,497	115 6,618	78 5,132	25 (D)	2 (D)	10 1,581		
Sheep and lambs soldfarms number	1,234 73,502	171 7,850	571 15,952	261 17,730	115 10,894	71 (D)	28 9,750	2 (D)	15 (D)		
Total horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	9,125 64,326	1,326 10,166	3,792 25,374	1,533 11,614	739 4,624	965 5,886	486 4,278	83 840	201 1,544		
Owned horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	8,864 58,428	1,278 9,376	3,708 23,245	1,507 10,105	717 4,351	938 5,431	463 3,966	80 772	173 1,182		
Owned horses and ponies soldfarms number	1,928 12,471	257 2,531	878 3,351	384 1,717	150 2,247	139 756	70 1,546	15 177	35 146		
Goats, all inventoryfarms number	1,509 25,840	205 3,270	879 11,548	284 6,756	57 1,579	41 1,493	20 938	-	23 256		
Goats, all soldfarms number	893 18,342	115 2,805	490 6,325	192 5,470	45 1,440	25 1,735	9 451	-	17 116		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text)farms number	2,858 9,351,688	417 10,065	1,434 36,682	583 21,416	154 19,076	171 121,434	52 2,094,131	7 7,048,168	40 716		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	2,825	417	1,429	575	149	168	44	3	40		
400 to 3,199	17	-	5	8	4	-	-	-	-		
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-		
20,000 to 49,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
50,000 to 99,999	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-		
100,000 or more	10	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	-		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventoryfarms number	416 2,579,664	96 4,353	180 4,753	96 3,972	16 694	14 363	5 (D)	4 (D)	5 30		
Layers sold (see text)farms number	347 6,367,793	47 (D)	173 10,180	79 15,924	10 (D)	19 113,153	12 1,283,873	4 4,931,928	3 155		
Pullets for laying flock replacement soldfarms number	37 1,638,307	20 1,462	5 207	8 7,413	- -	- -	1 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms number	366 4,777,716	36 3,139	188 22,282	91 36,225	19 5,306	19 (D)	5 (D)	2 (D)	6 1,113		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	355	36	188	85	19	16	4	1	6		
2,000 to 59,999	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-		
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	5	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-		
Turkeys inventory (see text)farms number	219 195,598	22 122	126 1,022	58 262	3 117	7 75	2 (D)	1 (D)	-		
Turkeys sold (see text)farms number	99 1,639,432	13 114	29 (D)	504 395	5 154	1 (D)	4 (D)	2 (D)	8 (D)		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grainfarms acres bushels	26 1,731 59,684	3 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	6 78 2,945	6 504 13,297	5 303 22,937	4 700 18,704	- -	- -		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	10 606	-	-	1 (D)	1 (D)	4 (D)	4 294	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	10	1	2	6	1	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	11	2	-	-	3	4	2	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	4	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Corn for grain farms acres bushels	22,977 9,087,851 1,188,509,521	1,449 137,368 12,049,155	3,377 334,981 30,983,612	3,018 286,960 19,809,197	4,090 871,094 79,674,150	6,701 2,887,593 348,400,828	3,362 3,566,439 539,806,851	246 512,185 84,994,787	734 491,231 72,790,941		
Irrigated farms acres	13,799 5,287,913	479 42,097	1,279 109,645	967 70,881	2,213 311,362	5,026 1,509,009	3,083 2,499,933	233 404,750	519 340,236		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1,291	267	578	350	44	19	8	2	23		
25 to 99 acres	4,817	682	1,484	1,549	636	291	40	13	122		
100 to 249 acres	6,061	401	1,079	979	2,143	1,156	152	13	138		
250 to 499 acres	5,157	94	219	127	1,100	3,106	351	26	134		
500 acres or more	5,651	5	17	13	167	2,129	2,811	192	317		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms acres tons	4,232 446,386 4,605,604	141 8,589 56,735	405 22,146 158,447	499 25,566 166,179	810 54,883 386,102	1,276 120,374 1,136,345	812 124,521 1,471,949	124 62,119 884,377	165 28,188 345,470		
Irrigated farms acres	1,223 117,057	20 765	39 2,027	63 1,540	159 7,012	394 22,599	383 42,251	80 29,121	85 11,742		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	871	56	136	175	204	215	72	2	11		
25 to 99 acres	2,031	56	215	254	419	640	343	23	81		
100 to 249 acres	955	25	51	65	164	310	258	39	43		
250 to 499 acres	271	4	2	5	23	97	99	22	19		
500 acres or more	104	-	1	-	-	14	40	38	11		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas farms acres cwt	578 132,697 3,050,199	15 764 17,855	52 2,647 62,203	38 1,580 31,401	75 8,131 159,248	187 716,465	152 1,357,160	21 349,649	38 14,877		
Irrigated farms acres	560 127,509	13 (D)	50 (D)	31 (D)	74 (D)	184 33,441	149 54,679	21 12,006	38 14,877		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	33	3	13	9	1	6	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	156	10	31	26	35	39	10	-	5		
100 to 249 acres	213	2	8	3	38	100	50	1	11		
250 to 499 acres	106	-	-	-	1	35	50	8	12		
500 acres or more	70	-	-	-	-	7	42	12	9		
Oats for grain farms acres bushels	476 17,788 905,529	28 457 25,064	63 1,626 75,617	102 2,352 96,627	95 3,405 159,245	128 5,736 292,741	47 3,711 218,263	3 219 (D)	10 282 (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	39 1,569	- (D)	3 (D)	1 (D)	480 711	7 169	1 169 (D)	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	255	21	41	71	49	52	14	1	6		
25 to 99 acres	184	7	22	30	38	62	21	1	3		
100 to 249 acres	33	-	-	1	7	13	10	1	1		
250 to 499 acres	4	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sorghum for grain farms acres bushels	633 60,010 3,622,070	36 2,129 104,554	101 4,908 276,361	121 6,336 313,558	94 7,918 451,457	152 20,181 1,200,589	97 12,244 841,872	8 2,139 122,786	24 4,155 310,893		
Irrigated farms acres	111 8,710	-	9 (D)	290	11 627	36 1,677	37 2,481	2 2,614	7 2,614		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	147	9	34	44	24	18	11	1	6		
25 to 99 acres	309	20	58	56	40	69	54	2	10		
100 to 249 acres	128	7	9	21	-	41	16	2	6		
250 to 499 acres	33	-	-	-	3	16	12	1	1		
500 acres or more	16	-	-	-	1	8	4	2	1		
Soybeans for beans farms acres bushels	18,539 4,983,253 193,014,515	1,222 103,927 3,036,673	2,662 245,088 7,293,266	2,467 217,258 5,404,494	3,243 614,514 18,992,512	5,520 1,822,929 67,999,926	2,723 1,617,111 74,490,487	147 136,349 6,348,548	555 226,077 336 9,448,609		
Irrigated farms acres	9,384 2,075,317	- 18,347	689 49,810	529 31,109	1,403 141,238	3,693 701,197	2,343 937,665	2 115 82,440	7 2,614 113,511		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1,085	224	458	284	53	40	7	3	16		
25 to 99 acres	4,619	658	1,261	1,346	672	474	91	10	107		
100 to 249 acres	5,810	280	793	755	1,662	1,707	442	25	146		
250 to 499 acres	4,293	56	141	80	792	2,274	787	36	127		
500 acres or more	2,732	4	9	2	64	1,025	1,396	73	159		
Sugarbeets for sugar farms acres tons	172 51,671	1 1(D)	11 (D)	-	19 1,692	58 9,879	62 25,213	9 10,315	12 4,143		
Irrigated farms acres	172 51,671	- 1(D)	11 (D)	-	38,087 245,431	58 9,879	62 720,399	9 320,340	12 115,340		
Sunflower seed, all farms acres pounds	144 39,115	1 1(D)	7 880	14 1,936	13 2,433	46 13,970	55 19,061	-	8 (D) 505,688		
	27,474,025	(D)	(D)	1,296,152	1,650,574	9,322,162	14,238,520	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Sunflower seed, all - Con.											
Irrigated farms	41	-	1	-	4	15	20	-	1		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	11	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	43	1	3	2	3	11	18	-	5		
100 to 249 acres	45	-	4	4	7	9	20	-	1		
250 to 499 acres	26	-	-	2	2	14	7	-	1		
500 acres or more	19	-	-	1	1	7	10	-	-		
Wheat for grain, all farms	5,013	444	660	726	836	1,371	759	49	168		
acres	1,309,269	55,232	80,934	108,784	194,504	434,581	329,189	32,538	73,507		
bushels	51,650,730	1,902,266	2,784,792	3,297,464	6,753,815	16,995,275	15,468,042	1,769,703	2,679,373		
Irrigated farms	836	43	50	62	124	258	232	29	38		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	556	92	137	130	85	62	32	1	17		
25 to 99 acres	1,652	182	293	296	293	391	146	7	44		
100 to 249 acres	1,306	107	142	168	226	398	215	4	46		
250 to 499 acres	741	46	60	87	105	248	160	12	23		
500 acres or more	758	17	28	45	127	272	206	25	38		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) farms	20,034	2,416	5,397	3,716	2,682	3,518	1,627	146	532		
acres	2,487,312	149,875	268,657	335,954	395,793	671,426	489,526	50,166	125,915		
tons, dry	4,728,985	241,030	436,476	502,236	723,500	1,355,823	1,108,516	136,765	224,639		
Irrigated farms	4,400	333	596	630	668	1,174	753	79	167		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	6,392	1,113	2,845	1,082	515	565	164	6	102		
25 to 99 acres	7,903	922	1,880	1,662	1,172	1,441	582	41	203		
100 to 249 acres	3,513	288	535	693	572	797	449	48	131		
250 to 499 acres	1,205	59	99	170	232	355	219	26	45		
500 acres or more	1,021	34	38	109	191	360	213	25	51		
Alfalfa hay farms	13,280	1,372	3,016	2,623	1,993	2,625	1,218	119	314		
acres	885,885	52,965	96,387	137,476	142,014	240,602	158,949	25,452	32,040		
tons, dry	2,737,484	136,901	239,652	311,910	405,751	822,865	606,086	95,766	118,553		
Irrigated farms	3,735	279	488	566	586	994	607	71	144		
Farms by acres harvested:											
303,659	12,896	20,158	34,297	44,381	90,679	72,737	11,282	17,229			
Other tame hay farms	3,744	447	1,140	548	429	658	384	26	112		
acres	315,357	18,819	48,659	35,876	43,243	82,676	68,274	7,639	10,171		
tons, dry	469,831	29,795	66,433	37,766	60,059	118,183	134,996	9,895	12,704		
Irrigated farms	517	35	73	74	73	136	101	6	19		
acres	35,160	1,169	4,195	3,500	3,507	10,316	9,125	498	2,850		
Field and grass seed crops, all farms	33	1	7	9	7	8	1	-	-		
acres	3,905	(D)	(D)	188	628	2,915	(D)	-	-		
Irrigated farms	10	-	-	6	1	2	1	-	-		
acres	318	-	-	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Land in vegetables (see text) farms	474	95	170	113	16	33	18	10	19		
acres	25,931	184	386	284	256	574	4,656	9,447	10,144		
Irrigated farms	267	47	85	77	10	13	13	6	16		
acres	24,098	82	124	130	201	169	4,601	8,668	10,125		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	373	87	152	98	9	14	7	-	6		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	62	7	17	15	4	12	2	2	3		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	13	1	1	-	3	5	2	-	1		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2		
250.0 acres or more	21	-	-	-	-	7	7	7	7		
Beans, snap farms	146	43	50	46	1	2	2	-	2		
acres	70	12	12	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Harvested for processing farms	46	14	18	14	2	-	-	-	-		
acres	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-		
Peas, green farms	11	3	4	3	1	-	-	-	-		
acres	11	(Z)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Harvested for processing farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Potatoes farms	208	47	75	49	3	8	5	8	13		
acres	22,823	(D)	22	39	3	(D)	3,175	9,431	10,023		
Harvested for processing farms	33	-	15	-	-	-	4	5	9		
acres	12,295	-	4	-	-	-	1,875	4,571	5,845		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	185	47	75	48	3	7	1	-	4		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1		
250.0 acres or more	18	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	7		
Sweet corn farms	167	32	51	47	9	15	9	1	3		
acres	846	27	57	(D)	78	164	(D)	(D)	1		
Harvested for processing farms	38	4	20	8	3	1	1	-	-		
acres	86	1	(D)	1	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	-		
Sweet potatoes farms	19	9	-	10	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
Harvested for processing farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.											
Tomatoes in the open	farms	233	62	86	68	3	9	1	-		
acres		91	20	28	22	(D)	12	(D)	4		
Harvested for processing	farms	39	8	22	9	-	-	-	-		
acres		7	1	4	1	-	-	-	-		
Land in orchards	farms	372	77	200	48	11	17	3	-		
	acres	1,286	321	493	161	40	112	6	16		
Irrigated	farms	131	28	68	20	-	2	2	-		
	acres	339	91	130	75	-	(D)	(D)	11		
									34		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	farms	298	65	167	39	8	13	3	-		
	bearing and nonbearing acres	298	39	105	24	1	(D)	(D)	3		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	farms	67	10	33	7	3	2	-	-		
	bearing and nonbearing acres								12		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	farms	7	2	-	2	-	2	-	-		
	bearing and nonbearing acres								1		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	bearing and nonbearing acres								-		
250.0 acres or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Apples	farms	146	29	83	24	1	4	1	-		
	bearing and nonbearing acres	298	39	105	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	4		
Grapes	farms	210	44	104	23	9	13	2	-		
	bearing and nonbearing acres	572	127	231	58	(D)	40	(D)	15		
Peaches, all	farms	62	16	30	13	-	1	-	-		
	bearing and nonbearing acres	31	(D)	10	5	-	(D)	-	2		
Almonds	farms	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-		
	bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Pecans	farms	17	7	7	2	-	1	-	-		
	bearing and nonbearing acres	105	48	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-		
Walnuts, English	farms	8	2	4	1	1	-	-	-		
	bearing and nonbearing acres	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Land in berries (see text)	farms	140	33	62	33	1	9	-	-		
	acres	144	32	50	17	(D)	(D)	-	2		
									(D)		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	4,137	1,184	1,430	706	148	326	94	244		
100.0 percent		100.0	28.6	34.6	17.1	3.6	7.9	2.3	5.9		
Land in farms	acres	5,913,761	470,201	234,231	708,094	257,699	788,694	1,557,526	29,294		
Average size of farm	acres	1,429	397	164	1,003	1,741	2,419	16,569	5,859		
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Totalfarms	4,137	1,184	1,430	706	148	326	94	5	244		
\$1,000	767,397	23,024	24,374	21,864	34,840	171,633	191,693	65,912	234,056		
Average per farmdollars	185,496	19,446	17,045	30,969	235,404	526,483	2,039,292	13,182,466	959,244		
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms	1,101	334	579	155	-	-	-	33		
\$1,000 to \$2,499	farms	300	121	127	43	-	-	-	9		
\$2,500 to \$4,999	farms	434	125	215	75	-	-	-	19		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms	554	236	202	88	-	-	-	28		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	farms	405	172	130	83	-	-	-	20		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	farms	220	69	49	96	-	-	-	6		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms	245	64	59	109	-	-	-	13		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms	246	50	43	56	78	-	-	19		
\$250,000 to \$499,999	farms	334	13	26	-	70	177	-	48		
\$500,000 to \$999,999	farms	162	-	-	1	-	147	2	-		
\$1,000,000 or more	farms	136	-	-	-	-	2	92	5		
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	farms	91	-	-	-	-	2	68	-		
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	farms	32	-	-	-	-	-	24	8		
\$5,000,000 or more	farms	13	-	-	-	-	-	5	8		
Total salesfarms	4,137	1,184	1,430	706	148	326	94	5	244		
\$1,000	764,144	22,839	24,156	21,546	34,585	170,577	190,857	65,818	233,765		
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	156	27	22	18	15	38	30	3		
\$1,000	(D)	297	479	(D)	735	(D)	6,823	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	62	-	5	2	3	22	25	3		
\$1,000	14,923	-	374	(D)	261	2,860	6,690	(D)	(D)		
Corn	farms	102	25	16	11	13	20	13	1		
\$1,000	6,056	221	296	(D)	685	1,592	2,429	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	33	-	4	1	3	10	12	1		
\$1,000	4,920	-	(D)	(D)	251	1,282	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Wheat	farms	55	1	4	6	2	17	21	2		
\$1,000	9,475	(D)	180	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,656	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	32	-	1	1	-	11	16	2		
\$1,000	9,088	-	(D)	(D)	-	1,460	3,545	(D)	(D)		
Soybeans	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sorghum	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Barley	farms	19	1	2	1	2	7	6	-		
\$1,000	734	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	4	-	-	-	-	1	3	-		
\$1,000	567	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-		
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	11	6	1	1	-	-	3	-		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-		
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	153	52	31	40	1	4	3	2		
\$1,000	47,486	1,237	857	700	(D)	1,277	(D)	(D)	20		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	35	7	6	3	1	4	3	9		
\$1,000	46,306	837	534	264	(D)	1,277	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	126	64	32	18	-	7	1	4		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	315	61	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	11	-	1	-	-	7	-	3		
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	112	52	30	18	-	7	1	4		
\$1,000	(D)	421	(D)	60	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	11	-	1	-	-	7	-	3		
\$1,000	1,739	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Berries	farms	23	18	2	3	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms 100	15	19	37	6	6	6	-	11		
\$1,000 18,835	286	775	(D)	974	3,716	10,400	-	(D)			
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 35	-	12	3	6	6	6	-	2		
\$1,000 18,072	-	698	(D)	974	3,716	10,400	-	(D)			
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms 2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1		
\$1,000 (D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cut Christmas trees	farms 2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1		
\$1,000 (D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Short-rotation woody crops	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms 1,245	274	249	185	95	269	69	2	102		
\$1,000 280,554	7,000	10,500	(D)	13,873	108,983	90,049	(D)	31,240			
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 594	45	49	54	72	260	67	2	45		
\$1,000 272,102	4,464	8,608	(D)	13,352	108,845	(D)	(D)	30,544			
Maple syrup (see text)	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cattle and calves	farms 1,498	378	403	276	107	156	52	4	122		
\$1,000 241,611	10,188	7,447	9,674	17,934	48,872	48,594	12,000	86,901			
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 512	58	45	69	90	124	49	4	73		
\$1,000 232,559	7,413	5,058	7,066	17,669	48,315	48,578	12,000	86,461			
Milk from cows (see text)	farms 25	1	-	-	1	2	14	2	5		
\$1,000 125,569	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	64,256		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 24	-	-	-	1	2	14	2	5		
\$1,000 (D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	64,256		
Hogs and pigs	farms 78	22	31	12	-	7	-	-	6		
\$1,000 516	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
\$1,000 (D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)	farms 525	181	220	88	5	14	7	-	10		
\$1,000 16,541	695	528	295	54	1,650	7,428	-	5,890			
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 19	-	-	-	-	5	4	-	10		
\$1,000 14,798	-	-	-	-	1,512	7,396	-	5,890			
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms 610	175	259	111	8	26	7	-	24		
\$1,000 7,503	2,216	2,284	1,965	61	350	166	-	460			
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 41	12	13	13	-	1	1	-	1		
\$1,000 2,788	855	840	863	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)			
Poultry and eggs	farms 371	96	139	103	9	8	6	1	9		
\$1,000 731	78	483	116	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3			
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000 405	-	405	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Aquaculture	farms 17	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	15		
\$1,000 4,030	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)			
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14		
\$1,000 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)			
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms 179	68	63	27	7	10	-	-	4		
\$1,000 1,633	222	442	181	771	10	-	-	-	7		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 11	-	5	-	6	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000 1,045	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Value of- Government payments	farms 340	39	43	60	36	94	40	3	25		
\$1,000 3,253	184	218	318	255	1,056	837	94	94	291		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms 139	17	37	37	8	24	7	-	9		
\$1,000 6,468	230	729	171	185	2,234	2,902	-	-	17		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms 397	124	171	67	10	6	1	1	17		
\$1,000 4,265	1,237	461	359	32	38	(D)	(D)	(D)			
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms 4,137	1,184	1,430	706	148	326	94	5	244		
\$1,000 616,515	35,484	43,068	35,170	30,972	121,939	129,038	56,816	164,027			
Average per farmdollars 149,025	29,970	30,117	49,816	209,273	374,045	1,372,746	11,363,136	672,243			
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms 1,183	273	261	196	74	221	64	5	89		
\$1,000 29,969	1,009	506	777	1,415	8,370	7,138	2,134	8,620			
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 688	217	239	155	16	18	5	21	-	38		
\$5,000 to \$24,999 280	48	21	35	38	96	21	-	-	21		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	88	7	1	6	16	43	3	1	11		
\$50,000 or more	127	1	-	-	4	64	35	4	19		
Chemicals purchased	farms \$1,000	1,328 15,696	326 246	324 241	223 427	85 477	216 2,373	63 5,572	5 407		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	1,040	317	313	206	53	91	10	-	50		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	191	9	11	15	30	102	9	-	15		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	44	-	-	1	1	16	14	1	11		
\$50,000 or more	53	-	-	1	1	7	30	4	10		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	farms \$1,000	1,141 13,416	221 (D)	282 556	211 688	71 630	206 2,481	67 3,548	5 (D)		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	401	127	168	67	13	9	-	-	17		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	346	72	76	92	15	62	4	-	25		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	306	21	38	50	37	118	22	1	19		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	40	1	-	2	6	9	16	1	5		
\$50,000 or more	48	-	-	-	-	8	25	3	12		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	1,412 38,987	329 2,285	505 2,194	227 2,810	77 (D)	124 6,069	36 5,111	3 (D)		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	850	242	369	152	16	26	6	-	39		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	348	67	119	48	32	43	8	1	30		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	151	14	16	20	16	38	15	-	32		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	39	6	-	7	7	14	15	1	2		
\$250,000 or more	24	-	1	-	6	3	5	1	8		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	943 13,345	179 983	339 1,436	132 2,211	66 (D)	120 3,408	33 1,066	2 (D)		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms \$1,000	701 25,641	183 1,302	265 757	132 599	26 (D)	38 2,661	9 4,045	2 (D)		
Feed purchased	farms \$1,000	3,134 140,663	907 7,916	1,203 8,091	533 6,644	111 5,024	163 10,612	52 24,521	5 25,206		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	1,471	491	655	220	31	33	1	-	40		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,240	352	496	255	28	48	6	1	54		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	284	56	51	55	36	46	7	-	33		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	83	8	1	2	15	29	11	1	16		
\$250,000 or more	56	-	-	1	1	7	27	3	17		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	farms \$1,000	3,989 47,974	1,122 3,264	1,371 4,460	695 3,425	148 3,027	320 11,830	94 9,773	5 2,151		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	2,783	975	1,219	458	11	12	-	-	108		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	788	131	124	221	112	134	8	-	58		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	208	10	23	14	14	108	14	-	25		
\$50,000 or more	210	6	5	2	11	66	72	5	43		
Utilities	farms \$1,000	2,948 43,068	729 1,665	911 2,123	553 1,963	142 2,041	322 12,161	94 12,062	5 2,455		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	954	327	382	193	6	9	-	-	37		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,181	332	461	256	39	38	1	-	54		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	485	65	57	98	72	129	19	-	45		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	139	4	11	6	16	73	12	-	17		
\$50,000 or more	189	1	-	-	9	73	62	5	39		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	farms \$1,000	3,275 52,853	866 2,731	1,073 3,724	569 3,276	144 2,803	326 15,122	94 11,384	5 3,625		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	2,181	734	940	395	16	7	-	-	89		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	622	121	108	145	92	107	11	-	38		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	221	8	9	25	28	110	13	-	28		
\$50,000 or more	251	3	16	4	8	102	70	5	43		
Hired farm labor	farms \$1,000	1,420 83,050	276 (D)	262 4,349	262 5,303	105 4,461	276 16,807	91 20,151	5 (D)		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	394	122	103	99	11	38	-	-	21		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	462	119	105	100	38	60	4	-	36		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	343	26	46	56	46	120	11	-	38		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	162	8	8	7	9	51	51	-	28		
\$250,000 or more	59	1	-	-	1	7	25	5	20		
Contract labor	farms \$1,000	584 8,938	101 657	210 947	79 383	32 (D)	87 1,385	35 1,607	1 (D)		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	116	19	70	6	8	8	2	-	3		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	189	36	63	45	7	28	2	-	8		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	206	44	69	28	9	35	10	-	11		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	33	-	8	-	7	7	9	-	2		
\$50,000 or more	40	2	-	-	1	9	12	1	15		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	873	214	287	139	47	106	36	3	41		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	16,885	869	1,906	937	(D)	3,676	3,031	(D)	1,488		
\$1 to \$999	265	69	150	33	7	4	-	-	2		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	316	99	103	62	12	20	-	-	20		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	187	38	27	35	25	43	10	-	9		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	37	8	2	3	3	10	5	-	6		
\$50,000 or more	68	-	5	6	-	29	21	3	4		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	1,021	200	214	190	86	161	65	4	101		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	28,089	1,889	1,363	1,872	1,719	9,093	6,508	1,699	3,946		
\$1 to \$4,999	480	135	159	91	18	38	6	-	33		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	141	23	19	53	13	15	5	-	13		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	227	27	29	34	41	50	10	-	36		
\$25,000 or more	173	15	7	12	14	58	44	4	19		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	290	45	66	43	21	66	24	3	22		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	4,440	282	167	196	(D)	1,144	922	(D)	1,389		
\$1 to \$999	113	27	39	21	12	10	1	-	3		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	63	5	14	6	4	26	3	1	4		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	68	10	12	16	4	15	7	1	3		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	18	2	1	-	1	9	4	-	1		
\$50,000 or more	28	1	-	-	-	6	9	1	11		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	1,369	299	386	233	74	220	66	5	86		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	33,133	3,102	5,540	2,007	1,035	7,371	5,142	1,299	7,637		
\$1 to \$4,999	518	132	201	88	28	31	5	-	33		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	610	149	161	137	36	96	21	-	10		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	193	17	23	8	9	84	22	1	29		
\$100,000 or more	48	1	1	-	1	9	18	4	14		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	990	218	272	185	42	167	46	3	57		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	24,861	2,176	5,025	1,493	(D)	5,377	4,048	(D)	5,454		
\$1 to \$999	59	18	21	12	3	4	-	-	1		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	294	68	94	69	13	35	3	-	12		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	461	122	135	100	18	58	12	1	15		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	99	8	20	3	7	53	3	-	5		
\$50,000 or more	77	2	2	1	1	17	28	2	24		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	868	192	245	138	55	127	49	4	58		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	8,272	926	515	514	(D)	1,993	1,094	(D)	2,183		
\$1 to \$999	184	42	76	39	12	5	4	-	6		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	427	117	158	72	19	24	5	-	32		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	180	24	10	26	22	70	20	1	7		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	58	9	1	-	2	21	18	1	6		
\$50,000 or more	19	-	-	1	-	7	2	2	7		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	3,804	1,091	1,347	633	140	309	90	5	189		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	17,948	3,032	3,078	1,961	990	3,055	3,393	141	2,297		
\$1 to \$4,999	2,984	950	1,226	518	71	95	8	-	116		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	431	97	86	66	43	107	10	2	20		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	268	34	17	49	21	87	36	1	23		
\$25,000 or more	121	10	18	-	5	20	36	2	30		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	2,671	687	829	435	133	326	94	5	162		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	41,406	2,245	3,823	2,500	2,664	10,390	9,175	1,387	9,222		
\$1 to \$4,999	1,729	578	688	313	24	67	7	1	51		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	637	97	125	106	88	138	20	1	62		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	128	9	10	7	9	71	13	-	9		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	74	1	1	7	7	30	21	-	7		
\$100,000 or more	103	2	5	2	5	20	33	3	33		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	69	12	22	10	2	16	4	-	3		
	840	27	79	54	(D)	456	182	-	(D)		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	2,053	479	569	317	128	326	94	5	135		
	67,061	4,914	5,452	4,872	5,362	16,748	14,077	2,165	13,471		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	4,137	1,184	1,430	706	148	326	94	5	244		
Average per farm dollars	168,562	-10,070	-16,565	-11,311	5,302	52,776	64,595	9,744	74,092		
	40,745	-8,505	-11,584	-16,022	35,823	161,889	687,182	1,948,730	303,658		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	1,351	297	257	184	113	285	81	5	129		
Average net gain dollars	187,581	19,146	23,708	28,692	85,297	219,688	831,035	1,948,730	674,859		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	104	37	37	18	1	-	-	-	11		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	196	72	89	18	1	1	1	-	14		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	110	56	24	19	4	-	-	-	7		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	172	60	37	48	11	11	-	-	5		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	165	47	40	44	14	7	-	-	13		
\$50,000 or more	604	25	30	37	82	266	80	5	79		
Farms with net losses number	2,786	887	1,173	522	35	41	13	-	115		
Average net loss dollars	30,460	17,763	19,317	31,783	123,908	239,885	209,127	-	112,733		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	138	82	30	13	1	-	-	-	12		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	497	158	253	72	1	2	-	-	11		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	557	176	251	100	3	-	-	-	27		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	906	303	404	165	3	4	4	-	23		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	427	130	180	105	1	2	-	-	9		
\$50,000 or more	261	38	55	67	26	33	9	-	33		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	4,137	1,184	1,430	706	148	326	94	5	244		
\$1,000	156,943	-10,274	-17,318	-12,149	5,144	50,998	61,875	9,744	68,923		
Average per farm dollars	37,936	-8,677	-12,111	-17,208	34,754	156,435	658,250	1,948,730	282,472		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	1,336	291	256	183	113	280	81	5	127		
Average net gain dollars	182,034	19,459	21,874	24,682	83,897	217,463	797,458	1,948,730	651,270		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	105	37	38	18	1	-	-	-	11		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	193	66	89	22	1	1	-	-	14		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	107	54	24	18	4	-	-	-	7		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	170	62	36	50	11	6	-	-	5		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	177	47	40	44	20	13	-	-	13		
\$50,000 or more	584	25	29	31	76	260	81	5	77		
Operators reporting net losses farms	2,801	893	1,174	523	35	46	13	-	117		
Average net loss dollars	30,794	17,846	19,521	31,865	123,908	215,043	209,127	-	117,847		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	139	83	30	13	1	-	-	-	12		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	488	155	254	65	1	2	-	-	11		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	575	178	256	106	3	5	-	-	27		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	906	309	398	166	3	4	4	-	22		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	429	129	181	106	1	2	-	-	10		
\$50,000 or more	264	39	55	67	26	33	9	-	35		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	1,295	346	382	215	88	136	44	3	81		
\$1,000	17,680	2,391	2,128	1,995	(D)	3,081	1,940	(D)	4,064		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	295	61	59	67	37	56	9	1	5		
\$1,000	5,878	533	628	608	946	1,932	951	(D)	(D)		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	297	99	82	51	13	14	14	3	21		
\$1,000	4,661	1,176	665	596	(D)	259	559	(D)	(D)		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	5	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	51	12	10	15	-	7	1	-	6		
\$1,000	682	30	(D)	58	-	54	(D)	-	510		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	225	58	31	21	16	46	20	-	33		
\$1,000	447	63	30	17	37	116	89	-	96		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	61	8	3	8	19	11	3	-	9		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	120	(D)	87	-	132		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	19	2	-	-	6	3	2	-	6		
\$1,000	58	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	16		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	527	139	215	88	14	40	16	1	14		
\$1,000	5,404	525	736	692	226	608	247	(D)	(D)		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	2,295	605	626	372	125	309	90	5	163		
acres	756,852	47,103	42,568	43,371	(D)	231,708	(D)	(D)	127,158		
Harvested cropland farms	2,047	527	518	339	123	304	88	5	143		
acres	582,494	26,700	30,216	29,969	43,026	183,441	(D)	(D)	(D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LAND USE - Con.											
Total cropland - Con.											
Harvested cropland - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 49 acres	1,014	387	389	168	3	4	4	-	59		
50 to 99 acres	187	53	50	60	8	2	1	-	13		
100 to 199 acres	189	56	37	51	16	10	7	-	12		
200 to 499 acres	329	29	32	56	65	118	9	1	19		
500 to 999 acres	204	2	9	4	30	137	9	-	13		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	78	-	1	-	1	25	31	-	20		
2,000 acres or more	46	-	-	-	-	8	27	4	7		
Cropland - Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	280	66	96	44	16	35	5	-	18		
acres	73,406	9,164	5,559	4,943	7,554	20,732	3,703	-	21,751		
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	242	42	72	44	10	40	12	-	22		
farms	48,097	7,443	3,197	2,843	4,140	11,215	12,424	-	6,835		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	244	56	56	39	12	48	5	-	28		
acres	44,714	2,877	2,674	4,912	(D)	13,299	(D)	-	7,370		
In cultivated summer fallow	128	29	31	21	7	16	6	-	18		
farms	8,141	919	922	704	(D)	3,021	771	-	(D)		
Total woodland	farms	206	65	62	37	11	21	6	-		
acres	100,056	8,427	4,344	13,363	793	(D)	(D)	-	4		
Woodland pastured	farms	85	26	30	16	1	9	2	-		
acres	60,949	1,852	2,290	2,101	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1		
Woodland not pastured	farms	134	45	32	24	10	15	5	-		
acres	39,107	6,575	2,054	11,262	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	2,228	649	755	381	112	157	46	2		
acres	4,648,950	388,541	169,029	624,366	(D)	510,957	1,236,177	(D)	1,524,395		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	2,845	732	1,017	492	119	252	66	2	165		
acres	407,903	26,130	18,290	26,994	13,535	(D)	(D)	(D)	216,109		
Irrigated land	farms	2,512	695	720	409	130	301	89	5		
acres	687,790	43,876	37,742	43,275	49,408	191,450	178,709	19,439	163		
Harvested cropland	farms	1,921	494	476	316	117	295	88	5		
acres	561,201	23,838	(D)	28,722	39,469	174,596	157,929	(D)	130		
Pastureland and other land	farms	1,046	321	356	179	51	53	19	1		
acres	126,589	20,038	(D)	14,553	9,939	16,854	20,780	(D)	66		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE											
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	10	2	-	2	1	5	-	-		
acres	3,236	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	2,130	-	-	-		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	175	21	19	12	23	56	13	1		
acres	170,394	(D)	2,936	3,768	19,749	67,079	38,974	(D)	30		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE											
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	55	21	1	23	1	3	3	1	2		
\$1,000	7,464	250	(D)	1,068	(D)	750	(D)	(D)	(D)		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS											
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	4,137	1,184	1,430	706	148	326	94	5		
\$1,000	5,480,174	715,504	603,412	734,189	260,719	885,444	1,099,262	67,165	244		
Average per farm	dollars	1,324,673	604,311	421,966	1,039,928	1,761,614	2,716,086	11,694,282	1,114,478		
Average per acre	dollars	927	1,522	2,576	1,037	1,012	1,123	706	4,567,534		
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$49,999		405	128	186	70	2	-	-	19		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		334	111	109	85	-	-	-	29		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		696	217	342	112	4	-	-	21		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		1,368	482	589	226	20	15	5	31		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		470	129	121	106	32	29	7	1		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		366	64	44	54	55	110	8	-		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		304	33	27	38	28	124	28	1		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		106	10	7	3	42	18	-	25		
\$10,000,000 or more		88	10	5	8	4	6	28	19		
\$10,000,000 or more								3	24		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	4,136	1,184	1,430	705	148	326	94	5		
\$1,000	556,947	66,938	88,835	55,820	31,285	138,582	91,041	9,735	244		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	354	148	128	49	1	6	-	-	22		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	289	120	128	34	1	-	1	-	5		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	457	180	173	88	-	5	-	-	11		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	1,055	309	489	201	10	6	1	-	39		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	758	211	295	156	15	34	3	-	44		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	498	149	113	102	52	34	11	-	37		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	457	60	83	71	57	133	11	-	42		
\$500,000 or more	268	7	21	4	12	108	67	5	44		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text)farms number	3,383 8,973	918 1,728	1,119 2,168	579 1,289	146 552	314 1,456	94 864	5 96	208 820		
Tractors, allfarms number	3,096 7,397	864 1,560	987 1,649	505 1,053	145 513	314 1,310	92 657	5 69	184 586		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)farms number	1,475 2,017	464 612	500 630	264 345	43 66	99 164	33 64	-	72 136		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)farms number	1,948 3,264	497 723	572 798	307 473	124 263	247 513	67 204	4	130 262		
100 horsepower (PTO) or morefarms number	1,044 2,116	183 225	163 221	151 235	108 184	270 633	80 389	5	84 188		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelledfarms number	116 148	18 25	27 27	15 15	2 (D)	25 32	18 35	1 (D)	10 11		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelledfarms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	-	- -		
Forage harvesters, self-propelledfarms number	592 809	102 124	118 149	87 94	47 57	148 187	42 98	2 (D)	46 (D)		
Hay balersfarms number	1,333 1,831	310 387	287 352	194 275	113 162	257 389	68 113	4 19	100 134		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners usedfarms acres treated	997 281,399	202 10,647	204 11,786	164 9,393	72 21,659	217 86,956	65 54,111	5 13	68 17,456		
Manure usedfarms acres treated	420 31,035	113 2,665	93 5,659	98 2,612	24 2,719	59 12,617	13 (D)	2 (D)	18 3,060		
Acres treated to control -											
Insectsfarms acres	375 140,072	69 1,993	58 3,159	50 1,842	31 (D)	100 52,966	38 37,820	2 (D)	27 33,587		
Weeds, grass, or brushfarms acres	952 244,067	179 10,391	237 7,962	153 10,228	71 13,812	174 76,652	63 65,567	5 16,671	70 42,784		
Nematodesfarms acres	41 13,194	8 65	21 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	- -	4 5,191	-	5 (D)		
Diseases in crops and orchardsfarms acres	70 7,696	17 80	23 1,075	10 12	1 (D)	1 (D)	10 6,020	1 (D)	7 (D)		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliatefarms acres on which used	38 4,759	7 45	14 978	2 (D)	2 (D)	5 1,223	5 1,873	-	3 120		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tilefarms acres	70 11,296	12 (D)	3 (D)	22 1,162	3 (D)	24 3,739	6 3,520	-	-		
Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms acres	515 98,365	135 10,766	140 9,774	112 14,203	35 (D)	41 11,194	23 22,650	1 (D)	28 19,059		
Land under conservation easementfarms acres	72 14,586	30 1,962	11 (D)	17 3,615	5 4,720	3 589	3 3,220	-	3 (D)		
Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms acres	178 17,527	38 1,759	30 (D)	23 (D)	12 1,078	34 3,130	31 6,278	1 (D)	9 3,272		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were usedfarms acres	76 19,460	6 (D)	12 250	17 477	2 (D)	21 (D)	11 2,807	-	7 (D)		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were usedfarms acres	638 74,234	92 2,540	154 4,335	98 3,009	58 5,274	119 20,873	55 22,358	5 3,852	57 11,993		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)farms acres	178 10,526	32 804	41 1,802	38 923	12 1,689	35 4,349	2 (D)	-	18 (D)		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systemsfarms	265	65	86	38	13	37	8	-	18		
Solar panelsfarms	223	63	75	37	11	16	4	-	17		
Wind turbinesfarms	53	15	6	10	2	15	3	-	2		
Methane digestersfarms	8	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		
Georexchange systemsfarms	10	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-		
Small hydro systemsfarms	20	7	-	1	1	8	1	-	2		
Biodieselfarms	18	7	8	2	1	-	1	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	7	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
Other farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
Wind rights leased to others farms	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	3,227	961	1,217	518	93	206	45	1	186		
Part owners farms	631	155	136	115	49	103	42	3	28		
Tenants farms	279	68	77	73	6	17	7	1	30		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	3,867	1,122	1,354	635	142	309	87	4	214		
acres	5,410,194	436,811	201,537	637,809	(D)	649,854	1,606,417	(D)	1,659,775		
Owned land in farms farms	3,858	1,116	1,353	633	142	309	87	4	214		
acres	5,216,886	407,138	188,937	633,413	(D)	648,734	1,492,928	(D)	1,630,540		
Land rented or leased from others farms	913	226	213	188	55	120	49	4	58		
acres	803,364	169,381	45,434	74,681	61,761	139,960	64,598	10,036	237,513		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	910	223	213	188	55	120	49	4	58		
acres	696,875	63,063	45,294	74,681	(D)	139,960	64,598	(D)	237,482		
Land rented or leased to others farms	238	85	75	23	10	8	11	3	23		
acres	299,797	135,991	12,740	4,396	1,180	1,120	(D)	1,615	(D)		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	6,880	1,932	2,257	1,200	225	605	179	13	469		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator ..	1,877	573	663	285	85	125	36	1	109		
2 operators ..	1,930	534	713	362	49	145	35	-	92		
3 operators ..	266	56	48	49	14	44	20	4	31		
4 operators ..	34	13	6	9	-	3	2	-	1		
5 or more operators ..	30	8	-	1	-	9	1	-	11		
Total women operators number	2,701	825	979	525	51	152	39	2	128		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator ..	2,360	734	911	415	51	128	29	2	90		
2 operators ..	135	23	34	46	-	12	5	-	15		
3 operators ..	12	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	1		
4 operators ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
5 or more operators ..	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	3,243	912	1,101	474	142	315	89	5	205		
Female	894	272	329	232	6	11	5	-	39		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	2,194	774	-	706	148	308	79	4	175		
Other	1,943	410	1,430	-	-	18	15	1	69		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	3,588	1,051	1,234	628	138	276	77	3	181		
Not on farm operated	549	133	196	78	10	50	17	2	63		
Days worked off farm:											
None	1,590	724	68	331	102	180	67	3	115		
Any	2,547	460	1,362	375	46	146	27	2	129		
1 to 49 days	308	112	66	48	12	43	5	1	21		
50 to 99 days	196	69	61	33	10	11	1	-	11		
100 to 199 days	418	61	228	92	4	11	5	-	17		
200 days or more	1,625	218	1,007	202	20	81	16	1	80		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	120	27	48	27	-	10	-	-	8		
3 or 4 years	231	42	88	61	8	12	-	-	20		
5 to 9 years	664	139	271	128	10	54	9	2	51		
10 years or more	3,122	976	1,023	490	130	250	85	3	165		
Average years on present farm	20.4	23.9	17.0	18.0	25.9	24.2	25.8	26.0	19.3		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	79	19	29	24	-	2	-	-	5		
3 or 4 years	162	30	76	30	8	2	-	-	16		
5 to 9 years	493	91	224	109	6	15	6	1	41		
10 years or more	3,403	1,044	1,101	543	134	307	88	4	182		
Average years operating any farm	23.9	28.3	19.2	21.4	29.7	31.4	27.1	30.0	23.1		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	9	-	7	1	-	-	1	-	-		
25 to 34 years	160	-	54	63	7	14	7	1	14		
35 to 44 years	281	5	145	76	10	19	13	1	12		
45 to 49 years	327	28	171	47	10	29	5	-	37		
50 to 54 years	603	59	287	118	18	54	18	1	48		
55 to 59 years	585	125	236	105	25	45	9	-	40		
60 to 64 years	665	195	233	127	28	48	15	-	19		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	620	307	168	56	13	49	11	1	15		
70 years and over	887	465	129	113	37	68	15	1	59		
Average age	59.8	67.6	55.8	56.1	60.1	59.4	55.6	56.2	57.9		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	192	77	52	22	4	16	-	-	21		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	344	116	100	76	1	14	-	-	37		
Asian	13	7	2	3	1	-	-	-	-		
Black or African American	9	-	7	1	1	-	-	-	-		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
White	3,749	1,056	1,310	620	145	312	94	5	207		
More than one race reported	21	5	11	5	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	581	167	219	106	15	39	5	-	30		
2 people	2,278	820	697	335	88	179	39	2	118		
3 people	482	89	161	114	24	31	12	-	51		
4 people	418	82	179	86	8	31	16	2	14		
5 or more people	378	26	174	65	13	46	22	1	31		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	3,043	1,029	1,327	464	12	45	13	2	151		
25 to 49 percent	249	47	56	58	18	41	14	-	15		
50 to 74 percent	318	61	39	82	44	61	8	-	23		
75 to 99 percent	308	34	7	54	35	112	32	3	31		
100 percent	219	13	1	48	39	67	27	-	24		
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	211 1,846,251	10 (D)	16 (D)	49 212,259	10 37,392	27 91,935	19 401,987	2 (D)	78 1,012,553	
Farms with-											
Internet access	3,216	826	1,201	533	120	266	85	4	181		
Dial-up service	229	74	99	42	2	5	5	-	2		
DSL service	1,146	258	475	183	42	94	32	1	61		
Cable modem service	376	114	149	58	5	24	2	1	23		
Fiber-optic service	181	50	89	23	7	5	4	-	3		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	563	165	164	98	8	69	18	1	40		
Satellite service	948	213	324	145	53	111	35	1	66		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	57	7	31	6	1	7	3	-	2		
Other Internet service	93	20	28	27	6	1	5	-	6		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	3,460	1,075	1,308	607	90	183	39	3	155		
2 households	528	95	103	79	43	113	31	1	63		
3 households	96	5	8	16	13	19	16	1	18		
4 households	41	7	10	2	1	9	5	-	7		
5 or more households	12	2	1	2	1	2	3	-	1		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms acres	3,893 4,045,739	1,184 470,201	1,430 234,231	706 708,094	148 257,699	326 788,694	94 1,557,526	5 29,294	-	
Limited Liability Corporation	farms acres	371 1,035,232	67 69,735	98 32,122	80 41,015	14 (D)	57 158,977	24 191,001	1 (D)	30 495,163	
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms acres	3,217 1,420,644	1,015 174,779	1,297 126,192	560 (D)	109 176,444	196 414,847	39 365,905	1 (D)	-	
Partnership	farms acres	330 658,429	66 79,960	52 14,280	67 (D)	16 (D)	33 (D)	16 (D)	1 (D)	79	
Registered under state law	farms acres	269 623,543	46 56,907	45 14,170	60 9,704	15 (D)	32 107,080	14 58,460	1 (D)	347,194	
Corporation	farms acres	343 2,286,790	48 43,722	39 8,333	38 (D)	20 41,768	84 251,767	38 1,130,759	3 (D)	762,182	
Family held	farms acres	315 1,888,918	40 42,917	38 (D)	20 (D)	81 41,768	35 (D)	2 1,129,964	2 (D)	378,344	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	24 291	- 40	5 37	5 32	- 20	6 75	5 30	1 1	6	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	291 397,872	40 805	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -	2 1	- 795	- (D)	383,838	
Other than family held	farms acres	28 7	8 -	1 -	1 -	- -	3 1	3 -	1 -	11	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	21 21	8 8	1 1	1 1	- -	2 2	3 3	1 1	6	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	21 247	8 55	1 42	1 41	- 3	2 13	3 (D)	- (D)	5	
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	247 1,547,898	55 171,740	42 85,426	41 512,381	3 (D)	13 (D)	1 (D)	- -	92 758,646	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	1,420 6,984	276 933	262 671	262 997	105 263	276 1,184	91 1,172	5 472	143 1,292		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	897 3,368	96 192	115 207	154 314	84 166	224 672	90 652	5 216	129 949		
Less than 150 days farms workers	910 3,616	215 741	188 464	172 683	50 97	160 512	57 520	4 256	64 343		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	55	1	-	3	2	24	12	1	12		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	8	-	1	1	-	6	-	-	-		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	2,085 4,758	646 1,448	744 1,752	402 860	63 158	115 241	21 (D)	1 (D)	93 234		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	1,003	318	471	165	2	-	3	-	44		
10 to 49 acres	1,197	415	550	174	10	-	1	-	47		
50 to 69 acres	196	74	71	30	1	-	-	-	20		
70 to 99 acres	229	76	107	42	-	-	-	-	4		
100 to 139 acres	198	62	46	63	11	3	3	-	10		
140 to 179 acres	122	32	30	40	4	7	5	-	4		
180 to 219 acres	75	27	24	13	1	5	2	-	3		
220 to 259 acres	65	28	11	23	2	-	-	-	1		
260 to 499 acres	269	60	51	58	20	57	9	-	14		
500 to 999 acres	294	41	38	36	40	119	1	1	18		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	207	21	19	37	29	61	18	-	22		
2,000 acres or more	282	30	12	25	28	74	52	4	57		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	20	6	10	3	-	1	-	-	-		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	82	24	20	20	-	4	1	-	13		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	79	48	22	7	-	1	-	-	1		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	71	10	13	27	6	5	6	-	4		
Other crop farming (1119)	994	230	209	158	57	217	47	2	74		
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	994	230	209	158	57	217	47	2	74		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1,242	357	380	212	82	93	23	1	94		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	12	2	6	3	-	-	-	-	1		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	26	2	-	-	1	2	14	2	5		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	22	6	6	4	-	1	-	-	5		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	72	7	43	22	-	-	-	-	-		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	340	131	160	37	-	2	3	-	7		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1,177	361	561	213	2	-	-	-	40		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	1,822 420,322	470 23,557	553 17,085	352 24,674	110 37,249	152 86,154	58 98,070	5 21,827	122 111,706		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	576	209	244	99	7	-	3	-	14		
10 to 49	619	175	237	126	12	29	2	-	38		
50 to 99	141	40	34	55	3	4	1	-	4		
100 to 199	111	13	14	43	14	10	1	1	15		
200 to 499	167	27	23	22	43	30	6	-	16		
500 or more	208	6	1	7	31	79	45	4	35		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	1,541 249,634	389 15,193	454 11,490	300 14,897	90 23,731	142 53,385	54 59,252	4 9,411	108 62,275		
Beef cows farms number	1,508 220,150	379 15,143	454 11,475	297 14,886	90 (D)	141 (D)	41 (D)	2 (D)	104 48,517		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	519	168	230	94	3	4	2	-	18		
10 to 49	484	140	175	106	10	27	1	-	25		
50 to 99	122	34	15	51	4	8	1	1	8		
100 to 199	113	17	23	32	14	10	3	-	14		
200 to 499	162	19	10	13	51	48	5	-	16		
500 or more	108	1	1	1	8	44	29	1	23		
Milk cows farms number	56 29,484	15 50	10 15	3 11	3 (D)	3 (D)	14 (D)	3 (D)	5 13,758		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	31	14	10	3	2	1	-	1	-		
10 to 49	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 199	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1		
200 to 499	8	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-		
500 or more	13	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	4		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	1,447 170,688	347 8,364	405 5,595	267 9,777	109 13,518	152 32,769	58 38,818	5 12,416	104 49,431		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	1,498 282,642	378 15,284	403 9,940	276 14,559	107 24,625	156 58,491	52 54,372	4 48,872	122 93,575		
	\$1,000	241,611	10,188	7,447	9,674	17,934	48,594	12,000	86,901		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms number	761 95,888	192 6,686	193 3,643	130 5,282	58 (D)	88 17,027	32 19,190	2 (D)	66 30,507		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or morefarms number	1,324 186,754	343 8,598	335 6,297	242 9,277	93 (D)	154 41,464	49 35,182	3 (D)	105 63,068		
Cattle on feed (see text)farms number	17 11,250	3 (D)	6 600	3 252	- -	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -	3 10,200		
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms number	81 (D)	22 (D)	33 198	18 64	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -	7 12		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	77	20	32	18	-	-	-	-	7		
25 to 49	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
50 to 99	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 199	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
Used or to be used for breedingfarms number	31 (D)	10 83	8 (D)	12 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)		
Other hogs and pigsfarms number	69 2,516	20 (D)	32 (D)	10 (D)	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -	6 (D)		
Hogs and pigs soldfarms number	78 2,837 \$1,000	22 305 (D)	31 (D)	12 75 9	- -	7 (D) (D)	- -	- -	6 7 1		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)farms number	508 91,934	148 2,613	235 3,936	85 2,071	8 (D)	17 19,890	5 (D)	- -	10 41,877		
Ewes 1 year old or olderfarms number	384 53,777	107 1,476	182 2,104	63 1,253	4 (D)	15 15,558	5 (D)	- -	8 23,360		
Sheep and lambs soldfarms number	300 53,876	87 1,788	132 2,020	50 (D)	4 237	12 11,708	5 (D)	- -	10 26,464		
Total horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	2,214 22,464	621 5,622	848 5,744	407 4,401	89 781	132 2,346	31 (D)	2 (D)	84 2,798		
Owned horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	2,161 18,549	608 5,032	820 5,218	403 3,726	87 (D)	131 2,085	31 731	2 731 (D)	79 1,064		
Owned horses and ponies soldfarms number	610 2,458	175 904	259 822	111 367	8 43	26 111	7 100	- -	24 111		
Goats, all inventoryfarms number	523 21,388	172 2,891	215 3,065	97 906	2 (D)	9 (D)	5 (D)	- -	23 65		
Goats, all soldfarms number	267 8,622	103 1,904	102 1,171	51 1,069	1 (D)	8 (D)	2 (D)	- -	- -		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text)farms number	746 21,209	232 7,450	303 6,780	144 5,424	11 386	26 358	9 (D)	1 (D)	20 370		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	744	231	302	144	11	26	9	1	20		
400 to 3,199	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventoryfarms number	56 2,300	23 700	16 741	12 824	- -	- -	- -	- -	5 35		
Layers sold (see text)farms number	82 3,142	25 277	17 433	25 878	9 1,386	- -	5 (D)	- -	1 (D)		
Pullets for laying flock replacement soldfarms number	7 605	6 (D)	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms number	43 (D)	15 2,433	10 102	15 (D)	3 9,372	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	40	15	10	15	-	-	-	-	-		
2,000 to 59,999	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-		
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Turkeys inventory (see text)farms number	92 1,275	19 (D)	58 395	11 125	3 639	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -		
Turkeys sold (see text)farms number	51 761	8 19	33 175	7 45	3 522	- -	- -	- -	- -		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grainfarms acres bushels	19 1,791 199,266	1 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	7 254	6 1,354	- -	- -		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	19 1,791	1 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	7 254	6 1,354	- -	- -		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	10	-	2	-	2	6	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	3	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	4	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-		
Corn for grain farms acres bushels	36 3,862 489,627	8 141 12,170	7 181 29,868	-	3 204 31,913	4 774 (D)	11 1,716 252,814	1 (D) 1	2 (D) 2		
Irrigated farms acres	36 3,862	8 141	7 181	-	3 204	4 774	11 1,716	1 (D) 1	2 (D) 2		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	13	8	4	-	-	1	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	9	-	3	-	2	-	4	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	10	-	-	-	1	2	6	-	1		
250 to 499 acres	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1		
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms acres tons	92 6,451 148,781	18 289 4,851	9 179 (D)	11 370 5,170	12 527 13,478	19 1,398 34,400	17 1,983 51,371	2 (D) 2	4 (D) 4		
Irrigated farms acres	92 6,451	18 289	9 179	370	527	19 1,398	17 1,983	(D) (D)	(D) (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	24	14	6	2	1	-	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	50	3	2	8	11	15	10	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	12	1	1	1	-	3	6	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1		
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
Oats for grain farms acres bushels	4 281	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	3 (D)	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	4 281	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	3 (D)	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Wheat for grain, all farms acres bushels	55 18,239 1,489,060	1 266 (D)	4 260 (D)	6 260 (D)	2 17 (D)	21 5,812 (D)	2 595,936 (D)	2 (D) 2	2 (D) 2		
Irrigated farms acres	55 18,239	1 266 (D)	4 260 (D)	6 260 (D)	2 17 (D)	21 5,812 (D)	2 595,936 (D)	(D) (D)	(D) (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	11	1	1	3	1	5	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	11	-	2	2	-	-	6	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	16	-	1	1	1	10	3	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	11	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	-		
500 acres or more	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) farms acres tons, dry	1,820 530,605 1,841,152	444 25,494 69,968	467 28,300 89,145	281 28,945 81,431	121 41,756 119,639	297 176,936 667,300	79 141,231 517,099	4 15,600 76,840	127 72,343 219,730		
Irrigated farms acres	1,820 509,675	444 22,631	467 27,391	281 27,706	121 38,330	297 167,787	79 139,004	4 15,600	114 71,226		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	582	189	285	76	3	1	-	-	28		
25 to 99 acres	419	169	106	98	7	3	8	-	28		
100 to 249 acres	275	67	42	86	39	14	6	-	21		
250 to 499 acres	240	18	24	17	42	124	3	-	12		
500 acres or more	304	1	10	4	30	155	62	4	38		
Alfalfa hay farms acres tons, dry	1,412 344,041 1,486,129	336 16,121 50,392	334 19,343 76,226	215 20,625 65,434	97 25,049 94,337	259 116,476 548,171	70 85,917 408,164	4 15,600 74,369	97 44,910 169,036		
Irrigated farms acres	1,412 339,225	336 15,235	334 19,037	215 19,972	97 24,684	259 114,100	70 85,917	4 15,600	90 44,680		
Other tame hay farms acres tons, dry	295 62,873 121,795	88 4,344 8,522	63 1,538 3,702	39 3,584 6,225	26 4,486 8,475	46 17,160 36,992	20 29,295	-	13 2,466 4,545		
Irrigated farms acres	295 61,260	88 3,674	63 1,538 (D)	39 3,584 (D)	26 4,486 (D)	46 17,160 (D)	20 29,295	-	8 2,416		
Field and grass seed crops, all farms acres	16 4,361	1 (D)	5 5	-	1 (D)	3 3 (D)	6 3,651	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	16 4,361	1 (D)	5 5	-	1 (D)	3 3 (D)	6 3,651	-	-		
Land in vegetables (see text) farms acres	154 12,006	52 301	32 1,043	40 178	1 (D)	4 400	3 943	2 (D)	20 (D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	154 12,006	52 301	32 1,043	40 178	1 (D)	4 400	3 943	2 (D)	20 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	86	33	14	28	-	-	-	-	11		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	42	13	12	12	1	-	-	-	4		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	9	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	10	-	6	-	-	4	-	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2		
Beans, snap farms acres	49 44	30 12	9 30	6 1	1 (D)	-	-	-	3 (D)		
Harvested for processing farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	-	-	-	-		
Peas, green farms acres	21 (D)	3 (Z)	3 (Z)	15 (D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Harvested for processing farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	-	-	-	-		
Potatoes farms acres	56 7,273	35 66	2 (D)	7 1	1 (D)	4 8	2 (D)	1 (D)	4 (D)		
Harvested for processing farms acres	2 (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- -	- -	-	-	-	1 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	46	29	2	7	1	4	-	-	3		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1		
Sweet corn farms acres	51 421	19 78	21 261	6 (D)	1 (D)	4 (D)	-	-	-		
Harvested for processing farms acres	7 1	- (D)	6 (D)	1 -	-	-	-	-	-		
Tomatoes in the open farms acres	72 194	38 21	13 151	12 2	1 (D)	-	-	-	8 18		
Harvested for processing farms acres	10 1	9 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in orchards farms acres	130 945	62 222	37 145	19 (D)	-	7 418	1 (D)	-	4 124		
Irrigated farms acres	130 945	62 222	37 145	19 (D)	-	7 418	1 (D)	-	4 124		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	94	48	27	18	-	-	-	-	1		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	25	13	10	1	-	-	-	-	-		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	11	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	3		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Apples farms bearing and nonbearing acres	84 214	35 (D)	31 50	13 5	-	1 (D)	-	-	4 86		
Grapes farms bearing and nonbearing acres	48 58	24 25	13 16	9 (D)	-	-	1 (D)	-	1 (D)		
Peaches, all farms bearing and nonbearing acres	51 67	22 22	20 18	5 (D)	-	-	-	-	4 (D)		
Citrus fruit, all farms bearing and nonbearing acres	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Almonds farms bearing and nonbearing acres	10 7	4 1	6 6	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Pecans farms bearing and nonbearing acres	5 16	5 16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Walnuts, English farms bearing and nonbearing acres	7 (D)	4 2	3 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in berries (see text) farms acres	34 20	25 19	2 (D)	3 (Z)	-	-	-	-	4 (D)		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	4,391	1,213	1,663	1,169	121	60	25	4		
percent	100.0	100.0	27.6	37.9	26.6	2.8	1.4	0.6	0.1		
Land in farms	acres	474,065	(D)	(D)	112,721	24,445	26,117	(D)	(D)		
Average size of farm	acres	108	(D)	(D)	96	202	435	(D)	(D)		
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Totalfarms	4,391	1,213	1,663	1,169	121	60	25	4	136		
\$1,000	194,379	10,226	12,673	18,876	(D)	29,645	40,461	(D)	19,231		
Average per farmdollars	44,268	8,431	7,620	16,147	(D)	494,091	1,618,455	(D)	141,405		
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms	1,417	408	561	410	20	-	-	18		
\$1,000 to \$2,499	farms	616	174	326	109	-	-	-	7		
\$2,500 to \$4,999	farms	602	191	286	108	-	-	-	17		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms	548	183	197	158	-	-	-	10		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	farms	516	177	173	141	-	-	-	25		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	farms	255	51	78	109	5	-	-	12		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms	173	18	30	105	4	2	-	14		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms	115	8	10	28	49	1	-	19		
\$250,000 to \$499,999	farms	89	3	2	1	42	37	-	4		
\$500,000 to \$999,999	farms	29	-	-	-	1	21	1	6		
\$1,000,000 or more	farms	31	-	-	-	-	-	23	4		
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	farms	23	-	-	-	-	-	20	3		
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	1		
\$5,000,000 or more	farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-		
Total salesfarms	4,391	1,213	1,663	1,169	121	60	25	4	136		
\$1,000	190,907	9,671	11,955	18,279	(D)	29,218	39,906	(D)	18,990		
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	101	18	9	29	9	18	10	1		
\$1,000	5,068	110	(D)	313	163	(D)	(D)	(D)	591		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	13	-	1	1	-	3	6	1		
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	253	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Corn	farms	83	13	7	20	9	16	10	1		
\$1,000	5,039	101	(D)	298	163	(D)	(D)	(D)	591		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	13	-	1	1	-	3	6	1		
\$1,000	4,035	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Wheat	farms	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Soybeans	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sorghum	farms	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Barley	farms	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	(Z)	-	-	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	19	8	1	9	-	1	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	9	(D)	9	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	665	135	165	272	29	18	5	41		
\$1,000	(D)	967	1,482	3,098	(D)	4,767	4,980	-	1,015		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	59	3	4	11	17	17	4	3		
\$1,000	1,000	13,418	189	453	697	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	428	119	119	125	25	13	4	23		
\$1,000	10,777	(D)	593	1,266	(D)	1,268	2,774	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	36	2	1	7	15	5	4	2		
\$1,000	1,000	8,721	(D)	(D)	554	(D)	1,132	2,774	(D)		
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	138	27	39	42	14	7	3	6		
\$1,000	6,865	(D)	285	722	1,679	889	1,998	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	28	2	1	5	12	4	3	1		
\$1,000	6,044	(D)	(D)	365	(D)	863	1,998	-	(D)		
Berries	farms	347	100	95	96	23	12	4	17		
\$1,000	3,913	340	308	545	(D)	379	775	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	11	-	-	1	3	2	4	1		
\$1,000	2,312	-	-	(D)	419	(D)	775	-	(D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)farms	529	109	121	206	29	26	6	2	30		
\$1,000	49,892	2,054	1,668	3,945	3,836	8,272	4,122	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	93	9	8	18	20	23	6	2	7		
\$1,000	45,059	1,129	806	1,468	3,498	8,239	4,122	(D)	(D)		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody cropsfarms	223	107	77	25	4	5	-	-	5		
\$1,000	3,110	661	355	354	504	1,211	-	-	26		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	8	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-		
\$1,000	1,820	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-		
Cut Christmas treesfarms	223	107	77	25	4	5	-	-	5		
\$1,000	3,110	661	355	354	504	1,211	-	-	26		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	8	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-		
\$1,000	1,820	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-		
Short-rotation woody cropsfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text)farms	1,382	465	470	330	32	16	6	2	61		
\$1,000	(D)	2,711	3,063	(D)	2,264	(D)	(D)	(D)	993		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	60	6	10	18	17	3	2	-	4		
\$1,000	(D)	452	692	(D)	2,047	(D)	(D)	-	479		
Maple syrup (see text)farms	491	127	206	119	11	5	1	1	21		
\$1,000	3,583	565	1,139	658	224	(D)	(D)	(D)	439		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	17	2	6	3	1	2	-	-	3		
\$1,000	1,782	(D)	431	278	(D)	(D)	-	-	364		
Cattle and calvesfarms	606	114	225	153	38	29	18	1	28		
\$1,000	9,477	688	916	1,103	1,622	1,130	2,357	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	36	1	2	5	6	15	1	5	5		
\$1,000	5,683	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,118	508	2,278	(D)	781		
Milk from cows (see text)farms	154	13	21	33	26	27	18	1	15		
\$1,000	54,798	485	814	(D)	5,589	11,205	23,810	(D)	6,528		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	105	2	5	13	26	27	18	1	13		
\$1,000	54,149	(D)	617	(D)	5,589	11,205	23,810	(D)	(D)		
Hogs and pigsfarms	343	55	141	124	6	6	-	-	11		
\$1,000	846	113	162	479	22	19	-	-	52		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	191	-	-	191	-	-	-	-	-		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)farms	529	106	239	170	4	1	-	-	9		
\$1,000	1,478	377	566	466	38	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeysfarms	233	45	93	74	12	1	-	-	8		
\$1,000	4,085	362	932	720	1,979	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	9	-	-	3	6	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	2,059	-	-	241	1,818	-	-	-	-		
Poultry and eggsfarms	930	179	425	281	16	5	3	1	20		
\$1,000	13,488	142	483	(D)	215	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	8	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	3		
\$1,000	12,337	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)		
Aquaculturefarms	22	4	7	1	1	-	-	-	9		
\$1,000	3,376	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	9	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	7		
\$1,000	3,363	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)		
Other animals and other animal products (see text)farms	284	67	112	93	8	1	-	-	3		
\$1,000	2,646	201	613	711	1,095	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	7	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	1,337	-	-	282	1,055	-	-	-	-		
Value of- Government paymentsfarms	467	97	130	137	37	32	17	1	16		
\$1,000	3,472	555	717	597	(D)	428	555	(D)	241		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)farms	76	15	24	28	2	1	-	-	6		
\$1,000	291	(D)	23	61	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)farms	1,348	303	510	410	46	23	3	1	52		
\$1,000	20,321	1,356	2,342	3,629	3,142	5,530	(D)	(D)	(D)		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹farms	4,391	1,213	1,663	1,169	121	60	25	4	136		
\$1,000	231,196	23,722	29,821	39,564	22,228	27,809	31,670	32,332	24,050		
Average per farmdollars	52,652	19,557	17,932	33,844	183,702	463,476	1,266,820	8,082,895	176,842		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchasedfarms	1,817	494	592	514	71	54	22	3	67		
\$1,000	5,459	622	800	940	693	729	678	(D)	(D)		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	1,582	472	555	464	31	8	3	-	49		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	197	21	36	48	34	38	5	1	14		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	31	1	1	2	6	8	11	-	2		
\$50,000 or more	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2		
Chemicals purchased farms	1,120	261	310	338	74	52	22	3	60		
\$1,000	3,084	166	628	380	329	397	507	(D)	(D)		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	1,000	254	297	320	53	29	4	-	43		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	98	6	11	17	18	19	12	1	14		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	16	1	1	1	3	4	4	1	1		
\$50,000 or more	6	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	2		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased farms	1,492	387	473	433	66	47	21	3	62		
\$1,000	10,679	730	524	1,003	1,029	1,814	(D)	(D)	695		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	1,004	300	389	275	14	1	1	-	24		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	279	63	68	104	18	5	-	-	21		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	146	16	13	47	21	26	10	-	13		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	31	7	2	5	4	5	7	-	1		
\$50,000 or more	32	1	1	2	9	10	3	3	3		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased farms	1,247	236	505	418	29	18	6	2	33		
\$1,000	3,874	255	792	1,077	502	267	488	(D)	(D)		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	1,120	224	478	376	14	7	1	-	20		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	93	12	23	35	7	6	1	2	7		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	32	-	4	7	7	5	3	-	6		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
\$250,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased farms	526	72	197	211	18	11	5	1	11		
\$1,000	1,842	70	414	397	264	115	409	(D)	(D)		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) farms	989	202	404	320	16	14	4	1	28		
\$1,000	2,033	185	377	680	238	152	79	(D)	(D)		
Feed purchased farms	2,787	675	1,073	830	81	32	20	2	74		
\$1,000	44,756	3,108	5,392	6,855	3,508	3,878	(D)	(D)	4,041		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	1,782	511	747	482	12	1	-	-	29		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	776	146	300	279	20	4	2	-	25		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	171	16	25	69	41	8	-	-	12		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	31	2	1	-	8	18	1	-	1		
\$250,000 or more	27	-	-	-	1	17	2	2	7		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased farms	4,116	1,167	1,501	1,109	120	60	25	4	130		
\$1,000	13,389	1,626	1,807	2,602	1,186	2,168	1,326	1,250	1,424		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	3,651	1,105	1,432	973	46	5	2	1	87		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	394	60	65	132	66	35	5	-	31		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	37	2	3	3	7	13	4	-	5		
\$50,000 or more	34	-	1	1	1	7	14	3	7		
Utilities farms	2,780	772	831	871	120	60	25	4	97		
\$1,000	7,748	864	840	1,512	(D)	785	1,434	(D)	897		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	1,688	544	639	456	8	2	-	-	39		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	791	203	165	345	52	3	-	-	23		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	262	23	27	70	59	50	11	-	22		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	28	2	-	-	1	4	11	1	9		
\$50,000 or more	11	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	4		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs farms	3,318	944	1,078	975	121	60	25	4	111		
\$1,000	20,243	2,100	1,894	3,379	2,170	2,335	2,202	4,353	1,811		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	2,723	847	1,013	770	21	1	-	-	71		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	462	90	64	195	64	22	1	-	26		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	78	5	1	8	27	23	8	-	6		
\$50,000 or more	55	2	-	2	9	14	16	4	8		
Hired farm labor farms	1,167	259	269	371	103	57	25	3	80		
\$1,000	53,786	3,982	3,730	6,544	5,071	9,848	7,142	8,007	9,462		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	392	122	142	123	-	-	-	-	5		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	395	84	75	168	38	7	1	-	22		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	288	50	50	76	57	19	3	-	33		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	57	2	1	4	8	21	10	-	11		
\$250,000 or more	35	1	1	-	-	10	11	3	9		
Contract labor farms	344	89	80	121	25	7	7	1	14		
\$1,000	3,324	(D)	502	904	647	(D)	(D)	(D)	115		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	98	38	27	25	3	-	-	-	5		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	120	24	35	48	4	3	1	-	5		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	92	19	16	40	11	2	1	-	3		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	20	8	-	6	2	2	2	-	-		
\$50,000 or more	14	-	2	2	5	-	3	1	1		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	313	80	52	96	32	24	18	1	10		
Farms with expenses of-	3,353	127	110	303	478	(D)	1,014	(D)	(D)		
\$1 to \$999	132	55	22	43	9	-	-	-	3		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	101	21	27	33	11	4	1	-	4		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	49	3	3	20	4	13	4	-	2		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	16	1	-	-	2	5	7	-	1		
\$50,000 or more	15	-	-	-	6	2	6	1	-		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	435	55	98	135	60	35	20	2	30		
Farms with expenses of-	4,874	(D)	692	1,509	839	435	789	(D)	396		
\$1 to \$4,999	262	45	71	88	26	13	3	-	16		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	66	7	9	25	13	8	3	-	1		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	57	3	7	9	12	9	6	1	10		
\$25,000 or more	50	-	11	13	9	5	8	1	3		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	149	25	38	30	25	13	6	3	9		
Farms with expenses of-	950	50	54	55	169	76	107	395	43		
\$1 to \$999	66	15	23	18	3	4	1	-	2		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	48	9	11	7	11	4	1	-	5		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	27	-	4	5	11	4	1	-	2		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	6	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	-		
\$50,000 or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	1,058	230	277	384	65	45	20	4	33		
Farms with expenses of-	11,064	1,509	2,094	3,097	985	765	672	574	1,367		
\$1 to \$4,999	561	121	167	221	25	11	2	-	14		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	398	104	98	129	31	23	8	-	5		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	81	5	6	34	8	11	9	1	7		
\$100,000 or more	18	-	6	-	1	-	1	3	7		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	790	200	202	257	56	36	15	4	20		
Farms with expenses of-	9,100	1,202	1,856	2,398	796	605	(D)	(D)	1,237		
\$1 to \$999	92	35	31	21	4	-	-	-	1		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	280	68	72	110	21	6	1	-	2		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	346	96	92	98	24	22	8	-	6		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	44	-	1	26	4	6	5	-	2		
\$50,000 or more	28	1	6	2	3	2	1	4	9		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	584	121	125	247	38	23	12	1	17		
Farms with expenses of-	1,964	307	238	699	190	160	(D)	(D)	129		
\$1 to \$999	217	45	57	89	11	8	3	-	4		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	247	63	53	104	14	5	1	-	7		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	111	12	15	54	11	9	5	1	4		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	9	1	-	-	2	1	3	-	2		
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	4,119	1,180	1,597	1,053	108	59	24	4	94		
Farms with expenses of-	23,589	6,091	8,030	5,845	989	772	527	393	943		
\$1 to \$4,999	2,299	681	970	563	30	10	2	-	43		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,285	372	466	366	40	13	4	-	24		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	483	119	149	118	35	31	11	1	19		
\$25,000 or more	52	8	12	6	3	5	7	3	8		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	2,402	585	770	777	113	60	25	4	68		
Farms with expenses of-	21,023	1,804	1,933	3,559	(D)	2,536	4,644	(D)	1,272		
\$1 to \$4,999	1,804	490	684	564	24	2	-	-	40		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	455	87	76	196	51	24	1	2	18		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	77	6	8	14	24	17	4	-	4		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	37	2	2	3	7	13	8	-	2		
\$100,000 or more	29	-	-	-	7	4	12	2	4		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	49	10	6	18	6	4	1	-	4		
	132	11	(D)	37	19	29	(D)	-	21		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	1,415	366	381	442	102	59	25	4	36		
	16,015	1,984	2,005	3,126	1,895	1,865	2,235	2,100	805		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	4,391	1,213	1,663	1,169	121	60	25	4	136		
	-10,039	-10,761	-12,177	-11,849	(D)	3,537	8,667	-3,681			
Average per farm dollars	2,286	-8,872	-7,322	-10,136	(D)	58,955	2,166,821	-27,066			

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	1,213	284	369	325	107	43	22	4	59		
Average net gain dollars	43,875	11,158	11,927	20,811	74,863	154,862	535,137	2,166,821	64,029		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	154	50	67	32	-	-	-	-	5		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	306	99	136	65	1	-	-	-	5		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	197	46	64	57	15	1	-	-	14		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	205	54	60	79	2	3	-	-	7		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	130	24	18	55	21	2	2	-	8		
\$50,000 or more	221	11	24	37	68	37	20	4	20		
Farms with net losses number	3,178	929	1,294	844	14	17	3	-	77		
Average net loss dollars	19,906	14,995	12,812	22,053	(D)	183,633	(D)	-	96,866		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	177	63	76	38	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	691	190	328	160	-	-	-	-	13		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	815	278	372	155	-	-	-	-	10		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	944	276	378	270	1	3	-	-	16		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	315	68	108	124	1	2	1	-	11		
\$50,000 or more	236	54	32	97	12	12	2	-	27		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	4,391	1,213	1,663	1,169	121	60	25	4	136		
\$1,000	-10,241	-10,893	-12,189	-12,082	(D)	3,562	(D)	8,667	-3,713		
Average per farm dollars	-2,332	-8,980	-7,329	-10,336	(D)	59,371	(D)	2,166,821	-27,300		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	1,211	283	367	325	108	43	22	4	59		
Average net gain dollars	43,749	11,049	11,973	20,142	74,781	155,011	535,137	2,166,821	63,234		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	153	50	66	32	-	-	-	-	5		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	306	99	136	65	1	-	-	-	5		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	197	46	63	58	15	1	-	-	14		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	205	54	60	79	2	3	-	-	7		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	128	23	18	55	20	2	2	-	8		
\$50,000 or more	222	11	24	36	70	37	20	4	20		
Operators reporting net losses farms	3,180	930	1,296	844	13	17	3	-	77		
Average net loss dollars	19,881	15,075	12,796	22,072	(D)	182,542	(D)	-	96,671		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	179	63	78	38	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	692	188	328	160	-	-	-	-	16		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	815	280	372	156	-	-	-	-	7		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	946	276	378	272	1	3	-	-	16		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	310	68	106	121	1	2	1	-	11		
\$50,000 or more	238	55	34	97	11	12	2	-	27		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	1,385	322	401	471	75	43	10	2	61		
\$1,000	26,777	2,735	4,971	8,838	6,238	1,700	(D)	(D)	1,138		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	211	52	55	73	14	7	2	-	8		
\$1,000	1,192	138	159	459	95	(D)	(D)	-	48		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	135	22	68	25	13	3	-	-	4		
\$1,000	281	53	108	54	19	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	529	158	170	129	25	19	-	1	27		
\$1,000	3,792	778	944	755	462	(D)	-	(D)	549		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	190	38	52	71	16	3	1	-	9		
\$1,000	3,825	212	468	1,659	557	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	150	25	6	50	25	23	10	2	9		
\$1,000	534	25	(D)	79	75	107	(D)	(D)	17		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	28	6	3	10	4	2	1	-	2		
\$1,000	659	90	(D)	185	87	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	31	9	11	7	-	1	1	-	2		
\$1,000	292	35	30	222	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	447	88	93	196	46	7	3	1	13		
\$1,000	16,203	1,403	3,153	5,426	4,942	(D)	(D)	(D)	255		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	2,606	791	853	690	85	58	25	4	100		
acres	98,268	(D)	16,676	23,716	10,034	9,592	(D)	(D)	7,969		
Harvested cropland farms	2,416	738	761	649	85	57	25	4	97		
acres	87,382	13,903	14,411	20,535	9,353	9,225	(D)	(D)	7,296		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more			Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more				
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999							
LAND USE - Con.												
Total cropland - Con.												
Harvested cropland - Con.												
Farms by acres harvested:												
1 to 49 acres	2,006	662	696	527	34	16	3	1	67			
50 to 99 acres	186	59	41	57	8	8	-	1	12			
100 to 199 acres	126	15	19	48	23	11	1	1	8			
200 to 499 acres	82	2	4	16	20	19	13	-	8			
500 to 999 acres	14	-	1	1	-	3	8	-	1			
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1			
2,000 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-			
Cropland-												
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	247	77	69	83	6	3	2	-	7			
acres	2,858	905	582	801	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	263			
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	144	48	41	42	4	3	3	-	3			
farms	2,047	606	440	694	245	(D)	(D)	-	29			
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)farms	428	125	128	126	12	9	2	-	26			
acres	5,100	1,738	1,071	1,491	278	(D)	(D)	-	(D)			
In cultivated summer fallow	105	31	24	36	8	4	-	-	2			
farms	881	(D)	172	195	(D)	212	-	-	(D)			
Total woodland	farms	3,193	906	1,236	805	87	45	12	2	100		
acres	304,801	75,779	81,118	70,138	11,158	13,919	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Woodland pastured	farms	706	199	290	178	20	5	2	-	12		
acres	12,447	4,277	2,911	3,116	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)		
Woodland not pastured	farms	2,943	840	1,122	749	80	45	11	2	94		
acres	292,354	71,502	78,207	67,022	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	2,299	616	875	652	59	24	9	2	62		
acres	31,141	(D)	(D)	8,678	1,650	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.farms	3,430	947	1,321	897	99	48	21	4	93			
acres	39,855	11,671	10,998	10,189	1,603	(D)	621	(D)	2,548			
Irrigated land	farms	686	153	164	256	40	27	7	2	37		
acres	2,630	420	262	546	228	343	(D)	(D)	(D)	359		
Harvested cropland	farms	681	151	163	255	40	27	7	2	36		
acres	2,606	(D)	(D)	531	228	343	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Pastureland and other land	farms	17	2	1	12	-	-	-	-	2		
acres	24	(D)	(D)	15	-	-	-	-	-	(D)		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE												
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	6	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	1		
acres	43	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	130	15	15	49	17	14	12	1	7		
acres	10,627	610	(D)	1,192	1,232	1,949	3,238	(D)	(D)	977		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE												
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	\$1,000	192	29	44	101	8	2	1	1	6		
	\$1,000	15,838	343	238	1,687	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	473		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS												
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	4,391	1,213	1,663	1,169	121	60	25	4	136		
\$1,000	1,975,281	483,109	587,176	479,019	106,972	88,512	67,880	36,065	126,548			
Average per farm	dollars	449,848	398,276	353,082	409,769	884,069	1,475,197	2,715,185	9,016,189	930,502		
Average per acre	dollars	4,167	4,284	4,951	4,250	4,376	3,389	5,164	8,075	2,048		
Farms by value group:												
\$1 to \$49,999		404	106	158	114	10	2	-	-	14		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		235	52	100	71	4	-	1	-	7		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		705	190	314	175	14	2	-	-	10		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		1,961	537	794	556	31	7	-	-	36		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		721	246	220	168	31	15	5	-	36		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		234	69	53	55	15	22	6	-	14		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		112	12	22	28	14	9	10	1	16		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		14	1	2	1	2	3	3	1	1		
\$10,000,000 or more		5	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT												
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	4,390	1,213	1,663	1,169	120	60	25	4	136		
\$1,000	247,765	51,664	65,946	62,437	16,447	13,892	13,321	9,035	15,021			

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	492	137	223	117	5	-	-	-	10		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	374	107	167	88	-	-	-	-	12		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	718	198	326	182	3	1	-	-	8		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	1,326	416	542	324	6	3	2	-	33		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	855	237	260	284	36	9	-	-	29		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	375	86	99	107	42	16	2	-	23		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	220	30	39	66	27	27	13	1	17		
\$500,000 or more	30	2	7	1	1	4	8	3	4		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text) farms number	3,265	881	1,131	938	119	58	24	4	110		
	5,423	1,247	1,570	1,540	351	215	135	75	290		
Tractors, all farms number	3,372	989	1,172	910	110	57	23	4	107		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms number	7,146	1,994	2,054	1,921	366	(D)	219	(D)	283		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms number	2,329	698	840	610	64	32	12	3	70		
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms number	3,437	1,043	1,160	896	104	(D)	40	(D)	106		
Hay balers farms number	1,834	524	555	523	87	49	20	3	73		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms number	3,198	883	810	926	195	(D)	102	(D)	145		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled farms number	322	59	68	81	42	34	21	1	16		
Forage harvesters, self-propelled farms number	511	68	84	99	67	(D)	77	(D)	32		
Acres treated to control -											
Insects farms acres	592	135	131	202	41	34	12	3	34		
Weeds, grass, or brush farms acres	7,192	615	598	1,303	945	1,304	1,586	99	742		
Nematodes farms acres	733	167	145	234	62	55	22	3	45		
Diseases in crops and orchards farms acres	20,301	1,424	1,315	2,070	(D)	4,628	4,502	(D)	2,814		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate farms acres on which used	119	18	29	40	11	8	5	-	8		
Cropland on which no-till practices were used farms acres	324	234	(D)	252	181	289	383	-	160		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used farms acres	3,782	239	289	704	(D)	593	867	1	22		
Land drained by tile farms acres	88	15	23	18	16	9	3	1	3		
Land artificially drained by ditches farms acres	2,075	140	351	(D)	306	193	745	(D)	175		
Land under conservation easement farms acres	181	43	47	42	26	12	4	1	6		
Cropland on which no-till practices were used farms acres	2,867	418	360	364	705	206	282	(D)	(D)		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used farms acres	374	132	110	91	18	12	5	-	6		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) farms acres	5,017	1,367	1,330	844	354	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used farms acres	664	195	218	171	29	15	8	1	27		
Cropland on which no-till practices were used farms acres	101,488	18,744	20,869	15,697	6,687	6,050	(D)	(D)	31,240		
Acres treated to control -											
Insects farms acres	233	73	51	70	15	8	4	-	12		
Weeds, grass, or brush farms acres	1,908	426	160	(D)	224	259	(D)	-	407		
Nematodes farms acres	130	32	23	48	4	7	8	2	6		
Diseases in crops and orchards farms acres	4,145	(D)	108	253	(D)	551	1,510	(D)	159		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used farms acres	611	136	123	211	51	38	17	2	33		
Cropland on which no-till practices were used farms acres	13,429	1,303	1,015	2,099	(D)	3,067	3,017	(D)	1,799		
Acres treated to control -											
Insects farms acres	384	76	71	153	28	23	9	-	24		
Weeds, grass, or brush farms acres	5,025	449	318	850	343	955	1,362	-	748		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systems farms	271	77	107	71	3	1	1	-	11		
Solar panels farms	216	66	86	53	2	-	-	-	9		
Wind turbines farms	30	4	9	15	2	-	-	-	-		
Methane digesters farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Geoexchange systems farms	8	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	2		
Small hydro systems farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Biodiesel farms	31	10	8	10	3	-	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other farms	17	-	11	4	-	-	-	-	2		
Wind rights leased to others farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	3,487	1,061	1,375	887	47	22	5	2	88		
Part owners farms	677	132	233	164	60	37	18	2	31		
Tenants farms	227	20	55	118	14	1	2	-	17		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	4,166	1,194	1,608	1,052	107	59	23	4	119		
acres	422,443	109,020	109,010	97,649	19,252	20,968	6,938	3,045	56,561		
Owned land in farms farms	4,164	1,193	1,608	1,051	107	59	23	4	119		
acres	414,109	106,452	105,455	96,031	19,164	20,617	(D)	(D)	56,407		
Land rented or leased from others farms	905	152	288	282	74	39	20	2	48		
acres	60,802	6,328	13,137	16,755	(D)	5,801	6,207	(D)	5,392		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	904	152	288	282	74	38	20	2	48		
acres	59,956	(D)	(D)	16,690	5,281	5,500	6,207	(D)	(D)		
Land rented or leased to others farms	180	40	77	41	14	3	-	-	5		
acres	9,180	2,568	3,555	1,683	568	(D)	-	-	(D)		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	7,300	1,935	2,716	1,916	209	131	65	24	304		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator	1,937	608	688	528	54	13	4	-	42		
2 operators	2,104	498	914	551	52	31	9	-	49		
3 operators	294	101	53	80	12	10	6	-	32		
4 operators	25	2	4	4	1	4	5	1	4		
5 or more operators	31	4	4	6	2	2	1	3	9		
Total women operators number	3,098	728	1,181	923	77	47	22	5	115		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator	2,619	632	1,052	770	70	27	12	2	54		
2 operators	195	39	59	60	2	10	5	-	20		
3 operators	23	6	2	11	1	-	-	1	2		
4 operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
5 or more operators	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	3,033	957	1,183	628	97	54	23	4	87		
Female	1,358	256	480	541	24	6	2	-	49		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	2,107	665	-	1,169	121	58	22	2	70		
Other	2,284	548	1,663	-	-	2	3	2	66		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	3,917	1,130	1,524	1,020	98	52	20	1	72		
Not on farm operated	474	83	139	149	23	8	5	3	64		
Days worked off farm:											
None	1,572	736	92	516	85	49	18	2	74		
Any	2,819	477	1,571	653	36	11	7	2	62		
1 to 49 days	354	142	100	90	8	1	2	1	10		
50 to 99 days	306	103	71	119	3	1	-	-	9		
100 to 199 days	495	117	202	171	-	-	2	-	3		
200 days or more	1,664	115	1,198	273	25	9	3	1	40		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	211	43	111	40	-	-	-	-	17		
3 or 4 years	276	15	138	103	1	-	-	-	19		
5 to 9 years	664	110	295	215	19	9	1	-	15		
10 years or more	3,240	1,045	1,119	811	101	51	24	4	85		
Average years on present farm	20.5	27.8	16.3	18.2	23.3	28.1	(D)	(D)	18.1		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	133	24	66	32	-	-	-	-	11		
3 or 4 years	242	11	123	98	1	-	-	-	9		
5 to 9 years	557	98	268	156	12	8	1	-	14		
10 years or more	3,459	1,080	1,206	883	108	52	24	4	102		
Average years operating any farm	22.4	29.8	18.3	20.0	24.9	29.7	(D)	(D)	20.4		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	15	-	3	12	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 34 years	186	-	84	78	9	2	-	1	12		
35 to 44 years	449	10	215	178	21	7	3	-	15		
45 to 49 years	432	11	244	147	8	2	3	-	17		
50 to 54 years	676	52	329	228	26	7	-	2	32		
55 to 59 years	661	93	304	201	16	18	7	-	22		
60 to 64 years	634	169	263	153	16	11	5	-	17		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000					Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more			Non-family farms	
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms				Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	High sales - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.												
Age group: - Con.												
65 to 69 years	511	281	122	73	17	6	3	1	8			
70 years and over	827	597	99	99	8	7	4	-	13			
Average age	57.8	69.1	53.5	53.2	53.1	56.8	(D)	(D)	53.5			
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	15	7	4	4	-	-	-	-	-			
Race:												
American Indian or Alaska Native	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-			
Asian	6	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	3			
Black or African American	28	1	-	27	-	-	-	-	-			
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
White	4,325	1,208	1,641	1,134	120	60	25	4	133			
More than one race reported	29	3	20	5	1	-	-	-	-			
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:												
1 person	510	174	178	122	13	6	2	-	15			
2 people	2,285	866	722	542	54	27	13	2	59			
3 people	661	107	277	211	26	11	6	-	23			
4 people	522	47	282	139	16	13	3	1	21			
5 or more people	413	19	204	155	12	3	1	1	18			
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:												
Less than 25 percent	3,553	1,078	1,562	790	31	16	3	-	73			
25 to 49 percent	186	57	56	49	7	2	4	-	11			
50 to 74 percent	258	54	26	121	22	6	8	2	19			
75 to 99 percent	155	9	16	82	18	13	1	-	16			
100 percent	239	15	3	127	43	23	9	2	17			
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	158 71,837	25 1,564	25 4,019	31 11,822	9 (D)	7 (D)	4 (D)	1 (D)	56 46,499		
Farms with-												
Internet access	3,690	967	1,420	998	108	48	24	4	121			
Dial-up service	279	79	108	72	10	2	-	-	8			
DSL service	1,221	344	505	270	26	16	12	1	47			
Cable modem service	1,590	390	551	513	54	16	11	2	53			
Fiber-optic service	186	43	86	39	4	5	1	-	8			
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	421	103	170	108	16	11	2	1	10			
Satellite service	296	104	76	96	10	4	1	-	5			
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	145	47	61	23	8	2	-	-	4			
Other Internet service	27	2	19	4	-	1	-	-	1			
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:												
1 household	3,899	1,070	1,557	1,029	101	35	15	2	90			
2 households	344	110	81	96	15	17	4	1	20			
3 households	100	28	16	29	3	6	4	1	13			
4 households	33	1	9	14	2	-	1	-	6			
5 or more households	15	4	-	1	-	2	1	-	7			
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)												
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms acres	4,255 412,266	1,213 112,780	1,663 118,592	1,169 112,721	121 24,445	60 (D)	25 (D)	4 (D)	-		
Limited Liability Corporation	farms acres	546 61,228	100 6,976	173 14,282	188 16,629	31 4,015	21 10,252	9 4,936	-	24 4,138		
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)												
Family or individual	farms acres	3,701 320,968	1,073 98,498	1,508 100,240	986 82,017	89 17,389	31 15,157	14 7,667	-	-		
Partnership	farms acres	320 79,591	70 6,939	79 6,149	90 14,425	11 4,699	16 5,773	6 (D)	1 (D)	47 34,179		
Registered under state law	farms acres	250 69,591	55 6,099	64 5,079	67 9,482	9 3,799	15 5,393	6 (D)	1 (D)	33 32,312		
Corporation	farms acres	243 34,810	39 (D)	51 6,338	79 5,389	21 2,357	12 (D)	5 1,997	3 520	33 10,666		
Family held	farms acres	182 28,968	23 (D)	38 5,473	69 4,077	21 2,357	10 (D)	5 1,997	2 (D)	14 9,279		
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	- -6	- -6	- 7	- 10	- -	- -	- -	-	-		
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	182 55	23 16	38 7	69 10	21 -	10 2	5 -	2 1	14 19		
Other than family held	farms acres	61 5,842	16 (D)	13 865	10 1,312	- -	2 (D)	- -	1 (D)	19 1,387		
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	6 -	- -	6 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	-	-		
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	55 -	16 -	7 -	10 -	- -	2 -	- -	1 1	19		
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	127 38,696	31 (D)	25 (D)	14 10,890	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -	56 (D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	1,167 6,110	259 826	269 884	371 1,344	103 712	57 785	25 (D)	3 (D)	80 774		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	588 1,957	109 197	95 258	152 278	78 185	52 309	25 (D)	3 (D)	74 399		
Less than 150 days farms workers	900 4,153	195 629	217 626	302 1,066	81 527	42 476	19 (D)	2 (D)	42 375		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	29	2	1	2	8	7	6	1	2		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	2,359 5,641	651 1,518	928 2,239	639 1,542	59 130	21 43	5 7	-	56 162		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	953	202	443	262	11	5	-	-	30		
10 to 49 acres	1,482	421	544	456	40	5	3	-	13		
50 to 69 acres	379	120	158	83	8	-	-	-	10		
70 to 99 acres	357	100	156	81	4	5	-	-	11		
100 to 139 acres	315	105	131	53	9	2	1	1	13		
140 to 179 acres	241	95	63	57	11	5	-	-	10		
180 to 219 acres	143	47	47	33	4	5	-	2	5		
220 to 259 acres	107	36	31	31	3	2	-	-	4		
260 to 499 acres	262	65	71	70	15	14	7	-	20		
500 to 999 acres	115	17	17	34	13	12	13	-	9		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	21	5	-	7	3	2	1	-	3		
2,000 acres or more	16	-	2	2	-	3	-	1	8		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	20	9	3	7	-	-	-	-	1		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	340	74	105	115	9	8	3	-	26		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	211	51	72	62	13	4	1	-	8		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	497	167	139	136	17	18	3	2	15		
Other crop farming (1119)	1,174	418	442	262	17	2	-	-	33		
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	1,174	418	442	262	17	2	-	-	33		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	383	97	205	71	4	1	-	-	5		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	150	13	24	23	24	27	18	1	20		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	88	13	45	29	-	-	-	-	1		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	224	43	127	49	1	-	-	1	3		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	300	83	159	57	1	-	-	-	-		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1,003	245	342	357	35	-	-	-	24		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	1,091 33,392	282 2,295	444 3,237	238 3,895	40 3,746	30 5,169	19 9,035	1 (D)	37 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	768	232	369	141	8	-	2	-	16		
10 to 49	200	45	63	76	3	3	-	-	10		
50 to 99	42	3	12	15	8	1	-	-	3		
100 to 199	44	2	-	6	18	15	-	-	3		
200 to 499	28	-	-	-	3	11	11	-	3		
500 or more	9	-	-	-	-	6	1	2	-		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	858 17,549	204 1,169	329 1,700	204 1,989	36 (D)	30 2,916	19 4,901	1 (D)	35 1,847		
Beef cows farms number	683 4,075	161 961	300 1,346	182 1,367	14 (D)	6 44	2 (D)	1 (D)	17 225		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	565	133	266	139	9	4	2	-	12		
10 to 49	112	27	33	41	5	2	-	1	3		
50 to 99	6	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	2		
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Milk cows farms number	251 13,474	58 208	52 354	48 622	26 (D)	27 2,872	17 (D)	1 (D)	22 1,622		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	139	56	46	29	-	-	-	-	8		
10 to 49	35	1	4	17	5	-	-	-	8		
50 to 99	41	1	2	2	19	15	-	-	2		
100 to 199	19	-	-	-	2	11	4	-	2		
200 to 499	16	-	-	-	-	1	13	-	2		
500 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	795 15,843	197 1,126	326 1,537	154 1,906	40 (D)	30 2,253	19 4,134	1 (D)	28 (D)		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	606 12,784 \$1,000	114 782 9,477	225 1,058 916	153 1,239 1,103	38 1,622	29 1,622	18 1,130	1 2,357	28 (D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms number	280 5,760	45 166	76 270	70 342	27 675	26 1,023	17 1,848	1 (D)	18 (D)		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .. farms number	519 7,024	100 616	185 788	127 897	37 1,029	27 834	17 1,535	1 (D)	25 (D)		
Cattle on feed (see text) .. farms number	5 200	- (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	- (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	1 (D)	- (D)		
Hogs and pigs inventory .. farms number	359 3,287	61 421	154 1,229	120 1,410	7 40	3 (D)	2 (D)	- (D)	12 158		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	334	61	150	101	7	3	2	-	10		
25 to 49	18	-	1	15	-	-	-	-	2		
50 to 99	5	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
200 to 499	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-		
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Used or to be used for breeding .. farms number	152 720	41 139	62 247	39 275	4 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	- (D)	5 37		
Other hogs and pigs .. farms number	302 2,567	39 282	133 982	110 1,135	4 (D)	3 (D)	2 (D)	- (D)	11 121		
Hogs and pigs sold .. farms number	343 6,990 \$1,000	55 741 846	141 1,358 113	124 4,325 479	6 88 22	6 138 19	- -	- -	11 340 52		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .. farms number	618 8,079	142 1,792	278 3,395	167 2,316	5 127	1 (D)	3 (D)	- -	22 426		
Ewes 1 year old or older .. farms number	513 5,090	112 1,082	231 1,958	142 1,642	5 98	1 (D)	3 (D)	- -	19 293		
Sheep and lambs sold .. farms number	303 3,854	76 855	139 2,128	77 631	4 (D)	1 (D)	- -	- -	6 173		
Total horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	975 9,097	218 1,628	357 2,361	338 4,035	36 761	7 (D)	1 (D)	- -	18 235		
Owned horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	945 5,981	204 1,253	348 1,722	335 2,535	35 244	6 50	- -	- -	17 177		
Owned horses and ponies sold .. farms number	222 603	45 111	92 169	68 256	10 (D)	1 (D)	- -	- -	6 7		
Goats, all inventory .. farms number	508 4,875	83 997	244 1,975	156 1,709	9 107	- (D)	2 (D)	- -	14 (D)		
Goats, all sold .. farms number	218 2,530	24 396	95 880	93 1,188	2 (D)	- (D)	- -	- -	4 (D)		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text) .. farms number	1,309 221,446	289 7,340	609 14,369	365 (D)	16 3,313	7 1,016	2 (D)	1 (D)	20 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	1,302	289	609	362	15 1	6 1	2	-	19		
400 to 3,199	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-		
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .. farms number	199 78,730	29 625	107 4,707	55 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	6 49,842		
Layers sold (see text) .. farms number	268 39,529	36 (D)	139 10,143	85 16,306	- (D)	2 (D)	3 36	- (D)	3 (D)		
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .. farms number	48 151,393	2 (D)	17 2,574	26 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	2 (D)		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms number	233 102,340	23 1,639	103 12,206	89 (D)	11 1,090	1 (D)	- (D)	- (D)	6 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	230	23	103	88	11	1	-	-	4		
2,000 to 59,999	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1		
60,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Turkeys inventory (see text) .. farms number	187 2,556	22 280	98 1,303	54 775	2 (D)	- (D)	2 (D)	- (D)	9 174		
Turkeys sold (see text) .. farms number	154 5,359	19 752	61 2,412	64 2,023	2 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	- (D)	7 126		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grain .. farms acres bushels	6 6 240	- - -	- - -	6 6 240	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Corn for grain farms acres bushels	19 592 63,913	3 (D) 800	2 (D) (D)	10 78 9,520	2 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	-	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	17	3	1	10	2	1	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms acres tons	102 11,187 224,904	11 336 (D)	8 6,580	14 577 10,154	18 754 14,445	24 2,296 44,571	16 3,619 75,322	1 (D) (D)	10 2,105 41,252		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	25	9	3	4	6	1	-	-	2		
25 to 99 acres	47	1	5	10	12	14	1	-	4		
100 to 249 acres	21	1	-	-	-	9	9	-	2		
250 to 499 acres	7	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1		
500 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas farms acres cwt	6 14 138	3 7 69	-	3 7 69	-	-	-	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	6	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Oats for grain farms acres bushels	10 116 2,621	3 64 1,440	1 (D) (D)	6 (D) (D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	8	1	1	6	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sorghum for grain farms acres bushels	1 (D) (D)	-	-	-	-	-	1 (D) (D)	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Soybeans for beans farms acres bushels	3 18 900	-	-	3 18 900	-	-	-	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sunflower seed, all farms acres pounds	6 30 15,000	-	-	6 30 15,000	-	-	-	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Sunflower seed, all - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Wheat for grain, all	farms 13 bushels 760	7		7							
Irrigated	farms acres			13 760							
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	1,334 64,576 140,187	437 11,763 19,562	414 12,301 21,527	319 17,790 27,951	48 7,215 16,824	32 4,520 15,091	21 4,943 18,194	2 (D) (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres	52 245	17 202	7 (D)	26 30	- -	- -	- -	- (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	674	262	248	134	3	3	1	-	23		
25 to 99 acres	468	160	144	124	10	7	1	-	22		
100 to 249 acres	155	14	21	56	27	15	10	1	11		
250 to 499 acres	34	1	1	4	8	7	9	-	4		
500 acres or more	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1		
Alfalfa hay	farms acres tons, dry	159 3,893 6,607	40 739 1,411	44 934 1,922	51 1,541 2,040	3 220 758	5 150 144	4 119 138	12 (D) 190		
Irrigated	farms acres	11 59	8 56	2 (D)	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- (D)		
Other tame hay	farms acres tons, dry	802 36,206 68,008	279 7,698 14,006	242 7,639 13,673	175 10,380 16,975	37 5,028 11,296	19 (D) (D)	14 1,570 2,946	1 (D) 2,139		
Irrigated	farms acres	28 160	9 141	4 15	15 -	- -	- -	- -	- 4,547		
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms acres	682 3,789	137 310	171 340	282 808	28 405	18 908	5 775	41 243		
Irrigated	farms acres	232 1,053	54 52	51 (D)	91 150	12 95	9 278	2 (D)	13 82		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	547	123	153	235	3	-	1	-	32		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	105	12	16	44	21	5	-	-	7		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	24	2	2	3	4	11	-	-	2		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3		
250.0 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
Beans, snap	farms acres	320 181	64 15	78 20	118 28	17 21	14 44	5 45	24 8		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	31 9	9 1	9 1	9 3	1 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	- -		
Peas, green	farms acres	37 24	1 (D)	10 3	16 5	1 (D)	3 9	3 4	3 3		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	2 (D)	-	- 2	- 2	-	-	-	-		
Potatoes	farms acres	303 172	53 19	78 14	129 59	7 18	11 46	3 8	22 7		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	14 3	2 (D)	3 1	6 (Z)	1 (D)	2 (D)	- -	- -		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	298	53	78	129	5	8	3	-	22		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	5	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sweet corn	farms acres	260 1,514	51 121	61 135	91 271	16 104	17 542	5 239	19 103		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	16 45	2 (D)	2 3	8 -	- -	2 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)		
Sweet potatoes	farms acres	3 (Z)	3 (Z)	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Tomatoes in the open	farms acres	346 183	76 30	100 21	113 45	15 25	12 24	5 27	25 10		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	24 5	8 3	9 1	4 (Z)	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -		
Land in orchards	farms acres	250 1,808	55 120	89 379	75 319	14 349	7 192	3 285	7 164		
Irrigated	farms acres	36 109	8 19	8 8	15 55	3 (D)	- -	- -	2 (D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in orchards - Con.											
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	187	48	75	54	2	3	-	-	5		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	45	7	13	19	5	1	-	-	-		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	16	-	-	2	7	3	2	-	2		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Apples farms	205	38	79	62	13	4	3	-	6		
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,541	84	343	270	309	154	236	-	145		
Grapes farms	61	19	21	16	1	3	-	-	1		
bearing and nonbearing acres	94	28	16	19	(D)	28	-	-	(D)		
Peaches, all farms	88	16	26	29	8	3	3	-	3		
bearing and nonbearing acres	132	5	8	25	29	(D)	46	-	(D)		
Walnuts, English farms	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in berries (see text) farms	419	113	129	118	23	12	4	-	20		
acres	1,068	128	110	182	218	39	54	-	338		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	9,071	2,461	3,509	1,953	280	328	190	18		
Land in farms	percent	100.0	27.1	38.7	21.5	3.1	3.6	2.1	0.2		
Average size of farm	acres	715,057	98,821	129,495	111,178	56,118	121,604	117,489	26,580		
	acres	79	40	37	57	200	371	618	1,477		
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Total	farms	9,071	2,461	3,509	1,953	280	328	190	18		
\$1,000		1,014,532	30,253	48,188	45,307	60,763	184,256	324,638	201,187		
Average per farm	dollars	111,843	12,293	13,733	23,199	217,009	561,756	1,708,623	11,177,043		
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		2,232	604	1,067	480	6	4	1	-		
\$1,000 to \$2,499		1,521	529	711	257	1	-	1	-		
\$2,500 to \$4,999		1,039	406	438	171	-	2	-	-		
\$5,000 to \$9,999		962	349	397	193	-	-	-	23		
\$10,000 to \$24,999		1,050	263	432	304	4	2	-	45		
\$25,000 to \$49,999		611	159	219	193	4	2	-	34		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		526	102	147	241	6	3	2	25		
\$100,000 to \$249,999		433	40	75	114	160	3	2	39		
\$250,000 to \$499,999		267	9	23	-	99	122	2	12		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		212	-	-	-	-	190	5	-		
\$1,000,000 or more		218	-	-	-	-	-	177	18		
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		150	-	-	-	-	-	140	-		
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		47	-	-	-	-	-	37	10		
\$5,000,000 or more		21	-	-	-	-	-	-	18		
Total sales	farms	9,071	2,461	3,509	1,953	280	328	190	18		
\$1,000		1,006,936	29,773	47,261	44,320	(D)	182,429	322,710	(D)		
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	1,547	364	480	329	112	141	68	3		
\$1,000		126,967	6,377	12,153	(D)	16,565	37,183	40,736	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	460	37	64	79	87	114	58	1		
\$1,000		114,832	3,650	7,882	6,125	16,098	36,537	40,514	(D)		
Corn	farms	1,000	197	299	211	95	105	54	2		
\$1,000		66,692	2,529	6,515	4,552	9,630	19,055	22,084	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	283	14	44	21	64	79	47	1		
\$1,000		58,101	1,149	4,348	1,515	8,991	18,274	21,899	(D)		
Wheat	farms	360	43	74	75	41	67	41	1		
\$1,000		9,844	359	775	(D)	968	3,054	3,234	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	56	-	2	-	3	22	25	4		
\$1,000		5,476	-	(D)	-	169	1,991	2,784	(D)		
Soybeans	farms	775	158	205	151	82	107	53	1		
\$1,000		48,777	3,388	4,745	3,740	5,849	14,461	15,082	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	242	23	17	20	46	79	46	11		
\$1,000		40,064	1,800	1,915	1,490	4,942	13,751	14,884	-		
Sorghum	farms	32	4	14	7	2	2	1	2		
\$1,000		300	11	46	127	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-		
Barley	farms	40	11	5	6	1	10	5	2		
\$1,000		549	25	(D)	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-		
Rice	farms	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	147	36	32	38	13	16	6	6		
\$1,000		804	65	(D)	134	93	193	(D)	59		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	4	-	-	-	-	1	3	-		
\$1,000		276	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-		
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	1,133	255	328	227	81	105	82	3		
\$1,000		191,704	4,322	5,727	5,911	(D)	36,994	89,367	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	349	23	23	38	57	93	80	3		
\$1,000		182,258	(D)	2,639	3,121	9,264	36,726	(D)	(D)		
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	770	192	252	136	34	73	41	5		
\$1,000		145,351	(D)	2,927	2,850	(D)	23,407	51,527	34,750		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	162	7	12	16	20	49	34	5		
\$1,000		139,619	981	1,140	1,374	3,358	23,026	51,408	34,750		
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	410	101	143	73	24	35	17	17		
\$1,000		35,774	1,126	1,477	1,436	2,231	8,216	20,216	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	73	2	4	7	15	23	15	7		
\$1,000		32,362	(D)	336	568	2,110	8,020	(D)	-		
Berries	farms	478	120	139	84	21	55	32	22		
\$1,000		109,576	(D)	1,450	1,414	(D)	15,191	31,310	34,750		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	97	5	8	9	6	30	22	12		
\$1,000		106,951	810	804	802	1,183	14,849	31,176	34,750		
									22,577		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms \$1,000	1,287 405,247	240 7,281	390 13,698	262 11,305	111 19,743	116 57,514	77 116,023	10 145,403	81 34,280	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	575 394,574	50 4,472	91 9,563	104 8,846	99 19,546	104 57,231	73 115,946	10 145,403	44 33,567	
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms \$1,000	700 1,827	242 363	319 625	102 344	10 260	4 (D)	2 (D)	- -	21 166	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	5 499	- (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)	
Cut Christmas trees	farms \$1,000	690 1,814	242 363	313 615	99 (D)	10 260	4 (D)	2 (D)	- -	20 (D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	5 499	- (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)	
Short-rotation woody crops	farms \$1,000	11 14	- (D)	7 10	3 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms \$1,000	2,225 19,671	657 3,076	924 3,968	431 3,532	67 2,473	60 (D)	20 1,109	1 (D)	65 (D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	71 8,666	4 289	5 672	10 730	16 1,673	22 3,801	8 932	- -	6 569	
Maple syrup (see text)	farms \$1,000	32 17	3 (D)	19 9	6 3	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -	3 (D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	
Cattle and calves	farms \$1,000	960 8,829	276 1,307	349 1,312	206 1,508	36 1,676	51 1,729	12 924	- -	30 373	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	25 3,194	1 (D)	2 -	2 (D)	6 1,264	9 781	5 803	- -	2 (D)	
Milk from cows (see text)	farms \$1,000	87 26,119	5 539	4 361	14 721	15 (D)	33 12,038	9 (D)	- -	7 2,827	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	75 25,762	4 (D)	3 (D)	6 495	15 (D)	32 (D)	9 (D)	- -	6 (D)	
Hogs and pigs	farms \$1,000	256 1,682	69 (D)	114 416	53 418	3 (D)	7 (D)	1 (D)	- -	9 10	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	7 1,066	- -	3 253	2 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)	farms \$1,000	951 2,598	291 776	375 558	250 870	2 (D)	6 (D)	2 (D)	- -	25 84	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	6 652	3 321	- (D)	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms \$1,000	765 17,014	170 1,535	283 2,492	246 (D)	14 1,225	13 3,181	6 1,459	1 (D)	32 305	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	63 12,007	3 669	8 666	31 (D)	6 1,015	10 (D)	4 (D)	- -	1 (D)	
Poultry and eggs	farms \$1,000	1,184 40,081	327 567	523 1,552	264 598	11 378	13 (D)	12 (D)	- -	34 (D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	20 38,484	1 (D)	4 871	4 298	2 (D)	2 (D)	5 (D)	- -	2 (D)	
Aquaculture	farms \$1,000	94 12,396	23 301	20 606	31 1,901	4 813	6 (D)	4 (D)	- -	6 795	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	40 11,829	- (D)	3 1,718	18 813	4 (D)	6 (D)	4 (D)	- -	5 (D)	
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms \$1,000	536 7,450	151 608	216 867	123 903	10 212	9 (D)	7 311	1 (D)	19 63	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	19 5,559	2 (D)	2 (D)	5 298	2 (D)	4 (D)	3 300	- (D)	- -	
Value of- Government payments	farms \$1,000	1,036 7,596	172 479	254 927	236 988	113 (D)	147 1,827	78 1,928	3 (D)	33 431	
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms \$1,000	82 2,732	11 (D)	24 123	22 (D)	5 39	6 360	3 681	3 (D)	8 473	
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms \$1,000	1,788 33,308	481 1,654	721 1,742	382 3,487	57 3,711	61 7,633	36 13,925	1 (D)	49 (D)	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms \$1,000	9,071 913,289	2,461 50,820	3,509 81,015	1,953 80,010	280 55,431	328 148,083	190 225,358	18 167,370	332 105,202	
Average per farm	dollars	100,682	20,650	23,088	40,968	197,968	451,473	1,186,096	9,298,324	316,873	
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms \$1,000	4,626 65,101	1,099 2,412	1,609 4,469	992 4,406	238 5,961	299 15,552	177 19,299	18 7,753	194 5,248	
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	farms \$1,000	3,398 691	995 92	1,436 137	751 211	72 84	28 85	6 35	1 1	110 46	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	233	8	27	22	41	80	40	1	14		
\$50,000 or more	304	4	9	8	41	106	96	16	24		
Chemicals purchased	4,016	870	1,366	860	248	299	175	17	181		
\$1,000	38,606	1,082	1,628	1,729	3,383	8,508	13,197	5,676	3,403		
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$1 to \$4,999	3,166	819	1,293	767	106	52	13	-	116		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	508	49	70	89	99	131	38	1	31		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	139	2	1	3	30	54	34	-	15		
\$50,000 or more	203	-	2	1	13	62	90	16	19		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	4,131	995	1,416	866	237	266	165	17	169		
\$1,000	73,464	1,686	2,969	3,482	5,839	11,925	22,341	19,790	5,431		
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$1 to \$999	2,180	730	990	395	7	3	-	-	55		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	832	192	278	268	29	20	7	-	38		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	647	57	133	185	110	102	22	1	37		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	204	13	9	14	66	63	23	1	15		
\$50,000 or more	268	3	6	4	25	78	113	15	24		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	1,876	471	781	454	37	49	17	1	66		
\$1,000	14,758	1,596	2,141	2,100	(D)	1,690	2,322	(D)	3,146		
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$1 to \$4,999	1,519	431	674	336	12	16	6	-	44		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	274	32	89	102	15	16	5	-	15		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	68	6	18	16	9	12	1	-	6		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	7	1	-	-	1	4	1	-	-		
\$250,000 or more	8	1	-	-	-	1	4	1	1		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	621	145	239	163	17	27	9	1	20		
\$1,000	4,087	807	704	770	(D)	518	410	(D)	90		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	1,473	372	640	342	25	28	10	1	55		
\$1,000	10,671	789	1,437	1,330	(D)	1,171	1,912	(D)	3,056		
Feed purchased	4,683	1,263	1,934	1,149	75	92	30	1	139		
\$1,000	54,047	5,511	9,158	10,626	1,883	5,633	(D)	(D)	12,973		
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$1 to \$4,999	3,104	947	1,406	644	21	19	8	-	59		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,239	287	460	390	23	20	2	-	57		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	293	29	66	113	31	33	5	-	16		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	37	-	2	2	-	19	8	1	5		
\$250,000 or more	10	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	2		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	8,659	2,335	3,301	1,890	280	327	190	18	318		
\$1,000	55,991	3,429	4,537	4,949	4,712	11,724	14,258	7,164	5,219		
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$1 to \$4,999	7,142	2,190	3,090	1,560	55	30	8	-	209		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,053	137	201	319	179	125	28	-	64		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	221	4	7	10	36	102	45	-	17		
\$50,000 or more	243	4	3	1	10	70	109	18	28		
Utilities	5,349	1,293	1,725	1,287	269	327	189	18	241		
\$1,000	27,276	1,758	2,431	3,151	2,451	4,795	6,470	3,364	2,856		
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$1 to \$999	2,587	864	1,103	534	16	3	2	-	65		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,713	353	517	585	91	66	13	-	88		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	851	71	102	164	149	215	83	-	67		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	116	5	2	3	10	32	52	2	10		
\$50,000 or more	82	-	1	1	3	11	39	16	11		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	6,948	1,833	2,457	1,566	276	327	190	18	281		
\$1,000	76,015	4,010	6,017	6,273	5,238	13,363	18,332	15,636	7,147		
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$1 to \$4,999	5,395	1,684	2,213	1,231	44	31	10	1	181		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,020	128	212	300	164	122	38	-	56		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	256	14	24	28	47	83	44	1	15		
\$50,000 or more	277	7	8	7	21	91	98	16	29		
Hired farm labor	2,704	462	678	623	233	301	184	18	205		
\$1,000	267,547	9,043	15,157	15,076	12,514	40,386	73,847	65,759	35,765		
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$1 to \$4,999	865	244	291	259	25	7	1	-	38		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	658	119	213	197	44	35	5	-	45		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	693	75	143	135	139	108	24	-	69		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	266	23	29	25	21	103	41	-	24		
\$250,000 or more	222	1	2	7	4	48	113	18	29		
Contract labor	565	120	169	110	32	55	43	8	28		
\$1,000	21,291	527	1,011	1,042	574	3,582	5,548	6,348	2,658		
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$1 to \$999	110	35	53	13	1	3	1	-	4		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	190	53	65	47	10	5	2	-	8		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	169	31	43	41	14	24	9	2	5		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	25	-	6	6	4	4	3	-	2		
\$50,000 or more	71	1	2	3	3	19	28	6	9		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	1,058	250	324	241	65	89	54	-	35		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	6,734	670	709	822	620	1,687	1,640	-	586		
\$1 to \$999	375	114	159	91	2	2	2	-	5		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	410	108	136	104	24	22	8	-	8		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	211	23	26	42	34	45	26	-	15		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	38	5	3	4	4	11	6	-	5		
\$50,000 or more	24	-	-	-	1	9	12	-	2		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	1,340	156	300	305	152	202	129	9	87		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	23,117	537	1,822	2,493	2,671	5,938	6,609	950	2,099		
\$1 to \$4,999	655	119	222	183	42	29	20	-	40		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	188	21	30	63	25	26	14	2	7		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	250	15	31	43	44	72	26	1	18		
\$25,000 or more	247	1	17	16	41	75	69	6	22		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	462	48	107	82	39	77	64	14	31		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	8,484	122	237	262	(D)	1,775	(D)	(D)	1,119		
\$1 to \$999	137	27	58	29	8	5	3	-	7		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	133	15	35	37	12	15	9	2	8		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	121	5	14	15	11	38	27	3	8		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	40	1	-	1	8	10	17	1	2		
\$50,000 or more	31	-	-	-	-	9	8	8	6		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	1,991	335	569	496	131	192	143	15	110		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	30,982	2,892	6,024	5,985	1,411	3,809	4,839	3,584	2,438		
\$1 to \$4,999	899	176	273	269	59	43	32	1	46		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	814	133	243	174	56	105	57	2	44		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	227	24	48	44	16	37	43	3	12		
\$100,000 or more	51	2	5	9	-	7	11	9	8		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	1,398	238	439	316	76	140	106	12	71		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	25,466	2,379	5,148	5,195	776	2,940	3,704	3,194	2,130		
\$1 to \$999	164	32	59	35	13	10	7	-	8		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	379	74	130	93	17	29	24	-	12		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	629	110	210	137	38	68	30	1	35		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	130	18	25	26	6	21	26	2	6		
\$50,000 or more	96	4	15	25	2	12	19	9	10		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	1,055	155	269	291	77	113	77	8	65		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	5,516	512	876	790	634	869	1,135	391	308		
\$1 to \$999	302	59	94	105	12	9	2	-	21		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	458	70	133	144	31	31	20	2	27		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	262	25	41	40	26	70	42	2	16		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	25	1	1	2	7	3	9	1	1		
\$50,000 or more	8	-	-	-	1	-	4	3	-		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	8,522	2,375	3,352	1,780	243	305	179	16	272		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	55,277	11,234	17,288	10,720	2,605	4,666	4,542	1,016	3,206		
\$1 to \$4,999	4,721	1,482	2,026	925	70	70	34	1	113		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,067	553	811	491	66	63	27	1	55		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,414	302	447	327	92	118	55	3	70		
\$25,000 or more	320	38	68	37	15	54	63	11	34		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	4,341	984	1,373	1,026	236	326	188	18	190		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	94,600	4,312	5,417	6,895	4,557	13,050	22,109	26,352	11,908		
\$1 to \$4,999	2,794	808	1,112	694	54	27	11	-	88		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,044	149	216	266	138	169	43	1	62		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	248	22	36	57	27	64	26	1	15		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	121	3	7	8	8	38	46	-	11		
\$100,000 or more	134	2	2	1	9	28	62	16	14		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	92	25	13	19	7	18	4	-	6		
	321	40	30	19	(D)	129	(D)	-	63		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	3,429	807	943	739	237	328	188	18	169		
	69,905	5,581	7,918	6,023	4,352	11,778	17,322	11,807	5,124		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	9,071	2,461	3,509	1,953	280	328	190	18	332		
	177,242	-12,566	-21,813	-22,145	10,918	47,959	117,728	35,664	21,498		
Average per farm dollars	19,539	-5,106	-6,216	-11,339	38,993	146,215	619,619	1,981,327	64,754		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	3,417	839	1,096	685	205	264	172	12	144		
Average net gain dollars	96,373	15,634	18,410	22,895	85,407	224,118	720,543	3,644,613	249,898		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	433	156	210	59	-	1	-	-	7		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	705	247	300	139	3	1	-	-	15		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	340	106	134	82	2	4	-	-	12		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	561	145	206	161	16	8	1	-	24		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	497	131	127	162	35	13	7	-	22		
\$50,000 or more	881	54	119	82	149	237	164	12	64		
Farms with net losses number	5,654	1,622	2,413	1,268	75	64	18	6	188		
Average net loss dollars	26,895	15,834	17,402	29,833	87,872	175,135	344,768	1,345,245	77,057		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	558	205	268	73	-	1	-	-	11		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,185	387	534	222	6	4	-	-	32		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,155	368	517	245	2	2	1	-	20		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,562	443	712	350	7	8	2	-	40		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	589	141	221	182	15	3	1	-	26		
\$50,000 or more	605	78	161	196	45	46	14	6	59		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	9,071	2,461	3,509	1,953	280	328	190	18	332		
\$1,000	174,816	-12,607	-21,905	-22,182	10,892	47,714	117,071	34,744	21,089		
Average per farm dollars	19,272	-5,123	-6,243	-11,358	38,901	145,470	616,163	1,930,221	63,521		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	3,417	840	1,095	685	205	264	172	12	144		
Average net gain dollars	95,736	15,601	18,374	22,850	85,303	223,427	716,725	3,567,954	247,842		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	433	156	211	59	-	1	-	-	6		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	703	244	299	139	4	1	-	-	16		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	344	110	134	82	2	4	-	-	12		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	556	145	204	162	13	7	1	-	24		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	502	132	129	161	37	14	7	-	22		
\$50,000 or more	879	53	118	82	149	237	164	12	64		
Operators reporting net losses farms	5,654	1,621	2,414	1,268	75	64	18	6	188		
Average net loss dollars	26,939	15,862	17,408	29,838	87,933	176,105	344,768	1,345,245	77,661		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	552	199	268	73	-	1	-	-	11		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,185	387	535	221	6	4	-	-	32		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,162	374	517	246	2	2	1	-	20		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,560	442	712	349	7	8	2	-	40		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	591	141	221	183	15	4	1	-	26		
\$50,000 or more	604	78	161	196	45	45	14	6	59		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	19	2	-	1	2	5	9	-	-		
\$1,000	922	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	231	602	-	-		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	3,531	926	1,264	818	119	160	93	12	139		
\$1,000	76,000	8,001	11,014	12,558	5,587	11,786	18,447	1,847	6,760		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	335	79	86	84	23	30	20	1	12		
\$1,000	3,300	227	396	669	334	631	810	(D)	(D)		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	716	206	277	152	11	19	13	4	34		
\$1,000	3,035	628	1,148	616	55	(D)	84	(D)	334		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	1,216	400	563	196	6	10	10	1	30		
\$1,000	1,691	303	(D)	403	(D)	91	121	(D)	97		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	347	61	89	100	27	31	11	1	27		
\$1,000	18,416	869	1,103	1,629	1,571	4,606	7,887	(D)	(D)		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	304	28	42	58	29	76	47	8	16		
\$1,000	2,588	50	179	82	161	425	455	1,014	223		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	143	18	28	41	19	24	10	-	3		
\$1,000	4,212	44	(D)	810	441	665	2,087	-	(D)		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	36	8	10	12	3	1	-	-	2		
\$1,000	204	10	62	47	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	1,050	257	341	319	33	30	22	2	46		
\$1,000	42,552	5,870	7,414	8,302	2,944	(D)	7,003	(D)	(D)		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	7,107	1,947	2,707	1,427	262	307	182	17	258		
acres	456,751	45,674	62,328	60,194	46,292	100,342	102,591	10,234	29,096		
Harvested cropland farms	6,575	1,796	2,482	1,301	259	304	179	17	237		
acres	408,993	38,473	52,472	49,452	43,334	92,806	98,263	9,427	24,766		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more			Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more				
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999							
LAND USE - Con.												
Total cropland - Con.												
Harvested cropland - Con.												
Farms by acres harvested:												
1 to 49 acres	5,223	1,610	2,246	1,005	108	66	29	4	155			
50 to 99 acres	507	122	136	138	31	39	13	2	26			
100 to 199 acres	369	45	71	113	31	59	30	1	19			
200 to 499 acres	292	17	27	45	69	63	45	4	22			
500 to 999 acres	124	2	1	-	20	61	24	2	14			
1,000 to 1,999 acres	50	-	-	-	-	15	30	4	1			
2,000 acres or more	10	-	1	-	-	1	8	-	-			
Cropland-												
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	805	238	299	205	11	17	8	1	26			
acres	16,926	3,273	3,836	3,532	(D)	3,565	(D)	(D)	1,421			
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	426	90	145	120	19	26	8	1	17			
acres	5,122	624	1,147	1,201	563	969	(D)	(D)	364			
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)farms	925	227	295	199	55	53	32	7	57			
acres	21,321	2,615	4,135	4,741	1,838	2,635	2,637	615	2,105			
In cultivated summer fallow	237	73	61	57	10	12	7	1	16			
acres	4,389	689	738	1,268	(D)	367	631	(D)	440			
Total woodland	farms	4,512	1,292	1,779	922	122	136	83	10	168		
acres	132,940	25,445	33,054	23,623	5,264	12,061	(D)	(D)	14,044			
Woodland pastured	farms	942	281	391	202	12	12	10	-	34		
acres	10,923	2,895	3,175	2,421	67	404	213	-	1,748			
Woodland not pastured	farms	3,885	1,106	1,518	783	114	132	78	10	144		
acres	122,017	22,550	29,879	21,202	5,197	11,657	(D)	(D)	12,296			
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	4,362	1,219	1,777	1,042	77	74	27	4	142		
acres	64,304	15,628	20,578	17,018	1,981	3,260	(D)	(D)	3,734			
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.farms		6,930	1,892	2,711	1,503	202	229	119	13	261		
acres	61,062	12,074	13,535	10,343	2,581	5,941	(D)	(D)	6,898			
Irrigated land	farms	1,769	291	459	375	154	208	150	17	115		
acres	88,376	1,949	4,433	3,356	5,185	20,178	35,748	8,890	8,637			
Harvested cropland	farms	1,705	277	438	357	154	206	149	17	107		
acres	87,770	1,809	4,273	3,272	5,178	(D)	(D)	8,890	8,578			
Pastureland and other land	farms	98	22	33	26	3	4	1	-	9		
acres	606	140	160	84	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	59		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE												
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	157	41	35	31	10	18	16	-	6		
acres	2,620	644	523	398	129	788	81	-	-	57		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	627	59	101	112	86	147	90	7	25		
acres	178,379	4,708	11,291	12,790	22,954	57,328	58,871	3,872	6,565			
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE												
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	\$1,000	72	15	22	26	3	4	1	-	1 (D)		
		3,047	(D)	99	602	637	1,600	(D)	-			
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS												
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	9,071	2,461	3,509	1,953	280	328	190	18	332		
\$1,000	9,147,216	1,527,324	2,096,563	1,628,950	658,616	1,278,652	1,122,892	199,686	634,534			
Average per farm	dollars	1,008,402	620,611	597,482	834,076	2,352,200	3,898,331	5,909,957	11,093,668	1,911,246		
Average per acre	dollars	12,792	15,455	16,190	14,652	11,736	10,515	9,557	7,513	11,800		
Farms by value group:												
\$1 to \$49,999		577	184	228	131	3	4	3	1	23		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		399	97	191	92	4	3	1	-	11		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		796	261	320	175	14	8	2	-	16		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		3,013	902	1,363	605	41	21	11	-	70		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		2,364	681	929	544	62	55	18	-	75		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		964	207	326	219	57	63	35	1	56		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		656	107	131	153	68	103	42	5	47		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		201	21	14	27	23	47	43	3	23		
\$10,000,000 or more		101	1	7	7	8	24	35	8	11		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT												
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	9,071	2,461	3,509	1,953	280	328	190	18	332		
\$1,000	739,015	100,938	152,615	116,766	55,761	110,611	121,565	31,731	49,028			

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	837	300	353	147	2	1	-	-	34		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	860	303	396	140	1	1	-	-	19		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	1,550	511	699	287	11	7	1	-	34		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	2,549	720	1,092	605	32	15	5	-	80		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	1,495	386	571	388	44	32	13	-	61		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	919	158	263	275	78	76	18	1	50		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	607	80	129	97	84	120	66	2	29		
\$500,000 or more	254	3	6	14	28	76	87	15	25		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text) farms number	6,620	1,706	2,355	1,520	272	320	187	18	242		
	14,691	2,482	3,644	2,749	960	1,679	1,711	580	886		
Tractors, all farms number	7,622	2,042	2,870	1,653	267	309	180	17	284		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms number	20,899	4,558	5,877	4,229	1,223	1,864	1,663	358	1,127		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms number	5,388	1,516	2,009	1,171	166	210	121	12	183		
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms number	9,749	2,457	3,122	1,962	397	623	565	121	502		
	4,487	1,086	1,524	1,015	225	271	152	16	198		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms number	8,496	1,778	2,248	1,802	553	788	695	177	455		
	1,499	246	382	342	128	191	117	13	80		
	2,654	323	507	465	273	453	403	60	170		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled farms number	560	91	122	119	69	96	47	-	16		
	664	102	133	139	83	119	69	-	19		
Forage harvesters, self-propelled farms number	161	38	34	42	14	16	8	-	9		
	172	39	39	42	17	17	8	-	10		
Hay balers farms number	1,871	533	648	454	81	76	22	-	57		
	2,431	651	800	599	136	128	37	-	80		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used farms acres treated	3,718	834	1,219	781	230	296	174	18	166		
	308,534	20,036	32,140	33,061	35,976	77,511	79,591	10,117	20,102		
Manure used farms acres treated	1,240	345	426	311	42	52	23	-	41		
	29,436	4,470	3,762	5,956	2,458	4,711	6,045	-	2,034		
Acres treated to control -											
Insects farms acres	2,032	346	555	405	177	253	162	17	117		
	146,204	3,069	7,130	8,444	13,671	37,744	52,331	9,693	14,122		
Weeds, grass, or brush farms acres	3,091	604	945	697	223	288	170	17	147		
Nematodes farms acres	300,039	14,221	25,404	28,324	34,803	81,582	86,042	9,675	19,988		
Diseases in crops and orchards farms acres	395	76	89	72	34	49	52	2	21		
	22,651	573	1,762	(D)	2,526	3,873	9,329	(D)	2,695		
	1,018	185	240	179	84	144	102	11	73		
	65,795	1,294	2,359	2,276	4,363	13,243	27,301	6,488	8,471		
Cropland used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate farms acres on which used	305	65	65	42	22	49	42	5	15		
	17,037	754	412	477	(D)	3,339	9,361	(D)	1,390		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tile farms acres	480	106	111	109	41	47	41	2	23		
	30,920	2,375	(D)	3,190	4,456	7,759	8,074	(D)	1,970		
Land artificially drained by ditches farms acres	875	201	274	188	34	72	61	7	38		
	42,491	4,971	5,665	4,487	2,367	8,584	10,275	1,936	4,206		
Land under conservation easement farms acres	549	112	192	136	16	37	32	5	19		
	40,355	4,901	5,257	8,665	2,053	5,573	8,385	2,380	3,141		
Cropland on which no-till practices were used farms acres	1,027	233	282	212	85	104	68	3	40		
	88,180	5,247	7,399	6,418	13,112	24,023	28,588	(D)	(D)		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used farms acres	640	117	157	140	64	81	45	4	32		
	58,600	3,235	2,708	5,907	9,690	16,277	17,118	(D)	(D)		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used farms acres	2,149	509	715	442	116	172	97	9	89		
	126,479	8,565	14,412	13,640	10,518	32,582	34,766	1,552	10,444		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) farms acres	1,050	209	297	223	82	107	67	4	61		
	50,893	(D)	4,755	4,820	5,687	11,028	15,465	(D)	5,314		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systems farms	591	142	235	127	21	19	24	-	23		
Solar panels farms	543	134	214	120	17	14	22	-	22		
Wind turbines farms	17	2	4	6	-	2	2	-	1		
Methane digesters farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Geoexchange systems farms	43	19	19	2	2	1	-	-	-		
Small hydro systems farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Biodiesel farms	11	1	3	1	2	2	2	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
Other farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Wind rights leased to others farms	5	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	7,201	2,190	3,011	1,487	109	116	57	9	222		
Part owners farms	1,363	211	348	300	129	184	118	8	65		
Tenants farms	507	60	150	166	42	28	15	1	45		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	8,576	2,401	3,367	1,789	238	301	175	17	288		
acres	476,798	90,603	111,714	80,305	22,766	52,472	56,266	22,879	39,793		
Owned land in farms farms	8,564	2,401	3,359	1,787	238	300	175	17	287		
acres	447,860	84,190	101,308	74,790	22,111	51,554	54,839	22,445	36,623		
Land rented or leased from others farms	1,884	273	504	470	172	212	133	9	111		
acres	268,824	14,895	29,041	36,764	34,028	70,097	62,650	4,135	17,214		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	1,870	271	498	466	171	212	133	9	110		
acres	267,197	14,631	28,187	36,388	34,007	70,050	62,650	4,135	17,149		
Land rented or leased to others farms	763	209	304	162	15	18	15	4	36		
acres	30,565	6,677	11,260	5,891	676	965	1,427	434	3,235		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	14,574	3,769	5,794	2,924	462	622	357	46	600		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator	4,726	1,354	1,730	1,132	151	133	86	3	137		
2 operators	3,609	934	1,531	716	89	124	58	6	151		
3 operators	587	149	193	82	34	57	32	6	34		
4 operators	100	22	35	14	2	9	12	2	4		
5 or more operators	49	2	20	9	4	5	2	1	6		
Total women operators number	5,028	1,349	2,069	1,136	122	124	53	6	169		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator	4,237	1,121	1,818	937	100	98	38	6	119		
2 operators	329	105	105	76	9	10	6	-	18		
3 operators	29	6	11	8	-	-	1	-	3		
4 operators	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-		
5 or more operators	6	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	1		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	7,239	1,986	2,857	1,342	255	312	189	18	280		
Female	1,832	475	652	611	25	16	1	-	52		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	4,493	1,578	-	1,953	280	298	174	16	194		
Other	4,578	883	3,509	-	-	30	16	2	138		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	7,408	2,133	2,920	1,596	200	228	128	7	196		
Not on farm operated	1,663	328	589	357	80	100	62	11	136		
Days worked off farm:											
None	3,369	1,515	223	897	192	243	144	14	141		
Any	5,702	946	3,286	1,056	88	85	46	4	191		
1 to 49 days	855	268	301	222	18	12	3	-	31		
50 to 99 days	460	163	143	119	7	9	-	-	19		
100 to 199 days	1,018	241	494	219	18	9	3	-	34		
200 days or more	3,369	274	2,348	496	45	55	40	4	107		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	178	26	67	61	5	8	-	-	11		
3 or 4 years	336	36	168	92	15	10	3	-	12		
5 to 9 years	1,241	219	624	295	18	22	9	-	54		
10 years or more	7,316	2,180	2,650	1,505	242	288	178	18	255		
Average years on present farm	22.4	28.0	18.3	20.7	25.2	28.5	27.9	34.8	21.3		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	129	15	53	47	1	5	-	-	8		
3 or 4 years	269	27	136	76	12	6	3	-	9		
5 to 9 years	1,071	185	571	239	15	13	5	-	43		
10 years or more	7,602	2,234	2,749	1,591	252	304	182	18	272		
Average years operating any farm	24.1	29.8	19.5	23.1	27.6	30.9	30.1	36.9	24.1		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	9	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 34 years	199	-	85	75	17	6	6	-	10		
35 to 44 years	690	1	362	219	29	30	19	-	30		
45 to 49 years	914	20	534	234	32	23	1	-	38		
50 to 54 years	1,352	79	744	352	41	48	30	5	53		
55 to 59 years	1,532	184	743	399	47	57	35	5	62		
60 to 64 years	1,311	354	508	246	39	65	39	4	56		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	1,160	598	264	158	39	43	21	-	37		
70 years and over	1,904	1,225	265	265	36	47	17	3	46		
Average age	59.5	69.9	54.9	56.0	56.4	58.4	56.4	60.1	57.3		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	144	26	69	41	-	1	1	-	6		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	14	5	6	3	-	-	-	-	-		
Asian	110	16	40	23	12	3	9	-	7		
Black or African American	53	24	14	14	-	-	-	-	1		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	8	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-		
White	8,859	2,401	3,438	1,908	267	324	180	18	323		
More than one race reported	27	9	10	5	1	-	1	-	1		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	1,171	393	332	330	29	32	12	-	43		
2 people	4,013	1,453	1,353	729	106	145	78	8	141		
3 people	1,529	291	662	372	57	57	25	2	63		
4 people	1,380	190	676	324	54	48	42	4	42		
5 or more people	978	134	486	198	34	46	33	4	43		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	7,148	2,177	3,246	1,357	67	65	19	2	215		
25 to 49 percent	448	109	125	122	30	30	9	1	22		
50 to 74 percent	594	121	95	198	52	58	32	2	36		
75 to 99 percent	359	37	20	115	55	52	49	5	26		
100 percent	522	17	23	161	76	123	81	8	33		
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	342 60,069	26 2,084	49 1,784	99 9,193	26 2,666	39 10,629	22 13,822	6 3,036	75 16,855	
Farms with-											
Internet access	6,953	1,584	2,902	1,512	222	277	178	18	260		
Dial-up service	433	122	163	92	12	11	15	-	18		
DSL service	1,789	415	743	413	37	73	26	2	80		
Cable modem service	3,404	765	1,431	688	118	152	104	10	136		
Fiber-optic service	802	173	337	197	24	23	17	4	27		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	898	170	344	218	42	37	43	3	41		
Satellite service	419	92	173	84	28	15	11	1	15		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	146	43	62	23	1	7	5	-	5		
Other Internet service	41	10	17	9	-	1	1	1	2		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	7,837	2,183	3,213	1,673	215	218	96	8	231		
2 households	958	248	219	234	49	72	60	4	72		
3 households	154	18	44	18	6	23	21	4	20		
4 households	64	8	21	15	6	5	4	1	4		
5 or more households	58	4	12	13	4	10	9	1	5		
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms acres	8,739 661,285	2,461 98,821	3,509 129,495	1,953 111,178	280 56,118	328 121,604	190 117,489	18 26,580	- 4	
Limited Liability Corporation	farms acres	1,170 143,956	196 10,381	388 21,794	293 15,131	51 8,730	103 37,262	54 36,765	81 2,130	81 11,763	
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms acres	7,329 427,216	2,244 82,575	3,073 103,662	1,593 89,150	183 (D)	170 69,689	64 40,068	2 (D)	- -	
Partnership	farms acres	787 109,138	140 8,297	207 12,980	155 (D)	34 5,278	58 22,477	41 (D)	2 (D)	150 15,644	
Registered under state law	farms acres	655 96,926	109 7,124	167 9,217	139 8,010	28 (D)	54 20,456	38 33,197	2 (D)	118 13,522	
Corporation	farms acres	824 155,725	62 3,726	207 11,772	189 11,899	62 9,423	94 25,571	84 42,826	13 24,356	113 26,152	
Family held	farms acres	734 143,526	56 (D)	178 10,734	174 9,783	60 (D)	89 23,877	79 38,742	13 24,356	85 23,273	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	14 12,199	- (D)	4 1,038	2 2,116	- (D)	- 1,694	- 4,084	- -	8 2,879	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	720 2	56 -	174 -	172 -	60 -	89 4	79 4	13 -	77 -	
Other than family held	farms acres	90 12,199	6 (D)	29 1,038	15 2,116	2 (D)	5 1,694	5 4,084	- -	28 -	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	2 88	- 6	2 29	- 15	- 2	- 4	- 4	- -	8 28	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	88 131	- 15	29 22	- 16	- (D)	- 3,867	- (D)	- 1(D)	8 69	
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	22,978 22,978	4,223 1,081	- -	- -	- (D)	- 3,867	- (D)	- 1(D)	11,976	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	2,704 24,561	462 1,260	678 1,984	623 1,762	233 1,334	301 3,960	184 6,779	18 3,644	205 3,838		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	1,613 8,703	183 385	345 740	316 694	162 554	270 1,593	171 2,317	18 1,321	148 1,099		
Less than 150 days farms workers	1,838 15,858	347 875	484 1,244	423 1,068	136 780	183 2,367	127 4,462	15 2,323	123 2,739		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	280	14	11	30	27	87	78	9	24		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	16	3	2	5	-	6	-	-	-		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	4,609 10,399	1,268 2,741	1,925 4,361	1,040 2,420	104 245	95 205	37 (D)	1 (D)	139 356		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	2,237	635	1,026	476	25	15	6	-	54		
10 to 49 acres	4,221	1,298	1,812	867	69	42	20	1	112		
50 to 69 acres	584	157	205	147	22	17	5	2	29		
70 to 99 acres	529	156	171	132	22	16	9	1	22		
100 to 139 acres	431	89	128	120	17	31	9	-	37		
140 to 179 acres	246	50	70	75	11	25	10	-	5		
180 to 219 acres	149	28	30	41	12	20	11	1	6		
220 to 259 acres	104	14	20	27	11	10	10	1	11		
260 to 499 acres	288	24	33	57	61	58	30	2	23		
500 to 999 acres	182	7	12	6	28	62	38	4	25		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	80	2	1	5	2	29	31	4	6		
2,000 acres or more	20	1	1	-	-	3	11	2	2		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1,115	298	400	236	71	64	23	-	23		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	791	189	247	159	38	62	56	2	38		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	537	144	187	93	20	39	27	5	22		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,565	374	553	300	96	91	64	10	77		
Other crop farming (1119)	1,521	488	672	287	7	15	5	-	47		
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	1,521	488	672	287	7	15	5	-	47		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	701	244	313	123	6	-	-	-	15		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	9	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	-		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	76	5	3	16	13	30	2	-	7		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	60	20	27	12	-	1	-	-	-		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	455	125	225	87	2	2	3	-	11		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	630	199	270	144	1	-	1	-	15		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1,611	370	611	493	26	24	9	1	77		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	1,224 31,449	323 4,171	468 4,010	276 5,646	43 3,925	64 7,971	13 3,965	-	37 1,761		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	713	218	345	120	5	7	2	-	16		
10 to 49	358	81	113	126	14	10	1	-	13		
50 to 99	80	23	9	26	11	9	-	-	2		
100 to 199	46	1	1	4	7	26	3	-	4		
200 to 499	24	-	-	-	6	12	5	-	1		
500 or more	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	955 16,692	252 2,345	348 2,528	222 3,505	31 1,215	58 4,244	13 1,898	-	31 957		
Beef cows farms number	871 9,500	246 2,095	337 2,338	214 3,140	17 340	27 1,184	7 204	-	23 199		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	590	181	257	120	7	9	2	-	14		
10 to 49	254	65	77	82	10	8	3	-	9		
50 to 99	23	-	3	11	-	8	1	-	-		
100 to 199	4	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-		
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Milk cows farms number	127 7,192	8 250	22 190	29 365	15 875	35 3,060	9 1,694	-	9 758		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	38	3	17	15	-	1	-	-	2		
10 to 49	31	3	5	14	5	3	-	-	1		
50 to 99	37	2	-	-	10	19	3	-	3		
100 to 199	18	-	-	-	-	12	4	-	2		
200 to 499	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1		
500 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	760 14,757	198 1,826	254 1,482	177 2,141	38 2,710	56 3,727	12 2,067	-	25 804		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	960 11,691	276 1,730	349 1,710	206 1,814	36 2,332	51 2,330	12 1,195	-	30 580		
	\$1,000	8,829	1,307	1,312	1,676	1,729	924	-	373		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms number	334 3,676	90 404	97 422	83 578	15 337	28 976	5 670	-	16 289		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .. farms number	838 8,015	231 1,326	306 1,288	183 1,236	35 1,995	49 1,354	10 525	-	24 291		
Cattle on feed (see text) .. farms number	20 493	6 95	1 (D)	5 82	2 (D)	3 84	3 193	-	-		
Hogs and pigs inventory .. farms number	298 7,901	67 (D)	137 2,174	71 (D)	3 (D)	6 (D)	1 (D)	-	13 144		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	256	59	124	56	-	4	1	-	12		
25 to 49	15	3	6	5	1	-	-	-	-		
50 to 99	18	5	3	7	1	1	-	-	1		
100 to 199	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-		
200 to 499	5	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-		
500 or more	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-		
Used or to be used for breeding .. farms number	101 685	19 (D)	42 163	30 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	7 21		
Other hogs and pigs .. farms number	262 7,216	61 (D)	126 2,011	56 (D)	3 (D)	6 (D)	-	-	10 123		
Hogs and pigs sold .. farms number	256 12,548 \$1,000	69 971 (D)	114 416	53 3,086 418	3 443 (D)	7 (D)	1 (D)	-	9 132 10		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .. farms number	819 14,924	232 3,452	342 4,574	210 5,247	3 (D)	6 (D)	3 (D)	-	23 683		
Ewes 1 year old or older .. farms number	594 7,630	174 1,639	243 2,232	157 2,781	2 (D)	4 (D)	2 (D)	-	12 183		
Sheep and lambs sold .. farms number	619 9,623	179 1,942	249 2,494	168 3,669	2 (D)	4 (D)	1 (D)	-	16 475		
Total horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	3,068 27,658	774 5,333	1,292 8,316	831 9,043	32 911	28 1,289	10 (D)	1 (D)	100 2,076		
Owned horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	2,817 16,746	680 3,467	1,190 5,481	788 5,719	31 539	25 488	9 (D)	1 (D)	93 805		
Owned horses and ponies sold .. farms number	740 1,998	158 304	276 531	241 695	14 74	13 136	5 (D)	1 (D)	32 77		
Goats, all inventory .. farms number	766 8,258	212 2,256	334 2,984	183 2,412	4 (D)	5 (D)	4 108	-	24 302		
Goats, all sold .. farms number	398 4,251	134 1,699	144 1,213	105 994	1 (D)	3 20	2 (D)	-	9 (D)		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text) .. farms number	1,366 1,543,699	363 14,639	623 26,982	311 11,382	8 (D)	12 1,905	11 (D)	-	38 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	1,347	361	616	310	7	12	7	-	34		
400 to 3,199	13	2	7	1	-	-	-	-	3		
3,200 to 9,999	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
20,000 to 49,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-		
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .. farms number	209 6,926	50 1,649	92 3,252	58 1,301	-	3 229	-	-	6 495		
Layers sold (see text) .. farms number	304 108,909	91 5,587	141 13,088	55 3,603	1 (D)	4 (D)	3 85,220	-	9 844		
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .. farms number	47 10,021	14 (D)	21 721	9 (D)	-	2 (D)	-	-	1 (D)		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms number	131 38,765	38 1,880	51 27,312	30 5,713	4 (D)	3 (D)	-	-	5 1,120		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	128	38	50	29	3	3	-	-	5		
2,000 to 59,999	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-		
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Turkeys inventory (see text) .. farms number	113 13,687	27 289	47 (D)	34 -	-	3 (D)	1 (D)	-	1 (D)		
Turkeys sold (see text) .. farms number	72 28,484	17 219	34 (D)	15 574	1 (D)	3 (D)	1 (D)	-	1 (D)		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grain .. acres bushels	40 1,746 109,706	11 95 5,152	5 193 5,758	6 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	10 68,833	5 350 21,768	-	2 (D) (D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:				(D)		(D)	-	-			
1 to 24 acres	18	9	-	6	-	-	2	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	19	2	5	-	1	8	2	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Corn for grain farms	915	176	263	189	95	103	55	2	32		
acres	85,006	3,768	8,920	7,238	13,674	23,808	24,415	(D)	(D)		
bushels	9,904,677	360,811	977,206	687,496	1,438,705	2,801,931	3,252,808	(D)	(D)		
Irrigated farms	129	13	32	18	15	23	22	2	4		
Farms by acres harvested:				(D)	539	1,138	1,922	4,226	268		
1 to 24 acres	402	131	159	84	9	6	3	1	9		
25 to 99 acres	287	43	79	90	33	25	7	-	10		
100 to 249 acres	133	1	23	14	35	36	10	1	13		
250 to 499 acres	57	1	2	1	17	23	13	-	-		
500 acres or more	36	-	-	-	1	13	22	-	-		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms	197	30	47	43	20	37	9	-	11		
acres	8,571	537	466	1,245	949	2,926	1,752	-	696		
tons	132,042	8,172	5,380	17,917	14,532	48,181	27,008	-	10,852		
Irrigated farms	11	1	7	-	-	1	1	-	(D)		
Farms by acres harvested:				(D)	15	-	(D)	(D)	-		
1 to 24 acres	90	22	43	15	4	4	1	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	88	8	4	27	13	24	4	-	8		
100 to 249 acres	17	-	-	1	3	9	2	-	2		
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-			
Irrigated farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:					-	-	-	-	-		
1 to 24 acres	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Oats for grain farms	52	10	8	24	1	5	1	-	3		
acres	1,003	78	70	271	(D)	175	(D)	-	(D)		
bushels	61,522	3,569	3,592	18,875	(D)	13,417	(D)	-	(D)		
Irrigated farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:					-	-	-	-	-		
1 to 24 acres	43	9	8	24	-	-	-	-	2		
25 to 99 acres	8	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sorghum for grain farms	23	4	5	9	1	1	1	-	2		
acres	1,082	16	216	573	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
bushels	39,391	1,600	5,600	16,274	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Irrigated farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:					-	-	-	-	-		
1 to 24 acres	12	4	3	5	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	5	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2		
100 to 249 acres	6	-	2	3	-	1	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Soybeans for beans farms	777	158	205	153	82	107	53	1	18		
acres	93,833	6,880	9,356	9,108	11,939	27,833	25,868	(D)	(D)		
bushels	3,746,674	257,106	355,080	309,587	445,581	1,134,230	1,132,739	(D)	(D)		
Irrigated farms	107	10	19	11	14	32	17	1	3		
Farms by acres harvested:					-	3,562	2,609	(D)	(D)		
1 to 24 acres	227	70	93	51	5	4	2	-	2		
25 to 99 acres	314	70	92	78	33	29	6	1	5		
100 to 249 acres	123	15	17	20	26	25	13	-	7		
250 to 499 acres	78	3	3	4	18	34	12	-	4		
500 acres or more	35	-	-	-	-	15	20	-	-		
Sunflower seed, all farms	7	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	1		
acres	181	-	-	112	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Irrigated farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:					-	-	-	-	-		
1 to 24 acres	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	5	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Sunflower seed, all - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Wheat for grain, all	farms acres	360 26,545	43 (D)	74 2,298	75 2,255	41 2,913	67 441,050	41 7,671	1 (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres	1,403,864 3,921	(D) 42	113,655 323	115,796 (D)	142,028 239	441,050 2,232	441,050 7,671	1,636 242		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	116	24	48	29	3	5	2	1	4		
25 to 99 acres	167	19	23	45	29	32	11	-	8		
100 to 249 acres	57	-	3	1	9	23	18	-	3		
250 to 499 acres	17	-	-	-	-	5	9	-	3		
500 acres or more	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres	3,025 102,624	887 21,295	1,227 24,932	627 23,520	87 9,496	87 13,509	24 37,108	1 13,941		
Irrigated	farms acres	207,403 834	38,076 131	43,826 161	43,202 177	21,059 (D)	37,108 71	13,941 214	5,685 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	2,070	651	987	361	16	11	3	-	41		
25 to 99 acres	745	208	215	205	42	38	7	1	29		
100 to 249 acres	159	22	22	53	16	27	9	-	10		
250 to 499 acres	43	6	2	8	12	8	4	-	3		
500 acres or more	8	-	1	-	1	3	1	-	2		
Alfalfa hay	farms acres	612 13,587	129 2,302	243 2,782	126 2,894	41 1,535	44 2,641	10 860	1 (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres	40,074 272	5,674 32	6,776 28	7,589 60	5,097 (D)	9,773 (D)	3,696 92	(D)		
Other tame hay	farms acres	2,139 76,790	639 15,622	851 20,309	446 18,962	69 6,617	60 8,594	20 19,382	- 5,897		
Irrigated	farms acres	138,278 418	26,794 94	34,705 92	32,124 114	13,002 (D)	19,382 (D)	2,655 2	4,031 -		
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms acres	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
Irrigated	farms acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms acres	1,127 45,528	254 1,231	325 1,323	226 2,138	81 2,499	105 9,157	82 20,878	3 1,870		
Irrigated	farms acres	555 30,970	92 330	128 615	109 980	44 1,654	79 6,557	65 14,307	3 1,865		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	587	177	255	121	12	5	2	-	15		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	272	68	63	81	30	17	1	-	12		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	134	8	6	24	36	40	12	-	8		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	84	1	1	3	40	33	1	-	5		
250.0 acres or more	50	-	-	-	3	34	2	-	11		
Beans, snap	farms acres	298 2,841	64 45	88 55	59 48	18 (D)	31 354	22 1,659	- (D)		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	7 254	-	-	1 (D)	-	3 (D)	3 179	-		
Peas, green	farms acres	45 1,442	3 (D)	6 (D)	8 3	6 176	11 425	10 766	- (D)		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	17 1,277	1 (D)	-	4 (D)	7 (D)	5 669	-	-		
Potatoes	farms acres	1,277 191	39 39	55 35	36 35	11 (D)	22 485	16 1,684	- (D)		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	2,427 1,480	33 (D)	39 -	- (D)	- (D)	2 1,245	8 -	- (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	162	38	55	34	11	12	2	-	10		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	17	1	-	2	-	7	6	-	1		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	10	-	-	-	-	3	6	-	1		
250.0 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-		
Sweet corn	farms acres	349 7,139	77 358	82 247	63 598	31 515	48 1,955	28 2,536	- 930		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	8 1,092	1 (D)	-	-	1 (D)	1 (D)	4 547	- (D)		
Sweet potatoes	farms acres	55 1,203	6 8	9 13	8 12	4 8	13 236	9 485	1 (D)		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	-		
Tomatoes in the open	farms acres	688 4,084	164 (D)	208 178	144 204	49 147	59 836	37 2,357	1 6		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	8 1,329	-	-	-	-	2 (D)	6 (D)	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in orchards	farms	569	144	216	98	28	36	18	-	29	
acres		8,791	577	660	590	601	1,985	3,959	-	419	
Irrigated	farms	149	24	43	24	11	25	11	-	11	
acres		5,123	73	115	100	206	1,303	3,231	-	96	
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	farms	359	101	173	55	7	7	-	-	16	
5.0 to 24.9 acres	farms	153	40	40	40	12	11	2	-	8	
25.0 to 99.9 acres	farms	39	3	3	3	8	11	7	-	4	
100.0 to 249.9 acres	farms	10	-	-	-	1	6	2	-	1	
250.0 acres or more	farms	8	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	
Apples	farms	345	84	140	61	19	22	10	-	9	
bearing and nonbearing acres		1,721	256	203	196	216	411	361	-	77	
Grapes	farms	197	49	78	34	4	11	6	-	15	
bearing and nonbearing acres		1,082	144	236	158	146	58	193	-	148	
Peaches, all	farms	233	49	79	38	16	28	15	-	8	
bearing and nonbearing acres		4,873	85	80	139	186	1,418	2,831	-	134	
Almonds	farms	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	
bearing and nonbearing acres		1	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	
Pecans	farms	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
bearing and nonbearing acres		(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	
Walnuts, English	farms	8	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	
bearing and nonbearing acres		21	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	
Land in berries (see text)	farms	531	133	162	98	22	57	32	5	22	
acres		13,872	433	690	568	355	2,428	3,495	3,453	2,450	

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	24,721	9,257	8,584	4,866	472	422	187	97	836	
	percent	100.0	37.4	34.7	19.7	1.9	1.7	0.8	0.4	3.4	
Land in farms	acres	43,201,023	6,655,808	6,116,597	9,591,101	4,719,965	5,683,890	3,882,082	1,169,278	5,382,302	
Average size of farm	acres	1,748	719	713	1,971	10,000	13,469	20,760	12,054	6,438	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Total	farms	24,721	9,257	8,584	4,866	472	422	187	97	836	
\$1,000		2,620,735	94,414	85,517	100,698	102,960	236,418	368,434	1,158,236	474,056	
Average per farm	dollars	106,012	10,199	9,962	20,694	218,136	560,233	1,970,237	11,940,576	567,053	
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		9,282	3,865	3,487	1,662	1	-	-	-	267	
\$1,000 to \$2,499		3,306	1,371	1,322	553	1	-	-	-	59	
\$2,500 to \$4,999		2,810	1,154	1,138	461	-	-	-	-	57	
\$5,000 to \$9,999		2,648	1,066	1,056	453	-	-	-	-	73	
\$10,000 to \$24,999		2,326	864	768	598	2	-	-	-	94	
\$25,000 to \$49,999		1,283	446	343	431	6	-	-	-	57	
\$50,000 to \$99,999		1,169	319	321	449	11	-	-	-	69	
\$100,000 to \$249,999		885	150	132	251	287	11	-	-	54	
\$250,000 to \$499,999		433	21	17	3	162	193	-	-	37	
\$500,000 to \$999,999		260	1	-	4	2	215	14	-	24	
\$1,000,000 or more		319	-	-	1	-	3	173	97	45	
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		149	-	-	1	-	3	127	1	17	
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		51	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	6	
\$5,000,000 or more		119	-	-	-	-	-	1	96	22	
Total sales	farms	24,721	9,257	8,584	4,866	472	422	187	97	836	
\$1,000		2,550,147	80,815	73,027	86,437	93,497	226,802	364,527	1,155,227	469,815	
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	1,078	248	198	271	84	131	78	24	44	
\$1,000		125,148	2,261	2,035	2,546	4,251	29,910	41,488	34,369	8,289	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	289	12	14	17	24	117	70	17	18	
\$1,000		119,672	1,496	1,111	1,092	2,931	29,479	41,272	34,211	8,080	
Corn	farms	370	47	42	53	38	102	63	7	18	
\$1,000		86,607	1,038	590	1,169	1,971	24,343	31,595	20,704	5,196	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	203	6	5	7	11	96	58	7	13	
\$1,000		84,480	910	371	478	1,311	24,122	31,400	20,704	5,185	
Wheat	farms	262	30	35	56	34	51	25	15	16	
\$1,000		17,548	583	684	467	1,171	3,435	(D)	(D)	1,048	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	72	4	3	-	7	27	17	9	5	
\$1,000		14,974	385	237	-	706	2,864	(D)	(D)	943	
Soybeans	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
\$1,000		(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sorghum	farms	159	19	17	34	25	31	14	4	15	
\$1,000		295	(D)	673	958	(D)	3,909	497	(D)	4	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	44	1	4	3	5	14	10	3	4	
\$1,000		7,718	(D)	(D)	168	559	1,747	3,867	(D)	480	
Barley	farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	481	177	118	158	7	1	6	1	13	
\$1,000		11,290	344	(D)	237	151	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,377	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	10	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	4	
\$1,000		10,307	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	1,343	
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	195	18	18	31	24	62	26	4	12	
\$1,000		677	636	1,317	2,092	12,253	8,555	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	133	4	4	14	19	53	24	4	11	
\$1,000		31,907	304	350	918	1,897	11,925	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	1,970	739	603	494	19	32	37	6	40	
\$1,000		96,329	3,640	2,962	3,977	2,439	7,947	35,826	37,399	2,138	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	125	10	2	21	17	27	36	6	6	
\$1,000		87,639	808	(D)	1,291	(D)	7,834	(D)	37,399	1,904	
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	2,825	1,341	943	377	26	42	36	6	54	
\$1,000		110,875	7,929	5,591	4,736	3,623	8,843	35,580	36,665	7,908	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	152	19	13	28	16	23	29	5	19	
\$1,000		97,253	1,787	1,682	2,476	(D)	8,250	35,376	(D)	7,590	
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	2,751	1,325	923	341	26	42	36	6	52	
\$1,000		110,540	7,879	5,563	(D)	3,623	8,843	35,580	36,665	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	151	19	13	28	16	23	29	5	18	
\$1,000		97,055	1,787	1,682	(D)	3,473	8,250	35,376	(D)	7,392	
Berries	farms	117	37	22	55	-	-	-	-	3	
\$1,000		335	51	27	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
\$1,000		(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)farms	360	122	93	100	7	12	7	2	17		
\$1,000	44,888	1,411	1,256	1,578	1,098	8,084	(D)	(D)	613		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	59	11	6	10	6	12	7	2	5		
\$1,000	43,202	859	795	1,093	(D)	8,084	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody cropsfarms	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cut Christmas treesfarms	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Short-rotation woody cropsfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text)farms	4,769	1,720	1,599	811	177	172	86	11	193		
\$1,000	206,131	17,606	12,472	11,232	25,002	42,081	64,696	22,491	10,552		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	609	74	59	67	133	147	80	9	40		
\$1,000	181,397	8,680	5,362	5,419	24,056	41,550	64,533	(D)	(D)		
Maple syrup (see text)farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cattle and calvesfarms	7,963	2,418	2,573	1,877	319	276	85	81	334		
\$1,000	630,837	39,987	39,128	53,341	53,530	110,395	99,850	155,683	78,923		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	1,688	231	231	389	280	258	80	79	140		
\$1,000	577,525	21,828	(D)	36,846	52,788	110,040	99,742	(D)	77,003		
Milk from cows (see text)farms	167	2	17	19	-	2	20	76	31		
\$1,000	1,251,065	(D)	1,062	(D)	-	(D)	50,849	846,873	350,781		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	142	-	11	8	-	2	20	76	25		
\$1,000	1,250,884	-	1,015	(D)	-	(D)	50,849	846,873	350,742		
Hogs and pigsfarms	177	42	89	35	4	1	2	-	4		
\$1,000	392	(D)	(D)	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)farms	2,135	811	675	540	37	29	1	-	42		
\$1,000	7,725	1,190	888	(D)	(D)	2,444	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	22	3	1	5	4	8	1	-	-		
\$1,000	4,177	342	(D)	(D)	512	2,140	(D)	-	-		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeysfarms	1,804	447	743	460	45	34	16	1	58		
\$1,000	24,219	4,603	5,856	4,492	(D)	2,119	5,967	(D)	797		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	67	20	18	8	1	8	7	-	5		
\$1,000	12,041	2,228	988	634	(D)	1,890	5,851	-	(D)		
Poultry and eggsfarms	672	193	276	169	8	7	1	-	18		
\$1,000	3,346	300	141	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	18		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Aquaculturefarms	21	7	1	2	-	2	1	-	8		
\$1,000	6,909	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	3,989		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	14	3	1	-	-	2	1	-	7		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Other animals and other animal products (see text)farms	440	111	167	121	6	8	8	1	18		
\$1,000	8,715	949	576	911	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,691		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	28	6	5	-	3	8	1	1	5		
\$1,000	7,206	690	-	340	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,623		
Value of- Government paymentsfarms	5,502	1,839	1,341	1,300	351	280	120	57	214		
\$1,000	70,588	13,599	12,490	14,262	9,463	9,616	3,907	3,009	4,241		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)farms	409	85	95	92	53	48	17	1	18		
\$1,000	10,294	375	(D)	1,077	1,850	3,790	2,080	(D)	630		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)farms	1,824	664	607	469	15	19	9	1	40		
\$1,000	8,117	1,815	930	2,361	676	1,449	(D)	(D)	567		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹farms	24,721	9,257	8,584	4,866	472	422	187	97	836		
\$1,000	2,459,316	127,491	134,052	140,028	85,653	183,639	290,841	1,068,401	429,210		
Average per farmdollars	99,483	13,772	15,617	28,777	181,468	435,164	1,555,297	11,014,442	513,410		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchasedfarms	6,145	2,179	1,950	1,182	199	223	133	55	224		
\$1,000	67,627	3,375	2,605	3,388	4,028	10,123	17,329	20,921	5,859		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	5,099	2,035	1,857	989	48	25	24	5	138		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	625	129	83	178	93	66	24	10	42		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of- Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	167	11	10	12	47	57	10	7	13		
\$50,000 or more	254	4	-	3	11	75	97	33	31		
Chemicals purchased	6,001	2,064	1,791	1,282	240	238	138	61	187		
\$1,000	38,897	1,855	1,241	2,485	2,210	6,356	9,388	11,874	3,489		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	5,288	2,014	1,754	1,191	120	61	12	6	130		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	421	40	33	71	105	87	30	18	37		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	126	5	4	11	9	41	36	11	9		
\$50,000 or more	166	5	-	9	6	49	60	26	11		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	5,825	1,913	1,853	1,246	225	210	127	62	189		
\$1,000	41,194	2,286	2,384	2,584	2,300	6,881	12,169	8,409	4,182		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	3,721	1,451	1,426	736	22	8	-	4	74		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,215	376	317	374	62	31	11	2	42		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	583	74	97	128	123	77	26	11	47		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	150	10	12	7	14	59	23	13	12		
\$50,000 or more	156	2	1	1	4	35	67	32	14		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	4,962	1,494	1,647	1,140	189	195	69	36	192		
\$1,000	137,673	6,413	9,424	10,537	5,379	22,135	34,950	41,409	7,427		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	3,440	1,217	1,273	790	42	16	4	1	97		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	960	227	301	240	91	40	3	2	56		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	365	47	61	96	43	71	13	12	22		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	101	3	11	13	11	32	12	9	10		
\$250,000 or more	96	-	1	1	2	36	37	12	7		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	3,043	892	904	735	160	146	41	28	137		
\$1,000	33,048	3,625	4,696	5,650	2,948	7,007	2,558	3,075	3,487		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	2,530	746	960	526	65	98	47	13	75		
\$1,000	104,625	2,788	4,727	4,887	2,431	15,128	32,391	38,333	3,940		
Feed purchased	16,204	5,605	5,638	3,651	328	291	101	86	504		
\$1,000	1,124,762	25,369	26,905	27,133	13,312	23,843	57,400	680,287	270,514		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	10,981	4,200	4,146	2,318	40	20	3	-	254		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,981	1,258	1,325	1,098	98	57	12	1	132		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	884	142	157	221	166	127	9	-	62		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	164	2	10	10	22	76	22	-	22		
\$250,000 or more	194	3	-	4	2	11	55	85	34		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	22,758	8,456	7,770	4,612	470	421	187	97	745		
\$1,000	130,982	15,609	15,148	16,006	9,551	19,612	18,375	23,880	12,802		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	19,171	7,784	7,142	3,653	53	15	7	-	517		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,794	636	590	914	290	179	35	3	147		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	362	30	27	30	96	119	31	3	26		
\$50,000 or more	431	6	11	15	31	108	114	91	55		
Utilities	13,231	4,756	4,132	2,686	456	422	187	97	495		
\$1,000	90,770	7,307	6,800	7,203	5,273	13,089	15,196	23,128	12,774		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	6,716	2,826	2,478	1,215	35	4	2	-	156		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,669	1,691	1,422	1,144	138	90	11	-	173		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,259	217	203	296	232	177	35	5	94		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	202	19	22	20	36	49	37	2	17		
\$50,000 or more	385	3	7	11	15	102	102	90	55		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	16,324	5,829	5,308	3,416	460	421	187	97	606		
\$1,000	143,564	12,992	11,034	14,240	9,608	15,433	24,046	39,437	16,773		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	13,345	5,300	4,844	2,729	52	22	4	-	394		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,092	471	425	597	264	186	26	1	122		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	423	43	30	62	116	107	28	4	33		
\$50,000 or more	464	15	9	28	28	106	129	92	57		
Hired farm labor	5,429	1,681	1,353	1,163	321	344	177	95	295		
\$1,000	252,521	10,555	11,764	12,177	9,290	22,293	37,752	100,872	47,819		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	3,001	1,248	910	677	62	16	2	-	86		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,228	329	307	322	129	68	7	-	66		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	816	98	129	158	118	204	43	4	62		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	202	6	7	6	12	50	73	6	42		
\$250,000 or more	182	-	-	-	-	6	52	85	39		
Contract labor	2,664	827	761	511	136	155	94	30	150		
\$1,000	36,841	3,897	3,367	3,387	2,318	4,321	9,763	5,766	4,021		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	816	294	334	139	12	2	1	-	34		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	894	344	249	178	35	39	9	1	39		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	683	166	153	166	63	68	20	6	41		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	123	12	14	23	16	23	16	1	18		
\$50,000 or more	148	11	11	5	10	23	48	22	18		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	3,285	1,062	971	591	189	164	111	54	143		
Farms with expenses of-	43,647	2,664	2,565	2,326	1,866	4,050	6,746	18,769	4,661		
\$1 to \$999	1,261	525	467	201	19	13	2	-	34		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,229	432	389	248	70	31	18	3	38		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	554	94	104	129	78	77	26	1	45		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	98	7	4	12	18	20	27	5	5		
\$50,000 or more	143	4	7	1	4	23	38	45	21		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	6,032	1,771	1,786	1,468	338	295	100	35	239		
Farms with expenses of-	79,549	9,986	10,871	13,980	7,315	10,960	12,728	8,440	5,268		
\$1 to \$4,999	3,768	1,364	1,328	842	88	23	7	1	115		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	547	146	127	183	33	34	3	1	20		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,076	185	247	327	110	109	24	10	64		
\$25,000 or more	641	76	84	116	107	129	66	23	40		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	1,063	322	334	213	31	53	44	19	47		
Farms with expenses of-	9,404	467	734	738	278	998	1,931	3,354	904		
\$1 to \$999	537	207	197	98	7	5	-	-	23		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	312	91	102	86	8	8	9	-	8		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	143	24	34	24	15	24	13	1	8		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	34	-	-	4	-	11	10	6	3		
\$50,000 or more	37	-	1	1	1	5	12	12	5		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	5,345	1,529	1,707	1,086	313	272	157	81	200		
Farms with expenses of-	92,053	9,396	14,640	10,265	5,565	9,539	13,985	17,493	11,169		
\$1 to \$4,999	2,524	927	864	530	72	35	12	2	82		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,145	543	738	471	173	126	31	2	61		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	526	59	99	78	65	98	72	21	34		
\$100,000 or more	150	-	6	7	3	13	42	56	23		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	3,939	1,096	1,335	769	227	183	118	69	142		
Farms with expenses of-	67,520	7,492	11,723	8,083	4,592	6,510	10,545	11,304	7,270		
\$1 to \$999	445	185	140	87	5	8	2	1	17		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,231	419	501	233	22	17	7	1	31		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,740	442	615	385	142	78	25	3	50		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	267	40	53	44	39	47	28	5	11		
\$50,000 or more	256	10	26	20	19	33	56	59	33		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	3,063	878	899	654	194	183	102	52	101		
Farms with expenses of-	24,534	1,904	2,917	2,182	973	3,029	3,440	6,189	3,899		
\$1 to \$999	981	367	311	201	48	15	5	1	33		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,316	427	446	312	77	24	5	1	24		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	581	80	139	130	63	105	35	4	25		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	99	4	1	10	5	22	35	15	7		
\$50,000 or more	86	-	2	1	1	17	22	31	12		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	19,154	7,302	6,714	3,360	451	396	180	92	659		
Farms with expenses of-	36,159	8,092	7,365	5,281	1,928	2,938	3,267	4,147	3,140		
\$1 to \$4,999	17,992	7,108	6,537	3,178	331	231	51	7	549		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	681	147	159	135	74	79	45	6	36		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	310	39	16	34	40	72	47	18	44		
\$25,000 or more	171	8	2	13	6	14	37	61	30		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	9,046	2,807	2,719	2,024	420	422	185	96	373		
Farms with expenses of-	133,673	7,227	7,207	8,299	5,433	11,067	15,815	60,215	18,410		
\$1 to \$4,999	6,810	2,437	2,378	1,541	151	65	13	-	225		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,652	339	311	442	212	226	36	4	82		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	246	24	19	23	48	76	32	1	23		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	148	7	9	17	4	39	54	6	12		
\$100,000 or more	190	-	2	1	5	16	50	85	31		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	266	45	46	85	30	38	9	1	12		
	2,772	226	136	482	290	1,231	261	(D)	(D)		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	6,913	2,240	1,853	1,409	407	422	186	97	299		
	177,631	17,899	15,943	15,263	12,637	20,884	27,774	40,451	26,778		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	24,721	9,257	8,584	4,866	472	422	187	97	836		
	234,870	-23,225	-40,775	-30,131	26,856	64,830	85,787	98,008	53,519		
Average per farm dollars	9,501	-2,509	-4,750	-6,192	56,898	153,625	458,755	1,010,396	64,018		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	7,879	2,807	2,302	1,493	383	355	154	67	318		
Average net gain dollars	62,565	12,982	11,988	18,894	91,290	217,370	638,525	1,718,841	236,104		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,269	507	500	230	1	1	-	-	30		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,305	1,007	826	412	5	2	-	1	52		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,052	473	356	183	9	1	-	-	30		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,090	410	298	267	28	16	10	1	60		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	840	248	212	250	65	20	3	-	42		
\$50,000 or more	1,323	162	110	151	275	315	141	65	104		
Farms with net losses number	16,842	6,450	6,282	3,373	89	67	33	30	518		
Average net loss dollars	15,324	9,250	10,884	17,296	91,103	184,128	380,172	571,797	41,625		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,107	999	730	319	2	-	-	-	57		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,084	2,452	2,392	1,098	1	1	-	-	140		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,514	1,338	1,382	683	5	1	-	-	105		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,200	1,165	1,238	681	15	5	3	2	91		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,120	352	352	333	16	11	1	2	53		
\$50,000 or more	817	144	188	259	50	49	29	26	72		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	24,721	9,257	8,584	4,866	472	422	187	97	836		
\$1,000	222,144	-23,739	-40,953	-33,178	24,391	61,923	82,832	97,859	53,008		
Average per farm dollars	8,986	-2,564	-4,771	-6,818	51,676	146,738	442,953	1,008,851	63,407		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	7,847	2,796	2,300	1,485	383	351	153	67	312		
Average net gain dollars	61,550	12,875	11,981	17,277	85,160	214,114	627,736	1,716,200	240,307		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,266	497	501	234	8	1	-	-	25		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,287	1,009	821	398	4	2	-	1	52		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,053	470	358	191	3	1	-	-	30		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,095	410	297	271	32	14	11	1	59		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	839	247	213	248	66	21	2	-	42		
\$50,000 or more	1,307	163	110	143	270	312	140	65	104		
Operators reporting net losses farms	16,874	6,461	6,284	3,381	89	71	34	30	524		
Average net loss dollars	15,458	9,246	10,902	17,401	92,419	186,348	388,568	570,895	41,923		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,121	1,007	728	321	2	-	-	-	63		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,086	2,454	2,390	1,099	1	1	-	-	141		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,520	1,341	1,386	684	5	-	-	-	104		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,202	1,163	1,239	683	14	6	4	2	91		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,099	351	347	322	15	8	1	2	53		
\$50,000 or more	846	145	194	272	52	56	29	26	72		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	22	2	-	1	1	7	9	-	2		
\$1,000	1,764	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	256	1,405	-	(D)		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	4,096	1,386	1,081	911	237	188	89	34	170		
\$1,000	73,451	9,852	7,760	9,199	9,549	12,050	8,193	8,173	8,674		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	838	251	208	200	75	54	33	6	11		
\$1,000	10,417	1,062	690	1,866	2,140	2,576	1,837	63	183		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	1,268	540	349	214	43	26	16	5	75		
\$1,000	14,903	3,712	2,301	1,686	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,384		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	172	69	55	36	2	4	1	1	4		
\$1,000	(D)	65	46	134	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	37		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	489	134	143	117	34	24	5	1	31		
\$1,000	13,373	1,428	1,398	1,048	479	(D)	47	(D)	3,511		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	724	171	113	184	73	82	41	24	36		
\$1,000	2,797	151	196	128	272	274	513	837	426		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	560	128	119	148	76	57	18	4	10		
\$1,000	19,607	2,142	1,499	2,312	4,319	5,361	1,434	19	2,520		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	182	77	24	45	6	9	2	1	18		
\$1,000	(D)	273	167	179	133	266	(D)	(D)	93		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	615	175	194	157	29	20	10	4	26		
\$1,000	8,105	1,019	1,463	1,847	1,140	(D)	616	(D)	519		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	13,674	5,518	4,571	2,390	273	265	148	76	433		
acres	1,976,689	386,732	342,514	334,039	197,782	243,432	(D)	(D)	98,271		
Harvested cropland farms	10,617	4,175	3,624	1,807	232	239	142	67	331		
acres	690,658	71,363	57,374	60,217	59,122	121,425	141,622	135,003	44,732		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more			Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more				
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999							
LAND USE - Con.												
Total cropland - Con.												
Harvested cropland - Con.												
Farms by acres harvested:												
1 to 49 acres	8,974	3,855	3,378	1,483	21	10	9	2	216			
50 to 99 acres	556	182	131	173	22	12	5	4	27			
100 to 199 acres	359	77	62	94	65	17	2	10	32			
200 to 499 acres	424	56	49	43	106	105	23	12	30			
500 to 999 acres	182	5	3	12	13	67	58	10	14			
1,000 to 1,999 acres	81	-	1	2	5	22	31	10	10			
2,000 acres or more	41	-	-	-	-	6	14	19	2			
Cropland-												
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	1,366	458	448	329	20	23	13	10	65			
acres	229,591	62,381	57,429	51,520	19,262	18,839	6,417	2,076	11,667			
On which all crops failed or were abandonedfarms	1,976	796	517	463	63	52	17	17	51			
acres	398,765	70,250	86,428	86,497	75,359	42,825	20,268	8,968	8,170			
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)farms	2,719	1,164	795	443	76	75	39	24	103			
acres	567,591	171,400	133,239	111,688	32,539	45,671	(D)	(D)	25,343			
In cultivated summer fallowfarms	778	227	228	189	30	38	15	9	42			
acres	89,884	11,338	8,044	24,117	11,500	14,672	6,135	5,719	8,359			
Total woodland	farms	2,144	963	737	330	11	9	7	4	83		
	acres	2,950,519	1,024,234	362,112	300,024	76,894	25,860	(D)	(D)	379,395		
Woodland pastured	farms	1,484	668	493	256	7	5	5	1	49		
	acres	2,163,280	991,583	320,902	236,955	76,697	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Woodland not pastured	farms	878	381	317	123	4	5	2	4	42		
	acres	787,239	32,651	41,210	63,069	197	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	13,890	5,009	4,575	2,990	349	305	91	45	526		
	acres	37,973,029	5,177,397	5,342,203	8,899,859	4,436,448	5,393,018	3,414,323	452,236	4,857,545		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.farms		11,524	4,209	4,021	2,410	186	178	96	66	358		
	acres	300,786	67,445	69,768	57,179	8,841	21,580	13,376	15,506	47,091		
Irrigated land	farms	11,430	4,426	4,052	1,915	227	242	145	65	358		
	acres	680,318	84,051	68,968	62,311	49,225	106,716	130,714	130,703	47,630		
Harvested cropland	farms	9,639	3,709	3,301	1,669	211	232	137	65	315		
	acres	590,104	58,922	45,403	43,488	43,190	102,858	127,505	127,898	40,840		
Pastureland and other land	farms	2,970	1,216	1,106	495	29	25	13	4	82		
	acres	90,214	25,129	23,565	18,823	6,035	3,858	3,209	2,805	6,790		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE												
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	831	359	190	129	52	42	14	4	41		
	acres	402,970	114,087	91,586	71,060	37,234	20,289	(D)	(D)	53,129		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	1,457	381	274	340	142	161	73	18	68		
	acres	4,050,998	449,829	661,170	636,064	733,931	776,042	338,070	68,148	387,744		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE												
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	\$1,000	153	33	54	41	4	7	4	-	10		
		8,632	298	436	492	672	2,640	3,460	-	635		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS												
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	24,721	9,257	8,584	4,866	472	422	187	97	836		
	\$1,000	18,668,924	4,447,117	3,731,857	3,610,286	1,352,487	1,624,630	1,362,433	632,008	1,908,106		
Average per farm	dollars	755,185	480,406	434,746	741,941	2,865,439	3,849,835	7,285,739	6,515,549	2,282,423		
Average per acre	dollars	432	668	610	376	287	286	351	541	355		
Farms by value group:												
\$1 to \$49,999		5,151	1,977	1,906	1,063	4	11	2	2	186		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		2,321	960	842	471	1	-	1	1	46		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		3,924	1,582	1,582	659	13	7	5	-	76		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		6,737	2,671	2,561	1,186	57	49	18	11	184		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		2,978	1,163	911	651	70	44	25	9	105		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		1,635	500	463	422	88	55	30	13	64		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		1,357	323	240	327	157	144	42	32	92		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		401	59	61	53	64	77	30	17	40		
\$10,000,000 or more		217	22	18	34	18	35	35	12	43		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT												
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	24,601	9,224	8,553	4,814	472	422	187	97	832		
	\$1,000	1,491,077	347,003	322,754	270,783	86,810	139,516	124,590	102,140	97,482		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	3,711	1,649	1,421	524	2	2	-	-	113		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,957	1,219	1,101	521	5	2	-	-	109		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	4,141	1,652	1,627	733	8	4	4	-	113		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	6,463	2,490	2,393	1,312	39	27	8	-	194		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	3,746	1,363	1,241	844	108	55	6	3	126		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	2,157	626	551	626	149	101	25	6	73		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1,061	214	197	224	135	152	62	18	59		
\$500,000 or more	365	11	22	30	26	79	82	70	45		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text) farms number	18,130	6,680	5,961	3,821	464	400	182	96	526		
	35,483	10,948	9,752	7,506	1,608	1,801	1,186	1,140	1,542		
Tractors, all farms number	13,836	5,141	4,414	2,774	408	379	176	93	451		
	24,515	8,099	6,383	4,879	1,171	1,301	995	596	1,091		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms number	7,170	2,893	2,418	1,299	142	106	69	46	197		
	8,764	3,569	2,782	1,602	176	136	142	102	255		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms number	7,279	2,616	2,188	1,524	271	253	92	65	270		
	10,378	3,490	2,790	2,125	484	513	305	204	467		
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms number	2,966	760	632	722	239	244	132	71	166		
	5,373	1,040	811	1,152	511	652	548	290	369		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms number	484	91	73	144	42	59	33	17	25		
	555	98	87	159	52	68	44	18	29		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled farms number	170	14	15	29	21	52	24	4	11		
	227	16	17	37	23	76	34	6	18		
Forage harvesters, self-propelled farms number	1,121	322	302	280	65	60	37	12	43		
	1,265	343	326	314	74	73	59	22	54		
Hay balers farms number	4,378	1,590	1,282	941	165	141	72	22	165		
	5,286	1,832	1,484	1,200	237	194	102	34	203		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used farms acres treated	4,669	1,591	1,402	883	187	224	134	56	192		
	569,884	62,175	66,790	47,826	39,185	102,131	112,891	99,153	39,733		
Manure used farms acres treated	1,763	642	533	345	46	64	45	19	69		
	96,789	4,987	4,565	19,755	6,891	16,610	18,215	20,422	5,344		
Acres treated to control -											
Insects farms acres	2,278	759	530	503	119	134	112	35	86		
	252,685	20,833	10,695	19,338	25,912	37,471	72,154	49,752	16,530		
Weeds, grass, or brush farms acres	3,454	1,050	1,004	674	187	209	132	57	141		
	796,059	64,053	89,077	86,982	96,547	176,641	133,526	108,522	40,711		
Nematodes farms acres	523	119	136	116	24	60	41	8	19		
	53,322	1,711	2,496	2,637	5,318	13,310	17,065	5,178	5,607		
Diseases in crops and orchards farms acres	703	247	181	158	24	40	31	5	17		
	34,568	1,109	797	1,085	3,894	4,777	15,458	5,152	2,296		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate farms acres on which used	602	197	133	100	34	61	36	13	28		
	62,657	2,347	3,067	2,640	5,446	18,157	14,180	7,897	8,923		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tile farms acres	362	135	106	86	10	1	3	1	20		
	35,942	13,458	2,722	16,050	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,815		
Land artificially drained by ditches farms acres	1,908	765	653	397	10	14	9	4	56		
	124,180	52,443	31,184	24,290	1,103	3,181	4,116	4,238	3,625		
Land under conservation easement farms acres	430	143	149	94	12	8	2	2	20		
	184,973	31,887	31,459	47,477	(D)	15,957	(D)	(D)	4,771		
Cropland on which no-till practices were used farms acres	1,311	470	322	339	39	51	23	22	45		
	135,476	10,917	8,622	20,622	31,417	34,367	10,785	14,192	4,554		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used farms acres	811	209	186	220	35	60	34	19	48		
	152,747	13,411	7,375	22,731	19,333	41,182	22,487	13,511	12,717		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used farms acres	2,859	940	773	654	142	126	78	43	103		
	445,721	36,268	67,757	61,607	51,437	56,532	75,981	76,130	20,009		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) farms acres	1,012	353	267	273	18	32	14	12	43		
	72,241	5,754	7,098	9,521	1,544	10,594	7,177	23,131	7,422		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systems farms	1,279	364	377	303	71	63	8	-	93		
Solar panels farms	1,157	334	342	272	65	58	8	-	78		
Wind turbines farms	107	32	20	29	13	6	1	-	6		
Methane digesters farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
Geoexchange systems farms	17	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	1		
Small hydro systems farms	11	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	2		
Biodiesel farms	20	4	15	1	-	-	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other farms	75	22	6	26	8	3	-	-	10		
Wind rights leased to others farms	96	24	10	31	18	8	-	-	1		
									4		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	15,409	6,322	5,578	2,451	178	136	91	72	581		
Part owners farms	4,643	1,451	1,362	1,095	250	249	81	19	136		
Tenants farms	4,669	1,484	1,644	1,320	44	37	15	6	119		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	20,110	7,792	6,967	3,554	430	385	172	91	719		
acres	28,603,580	4,165,407	3,281,260	5,860,327	2,745,733	3,665,459	3,268,024	995,366	4,622,004		
Owned land in farms farms	23,742	9,079	8,186	4,616	428	385	172	91	785		
acres	31,102,422	5,144,515	4,090,583	6,704,460	2,711,607	3,641,185	3,222,464	982,428	4,605,180		
Land rented or leased from others farms	5,277	1,462	1,691	1,247	296	286	96	25	174		
acres	12,331,559	1,529,211	2,044,780	2,923,456	2,033,331	2,048,465	673,995	187,103	891,218		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	5,233	1,445	1,669	1,245	294	286	96	25	173		
acres	12,098,601	1,511,293	2,026,014	2,886,641	2,008,358	2,042,705	659,618	186,850	777,122		
Land rented or leased to others farms	1,215	546	358	180	24	19	15	5	68		
acres	1,041,076	335,895	144,377	170,939	59,099	(D)	59,937	(D)	227,604		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	37,981	13,693	13,177	7,534	759	730	370	194	1,524		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator	14,221	5,652	4,782	2,781	247	223	80	46	410		
2 operators	8,555	3,049	3,230	1,628	173	126	60	26	263		
3 operators	1,544	437	452	395	46	51	33	14	116		
4 operators	211	57	65	26	4	15	8	4	32		
5 or more operators	190	62	55	36	2	7	6	7	15		
Total women operators number	12,870	4,726	4,518	2,713	212	174	91	27	409		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator	10,950	4,044	4,001	2,228	184	140	62	15	276		
2 operators	738	245	205	203	12	9	13	6	45		
3 operators	106	40	25	23	-	4	1	-	13		
4 operators	11	4	4	-	1	1	-	-	1		
5 or more operators	16	11	3	2	-	-	-	-	-		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	19,944	7,431	6,977	3,715	445	393	179	96	708		
Female	4,777	1,826	1,607	1,151	27	29	8	1	128		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	12,392	5,972	-	4,866	472	374	167	87	454		
Other	12,329	3,285	8,584	-	-	48	20	10	382		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	18,152	7,194	5,845	3,716	398	329	135	66	469		
Not on farm operated	6,569	2,063	2,739	1,150	74	93	52	31	367		
Days worked off farm:											
None	8,933	5,314	621	1,966	266	280	117	70	299		
Any	15,788	3,943	7,963	2,900	206	142	70	27	537		
1 to 49 days	2,416	895	726	557	89	34	16	6	93		
50 to 99 days	1,587	653	468	384	15	8	4	1	54		
100 to 199 days	2,811	755	1,324	589	24	19	11	3	86		
200 days or more	8,974	1,640	5,445	1,370	78	81	39	17	304		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	897	230	388	224	7	12	-	-	36		
3 or 4 years	1,188	292	545	254	11	13	1	1	71		
5 to 9 years	3,307	809	1,441	754	63	52	24	13	151		
10 years or more	19,329	7,926	6,210	3,634	391	345	162	83	578		
Average years on present farm	23.3	27.8	18.8	22.2	25.3	25.8	26.9	21.0	20.9		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	688	171	326	150	4	7	-	-	30		
3 or 4 years	1,006	256	454	223	8	5	1	1	58		
5 to 9 years	2,768	633	1,272	649	34	41	11	8	120		
10 years or more	20,259	8,197	6,532	3,844	426	369	175	88	628		
Average years operating any farm	25.2	30.0	20.4	24.2	29.2	28.9	31.8	24.3	23.5		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	218	-	75	139	-	3	-	1	-		
25 to 34 years	982	-	539	304	32	38	6	6	57		
35 to 44 years	1,896	48	1,054	552	72	47	20	11	92		
45 to 49 years	1,808	199	1,038	424	38	46	8	14	41		
50 to 54 years	2,854	281	1,578	746	54	48	27	16	104		
55 to 59 years	3,438	802	1,564	775	72	45	31	15	134		
60 to 64 years	3,632	1,489	1,252	567	80	62	41	18	123		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	3,166	1,801	694	425	59	55	26	11	95		
70 years and over	6,727	4,637	790	934	65	78	28	5	190		
Average age	60.5	69.5	54.2	56.1	56.0	56.4	58.2	54.1	58.7		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	9,377	4,196	3,358	1,389	93	72	32	9	228		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	5,202	1,834	1,753	1,467	2	3	2	3	138		
Asian	29	7	13	9	-	-	-	-	-		
Black or African American	39	19	14	6	-	-	-	-	-		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	9	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
White	19,293	7,349	6,742	3,352	466	418	184	94	688		
More than one race reported	149	41	60	32	4	1	1	-	10		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	4,331	2,061	1,250	792	34	30	22	2	140		
2 people	12,042	5,412	3,542	2,066	239	213	98	46	426		
3 people	3,717	931	1,630	868	64	68	35	15	106		
4 people	2,439	397	1,192	587	88	67	14	18	76		
5 or more people	2,192	456	970	553	47	44	18	16	88		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	20,196	8,060	7,949	3,361	93	81	34	15	603		
25 to 49 percent	1,477	519	338	455	34	50	17	7	57		
50 to 74 percent	1,450	438	213	445	107	92	48	23	84		
75 to 99 percent	922	162	58	358	139	92	50	11	52		
100 percent	676	78	26	247	99	107	38	41	40		
Operator is a hired manager farms acres	1,046 9,612,013	143 (D)	189 364,504	328 2,443,439	56 718,166	86 1,966,972	49 976,958	26 (D)	169 2,124,239		
Farms with-											
Internet access	13,796	4,280	5,395	2,651	393	358	163	79	477		
Dial-up service	1,186	494	402	181	31	17	6	2	53		
DSL service	6,044	1,822	2,477	1,171	154	141	63	35	181		
Cable modem service	1,950	847	709	242	29	35	22	6	60		
Fiber-optic service	555	141	209	121	29	19	11	5	20		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	2,329	625	994	458	46	52	47	17	90		
Satellite service	2,773	774	982	583	132	106	60	24	112		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	499	153	193	89	16	18	2	10	18		
Other Internet service	296	58	108	91	8	11	5	-	15		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	18,888	7,179	6,899	3,545	330	266	98	48	523		
2 households	4,005	1,580	1,152	817	96	90	54	26	190		
3 households	936	255	254	263	33	38	21	13	59		
4 households	532	126	183	150	6	19	11	5	32		
5 or more households	360	117	96	91	7	9	3	5	32		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption farms acres	23,885 37,818,721 1,233	9,257 6,655,808 324	8,584 6,116,597 334	4,866 9,591,101 278	472 64	422 55	187 34	97 23	-		
Limited Liability Corporation farms acres	6,696,602	525,993	633,068	728,835	604,797	838,721	1,385,488	283,793	1,695,907		
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual farms acres	21,610 20,481,373	8,614 4,592,164	7,900 4,321,312	4,425 5,869,958	314 2,648,878	220,4280 2,204,280	712,922 131,859	84 -	-		
Partnership farms acres	1,290	250	263	172	78	84	45	36	362		
Registered under state law farms acres	8,536,426 939	518,552 152	619,821 184	749,587 134	970,845 69	1,196,036 79	2,093,427 39	231,929 28	2,156,229 254		
Corporation farms acres	7,921,222	414,994	535,899	632,041	876,655	1,108,334	2,073,927	227,477	2,051,895		
Family held farms acres	1,079 985	209 198	256 223	189 176	74 69	99 97	55 54	18 15	179 153		
More than 10 stockholders farms acres	30	4	10	2	1	4	1	-	8		
10 or less stockholders farms	955	194	213	174	68	93	53	15	145		
Other than family held farms acres	94 415,477	11 98,577	33 65,274	13 12,360	5 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	3 (D)	26 124,850		
More than 10 stockholders farms	21	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	11		
10 or less stockholders farms	73	3	32	12	5	2	1	3	15		
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc farms acres	742 6,296,774	184 761,684	165 598,884	80 2,127,966	6 85,175	8 533,072	3 (D)	1 (D)	295 1,599,773		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	5,429 21,981	1,681 3,671	1,353 3,023	1,163 3,231	321 1,081	344 1,685	177 2,603	95 4,143	295 2,544		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	2,412 9,275	452 681	443 720	547 870	223 444	281 839	167 1,359	95 2,654	204 1,708		
Less than 150 days farms workers	3,904 12,706	1,359 2,990	1,042 2,303	811 2,361	180 637	199 846	97 1,244	42 1,489	174 836		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	107	26	9	14	14	19	16	2	7		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	19	5	3	7	-	3	1	-	-		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	12,120 28,701	4,499 10,297	4,371 10,365	2,473 6,003	212 512	162 398	41 69	10 32	352 1,025		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	7,861	3,023	3,324	1,331	5	6	2	2	168		
10 to 49 acres	4,811	2,022	1,859	803	5	13	5	-	104		
50 to 69 acres	757	340	251	144	1	4	2	-	15		
70 to 99 acres	849	317	281	182	10	4	9	4	42		
100 to 139 acres	789	319	249	154	13	2	6	5	41		
140 to 179 acres	962	411	298	180	12	2	3	6	50		
180 to 219 acres	455	150	162	80	20	10	4	3	26		
220 to 259 acres	385	148	92	99	19	13	1	4	9		
260 to 499 acres	1,598	656	516	270	46	44	11	6	49		
500 to 999 acres	1,723	629	516	350	39	58	46	12	73		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,528	566	440	371	19	25	31	18	58		
2,000 acres or more	3,003	676	596	902	283	241	67	37	201		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	321	85	53	93	20	43	13	1	13		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1,291	482	444	301	7	8	16	5	28		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2,401	1,189	834	283	15	15	18	3	44		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	179	42	60	39	6	12	7	2	11		
Other crop farming (1119)	5,992	2,478	1,986	981	146	121	53	1	226		
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	55	6	13	14	7	8	4	-	3		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	5,937	2,472	1,973	967	139	113	49	1	223		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	8,889	3,057	3,097	1,957	269	211	50	7	341		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	68	21	18	18	3	1	1	3	3		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	196	26	23	25	-	2	20	74	26		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	76	17	38	20	1	-	-	-	-		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	134	47	61	20	-	1	1	-	4		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,222	476	403	305	2	3	1	-	32		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3,852	1,337	1,567	824	3	5	7	1	108		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	12,796 1,354,240	4,356 110,608	4,353 110,859	2,865 135,219	315 95,083	265 132,523	87 117,323	82 442,081	473 210,544		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	5,126	1,968	2,117	944	3	3	1	-	90		
10 to 49	5,174	1,929	1,783	1,213	32	16	3	-	198		
50 to 99	865	257	232	271	28	19	3	-	55		
100 to 199	664	129	123	303	40	29	2	1	37		
200 to 499	566	65	82	121	163	86	13	-	36		
500 or more	401	8	16	13	49	112	65	81	57		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	11,200 780,473	3,836 75,351	3,672 73,856	2,606 90,846	301 62,335	233 73,754	69 47,569	78 227,392	405 129,370		
Beef cows farms number	11,004 461,595	3,812 75,010	3,639 73,485	2,588 90,572	301 (D)	232 (D)	52 35,118	5 (D)	375 44,611		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	5,028	1,929	2,009	979	8	7	1	-	95		
10 to 49	4,169	1,559	1,326	1,054	44	24	6	-	156		
50 to 99	772	211	175	281	28	27	7	1	42		
100 to 199	524	79	88	219	69	31	4	1	33		
200 to 499	383	31	37	54	136	86	10	1	28		
500 or more	128	3	4	1	16	57	24	2	21		
Milk cows farms number	410 318,878	120 341	75 371	73 274	2 (D)	5 (D)	19 12,451	74 (D)	42 84,759		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	272	120	63	65	2	3	1	-	18		
10 to 49	20	-	12	8	-	-	-	-	-		
50 to 99	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-		
100 to 199	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
200 to 499	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-		
500 or more	109	-	-	-	-	-	11	74	24		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	8,510 573,767	2,742 35,257	2,783 37,003	1,886 44,373	304 32,748	257 58,769	81 69,754	73 214,689	384 81,174		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	7,963 909,923 \$1,000	2,418 57,344 630,837	2,573 55,495 39,987	1,877 77,315 53,341	319 69,638 53,530	276 127,610 110,395	85 103,196 99,850	81 313,981 155,683	334 105,344 78,923		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms number	4,865 352,215	1,516 24,727	1,510 24,958	1,190 32,571	183 25,601	139 32,434	38 14,987	63 157,982	226 38,955		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .. farms number	6,164 557,708	1,795 32,617	1,932 30,537	1,442 44,744	299 44,037	263 95,176	82 88,209	67 155,999	284 66,389		
Cattle on feed (see text) .. farms number	89 86,027	28 738	19 750	20 2,359	5 402	4 555	2 (D)	6 (D)	5 (D)		
Hogs and pigs inventory .. farms number	211 1,294	46 (D)	107 501	49 272	3 (D)	- -	2 (D)	- -	4 8		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	202	44	104	47	2	-	1	-	4		
25 to 49	7	2	2	2	-	-	1	-	-		
50 to 99	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
200 to 499	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Used or to be used for breeding .. farms number	49 318	10 (D)	22 127	14 81	2 (D)	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -		
Other hogs and pigs .. farms number	202 976	42 (D)	105 374	46 191	3 (D)	- -	2 (D)	- -	4 8		
Hogs and pigs sold .. farms number	177 2,383 \$1,000 392	42 419 (D)	89 (D)	35 467 61	4 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	- (D)	4 40 (D)		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .. farms number	3,385 89,745	1,344 22,832	1,004 15,758	928 21,294	25 9,028	21 15,826	1 (D)	- -	62 (D)		
Ewes 1 year old or older .. farms number	1,698 44,386	701 9,959	507 6,956	407 9,206	25 6,574	19 8,434	1 (D)	- -	38 (D)		
Sheep and lambs sold .. farms number	925 34,908	333 3,634	285 3,494	240 5,657	20 5,056	19 12,667	1 (D)	- -	27 (D)		
Total horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	7,635 50,723	2,451 13,589	2,764 15,140	1,776 13,625	211 2,073	182 2,327	41 1,632	13 97	197 2,240		
Owned horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	7,429 44,749	2,365 11,708	2,704 13,829	1,749 11,820	204 1,947	174 1,953	40 1,505	13 97	180 1,890		
Owned horses and ponies sold .. farms number	1,760 7,177	429 1,498	730 2,367	451 2,122	44 (D)	34 403	16 355	1 (D)	55 272		
Goats, all inventory .. farms number	2,638 30,981	816 9,224	1,071 9,769	684 9,248	18 (D)	13 2,108	3 (D)	- -	33 320		
Goats, all sold .. farms number	575 11,179	157 2,356	255 2,782	122 3,869	16 236	14 1,825	- -	- -	11 111		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text) .. farms number	1,768 66,653	571 10,263	722 11,787	396 (D)	13 184	19 623	2 (D)	- -	45 1,120		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	1,759	569	719	395	13	18	1	-	44		
400 to 3,199	8	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	1		
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
20,000 to 49,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .. farms number	233 22,994	56 653	80 (D)	89 (D)	1 (D)	- -	1 (D)	- -	6 99		
Layers sold (see text) .. farms number	180 41,156	36 (D)	103 (D)	30 (D)	3 40	- -	1 (D)	- -	7 197		
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .. farms number	27 384	13 211	11 102	2 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms number	54 11,852	27 (D)	20 (D)	4 126	2 (D)	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	53	26	20	4	2	-	-	-	1		
2,000 to 59,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Turkeys inventory (see text) .. farms number	220 6,425	62 1,277	80 (D)	70 1,557	- -	1 (D)	2 (D)	- 1	5 (D)		
Turkeys sold (see text) .. farms number	50 6,282	3 (D)	20 99	24 (D)	1 (D)	- -	1 (D)	- -	1 (D)		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grain .. farms acres bushels	1 (D)	- (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Corn for grain	farms	132	32	30	27	3	25	10	1		
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	300	17	12	26	37	78	61	40		
	acres	81,866	1,643	958	1,187	2,770	14,985	25,277	26,913		
Irrigated	farms	6,348,748	20,329	(D)	59,794	(D)	1,515,235	(D)	1,714		
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	85	30	29	21	1	-	-	-	4		
25 to 99 acres	12	2	-	6	2	1	1	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	11	-	-	-	-	9	2	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	13	-	1	-	-	11	1	-	-		
500 acres or more	11	-	-	-	-	4	6	1	-		
Cotton, all	farms	195	18	18	31	24	62	26	40		
	acres	39,994	833	1,031	2,194	3,002	15,067	9,362	2,659		
Irrigated	farms	87,541	1,714	1,637	3,776	7,250	30,666	22,479	(D)		
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	43	11	2	12	13	1	1	-	3		
25 to 99 acres	67	1	7	11	17	19	8	1	3		
100 to 249 acres	94	3	3	3	4	34	25	12	10		
250 to 499 acres	60	1	-	-	3	23	15	9	9		
500 acres or more	36	1	-	-	-	1	12	18	4		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	20	4	3	2	1	1	4	1		
	acres	9,671	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Irrigated	farms	206,669	(D)	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	17	5	4	6	-	1	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	77	12	11	19	11	16	5	-	3		
100 to 249 acres	61	1	3	6	11	26	9	1	4		
250 to 499 acres	19	-	-	-	2	8	8	1	-		
500 acres or more	21	-	-	-	-	11	4	2	4		
Oats for grain	farms	27	18	1	8	-	-	-	-		
	acres	158	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Irrigated	farms	7,924	7,192	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-		
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	10	3	3	2	1	1	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3		
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
500 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1		
Peanuts for nuts	farms	21	1	-	2	-	14	3	1		
	acres	6,652	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2,393	3,236	(D)		
Irrigated	farms	18,714,380	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	8,561,100	(D)	(D)		
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	14	3	(D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	12	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	5	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-		
Sorghum for grain	farms	114	13	13	25	23	17	9	2		
	acres	19,445	(D)	1,604	3,449	3,159	4,185	4,767	(D)		
Irrigated	farms	751,733	(D)	36,377	89,181	122,806	120,485	247,954	80,621		
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	20	9	1	3	-	-	1	-	6		
25 to 99 acres	27	1	2	8	11	3	1	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	44	2	10	9	10	7	1	-	5		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Sorghum for grain - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
250 to 499 acres	17	1	-	-	5	1	5	3	2		
500 acres or more	6	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-		
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	1 (D) (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 (D) (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sunflower seed, all	farms acres pounds	6 7 7,000	5 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Wheat for grain, all	farms acres bushels	264 87,504 2,613,145	30 3,837 84,550	36 5,173 94,852	56 12,293 72,120	34 12,600 165,773	52 19,193 525,244	25 18,130 543,721	15 13,357 979,092	16 2,921 147,793	
Irrigated	farms acres	130 36,889	9 1,142	17 1,141	12 902	13 2,546	37 8,076	21 9,521	12 12,422	9 1,139	
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	32	13	5	10	-	1	-	-	-	3	
25 to 99 acres	58	2	14	12	9	8	8	-	-	5	
100 to 249 acres	95	10	13	22	15	21	4	7	3	3	
250 to 499 acres	31	4	2	3	4	9	3	2	2	4	
500 acres or more	48	1	2	9	6	13	10	6	6	1	
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	6,578 343,032 1,441,883	2,431 55,763 159,161	2,263 41,729 104,308	1,127 36,290 101,090	185 34,226 139,625	175 52,787 250,148	105 55,826 300,611	45 44,097 281,514	247 22,314 105,426	
Irrigated	farms acres	6,199 302,297	2,285 47,639	2,125 35,349	1,068 32,230	169 29,888	171 48,585	100 46,395	44 (D)	237 (D)	
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	4,639	1,879	1,876	745	7	6	1	-	-	125	
25 to 99 acres	1,160	438	295	286	44	24	8	7	58	58	
100 to 249 acres	487	90	77	85	91	68	22	11	43	43	
250 to 499 acres	184	22	14	11	36	46	36	7	12	12	
500 acres or more	108	2	1	-	7	31	38	20	9	9	
Alfalfa hay	farms acres tons, dry	5,181 222,263 1,070,633	1,936 37,686 130,736	1,725 26,450 71,642	948 24,602 77,703	140 21,621 105,459	138 32,976 179,322	78 35,065 228,113	29 30,458 205,957	187 13,405 71,901	
Irrigated	farms acres	5,074 217,959	1,888 36,307	1,686 26,027	931 24,103	140 21,549	138 32,346	78 34,917	28 (D)	185 (D)	
Other tame hay	farms acres tons, dry	1,222 33,823 63,347	431 9,621 13,815	470 8,898 20,733	188 4,954 8,752	46 4,498 9,876	24 1,999 4,280	14 1,644 2,448	5 804 1,294	44 1,405 2,149	
Irrigated	farms acres	1,051 23,442	371 7,200	409 5,971	161 3,377	38 2,674	18 1,110	10 1,339	5 804	39 967	
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms acres	12 283	3 (D)	7 20	-	-	-	1 (D)	-	1 (D)	
Irrigated	farms acres	12 283	3 (D)	7 20	-	-	-	1 (D)	-	1 (D)	
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms acres	2,085 27,370	771 1,060	642 942	537 1,204	20 1,629	32 2,862	37 7,883	6 11,318	40 473	
Irrigated	farms acres	2,074 27,357	764 1,052	640 (D)	535 (D)	20 1,629	32 2,862	37 7,883	6 11,318	40 473	
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,850	738	601	477	-	2	-	-	-	32	
5.0 to 24.9 acres	137	30	34	59	3	3	4	-	-	4	
25.0 to 99.9 acres	41	3	7	1	9	12	7	-	-	2	
100.0 to 249.9 acres	41	-	-	-	7	15	17	-	-	2	
250.0 acres or more	16	-	-	-	1	-	9	6	-	-	
Beans, snap	farms acres	423 216	177 27	108 18	113 40	3 (D)	1 (D)	4 122	-	17 3	
Harvested for processing	farms acres	59 13	29 3	15 7	15 -	-	-	-	-	-	
Peas, green	farms acres	29 12	15 5	6 4	8 3	-	-	-	-	-	
Harvested for processing	farms acres	6 1	6 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.											
Potatoes farms	307	83	101	103	4	1	3	2	10		
acres	(D)	23	26	47	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	3		
Harvested for processing farms	25	7	7	9	-	-	-	1	1		
acres	(D)	1	1	1	-	-	-	(D)	(D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	304	83	101	103	4	1	2	-	10		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-		
Sweet corn farms	589	255	163	151	5	2	2	-	11		
acres	500	147	72	163	68	(D)	(D)	-	41		
Harvested for processing farms	92	51	14	26	-	-	-	-	1		
acres	75	36	(D)	36	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Sweet potatoes farms	10	7	1	2	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Harvested for processing farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tomatoes in the open farms	758	306	257	168	4	2	1	-	20		
acres	220	79	66	50	8	(D)	(D)	-	11		
Harvested for processing farms	65	29	18	17	-	-	-	-	1		
acres	9	4	(D)	3	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Land in orchards farms	3,443	1,604	1,204	456	28	44	36	7	64		
acres	45,722	5,043	4,386	2,815	2,341	4,572	12,371	9,626	4,569		
Irrigated farms	2,576	1,161	908	349	25	43	36	7	47		
acres	44,299	4,408	3,903	2,584	2,307	4,560	12,369	9,623	4,544		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2,776	1,351	1,026	365	6	1	-	1	26		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	466	227	155	50	5	10	4	-	15		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	132	25	20	41	7	19	6	2	12		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	32	1	2	-	9	7	8	1	4		
250.0 acres or more	37	-	1	-	1	7	18	3	7		
Apples farms	1,153	573	334	221	3	4	1	-	17		
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,740	839	524	284	(D)	25	(D)	-	23		
Grapes farms	516	282	137	84	-	3	2	-	8		
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,153	274	138	35	-	335	(D)	-	(D)		
Peaches, all farms	605	278	212	105	1	3	1	-	5		
bearing and nonbearing acres	230	95	58	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	6		
Almonds farms	29	16	10	3	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	13	12	1	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-		
Pecans farms	2,071	952	760	210	24	39	34	7	45		
bearing and nonbearing acres	41,331	3,436	3,242	2,211	2,299	4,183	12,149	9,626	4,185		
Walnuts, English farms	11	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in berries (see text) farms	138	44	23	68	-	-	-	-	3		
acres	50	17	(D)	12	-	-	-	-	(D)		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	35,537	9,266	11,633	8,294	2,564	1,733	730	136	1,181	
	percent	100.0	26.1	32.7	23.3	7.2	4.9	2.1	0.4	3.3	
Land in farms	acres	7,183,576	1,106,233	1,166,236	1,172,975	797,633	983,220	1,000,818	496,345	460,116	
Average size of farm	acres	202	119	100	141	311	567	1,371	3,650	390	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Total farms	35,537	9,266	11,633	8,294	2,564	1,733	730	136	1,181	1,181	
\$1,000	5,489,636	159,237	192,986	298,230	590,960	968,870	1,472,234	1,240,740	566,378	566,378	
Average per farm dollars	154,477	17,185	16,590	35,957	230,484	559,071	2,016,759	9,123,092	479,575	479,575	
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms	7,739	2,549	3,440	1,501	29	14	2	-	204	
\$1,000 to \$2,499	farms	3,040	1,098	1,350	525	2	3	-	-	62	
\$2,500 to \$4,999	farms	3,240	1,138	1,473	573	8	-	-	-	48	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms	3,856	1,336	1,662	775	8	-	-	-	75	
\$10,000 to \$24,999	farms	5,029	1,604	1,919	1,361	7	1	-	-	137	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	farms	2,841	722	856	1,155	6	2	-	-	100	
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms	2,583	479	517	1,473	15	9	2	-	88	
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms	3,308	282	342	918	1,611	23	3	-	129	
\$250,000 to \$499,999	farms	1,900	57	68	10	855	787	7	-	116	
\$500,000 to \$999,999	farms	1,019	1	4	3	18	869	31	-	93	
\$1,000,000 or more	farms	982	-	2	-	5	25	685	136	129	
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	farms	585	-	2	-	3	20	490	-	70	
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	farms	239	-	-	-	2	5	195	3	34	
\$5,000,000 or more	farms	158	-	-	-	-	-	-	133	25	
Total sales farms	35,537	9,266	11,633	8,294	2,564	1,733	730	136	1,181	1,181	
\$1,000	5,415,125	155,073	188,511	291,763	578,609	950,633	1,454,746	1,235,461	560,330	560,330	
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	7,398	987	1,319	1,800	1,262	1,087	513	100	330	
\$1,000	855,891	26,287	33,445	38,611	74,758	211,153	266,107	126,167	79,363	79,363	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2,457	155	177	256	433	724	443	94	175	
\$1,000	790,359	16,907	20,472	20,733	61,744	203,272	264,492	126,063	76,675	76,675	
Corn	farms	6,372	819	1,042	1,488	1,109	1,032	481	95	306	
\$1,000	620,793	19,178	24,254	27,577	51,486	142,858	192,413	101,392	61,635	61,635	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2,034	115	125	155	348	628	412	88	163	
\$1,000	560,794	10,861	13,491	11,386	39,873	134,001	190,820	101,246	59,115	59,115	
Wheat	farms	1,011	101	81	160	191	222	160	38	58	
\$1,000	38,612	875	619	1,211	2,953	8,174	14,415	7,387	2,979	2,979	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	210	-	2	-	6	57	90	33	22	
\$1,000	27,250	-	(D)	-	(D)	4,696	12,579	7,234	2,281	2,281	
Soybeans	farms	2,343	216	371	405	465	518	228	29	111	
\$1,000	171,289	5,296	7,515	7,470	16,789	52,461	53,653	15,183	12,922	12,922	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	786	33	30	25	109	318	192	26	53	
\$1,000	144,036	2,568	2,246	1,720	10,335	47,644	52,589	15,156	11,778	11,778	
Sorghum	farms	70	3	4	18	13	13	11	2	6	
\$1,000	444	(D)	(D)	63	43	80	80	(D)	55	55	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Barley	farms	271	31	44	57	62	43	23	1	10	
\$1,000	1,553	(D)	(D)	216	293	463	232	(D)	78	78	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	2,171	260	315	713	404	245	105	19	110	
\$1,000	23,199	825	911	2,076	3,194	7,117	5,228	2,154	1,694	1,694	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	82	-	-	11	28	30	4	9	9	
\$1,000	13,672	-	-	-	1,161	5,317	4,368	1,950	877	877	
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	3,489	685	870	1,148	253	237	130	21	145	
\$1,000	364,135	9,048	11,320	24,176	21,881	65,842	119,671	81,496	30,701	30,701	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	720	35	48	142	126	179	116	20	54	
\$1,000	331,936	(D)	3,960	10,608	19,694	64,804	119,431	(D)	29,137	29,137	
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	2,843	702	768	736	236	184	93	3	121	
\$1,000	307,644	(D)	16,794	18,173	32,452	63,421	113,176	(D)	39,753	39,753	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	809	104	105	143	167	144	85	2	59	
\$1,000	285,633	(D)	10,189	11,475	31,545	62,878	112,970	(D)	38,828	38,828	
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	1,892	439	490	428	193	154	85	2	101	
\$1,000	292,670	(D)	14,398	14,939	30,830	60,695	111,599	(D)	38,603	38,603	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	755	94	101	130	160	134	79	2	55	
\$1,000	276,878	(D)	9,623	10,296	30,329	60,299	111,489	(D)	37,828	37,828	
Berries	farms	1,262	332	327	387	78	80	23	1	34	
\$1,000	14,973	(D)	2,397	3,234	1,621	2,726	1,577	(D)	1,150	1,150	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	70	9	5	11	11	17	10	7	7	
\$1,000	7,126	614	516	945	940	1,917	1,270	-	924	924	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)farms	2,195	417	553	716	177	143	50	11	128		
\$1,000	413,277	10,444	16,177	20,044	25,636	54,155	72,469	116,841	97,512		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	672	56	99	143	128	119	47	11	69		
\$1,000	393,058	6,022	10,846	11,796	(D)	53,545	(D)	116,841	96,778		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody cropsfarms	875	356	320	141	23	10	6	1	18		
\$1,000	6,843	(D)	1,241	1,342	(D)	947	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	23	5	1	4	5	5	3	-	-		
\$1,000	2,925	(D)	(D)	382	(D)	895	(D)	-	-		
Cut Christmas treesfarms	844	350	304	135	23	8	6	1	17		
\$1,000	6,012	(D)	1,171	1,280	(D)	(D)	276	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	20	5	1	4	5	3	2	-	-		
\$1,000	2,218	(D)	(D)	352	684	395	(D)	-	-		
Short-rotation woody cropsfarms	48	10	23	11	-	2	1	-	1		
\$1,000	830	(D)	70	62	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-		
\$1,000	677	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text)farms	13,051	3,953	4,035	2,832	875	678	288	45	345		
\$1,000	301,438	36,656	35,392	41,199	39,537	49,226	54,227	24,776	20,425		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	1,355	97	100	190	278	347	212	41	90		
\$1,000	193,182	7,593	8,209	13,636	27,804	41,767	52,763	24,697	16,712		
Maple syrup (see text)farms	1,425	414	507	323	89	37	14	2	39		
\$1,000	13,520	2,356	3,748	2,474	3,544	469	(D)	(D)	619		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	50	5	8	15	17	1	1	-	3		
\$1,000	5,919	420	1,146	940	3,063	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Cattle and calvesfarms	10,555	1,785	2,525	2,632	1,715	1,036	429	105	328		
\$1,000	449,497	20,337	28,018	38,609	54,743	99,827	115,543	62,451	29,969		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	1,331	68	82	144	182	298	347	104	106		
\$1,000	344,519	(D)	10,453	15,263	29,500	81,231	113,021	(D)	26,262		
Milk from cows (see text)farms	4,866	234	205	1,182	1,602	916	388	103	236		
\$1,000	2,417,398	22,904	21,931	84,557	295,439	373,003	661,387	727,694	230,483		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	4,378	166	152	833	1,597	914	388	103	225		
\$1,000	2,402,110	21,004	(D)	73,079	295,233	(D)	661,387	727,694	230,252		
Hogs and pigsfarms	1,629	223	700	530	66	41	24	2	43		
\$1,000	38,999	(D)	6,286	2,956	16,220	3,997	7,624	(D)	1,494		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	56	-	11	14	13	8	8	-	2		
\$1,000	34,866	-	4,992	(D)	16,046	3,808	7,541	-	(D)		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)farms	2,263	499	942	658	64	32	12	1	55		
\$1,000	19,249	1,803	3,131	4,955	(D)	4,943	1,496	(D)	486		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	63	-	12	24	10	11	4	1	1		
\$1,000	11,343	-	820	1,680	(D)	4,844	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeysfarms	2,447	543	900	714	163	50	12	2	63		
\$1,000	58,211	4,667	10,277	8,262	11,048	11,592	6,401	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	234	19	51	43	57	35	10	-	19		
\$1,000	43,799	1,723	4,786	3,371	10,562	11,393	(D)	-	(D)		
Poultry and eggsfarms	4,018	811	1,553	1,228	233	61	23	10	99		
\$1,000	144,663	1,908	1,789	4,869	2,432	7,302	31,823	87,946	6,595		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	76	3	4	12	14	14	13	9	7		
\$1,000	139,642	1,131	(D)	2,733	2,081	7,133	31,758	(D)	6,498		
Aquaculturefarms	90	15	20	18	4	3	1	-	29		
\$1,000	18,036	75	152	334	(D)	2,237	(D)	-	12,918		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	29	-	-	1	4	3	1	-	20		
\$1,000	17,415	-	-	(D)	(D)	2,237	(D)	-	(D)		
Other animals and other animal products (see text)farms	1,522	334	560	461	74	33	6	-	54		
\$1,000	19,845	2,037	2,558	3,676	1,342	2,989	2,620	-	4,622		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	63	4	7	21	6	15	3	-	7		
\$1,000	13,916	623	766	1,669	(D)	2,753	(D)	-	4,448		
Value of- Government paymentsfarms	9,366	1,863	1,596	1,967	1,604	1,264	566	110	396		
\$1,000	74,511	4,164	4,475	6,467	12,351	18,237	17,488	5,280	6,048		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)farms	540	117	165	170	40	31	12	-	5		
\$1,000	6,236	461	467	1,364	647	973	2,262	-	64		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)farms	6,342	1,453	2,238	1,859	343	211	67	5	166		
\$1,000	100,646	8,668	9,514	21,129	17,530	24,860	11,265	122	7,558		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹farms	35,537	9,266	11,633	8,294	2,564	1,733	730	136	1,181		
\$1,000	4,535,138	198,166	288,079	366,123	438,843	705,116	1,066,762	998,688	473,361		
Average per farm dollars	127,617	21,386	24,764	44,143	171,155	406,876	1,461,318	7,343,293	400,814		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchasedfarms	16,101	3,077	3,986	3,981	2,048	1,526	671	130	682		
\$1,000	264,876	8,968	11,242	16,081	25,502	53,496	80,674	46,148	22,765		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	10,504	2,640	3,478	3,087	764	197	24	2	312		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,621	387	432	803	1,013	675	109	8	194		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	879	38	55	79	186	322	130	5	64		
\$50,000 or more	1,097	12	21	12	85	332	408	115	112		
Chemicals purchased farms	14,466	2,686	3,356	3,449	1,970	1,532	675	132	666		
\$1,000	151,480	3,572	5,092	7,506	12,483	28,920	47,589	30,289	16,031		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	10,980	2,515	3,148	3,096	1,311	499	36	5	370		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,334	161	196	319	564	701	220	7	166		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	560	9	10	28	70	204	157	18	64		
\$50,000 or more	592	1	2	6	25	128	262	102	66		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased farms	15,146	2,831	3,683	3,805	1,921	1,487	665	129	625		
\$1,000	222,731	6,083	8,477	13,449	20,848	42,029	57,533	38,805	35,507		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	5,839	1,746	2,279	1,506	147	40	3	-	118		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,201	779	972	1,521	604	153	16	-	156		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,455	283	384	720	999	770	100	7	192		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	733	15	40	41	132	276	172	8	49		
\$50,000 or more	918	8	8	17	39	248	374	114	110		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased farms	10,255	1,955	3,504	2,733	961	542	224	57	279		
\$1,000	139,833	7,031	13,869	15,371	19,486	29,175	30,266	14,185	10,451		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	7,336	1,590	2,891	1,938	507	195	40	7	168		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,086	323	517	678	288	154	63	6	57		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	604	40	88	109	131	118	71	22	25		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	126	2	6	8	22	36	25	12	15		
\$250,000 or more	103	-	2	-	13	39	25	10	14		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased farms	5,449	920	1,587	1,437	735	404	169	46	151		
\$1,000	72,677	3,954	7,270	8,979	11,967	18,391	11,862	3,801	6,454		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) farms	6,538	1,301	2,535	1,874	357	201	84	21	165		
\$1,000	67,156	3,077	6,599	6,392	7,519	10,784	18,404	10,384	3,997		
Feed purchased farms	21,869	4,789	7,162	5,520	1,994	1,174	472	114	644		
\$1,000	1,007,295	27,558	42,227	69,637	114,825	139,706	222,314	292,998	98,029		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	11,764	3,492	5,219	2,652	133	48	16	-	204		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,283	1,083	1,635	1,932	353	101	20	-	159		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	3,321	207	286	905	1,285	448	37	2	151		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	920	5	20	28	213	490	103	3	58		
\$250,000 or more	581	2	2	3	10	87	296	109	72		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased farms	34,584	8,972	11,187	8,131	2,561	1,727	728	136	1,142		
\$1,000	313,194	18,657	20,211	29,873	30,522	51,531	68,988	66,846	26,565		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	26,033	8,186	10,333	6,290	477	110	13	3	621		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6,366	747	814	1,747	1,902	809	46	-	301		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,070	28	29	76	157	563	122	1	94		
\$50,000 or more	1,115	11	11	18	25	245	547	132	126		
Utilities farms	25,776	6,122	7,186	6,461	2,473	1,729	730	136	939		
\$1,000	130,377	8,724	9,982	14,976	16,000	20,173	24,388	23,636	12,497		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	10,627	3,567	4,309	2,389	138	34	2	-	188		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	10,008	2,302	2,566	3,392	1,040	334	34	-	340		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,287	243	296	661	1,257	1,229	295	3	303		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	505	4	14	18	31	104	272	11	51		
\$50,000 or more	349	6	1	1	7	28	127	122	57		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs farms	30,573	7,656	9,436	7,346	2,500	1,733	728	136	1,038		
\$1,000	424,483	21,631	27,722	38,121	45,740	68,246	95,989	93,501	33,534		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	20,849	6,599	8,251	5,068	367	92	8	-	464		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6,536	991	1,063	2,081	1,532	541	38	-	290		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,661	56	84	158	498	634	102	1	128		
\$50,000 or more	1,527	10	38	39	103	466	580	135	156		
Hired farm labor farms	10,345	1,769	2,123	2,209	1,378	1,364	705	136	661		
\$1,000	730,687	19,231	43,692	47,461	48,213	106,429	193,948	155,646	116,067		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	3,615	1,072	1,151	937	280	67	5	-	103		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,829	487	533	777	527	321	24	-	160		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,398	182	351	416	460	632	158	2	197		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	835	27	64	58	101	278	226	5	76		
\$250,000 or more	668	1	24	21	10	66	292	129	125		
Contract labor farms	2,535	497	752	598	223	214	119	22	110		
\$1,000	40,594	3,226	4,379	4,451	3,379	4,664	8,765	6,476	5,254		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	513	151	205	117	19	3	1	1	16		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	945	209	326	253	72	52	11	2	22		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	781	100	194	198	97	101	47	2	42		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	177	26	22	23	21	33	31	5	16		
\$50,000 or more	119	11	5	7	14	25	29	14	14		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	7,451	1,096	1,581	1,720	1,295	946	448	91	274		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	101,449	3,054	4,867	5,796	10,695	17,244	25,914	23,002	10,876		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,101	496	743	601	161	53	10	1	36		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,520	408	565	784	480	182	25	2	74		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,080	184	252	324	590	488	150	6	86		
\$50,000 or more	395	7	14	7	48	172	104	1	42		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	355	1	7	4	16	51	159	81	36		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	8,923	1,096	1,755	2,114	1,542	1,284	599	122	411		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	130,799	5,001	7,703	11,140	14,316	26,629	33,849	20,740	11,421		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5,145	896	1,429	1,544	746	332	42	1	155		
\$25,000 or more	1,358	98	185	315	378	264	49	1	68		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	1,321	71	105	195	321	383	155	3	88		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	1,099	31	36	60	97	305	353	117	100		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	862	122	226	263	151	45	25	-	30		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	897	128	166	165	188	148	44	15	43		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	628	37	61	90	114	165	102	17	42		
\$50,000 or more	104	1	6	5	14	26	35	8	9		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	113	-	2	-	5	5	51	30	20		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	13,347	2,391	3,483	3,272	1,713	1,290	625	121	452		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	155,861	11,958	18,838	20,419	17,804	21,626	30,137	24,836	10,245		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	7,123	1,637	2,317	1,974	670	296	56	6	167		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5,048	714	1,085	1,207	900	744	202	10	186		
\$100,000 or more	967	39	76	83	136	240	292	30	71		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	209	1	5	8	7	10	75	75	28		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	9,869	1,749	2,621	2,415	1,223	931	498	101	331		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	106,069	8,832	14,731	14,554	11,802	12,962	19,575	16,989	6,624		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,430	331	487	433	96	40	7	1	35		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,711	813	1,174	1,015	360	217	48	3	81		
\$50,000 or more	3,969	578	901	908	694	546	182	11	149		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	439	21	46	44	60	100	132	5	31		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	320	6	13	15	13	28	129	81	35		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	8,574	1,513	1,952	2,109	1,229	943	436	88	304		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	49,792	3,126	4,107	5,864	6,002	8,664	10,561	7,846	3,621		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,702	673	876	732	219	112	22	5	63		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,824	731	901	1,094	595	293	72	5	133		
\$50,000 or more	1,701	101	165	273	395	471	211	16	69		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	184	6	9	8	14	54	66	12	15		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	163	2	1	2	6	13	65	50	24		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	34,053	8,998	11,207	7,882	2,410	1,678	711	133	1,034		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	208,852	37,497	46,971	38,594	19,314	22,009	21,029	11,410	12,029		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	21,137	6,372	8,083	5,029	843	289	54	6	461		
\$25,000 or more	8,269	2,062	2,331	2,102	951	500	64	1	258		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	3,632	520	720	669	559	709	252	15	188		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	1,015	44	73	82	57	180	341	111	127		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	14,102	3,945	5,147	3,807	648	183	15	1	356		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5,319	644	900	1,393	1,262	800	98	-	222		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	1,079	51	82	155	241	349	108	3	90		
\$100,000 or more	647	12	24	27	108	238	177	4	57		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	803	8	13	25	44	156	332	128	97		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	302	30	57	74	25	46	43	12	15		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,398	77	551	262	221	206	570	404	106		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	18,427	4,070	4,664	4,245	2,135	1,728	730	136	719		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	456,393	30,954	42,219	46,154	50,013	76,097	95,666	80,431	34,858		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,216,800	-13,477	-64,417	-32,940	181,209	312,605	453,189	257,767	122,865		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	35,537	9,266	11,633	8,294	2,564	1,733	730	136	1,181		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	34,240	-1,454	-5,537	-3,972	70,674	180,383	620,807	1,895,345	104,034		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	15,693	3,209	3,495	3,735	2,267	1,570	658	116	643		
Average net gain dollars	109,549	20,080	19,959	25,861	92,298	221,556	731,568	2,450,282	257,680		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	913	327	382	167	11	5	-	-	21		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,441	844	965	509	50	4	1	-	68		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,743	543	612	512	32	4	3	-	37		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,757	738	752	1,036	125	27	1	-	78		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,181	414	410	932	290	58	6	1	70		
\$50,000 or more	5,658	343	374	579	1,759	1,472	647	115	369		
Farms with net losses number	19,844	6,057	8,138	4,559	297	163	72	20	538		
Average net loss dollars	25,315	12,863	16,487	28,412	94,382	216,190	391,423	1,323,294	79,597		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,178	382	541	226	1	-	-	-	28		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	5,052	1,847	2,233	876	16	5	-	-	75		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,801	1,607	2,176	904	19	10	2	-	83		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5,132	1,528	2,122	1,282	73	17	2	-	108		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,953	488	623	661	56	22	11	-	92		
\$50,000 or more	1,728	205	443	610	132	109	57	20	152		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	35,537	9,266	11,633	8,294	2,564	1,733	730	136	1,181		
\$1,000	1,205,166	-13,596	-66,416	-35,245	178,422	307,701	453,085	258,552	122,662		
Average per farm dollars	33,913	-1,467	-5,709	-4,250	69,587	177,554	620,664	1,901,115	103,863		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	15,689	3,206	3,495	3,738	2,266	1,565	660	116	643		
Average net gain dollars	108,966	20,103	19,361	25,313	91,205	219,340	731,035	2,456,590	257,298		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	914	329	382	166	11	5	-	-	21		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,437	841	965	512	46	5	1	-	67		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,754	540	603	535	33	4	3	-	36		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,774	738	763	1,034	129	25	3	-	82		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,187	417	408	935	291	56	7	1	72		
\$50,000 or more	5,623	341	374	556	1,756	1,470	646	115	365		
Operators reporting net losses farms	19,848	6,060	8,138	4,556	298	168	70	20	538		
Average net loss dollars	25,413	12,879	16,476	28,504	94,794	211,696	419,978	1,320,639	79,517		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,174	377	539	229	1	-	-	-	28		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	5,050	1,847	2,235	872	17	5	-	-	74		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,814	1,613	2,185	900	17	13	2	-	84		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5,108	1,528	2,113	1,274	69	14	2	-	108		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,966	490	623	670	60	22	9	-	92		
\$50,000 or more	1,736	205	443	611	134	114	57	20	152		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	202	9	7	17	18	66	58	15	12		
\$1,000	27,154	147	165	370	690	4,793	10,341	7,601	3,046		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	14,523	3,394	4,033	3,422	1,538	1,074	455	81	526		
\$1,000	262,302	25,452	30,676	34,953	29,091	48,850	47,717	15,714	29,848		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	2,323	375	478	566	363	286	153	25	77		
\$1,000	35,414	2,111	2,561	4,829	3,345	7,304	7,709	2,134	5,420		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	4,842	1,618	1,767	910	190	134	70	15	138		
\$1,000	20,736	5,072	5,520	3,327	1,649	1,095	1,493	(D)	(D)		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	2,626	768	823	668	163	91	37	10	66		
\$1,000	18,234	4,954	4,063	3,930	2,322	1,120	651	346	848		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	857	177	221	251	61	56	12	-	79		
\$1,000	31,250	1,515	2,428	3,636	2,553	8,257	6,659	-	6,201		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	3,914	413	446	827	962	685	320	68	193		
\$1,000	28,579	938	1,011	1,653	3,195	3,474	8,368	7,367	2,575		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	653	72	94	113	104	144	72	14	40		
\$1,000	23,897	679	992	1,619	2,388	5,833	7,106	1,543	3,736		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	378	61	68	71	73	52	35	3	15		
\$1,000	3,149	208	275	320	698	749	568	(D)	(D)		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	3,508	698	954	993	353	244	124	35	107		
\$1,000	101,042	9,976	13,825	15,637	12,941	21,019	15,162	2,521	9,960		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	29,273	7,687	8,860	6,835	2,440	1,649	703	133	966		
acres	4,217,041	452,144	466,059	562,999	508,204	717,196	794,976	423,465	291,998		
Harvested cropland farms	26,569	6,721	7,772	6,319	2,401	1,632	699	131	894		
acres	3,783,661	345,948	361,412	482,219	466,132	680,722	765,331	414,175	267,722		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LAND USE - Con.											
Total cropland - Con.											
Harvested cropland - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 49 acres	13,805	4,409	5,428	3,167	263	134	26	5	373		
50 to 99 acres	4,523	1,292	1,311	1,378	338	79	4	2	119		
100 to 199 acres	3,918	716	746	1,243	873	190	26	-	124		
200 to 499 acres	2,867	289	269	497	831	732	116	7	126		
500 to 999 acres	820	13	17	26	88	383	214	3	76		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	423	2	1	7	8	110	223	17	55		
2,000 acres or more	213	-	-	1	-	4	90	97	21		
Cropland-											
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	3,850	835	1,097	1,043	448	233	68	20	106		
acres	113,918	20,488	21,949	24,072	18,664	15,203	7,373	1,900	4,269		
On which all crops failed or were abandonedfarms	2,298	703	712	555	118	92	28	12	78		
acres	55,109	14,082	12,907	10,131	4,317	3,974	4,056	2,223	3,419		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)farms	6,227	1,856	2,093	1,331	337	242	127	23	218		
acres	214,488	65,796	60,064	37,357	12,790	11,354	10,864	3,767	12,496		
In cultivated summer fallowfarms	1,386	323	325	406	121	86	62	12	51		
acres	49,865	5,830	9,727	9,220	6,301	5,943	7,352	1,400	4,092		
Total woodland	farms	23,576	6,256	7,539	5,372	1,848	1,218	534	710		
acres	1,613,045	373,146	397,195	316,605	145,532	135,605	110,620	45,252	89,090		
Woodland pastured	farms	5,286	1,338	1,633	1,444	426	196	73	166		
acres	146,995	35,059	34,201	35,425	19,485	9,820	5,075	674	7,256		
Woodland not pastured	farms	21,433	5,691	6,829	4,782	1,704	1,161	518	651		
acres	1,466,050	338,087	362,994	281,180	126,047	125,785	105,545	44,578	81,834		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	20,430	4,983	6,894	5,077	1,619	940	311	555		
acres	724,581	147,997	171,761	173,982	86,322	66,819	37,035	5,782	34,883		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.farms		28,023	7,225	9,123	6,570	2,086	1,400	599	907		
acres	628,909	132,946	131,221	119,389	57,575	63,600	58,187	21,846	44,145		
Irrigated land	farms	3,404	591	846	1,071	278	254	124	217		
acres	59,807	(D)	3,531	5,844	3,947	9,755	20,195	(D)	6,166		
Harvested cropland	farms	3,308	573	803	1,050	272	251	122	214		
acres	58,463	(D)	3,025	5,534	(D)	9,704	(D)	(D)	6,090		
Pastureland and other land	farms	124	24	53	29	6	3	2	6		
acres	1,344	336	506	310	(D)	51	(D)	(D)	76		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE											
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	1,477	478	366	236	115	115	80	71		
acres	48,182	17,567	12,242	6,169	2,912	3,398	2,828	332	2,734		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	2,523	217	255	390	387	618	408	81		
acres	1,012,605	15,623	17,322	31,515	59,489	220,260	374,586	192,731	101,079		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE											
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	\$1,000	864	99	157	316	180	52	18	39		
		97,177	(D)	4,337	14,491	29,790	19,214	17,339	8,238		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS											
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	35,537	9,266	11,633	8,294	2,564	1,733	730	136		
\$1,000	18,677,798	2,645,642	3,278,038	3,056,037	1,803,535	2,499,988	2,614,080	1,389,254	1,181		
Average per farm	dollars	525,587	285,521	281,788	368,464	703,407	1,442,578	3,580,932	1,391,225		
Average per acre	dollars	2,600	2,392	2,811	2,605	2,261	2,543	2,612	1,178,006		
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$49,999		2,582	719	1,097	591	58	29	5	-		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		3,142	968	1,411	652	33	8	7	62		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		8,344	2,722	3,448	1,848	118	40	5	161		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		12,737	3,586	4,202	3,468	900	231	19	330		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		5,115	992	1,075	1,256	969	550	64	-		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		2,126	225	307	381	382	512	153	83		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		1,075	49	84	88	95	311	309	158		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		304	5	8	6	9	48	131	115		
\$10,000,000 or more		112	-	1	4	-	4	37	48		
									48		
									15		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	35,537	9,266	11,633	8,294	2,564	1,733	730	136		
\$1,000	4,163,633	515,287	593,739	631,474	462,806	655,574	671,071	347,281	1,181		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	2,108	669	915	452	3	7	-	-	62		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,208	704	987	449	9	5	2	-	52		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	4,419	1,409	1,854	889	32	14	3	-	118		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	9,465	2,978	3,809	2,259	162	47	4	-	206		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	7,199	2,025	2,402	1,973	466	114	12	-	207		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	5,275	1,040	1,244	1,446	995	333	32	1	184		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	3,366	407	379	650	781	800	151	6	192		
\$500,000 or more	1,497	34	43	76	116	413	526	129	160		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text) farms number	26,871	6,776	8,094	6,418	2,164	1,666	722	131	900		
	52,085	9,578	11,278	10,571	4,752	5,653	5,183	2,091	2,979		
Tractors, all farms number	31,097	8,094	9,810	7,198	2,466	1,681	721	130	997		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms number	101,190	21,854	23,036	21,628	11,553	9,990	6,715	1,972	4,442		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms number	18,104	5,239	6,049	4,117	1,023	735	319	63	559		
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms number	30,469	8,691	9,067	6,978	1,906	1,579	938	241	1,069		
	23,241	5,776	6,789	5,469	2,232	1,475	629	119	752		
	49,660	11,105	11,716	11,422	6,145	4,250	2,517	521	1,984		
	9,257	1,334	1,632	2,025	1,714	1,359	642	121	430		
	21,061	2,058	2,253	3,228	3,502	4,161	3,260	1,210	1,389		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms number	3,142	378	430	603	570	581	328	85	167		
	3,646	422	459	676	633	689	432	130	205		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled farms number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Forage harvesters, self-propelled farms number	2,030	251	288	421	325	287	250	86	122		
Hay balers farms number	2,319	290	326	482	360	322	283	116	140		
	15,640	3,964	4,232	3,755	1,823	1,023	342	68	433		
	21,159	5,176	5,583	5,243	2,575	1,433	459	85	605		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used farms acres treated	13,683	2,358	3,099	3,314	2,006	1,510	675	130	591		
	2,174,462	87,798	108,811	156,528	256,741	465,080	587,778	318,877	192,849		
Manure used farms acres treated	8,902	1,551	2,021	2,312	1,430	884	311	74	319		
	970,813	41,378	52,091	100,626	161,575	181,789	203,287	148,226	81,841		
Acres treated to control -											
Insects farms acres	7,007	1,139	1,437	1,646	934	853	495	114	389		
	823,419	21,510	31,639	41,365	71,836	158,360	278,498	145,084	75,127		
Weeds, grass, or brush farms acres	11,942	1,918	2,461	2,829	1,886	1,489	661	129	569		
	1,909,800	64,594	79,143	119,330	203,776	424,300	547,508	299,516	171,633		
Nematodes farms acres	1,056	151	224	291	124	121	75	20	50		
Diseases in crops and orchards farms acres	81,518	2,928	3,565	5,104	5,661	16,442	25,509	16,002	6,307		
	3,141	595	656	829	325	327	198	27	184		
	224,993	8,372	7,520	16,329	20,903	39,544	86,556	26,324	19,445		
Cropland used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate farms acres on which used	1,066	168	202	223	132	140	110	15	76		
	91,399	2,921	3,135	7,844	7,452	12,004	39,400	12,202	6,441		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tile farms acres	7,009	1,115	1,603	1,588	1,102	822	388	75	316		
	780,996	38,398	47,699	65,817	103,425	166,209	185,507	101,242	72,699		
Land artificially drained by ditches farms acres	6,524	1,539	1,889	1,496	617	503	206	42	232		
	447,291	50,289	58,627	64,046	47,933	71,357	99,776	32,533	22,730		
Land under conservation easement farms acres	1,470	384	380	316	123	102	56	12	97		
	116,708	23,518	19,331	20,619	13,198	13,785	8,268	8,140	9,849		
Cropland on which no-till practices were used farms acres	2,497	376	438	531	368	408	220	47	109		
	280,214	11,151	12,430	17,130	23,675	73,020	98,138	29,322	15,348		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used farms acres	2,854	324	385	562	445	558	344	88	148		
	635,595	12,353	13,422	21,941	39,267	141,541	218,697	128,853	59,521		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used farms acres	10,602	1,810	2,228	2,819	1,596	1,149	473	96	431		
	1,009,389	52,849	62,985	96,768	141,447	203,447	230,149	133,177	88,567		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) farms acres	3,912	552	782	1,000	618	469	248	66	177		
	215,297	8,632	10,524	17,245	22,267	35,769	60,527	44,955	15,378		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systems farms	1,379	299	417	359	81	107	28	18	70		
Solar panels farms	815	179	277	234	35	35	7	2	46		
Wind turbines farms	317	63	79	71	38	37	13	3	13		
Methane digesters farms	20	1	-	1	-	1	3	10	4		
Geoexchange systems farms	123	28	44	28	7	12	3	-	1		
Small hydro systems farms	35	12	12	6	3	-	-	-	2		
Biodiesel farms	95	16	17	30	1	12	1	3	15		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	32	7	6	5	2	8	2	-	2		
Other farms	46	11	9	18	-	6	-	-	2		
Wind rights leased to others farms	279	60	86	46	33	32	10	2	10		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	23,795	7,477	8,916	5,349	847	387	117	13	689		
Part owners farms	10,263	1,615	2,285	2,467	1,532	1,279	591	117	377		
Tenants farms	1,479	174	432	478	185	67	22	6	115		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	34,106	9,100	11,216	7,830	2,384	1,668	709	130	1,069		
acres	5,548,189	1,076,067	1,076,492	956,007	567,753	621,220	604,755	303,882	342,013		
Owned land in farms farms	34,058	9,092	11,201	7,816	2,379	1,666	708	130	1,066		
acres	5,226,301	969,915	970,292	899,174	550,388	609,828	595,747	301,675	329,282		
Land rented or leased from others farms	11,809	1,813	2,730	2,957	1,727	1,349	613	123	497		
acres	1,970,568	138,737	198,302	275,160	250,285	374,566	407,060	194,694	131,764		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	11,742	1,789	2,717	2,945	1,717	1,346	613	123	492		
acres	1,957,275	136,318	195,944	273,801	247,245	373,392	405,071	194,670	130,834		
Land rented or leased to others farms	5,334	1,766	1,963	1,021	201	145	74	15	149		
acres	335,181	108,571	108,558	58,192	20,405	12,566	10,997	2,231	13,661		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	57,022	13,750	18,461	12,871	4,169	3,274	1,635	404	2,458		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator	18,077	5,388	5,715	4,385	1,294	698	212	22	363		
2 operators	14,487	3,380	5,213	3,364	1,002	669	261	37	561		
3 operators	2,342	429	561	454	228	268	176	43	183		
4 operators	432	45	103	69	23	77	56	13	46		
5 or more operators	199	24	41	22	17	21	25	21	28		
Total women operators number	19,215	4,514	6,981	4,796	1,143	805	288	60	628		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator	16,512	4,049	6,023	4,154	985	627	234	37	403		
2 operators	1,072	200	391	259	61	61	20	8	72		
3 operators	124	19	43	23	12	8	3	1	15		
4 operators	24	2	8	7	-	3	-	1	3		
5 or more operators	14	-	3	5	-	2	1	-	3		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	29,078	7,758	9,268	6,194	2,385	1,645	709	134	985		
Female	6,459	1,508	2,365	2,100	179	88	21	2	196		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	20,400	6,331	-	8,294	2,564	1,616	694	131	770		
Other	15,137	2,935	11,633	-	-	117	36	5	411		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	30,665	8,297	9,850	7,282	2,317	1,511	581	99	728		
Not on farm operated	4,872	969	1,783	1,012	247	222	149	37	453		
Days worked off farm:											
None	15,751	6,317	608	4,242	1,915	1,319	592	113	645		
Any	19,786	2,949	11,025	4,052	649	414	138	23	536		
1 to 49 days	2,794	875	500	915	251	110	41	7	95		
50 to 99 days	1,384	496	330	411	43	35	13	1	55		
100 to 199 days	3,194	630	1,584	744	99	42	9	1	85		
200 days or more	12,414	948	8,611	1,982	256	227	75	14	301		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	1,150	118	506	344	82	34	10	-	56		
3 or 4 years	1,828	233	781	542	125	44	8	2	93		
5 to 9 years	5,038	736	2,301	1,410	278	124	25	7	157		
10 years or more	27,521	8,179	8,045	5,998	2,079	1,531	687	127	875		
Average years on present farm	23.2	30.2	17.9	20.6	24.1	27.9	31.1	32.5	22.8		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	735	83	364	192	40	17	5	-	34		
3 or 4 years	1,412	174	635	403	87	27	5	-	81		
5 to 9 years	4,253	576	2,036	1,178	223	101	15	4	120		
10 years or more	29,137	8,433	8,598	6,521	2,214	1,588	705	132	946		
Average years operating any farm	25.5	33.0	19.8	23.0	26.7	30.2	32.9	34.6	25.5		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	185	-	69	78	23	7	-	-	8		
25 to 34 years	1,964	-	732	721	308	117	20	1	65		
35 to 44 years	3,796	90	1,703	1,161	410	209	69	11	143		
45 to 49 years	3,605	142	1,658	1,105	297	184	101	9	109		
50 to 54 years	5,169	342	2,405	1,369	443	279	122	24	185		
55 to 59 years	5,306	683	2,146	1,403	389	333	133	31	188		
60 to 64 years	5,198	1,745	1,552	1,054	305	221	110	23	188		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	4,128	2,307	691	578	181	164	71	18	118		
70 years and over	6,186	3,957	677	825	208	219	104	19	177		
Average age	57.1	68.4	52.6	53.2	51.6	55.0	56.8	58.8	56.2		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	281	77	114	52	15	13	-	-	10		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	85	27	27	23	4	2	-	-	2		
Asian	90	15	22	32	4	2	1	-	14		
Black or African American	70	17	24	25	-	-	-	-	4		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	12	1	3	8	-	-	-	-	-		
White	35,179	9,173	11,528	8,173	2,552	1,729	728	136	1,160		
More than one race reported	101	33	29	33	4	-	1	-	1		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	4,451	1,695	1,157	1,039	233	128	41	4	154		
2 people	16,559	6,022	4,618	3,377	868	697	328	75	574		
3 people	5,412	976	2,040	1,308	440	309	129	23	187		
4 people	4,578	342	2,059	1,221	389	285	104	16	162		
5 or more people	4,537	231	1,759	1,349	634	314	128	18	104		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	23,689	7,565	10,352	4,376	411	251	84	17	633		
25 to 49 percent	2,896	755	697	930	213	143	52	13	93		
50 to 74 percent	3,003	590	361	1,019	364	337	126	20	186		
75 to 99 percent	2,481	262	136	861	519	384	181	35	103		
100 percent	3,468	94	87	1,108	1,057	618	287	51	166		
Operator is a hired manager farms acres	1,152 542,287	117 14,343	207 38,663	278 63,701	113 38,762	120 79,045	72 102,046	31 121,830	214 83,897		
Farms with-											
Internet access	25,480	5,951	9,207	5,746	1,582	1,332	654	132	876		
Dial-up service	2,607	760	810	632	140	132	57	6	70		
DSL service	8,308	1,902	3,049	1,784	553	446	235	52	287		
Cable modem service	8,174	1,924	2,918	1,860	443	442	223	47	317		
Fiber-optic service	795	207	279	139	43	41	15	6	65		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	4,155	835	1,508	949	301	254	159	34	115		
Satellite service	3,405	838	1,130	773	239	175	113	21	116		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	595	130	224	140	37	22	15	5	22		
Other Internet service	281	49	103	83	18	14	6	1	7		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	29,978	8,103	10,522	7,296	1,997	1,047	310	41	662		
2 households	4,209	1,039	870	797	432	455	214	43	359		
3 households	797	95	134	101	73	149	124	31	90		
4 households	319	22	64	62	26	50	39	14	42		
5 or more households	234	7	43	38	36	32	43	7	28		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms 6,723,460	acres 2,333	9,266 1,106,233	11,633 1,166,236	8,294 1,172,975	2,564 797,633	1,733 983,220	730 266	136 224	-	
Limited Liability Corporation	farms 1,074,180	acres 44,789	1,106,233 76,013	317 580	525 66,771	166 59,871	166 171,946	1,000,818 319,439	496,345 221,962	195 113,389	
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms 4,746,072	acres 977,448	8,489 1,019,584	10,509 1,010,089	7,219 645,842	2,077 631,849	1,098 378,542	262 82,718	25 -	-	
Partnership	farms 3,096	acres 401	8,489 479	10,509 558	7,219 291	2,077 385	1,098 270	262 66	646 646		
Registered under state law	farms 1,509,437	acres 2,560	8,489 316	10,509 386	7,219 468	2,077 237	1,098 342	262,217 244	267,217 502		
Corporation	farms 815,550	acres 42,311	8,489 66,044	10,509 55,524	7,219 (D)	2,077 110,456	1,098 226,040	262 (D)	376 133,080		
Family held	farms 2,055	acres 275	8,489 473	10,509 413	7,219 162	2,077 226	1,098 183	262 40	283 283		
More than 10 stockholders	farms 765,992	acres 37,934	8,489 59,848	10,509 50,916	7,219 36,557	2,077 105,900	1,098 216,233	262,217 138,601	376 120,003		
10 or less stockholders	farms 1,341,892	acres 59,812	8,489 54,300	10,509 78,231	7,219 88,267	2,077 207,665	1,098 358,729	262,217 264,777	376 230,111		
Other than family held	farms 300	acres 49,558	8,489 4,377	10,509 6,196	7,219 4,608	2,077 (D)	1,098 4,556	262 9,807	376 (D)		
More than 10 stockholders	farms 14	acres 4,377	8,489 4	10,509 -	7,219 -	2,077 -	1,098 -	262 1	376 9		
10 or less stockholders	farms 286	acres 27	8,489 63	10,509 59	7,219 27	2,077 17	1,098 7	262 2	376 84		
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms 407	acres 112,517	8,489 13,168	10,509 12,827	7,219 11,075	2,077 (D)	1,098 6,177	262 12,901	376 (D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	10,345 60,944	1,769 5,570	2,123 7,324	2,209 8,067	1,378 6,142	1,364 9,657	705 11,914	136 5,694	661 6,576		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	5,990 27,148	602 1,346	871 2,346	1,032 2,453	949 2,313	1,198 4,539	689 6,411	134 4,124	515 3,616		
Less than 150 days farms workers	7,304 33,796	1,379 4,224	1,604 4,978	1,624 5,614	890 3,829	810 5,118	461 5,503	92 1,570	444 2,960		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	807	44	64	111	106	187	182	31	82		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	48	10	13	17	2	4	2	-	-		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	17,026 40,979	4,318 9,707	6,057 14,606	4,241 10,770	1,194 3,044	623 1,438	174 339	13 20	406 1,055		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	2,901	721	1,290	650	63	34	9	-	134		
10 to 49 acres	8,668	2,428	3,683	2,135	119	89	21	3	190		
50 to 69 acres	3,195	1,025	1,260	743	45	20	6	1	95		
70 to 99 acres	3,686	1,103	1,507	835	122	38	3	1	77		
100 to 139 acres	4,004	1,291	1,354	946	249	58	6	2	98		
140 to 179 acres	2,659	782	788	741	211	64	6	4	63		
180 to 219 acres	2,031	557	504	607	230	70	9	-	54		
220 to 259 acres	1,515	393	358	408	237	70	5	-	44		
260 to 499 acres	3,900	773	676	926	864	435	57	4	165		
500 to 999 acres	1,872	160	166	265	374	596	171	5	135		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	762	30	45	31	47	238	274	13	84		
2,000 acres or more	344	3	2	7	3	21	163	103	42		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2,686	506	710	658	268	295	124	9	116		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	2,031	442	566	652	89	121	66	7	88		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2,278	606	753	448	163	124	65	1	118		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	2,322	656	757	541	113	99	40	9	107		
Other crop farming (1119)	9,335	3,629	3,475	1,824	128	54	9	3	213		
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	9,335	3,629	3,475	1,824	128	54	9	3	213		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	4,453	1,307	1,897	1,001	85	74	23	-	66		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	143	31	45	26	16	12	3	-	10		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	4,694	225	208	1,136	1,563	870	369	99	224		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	422	63	221	112	11	3	4	-	8		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	882	180	394	249	11	11	12	8	17		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,120	277	504	289	12	7	1	-	30		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5,171	1,344	2,103	1,358	105	63	14	-	184		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	13,559 1,419,365	2,593 62,882	3,742 78,512	3,362 137,986	1,836 186,900	1,070 222,217	444 318,371	106 295,548	406 116,949		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	3,322	914	1,628	681	30	17	3	-	49		
10 to 49	5,073	1,351	1,773	1,641	153	40	14	1	100		
50 to 99	2,179	235	252	836	762	49	5	-	40		
100 to 199	1,732	79	74	161	820	485	17	-	96		
200 to 499	780	14	11	36	71	443	139	1	65		
500 or more	473	-	4	7	-	36	266	104	56		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	11,275 696,742	2,009 28,619	2,913 34,090	2,762 59,750	1,717 94,610	984 102,436	418 156,762	104 161,306	368 59,169		
Beef cows farms number	6,579 86,030	1,750 20,803	2,609 26,316	1,531 23,213	281 4,595	165 3,940	71 3,165	9 458	163 3,540		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	3,840	1,019	1,698	778	165	72	27	2	79		
10 to 49	2,483	688	864	666	98	69	29	3	66		
50 to 99	200	40	37	75	9	16	9	2	12		
100 to 199	47	3	10	11	7	8	3	1	4		
200 to 499	8	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	2		
500 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
Milk cows farms number	5,427 610,712	339 7,816	427 7,774	1,417 36,537	1,596 90,015	911 98,496	391 153,597	103 160,848	243 55,629		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	676	128	224	271	26	15	5	-	7		
10 to 49	1,913	159	153	996	530	20	2	-	53		
50 to 99	1,676	51	48	149	985	363	6	-	74		
100 to 199	659	1	2	1	54	489	61	-	51		
200 to 499	257	-	-	-	1	24	205	-	27		
500 or more	246	-	-	-	-	-	112	103	31		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	11,490 722,623	2,041 34,263	2,889 44,422	2,912 78,236	1,750 92,290	1,025 119,781	425 161,609	102 134,242	346 57,780		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	10,555 618,558 \$1,000	1,785 24,697 449,497	2,525 32,371 20,337	2,632 58,881 38,018	1,715 84,838 54,743	1,036 116,323 99,827	429 145,280 115,543	105 111,993 62,451	328 44,175 29,969		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms number	5,853 279,286	696 6,478	857 8,688	1,429 27,755	1,357 41,046	826 49,173	364 61,324	98 66,193	226 18,629		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .. farms number	9,670 339,272	1,578 18,219	2,280 23,683	2,415 31,126	1,616 43,792	966 67,150	401 83,956	100 45,800	314 25,546		
Cattle on feed (see text) .. farms number	376 36,729	54 (D)	73 1,955	75 1,550	65 2,868	47 11,635	34 9,994	1 (D)	27 (D)		
Hogs and pigs inventory .. farms number	1,912 74,671	266 2,648	809 18,527	635 13,752	74 17,471	45 8,034	18 (D)	1 (D)	64 5,208		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	1,655	239	738	532	53	32	10	-	51		
25 to 49	112	19	38	41	7	4	1	-	2		
50 to 99	70	8	21	31	4	2	-	-	4		
100 to 199	29	-	3	16	1	3	1	1	4		
200 to 499	27	-	5	14	4	2	-	-	2		
500 or more	19	-	4	1	5	4	4	-	1		
Used or to be used for breeding .. farms number	970 10,923	148 701	389 2,870	360 2,824	30 2,883	15 192	2 (D)	1 (D)	25 1,375		
Other hogs and pigs .. farms number	1,573 63,748	203 1,947	661 15,657	523 10,928	69 14,588	40 7,842	18 (D)	1 (D)	58 3,833		
Hogs and pigs sold .. farms number	1,629 337,333 \$1,000	223 3,509 (D)	700 66,587 6,286	530 24,505 2,956	66 122,854 16,220	41 (D)	24 68,520 3,997	2 7,624	43 (D) 1,494		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .. farms number	2,017 86,286	465 15,011	820 19,950	561 28,543	66 5,449	34 6,782	6 (D)	1 (D)	64 3,486		
Ewes 1 year old or older .. farms number	1,587 50,267	372 9,200	660 12,031	436 14,822	41 3,835	28 4,428	5 (D)	1 (D)	44 1,634		
Sheep and lambs sold .. farms number	1,281 64,803	295 7,701	494 11,045	383 19,282	41 5,485	23 10,612	8 7,728	1 (D)	36 (D)		
Total horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	10,207 90,157	2,512 18,399	3,884 26,701	2,803 29,644	516 5,147	190 4,417	62 1,896	10 106	230 3,847		
Owned horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	9,888 67,987	2,414 14,818	3,773 21,805	2,738 21,088	502 3,852	176 2,684	58 1,091	10 104	217 2,545		
Owned horses and ponies sold .. farms number	2,414 9,225	527 1,442	894 2,833	705 2,691	162 838	50 656	12 (D)	2 (D)	62 357		
Goats, all inventory .. farms number	2,449 36,441	528 8,808	1,054 12,789	721 10,410	57 1,456	33 1,593	8 43	-	48 1,342		
Goats, all sold .. farms number	1,115 21,327	214 3,143	505 5,412	332 6,157	29 467	9 4,833	4 16	-	22 1,299		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text) .. farms number	5,686 5,208,831	1,148 67,525	2,323 65,110	1,668 103,498	307 (D)	74 115,977	24 1,028,461	8 3,333,348	134 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	5,585	1,140	2,308	1,634	297	63	13	2	128		
400 to 3,199	74	7	15	33	5	6	3	-	5		
3,200 to 9,999	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-		
20,000 to 49,999	8	1	-	-	-	5	2	-	-		
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
100,000 or more	12	-	-	-	-	6	5	1	-		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .. farms number	772 1,195,776	194 4,462	272 9,118	254 10,326	25 868	5 74,600	7 387,902	4 708,134	11 366		
Layers sold (see text) .. farms number	1,018 1,668,688	183 23,832	411 43,786	314 40,554	70 6,739	13 44,235	6 260,855	4 1,246,825	17 1,862		
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .. farms number	147 399,765	39 6,430	49 2,642	49 6,176	2 (D)	3 188,200	1 (D)	-	4 (D)		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms number	914 2,062,445	136 18,016	388 (D)	308 650,969	44 107,006	9 29,045	5 (D)	-	24 13,408		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	880	135	385	291	40	7	-	-	22		
2,000 to 59,999	30	1	3	15	4	2	3	-	2		
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-		
Turkeys inventory (see text) .. farms number	697 143,473	126 2,948	272 4,340	236 (D)	38 (D)	9 331	2 5	1 2	13 114		
Turkeys sold (see text) .. farms number	427 251,715	55 4,976	168 5,942	147 (D)	38 (D)	13 2,793	6 (D)	4 (D)	11 767		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grain .. farms acres bushels	286 7,679 338,294	32 549 20,660	46 520 26,180	62 1,093 44,262	68 1,492 68,165	43 2,123 101,852	23 1,542 59,805	1 (D)	11 (D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	199	25	39	53	49	19	8	-	6		
25 to 99 acres	71	6	7	8	18	18	9	-	5		
100 to 249 acres	15	1	-	1	1	5	6	1	-		
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Corn for grain	farms	5,226	619	788	1,173	978	882	433	89		
	acres	677,268	23,342	30,138	39,047	65,374	157,749	202,737	93,794		
	bushels	87,677,512	2,652,156	3,241,567	3,983,387	7,666,968	20,009,249	27,708,479	13,804,692		
Irrigated farms	-	81	13	6	14	20	11	6	4		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1,939	353	448	693	315	62	9	-	59		
25 to 99 acres	1,732	206	273	377	430	327	50	3	66		
100 to 249 acres	894	52	55	101	203	265	140	16	62		
250 to 499 acres	367	8	12	2	29	159	98	23	36		
500 acres or more	294	-	-	-	1	69	136	47	41		
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	4,931	397	495	1,151	1,272	886	384	102		
	acres	496,885	10,155	11,736	27,519	56,827	91,457	134,083	121,829		
	tons	8,230,187	141,013	169,768	356,941	851,765	1,486,698	2,322,228	2,137,754		
Irrigated farms	-	36	-	(D)	15	(D)	168	-	2		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1,660	256	327	745	238	45	1	1	47		
25 to 99 acres	2,221	127	153	388	953	473	30	1	96		
100 to 249 acres	634	14	15	17	77	325	123	3	60		
250 to 499 acres	203	-	-	-	4	35	144	2	18		
500 acres or more	213	-	-	1	-	8	86	95	23		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	90	7	13	17	12	22	12	5		
	acres	9,642	(D)	176	554	1,078	3,610	2,092	(D)		
	cwt	199,581	1,543	(D)	14,296	18,453	70,309	44,977	(D)		
Irrigated farms	-	8	3	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	25	5	10	8	1	1	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	28	2	3	8	5	5	2	-	3		
100 to 249 acres	28	-	-	1	6	12	9	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	8	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	2		
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
Oats for grain	farms	1,799	228	254	617	324	203	67	9		
	acres	50,543	3,343	3,555	8,559	9,366	10,121	10,234	835		
	bushels	3,229,581	197,172	190,293	492,926	600,235	672,821	737,671	48,210		
Irrigated farms	-	13	4	-	4	3	1	1	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1,272	193	223	540	195	63	13	2	43		
25 to 99 acres	439	33	31	74	113	115	29	5	39		
100 to 249 acres	70	2	-	3	16	22	11	1	15		
250 to 499 acres	11	-	-	-	-	3	7	1	-		
500 acres or more	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-		
Sorghum for grain	farms	10	-	1	2	-	1	4	1		
	acres	486	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	251	(D)		
	bushels	24,290	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	12,380	(D)		
Irrigated farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	5	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1		
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Soybeans for beans	farms	2,384	217	378	408	489	521	230	29		
	acres	310,104	11,316	15,777	17,373	34,050	93,092	92,180	24,810		
	bushels	13,078,638	411,625	575,369	606,907	1,362,836	3,970,697	4,086,640	1,109,729		
Irrigated farms	-	27	5	2	2	9	5	3	1		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	652	85	166	187	146	41	5	-	22		
25 to 99 acres	924	92	176	184	227	181	28	3	33		
100 to 249 acres	470	38	33	36	96	162	72	6	27		
250 to 499 acres	196	2	3	1	17	107	47	3	16		
500 acres or more	142	-	-	-	3	30	78	17	14		
Sunflower seed, all	farms	38	6	4	10	5	5	1	2		
	acres	728	94	(D)	113	56	181	71	(D)		
	pounds	639,915	111,420	9,926	100,002	(D)	31,100	111,197	(D)		
Irrigated farms	-	7	3	1	2	1	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	30	5	3	9	4	4	4	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	7	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1		
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Sunflower seed, all - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Wheat for grain, all	farms 86,068	1,029 2,260	101 1,462	81 3,345	165 7,412	199 18,972	223 1,126,228	162 2,049,396	38 1,018,952		
Irrigated	bushels 5,377,408	17 673	122,905 6	80,963 (D)	181,345 1	409,782 13	1,126,228 (D)	31,537 (D)	14,435 1		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	403	67	63	116	95	37	10	-	15		
25 to 99 acres	375	32	17	47	93	115	45	5	21		
100 to 249 acres	179	2	1	2	10	67	64	17	16		
250 to 499 acres	50	-	-	-	1	3	33	5	8		
500 acres or more	22	-	-	-	-	1	10	11	-		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	19,182 1,850,981 4,417,939	4,948 274,392 452,870	5,439 273,592 447,345	4,546 349,978 628,376	1,955 262,375 641,381	1,177 254,828 725,824	481 208,717 767,630	109 124,459 462,507		
Irrigated	farms acres	171 2,989	26 144	44 616	63 1,073	19 227	5 (D)	2 (D)	4 699		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	5,380	1,722	2,219	1,189	112	48	7	-	83		
25 to 99 acres	8,290	2,447	2,475	2,139	813	222	37	3	154		
100 to 249 acres	3,985	680	655	1,012	810	552	107	4	165		
250 to 499 acres	1,076	89	80	184	185	277	171	7	83		
500 acres or more	451	10	10	22	35	78	159	95	42		
Alfalfa hay	farms acres tons, dry	6,068 349,014 847,311	1,234 50,240 97,026	1,384 46,801 89,133	1,497 65,965 129,384	969 58,434 142,658	547 57,371 164,673	195 31,663 100,471	39 17,936 73,675		
Irrigated	farms acres	53 671	4 7	13	19 406	15 138	5 (D)	- -	3 (D)		
Other tame hay	farms acres tons, dry	9,514 664,831 1,215,907	2,545 135,211 215,670	2,824 135,968 212,925	2,371 164,565 264,850	840 84,321 179,623	509 75,871 179,125	173 35,567 88,821	25 9,455 19,368		
Irrigated	farms acres	89 850	15 84	25 145	30 431	10 34	3 (D)	- -	1 (D)		
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms acres	32 975	5 186	7 (D)	8 172	7 209	4 215	- -	1 (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	-		
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms acres	3,467 132,610	681 3,504	867 3,537	1,140 9,126	253 6,612	237 19,804	129 48,176	21 32,337		
Irrigated	farms acres	1,148 28,472	177 432	229 651	436 2,244	91 1,461	93 5,051	55 11,255	9,516 5,383		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,998	502	637	701	57	31	6	-	64		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	908	158	213	351	105	44	7	-	30		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	332	20	15	86	83	84	17	2	25		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	128	-	2	2	8	66	39	2	9		
250.0 acres or more	101	1	-	-	-	12	60	17	11		
Beans, snap	farms acres	1,230 27,927	228 386	252 107	465 492	83 630	77 2,236	45 10,283	17 12,391		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	151 17,718	14 (D)	19 2	27 (D)	17 514	21 1,936	27 8,446	13 5,229		
Peas, green	farms acres	173 7,691	27 7	20 (D)	46 143	10 (D)	14 453	29 3,797	9 (D)		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	49 7,157	3 2(Z)	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 1(D)	5 355	22 3,571	8 (D)		
Potatoes	farms acres	7,157 21,865	221 220	273 433	461 581	85 1,688	70 3,485	35 10,700	35 3,635		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	104 12,448	17 11	23 155	15 14	11 (D)	15 1,117	16 7,293	2 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,027	214	251	435	54	28	1	-	44		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	92	6	20	25	8	20	5	-	8		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	39	1	1	1	21	7	5	-	3		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	24	-	1	-	2	12	5	-	4		
250.0 acres or more	25	-	-	-	-	3	19	3	-		
Sweet corn	farms acres	1,446 28,586	282 1,213	328 1,145	462 2,520	128 1,769	127 5,429	66 10,519	12 5,415		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	193 10,900	21 (D)	39 248	59 159	14 468	16 1,566	29 6,435	8 1,942		
Sweet potatoes	farms acres	46 (D)	12 3	5 (D)	16 6	3 1	4 2	- -	6 (D)		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Tomatoes in the open	farms acres	1,707 3,005	359 271	393 233	640 552	104 184	110 663	33 525	2 (D)		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	113 333	20 7	28 8	42 (D)	7 9	11 43	2 (D)	3 1		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in orchards	farms	2,629	601	832	609	205	155	89	2	136	
acres		93,661	7,242	8,200	11,597	14,935	17,548	24,656	(D)	(D)	
Irrigated	farms	361	50	85	64	39	47	34	2	40	
acres		9,827	(D)	339	479	893	1,832	4,228	(D)	1,407	
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres		971	257	418	239	19	6	5	-	27	
5.0 to 24.9 acres		922	271	331	223	27	20	7	-	43	
25.0 to 99.9 acres		479	68	79	130	93	54	8	-	47	
100.0 to 249.9 acres		185	5	4	16	63	62	23	-	12	
250.0 acres or more		72	-	-	1	3	13	46	2	7	
Apples	farms	1,365	291	428	291	117	101	79	2	56	
bearing and nonbearing acres		47,148	2,212	(D)	2,605	5,128	9,662	19,315	(D)	5,287	
Grapes	farms	1,392	325	456	340	109	67	17	-	78	
bearing and nonbearing acres		39,216	4,330	5,336	8,197	8,766	6,525	3,286	-	2,776	
Peaches, all	farms	489	107	113	113	58	48	33	-	17	
bearing and nonbearing acres		2,003	198	152	234	333	351	561	-	174	
Almonds	farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
bearing and nonbearing acres		(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	
Pecans	farms	8	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	
bearing and nonbearing acres		(D)	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Walnuts, English	farms	31	9	16	4	-	-	-	-	2	
bearing and nonbearing acres		114	(D)	45	42	-	-	-	-	(D)	
Land in berries (see text)	farms	1,542	394	437	476	81	83	23	1	47	
acres		4,217	900	808	1,069	439	458	278	(D)	(D)	

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	50,218	16,594	18,477	8,372	1,951	1,885	1,207	108	1,624	
100.0	percent	100.0	33.0	36.8	16.7	3.9	3.8	2.4	0.2	3.2	
Land in farms	acres	8,414,756	1,442,115	1,333,914	791,035	534,322	1,277,660	1,965,073	330,132	740,505	
Average size of farm	acres	168	87	72	94	274	678	1,628	3,057	456	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Total	farms	50,218	16,594	18,477	8,372	1,951	1,885	1,207	108	1,624	
\$1,000		12,708,271	621,475	717,344	942,803	1,891,337	2,519,100	2,944,433	1,445,573	1,626,207	
Average per farm	dollars	253,062	37,452	38,824	112,614	969,419	1,336,392	2,439,464	13,384,931	1,001,359	
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		10,924	3,839	5,437	1,407	7	-	-	-	234	
\$1,000 to \$2,499		6,743	2,745	2,977	884	1	6	-	-	130	
\$2,500 to \$4,999		6,606	2,747	2,780	926	5	3	-	-	145	
\$5,000 to \$9,999		6,687	2,825	2,682	994	5	-	-	-	181	
\$10,000 to \$24,999		5,840	2,300	2,177	1,188	4	3	-	-	168	
\$25,000 to \$49,999		2,985	959	1,049	860	3	3	-	-	111	
\$50,000 to \$99,999		2,008	523	578	817	15	-	-	-	75	
\$100,000 to \$249,999		1,862	291	350	448	649	12	-	4	108	
\$250,000 to \$499,999		1,459	89	126	201	424	545	-	-	74	
\$500,000 to \$999,999		1,527	93	104	342	77	798	21	-	92	
\$1,000,000 or more		3,577	183	217	305	761	515	1,186	104	306	
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		2,518	157	195	295	606	244	851	-	170	
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		690	24	17	9	149	171	251	1	68	
\$5,000,000 or more		369	2	5	1	6	100	84	103	68	
Total sales	farms	50,218	16,594	18,477	8,372	1,951	1,885	1,207	108	1,624	
\$1,000		12,588,142	607,673	705,550	934,343	1,879,713	2,492,039	2,908,601	1,442,121	1,618,102	
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	9,685	1,989	2,275	1,630	921	1,372	980	55	463	
\$1,000		1,774,127	44,593	55,939	50,806	101,948	401,383	792,493	123,441	203,522	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	3,919	224	321	367	594	1,160	929	53	271	
\$1,000		1,694,803	24,700	32,923	(D)	94,912	395,790	791,332	(D)	200,500	
Corn	farms	5,641	1,013	1,208	872	571	939	700	38	300	
\$1,000		656,973	14,378	17,422	15,453	31,373	138,827	299,131	58,833	81,557	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,957	52	79	70	246	685	614	35	176	
\$1,000		610,141	5,196	7,181	4,834	24,613	132,825	297,067	58,746	79,680	
Wheat	farms	4,146	498	646	574	502	903	751	38	234	
\$1,000		285,459	6,612	8,431	7,750	16,072	65,168	136,715	17,261	27,449	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,482	27	27	13	89	529	637	34	126	
Soybeans	farms	7,006	1,175	1,400	1,122	767	1,202	921	49	370	
\$1,000		799,769	22,333	28,730	26,261	51,964	188,276	345,248	47,137	89,819	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2,916	106	158	142	406	991	860	46	207	
\$1,000		736,021	(D)	12,601	10,117	43,325	182,970	343,600	(D)	86,975	
Sorghum	farms	639	61	79	71	97	153	121	2	55	
\$1,000		20,911	(D)	954	708	1,852	6,486	7,433	(D)	2,565	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	129	1	1	5	5	52	54	1	15	
\$1,000		12,793	(D)	(D)	-	363	4,465	5,671	(D)	2,110	
Barley	farms	243	30	28	36	30	57	35	-	27	
\$1,000		3,460	207	43	185	232	957	1,376	-	459	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	15	-	-	-	-	3	9	-	3	
\$1,000		1,343	-	-	-	-	184	976	-	182	
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	712	131	147	106	64	131	105	4	24	
\$1,000		7,556	(D)	360	449	454	1,670	2,590	(D)	1,674	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	22	-	-	-	-	4	12	1	5	
\$1,000		3,068	-	-	-	-	(D)	1,274	(D)	1,490	
Tobacco	farms	1,681	121	113	192	245	435	439	32	104	
\$1,000		732,772	7,188	6,730	9,330	41,288	148,759	376,676	78,275	64,527	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,400	54	52	84	233	421	434	32	90	
\$1,000		726,964	6,022	5,569	7,061	40,973	148,398	376,506	78,275	64,160	
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	1,430	82	109	161	193	360	408	26	91	
\$1,000		403,366	3,124	5,934	7,467	19,799	84,450	205,656	29,807	47,128	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,096	23	38	55	151	331	395	26	77	
\$1,000		395,679	2,273	4,287	4,764	18,755	83,602	205,344	29,807	46,847	
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	3,304	938	960	739	153	164	185	30	135	
\$1,000		434,974	9,032	10,968	11,027	14,263	36,153	127,892	147,124	78,515	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	566	20	35	49	84	121	171	30	56	
\$1,000		410,103	1,694	4,056	3,778	13,123	35,400	127,522	147,124	77,406	
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	2,151	670	719	456	81	92	57	5	71	
\$1,000		85,150	6,016	7,017	6,206	(D)	15,183	32,020	(D)	9,363	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	206	16	23	35	41	45	29	3	14	
\$1,000		70,275	1,688	2,595	2,414	(D)	14,506	31,449	(D)	8,833	
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	1,230	414	416	251	45	44	17	1	42	
\$1,000		30,728	3,673	5,039	4,111	(D)	6,904	3,633	(D)	2,985	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	119	10	17	27	28	21	6	-	10	
\$1,000		21,669	910	1,967	1,866	4,181	6,510	3,482	-	2,753	
Berries	farms	1,176	347	366	258	48	65	51	5	36	
\$1,000		54,421	2,343	1,978	2,095	(D)	8,279	28,386	(D)	6,378	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	84	5	4	7	11	26	23	3	5	
\$1,000		47,588	663	415	436	(D)	7,779	27,809	(D)	(D)	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)farms	2,475	647	688	599	144	126	100	11	160		
\$1,000 580,230	14,648	20,384	17,917	24,974	44,913	111,680	89,953	255,761			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	699	80	125	141	113	93	70	8	69		
\$1,000 558,671	8,751	14,090	11,795	24,421	44,266	111,130	89,902	254,316			
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody cropsfarms	1,151	438	396	190	33	23	19	1	51		
\$1,000 67,097	6,559	7,723	5,008	(D)	10,509	24,609	(D)	5,998			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	201	29	55	33	30	20	18	1	15		
\$1,000 58,357	3,051	4,965	3,085	(D)	10,443	(D)	(D)	5,585			
Cut Christmas treesfarms	1,135	436	385	187	33	23	19	1	51		
\$1,000 67,064	(D)	7,705	(D)	(D)	10,509	24,609	(D)	5,998			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	201	29	55	33	30	20	18	1	15		
\$1,000 58,357	(D)	4,965	3,085	(D)	10,443	(D)	(D)	5,585			
Short-rotation woody cropsfarms	18	2	13	3	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000 33	(D)	18	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text)farms	10,811	3,864	3,854	1,610	356	426	333	25	343		
\$1,000 225,162	17,959	19,735	14,067	12,891	34,086	83,283	16,282	26,859			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	702	29	42	33	93	195	230	19	61		
\$1,000 170,777	2,277	2,922	2,755	9,807	30,523	81,881	16,166	24,445			
Maple syrup (see text)farms	9	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000 8	-	(Z)	7	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cattle and calvesfarms	15,312	5,601	5,619	2,421	508	486	279	19	379		
\$1,000 332,733	61,534	52,132	35,381	27,464	57,956	68,181	6,643	23,443			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	1,072	198	129	174	134	190	159	17	71		
\$1,000 214,044	19,077	14,191	14,408	21,776	52,628	65,659	(D)	(D)			
Milk from cows (see text)farms	283	28	28	23	37	91	54	8	14		
\$1,000 179,265	2,172	1,559	1,429	6,334	39,434	73,097	50,529	4,711			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	243	17	14	13	35	89	54	8	13		
\$1,000 178,682	2,007	1,485	1,239	(D)	(D)	73,097	50,529	(D)			
Hogs and pigsfarms	1,833	238	397	416	206	251	173	27	125		
\$1,000 2,873,988	117,062	139,399	200,117	347,437	532,506	546,163	427,644	563,659			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	1,122	76	107	203	196	233	169	27	111		
\$1,000 2,871,888	116,556	138,917	199,275	347,324	532,461	546,142	427,644	563,570			
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)farms	2,964	834	1,454	561	51	25	4	-	35		
\$1,000 7,251	1,800	2,807	1,998	(D)	(D)	7	-	-	109		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	10	-	6	3	1	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000 735	-	340	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeysfarms	2,220	602	955	537	58	26	2	1	39		
\$1,000 23,548	4,222	8,259	5,733	3,293	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	960		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	105	15	40	26	19	3	-	-	2		
\$1,000 10,713	929	3,193	1,900	3,176	(D)	-	-	-	(D)		
Poultry and eggsfarms	5,400	1,011	1,581	1,345	739	404	149	25	146		
\$1,000 4,837,026	309,414	364,462	565,453	1,266,934	1,076,231	460,590	467,228	326,714			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	2,690	276	323	696	719	397	149	25	105		
\$1,000 4,833,671	(D)	363,311	564,166	1,266,874	(D)	460,590	467,228	326,665			
Aquaculturefarms	228	64	42	10	19	3	3	-	23		
\$1,000 23,365	1,133	(D)	1,125	1,841	8,047	(D)	-	-	6,722		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	63	3	7	10	9	17	3	-	14		
\$1,000 22,000	521	(D)	914	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	6,698		
Other animals and other animal products (see text)farms	1,525	525	598	335	19	17	2	-	29		
\$1,000 8,089	1,216	(D)	1,278	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	111		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	16	6	6	6	2	2	2	-	-		
\$1,000 4,933	415	-	447	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Value of- Government paymentsfarms	14,417	4,354	3,744	2,167	1,095	1,449	956	56	596		
\$1,000 120,129	13,802	11,793	8,460	11,624	27,061	35,833	3,451	8,105			
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)farms	912	167	212	164	69	135	120	2	43		
\$1,000 37,702	(D)	911	1,303	1,999	10,106	18,348	(D)	3,794			
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)farms	4,475	1,331	1,718	1,061	123	94	51	6	91		
\$1,000 31,826	4,576	4,762	7,682	4,725	3,806	4,429	502	1,344			
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹farms	50,218	16,594	18,477	8,372	1,951	1,885	1,207	108	1,624		
\$1,000 10,061,152	571,419	664,247	782,578	1,491,471	1,956,381	2,186,416	1,134,534	1,274,105			
Average per farmdollars	200,350	34,435	35,950	93,476	764,465	1,037,868	1,811,447	10,504,949	784,547		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchasedfarms	29,487	9,257	10,174	5,002	1,329	1,629	1,106	72	918		
\$1,000 555,515	25,552	27,871	22,149	33,326	110,458	223,354	48,817	63,987			
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	21,781	8,148	8,905	3,805	314	1,629	1,106	1	440		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,231	976	1,141	1,055	491	302	63	1	202		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of- Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,125	106	85	124	317	346	73	7	67		
\$50,000 or more	2,350	27	43	18	207	840	943	63	209		
Chemicals purchased	farms \$1,000	26,183 416,980	7,430 9,348	8,561 11,307	4,703 10,715	1,613 23,124	1,729 79,502	1,140 177,236	82 51,409		
Farms with expenses of-									925 54,338		
\$1 to \$4,999	20,789	7,065	8,088	4,121	681	223	56	4	551		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,645	317	413	545	597	522	114	6	131		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	947	39	46	28	243	408	123	3	57		
\$50,000 or more	1,802	9	14	9	92	576	847	69	186		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	farms \$1,000	20,137 386,436	5,418 10,927	6,212 12,713	3,707 13,154	1,229 21,872	1,633 66,899	1,114 143,757	75 37,739		
Farms with expenses of-									749 79,375		
\$1 to \$999	10,222	3,844	4,252	1,811	82	37	5	-	191		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,228	1,117	1,373	1,148	266	112	31	1	180		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,963	400	520	667	573	514	137	7	145		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,034	42	49	62	238	462	119	5	57		
\$50,000 or more	1,690	15	18	19	70	508	822	62	176		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	12,827 1,397,510	3,136 72,252	4,428 84,961	2,716 116,761	1,036 228,981	695 267,089	370 200,851	52 257,341		
Farms with expenses of-									394 169,274		
\$1 to \$4,999	7,190	2,233	3,269	1,428	78	47	18	-	117		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,718	479	658	389	61	49	40	1	41		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,285	228	252	516	108	72	44	5	60		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	1,418	132	176	305	504	177	61	4	59		
\$250,000 or more	1,216	64	73	78	285	350	207	42	117		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	5,806 136,342	1,575 9,290	2,252 13,718	1,063 12,394	296 17,564	276 20,491	167 19,208	24 18,139		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms \$1,000	8,692 1,261,168	1,877 62,961	2,732 71,243	2,024 104,367	898 211,417	558 246,598	273 181,643	43 239,202		
Feed purchased	farms \$1,000	29,837 4,121,552	9,518 267,153	11,614 302,399	5,265 411,974	1,197 912,479	930 910,403	480 556,211	52 348,098		
Farms with expenses of-									781 412,835		
\$1 to \$4,999	19,012	6,897	8,720	2,844	99	77	29	-	346		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,435	1,782	2,050	1,180	110	111	54	-	148		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,740	495	461	455	114	93	52	2	68		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	619	92	87	154	65	125	60	4	32		
\$250,000 or more	3,031	252	296	632	809	524	285	46	187		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	farms \$1,000	48,292 417,600	15,845 26,988	17,651 29,163	8,133 28,505	1,945 38,801	1,877 74,521	1,206 130,417	107 38,894		
Farms with expenses of-									1,528 50,311		
\$1 to \$4,999	39,237	14,776	16,547	6,540	304	104	13	-	953		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,657	958	996	1,463	1,121	685	157	5	272		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,566	86	87	102	385	598	182	10	116		
\$50,000 or more	1,832	25	21	28	135	490	854	92	187		
Utilities	farms \$1,000	30,066 186,984	8,766 12,344	9,381 15,427	5,710 16,703	1,878 22,943	1,883 29,804	1,207 29,804	108 39,022		
Farms with expenses of-									1,133 27,434		
\$1 to \$999	16,029	6,262	6,526	2,698	99	61	17	1	365		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7,964	2,078	2,328	2,048	596	460	130	4	320		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,592	386	472	916	980	1,049	511	3	275		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	892	34	40	39	158	220	316	4	81		
\$50,000 or more	589	6	15	9	45	93	233	96	92		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	farms \$1,000	39,692 430,051	12,454 28,872	13,749 31,717	7,038 29,599	1,907 33,528	1,885 75,014	1,207 112,379	108 52,289		
Farms with expenses of-									1,344 66,652		
\$1 to \$4,999	30,536	11,292	12,506	5,467	370	115	19	4	763		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,852	1,042	1,112	1,418	1,105	717	168	1	289		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,611	92	93	127	350	608	248	3	90		
\$50,000 or more	1,693	28	38	26	82	445	772	100	202		
Hired farm labor	farms \$1,000	14,469 765,886	3,267 27,578	3,585 35,303	2,677 34,796	1,342 46,689	1,564 106,370	1,135 217,939	98 132,745		
Farms with expenses of-									801 164,465		
\$1 to \$4,999	6,618	2,292	2,403	1,417	203	82	14	-	207		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,446	660	779	854	528	374	63	4	184		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,955	279	357	372	511	802	413	4	217		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	931	35	42	28	90	244	393	5	94		
\$250,000 or more	519	1	4	6	10	62	252	85	99		
Contract labor	farms \$1,000	5,677 148,205	1,233 6,012	1,454 8,321	1,010 7,029	513 7,642	589 21,860	513 48,524	60 25,741		
Farms with expenses of-									305 23,076		
\$1 to \$999	1,147	378	472	203	37	17	9	1	30		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,927	571	585	423	129	85	48	3	86		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,637	236	333	318	246	257	153	3	91		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	409	40	33	57	68	85	79	10	37		
\$50,000 or more	557	8	31	9	33	145	224	46	61		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	9,252	2,131	2,128	1,759	1,127	1,038	625	49	395		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	129,481	7,444	9,416	10,378	19,612	28,757	28,255	11,360	14,258		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,435	1,052	873	401	27	25	14	-	43		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,555	685	785	669	143	116	61	4	92		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,072	359	404	642	752	505	246	3	161		
\$50,000 or more	689	25	45	33	158	242	129	6	51		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	501	10	21	14	47	150	175	36	48		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	12,693	2,559	3,601	2,360	1,140	1,437	979	62	555		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	276,600	8,005	11,445	16,030	20,167	52,984	112,837	21,702	33,429		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	7,719	2,192	3,101	1,718	305	135	37	5	226		
\$25,000 or more	1,207	205	266	297	225	120	28	2	64		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	1,492	116	171	244	394	429	69	2	67		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	2,275	46	63	101	216	753	845	53	198		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	855	268	300	189	33	13	24	3	25		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	692	134	193	144	77	76	42	3	23		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	540	33	71	63	81	135	118	3	36		
\$50,000 or more	124	3	9	4	8	29	54	4	13		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	145	1	-	4	3	26	58	27	26		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	14,368	3,230	4,272	2,632	1,266	1,363	952	71	582		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	207,217	19,822	30,629	19,532	24,121	33,112	42,752	13,617	23,631		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	7,147	2,104	2,545	1,524	388	293	72	5	216		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5,257	1,008	1,537	942	558	656	348	3	205		
\$100,000 or more	1,702	110	176	165	301	364	439	21	126		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	262	8	14	1	19	50	93	42	35		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	10,683	2,346	3,181	1,929	995	1,047	691	57	437		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	156,900	16,498	25,942	15,977	19,487	24,861	27,368	9,222	17,546		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,299	418	489	229	60	37	11	4	51		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,572	976	1,183	793	220	221	75	3	101		
\$50,000 or more	4,349	843	1,343	770	444	488	278	6	177		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	861	81	110	102	180	171	169	2	46		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	602	28	56	35	91	130	158	42	62		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7,916	1,707	2,153	1,449	715	852	669	43	328		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	50,316	3,324	4,687	3,555	4,635	8,251	15,384	4,395	6,086		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,439	682	967	517	108	69	21	-	75		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,436	901	956	759	336	284	103	-	97		
\$50,000 or more	1,630	120	222	167	231	431	348	10	101		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	269	3	8	5	29	50	137	7	30		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	142	1	-	1	11	18	60	26	25		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	47,883	16,040	17,523	7,875	1,872	1,821	1,165	107	1,480		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	142,392	27,875	29,284	16,840	9,625	15,856	24,092	6,445	12,374		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	42,518	15,293	16,697	7,266	1,149	762	222	16	1,113		
\$25,000 or more	3,294	590	648	476	531	555	305	5	184		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	1,528	144	157	105	170	424	392	25	111		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	543	13	21	28	22	80	246	61	72		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	24,030	6,410	7,301	4,510	1,745	1,882	1,206	104	872		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	445,561	20,395	22,821	27,129	46,950	78,747	116,347	58,749	74,423		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	16,722	5,694	6,396	3,440	443	278	62	1	408		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4,547	601	750	873	963	891	254	1	214		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	1,198	62	92	119	170	391	266	2	96		
\$100,000 or more	789	36	46	49	75	201	312	15	55		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	774	17	17	29	94	121	312	85	99		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	1,289	201	214	195	138	246	255	11	29		
Average per farm dollars	19,202	368	448	844	911	4,305	9,774	1,103	1,449		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	21,337	5,867	5,910	3,811	1,734	1,877	1,206	108	824		
Average per farm dollars	587,362	43,278	48,090	45,072	63,958	105,258	145,320	58,726	77,659		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	50,218	16,594	18,477	8,372	1,951	1,885	1,207	108	1,624		
Average per farm dollars	2,864,522	85,875	86,914	186,098	419,087	604,081	795,972	317,522	368,974		
Average per farm dollars	57,042	5,175	4,704	22,229	214,806	320,467	659,463	2,940,022	227,200		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	21,700	6,394	6,154	3,786	1,630	1,656	1,078	98	904		
Average net gain dollars	156,912	30,800	36,785	74,558	281,345	386,424	800,083	3,359,682	452,602		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,330	1,002	974	280	8	2	-	-	64		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,850	2,073	1,937	701	24	10	-	-	105		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,673	1,110	969	472	26	8	2	-	86		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,050	1,058	969	805	73	29	5	-	111		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,088	566	628	598	139	71	9	1	76		
\$50,000 or more	6,709	585	677	930	1,360	1,536	1,062	97	462		
Farms with net losses number	28,518	10,200	12,323	4,586	321	229	129	10	720		
Average net loss dollars	18,952	10,889	11,317	20,972	123,070	156,493	515,641	1,172,646	55,803		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,972	1,249	1,311	354	3	4	-	-	51		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	9,834	3,826	4,518	1,262	13	15	3	-	197		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6,294	2,270	2,884	986	25	10	2	-	117		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5,589	1,871	2,445	1,034	43	23	1	-	172		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,230	705	782	565	62	27	13	1	75		
\$50,000 or more	1,599	279	383	385	175	150	110	9	108		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	50,218	16,594	18,477	8,372	1,951	1,885	1,207	108	1,624		
\$1,000	1,935,698	-17,758	-40,136	-6,147	114,057	313,459	659,181	635,788	277,254		
Average per farm dollars	38,546	-1,070	-2,172	-734	58,461	166,291	546,131	5,886,930	170,723		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	21,493	6,353	6,120	3,729	1,607	1,625	1,069	99	891		
Average net gain dollars	117,253	15,095	16,496	24,292	97,386	232,403	684,337	6,538,329	358,788		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,327	994	976	283	6	4	-	-	64		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,863	2,082	1,944	695	27	7	1	-	107		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,722	1,113	980	499	34	9	1	-	86		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,254	1,094	1,006	901	93	36	9	-	115		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,448	609	704	760	194	79	10	1	91		
\$50,000 or more	5,879	461	510	591	1,253	1,490	1,048	98	428		
Operators reporting net losses farms	28,725	10,241	12,357	4,643	344	260	138	9	733		
Average net loss dollars	20,346	11,098	11,418	20,834	123,380	246,911	524,464	1,278,458	57,879		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,978	1,266	1,306	347	3	4	-	-	52		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	9,854	3,815	4,536	1,281	11	14	-	-	197		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6,284	2,271	2,873	981	30	10	-	-	119		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5,640	1,883	2,452	1,042	49	31	4	-	179		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,260	707	795	582	62	29	13	1	71		
\$50,000 or more	1,709	299	395	410	189	172	121	8	115		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	286	20	24	31	29	81	70	9	22		
\$1,000	22,797	166	376	194	768	5,560	8,830	3,502	3,401		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	16,809	5,170	5,242	3,039	996	1,047	658	58	599		
\$1,000	217,404	35,819	33,817	25,874	19,221	41,362	37,955	6,484	16,872		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	2,495	524	699	480	193	279	236	7	77		
\$1,000	31,345	2,081	2,839	3,020	3,612	8,856	9,577	282	1,079		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	6,073	2,450	1,869	964	232	181	107	12	258		
\$1,000	28,536	8,940	6,680	3,738	1,942	2,026	2,687	678	1,845		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	2,009	770	679	303	68	73	56	5	55		
\$1,000	38,578	11,831	7,861	4,195	2,920	5,992	3,937	149	1,693		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	1,135	341	385	240	57	57	8	5	42		
\$1,000	17,625	2,421	2,857	2,561	1,762	4,113	(D)	(D)	3,148		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	4,505	899	1,226	790	501	553	360	22	154		
\$1,000	10,343	1,034	1,572	911	1,562	1,972	2,027	397	868		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	1,294	144	211	166	146	294	227	20	86		
\$1,000	43,684	1,255	1,225	1,019	2,997	11,421	17,215	2,755	5,795		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	611	234	158	85	41	44	18	2	29		
\$1,000	3,371	765	727	271	486	498	(D)	(D)	200		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	2,394	715	855	538	76	91	45	5	69		
\$1,000	43,922	7,492	10,056	10,158	3,942	6,484	(D)	(D)	2,244		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	37,247	12,279	12,716	6,266	1,654	1,791	1,169	83	1,289		
acres	4,745,014	393,733	403,117	299,688	312,585	929,903	1,664,489	273,796	467,703		
Harvested cropland farms	32,802	10,495	10,950	5,650	1,572	1,777	1,161	78	1,119		
acres	4,378,097	294,303	310,449	251,191	287,703	891,433	1,630,655	265,709	446,654		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more			Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more				
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999							
LAND USE - Con.												
Total cropland - Con.												
Harvested cropland - Con.												
Farms by acres harvested:												
1 to 49 acres	23,569	8,969	9,289	4,091	417	160	50	1	592			
50 to 99 acres	3,360	975	1,042	823	245	105	23	8	139			
100 to 199 acres	1,953	394	439	503	293	189	42	4	89			
200 to 499 acres	1,738	142	170	221	521	487	100	4	93			
500 to 999 acres	1,043	15	10	12	91	643	194	4	74			
1,000 to 1,999 acres	752	-	-	-	5	188	474	9	76			
2,000 acres or more	387	-	-	-	-	5	278	48	56			
Cropland-												
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	3,161	1,045	1,239	525	126	90	53	8	75			
acres	95,603	22,058	24,353	11,680	10,179	9,961	8,592	5,797	2,983			
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	1,670	554	594	308	53	61	39	3	58			
farms	31,568	7,137	6,425	4,182	(D)	(D)	4,364	(D)	1,751			
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)farms	6,846	2,604	2,336	1,080	216	189	154	20	247			
acres	197,573	60,124	53,895	25,404	(D)	19,093	15,136	(D)	12,353			
In cultivated summer fallow	1,647	603	476	328	65	55	37	1	82			
farms	42,173	10,111	7,995	7,231	(D)	(D)	5,742	(D)	3,962			
Total woodland	farms	31,295	11,325	11,570	4,759	1,075	1,043	608	49	866		
acres	2,145,710	608,991	520,218	250,426	125,372	221,890	200,748	41,173	176,892			
Woodland pastured	farms	12,675	4,749	4,881	2,048	305	267	113	8	304		
acres	270,242	89,649	76,113	42,024	15,429	19,424	15,102	829	11,672			
Woodland not pastured	farms	24,918	9,048	8,953	3,700	946	940	557	45	729		
acres	1,875,468	519,342	444,105	208,402	109,943	202,466	185,646	40,344	165,220			
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	28,223	9,821	11,347	4,696	737	609	311	23	679		
acres	1,051,041	316,770	307,150	179,127	59,530	79,375	56,569	6,717	45,803			
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.farms		33,122	11,314	12,096	5,497	1,313	1,173	691	77	961		
acres	472,991	122,621	103,429	61,794	36,835	46,492	43,267	8,446	50,107			
Irrigated land	farms	4,699	941	1,175	1,086	361	444	355	37	300		
acres	174,526	5,743	8,278	10,186	12,957	33,093	55,448	18,446	30,375			
Harvested cropland	farms	4,520	904	1,119	1,050	349	428	346	35	289		
acres	164,414	4,931	7,154	9,033	11,397	30,661	54,463	17,591	29,184			
Pastureland and other land	farms	313	47	97	59	28	32	21	4	25		
acres	10,112	812	1,124	1,153	1,560	2,432	985	855	1,191			
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE												
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	3,240	1,468	996	307	73	110	111	19	156		
acres	105,906	46,566	29,434	8,368	2,237	9,132	3,058	890	6,221			
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	5,615	702	822	855	781	1,192	907	50	306		
acres	2,819,750	57,435	72,305	91,550	187,914	651,921	1,288,432	152,213	317,980			
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE												
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	\$1,000	220	54	46	80	11	12	7	2	8		
		15,563	(D)	441	1,300	1,347	5,229	3,713	(D)	171		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS												
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	50,218	16,594	18,477	8,372	1,951	1,885	1,207	108	1,624		
\$1,000	36,505,652	7,243,693	7,135,290	4,128,540	2,410,275	4,757,543	6,746,247	1,201,892	2,882,172			
Average per farm	dollars	726,944	436,525	386,171	493,137	1,235,405	2,523,896	5,589,268	11,128,629	1,774,736		
Average per acre	dollars	4,338	5,023	5,349	5,219	4,511	3,724	3,433	3,641	3,892		
Farms by value group:												
\$1 to \$49,999		4,101	1,448	1,775	709	24	14	4	3	124		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		4,249	1,473	1,897	659	37	14	5	1	163		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		8,733	3,116	3,793	1,492	68	28	3	9	224		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		16,897	6,122	6,867	2,993	372	121	49	2	371		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		8,599	2,959	2,879	1,562	573	301	66	9	250		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		4,064	1,077	895	692	586	482	132	11	189		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		2,495	363	338	233	242	720	414	13	172		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		754	26	28	22	46	176	369	14	73		
\$10,000,000 or more		326	10	5	10	3	29	165	46	58		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT												
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	50,215	16,594	18,475	8,372	1,951	1,885	1,206	108	1,624		
\$1,000	4,664,336	658,250	757,891	492,736	337,492	698,589	1,099,639	212,066	407,675			

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	4,475	1,775	1,884	636	10	6	-	-	164		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,787	1,998	1,996	664	12	4	-	-	113		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	8,491	3,414	3,482	1,329	53	19	7	-	187		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	14,870	5,307	6,201	2,625	260	92	17	3	365		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	8,424	2,600	3,240	1,681	459	150	35	3	256		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	4,465	1,078	1,202	971	575	372	87	4	176		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	2,906	393	434	400	481	769	242	14	173		
\$500,000 or more	1,797	29	36	66	101	473	818	84	190		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text) farms number	40,049	12,854	13,984	7,029	1,884	1,837	1,193	100	1,168		
	87,620	21,042	22,629	13,703	6,223	9,035	9,146	1,545	4,297		
Tractors, all farms number	42,778	14,068	15,341	7,133	1,852	1,825	1,182	95	1,282		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms number	103,667	28,893	28,648	15,991	6,619	9,170	8,735	1,016	4,595		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms number	23,901	8,465	8,452	3,930	902	877	539	47	689		
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms number	34,572	12,136	11,188	5,652	1,486	1,541	1,203	144	1,222		
	30,514	9,658	10,482	5,201	1,567	1,570	986	81	969		
	52,001	15,112	15,436	8,645	3,420	4,004	2,989	344	2,051		
	7,851	1,236	1,532	1,196	888	1,401	1,064	67	467		
	17,094	1,645	2,024	1,694	1,713	3,625	4,543	528	1,322		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms number	4,945	678	836	717	516	1,023	842	49	284		
	5,653	726	892	793	571	1,148	1,103	75	345		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled farms number	1,228	71	74	138	150	307	377	26	85		
	1,629	80	86	155	169	390	567	60	122		
Forage harvesters, self-propelled farms number	762	141	190	172	53	101	61	6	38		
	879	158	211	203	66	111	72	7	51		
Hay balers farms number	14,241	5,068	5,020	2,335	535	533	301	20	429		
	18,164	6,317	6,335	3,066	716	734	400	28	568		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used farms acres treated	24,410	7,393	8,076	4,137	1,243	1,602	1,099	72	788		
	3,488,942	255,625	269,740	199,840	220,268	690,451	1,275,743	213,883	363,392		
Manure used farms acres treated	7,427	2,014	2,396	1,481	511	507	254	18	246		
	449,093	59,554	54,860	51,349	51,191	97,306	91,241	13,227	30,365		
Acres treated to control -											
Insects farms acres	10,652	2,143	2,530	1,957	1,037	1,399	1,015	62	509		
	2,350,771	52,630	74,043	76,162	157,266	529,810	1,013,566	169,898	277,396		
Weeds, grass, or brush farms acres	19,535	5,045	6,070	3,427	1,384	1,672	1,115	75	747		
	3,776,603	165,883	207,121	179,835	260,787	822,798	1,500,219	238,120	401,840		
Nematodes farms acres	2,531	308	372	347	265	516	530	43	150		
Diseases in crops and orchards farms acres	627,543	7,421	11,155	14,791	31,046	116,858	302,167	76,640	67,465		
	3,582	627	732	590	304	559	528	42	200		
	670,001	9,510	15,369	13,548	28,179	137,047	342,891	52,962	70,495		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate farms acres on which used	2,132	222	242	241	276	484	492	37	138		
	620,800	5,837	11,326	11,607	38,582	136,229	301,374	51,078	64,767		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tile farms acres	2,763	618	732	411	234	320	280	17	151		
	260,687	10,258	13,071	12,090	20,525	52,571	105,348	13,164	33,660		
Land artificially drained by ditches farms acres	7,916	2,150	2,409	1,395	527	613	471	39	312		
	1,417,970	63,834	74,219	60,000	92,803	294,951	552,661	80,606	198,896		
Land under conservation easement farms acres	1,615	605	480	250	60	76	41	3	100		
	97,641	30,028	20,061	15,040	(D)	10,767	7,593	(D)	7,519		
Cropland on which no-till practices were used farms acres	7,387	1,439	1,671	1,264	685	1,126	802	47	353		
	1,878,617	61,401	68,556	73,287	119,206	443,614	800,412	99,040	213,101		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used farms acres	2,875	564	614	501	256	409	350	29	152		
	636,205	12,978	15,279	16,520	39,729	123,363	281,944	73,522	72,870		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used farms acres	9,851	2,420	2,608	1,873	746	958	768	56	422		
	1,243,393	52,159	59,860	60,634	86,960	272,331	505,041	76,475	129,933		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) farms acres	4,405	1,105	1,182	885	269	446	305	22	191		
	393,002	17,980	19,826	19,952	21,581	74,816	163,184	33,226	42,437		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systems farms	961	302	349	214	24	19	19	1	33		
Solar panels farms	635	216	240	135	12	8	3	1	20		
Wind turbines farms	76	29	30	12	1	2	-	-	2		
Methane digesters farms	46	23	12	4	1	4	-	-	2		
Geoexchange systems farms	176	70	48	44	4	4	1	-	5		
Small hydro systems farms	84	40	22	18	1	2	-	-	1		
Biodiesel farms	143	52	39	30	3	5	8	-	6		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	86	35	26	10	5	1	8	-	1		
Other farms	22	5	7	9	-	-	-	-	1		
Wind rights leased to others farms	32	11	5	3	6	4	2	-	1		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	32,936	12,756	12,720	5,175	713	379	183	44	966		
Part owners farms	14,221	3,340	4,577	2,448	1,039	1,348	915	53	501		
Tenants farms	3,061	498	1,180	749	199	158	109	11	157		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	47,241	16,128	17,315	7,634	1,762	1,731	1,103	97	1,471		
acres	5,253,410	1,351,886	1,111,450	585,719	291,024	555,574	705,701	178,865	473,191		
Owned land in farms farms	47,157	16,096	17,297	7,623	1,752	1,727	1,098	97	1,467		
acres	4,836,861	1,211,416	1,008,020	532,850	265,068	531,509	681,892	172,403	433,703		
Land rented or leased from others farms	17,427	3,879	5,796	3,230	1,249	1,509	1,029	64	671		
acres	3,611,759	238,480	329,572	262,349	272,382	748,349	1,289,247	160,174	311,206		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	17,282	3,838	5,757	3,197	1,238	1,506	1,024	64	658		
acres	3,577,895	230,699	325,894	258,185	269,254	746,151	1,283,181	157,729	306,802		
Land rented or leased to others farms	6,728	2,715	2,128	1,050	237	192	113	13	280		
acres	450,413	148,251	107,108	57,033	29,084	26,263	29,875	8,907	43,892		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	73,846	23,003	27,732	12,341	2,707	2,810	2,076	268	2,909		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator	30,657	11,104	10,615	5,035	1,313	1,195	624	49	722		
2 operators	16,435	4,732	6,798	2,837	532	504	388	24	620		
3 operators	2,522	629	878	391	94	149	144	18	219		
4 operators	468	109	140	93	12	29	30	10	45		
5 or more operators	136	20	46	16	-	8	21	7	18		
Total women operators number	19,975	6,040	8,374	3,736	534	384	268	41	598		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator	17,451	5,415	7,322	3,243	470	320	229	29	423		
2 operators	1,077	290	458	184	32	29	16	3	65		
3 operators	107	12	36	39	-	2	1	2	15		
4 operators	11	1	7	2	-	-	1	-	-		
5 or more operators	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	43,765	14,557	16,082	6,737	1,843	1,820	1,170	104	1,452		
Female	6,453	2,037	2,395	1,635	108	65	37	4	172		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	24,574	10,308	-	8,372	1,951	1,735	1,140	99	969		
Other	25,644	6,286	18,477	-	-	150	67	9	655		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	39,098	13,565	14,231	6,516	1,478	1,434	853	66	955		
Not on farm operated	11,120	3,029	4,246	1,856	473	451	354	42	669		
Days worked off farm:											
None	20,047	10,929	869	3,635	1,406	1,370	978	92	768		
Any	30,171	5,665	17,608	4,737	545	515	229	16	856		
1 to 49 days	3,864	1,666	987	853	110	72	36	6	134		
50 to 99 days	2,364	952	628	577	60	50	15	1	81		
100 to 199 days	4,390	1,190	2,004	908	85	67	19	1	116		
200 days or more	19,553	1,857	13,989	2,399	290	326	159	8	525		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	1,659	288	868	339	51	24	18	1	70		
3 or 4 years	2,459	454	1,220	578	70	37	12	6	82		
5 to 9 years	6,909	1,418	3,545	1,345	217	143	52	7	182		
10 years or more	39,191	14,434	12,844	6,110	1,613	1,681	1,125	94	1,290		
Average years on present farm	23.1	28.4	18.1	20.7	24.8	28.3	29.7	29.5	22.9		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	1,298	232	710	226	46	17	12	1	54		
3 or 4 years	2,030	356	1,026	512	49	26	6	5	50		
5 to 9 years	5,935	1,197	3,086	1,163	191	108	37	5	148		
10 years or more	40,955	14,809	13,655	6,471	1,665	1,734	1,152	97	1,372		
Average years operating any farm	25.0	30.7	19.8	22.6	26.7	29.8	31.8	30.6	25.4		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	220	-	98	80	17	6	2	4	13		
25 to 34 years	2,101	-	1,123	615	162	96	38	1	66		
35 to 44 years	4,932	103	2,841	1,164	280	223	138	11	172		
45 to 49 years	4,245	289	2,313	911	231	204	139	13	145		
50 to 54 years	6,146	526	3,226	1,312	314	317	193	16	242		
55 to 59 years	7,306	1,111	3,561	1,470	323	367	236	19	219		
60 to 64 years	7,818	2,939	2,716	1,169	278	300	192	15	209		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	6,755	4,073	1,307	696	165	168	118	8	220		
70 years and over	10,695	7,553	1,292	955	181	204	151	21	338		
Average age	58.9	68.9	53.3	54.2	53.4	55.2	56.3	57.0	58.2		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	493	108	207	100	34	15	15	1	13		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	596	206	192	120	18	25	10	-	25		
Asian	179	27	53	57	26	5	-	-	11		
Black or African American	1,637	675	504	313	31	34	8	-	72		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
White	47,627	15,629	17,648	7,848	1,873	1,818	1,188	108	1,515		
More than one race reported	179	57	80	34	3	3	1	-	1		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	6,809	2,878	1,983	1,177	215	205	106	9	236		
2 people	27,084	11,643	8,248	4,024	803	874	577	60	855		
3 people	7,781	1,482	3,554	1,550	394	333	206	11	251		
4 people	5,942	415	3,325	1,086	388	327	204	14	183		
5 or more people	2,602	176	1,367	535	151	146	114	14	99		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	37,398	14,009	16,625	5,045	289	236	135	12	1,047		
25 to 49 percent	3,483	1,125	963	843	172	163	75	8	134		
50 to 74 percent	3,963	968	633	1,067	405	428	247	10	205		
75 to 99 percent	2,639	359	159	695	493	446	335	48	104		
100 percent	2,735	133	97	722	592	612	415	30	134		
Operator is a hired manager farms acres	1,434 841,175	154 16,506	201 23,931	310 39,530	158 38,065	182 118,557	140 217,275	37 106,059	252 281,252		
Farms with-											
Internet access	34,814	9,642	14,113	5,831	1,485	1,505	1,045	106	1,087		
Dial-up service	2,587	921	820	479	114	111	64	2	76		
DSL service	18,475	4,827	7,673	3,135	828	847	604	42	519		
Cable modem service	7,092	2,174	2,990	1,059	234	234	146	27	228		
Fiber-optic service	1,549	511	609	203	43	46	51	16	70		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	4,924	1,044	2,080	897	284	254	170	28	167		
Satellite service	3,330	997	1,142	567	153	197	134	15	125		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	732	238	243	138	41	28	16	-	28		
Other Internet service	290	64	130	45	17	5	9	5	15		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	39,916	13,233	15,662	6,748	1,423	1,262	638	43	907		
2 households	8,051	2,866	2,171	1,330	380	412	374	32	486		
3 households	1,413	333	384	174	95	124	130	26	147		
4 households	579	113	199	82	29	62	39	2	53		
5 or more households	259	49	61	38	24	25	26	5	31		
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms 7,674,251	acres 2,474	farms 1,442,115	acres 567	farms 1,333,914	acres 781	farms 534,322	acres 172	farms 1,277,660		
Limited Liability Corporation	farms 687,066	acres 79,395	farms 58,001	acres 84,369	farms 54,330	acres 46,711	farms 110,475	acres 174	farms 1,965,073		
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms 48,594	acres 5,566,945	farms 1,292,672	acres 1,178,541	farms 791,035	acres 460	farms 1,985	acres 1,207	farms 1,027,608		
Partnership	farms 3,132	acres 585	farms 375	acres 652	farms 140	acres 140	farms 912,163	acres 228	farms 1,001,149		
Registered under state law	farms 1,381,005	acres 2,199	farms 77,614	acres 399	farms 54,751	acres 490	farms 54,795	acres 167,727	farms 513,787		
Corporation	farms 3,035	acres 1,392,032	farms 64,255	acres 73,598	farms 48,345	acres (D)	farms 54,620	acres 103	farms 1,965,073		
Family held	farms 2,715	acres 404	farms 554	acres 426	farms 224	acres (D)	farms 129,407	acres 174	farms 1,277,660		
More than 10 stockholders	farms 1,253,748	acres 46	farms 58,001	acres 7	farms 68,685	acres 3	farms 38,397	acres 2	farms 129,407		
10 or less stockholders	farms 2,669	acres 397	farms 551	acres 418	farms 418	acres 222	farms 129,407	acres 296	farms 129,407		
Other than family held	farms 320	acres 138,284	farms 45	acres 6,254	farms 63	acres 4,913	farms 43	acres (D)	farms 1,277,660		
More than 10 stockholders	farms 27	acres 6	farms 3	acres 3	farms 3	acres 1	farms 2,547	acres 1	farms 1,277,660		
10 or less stockholders	farms 293	acres 39	farms 63	acres 40	farms 15	acres 23	farms 1	acres 13	farms 1,277,660		
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms 488	acres 74,774	farms 110	acres 7,574	farms 117	acres 10,712	farms 55	acres (D)	farms 1,277,660		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	14,469 78,012	3,267 9,008	3,585 11,115	2,677 8,243	1,342 5,989	1,564 10,625	1,135 14,914	98 7,800	801 10,318		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	7,022 30,165	892 1,807	1,149 2,313	1,131 2,366	874 2,141	1,240 4,384	1,051 6,875	97 4,849	588 5,430		
Less than 150 days farms workers	10,548 47,847	2,667 7,201	2,849 8,802	1,971 5,877	901 3,848	954 6,241	685 8,039	66 2,951	455 4,888		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	1,605	137	142	161	211	396	406	32	120		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	199	39	28	43	28	33	13	1	14		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	21,730 48,608	6,846 14,428	8,864 21,009	3,890 8,793	749 1,543	547 1,004	251 427	7 14	576 1,390		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	4,155	1,258	1,863	811	57	19	9	9	129		
10 to 49 acres	20,014	6,851	9,008	3,326	293	79	29	7	421		
50 to 69 acres	5,596	2,150	2,117	993	119	37	5	8	167		
70 to 99 acres	5,276	2,158	1,903	861	142	53	14	3	142		
100 to 139 acres	4,062	1,534	1,369	724	172	68	17	1	177		
140 to 179 acres	2,326	855	711	477	150	39	13	3	78		
180 to 219 acres	1,604	554	462	345	114	71	6	1	51		
220 to 259 acres	1,055	362	277	188	135	37	12	4	40		
260 to 499 acres	2,728	619	574	498	483	366	64	5	119		
500 to 999 acres	1,706	189	134	112	233	729	192	4	113		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,067	51	46	26	39	335	459	10	101		
2,000 acres or more	629	13	13	11	14	52	387	53	86		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	5,723	1,445	1,641	1,131	375	527	345	8	251		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	2,022	649	683	470	61	41	41	16	61		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1,494	509	597	267	35	30	12	-	44		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	3,072	929	1,040	621	129	97	69	7	180		
Other crop farming (1119)	12,039	4,549	4,257	1,511	329	510	443	25	415		
Tobacco farming (11191)	1,046	98	94	163	189	249	188	12	53		
Cotton farming (11192)	528	60	73	112	80	121	58	1	23		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	10,465	4,391	4,090	1,236	60	140	197	12	339		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	13,909	5,658	5,873	1,921	82	43	32	-	300		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	10	3	4	1	-	2	-	-	-		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	263	35	27	25	29	81	45	7	14		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1,170	130	204	258	165	172	117	23	101		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	3,404	536	736	864	703	353	87	21	104		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,922	572	1,027	306	1	-	-	-	16		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5,190	1,579	2,388	997	42	29	16	1	138		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	19,548 829,717	7,015 191,916	7,474 175,842	3,067 119,444	612 69,752	579 112,340	315 99,957	22 23,250	464 37,216		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	5,737	1,992	2,788	812	39	26	5	-	75		
10 to 49	10,059	4,032	3,855	1,543	229	122	53	1	224		
50 to 99	2,126	729	597	431	129	115	56	-	69		
100 to 199	945	199	181	201	105	144	56	7	52		
200 to 499	506	59	49	71	96	118	81	2	30		
500 or more	175	4	4	9	14	54	64	12	14		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	16,361 394,156	5,994 101,772	6,045 87,869	2,601 58,653	541 30,161	500 42,406	272 42,618	22 14,417	386 16,260		
Beef cows farms number	16,059 348,196	5,954 100,827	5,991 87,146	2,548 57,856	512 27,881	440 31,896	226 24,292	15 3,580	373 14,718		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	7,151	2,707	3,180	1,045	65	38	5	-	111		
10 to 49	7,338	2,886	2,519	1,212	265	189	86	2	179		
50 to 99	1,040	280	237	207	104	104	61	5	42		
100 to 199	401	72	46	71	56	76	48	3	29		
200 to 499	112	9	9	13	20	31	18	1	11		
500 or more	17	-	-	-	2	2	8	4	1		
Milk cows farms number	571 45,960	121 945	127 723	105 797	48 2,280	85 10,510	54 18,326	8 10,837	23 1,542		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	322	100	112	86	11	2	2	-	9		
10 to 49	70	18	13	17	13	4	-	-	5		
50 to 99	55	3	2	2	19	22	4	-	3		
100 to 199	63	-	-	-	5	48	7	-	3		
200 to 499	45	-	-	-	-	9	32	1	3		
500 or more	16	-	-	-	-	-	9	7	-		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	15,798 435,561	5,611 90,144	5,987 87,973	2,487 60,791	527 39,591	519 69,934	292 57,339	21 8,833	354 20,956		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	15,312 435,411	5,601 87,305	5,619 76,267	2,421 53,592	508 36,821	486 68,794	279 72,573	19 68,181	379 12,026		
Cattle and calves sold farms \$1,000	332,733	61,534	52,132	35,381	27,464	57,956	57,956	23,443	28,033		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms number	8,542 108,585	3,171 26,750	3,036 25,049	1,386 17,614	291 9,296	273 9,161	157 9,311	10 3,834	218 7,570		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .. farms number	12,974 326,826	4,771 60,555	4,701 51,218	2,034 35,978	443 27,525	428 59,633	248 63,262	19 8,192	330 20,463		
Cattle on feed (see text) .. farms number	15 2,428	3 135	4 410	1 (D)	- -	2 (D)	2 (D)	- -	3 93		
Hogs and pigs inventory .. farms number	2,217 8,901,434	338 356,270	594 492,168	518 713,509	210 1,019,901	240 1,698,418	168 1,594,977	27 1,202,780	122 1,823,411		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	987	233	442	271	11	15	1	-	14		
25 to 49	78	16	23	36	1	2	-	-	-		
50 to 99	60	11	26	14	3	4	1	-	1		
100 to 199	25	2	2	14	3	-	3	-	1		
200 to 499	25	6	-	4	6	7	1	-	1		
500 or more	1,042	70	101	179	186	212	162	27	105		
Used or to be used for breeding .. farms number	838 896,231	150 10,699	269 11,731	200 16,308	34 43,717	62 85,502	56 143,109	21 246,431	46 338,734		
Other hogs and pigs .. farms number	2,040 8,005,203	283 345,571	518 480,437	480 697,201	207 976,184	238 1,612,916	168 1,451,868	27 956,349	119 1,484,677		
Hogs and pigs sold .. farms number	1,833 34,456,613 \$1,000 2,873,988	238 1,159,552 117,062	397 1,982,724 139,399	416 2,737,290 200,117	206 4,089,909 347,437	251 5,914,083 532,506	173 5,861,061 546,163	27 4,416,276 427,644	125 8,295,718 563,659		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .. farms number	1,311 29,224	342 9,189	609 11,268	293 6,428	28 1,093	19 566	3 60	- -	17 620		
Ewes 1 year old or older .. farms number	923 15,633	250 4,986	428 6,018	197 2,893	23 875	9 399	3 26	- -	13 436		
Sheep and lambs sold .. farms number	752 14,523	199 4,512	349 5,299	153 3,138	23 418	14 845	3 39	- -	11 272		
Total horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	10,261 66,870	3,002 18,464	4,752 26,210	1,933 16,522	162 1,767	131 1,054	59 (D)	2 (D)	220 2,390		
Owned horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	9,785 55,143	2,789 15,721	4,599 22,969	1,861 12,195	150 1,123	122 835	53 (D)	2 (D)	209 1,854		
Owned horses and ponies sold .. farms number	1,955 7,037	511 1,910	839 2,472	502 1,830	46 510	21 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	34 186		
Goats, all inventory .. farms number	4,387 66,367	1,190 18,682	2,249 30,846	782 12,882	64 1,278	32 537	4 64	- -	66 2,078		
Goats, all sold .. farms number	2,346 30,589	657 8,023	1,170 13,025	445 8,194	30 479	19 522	1 (D)	- -	24 (D)		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text) .. farms number	4,996 13,091,384	1,318 526,016	2,275 546,743	1,115 1,699,606	122 2,374,126	59 1,705,326	26 1,118,829	3 (D)	78 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	4,605	1,288	2,236	971	33	13	3	-	61		
400 to 3,199	40	2	11	19	4	1	-	-	3		
3,200 to 9,999	74	7	8	53	5	-	-	-	1		
10,000 to 19,999	101	11	9	53	11	5	8	-	4		
20,000 to 49,999	148	10	11	19	68	31	4	-	5		
50,000 to 99,999	23	-	-	-	1	9	11	-	2		
100,000 or more	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .. farms number	763 6,239,251	184 685,571	292 1,038,605	231 1,796,634	20 628,565	9 298,110	12 502,550	3 945,270	12 343,946		
Layers sold (see text) .. farms number	1,109 10,310,945	213 522,598	428 549,419	279 1,558,465	97 2,442,693	47 1,702,605	19 825,500	3 2,233,260	23 476,405		
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .. farms number	268 11,734,548	38 1,364,283	83 1,901,986	98 3,442,816	20 1,422,960	11 877,200	12 631,300	2 (D)	4 (D)		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms number	1,969 801,883,037	245 58,646,796	306 69,508,830	500 99,514,922	538 272,543,941	251 182,885,255	61 61,359,260	3 12,467,308	65 44,956,725		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	271	66	117	82	4	-	-	-	2		
2,000 to 59,999	53	7	5	31	7	1	-	-	2		
60,000 to 99,999	37	10	10	14	1	2	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	1,608	162	174	373	526	248	61	3	61		
Turkeys inventory (see text) .. farms number	829 17,191,277	143 1,247,033	226 1,116,354	204 2,084,362	72 2,259,647	89 5,484,214	52 2,572,653	6 1,179,765	37 1,247,249		
Turkeys sold (see text) .. farms number	590 54,109,724	70 2,741,193	103 3,593,212	139 4,606,496	82 7,659,470	99 18,335,824	60 8,977,180	8 3,290,305	29 4,906,044		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grain .. farms acres bushels	250 16,695 985,012	31 832 54,814	28 232 10,294	37 696 44,220	31 1,041 64,983	58 3,973 255,138	37 7,909 431,013	- -	28 2,022 124,550		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms	11	-	-	3	1	4	2	-	1		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	118	22	28	28	14	14	3	-	9		
25 to 99 acres	79	8	-	9	15	26	10	-	11		
100 to 249 acres	41	1	-	-	2	17	14	-	7		
250 to 499 acres	10	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	1		
500 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-		
Corn for grain	farms	5,366	945	1,152	805	551	910	689	37		
	acres	803,020	23,562	27,590	25,859	46,441	176,941	347,555	56,330		
	bushels	93,402,417	1,974,549	2,492,468	2,193,763	4,516,356	19,711,173	42,534,571	8,041,006		
Irrigated farms	399	44	53	48	32	76	89	11	46		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	2,129	643	821	424	109	61	18	-	53		
25 to 99 acres	1,452	254	278	334	241	221	66	3	55		
100 to 249 acres	882	45	51	45	183	341	142	4	71		
250 to 499 acres	486	3	2	2	18	242	165	8	46		
500 acres or more	417	-	-	-	-	45	298	22	52		
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	602	127	98	106	40	114	59	9		
	acres	46,650	2,432	1,322	1,955	2,399	12,667	14,249	9,077		
	tons	732,594	38,024	16,776	26,819	38,128	191,389	224,133	162,350		
Irrigated farms	26	-	-	4	1	4	8	1	8		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	317	94	85	83	11	12	6	1	25		
25 to 99 acres	148	29	12	21	23	37	9	-	17		
100 to 249 acres	97	4	1	2	5	57	23	-	5		
250 to 499 acres	24	-	-	-	1	8	13	-	2		
500 acres or more	16	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	-		
Cotton, all	farms	1,432	82	111	161	193	360	408	26		
	acres	580,801	4,680	10,020	13,073	35,191	127,590	287,582	42,391		
	bales	1,134,034	9,137	18,788	21,427	58,625	244,980	568,740	84,340		
Irrigated farms	100	2	3	2	4	25	43	4	17		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	100	37	15	31	5	6	3	-	3		
25 to 99 acres	274	31	59	89	49	28	8	-	10		
100 to 249 acres	331	10	32	36	92	100	45	1	15		
250 to 499 acres	285	4	5	-	33	134	92	2	15		
500 acres or more	442	-	-	5	14	92	260	23	48		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	10	-	3	7	-	-	-	-		
	acres	95	-	3	92	-	-	-	-		
Irrigated farms	1,707	-	33	1,674	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	8	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Oats for grain	farms	443	92	114	65	49	73	37	-		
	acres	13,390	1,039	1,263	1,118	1,323	2,731	1,813	-		
	bushels	1,043,595	58,162	57,510	72,886	97,861	218,494	156,788	-		
Irrigated farms	19	-	8	4	4	2	1	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	312	82	104	53	33	25	10	-	5		
25 to 99 acres	111	10	10	10	15	42	20	-	4		
100 to 249 acres	17	-	-	2	1	6	7	-	1		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3		
Peanuts for nuts	farms	636	31	56	61	76	154	196	13		
	acres	105,739	698	1,837	1,414	5,641	20,162	49,642	-		
	pounds	415,209,198	2,336,824	6,489,301	5,022,117	21,009,519	70,321,374	205,773,082	10,432		
Irrigated farms	57	2	3	2	1	10	22	2	15		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	105	21	29	39	3	2	2	-	9		
25 to 99 acres	190	10	24	22	54	59	14	-	7		
100 to 249 acres	213	-	3	-	19	82	95	-	14		
250 to 499 acres	91	-	-	-	-	9	69	6	7		
500 acres or more	37	-	-	-	-	2	16	7	12		
Sorghum for grain	farms	594	53	70	63	91	147	115	1		
	acres	49,819	2,038	2,210	(D)	4,820	16,111	16,456	54		
	bushels	3,007,013	119,846	123,026	(D)	267,208	953,592	1,073,064	6,097		
Irrigated farms	26	2	3	1	2	5	8	-	5		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	175	24	45	41	23	18	5	-	19		
25 to 99 acres	247	26	22	20	59	62	37	-	21		
100 to 249 acres	126	3	3	2	8	46	55	1	8		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Sorghum for grain - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
250 to 499 acres	37	-	-	-	1	20	15	-	1		
500 acres or more	9	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	5		
Soybeans for beans	farms 1,564,806 acres 60,635,686	7,021 1,748,057	1,181 2,208,451	1,402 66,797 69,397	1,125 114,763 2,132,102	768 373,459 4,006,429	1,204 375,459 14,377,201	921 645,664 25,897,944	49 75,586 3,425,420	371 163,302 6,840,082	
Irrigated	farms 15,562 acres	262 88	10 715	36 791	33 824	23 824	58 3,821	64 6,193	6 803	32 2,327	
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1,689	567	604	351	63	39	7	-	58		
25 to 99 acres	2,202	460	630	556	267	147	46	2	94		
100 to 249 acres	1,313	124	146	195	289	388	109	3	59		
250 to 499 acres	893	30	21	23	135	416	201	6	61		
500 acres or more	924	-	1	-	14	214	558	38	99		
Sunflower seed, all	farms 618,531 acres pounds	41 858 112	12 164	9 (D)	8 (D)	1 (D)	3 (D)	6 255	- -	2 (D)	
Irrigated	farms 29 acres	6 -	4 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 (D)	
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	30	11	8	7	1	-	2	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	10	1	-	1	-	3	4	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tobacco	farms 391,710,625 acres pounds	1,682 167,443 1,844	121 3,932,999	113 1,995	192 2,711	245 11,028	435 35,039	439 84,044	32 16,873	105 13,909	
Irrigated	farms 24,808 acres	401 345	27 210	20 403	35 2,238	69 7,227	109 7,227	101 10,913	10 1,346	30 2,126	
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 0.9 acres	10	4	3	3	-	-	-	-	-		
1.0 to 1.9 acres	18	5	6	7	-	-	-	-	-		
2.0 to 2.9 acres	28	15	2	10	1	-	-	-	-		
3.0 to 4.9 acres	60	15	16	17	4	4	-	-	4		
5.0 to 9.9 acres	104	16	26	47	3	5	2	-	5		
10.0 to 24.9 acres	236	47	35	72	43	22	4	-	13		
25.0 acres or more	1,226	19	25	36	194	404	433	32	83		
Wheat for grain, all	farms 42,625,819 acres bushels	4,156 753,713 22,506	499 27,200	649 28,325	577 49,958	503 179,570	752 335,407	38 42,740	235 68,007	235 68,007	
Irrigated	farms 8,360 acres	172 136	9 236	19 412	18 621	23 1,678	36 2,371	36 1,011	7 1,895	24 1,895	
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	826	226	274	205	56	38	4	-	23		
25 to 99 acres	1,358	213	314	299	235	192	50	2	53		
100 to 249 acres	1,036	56	59	69	184	403	185	4	76		
250 to 499 acres	561	4	1	4	25	223	256	10	38		
500 acres or more	375	-	1	-	3	47	257	22	45		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms 1,509,153 acres tons, dry	19,562 643,186 1,509,153	7,185 180,320 351,488	7,220 172,357 347,247	3,071 110,116 249,153	643 43,737 126,812	584 54,922 179,776	306 40,985 137,178	23 12,484 40,618	530 28,265 76,881	
Irrigated	farms 25,326 acres	701 1,779	107 1,999	143 4,140	148 3,410	84 3,410	105 7,056	64 3,809	5 1,095	45 2,038	
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	12,125	4,855	5,004	1,681	211	104	44	1	225		
25 to 99 acres	6,182	2,085	2,007	1,148	298	281	126	4	233		
100 to 249 acres	1,062	224	193	208	110	162	98	7	60		
250 to 499 acres	140	19	14	30	16	27	22	4	8		
500 acres or more	53	2	2	4	8	10	16	7	4		
Alfalfa hay	farms 38,488 acres tons, dry	609 9,808 38,488	194 2,651 9,665	223 2,896 11,852	111 1,826 6,595	27 850 4,720	35 669 2,341	9 658 2,644	- -	10 258	
Irrigated	farms 135 acres	10 -	-	5 57	2 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	- -	- -	- -	
Other tame hay	farms 1,244,453 acres tons, dry	16,105 532,318 1,244,453	5,930 150,798 296,020	5,921 142,925 290,055	2,481 90,691 210,063	553 37,540 105,644	526 45,171 144,304	247 32,432 106,437	17 8,790 24,391	430 23,971 67,539	
Irrigated	farms 21,490 acres	584 86 (D)	86 108 1,504	128 74 3,629	93 74 3,002	54 93 6,102	54 54 3,253	3 (D)	38 1,643		
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms 1,089 acres	20 1,089	6 190	4 (D)	7 250	2 -	2 (D)	- -	1 (D)		
Irrigated	farms (D) acres	1 -	-	-	-	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -		
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms 122,516 acres	3,283 2,835	931 3,483	962 3,131	727 4,272	148 10,242	162 40,932	186 32,612	30 25,009		
Irrigated	farms 23,051 acres	1,047 494	223 846	275 759	318 1,567	66 1,916	50 5,467	55 5,467	12 7,940		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2,219	774	803	526	34	16	4	-	62		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
5.0 to 24.9 acres	586	151	132	179	46	37	18	-	23		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	251	6	25	22	61	77	44	1	15		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	106	-	2	-	7	29	57	4	7		
250.0 acres or more	121	-	-	-	-	3	63	25	30		
Beans, snap	farms 5,376	1,283 232	432 249	390 181	329 (D)	52 263	33 2,478	21 (D)	1 628		
acres Harvested for processing	farms acres 1,118	148 8	35 -	64 -	33 (D)	16 -	4 -	9 -	-		
Peas, green	farms (D)	74 9	20 13	12 43	4 19	4 (D)	5 45	- -	1 (D)		
acres Harvested for processing	farms acres	6 8	- -	- -	5 -	- -	- -	1 -	-		
Potatoes	farms 16,293	1,263 329	424 422	405 237	311 (D)	33 1,180	26 4,219	19 (D)	1 9,544		
acres Harvested for processing	farms acres 11,315	145 28	44 53	40 (D)	29 -	7 636	10 3,379	1 (D)	14 7,179		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,188	411	395	308	31	13	3	-	27		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	33	13	7	3	2	1	3	-	4		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	14	-	3	-	-	6	4	-	1		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	13	-	-	-	-	6	3	-	4		
250.0 acres or more	15	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	8		
Sweet corn	farms 5,276	1,378 539	465 644	435 (D)	301 588	62 896	49 830	25 (D)	2 1,051		
acres Harvested for processing	farms acres 16,363	159 365	59 59	56 (D)	37 36	2 (D)	2 (D)	1 -	2 (D)		
Sweet potatoes	farms 59,095	415 210	415 276	70 117	59 1,196	32 3,299	48 22,761	90 22,761	30 23,081		
acres Harvested for processing	farms acres 16,363	108 (D)	7 (D)	1 (D)	6 534	15 1,218	17 7,866	41 5,394	11 1,146		
Tomatoes in the open	farms 3,537	1,496 310	486 (D)	437 286	395 419	66 419	47 338	25 455	3 663		
acres Harvested for processing	farms acres 72	108 29	31 19	50 (D)	25 -	1 -	- -	- (D)	- -		
Land in orchards	farms 12,899	1,687 2,352	558 2,881	651 2,125	315 1,700	51 2,028	47 2,028	18 (D)	1 1,070		
Irrigated	farms 1,905	366 272	99 636	165 207	67 322	13 215	9 16	3 -	10 239		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,137	419	453	205	12	11	8	1	28		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	440	126	181	91	10	17	6	-	9		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	95	13	16	19	28	11	1	-	7		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	13	-	1	-	1	8	2	-	1		
250.0 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1		
Apples	farms 5,838	690 646	241 726	250 915	134 1,126	26 1,642	26 1,642	3 322	- -		
bearing and nonbearing acres									10 462		
Grapes	farms 3,392	874 559	280 1,107	369 657	156 299	14 240	17 (D)	9 (D)	1 432		
Peaches, all	farms 1,422	405 262	145 214	149 218	69 261	14 125	18 (D)	5 -	5 (D)		
Citrus fruit, all	farms 2	6 2	- -	3 2	3 (Z)	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Almonds	farms (D)	2 -	2 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Pecans	farms 1,715	379 702	153 612	150 228	59 13	4 (D)	2 (D)	2 -	9 148		
Walnuts, English	farms 34	15 2	4 32	11 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Land in berries (see text)	farms 8,427	1,457 640	448 548	478 663	317 311	48 311	65 1,357	51 3,438	5 168		
acres									45 1,302		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	30,961	5,944	8,821	4,449	2,763	4,832	3,153	126	873	
	percent	100.0	19.2	28.5	14.4	8.9	15.6	10.2	0.4	2.8	
Land in farms	acres	39,262,613	2,113,814	2,844,259	2,899,301	4,193,876	11,028,657	13,537,721	1,429,390	1,215,595	
Average size of farm	acres	1,268	356	322	652	1,518	2,282	4,294	11,344	1,392	
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Total	farms	30,961	5,944	8,821	4,449	2,763	4,832	3,153	126	873	
\$1,000		11,332,391	124,498	257,705	202,780	637,091	2,916,392	5,677,412	933,617	582,895	
Average per farm	dollars	366,021	20,945	29,215	45,579	230,579	603,558	1,800,638	7,409,661	667,692	
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		2,449	862	1,252	284	-	-	-	-	51	
\$1,000 to \$2,499		2,224	814	1,079	262	-	-	-	-	69	
\$2,500 to \$4,999		2,820	1,064	1,354	329	-	-	-	-	73	
\$5,000 to \$9,999		3,065	1,067	1,402	467	-	2	-	-	127	
\$10,000 to \$24,999		3,284	1,010	1,487	658	2	3	-	-	124	
\$25,000 to \$49,999		2,148	482	830	763	6	2	2	-	63	
\$50,000 to \$99,999		2,216	341	695	1,090	47	4	-	-	39	
\$100,000 to \$249,999		3,260	269	579	591	1,732	24	-	-	65	
\$250,000 to \$499,999		3,147	35	143	3	971	1,953	1	-	41	
\$500,000 to \$999,999		3,004	-	-	-	4	2,795	154	-	51	
\$1,000,000 or more		3,344	-	-	2	1	49	2,996	126	170	
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		2,687	-	-	2	1	47	2,528	-	109	
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		508	-	-	-	-	1	465	5	37	
\$5,000,000 or more		149	-	-	-	-	1	3	121	24	
Total sales	farms	30,961	5,944	8,821	4,449	2,763	4,832	3,153	126	873	
\$1,000		10,950,680	90,169	220,123	181,628	606,388	2,812,498	5,545,213	924,111	570,551	
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	14,370	699	1,514	1,624	2,318	4,629	3,104	121	361	
\$1,000		8,813,348	49,028	119,043	80,898	392,915	2,343,333	4,799,544	671,067	357,520	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	11,858	325	763	679	2,012	4,571	3,099	121	288	
\$1,000		8,757,977	41,969	103,987	59,189	384,582	2,341,869	4,799,460	671,067	355,855	
Corn	farms	7,137	172	438	372	1,010	2,628	2,234	103	180	
\$1,000		2,461,368	9,390	25,886	10,863	71,428	509,996	1,400,424	309,968	123,412	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	5,449	69	187	68	544	2,209	2,108	103	161	
\$1,000		2,421,530	7,408	20,530	4,848	59,693	498,997	1,396,986	309,968	123,100	
Wheat	farms	10,353	419	836	992	1,655	3,644	2,450	94	263	
\$1,000		2,535,187	19,152	39,194	34,342	144,235	772,222	1,335,289	109,485	81,269	
Soybeans	farms	7,741	124	284	235	1,134	3,282	2,390	94	198	
\$1,000		2,470,865	12,914	27,594	17,866	128,586	760,942	1,333,543	109,485	79,936	
Rice	farms	7,219	228	455	458	962	2,705	2,122	105	184	
\$1,000		1,968,362	11,843	24,894	18,644	84,720	542,980	1,049,160	151,577	84,544	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	5,829	104	164	137	688	2,440	2,032	103	161	
\$1,000		1,931,234	(D)	17,715	10,564	76,905	535,009	1,046,422	(D)	84,050	
Sorghum	farms	4	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	
\$1,000		54	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Barley	farms	3,146	72	178	207	471	1,227	891	28	72	
\$1,000		367,666	1,817	6,085	3,965	(D)	(D)	(D)	21,354	14,146	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,889	14	39	16	160	804	777	26	53	
\$1,000		342,229	(D)	3,471	1,255	14,609	99,974	186,615	(D)	13,895	
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	7,419	222	498	561	1,202	2,675	1,994	68	199	
\$1,000		1,480,711	6,826	22,984	13,085	70,931	408,778	825,278	78,682	54,148	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	5,170	52	186	64	581	2,177	1,901	65	144	
\$1,000		1,434,312	4,093	17,099	4,734	57,641	396,022	822,932	78,609	53,184	
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	264	26	62	29	17	16	65	26	23	
\$1,000		251,033	278	478	668	429	3,289	74,529	110,356	61,007	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	125	1	1	5	3	10	61	25	19	
\$1,000		250,044	(D)	(D)	456	277	3,239	74,487	(D)	60,979	
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	74	13	33	16	4	4	2	-	2	
\$1,000		247	33	114	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	42	3	22	13	1	1	-	-	2	
\$1,000		127	14	51	52	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Berries	farms	39	10	15	5	3	3	2	-	1	
\$1,000		120	19	63	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms	70	7	32	19	4	4	1	-		
\$1,000		7,271	55	1,128	(D)	488	1,518	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	20	-	6	3	3	4	1	3		
\$1,000		6,627	-	716	(D)	(D)	1,518	(D)	(D)		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms	12	6	3	-	1	1	-	1		
\$1,000		19	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cut Christmas trees	farms	10	6	1	-	1	1	-	1		
\$1,000		(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Short-rotation woody crops	farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	8,101	959	1,825	1,487	1,215	1,469	920	50		
\$1,000		592,367	11,843	26,133	23,564	46,451	105,865	261,031	81,182		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,761	40	87	79	316	580	560	42		
\$1,000		505,078	3,030	8,040	5,506	29,176	89,124	254,308	81,073		
Maple syrup (see text)	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cattle and calves	farms	8,925	751	2,152	1,762	1,485	1,770	826	24		
\$1,000		1,063,287	24,449	63,777	67,877	153,187	320,088	335,892	43,513		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	4,220	140	378	482	1,045	1,361	713	23		
\$1,000		971,330	(D)	36,790	41,189	141,735	309,064	332,738	(D)		
Milk from cows (see text)	farms	158	4	10	7	64	41	24	1		
\$1,000		67,079	258	(D)	249	7,097	8,490	26,588	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	135	2	4	1	55	41	24	1		
\$1,000		66,353	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,769	8,490	26,588	(D)		
Hogs and pigs	farms	193	13	71	40	12	22	20	12		
\$1,000		50,366	33	203	127	229	(D)	14,829	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	30	-	-	-	2	9	10	3		
\$1,000		49,655	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	14,730	(D)		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)	farms	655	66	272	154	73	71	14	5		
\$1,000		(D)	515	1,557	(D)	1,319	(D)	256	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	26	-	4	2	7	11	1	1		
\$1,000		3,222	-	269	(D)	606	(D)	-	(D)		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	1,418	211	633	336	89	88	33	3		
\$1,000		12,462	2,602	3,973	3,304	586	1,052	609	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	24	6	5	5	1	5	2	-		
\$1,000		2,185	552	313	372	(D)	408	(D)	-		
Poultry and eggs	farms	597	74	277	141	42	38	16	4		
\$1,000		(D)	24	213	(D)	300	14	(D)	5		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	15	-	-	2	1	-	6	3		
\$1,000		(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Aquaculture	farms	7	2	-	1	1	1	-	2		
\$1,000		738	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	4	-	-	1	1	1	-	2		
\$1,000		738	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	399	40	126	96	34	59	35	1		
\$1,000		61,862	1,048	(D)	2,858	3,319	22,694	22,188	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	163	7	16	30	24	55	22	1		
\$1,000		59,836	807	(D)	2,218	3,193	22,689	22,083	(D)		
Value of- Government payments	farms	24,790	4,820	5,954	3,192	2,584	4,535	2,904	98		
\$1,000		381,710	34,329	37,582	21,152	30,703	103,895	132,199	9,507		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	2,138	67	131	227	349	741	554	16		
\$1,000		136,460	1,091	1,895	3,453	12,358	46,345	61,602	5,142		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	433	59	200	89	34	27	13	3		
\$1,000		1,936	140	494	666	257	113	53	72		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms	30,961	5,944	8,821	4,449	2,763	4,832	3,153	126		
\$1,000		7,296,140	108,656	235,852	186,903	444,751	1,862,324	3,360,402	681,641		
Average per farm	dollars	235,656	18,280	26,738	42,010	160,967	385,415	1,065,779	5,409,850		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	14,647	768	1,788	1,577	2,325	4,603	3,094	122		
\$1,000		1,256,230	7,808	20,663	14,732	66,654	347,377	630,164	112,195		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999		2,453	390	923	690	277	95	10	68		
\$5,000 to \$24,999		3,317	287	626	756	979	528	75	1		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,268	68	154	119	684	1,065	148	-	30		
\$50,000 or more	6,609	23	85	12	385	2,915	2,861	121	207		
Chemicals purchased farms	16,844	1,318	2,608	2,117	2,471	4,670	3,101	124	435		
\$1,000	799,532	5,102	12,593	9,933	38,743	212,321	387,361	93,150	40,330		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	5,422	1,019	1,916	1,457	658	206	24	1	141		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,405	261	579	610	1,353	1,334	179	1	88		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,505	33	92	47	348	1,548	403	1	33		
\$50,000 or more	4,512	5	21	3	112	1,582	2,495	121	173		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased farms	15,540	940	2,027	1,829	2,425	4,682	3,118	124	395		
\$1,000	891,976	6,219	14,046	11,260	42,562	232,300	459,917	84,312	41,360		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	1,649	329	647	392	147	80	7	-	47		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,464	302	588	702	486	281	51	-	54		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,209	260	680	669	1,202	1,128	187	-	83		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,234	36	87	59	448	1,300	271	1	32		
\$50,000 or more	4,984	13	25	7	142	1,893	2,602	123	179		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased farms	7,183	586	1,849	1,307	1,120	1,445	720	23	133		
\$1,000	291,801	6,510	17,513	14,657	27,714	67,489	102,661	23,084	32,173		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	2,740	346	1,078	626	269	290	90	-	41		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,809	187	599	543	529	641	268	-	42		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,191	41	149	126	271	359	209	8	28		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	271	12	22	10	43	95	74	6	9		
\$250,000 or more	172	-	1	2	8	60	79	9	13		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased farms	5,772	394	1,323	1,050	1,018	1,270	602	12	103		
\$1,000	101,420	3,654	11,193	9,432	19,178	28,999	21,332	2,645	4,986		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) farms	2,666	270	824	495	296	440	272	17	52		
\$1,000	190,381	2,856	6,319	5,225	8,536	38,490	81,330	20,439	27,186		
Feed purchased farms	11,830	1,373	3,595	2,280	1,511	1,919	906	28	218		
\$1,000	324,796	9,820	25,870	23,289	28,147	75,826	99,192	18,403	44,249		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	5,363	881	2,232	1,155	442	459	123	-	71		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,105	393	1,101	884	699	714	247	-	67		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,865	97	255	231	350	580	287	9	56		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	323	2	7	8	19	134	140	6	7		
\$250,000 or more	174	-	-	2	1	32	109	13	17		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased farms	28,056	4,795	7,501	4,182	2,754	4,829	3,152	126	717		
\$1,000	538,408	11,088	21,583	21,890	40,202	141,647	235,894	41,385	24,720		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	14,116	4,219	6,277	2,663	340	209	32	-	376		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	7,825	557	1,143	1,437	2,072	2,161	315	1	139		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,269	17	71	65	301	1,883	871	1	60		
\$50,000 or more	2,846	2	10	17	41	576	1,934	124	142		
Utilities farms	22,365	3,064	4,941	3,143	2,587	4,831	3,153	126	520		
\$1,000	122,072	5,391	8,585	6,955	10,841	29,107	41,678	12,921	6,595		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	4,573	1,139	1,950	864	233	217	52	-	118		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	11,365	1,811	2,719	2,012	1,640	2,360	624	3	196		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,816	107	268	266	698	2,169	2,130	15	163		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	388	5	1	1	13	69	258	22	19		
\$50,000 or more	223	2	3	-	3	16	89	86	24		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs farms	25,081	3,869	6,164	3,626	2,689	4,832	3,153	126	622		
\$1,000	547,670	11,739	23,876	21,416	42,533	152,654	231,961	39,014	24,478		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	11,097	3,139	4,718	2,172	430	276	60	-	302		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	7,757	676	1,330	1,334	1,748	2,105	432	1	131		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,229	52	102	108	440	1,642	827	-	58		
\$50,000 or more	2,998	2	14	12	71	809	1,834	125	131		
Hired farm labor farms	9,300	769	1,236	739	922	2,532	2,689	122	291		
\$1,000	280,464	2,593	6,436	4,279	8,743	46,795	146,343	39,291	25,982		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	3,585	641	888	525	441	797	208	-	85		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,023	114	309	182	405	1,184	766	2	61		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,120	14	36	31	76	501	1,348	25	89		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	434	-	3	1	-	43	316	39	32		
\$250,000 or more	138	-	-	-	-	7	51	56	24		
Contract labor farms	2,143	220	343	243	213	522	527	33	42		
\$1,000	33,848	694	1,324	1,262	2,243	6,909	16,385	3,425	1,606		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	297	75	111	49	13	36	13	-	-		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	747	114	159	127	99	153	84	2	9		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	713	28	70	59	75	252	206	1	22		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	250	3	3	8	22	58	138	12	6		
\$50,000 or more	136	-	-	-	4	23	86	18	5		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	9,374	863	1,559	1,048	1,301	2,498	1,803	78	224		
Farms with expenses of-	177,138	2,942	6,230	3,745	10,897	44,750	77,486	19,467	11,623		
\$1 to \$999	1,490	323	512	365	107	112	34	-	37		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,979	397	705	475	542	599	202	-	59		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,143	123	314	189	551	1,225	692	4	45		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	977	19	24	17	90	370	417	9	31		
\$50,000 or more	785	1	4	2	11	192	458	65	52		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	15,102	831	2,506	1,928	2,238	4,287	2,844	111	357		
Farms with expenses of-	938,732	6,964	21,637	19,024	56,119	240,030	456,581	90,548	47,830		
\$1 to \$4,999	3,276	480	1,378	890	303	126	28	1	70		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,588	153	483	445	271	195	14	-	27		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,912	150	439	442	861	800	167	10	43		
\$25,000 or more	7,326	48	206	151	803	3,166	2,635	100	217		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	4,109	235	478	311	476	1,209	1,235	67	98		
Farms with expenses of-	102,962	319	1,528	1,203	4,331	19,303	50,606	21,239	4,433		
\$1 to \$999	845	128	231	126	97	184	70	-	9		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,137	92	144	114	170	353	240	5	19		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,256	14	92	66	166	449	429	7	33		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	428	1	10	4	26	148	220	4	15		
\$50,000 or more	443	-	1	1	17	75	276	51	22		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	17,125	2,074	3,806	2,210	1,925	3,810	2,784	106	410		
Farms with expenses of-	334,271	10,292	20,951	12,908	24,658	82,005	130,096	37,168	16,194		
\$1 to \$4,999	6,913	1,353	2,401	1,358	654	762	221	1	163		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6,857	670	1,304	794	1,018	1,975	964	2	130		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,817	51	96	56	243	975	1,293	26	77		
\$100,000 or more	538	-	5	2	10	98	306	77	40		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	12,292	1,554	2,797	1,525	1,299	2,666	2,090	74	287		
Farms with expenses of-	189,874	8,096	15,601	8,601	15,677	46,785	64,413	23,498	7,203		
\$1 to \$999	1,419	319	497	302	90	102	52	-	57		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,831	679	1,233	638	344	588	272	-	77		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,226	519	1,002	556	721	1,422	916	7	83		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,102	35	54	23	111	374	462	8	35		
\$50,000 or more	714	2	11	6	33	180	388	59	35		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	12,006	1,223	2,285	1,488	1,463	2,938	2,250	87	272		
Farms with expenses of-	144,397	2,195	5,350	4,308	8,981	35,220	65,683	13,669	8,991		
\$1 to \$999	2,512	599	964	472	188	180	58	1	50		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,186	562	1,051	770	621	830	290	1	61		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,910	58	258	243	617	1,586	1,051	6	91		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	851	3	11	2	30	258	506	6	35		
\$50,000 or more	547	1	1	1	7	84	345	73	35		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	28,617	5,749	8,122	3,949	2,443	4,458	3,005	118	773		
Farms with expenses of-	129,909	13,607	17,331	8,997	10,688	28,772	38,386	7,548	4,579		
\$1 to \$999	21,521	5,113	7,456	3,570	1,685	2,300	825	11	561		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,293	524	524	320	592	1,391	823	10	109		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,230	107	124	59	155	685	1,012	22	66		
\$25,000 or more	573	5	18	-	11	82	345	75	37		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	20,415	2,436	4,241	2,704	2,440	4,821	3,151	126	496		
Farms with expenses of-	526,330	7,569	15,687	11,354	29,677	135,041	255,688	38,492	32,823		
\$1 to \$4,999	9,594	2,077	3,462	2,035	795	798	204	-	223		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,730	327	719	610	1,348	1,901	713	14	98		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,358	26	39	49	240	1,385	565	8	46		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	1,573	5	17	9	53	590	822	30	47		
\$100,000 or more	1,160	1	4	1	4	147	847	74	82		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	901	40	47	74	117	301	293	10	19		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	19,422	2,389	3,785	2,306	2,374	4,829	3,153	126	460		
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	30,961	5,944	8,821	4,449	2,763	4,832	3,153	126	873		
Average per farm dollars	4,555,217	86,365	84,746	51,529	233,427	1,172,679	2,471,463	273,738	181,271		
	147,128	14,530	9,607	11,582	84,483	242,690	783,845	2,172,520	207,642		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	22,882	4,086	5,211	2,878	2,418	4,476	3,002	119	692		
Average net gain dollars	210,616	26,517	26,210	30,919	108,960	273,549	842,709	2,342,989	272,969		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	687	228	336	99	2	-	-	-	22		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,432	846	1,122	329	26	14	2	-	93		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,916	668	826	323	15	14	1	-	69		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,487	1,047	1,360	763	117	59	12	-	129		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,554	685	765	735	197	93	12	1	66		
\$50,000 or more	11,806	612	802	629	2,061	4,296	2,975	118	313		
Farms with net losses number	8,079	1,858	3,610	1,571	345	356	151	7	181		
Average net loss dollars	32,689	11,833	14,359	23,843	87,068	145,294	386,425	725,461	42,120		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	687	225	332	89	6	1	-	-	34		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,921	536	968	329	35	11	3	-	39		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,624	469	788	307	14	17	2	-	27		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,118	472	1,068	454	58	30	4	-	32		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	714	97	285	192	58	56	8	-	18		
\$50,000 or more	1,015	59	169	200	174	241	134	7	31		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	30,961	5,944	8,821	4,449	2,763	4,832	3,153	126	873		
\$1,000	4,418,583	85,493	83,060	45,988	220,461	1,125,871	2,410,023	270,373	177,315		
Average per farm dollars	142,714	14,383	9,416	10,337	79,790	233,003	764,359	2,145,818	203,110		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	22,786	4,084	5,200	2,856	2,397	4,447	2,998	119	685		
Average net gain dollars	205,934	26,303	25,998	29,559	105,202	265,751	823,911	2,320,394	270,355		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	692	226	339	103	2	-	-	-	22		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,434	847	1,114	341	29	14	2	-	87		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,912	668	821	314	21	17	2	-	69		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,508	1,053	1,370	771	106	64	11	-	133		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,535	683	768	725	202	80	14	1	62		
\$50,000 or more	11,705	607	788	602	2,037	4,272	2,969	118	312		
Operators reporting net losses farms	8,175	1,860	3,621	1,593	366	385	155	7	188		
Average net loss dollars	33,495	11,789	14,397	24,126	86,638	145,256	387,507	821,973	41,907		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	691	227	334	87	8	1	-	-	34		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,934	536	971	338	33	14	3	-	39		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,633	471	785	309	17	16	2	-	33		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,129	471	1,065	458	68	31	4	-	32		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	730	96	297	194	54	61	10	-	18		
\$50,000 or more	1,058	59	169	207	186	262	136	7	32		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	272	2	3	12	29	113	97	10	6		
\$1,000	32,954	(D)	(D)	83	1,252	8,759	15,660	6,056	1,058		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	20,393	3,738	4,957	2,974	2,232	3,746	2,164	65	517		
\$1,000	518,967	70,522	62,893	35,652	41,087	118,611	154,453	21,761	13,987		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	2,152	99	186	212	320	684	564	30	57		
\$1,000	52,342	1,261	1,519	2,485	3,955	16,490	21,363	2,807	2,463		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	10,608	3,073	3,280	1,683	725	943	578	18	308		
\$1,000	211,202	64,722	53,774	25,801	17,478	25,222	18,280	625	5,300		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	22	8	4	8	-	2	-	-	-		
\$1,000	114	41	(D)	8	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	167	32	47	36	20	19	7	1	5		
\$1,000	1,110	164	(D)	189	270	(D)	97	(D)	(D)		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	11,938	1,260	1,973	1,674	1,792	3,166	1,781	44	248		
\$1,000	66,853	1,749	1,290	1,724	5,005	21,387	31,628	1,546	2,524		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	4,268	143	346	411	709	1,528	999	31	101		
\$1,000	151,617	1,320	3,558	3,404	10,981	44,978	70,644	13,560	3,172		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	427	77	113	58	57	73	30	-	19		
\$1,000	3,242	335	540	202	318	1,090	633	-	124		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	1,775	167	293	328	296	405	252	8	26		
\$1,000	32,486	931	1,894	1,839	3,079	9,332	11,809	(D)	(D)		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	27,440	5,194	7,033	3,710	2,685	4,772	3,129	124	793		
acres	27,147,240	1,136,837	1,432,253	987,436	2,079,924	7,758,985	11,525,101	1,283,548	943,156		
Harvested cropland farms	19,391	1,716	3,625	2,931	2,662	4,749	3,125	124	459		
acres	23,469,816	289,158	620,358	620,361	1,798,324	7,136,979	10,950,863	1,232,848	820,925		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LAND USE - Con.											
Total cropland - Con.											
Harvested cropland - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 49 acres	2,481	593	1,273	541	21	7	2	-	44		
50 to 99 acres	1,410	292	628	441	16	4	1	-	28		
100 to 199 acres	1,991	365	692	724	113	28	6	-	63		
200 to 499 acres	3,072	327	733	961	854	134	7	-	56		
500 to 999 acres	2,942	124	259	238	1,205	1,030	40	1	45		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3,451	14	38	26	422	2,515	371	2	63		
2,000 acres or more	4,044	1	2	-	31	1,031	2,698	121	160		
Cropland-											
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	1,549	226	392	316	188	288	112	3	24		
acres	321,936	23,541	37,475	43,176	58,794	102,581	53,799	111	2,459		
On which all crops failed or were abandonedfarms	1,823	152	286	233	275	458	363	22	34		
acres	377,660	16,222	31,698	31,561	47,196	93,976	128,431	19,007	9,569		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)farms	13,494	3,961	4,177	1,456	735	1,480	1,166	50	469		
acres	2,665,385	785,876	725,059	259,056	135,830	334,424	299,761	22,618	102,761		
In cultivated summer fallowfarms	1,603	168	175	295	256	359	287	18	45		
acres	312,443	22,040	17,663	33,282	39,780	91,025	92,247	8,964	7,442		
Total woodland	farms	2,851	572	958	448	216	354	225	4	74	
acres	271,799	45,196	87,091	39,182	27,043	38,816	26,336	170	7,965		
Woodland pastured	farms	1,088	171	372	238	97	111	75	-	24	
acres	125,002	13,195	34,956	26,375	18,057	20,829	9,415	-	2,175		
Woodland not pastured	farms	2,017	439	676	251	142	285	165	4	55	
acres	146,797	32,001	52,135	12,807	8,986	17,987	16,921	170	5,790		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	14,750	2,326	4,291	2,579	1,727	2,310	1,190	32	295	
acres	10,247,184	743,874	1,093,567	1,697,692	1,919,030	2,829,146	1,639,123	110,155	214,597		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.farms		18,925	3,432	5,236	2,772	1,879	3,168	1,902	61	475	
acres	1,596,390	187,907	231,348	174,991	167,879	401,710	347,161	35,517	49,877		
Irrigated land	farms	744	49	99	67	84	156	234	25	30	
acres	218,407	2,580	4,320	4,619	10,315	43,811	99,740	41,807	11,215		
Harvested cropland	farms	729	41	92	67	84	156	234	25	30	
acres	217,057	1,944	4,297	(D)	9,898	(D)	99,536	41,807	11,215		
Pastureland and other land	farms	33	10	7	2	7	3	4	-	-	
acres	1,350	636	23	(D)	417	(D)	204	-	-		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE											
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	13,150	3,892	4,029	1,330	662	1,502	1,227	46	462	
acres	2,163,579	717,375	653,876	207,425	104,954	195,144	185,614	7,733	91,458		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	13,335	626	1,371	1,503	2,157	4,317	2,934	116	311	
acres	20,632,487	184,187	432,486	407,332	1,543,724	6,477,901	9,795,997	1,077,443	713,417		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE											
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	\$1,000	118	5	19	31	28	23	11	1	-	
\$1,000	9,754	(D)	856	973	2,170	2,956	2,668	(D)	-		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS											
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	30,961	5,944	8,821	4,449	2,763	4,832	3,153	126	873	
\$1,000	56,002,289	2,289,384	3,797,863	2,869,706	4,087,052	13,987,875	23,562,731	3,192,588	2,215,091		
Average per farm	dollars	1,808,801	385,159	430,548	645,023	1,479,208	2,894,842	7,473,115	25,337,999	2,537,333	
Average per acre	dollars	1,426	1,083	1,335	990	975	1,268	1,741	2,234	1,822	
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$49,999		2,938	898	1,344	527	29	35	9	-	96	
\$50,000 to \$99,999		2,732	947	1,273	385	25	14	3	-	85	
\$100,000 to \$199,999		3,922	1,237	1,771	681	45	45	8	1	134	
\$200,000 to \$499,999		5,995	1,600	2,470	1,291	276	148	39	-	171	
\$500,000 to \$999,999		4,242	787	1,155	945	799	406	47	1	102	
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		3,977	333	537	454	1,003	1,368	196	3	83	
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		4,165	122	219	148	527	2,126	951	7	65	
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		1,971	12	38	9	45	619	1,160	19	69	
\$10,000,000 or more		1,019	8	14	9	14	71	740	95	68	
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	30,956	5,943	8,818	4,448	2,763	4,832	3,153	126	873	
\$1,000	9,297,134	279,378	563,358	426,538	728,969	2,584,726	3,936,669	424,442	353,053		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	2,590	994	1,111	362	5	7	1	-	110		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,732	682	727	249	2	1	-	-	71		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	3,076	978	1,469	519	26	9	-	-	75		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	5,234	1,596	2,357	962	93	52	10	-	164		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	4,290	948	1,658	1,021	405	128	24	-	106		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	3,889	533	874	822	901	618	62	-	79		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	4,548	167	516	391	997	1,958	440	3	76		
\$500,000 or more	5,597	45	106	122	334	2,059	2,616	123	192		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text) farms number	23,725	3,288	5,706	3,517	2,680	4,747	3,123	125	539		
	89,528	6,801	11,949	9,564	10,884	24,243	21,584	1,883	2,620		
Tractors, all farms number	23,700	3,430	5,757	3,503	2,582	4,649	3,093	120	566		
	84,470	8,199	13,262	10,311	10,225	21,587	17,493	1,013	2,380		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms number	8,602	1,573	2,301	1,316	799	1,401	961	35	216		
	13,685	2,458	3,374	2,150	1,295	2,361	1,602	60	385		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms number	14,184	2,140	3,571	2,240	1,522	2,647	1,668	58	338		
	23,106	3,238	5,222	3,724	2,726	4,589	2,917	117	573		
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms number	17,445	1,620	2,817	2,425	2,438	4,553	3,058	119	415		
	47,679	2,503	4,666	4,437	6,204	14,637	12,974	836	1,422		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms number	12,283	573	1,024	1,134	1,833	4,276	2,998	112	333		
	17,147	672	1,242	1,365	2,279	5,881	4,857	327	524		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled farms number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Forage harvesters, self-propelled farms number	1,761	172	406	322	274	397	146	5	39		
	1,994	201	456	373	303	449	162	6	44		
Hay balers farms number	10,191	1,216	2,504	1,924	1,485	1,980	874	22	186		
	12,513	1,484	3,161	2,471	1,800	2,319	1,029	32	217		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used farms acres treated	14,427	729	1,670	1,524	2,323	4,600	3,093	124	364		
	17,482,867	151,347	341,709	310,434	1,250,673	5,545,607	8,306,674	914,347	662,076		
Manure used farms acres treated	2,725	148	379	374	629	815	323	11	46		
	243,847	7,261	15,016	15,680	37,113	69,267	88,615	4,195	6,700		
Acres treated to control -											
Insects farms acres	5,477	185	419	347	644	1,890	1,741	87	164		
	5,297,112	34,732	73,477	55,404	237,703	1,340,806	2,794,902	522,441	237,647		
Weeds, grass, or brush farms acres	15,682	1,052	2,130	1,828	2,408	4,638	3,100	124	402		
	21,732,164	219,589	462,706	430,220	1,537,509	6,724,337	10,449,998	1,153,423	754,382		
Nematodes farms acres	358	16	46	17	22	100	116	19	22		
Diseases in crops and orchards farms acres	304,453	1,641	13,083	388	7,016	64,670	142,187	43,019	32,449		
	4,246	109	299	242	546	1,576	1,299	54	121		
Cropland used farms acres	4,926,836	24,443	74,621	44,666	241,812	1,440,125	2,647,378	229,921	223,870		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate farms acres on which used	1,018	23	62	30	126	349	371	22	35		
	702,227	3,869	9,033	4,000	30,541	181,106	395,391	43,939	34,348		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tile farms acres	503	38	35	20	35	126	198	20	31		
	140,101	6,659	1,744	1,718	5,221	22,938	64,553	25,714	11,554		
Land artificially drained by ditches farms acres	3,169	235	360	231	358	995	856	25	109		
	2,988,764	30,197	48,160	33,557	137,502	767,469	1,611,499	148,377	212,003		
Land under conservation easement farms acres	2,787	569	648	310	259	507	380	10	104		
	938,553	108,407	105,082	71,899	91,566	229,454	262,123	20,003	50,019		
Cropland on which no-till practices were used farms acres	6,097	337	622	595	919	2,031	1,416	55	122		
	7,848,203	71,649	147,566	127,963	481,090	2,495,037	3,989,804	350,687	184,407		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used farms acres	4,908	236	408	445	687	1,705	1,272	50	105		
	6,159,886	41,342	90,798	81,831	368,108	1,917,378	3,098,259	374,188	187,982		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used farms acres	7,952	457	1,031	1,144	1,296	2,204	1,510	73	237		
	8,002,524	81,679	168,777	189,615	623,545	2,296,878	3,706,946	513,801	421,283		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) farms acres	1,302	88	173	113	184	415	282	5	42		
	213,810	6,053	12,860	8,686	21,238	66,093	86,109	2,634	10,137		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systems farms	565	38	116	100	83	125	82	3	18		
Solar panels farms	268	17	40	66	55	67	19	-	4		
Wind turbines farms	142	13	22	13	20	43	28	3	-		
Methane digesters farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Geoexchange systems farms	161	8	61	18	10	19	37	-	8		
Small hydro systems farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Biodiesel farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other farms	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6		
Wind rights leased to others farms	239	43	63	25	30	39	31	-	8		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	15,967	5,166	6,368	2,553	508	514	317	23	518		
Part owners farms	12,173	567	1,653	1,292	1,853	3,815	2,651	92	250		
Tenants farms	2,821	211	800	604	402	503	185	11	105		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	28,447	5,805	8,087	3,924	2,407	4,363	2,975	115	771		
acres	24,928,152	3,407,665	3,408,693	2,306,896	2,653,015	5,754,377	6,066,365	605,855	725,286		
Owned land in farms farms	28,140	5,733	8,021	3,845	2,361	4,329	2,968	115	768		
acres	19,819,026	1,765,803	1,994,682	1,576,333	2,285,841	5,276,320	5,748,636	583,769	587,642		
Land rented or leased from others farms	15,090	802	2,481	1,927	2,259	4,323	2,840	103	355		
acres	19,593,352	360,875	892,579	1,344,134	1,918,796	5,773,756	7,812,424	859,315	631,473		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	14,994	778	2,453	1,896	2,255	4,318	2,836	103	355		
acres	19,443,587	348,011	849,577	1,322,968	1,908,035	5,752,337	7,789,085	845,621	627,953		
Land rented or leased to others farms	10,292	3,003	3,176	1,640	697	904	556	17	299		
acres	5,258,891	1,654,726	1,457,013	751,729	377,935	499,476	341,068	35,780	141,164		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	45,015	7,769	13,133	6,256	3,948	6,882	5,137	304	1,586		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator	19,494	4,365	5,274	2,918	1,746	3,118	1,632	39	402		
2 operators	9,518	1,391	2,996	1,309	870	1,451	1,162	40	299		
3 operators	1,511	150	410	182	126	213	276	24	130		
4 operators	314	24	101	30	21	38	67	9	24		
5 or more operators	124	14	40	10	-	12	16	14	18		
Total women operators number	11,617	2,658	4,042	1,475	839	1,234	984	50	335		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator	10,532	2,425	3,577	1,398	790	1,163	905	36	238		
2 operators	341	58	133	28	23	31	38	4	26		
3 operators	96	27	50	7	1	3	1	2	5		
4 operators	10	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5		
5 or more operators	13	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	2		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	27,728	4,547	7,650	4,076	2,696	4,773	3,122	125	739		
Female	3,233	1,397	1,171	373	67	59	31	1	134		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	17,509	2,127	-	4,449	2,763	4,509	3,105	124	432		
Other	13,452	3,817	8,821	-	-	323	48	2	441		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	19,918	2,779	4,808	3,148	2,293	3,880	2,539	84	387		
Not on farm operated	11,043	3,165	4,013	1,301	470	952	614	42	486		
Days worked off farm:											
None	14,496	3,996	411	2,061	1,699	3,361	2,441	99	428		
Any	16,465	1,948	8,410	2,388	1,064	1,471	712	27	445		
1 to 49 days	2,548	523	526	471	261	448	250	3	66		
50 to 99 days	1,233	269	221	313	159	156	81	2	32		
100 to 199 days	2,418	442	958	490	210	207	54	3	54		
200 days or more	10,266	714	6,705	1,114	434	660	327	19	293		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	850	68	391	232	50	48	14	1	46		
3 or 4 years	1,197	132	575	231	97	106	22	-	34		
5 to 9 years	3,241	450	1,374	476	266	426	157	8	84		
10 years or more	25,673	5,294	6,481	3,510	2,350	4,252	2,960	117	709		
Average years on present farm	26.4	32.5	20.3	25.4	28.1	28.5	29.3	28.3	24.7		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	605	41	303	159	33	28	8	-	33		
3 or 4 years	959	113	476	182	71	83	10	-	24		
5 to 9 years	2,868	380	1,224	426	255	382	119	6	76		
10 years or more	26,529	5,410	6,818	3,682	2,404	4,339	3,016	120	740		
Average years operating any farm	27.9	34.4	21.7	27.4	29.4	29.6	30.2	30.4	27.2		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	330	-	86	120	55	63	3	-	3		
25 to 34 years	2,432	-	909	394	330	559	193	3	44		
35 to 44 years	3,572	45	1,299	544	323	685	562	16	98		
45 to 49 years	2,484	90	897	342	251	456	371	16	61		
50 to 54 years	4,119	194	1,320	635	401	755	653	38	123		
55 to 59 years	4,469	348	1,481	615	455	821	591	23	135		
60 to 64 years	4,157	789	1,191	583	377	682	408	19	108		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	3,335	1,327	692	388	237	404	200	5	82		
70 years and over	6,063	3,151	946	828	334	407	172	6	219		
Average age	57.0	71.0	53.4	55.5	53.3	52.5	52.4	53.4	59.3		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	122	37	16	25	7	14	15	-	8		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	348	51	161	89	8	11	6	-	22		
Asian	16	5	6	5	-	-	-	-	-		
Black or African American	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-		
White	30,539	5,884	8,630	4,339	2,753	4,817	3,145	126	845		
More than one race reported	51	4	18	16	1	4	2	-	6		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	5,953	2,099	1,214	1,046	492	590	288	12	212		
2 people	14,459	3,450	4,022	1,922	1,261	2,143	1,234	42	385		
3 people	3,704	236	1,128	525	384	748	531	34	118		
4 people	3,789	53	1,520	500	333	752	539	15	77		
5 or more people	3,056	106	937	456	293	599	561	23	81		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	13,863	3,726	6,766	2,020	357	393	109	7	485		
25 to 49 percent	3,049	763	1,129	531	211	221	102	9	83		
50 to 74 percent	4,555	831	646	953	692	913	404	10	106		
75 to 99 percent	5,156	537	211	559	832	1,647	1,193	52	125		
100 percent	4,338	87	69	386	671	1,658	1,345	48	74		
Operator is a hired manager farms acres	649 1,856,212	64 91,209	102 41,704	78 490,548	35 60,690	107 236,299	188 742,441	8 68,105	67 125,216		
Farms with-											
Internet access	23,223	3,378	6,923	2,987	2,116	4,118	2,987	125	589		
Dial-up service	1,701	404	424	232	193	246	145	5	52		
DSL service	9,829	1,139	2,838	1,298	913	1,911	1,435	51	244		
Cable modem service	3,582	801	1,389	340	209	424	301	5	113		
Fiber-optic service	5,836	616	1,633	768	605	1,193	832	34	155		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	3,372	503	981	447	281	569	470	27	94		
Satellite service	2,380	339	566	353	225	457	361	22	57		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	348	25	94	40	43	74	51	3	18		
Other Internet service	384	121	82	34	24	61	51	3	8		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	24,457	4,829	7,274	3,552	2,274	3,863	2,205	47	413		
2 households	4,755	861	1,062	675	407	770	675	32	273		
3 households	1,069	180	258	134	61	119	190	24	103		
4 households	384	28	131	50	15	53	54	16	37		
5 or more households	296	46	96	38	6	27	29	7	47		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms 38,047,018	5,944 695	8,821 198	4,449 147	2,763 98	4,832 24	3,153 78	126 63	- 78		
Limited Liability Corporation	farms 962,423	10,855 68,436	2,844,259 71,663	2,899,301 51,424	4,193,876 30,237	11,028,657 154,060	13,537,721 344,785	1,429,390 121,621	- 120,197		
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms 31,181,498	5,551 1,855,974	8,278 2,597,935	4,227 2,223,205	2,657 4,032,201	4,423 9,882,896	2,390 9,925,567	52 663,720	- -		
Partnership	farms 5,470,405	2,124 122,431	298 136,116	140 91,275	73 123,214	229 761,386	492 2,632,222	62 649,448	630 954,313		
Registered under state law	farms 3,537,372	1,344 69,104	222 99,692	86 55,707	43 73,941	144 462,704	320 1,554,527	51 554,415	360 667,282		
Corporation	farms 1,578,330	707 10,855	73 24,544	40 27,675	28 28,901	165 344,371	258 900,242	8 75,602	97 166,140		
Family held	farms 1,504,821	662 (D)	65 22,565	39 (D)	28 28,901	154 322,300	253 875,858	6 (D)	83 162,794		
More than 10 stockholders	farms 10	-	1	4	-	-	4	-	1		
10 or less stockholders	farms 652	34	64	35	28	154	249	6	82		
Other than family held	farms 73,509	45 (D)	8 1,979	1 (D)	-	11 22,071	5 24,384	2 (D)	14 3,346		
More than 10 stockholders	farms 3	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-		
10 or less stockholders	farms 42	3	8	1	-	10	5	1	14		
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms 1,032,380	552 124,554	172 85,664	42 557,146	5 9,560	15 40,004	13 79,690	4 40,620	146 95,142		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	9,300 27,414	769 1,665	1,236 2,783	739 1,483	922 1,825	2,532 5,804	2,689 9,836	122 2,239	291 1,779		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	4,610 9,188	280 369	337 513	244 335	350 468	1,130 1,806	1,967 4,229	115 816	187 652		
Less than 150 days farms workers	6,729 18,226	531 1,296	952 2,270	538 1,148	684 1,357	1,858 3,998	1,868 5,607	100 1,423	198 1,127		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	284	13	13	3	7	51	152	19	26		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	11	5	-	2	-	3	-	-	1		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	10,096 21,632	1,638 3,301	3,148 7,104	1,429 3,064	999 2,128	1,677 3,432	962 1,989	23 55	220 559		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	689	73	340	207	18	30	7	1	13		
10 to 49 acres	2,711	730	1,496	393	7	15	10	-	60		
50 to 69 acres	1,063	310	586	124	3	-	3	-	37		
70 to 99 acres	1,455	480	720	213	2	2	1	-	37		
100 to 139 acres	1,407	453	608	304	6	2	-	1	33		
140 to 179 acres	2,632	917	1,181	423	17	14	3	-	77		
180 to 219 acres	958	338	416	155	16	8	-	-	25		
220 to 259 acres	862	272	346	186	22	1	1	-	34		
260 to 499 acres	4,086	1,205	1,507	872	293	38	6	-	165		
500 to 999 acres	4,237	843	1,071	909	764	526	22	-	102		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	4,424	240	436	494	985	1,951	225	-	93		
2,000 acres or more	6,437	83	114	169	630	2,245	2,875	124	197		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	12,218	562	1,237	1,259	1,777	4,119	2,872	93	299		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	136	20	27	25	2	5	31	14	12		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	41	5	26	9	-	-	-	-	1		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	56	7	29	11	2	3	1	-	3		
Other crop farming (1119)	10,807	4,121	4,430	1,330	238	186	100	8	394		
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	10,807	4,121	4,430	1,330	238	186	100	8	394		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	4,949	629	1,728	1,320	642	422	98	7	103		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	157	18	49	32	20	16	17	1	4		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	90	2	4	6	43	18	10	-	7		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	66	7	31	12	-	4	5	-	7		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	105	11	60	28	1	-	4	-	1		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	251	47	132	69	-	2	-	-	1		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	2,085	515	1,068	348	38	57	15	3	41		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	9,868 1,809,613	926 62,983	2,513 147,440	1,979 167,487	1,523 327,821	1,857 588,519	868 435,287	22 33,329	180 46,747		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	836	153	438	174	15	29	15	-	12		
10 to 49	2,813	449	1,199	724	153	177	53	-	58		
50 to 99	1,625	159	444	472	223	239	66	-	22		
100 to 199	1,806	112	266	425	420	389	150	-	44		
200 to 499	1,941	35	162	167	618	642	286	7	24		
500 or more	847	18	4	17	94	381	298	15	20		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	9,049 899,558	796 30,498	2,226 85,019	1,850 97,528	1,486 182,693	1,734 292,106	785 179,978	17 12,963	155 18,773		
Beef cows farms number	8,964 881,682	788 30,404	2,212 84,587	1,842 97,283	1,460 179,607	1,722 289,575	772 173,016	17 (D)	151 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	985	166	504	214	30	53	9	-	9		
10 to 49	3,071	417	1,160	813	265	271	86	-	59		
50 to 99	1,867	146	332	538	357	350	109	-	35		
100 to 199	1,734	46	184	253	536	480	202	4	29		
200 to 499	1,140	13	32	24	264	488	296	8	15		
500 or more	167	-	-	-	8	80	70	5	4		
Milk cows farms number	243 17,876	15 94	39 432	36 245	70 3,086	46 2,531	29 6,962	1 (D)	7 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	89	11	32	27	7	7	5	-	-		
10 to 49	80	4	6	9	42	15	2	-	2		
50 to 99	40	-	-	-	18	17	5	-	-		
100 to 199	15	-	1	-	3	6	4	-	1		
200 to 499	10	-	-	-	-	1	8	1	-		
500 or more	9	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	8,638 910,055	747 32,485	2,058 62,421	1,666 69,959	1,432 145,128	1,738 296,413	834 255,309	22 20,366	141 27,974		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	8,925 964,746	751 27,389	2,152 69,824	1,762 79,905	1,485 161,887	1,770 205,927	826 255,015	24 32,600	155 42,199		
	\$1,000 1,063,287		24,449 63,777			153,187	320,088 335,892		45,503 43,513		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms number	3,094 132,901	279 6,596	748 13,583	684 19,352	545 27,531	534 34,574	244 25,834	4 1,593	56 3,838		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .. farms number	8,364 831,845	661 20,793	1,958 56,241	1,628 60,553	1,441 134,356	1,718 261,353	792 229,181	24 31,007	142 38,361		
Cattle on feed (see text) .. farms number	512 99,011	31 1,059	72 2,275	59 4,643	82 4,300	143 23,424	105 48,602	5 7,306	15 7,402		
Hogs and pigs inventory .. farms number	218 133,653	16 221	85 1,009	45 671	14 1,140	24 10,757	20 42,658	3 22,982	11 54,215		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	148	12	73	37	3	11	7	-	5		
25 to 49	24	3	12	4	3	2	-	-	-		
50 to 99	16	1	-	4	5	3	3	-	-		
100 to 199	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-		
200 to 499	9	-	-	-	2	4	3	-	-		
500 or more	19	-	-	-	-	4	6	3	6		
Used or to be used for breeding .. farms number	105 35,147	5 38	46 299	14 78	9 131	9 1,827	11 13,580	3 2,320	8 16,874		
Other hogs and pigs .. farms number	191 98,506	14 183	67 710	44 593	13 1,009	22 8,930	17 29,078	3 20,662	11 37,341		
Hogs and pigs sold .. farms number	193 831,123	13 203	71 1,741	40 1,004	12 1,505	22 37,224	20 292,230	3 44,673	12 452,543		
						(D)	14,829	(D)	24,893		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .. farms number	661 64,607	76 5,076	276 13,722	139 11,483	76 11,025	67 18,839	22 (D)	-	5 (D)		
Ewes 1 year old or older .. farms number	580 36,949	66 3,675	245 9,189	117 6,529	75 7,387	58 7,555	14 (D)	-	5 (D)		
Sheep and lambs sold .. farms number	533 45,381	54 2,824	213 8,457	122 7,862	68 7,430	59 15,544	12 (D)	-	5 (D)		
Total horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	5,379 45,271	809 7,350	2,191 17,476	940 9,025	460 3,516	573 4,410	319 2,160	13 108	74 1,226		
Owned horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	5,265 42,593	783 6,901	2,152 16,492	922 8,338	449 3,285	563 4,255	313 2,089	13 108	70 1,125		
Owned horses and ponies sold .. farms number	1,400 7,831	208 1,086	624 2,424	330 2,208	89 622	88 716	33 (D)	3 (D)	25 350		
Goats, all inventory .. farms number	350 4,740	39 509	191 1,848	65 1,722	19 222	24 346	12 93	-	-		
Goats, all sold .. farms number	147 2,944	8 116	74 619	42 1,916	10 169	10 65	3 59	-	-		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text) .. farms number	840 92,754	121 2,593	378 10,152	202 (D)	61 (D)	58 1,486	14 270	2 (D)	4 526		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	839	121	378	202	61	58	14	1	4		
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .. farms number	104 (D)	12 156	50 (D)	26 (D)	7 225	8 84	- (D)	1	-		
Layers sold (see text) .. farms number	117 47,707	11 90	60 (D)	30 1,211	6 1,831	6 100	2 (D)	2 (D)	-		
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .. farms number	6 42	- -	6 42	- -	- -	- -	- -	-	-		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms number	87 60,366	7 320	51 (D)	16 (D)	6 1,338	4 149	1 (D)	2 (D)	-		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	85	7	51	16	6	4	1	-	-		
2,000 to 59,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-		
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Turkeys inventory (see text) .. farms number	74 419,319	20 92	32 216	8 74	5 11	4 26	1 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)		
Turkeys sold (see text) .. farms number	32 1,167,398	- 65	11 79	4 79	5 (D)	1 (D)	6 455,448	2 (D)	3 373,000		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grain .. farms acres bushels	3,148 1,006,554 60,177,807	72 5,734 298,036	180 20,971 1,090,405	207 17,504 833,241	471 81,455 3,839,943	1,227 320,197 18,289,372	891 477,235 29,861,307	28 3,780,212 49,681	72 33,777 2,185,291		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms	71	2	4	4	10	21	26	2	2		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	109	8	32	27	6	26	8	-	2		
25 to 99 acres	621	44	63	122	159	187	33	-	13		
100 to 249 acres	988	16	62	46	205	480	167	4	8		
250 to 499 acres	846	4	21	12	78	397	302	5	27		
500 acres or more	584	-	2	-	23	137	381	19	22		
Corn for grain farms	6,651	144	392	324	878	2,446	2,190	101	176		
acres	3,465,997	15,037	44,017	22,769	132,941	795,507	1,923,326	375,382	157,018		
bushels	406,059,209	1,504,487	4,198,337	1,762,501	12,088,352	86,155,119	230,536,552	49,775,236	20,038,625		
Irrigated farms	346	8	21	4	30	76	177	17	13		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	246	27	61	69	38	30	17	-	4		
25 to 99 acres	1,069	46	147	169	339	281	68	-	19		
100 to 249 acres	1,783	62	146	83	365	811	287	-	29		
250 to 499 acres	1,432	9	35	3	106	847	386	7	39		
500 acres or more	2,121	-	3	-	30	477	1,432	94	85		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms	1,455	39	72	81	304	598	316	14	31		
acres	151,096	1,827	3,941	3,037	17,482	64,173	49,064	5,886	5,686		
tons	1,770,976	16,908	42,893	24,390	188,665	714,225	640,477	68,166	75,252		
Irrigated farms	50	2	1	-	7	17	20	-	3		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	151	9	23	30	33	41	11	-	4		
25 to 99 acres	832	26	38	50	237	341	124	6	10		
100 to 249 acres	366	4	11	1	31	168	135	4	12		
250 to 499 acres	68	-	-	-	3	29	33	1	2		
500 acres or more	38	-	-	-	-	19	13	3	3		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas farms	1,567	16	66	30	121	500	729	41	64		
acres	681,778	1,183	5,649	1,823	15,865	135,919	415,555	65,452	40,332		
cwt	11,925,965	14,942	112,825	32,804	283,753	2,235,398	7,371,967	1,142,683	731,593		
Irrigated farms	65	-	-	-	3	9	45	4	4		
Farms by acres harvested:						(D)	1,245	8,131	1,492		
1 to 24 acres	25	3	10	4	1	4	3	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	182	7	32	20	39	69	12	1	2		
100 to 249 acres	437	6	24	6	71	193	125	3	9		
250 to 499 acres	440	-	-	-	10	179	237	-	14		
500 acres or more	483	-	-	-	-	55	352	37	39		
Oats for grain farms	1,162	61	110	196	293	351	134	1	16		
acres	109,519	3,449	7,346	11,256	22,421	40,128	23,572	(D)	(D)		
bushels	6,791,676	214,385	420,137	627,225	1,370,418	2,503,161	1,571,569	(D)	(D)		
Irrigated farms	5	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:						(D)	(D)	-	-		
1 to 24 acres	194	24	28	59	40	30	11	-	2		
25 to 99 acres	586	24	58	101	176	175	44	-	8		
100 to 249 acres	322	13	22	33	72	117	58	1	6		
250 to 499 acres	39	-	1	3	5	18	12	-	-		
500 acres or more	21	-	1	-	-	11	9	-	-		
Soybeans for beans farms	7,223	228	455	458	962	2,709	2,122	105	184		
acres	4,729,137	35,030	62,014	55,191	252,852	1,428,467	2,385,276	320,279	190,028		
bushels	153,601,859	922,704	1,889,734	1,563,605	7,180,864	43,157,884	80,744,621	11,576,181	6,566,266		
Irrigated farms	181	3	8	5	25	44	74	11	11		
Farms by acres harvested:						(D)	1,238	6,914	12,673		
1 to 24 acres	127	23	51	20	10	13	4	1	5		
25 to 99 acres	771	60	183	208	150	118	42	1	9		
100 to 249 acres	1,566	111	162	180	390	525	155	2	41		
250 to 499 acres	1,636	30	48	48	324	860	296	5	25		
500 acres or more	3,123	4	11	2	88	1,193	1,625	96	104		
Sugarbeets for sugar farms	528	-	14	21	31	109	278	36	39		
acres	227,771	-	990	(D)	2,626	(D)	135,036	45,756	20,562		
tons	6,033,807	-	28,165	22,032	65,941	576,814	3,537,082	1,251,218	552,555		
Irrigated farms	36	-	2	1	3	18	9	-	3		
Farms by acres harvested:						(D)	5,698	3,203	-		
1 to 24 acres	9,918	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Sunflower seed, all farms	2,060	39	106	100	256	735	743	21	60		
acres	849,274	4,193	15,596	9,620	51,468	213,359	471,788	48,967	34,283		
pounds	1,413,089,090	6,184,607	22,333,816	11,337,046	69,902,775	327,284,103	825,932,820	91,920,814	58,193,109		
Irrigated farms	16	-	2	1	1	4	6	2	-		
Farms by acres harvested:						(D)	281	412	(D)		
1 to 24 acres	1,227	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	34	3	12	6	4	4	4	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	269	16	21	51	57	93	27	2	2		
250 to 499 acres	638	17	60	39	122	266	115	1	18		
500 acres or more	555	3	12	4	60	278	186	1	11		
Wheat for grain, all farms	10,370	423	836	999	1,655	3,650	2,450	94	263		
acres	7,767,484	79,803	151,507	174,551	606,523	2,647,047	3,634,429	247,979	225,645		
bushels	328,269,437	2,684,422	5,090,372	5,068,899	20,570,882	102,753,944	168,103,094	13,451,811	10,546,013		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Wheat for grain, all - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	113 17,479	4 (D)	12 965	12 1,035	10 639	37 8,352	33 5,757	1 (D)	4 531		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	200	35	56	71	6	16	8	-	8		
25 to 99 acres	1,100	138	294	294	175	135	33	-	31		
100 to 249 acres	2,084	143	278	410	555	519	131	1	47		
250 to 499 acres	2,151	68	147	180	537	885	300	4	30		
500 acres or more	4,835	39	61	44	382	2,095	1,978	89	147		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) farms acres	10,141 2,172,738	1,265 127,129	2,483 260,946	1,895 283,313	1,488 430,965	1,860 636,892	936 375,551	23 13,296	191 44,646		
Irrigated farms acres	186 3,139,320	24 157,094	17 333,468	25 325,236	26 588,789	46 1,008,421	42 625,216	- 21,429	6 79,667		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1,538	330	718	273	52	84	53	4	24		
25 to 99 acres	2,905	500	935	639	267	362	142	5	55		
100 to 249 acres	2,891	313	552	632	508	558	268	-	60		
250 to 499 acres	1,660	104	219	264	411	406	221	8	27		
500 acres or more	1,147	18	59	87	250	450	252	6	25		
Alfalfa hay farms acres	7,417 1,213,345	793 74,762	1,665 142,252	1,363 158,993	1,204 246,518	1,516 358,897	724 194,706	16 10,041	136 27,176		
Irrigated farms acres	154 1,753,031	15 90,666	21 182,188	21 180,953	22 330,362	39 569,832	37 333,492	- 16,663	5 48,875		
Other tame hay farms acres	10,872	548	548	1,045	1,402	3,222	3,709	-	398		
Irrigated farms acres	30 1,030	6 92	-	5 (D)	1 (D)	486	253	-	(D)		
Field and grass seed crops, all farms acres	4 230	-	3 (D)	-	1 (D)	-	-	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in vegetables (see text) farms acres	262 88,741	26 161	59 145	31 274	17 240	16 1,477	64 28,116	26 36,919	23 21,409		
Irrigated farms acres	73 25,344	6 13	20 28	15 125	6 122	3 (D)	11 4,703	9 15,689	3 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	119	21	57	21	10	4	3	1	2		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	17	4	1	7	2	2	-	-	1		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	16	-	1	3	5	4	1	-	2		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	21	1	-	-	-	5	12	-	3		
250.0 acres or more	89	-	-	-	-	1	48	25	15		
Beans, snap farms acres	49 12	13 2	14 5	17 3	4 (D)	-	-	1 (D)	-		
Harvested for processing farms acres	8 1	2 (D)	3 (Z)	2 (D)	-	-	-	1 (D)	-		
Peas, green farms acres	42 11	10 4	15 3	14 3	2 (D)	-	-	1 (D)	-		
Harvested for processing farms acres	5 1	2 (D)	2 (D)	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	-		
Potatoes farms acres	189 85,844	17 (D)	29 (D)	16 30	11 105	10 1,408	59 27,475	26 35,232	21 21,409		
Harvested for processing farms acres	82 58,720	2 (D)	4 (D)	-	-	6 (D)	35 14,649	19 25,337	16 17,623		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	66	16	27	13	9	-	-	1	-		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	6	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	1		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	9	-	1	-	2	3	1	-	2		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	21	1	-	-	-	5	12	-	3		
250.0 acres or more	87	-	-	-	-	1	46	25	15		
Sweet corn farms acres	69 129	13 12	27 23	16 43	6 (D)	6 44	-	1 (D)	-		
Harvested for processing farms acres	8 2	4 (D)	3 1	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	-		
Sweet potatoes farms acres	1 (D)	-	-	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Harvested for processing farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tomatoes in the open farms acres	59 15	13 3	25 5	16 7	4 (D)	-	-	1 (D)	-		
Harvested for processing farms acres	7 2	2 (D)	3 1	1 (D)	-	-	-	1 (D)	-		
Land in orchards farms acres	54 145	3 7	27 104	19 28	1 (D)	2 (D)	-	-	2 (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	15 42	1 (D)	6 32	8 (D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	43	3	18	17	1	2	-	-	2		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in orchards - Con.											
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: - Con.											
5.0 to 24.9 acres	11	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Apples farms bearing and nonbearing acres	22 21	2 (D)	6 3	12 13	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	-		
Grapes farms bearing and nonbearing acres	31 63	- -	21 44	6 13	- -	2 (D)	-	-	2 (D)		
Citrus fruit, all farms bearing and nonbearing acres	4 (D)	1 (D)	3 30	- -	- -	- -	-	-	-		
Land in berries (see text) farms acres	57 64	10 9	27 34	10 8	3 2	4 8	2 (D)	-	1 (D)		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	75,462	20,160	32,295	11,510	3,533	4,166	1,460	96		
	percent	100.0	26.7	42.8	15.3	4.7	5.5	1.9	0.1		
Land in farms	acres	13,960,604	1,973,034	2,518,566	1,247,706	1,218,868	3,203,247	2,653,491	364,570		
Average size of farm	acres	185	98	78	108	345	769	1,817	3,798		
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Totalfarms	75,462	20,160	32,295	11,510	3,533	4,166	1,460	96	2,242		
\$1,000	10,292,942	517,493	950,348	568,342	972,766	2,649,278	2,632,121	1,198,458	804,136		
Average per farmdollars	136,399	25,669	29,427	49,378	275,337	635,929	1,802,822	12,483,935	358,669		
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms	12,229	4,069	6,443	1,461	9	3	-	-		
\$1,000 to \$2,499	farms	9,253	2,920	5,163	968	6	1	2	193		
\$2,500 to \$4,999	farms	8,923	2,858	4,812	1,046	5	-	1	201		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms	8,337	2,821	4,252	1,070	2	-	-	192		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	farms	9,012	2,911	4,311	1,496	15	-	1	278		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	farms	6,270	1,815	2,624	1,613	8	4	-	206		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms	5,884	1,359	2,102	2,203	13	4	-	203		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms	7,061	1,176	2,040	1,462	2,131	25	-	227		
\$250,000 to \$499,999	farms	3,734	206	423	92	1,192	1,691	-	130		
\$500,000 to \$999,999	farms	2,648	13	76	69	75	2,199	52	-		
\$1,000,000 or more	farms	2,111	12	49	30	77	239	1,404	96		
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	farms	1,682	10	46	29	63	215	1,178	-		
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	farms	299	2	2	1	14	22	217	1		
\$5,000,000 or more	farms	130	-	1	-	-	2	9	40		
Total salesfarms	75,462	20,160	32,295	11,510	3,533	4,166	1,460	96	2,242		
\$1,000	10,064,085	487,344	916,105	553,194	951,836	2,586,092	2,584,438	1,193,489	791,587		
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	31,740	6,169	10,532	5,403	3,117	3,943	1,354	56		
\$1,000	5,834,600	323,896	566,927	228,339	539,544	1,845,814	1,721,468	251,845	356,767		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	15,884	2,074	3,586	1,834	2,594	3,746	1,315	55		
\$1,000	5,569,871	253,389	455,648	(D)	529,751	1,841,058	1,720,568	(D)	347,744		
Corn	farms	24,930	4,294	7,427	4,171	2,872	3,821	1,325	56		
\$1,000	2,872,061	135,294	252,312	100,399	246,882	904,844	905,187	145,402	181,740		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	10,541	891	1,728	616	2,019	3,462	1,277	54		
\$1,000	2,628,641	80,233	159,122	(D)	227,313	896,111	904,000	(D)	172,978		
Wheat	farms	8,596	1,404	1,970	1,141	1,182	1,827	696	28		
\$1,000	223,663	17,595	24,802	10,690	25,419	71,551	55,785	5,126	348		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,099	27	37	12	91	466	371	73		
\$1,000	110,636	1,807	2,398	735	6,137	39,443	47,194	4,923	7,999		
Soybeans	farms	24,586	4,609	7,839	3,410	2,711	3,739	1,284	54		
\$1,000	2,703,658	168,703	286,802	114,292	264,357	862,279	748,957	101,310	940		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	11,349	1,137	1,986	777	2,167	3,479	1,248	503		
\$1,000	2,447,744	103,648	182,525	(D)	250,313	855,516	748,036	(D)	148,493		
Sorghum	farms	109	20	27	21	10	10	-	11		
\$1,000	651	72	79	69	106	57	169	-	100		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-		
Barley	farms	273	40	48	101	47	15	10	1		
\$1,000	1,054	(D)	253	225	111	110	189	(D)	32		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	3,279	579	770	1,168	318	261	63	2		
\$1,000	33,513	(D)	2,678	2,665	2,669	6,972	11,180	(D)	5,243		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	91	7	12	2	9	28	24	9		
\$1,000	23,520	(D)	810	(D)	1,253	5,264	10,710	-	4,761		
Tobacco	farms	224	46	66	63	25	14	5	5		
\$1,000	7,420	1,463	1,077	1,404	1,508	(D)	875	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	33	7	2	5	9	5	3	2		
\$1,000	4,154	681	(D)	305	1,186	639	(D)	-	(D)		
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	2,395	487	883	693	107	103	60	5		
\$1,000	133,796	4,914	(D)	11,876	5,810	14,402	31,452	(D)	19,021		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	269	20	16	68	37	57	49	18		
\$1,000	117,953	2,135	(D)	5,122	4,778	13,814	31,331	(D)	18,622		
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	1,528	411	583	383	55	46	11	39		
\$1,000	27,215	3,579	3,886	4,619	4,859	6,770	2,884	-	617		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	114	11	12	31	29	21	6	4		
\$1,000	18,367	828	949	2,412	4,517	6,466	2,773	-	424		
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	774	238	278	172	39	24	5	18		
\$1,000	20,677	2,509	2,360	3,199	4,237	5,697	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	84	9	7	22	26	16	2	2		
\$1,000	15,026	637	570	1,723	4,095	5,601	(D)	-	(D)		
Berries	farms	929	203	363	266	32	33	8	-		
\$1,000	6,537	1,070	1,526	1,420	623	1,072	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	25	1	3	6	2	7	4	2		
\$1,000	2,489	(D)	253	410	(D)	763	614	-	(D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)farms	1,695	293	612	450	114	78	57	12	79		
\$1,000 437,723	11,233	20,360	14,019	17,180	37,106	93,795	165,564	78,467			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	578	66	134	112	85	69	55	12	45		
\$1,000 423,252	8,469	14,786	(D)	16,618	36,955	(D)	165,564	78,053			
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody cropsfarms	534	207	226	64	5	6	2	2	22		
\$1,000 3,988	1,204	(D)	578	404	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	11	4	-	1	2	-	-	2	2		
\$1,000 1,367	282	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)			
Cut Christmas treesfarms	489	199	197	58	4	6	1	2	22		
\$1,000 3,630	1,077	(D)	493	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	10	3	-	1	2	-	-	2	2		
\$1,000 1,307	222	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)			
Short-rotation woody cropsfarms	58	13	32	9	2	-	1	-	1		
\$1,000 358	127	116	85	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-			
\$1,000 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Other crops and hay (see text)farms	18,427	5,805	8,298	2,554	548	562	208	6	446		
\$1,000 153,204	33,681	41,348	21,439	14,336	21,061	13,528	269	7,541			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	464	44	55	52	88	130	68	3	24		
\$1,000 50,960	3,470	3,965	3,698	8,708	14,978	11,540	258	4,343			
Maple syrup (see text)farms	705	138	304	183	21	15	3	-	41		
\$1,000 3,165	548	1,207	746	227	213	(D)	-	(D)			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	7	-	2	3	1	1	-	-	-		
\$1,000 532	-	(D)	205	(D)	(D)	-	-	-			
Cattle and calvesfarms	19,953	4,541	7,717	3,863	1,391	1,411	457	37	536		
\$1,000 689,655	48,345	86,012	66,331	68,020	154,980	160,784	45,879	59,305			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	2,027	124	275	253	304	568	326	35	142		
\$1,000 519,802	(D)	33,812	30,217	48,923	137,172	157,865	(D)	54,460			
Milk from cows (see text)farms	3,325	159	263	1,223	708	581	188	25	178		
\$1,000 938,266	10,505	15,507	73,242	119,747	209,268	232,078	190,482	87,437			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	2,589	99	121	757	695	570	187	25	135		
\$1,000 922,040	(D)	13,307	61,780	119,405	208,966	(D)	190,482	86,722			
Hogs and pigsfarms	3,372	336	1,584	633	197	314	167	16	125		
\$1,000 788,761	21,675	78,437	47,909	87,216	181,764	183,308	95,447	93,006			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	811	33	124	74	125	238	147	15	55		
\$1,000 779,290	(D)	74,676	45,913	86,286	180,919	182,935	(D)	92,631			
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)farms	4,745	981	2,529	917	105	106	35	-	72		
\$1,000 17,884	3,616	6,979	3,889	969	1,639	566	-	-	226		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	33	6	3	9	5	7	3	-	-		
\$1,000 3,576	579	414	578	519	1,096	390	-	-			
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeysfarms	4,338	903	2,113	1,064	133	50	10	-	65		
\$1,000 47,068	5,287	13,186	11,008	5,249	5,848	4,874	-	1,617			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	163	9	47	55	25	17	3	-	7		
\$1,000 25,619	825	4,041	4,398	4,548	5,603	4,864	-	1,340			
Poultry and eggsfarms	5,940	1,021	2,858	1,463	201	173	67	12	145		
\$1,000 946,592	14,256	71,233	65,662	85,598	102,750	133,547	390,694	82,853			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	504	18	95	125	87	84	58	12	25		
\$1,000 941,350	13,261	69,274	63,916	85,462	102,549	133,503	390,694	82,691			
Aquaculturefarms	107	14	53	24	4	1	1	-	10		
\$1,000 3,875	262	(D)	436	283	(D)	(D)	-	-	2,138		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	13	1	3	3	2	-	-	-	4		
\$1,000 3,211	(D)	(D)	239	(D)	-	-	-	-	2,059		
Other animals and other animal products (see text)farms	2,577	605	1,259	562	56	24	11	2	58		
\$1,000 34,037	3,429	(D)	2,444	1,112	(D)	5,194	(D)	1,804			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	54	14	6	12	7	4	1	3	3		
\$1,000 26,568	1,449	(D)	781	958	(D)	5,170	(D)	1,567			
Value of- Government paymentsfarms	34,658	8,973	11,853	4,632	2,803	3,763	1,306	63	1,265		
\$1,000 228,858	30,149	34,243	15,148	20,930	63,187	47,683	4,969	-	12,549		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)farms	3,536	426	938	485	482	795	288	5	117		
\$1,000 213,114	7,854	20,880	11,871	28,968	85,334	48,008	1,284	8,916			
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)farms	6,612	1,411	3,297	1,309	199	207	46	5	138		
\$1,000 46,615	6,040	10,249	10,202	6,598	9,415	1,768	239	239	2,103		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹farms	75,462	20,160	32,295	11,510	3,533	4,166	1,460	96	2,242		
\$1,000 7,743,344	462,351	865,119	498,041	687,801	1,826,834	1,829,499	968,183	605,516			
Average per farmdollars	102,612	22,934	26,788	43,270	194,679	438,510	1,253,081	10,085,239	270,078		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchasedfarms	39,671	8,743	14,129	6,678	3,277	4,026	1,400	76	1,342		
\$1,000 1,050,440	62,459	107,274	49,606	104,653	333,433	286,972	41,589	64,454			
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	19,885	5,721	9,201	4,002	347	100	29	2	483		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	10,603	2,412	3,754	2,245	1,238	474	80	2	398		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,734	469	895	353	1,028	752	110	6	121		
\$50,000 or more	5,449	141	279	78	664	2,700	1,181	66	340		
Chemicals purchased farms	37,891	8,228	13,276	6,252	3,281	4,047	1,412	78	1,317		
\$1,000	433,202	25,361	42,663	19,598	41,336	130,969	115,480	29,306	28,489		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	24,443	6,711	10,702	5,024	951	308	49	4	694		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	9,095	1,390	2,378	1,170	1,898	1,655	241	10	353		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,411	111	170	43	369	1,299	285	2	132		
\$50,000 or more	1,942	16	26	15	63	785	837	62	138		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased farms	37,529	7,790	13,213	6,421	3,287	4,044	1,409	73	1,292		
\$1,000	711,750	41,307	73,257	34,741	70,578	220,183	186,409	37,773	47,501		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	9,917	2,911	5,074	1,652	52	26	4	-	198		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	9,629	2,461	3,905	2,516	351	70	10	1	315		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	10,835	2,117	3,683	2,106	1,787	657	102	3	380		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,451	272	480	133	914	1,375	126	-	151		
\$50,000 or more	3,697	29	71	14	183	1,916	1,167	69	248		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased farms	19,332	3,521	8,877	3,722	1,078	1,137	471	44	482		
\$1,000	473,494	18,669	56,748	37,584	49,834	96,191	120,220	52,541	41,707		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	13,590	2,843	7,127	2,579	411	311	68	2	249		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,513	562	1,389	799	313	282	72	2	94		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,216	93	254	279	204	231	81	5	69		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	590	18	84	57	100	193	103	5	30		
\$250,000 or more	423	5	23	8	50	120	147	30	40		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased farms	9,355	1,703	4,107	2,001	577	500	201	26	240		
\$1,000	102,128	5,518	15,707	11,527	11,431	12,730	20,635	15,868	8,713		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) farms	12,880	2,245	6,056	2,490	630	778	345	25	311		
\$1,000	371,366	13,151	41,041	26,058	38,403	83,461	99,585	36,673	32,994		
Feed purchased farms	38,782	9,200	17,498	6,995	1,767	1,762	622	55	883		
\$1,000	1,521,609	57,112	139,172	119,768	148,658	248,274	294,198	369,961	144,467		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	24,997	7,000	13,246	3,684	360	289	43	1	374		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	8,756	1,837	3,551	2,304	434	332	71	1	226		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,940	312	499	819	677	422	83	1	127		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	1,044	33	113	103	163	443	121	2	66		
\$250,000 or more	1,045	18	89	85	133	276	304	50	90		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased farms	71,230	18,995	30,046	10,986	3,514	4,154	1,457	96	1,982		
\$1,000	419,513	36,863	55,247	34,185	38,941	104,153	96,153	23,647	30,323		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	55,655	17,183	27,379	8,870	738	190	37	1	1,257		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	11,988	1,752	2,585	2,056	2,590	2,375	200	3	427		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,223	54	65	45	162	1,277	451	3	166		
\$50,000 or more	1,364	6	17	15	24	312	769	89	132		
Utilities farms	47,649	11,909	17,682	7,569	3,316	4,165	1,459	95	1,454		
\$1,000	157,806	14,396	21,962	14,300	14,183	30,587	27,662	21,105	13,612		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	23,281	7,422	10,932	3,594	522	271	22	-	518		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	18,340	4,170	6,163	3,394	1,878	1,960	256	2	517		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,337	309	563	553	878	1,822	873	11	328		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	432	3	20	23	25	84	212	19	46		
\$50,000 or more	259	5	4	5	13	28	96	63	45		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs farms	60,146	15,436	24,272	9,543	3,457	4,166	1,460	96	1,716		
\$1,000	518,932	48,091	74,531	42,471	54,173	128,686	105,274	33,065	32,641		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	41,736	12,848	20,373	6,766	565	218	34	-	932		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	13,534	2,425	3,621	2,616	2,312	1,867	255	1	437		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,956	137	216	138	473	1,441	384	2	165		
\$50,000 or more	1,920	26	62	23	107	640	787	93	182		
Hired farm labor farms	17,035	3,591	4,907	2,806	1,362	2,282	1,212	94	781		
\$1,000	527,247	21,046	32,123	26,853	24,179	78,606	126,882	143,846	73,712		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	10,223	2,818	3,810	1,941	625	639	89	-	301		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,629	579	782	598	472	796	250	-	152		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,309	172	275	232	219	688	518	8	197		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	584	18	34	29	42	117	232	29	83		
\$250,000 or more	290	4	6	6	4	42	123	57	48		
Contract labor farms	4,315	917	1,480	752	258	446	255	23	184		
\$1,000	53,300	3,756	5,685	4,362	2,417	6,334	9,626	16,467	4,654		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	1,312	351	639	212	27	36	14	-	33		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,597	371	570	312	92	135	52	-	65		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,070	173	232	200	116	202	89	2	56		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	171	11	25	18	22	48	35	3	9		
\$50,000 or more	165	11	14	10	1	25	65	18	21		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	17,300	3,511	6,037	3,029	1,579	1,831	690	51	572		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	113,253	8,659	14,483	9,040	10,466	26,341	25,074	11,335	7,855		
\$1 to \$999	6,130	1,691	2,881	1,086	188	121	17	1	145		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,712	1,396	2,434	1,468	642	477	103	-	192		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,662	404	677	456	696	961	297	4	167		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	490	11	38	12	46	193	143	9	38		
\$50,000 or more	306	9	7	7	7	79	130	37	30		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	19,786	2,502	6,113	3,195	2,441	3,543	1,206	63	723		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	667,793	19,352	49,986	21,612	50,026	209,251	216,551	49,746	51,268		
\$1 to \$4,999	7,966	1,571	3,590	1,924	470	190	25	-	196		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,618	382	940	607	385	197	28	1	78		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,740	381	1,085	522	893	658	61	2	138		
\$25,000 or more	5,462	168	498	142	693	2,498	1,092	60	311		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	5,219	779	1,580	843	527	823	428	39	200		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	49,417	1,465	3,548	2,175	2,886	10,337	15,035	9,451	4,520		
\$1 to \$999	2,219	444	907	476	159	136	42	-	55		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,705	281	506	246	227	302	83	1	59		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	924	49	150	110	121	276	162	10	46		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	198	3	14	10	14	71	63	6	17		
\$50,000 or more	173	2	3	1	6	38	78	22	23		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	30,215	5,829	11,939	4,687	2,272	3,245	1,264	83	896		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	330,779	32,794	77,412	28,651	24,515	65,163	64,847	20,422	16,974		
\$1 to \$4,999	15,215	3,607	6,687	2,788	917	710	110	3	393		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	12,354	2,106	4,909	1,762	1,139	1,654	417	8	359		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,347	115	334	135	211	840	579	20	113		
\$100,000 or more	299	1	9	2	5	41	158	52	31		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	24,501	4,699	10,090	3,665	1,692	2,598	1,036	61	660		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	249,381	26,842	65,129	22,860	18,045	47,774	46,440	10,706	11,585		
\$1 to \$999	2,832	745	1,282	531	98	75	25	1	75		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	9,203	2,060	4,240	1,569	547	516	81	2	188		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	10,526	1,802	4,291	1,448	879	1,408	398	6	294		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,277	79	233	99	140	412	252	8	54		
\$50,000 or more	663	13	44	18	28	187	280	44	49		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	15,995	2,809	5,525	2,564	1,538	2,124	876	56	503		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	81,397	5,952	12,283	5,791	6,470	17,389	18,408	9,715	5,389		
\$1 to \$999	5,470	1,293	2,373	1,100	313	209	46	-	136		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7,026	1,242	2,630	1,170	807	819	157	2	199		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,010	267	505	284	395	979	449	8	123		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	320	4	12	8	19	103	144	6	24		
\$50,000 or more	169	3	5	2	4	14	80	40	21		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	72,085	19,725	30,820	10,764	3,270	3,986	1,387	88	2,045		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	235,741	46,435	71,046	29,420	16,996	33,642	23,416	4,108	10,678		
\$1 to \$4,999	61,202	18,031	28,418	9,574	1,944	1,494	222	13	1,506		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7,384	1,388	2,007	1,002	993	1,350	348	6	290		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,924	285	370	176	314	1,011	558	20	190		
\$25,000 or more	575	21	25	12	19	131	259	49	59		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	39,817	8,943	14,546	6,428	2,957	4,163	1,460	96	1,224		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	479,067	24,585	39,982	23,674	33,959	104,686	115,701	103,821	32,660		
\$1 to \$4,999	28,285	7,803	12,617	5,205	1,116	770	121	-	653		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	8,197	1,019	1,736	1,099	1,576	2,068	361	2	336		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,736	88	139	92	182	809	315	7	104		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	988	32	45	27	57	400	348	12	67		
\$100,000 or more	611	1	9	5	26	116	315	75	64		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	3,034	371	660	312	409	824	334	13	111		
	76,084	2,451	6,509	3,289	8,990	30,510	19,811	1,660	2,864		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	36,523	8,658	12,677	5,347	2,975	4,166	1,460	96	1,144		
	823,721	66,243	108,779	54,428	76,958	226,856	182,653	57,152	50,653		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	75,462	20,160	32,295	11,510	3,533	4,166	1,460	96	2,242		
Average per farm dollars	2,996,899	118,935	165,531	112,961	326,337	928,431	877,928	242,669	224,108		
	39,714	5,900	5,126	9,814	92,368	222,859	601,320	2,527,798	99,959		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	39,626	9,731	13,589	6,387	3,194	3,838	1,349	89	1,449		
Average net gain dollars	89,928	23,562	27,108	32,883	111,636	256,015	680,366	2,780,734	173,461		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,908	1,027	1,522	309	4	2	-	-	44		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7,006	2,469	3,447	875	22	7	1	-	185		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,388	1,484	1,961	722	46	20	-	-	155		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	7,008	2,117	2,793	1,644	133	70	7	-	244		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5,407	1,335	1,761	1,601	415	101	8	1	185		
\$50,000 or more	12,909	1,299	2,105	1,236	2,574	3,638	1,333	88	636		
Farms with net losses number	35,836	10,429	18,706	5,123	339	328	111	7	793		
Average net loss dollars	15,810	10,581	10,844	18,946	89,171	165,104	359,338	688,102	34,347		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	3,246	1,116	1,672	365	9	5	-	-	79		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	11,823	3,754	6,499	1,348	15	12	1	-	194		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8,443	2,467	4,695	1,081	18	11	3	-	168		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	8,013	2,172	4,251	1,347	49	38	4	-	152		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,610	648	1,151	597	72	41	12	1	88		
\$50,000 or more	1,701	272	438	385	176	221	91	6	112		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	75,462	20,160	32,295	11,510	3,533	4,166	1,460	96	2,242		
\$1,000	2,619,524	103,469	101,864	67,529	261,670	805,345	832,791	242,484	204,372		
Average per farm dollars	34,713	5,132	3,154	5,867	74,065	193,314	570,405	2,525,872	91,156		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	39,425	9,703	13,526	6,324	3,181	3,813	1,346	89	1,443		
Average net gain dollars	81,194	22,135	22,693	26,513	91,987	225,556	652,957	2,777,898	161,414		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,910	1,022	1,529	309	4	2	-	-	44		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7,044	2,476	3,465	886	25	8	-	-	184		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,423	1,484	1,974	730	55	22	-	-	158		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	7,149	2,139	2,837	1,701	142	70	9	-	251		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5,566	1,340	1,811	1,661	448	108	10	1	187		
\$50,000 or more	12,333	1,242	1,910	1,037	2,507	3,603	1,327	88	619		
Operators reporting net losses farms	36,037	10,457	18,769	5,186	352	353	114	7	799		
Average net loss dollars	16,138	10,645	10,926	19,309	87,898	154,954	404,291	678,469	35,731		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	3,242	1,114	1,672	365	8	4	-	-	79		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	11,846	3,756	6,504	1,358	17	14	2	-	195		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8,478	2,469	4,731	1,079	17	12	3	-	167		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	8,052	2,189	4,249	1,363	50	45	4	-	152		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,669	658	1,170	619	79	41	10	1	91		
\$50,000 or more	1,750	271	443	402	181	237	95	6	115		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	518	50	50	40	61	132	154	13	18		
\$1,000	78,672	562	972	514	2,416	11,667	42,116	18,337	2,088		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	30,815	7,440	11,101	4,736	2,290	3,061	1,031	63	1,093		
\$1,000	447,301	63,793	80,302	42,660	41,372	105,987	75,306	12,394	25,488		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	5,001	614	1,271	789	633	1,076	422	27	169		
\$1,000	50,838	2,531	4,753	4,159	5,055	15,724	13,689	2,323	2,603		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	11,685	3,867	5,002	1,611	311	300	124	15	455		
\$1,000	116,908	36,705	35,033	14,206	5,603	9,509	6,289	1,809	7,753		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	2,484	731	909	512	113	101	35	-	83		
\$1,000	22,638	6,486	6,334	3,712	1,256	1,713	2,130	-	1,008		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	649	189	201	145	33	34	12	-	35		
\$1,000	8,142	1,231	1,727	1,478	1,237	1,124	457	-	887		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	11,064	1,938	2,943	1,415	1,390	2,184	748	33	413		
\$1,000	34,562	2,077	3,561	1,507	3,302	12,129	8,526	1,459	2,001		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	5,068	585	1,285	482	718	1,290	496	25	187		
\$1,000	149,243	6,246	14,591	4,612	15,797	56,089	36,908	6,518	8,483		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	766	233	281	104	48	58	15	1	26		
\$1,000	3,553	927	951	292	271	624	369	(D)	(D)		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	4,133	933	1,590	861	257	258	120	7	107		
\$1,000	61,392	7,588	13,351	12,694	8,851	9,050	6,938	(D)	(D)		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	64,248	17,206	26,115	9,846	3,430	4,095	1,431	83	2,042		
acres	10,748,553	1,045,848	1,493,529	752,570	1,045,370	2,946,619	2,492,227	350,920	621,470		
Harvested cropland farms	55,844	13,952	22,299	9,035	3,395	4,085	1,424	76	1,678		
acres	10,122,245	835,203	1,286,490	666,008	1,020,553	2,908,441	348,863	590,854			

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LAND USE - Con.											
Total cropland - Con.											
Harvested cropland - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 49 acres	29,524	8,987	15,062	4,524	176	85	40	5	645		
50 to 99 acres	8,624	2,407	3,427	2,178	279	50	13	1	269		
100 to 199 acres	6,180	1,468	2,227	1,609	506	140	26	5	199		
200 to 499 acres	6,407	929	1,500	697	2,044	893	89	5	250		
500 to 999 acres	2,900	61	83	25	380	2,060	165	2	124		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,598	-	-	2	8	835	612	11	130		
2,000 acres or more	611	-	-	-	2	22	479	47	61		
Cropland-											
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text)farms	5,175	1,342	2,128	1,110	270	153	54	3	115		
acres	108,364	28,336	34,534	22,043	9,657	7,037	2,177	325	4,255		
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	2,066	613	839	396	60	60	25	4	69		
farms	44,042	10,385	11,571	8,832	1,976	3,944	4,577	103	2,654		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)farms	14,838	4,941	5,839	1,697	517	855	364	32	593		
acres	446,699	163,064	152,361	49,391	11,935	26,288	19,286	1,560	22,814		
In cultivated summer fallow	1,503	471	502	353	63	40	13	3	58		
farms	27,203	8,860	8,573	6,296	1,249	909	354	69	893		
Total woodland	farms	40,103	11,813	16,544	6,173	1,781	1,935	702	32	1,123	
acres	1,511,638	466,751	504,310	200,913	68,675	113,649	70,416	5,580	81,344		
Woodland pastured	farms	11,144	3,449	4,755	1,969	360	267	88	8	248	
acres	263,800	85,021	93,926	42,784	11,182	10,989	7,641	440	11,817		
Woodland not pastured	farms	34,059	9,962	13,864	5,075	1,636	1,822	661	30	1,009	
acres	1,247,838	381,730	410,384	158,129	57,493	102,660	62,775	5,140	69,527		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	35,145	9,684	15,966	6,211	1,232	993	280	14	765	
acres	1,054,530	294,044	343,584	201,570	59,611	75,100	37,263	3,106	40,252		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.farms		54,647	15,237	23,319	8,459	2,480	2,668	964	63	1,457	
acres	645,883	166,391	177,143	92,653	45,212	67,879	53,585	4,964	38,056		
Irrigated land	farms	2,462	389	845	696	161	139	101	17	114	
acres	46,569	1,811	2,858	3,190	1,648	7,099	13,531	9,049	7,383		
Harvested cropland	farms	2,372	375	800	673	155	139	101	17	112	
acres	45,826	1,661	2,542	3,049	(D)	7,099	13,531	(D)	7,351		
Pastureland and other land	farms	127	22	59	35	7	-	-	1	3	
acres	743	150	316	141	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	32	
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE											
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	12,418	3,847	4,394	1,161	654	1,243	561	29	529	
acres	302,236	116,643	99,428	25,047	9,822	20,693	13,986	511	16,106		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	14,436	2,052	3,924	1,794	1,817	3,027	1,184	57	581	
acres	6,500,448	275,582	543,392	228,512	590,281	2,155,321	2,033,955	274,907	398,498		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE											
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	\$1,000	538	60	114	205	94	46	7	1	11	
	46,284	1,098	2,687	9,880	14,187	15,190	13,02	(D)	(D)		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS											
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	75,462	20,160	32,295	11,510	3,533	4,166	1,460	96	2,242	
\$1,000	67,533,437	8,229,762	12,511,698	5,748,387	6,081,585	16,063,239	13,304,492	1,887,513	3,706,761		
Average per farm	dollars	894,933	408,222	387,419	499,425	1,721,366	3,855,794	9,112,666	19,661,595		
dollars	4,837	4,171	4,968	4,607	4,990	5,015	5,014	5,177	4,745		
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$49,999		4,668	1,272	2,458	711	48	29	3	2	145	
\$50,000 to \$99,999		5,672	1,731	3,007	730	34	14	3	1	152	
\$100,000 to \$199,999		14,444	4,430	7,631	1,994	44	24	14	1	306	
\$200,000 to \$499,999		25,486	8,001	12,338	4,148	271	105	20	5	598	
\$500,000 to \$999,999		11,159	3,058	4,348	2,505	667	180	48	6	347	
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		6,458	1,235	1,875	1,125	1,332	560	77	5	249	
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		4,995	408	606	275	1,062	2,144	242	17	241	
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		1,819	24	25	20	71	1,016	530	7	126	
\$10,000,000 or more		761	1	7	2	4	94	523	52	78	
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	75,460	20,160	32,294	11,509	3,533	4,166	1,460	96	2,242	
\$1,000	8,821,220	1,109,576	1,781,107	842,171	773,740	2,027,833	1,544,007	259,409	483,377		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	5,679	1,788	3,027	642	29	6	1	-	186		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6,012	1,958	3,163	728	7	3	-	-	153		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	11,003	3,430	5,668	1,564	50	14	6	-	271		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	19,977	6,055	9,845	3,293	210	66	19	1	488		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	13,176	3,855	5,600	2,686	533	133	32	2	335		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	8,882	1,989	3,153	1,743	1,161	507	67	2	260		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	6,784	962	1,583	719	1,232	1,799	197	15	277		
\$500,000 or more	3,947	123	255	134	311	1,638	1,138	76	272		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text) farms number	54,303	14,271	21,843	8,160	3,145	4,026	1,428	90	1,340		
	98,627	20,730	31,555	13,479	7,489	13,101	7,383	1,137	3,753		
Tractors, all farms number	62,629	16,900	25,658	9,450	3,394	4,067	1,426	90	1,644		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms number	174,315	41,522	57,643	24,378	13,843	20,533	9,410	925	6,061		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms number	33,547	10,010	14,376	4,953	1,329	1,503	519	37	820		
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms number	50,701	15,207	20,318	7,694	2,195	2,557	1,119	239	1,372		
Hay balers farms number	45,109	12,152	17,522	6,976	2,787	3,257	1,111	71	1,233		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms number	76,462	20,279	26,872	11,776	5,649	6,573	2,615	223	2,475		
	22,789	3,925	6,718	3,161	2,830	3,870	1,347	82	856		
	47,152	6,036	10,453	4,908	5,999	11,403	5,676	463	2,214		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled farms number	17,495	2,996	4,559	2,197	2,270	3,488	1,252	54	679		
	19,306	3,239	4,921	2,379	2,463	3,819	1,592	124	769		
Forage harvesters, self-propelled farms number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Hay balers farms number	1,939	329	568	276	207	308	141	11	99		
	2,157	360	644	304	236	328	158	11	116		
	26,619	7,085	10,300	4,728	1,626	1,687	492	21	680		
	34,928	9,339	13,145	6,253	2,237	2,308	694	25	927		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used farms acres treated	35,759	7,574	12,258	5,930	3,245	4,015	1,401	74	1,262		
	7,587,961	532,124	853,751	429,293	802,863	2,351,259	1,895,460	264,075	459,136		
Manure used farms acres treated	15,886	3,110	5,656	3,190	1,381	1,520	510	33	486		
	820,223	68,968	114,268	93,593	103,800	202,989	167,211	19,350	50,044		
Acres treated to control -											
Insects farms acres	12,878	2,111	3,564	2,203	1,447	2,044	887	63	559		
	2,657,942	125,798	218,773	103,893	219,996	759,382	859,661	173,359	197,080		
Weeds, grass, or brush farms acres	32,352	6,439	10,691	5,323	3,218	4,014	1,402	76	1,189		
Nematodes farms acres	8,651,641	533,426	904,572	427,136	890,524	2,702,171	2,341,405	335,850	516,557		
Diseases in crops and orchards farms acres	1,867	365	553	371	147	251	105	9	66		
	331,083	20,716	36,511	15,919	25,501	91,893	111,190	8,775	20,578		
	3,672	636	1,101	703	278	504	279	27	144		
	554,151	22,223	45,255	19,598	29,527	126,082	218,826	55,603	37,037		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate farms acres on which used	834	179	269	155	76	79	43	3	30		
	49,774	4,683	7,753	3,602	5,785	17,313	7,291	(D)	(D)		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tile farms acres	27,772	5,951	9,838	4,369	2,478	3,067	989	51	1,029		
	4,997,908	387,673	609,125	291,742	564,169	1,549,861	1,146,119	136,977	312,242		
Land artificially drained by ditches farms acres	11,912	3,141	4,659	1,730	666	986	320	13	397		
Land under conservation easement farms acres	1,278,406	133,363	187,002	85,389	120,622	373,785	269,222	15,765	93,258		
	3,985	1,141	1,407	455	234	420	132	5	191		
Cropland on which no-till practices were used farms acres	193,993	34,910	37,084	14,319	(D)	47,521	31,425	(D)	14,395		
	20,712	3,774	6,529	3,099	2,270	3,167	1,084	40	749		
	4,278,556	283,965	472,292	213,175	460,215	1,440,902	1,060,162	106,698	241,147		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used farms acres	11,276	1,892	3,006	1,747	1,310	1,977	832	33	479		
	2,374,494	119,211	180,290	95,646	205,193	725,737	841,372	53,734	153,311		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used farms acres	19,919	3,976	6,786	3,859	1,852	1,978	684	39	745		
	2,421,563	189,124	319,679	173,542	271,014	635,054	506,609	175,085	151,456		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) farms acres	6,565	1,163	1,820	1,245	778	930	336	20	273		
	357,292	27,465	42,503	23,640	39,499	112,698	74,485	7,716	29,286		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systems farms	2,094	431	930	381	115	136	42	3	56		
Solar panels farms	872	111	466	215	35	19	5	1	20		
Wind turbines farms	251	50	86	36	18	34	13	2	12		
Methane digesters farms	10	3	3	2	-	-	1	-	1		
Geoexchange systems farms	706	226	310	74	39	33	10	-	14		
Small hydro systems farms	19	10	3	5	-	-	-	-	1		
Biodiesel farms	279	43	94	40	26	52	15	-	9		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	186	24	47	37	23	28	16	-	11		
Other farms	28	3	9	16	-	-	-	-	-		
Wind rights leased to others farms	627	123	178	85	50	114	49	3	25		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	51,153	16,673	24,125	7,422	864	451	177	34	1,407		
Part owners farms	20,501	3,111	6,505	3,225	2,338	3,462	1,177	48	635		
Tenants farms	3,808	376	1,665	863	331	253	106	14	200		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	71,837	19,824	30,694	10,690	3,223	3,921	1,357	82	2,046		
acres	8,711,772	2,005,423	2,135,646	1,004,208	664,990	1,317,465	1,044,179	83,469	456,392		
Owned land in farms farms	71,654	19,784	30,630	10,647	3,202	3,913	1,354	82	2,042		
acres	7,771,676	1,673,392	1,830,895	885,085	628,360	1,268,175	1,008,900	75,445	401,424		
Land rented or leased from others farms	24,456	3,530	8,236	4,109	2,675	3,717	1,283	63	843		
acres	6,208,801	304,673	694,221	365,710	591,624	1,937,220	1,645,224	289,574	380,555		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	24,309	3,487	8,170	4,088	2,669	3,715	1,283	62	835		
acres	6,188,928	299,642	687,671	362,621	590,508	1,935,072	1,644,591	289,125	379,698		
Land rented or leased to others farms	12,553	4,196	5,420	1,710	310	310	120	16	471		
acres	959,969	337,062	311,301	122,212	37,746	51,438	35,912	8,473	55,825		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	115,743	29,661	49,215	17,567	5,124	6,685	2,883	308	4,300		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator ..	42,919	12,308	17,874	6,632	2,241	2,310	571	19	964		
2 operators ..	26,924	6,574	12,584	4,002	1,050	1,332	512	30	840		
3 operators ..	4,404	1,044	1,436	691	203	426	274	23	307		
4 operators ..	819	177	275	117	30	71	67	9	73		
5 or more operators ..	396	57	126	68	9	27	36	15	58		
Total women operators number	32,237	8,683	14,965	5,112	1,003	1,135	430	53	856		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator ..	28,371	7,718	13,318	4,473	937	1,019	357	25	524		
2 operators ..	1,537	416	663	253	20	47	33	3	102		
3 operators ..	175	36	82	35	2	4	1	1	14		
4 operators ..	32	2	8	7	5	1	1	2	6		
5 or more operators ..	21	3	5	-	-	1	-	2	10		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	66,760	17,235	28,761	9,711	3,434	4,084	1,432	95	2,008		
Female	8,702	2,925	3,534	1,799	99	82	28	1	234		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	33,140	11,907	-	11,510	3,533	3,632	1,379	87	1,092		
Other	42,322	8,253	32,295	-	-	534	81	9	1,150		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	62,381	17,156	26,320	9,461	3,184	3,688	1,256	51	1,265		
Not on farm operated	13,081	3,004	5,975	2,049	349	478	204	45	977		
Days worked off farm:											
None	27,678	14,279	1,488	4,995	2,111	2,680	1,116	68	941		
Any	47,784	5,881	30,807	6,515	1,422	1,486	344	28	1,301		
1 to 49 days	6,131	1,797	1,723	1,462	451	376	92	3	227		
50 to 99 days	2,849	906	786	699	188	138	33	2	97		
100 to 199 days	5,961	1,144	2,974	1,134	277	242	48	4	138		
200 days or more	32,843	2,034	25,324	3,220	506	730	171	19	839		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	2,216	221	1,350	463	50	21	9	1	101		
3 or 4 years	3,287	399	1,970	638	79	56	12	1	132		
5 to 9 years	9,595	1,385	5,500	1,841	295	196	54	10	314		
10 years or more	60,364	18,155	23,475	8,568	3,109	3,893	1,385	84	1,695		
Average years on present farm	23.8	30.7	18.3	21.4	29.1	31.6	32.9	29.5	23.3		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	1,579	164	963	331	34	8	4	-	75		
3 or 4 years	2,689	321	1,647	511	61	39	4	1	105		
5 to 9 years	8,230	1,168	4,838	1,548	243	141	30	5	257		
10 years or more	62,964	18,507	24,847	9,120	3,195	3,978	1,422	90	1,805		
Average years operating any farm	25.9	33.2	20.1	23.7	30.9	33.4	34.9	33.7	26.0		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	455	-	226	154	51	13	-	-	11		
25 to 34 years	4,796	-	2,854	1,235	344	208	38	1	116		
35 to 44 years	8,793	174	5,571	1,743	428	456	154	12	255		
45 to 49 years	7,569	384	4,707	1,352	338	432	163	9	184		
50 to 54 years	10,832	772	6,193	1,929	549	750	279	17	343		
55 to 59 years	11,227	1,557	5,821	1,798	583	789	299	17	363		
60 to 64 years	10,153	3,416	3,723	1,327	508	636	216	10	317		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	17,035 64,589	3,591 8,964	4,907 13,183	2,806 7,811	1,362 4,668	2,282 9,177	1,212 9,146	94 5,885	781 5,755		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	6,618 20,984	925 1,530	1,211 2,512	978 1,818	646 1,372	1,312 3,623	976 4,145	92 3,030	478 2,954		
Less than 150 days farms workers	13,261 43,605	2,968 7,434	4,086 10,671	2,197 5,993	994 3,296	1,651 5,554	769 5,001	54 2,855	542 2,801		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	267	40	42	36	21	44	46	13	25		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	22	4	9	2	5	-	1	-	1		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	31,722 79,860	7,892 18,176	14,444 37,370	5,207 14,535	1,424 3,488	1,584 3,335	399 833	13 23	759 2,100		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	6,796	1,471	4,043	1,022	65	53	10	6	126		
10 to 49 acres	24,220	7,036	13,277	3,165	112	63	32	4	531		
50 to 69 acres	6,855	2,264	3,272	1,077	48	12	10	2	170		
70 to 99 acres	8,336	2,699	3,633	1,632	98	30	13	2	229		
100 to 139 acres	7,134	2,264	2,788	1,618	203	35	7	2	217		
140 to 179 acres	4,565	1,452	1,705	984	208	43	20	5	148		
180 to 219 acres	3,094	918	1,130	609	270	56	12	3	96		
220 to 259 acres	2,182	596	698	429	297	77	4	3	78		
260 to 499 acres	6,015	1,163	1,474	795	1,592	668	61	6	256		
500 to 999 acres	3,674	268	247	155	603	2,069	157	3	172		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,845	24	25	22	29	1,008	585	12	140		
2,000 acres or more	746	5	3	2	8	52	549	48	79		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	25,392	5,283	9,051	3,624	2,309	3,128	1,040	34	923		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1,111	251	456	320	27	19	11	3	24		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1,001	354	439	146	25	11	2	-	24		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,680	415	672	320	74	63	47	10	79		
Other crop farming (1119)	18,534	7,161	8,704	1,953	79	40	8	1	588		
Tobacco farming (11191)	109	29	43	29	7	-	-	-	1		
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	18,425	7,132	8,661	1,924	72	40	8	1	587		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	11,445	3,459	5,814	1,738	103	122	18	2	189		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	548	104	181	83	42	62	49	-	27		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	2,850	135	244	1,076	632	450	149	23	141		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1,170	102	565	146	88	152	69	8	40		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,472	237	706	279	81	69	48	12	40		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	2,188	493	1,334	328	2	1	2	-	28		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	8,071	2,166	4,129	1,497	71	49	17	3	139		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	25,501 1,242,293	6,109 131,490	10,553 199,552	4,764 165,872	1,479 141,513	1,448 246,061	474 205,160	37 69,672	637 82,973		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	8,901	2,310	5,076	1,191	88	96	18	-	122		
10 to 49	11,330	3,209	4,690	2,489	327	306	59	-	250		
50 to 99	2,666	441	546	859	524	169	34	2	91		
100 to 199	1,452	129	204	172	438	385	50	2	72		
200 to 499	840	20	29	45	92	439	148	3	64		
500 or more	312	-	8	8	10	53	165	30	38		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	20,410 545,806	5,150 74,101	8,199 96,087	3,997 79,411	1,166 57,097	1,028 84,450	308 70,743	28 47,898	534 36,019		
Beef cows farms number	16,922 277,949	4,964 69,608	7,738 89,733	2,733 50,435	509 18,880	475 24,074	134 12,565	4 362	365 12,292		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	8,719	2,456	4,694	1,189	118	111	17	-	134		
10 to 49	7,216	2,320	2,834	1,322	273	225	60	2	180		
50 to 99	702	154	180	180	79	62	23	-	24		
100 to 199	224	34	26	36	35	55	20	2	16		
200 to 499	50	-	4	6	4	17	11	-	8		
500 or more	11	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	3		
Milk cows farms number	4,008 267,857	258 4,493	622 6,354	1,428 28,976	713 38,217	580 60,376	188 58,178	25 47,536	194 23,727		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	930	117	422	346	10	7	-	-	28		
10 to 49	1,724	124	174	1,039	276	39	4	-	68		
50 to 99	786	16	26	43	404	242	15	-	40		
100 to 199	371	1	-	-	23	267	45	-	35		
200 to 499	129	-	-	-	-	25	88	1	15		
500 or more	68	-	-	-	-	-	36	24	8		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	20,302 696,487	4,665 57,389	7,980 103,465	3,927 86,461	1,378 84,416	1,365 161,611	446 134,417	28 21,774	513 46,954		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	19,953 786,708	4,541 62,322	7,717 103,268	3,863 94,541	1,391 86,353	1,411 172,243	457 152,169	37 52,680	536 63,132		
	\$1,000	689,655	48,345	86,012	66,331	68,020	154,980	160,784	45,879 59,305		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms number	9,118 275,991	2,095 21,188	3,098 37,488	2,057 42,805	751 35,506	639 57,718	208 37,218	26 23,154	244 20,914		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .. farms number	17,512 510,717	3,886 41,134	6,668 65,780	3,440 51,736	1,263 50,847	1,310 114,525	428 114,951	31 29,526	486 42,218		
Cattle on feed (see text) .. farms number	1,789 180,843	219 5,897	391 13,407	225 7,281	261 15,852	411 42,833	177 69,235	10 7,179	95 19,159		
Hogs and pigs inventory .. farms number	3,494 2,058,503	406 77,758	1,609 213,738	706 151,171	175 241,199	295 492,840	165 506,160	16 168,323	122 207,314		
Farms with-											
1 to 24 ..	2,263	314	1,334	509	28	27	4	-	47		
25 to 49 ..	225	29	88	82	7	9	6	-	4		
50 to 99 ..	130	13	47	30	5	21	1	-	13		
100 to 199 ..	91	11	25	15	19	13	5	-	3		
200 to 499 ..	121	15	18	12	25	32	12	1	6		
500 or more ..	664	24	97	58	91	193	137	15	49		
Used or to be used for breeding .. farms number	1,532 142,782	218 3,292	712 12,387	317 4,136	67 9,317	89 8,603	57 49,750	7 24,398	65 30,899		
Other hogs and pigs .. farms number	3,034 1,915,721	316 74,466	1,336 201,351	647 147,035	165 231,882	165 484,237	285 456,410	161 143,925	110 176,415		
Hogs and pigs sold .. farms number	3,372 6,693,226 \$1,000	336 178,826 788,761	1,584 632,788	633 383,495	197 710,833	314 1,541,651	167 1,671,619	16 547,015	125 1,026,999 93,006		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .. farms number	3,568 111,972	769 24,052	1,794 45,779	734 24,741	90 4,213	81 8,694	24 2,826	-	76 1,667		
Ewes 1 year old or older .. farms number	2,909 70,062	642 15,366	1,455 29,421	576 16,065	76 3,047	76 3,964	22 1,109	-	62 1,090		
Sheep and lambs sold .. farms number	2,619 77,370	561 16,035	1,303 29,382	537 17,051	73 3,178	74 8,036	21 2,563	-	50 1,125		
Total horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	16,252 114,127	3,988 26,796	7,886 46,221	3,410 31,347	437 4,012	201 2,038	41 (D)	2 (D)	287 3,323		
Owned horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	15,678 97,230	3,780 23,077	7,652 41,208	3,334 25,193	414 3,123	190 1,567	39 (D)	2 (D)	267 2,693		
Owned horses and ponies sold .. farms number	4,165 23,328	838 2,413	2,031 6,121	1,041 4,174	132 1,489	50 (D)	8 (D)	-	65 323		
Goats, all inventory .. farms number	4,485 51,558	1,001 11,308	2,528 27,081	774 9,643	56 1,231	43 1,153	15 367	-	68 775		
Goats, all sold .. farms number	2,283 26,103	449 6,346	1,295 12,535	433 5,080	37 708	29 848	12 244	-	28 342		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text) .. farms number	8,548 28,312,692	1,702 45,383	4,390 422,010	1,873 601,530	226 1,308,068	140 1,979,651	44 4,685,134	8 15,573,192	165 3,697,724		
Farms with-											
1 to 399 ..	8,364	1,697	4,364	1,835	191	112	9	1	155		
400 to 3,199 ..	36	5	10	16	4	-	1	-	-		
3,200 to 9,999 ..	9	-	2	2	5	-	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999 ..	40	-	10	12	8	4	1	-	5		
20,000 to 49,999 ..	29	-	3	5	7	10	4	-	-		
50,000 to 99,999 ..	33	-	1	3	8	8	13	-	-		
100,000 or more ..	37	-	-	-	3	6	16	7	5		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .. farms number	1,188 8,495,659	229 186,187	538 692,828	337 (D)	18 371,100	21 519,772	7 919,200	4 3,923,647	34 (D)		
Layers sold (see text) .. farms number	1,494 13,267,011	241 19,275	741 (D)	342 490,807	64 528,249	53 1,186,699	15 1,531,097	6 8,158,976	32 (D)		
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .. farms number	204 13,121,764	29 378,609	71 1,236,361	74 417,423	4 722,133	7 1,823,668	5 2,041,700	2 (D)	12 (D)		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms number	1,275 62,527,924	137 1,029,546	660 7,752,269	345 11,378,881	59 15,812,408	34 (D)	5 (D)	1 (D)	34 2,160,902		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999 ..	1,080	131	617	266	15	17	4	-	30		
2,000 to 59,999 ..	20	-	9	10	1	-	-	-	-		
60,000 to 99,999 ..	18	-	2	9	6	1	-	-	-		
100,000 or more ..	157	6	32	60	37	16	1	1	4		
Turkeys inventory (see text) .. farms number	876 2,096,395	149 (D)	431 514,890	204 108,040	16 86,777	35 480,719	17 556,746	1 (D)	23 178,037		
Turkeys sold (see text) .. farms number	544 6,250,055	71 276,091	270 1,220,778	119 422,772	12 622,689	33 1,476,245	19 1,857,025	1 (D)	19 (D)		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grain .. farms acres bushels	295 3,892 218,648	40 384 16,103	49 689 47,484	114 907 46,536	51 719 36,494	16 481 26,652	11 491 34,424	1 (D) (D)	13 (D) (D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	261	36	43	112	44	10	3	-	13		
25 to 99 acres	32	4	6	2	7	5	7	1	-		
100 to 249 acres	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Corn for grain farms acres bushels	24,789 3,630,624 436,832,265	4,258 193,294 20,940,561	7,301 346,976 38,251,934	4,229 161,729 16,589,618	2,867 344,179 38,711,944	3,796 1,135,453 136,863,835	1,313 1,058,358 135,960,152	55 162,947 21,846,794	970 227,688 27,667,427		
Irrigated farms acres	106 11,471	7 307	21 225	23 244	5 27	19 2,703	19 5,499	3 588	9 1,878		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	7,621	1,868	3,100	2,101	267	63	6	-	216		
25 to 99 acres	8,623	1,883	3,238	1,810	955	364	48	3	322		
100 to 249 acres	4,662	476	914	309	1,453	1,222	101	2	185		
250 to 499 acres	2,212	31	49	9	189	1,635	195	3	101		
500 acres or more	1,671	-	-	-	3	512	963	47	146		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms acres tons	4,228 199,563 2,970,370	338 6,595 77,326	630 9,850 126,941	1,221 13,986 181,298	762 27,907 406,797	756 58,321 863,585	276 55,948 890,334	17 10,628 165,413	228 16,328 258,676		
Irrigated farms acres	16 1,461	1 (D)	1 (D)	4 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	4 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	2,460	251	525	1,126	313	131	15	1	98		
25 to 99 acres	1,275	80	98	90	418	434	75	2	78		
100 to 249 acres	366	7	6	4	23	166	120	2	38		
250 to 499 acres	86	-	1	1	8	19	45	1	11		
500 acres or more	41	-	-	-	-	6	21	11	3		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas farms acres cwt	8 107 2,488	3 13 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	6	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Oats for grain farms acres bushels	3,160 45,833 2,620,401	553 6,306 326,528	722 7,977 452,743	1,210 14,232 805,481	308 6,346 346,485	213 6,500 388,998	34 169,742	2 (D) (D)	118 2,276 (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	8 8	1 (D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	2,760	501	664	1,149	234	101	15	2	94		
25 to 99 acres	384	52	58	61	68	109	13	-	23		
100 to 249 acres	13	-	-	-	6	3	3	-	1		
250 to 499 acres	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sorghum for grain farms acres bushels	21 256 11,797	4 8 (D)	7 138 (D)	9 7,260	-	-	-	-	1 (D) (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	15	4	5	6	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	6	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Soybeans for beans farms acres bushels	24,704 4,569,775 202,032,493	4,631 320,443 12,834,128	7,874 521,305 21,533,978	3,440 237,950 8,950,733	2,721 489,880 20,346,471	3,746 1,433,728 64,428,960	1,284 1,158,672 54,801,503	54 7,267,650	954 261,126 11,869,070		
Irrigated farms acres	3,525 56	54 10	161 7	85 9	226 10	1,176 7	1,485 1	(D) (D)	4		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	4,885	1,333	2,477	763	113	49	6	-	144		
25 to 99 acres	8,910	2,238	3,653	1,904	519	247	41	2	306		
100 to 249 acres	5,727	928	1,541	702	1,504	750	88	4	210		
250 to 499 acres	2,893	121	192	67	533	1,718	137	5	120		
500 acres or more	2,289	11	11	4	52	982	1,012	43	174		
Sugarbeets for sugar farms acres tons	2 (D)	-	-	2 (D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sunflower seed, all farms acres pounds	13 154 128,000	- (D)	6 1,920	3 1,600	3 75 (D)	-	-	-	1 (D) (D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Sunflower seed, all - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	9	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tobacco farms acres pounds	224 1,864 3,958,483	46 323 785,164	66 321 641,130	63 409 763,095	25 360 767,217	14 174 426,089	5 224 438,850	-	5 53 136,938		
Irrigated farms acres	5 12	-	2 (D)	3 (D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 0.9 acres	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1.0 to 1.9 acres	31	10	11	8	-	-	-	-	2		
2.0 to 2.9 acres	25	2	17	6	-	-	-	-	-		
3.0 to 4.9 acres	42	8	13	8	7	4	1	-	1		
5.0 to 9.9 acres	71	12	16	32	7	4	-	-	-		
10.0 to 24.9 acres	36	11	3	8	8	4	1	-	1		
25.0 acres or more	14	1	3	1	3	2	3	-	1		
Wheat for grain, all farms acres bushels	8,639 469,840 31,022,186	1,408 40,570 2,473,893	1,971 55,482 3,438,782	1,159 26,918 1,561,366	1,186 55,830 3,572,203	1,833 148,355 9,978,425	696 107,350 7,571,393	28 9,458 659,407	358 25,877 1,766,717		
Irrigated farms acres	10 55	- (D)	1 (D)	2 5	-	1 (D)	-	1 (D)	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	3,499	787	1,126	769	381	274	47	-	115		
25 to 99 acres	3,895	589	794	376	678	1,030	260	9	159		
100 to 249 acres	1,016	31	51	14	122	468	259	5	66		
250 to 499 acres	188	1	-	-	5	57	100	10	15		
500 acres or more	41	-	-	-	-	4	30	4	3		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) farms acres tons, dry	32,032 1,092,183 2,520,414	8,907 255,430 494,251	13,448 328,283 611,973	5,529 197,215 415,104	1,495 88,035 261,960	1,399 111,509 369,941	442 57,588 195,598	24 10,719 42,360	788 43,404 129,227		
Irrigated farms acres	166 1,216	35 206	65 368	43 136	4 5	9 (D)	2 (D)	-	8 49		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	18,746	5,333	9,177	2,976	419	380	86	3	372		
25 to 99 acres	11,228	3,238	3,852	2,162	856	657	157	3	303		
100 to 249 acres	1,775	308	388	347	188	306	137	4	97		
250 to 499 acres	228	26	28	39	28	40	48	7	12		
500 acres or more	55	2	3	5	4	16	14	7	4		
Alfalfa hay farms acres tons, dry	14,604 380,011 1,039,119	3,189 69,297 166,842	5,557 98,320 230,230	3,012 74,432 180,770	1,069 41,018 130,240	1,047 53,114 175,206	277 23,401 84,603	11 2,977 13,534	442 17,452 57,694		
Irrigated farms acres	83 466	17 62	28 101	23 64	3 64	9 64	-	-	6 (D)		
Other tame hay farms acres tons, dry	14,950 475,137 904,198	4,703 136,378 248,584	6,469 162,969 278,643	2,371 88,494 167,349	434 27,934 67,555	420 29,950 72,460	144 12,203 29,000	8 1,177 6,008	301 16,032 34,599		
Irrigated farms acres	53 297	12 79	28 184	8 20	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	2 (D)		
Field and grass seed crops, all farms acres	28 374	4 29	17 185	3 50	2 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in vegetables (see text) farms acres	2,440 34,386	496 1,973	914 2,568	700 4,721	106 1,786	102 4,897	59 10,254	5 4,501	58 3,686		
Irrigated farms acres	861 15,646	128 506	265 553	326 1,607	39 (D)	40 1,731	27 3,778	4 4,248	32 2,487		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,704	391	791	433	35	18	6	-	30		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	528	96	109	224	48	32	4	1	14		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	136	7	14	40	22	34	14	-	5		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	48	2	-	3	1	18	20	1	3		
250.0 acres or more	24	-	-	-	-	-	15	3	6		
Beans, snap farms acres	823 2,404	188 72	287 169	268 201	32 38	21 (D)	11 1,071	2 1,071	14 6		
Harvested for processing farms acres	59 100	19 7	25 (D)	13 (D)	1 -	-	-	1 (D)	-		
Peas, green farms acres	42 32	5 1	10 2	21 7	1 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)		
Harvested for processing farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	-	-	-	-	-		
Potatoes farms acres	717 2,074	139 113	254 114	265 187	24 116	13 297	6 485	2 485	14 (D)		
Harvested for processing farms acres	55 1,088	16 10	23 4	6 -	3 (D)	4 (D)	2 (D)	3 (D)	3 (D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more			Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more				
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999							
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.												
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.												
Potatoes - Con.												
Farms by acres harvested:												
0.1 to 4.9 acres	691	135	253	262	18	9	2	-	12			
5.0 to 24.9 acres	15	4	1	3	4	2	-	1				
25.0 to 99.9 acres	5	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1			
100.0 to 249.9 acres	5	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1			
250.0 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-			
Sweet corn	farms 1,200 acres 9,742	262 871	404 884	359 1,829	62 (D)	58 1,391	25 2,248	4 (D)	26 884			
Harvested for processing	farms 97 acres 221	18 (D)	47 42	24 73	5 (D)	3 (D)	-	-	-			
Sweet potatoes	farms 51 acres 39	14 7	16 3	15 13	3 2	- -	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)			
Harvested for processing	farms 5 acres (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	1 -	- -	- (D)	- -	- -	- -			
Tomatoes in the open	farms 1,285 acres 4,786	267 137	477 199	388 316	52 258	46 1,184	28 2,614	2 (D)	25 (D)			
Harvested for processing	farms 99 acres 2,948	20 (D)	38 14	16 8	4 (D)	8 842	8 2,003	- -	- -			
Land in orchards	farms 1,406 acres 9,484	431 2,147	584 1,973	285 1,770	42 1,288	31 1,625	7 373	- -	26 307			
Irrigated	farms 144 acres 551	31 (D)	60 121	36 126	9 89	7 147	- -	- -	1 (D)			
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:												
0.1 to 4.9 acres	982	292	464	194	11	8	1	-	12			
5.0 to 24.9 acres	343	129	112	77	6	5	4	-	10			
25.0 to 99.9 acres	72	10	8	14	25	11	-	-	4			
100.0 to 249.9 acres	8	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-			
250.0 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-			
Apples	farms 1,003 bearing and nonbearing acres 5,311	312 1,049	417 1,053	207 931	29 833	24 1,098	5 (D)	- -	9 (D)			
Grapes	farms 584 bearing and nonbearing acres 1,980	178 521	231 458	131 406	14 183	9 138	5 24	- -	16 250			
Peaches, all	farms 575 bearing and nonbearing acres 1,244	161 246	223 198	129 272	29 167	23 317	3 (D)	- -	7 (D)			
Almonds	farms 5 bearing and nonbearing acres 2	- 2	5 2	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -			
Pecans	farms 20 bearing and nonbearing acres 11	12 (D)	6 6	2 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -			
Walnuts, English	farms 47 bearing and nonbearing acres 91	23 72	19 10	5 9	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -			
Land in berries (see text)	farms 1,200 acres 1,793	254 369	492 525	341 433	36 179	35 157	10 83	- -	32 47			

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	80,245	25,232	36,221	12,090	2,227	2,103	570	44	1,758	
	percent	100.0	31.4	45.1	15.1	2.8	2.6	0.7	0.1	2.2	
Land in farms	acres	34,356,110	6,752,659	8,269,776	5,349,177	3,659,377	5,846,815	2,824,872	447,158	1,206,276	
Average size of farm	acres	428	268	228	442	1,643	2,780	4,956	10,163	686	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Total	farms	80,245	25,232	36,221	12,090	2,227	2,103	570	44	1,758	
\$1,000		7,386,428	525,214	662,773	507,886	747,197	1,378,195	1,055,579	624,532	1,885,052	
Average per farm	dollars	92,048	20,815	18,298	42,009	335,517	655,347	1,851,892	14,193,907	1,072,271	
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		18,173	6,032	9,615	2,172	3	-	1	-	350	
\$1,000 to \$2,499		8,096	2,754	4,303	876	-	-	-	-	163	
\$2,500 to \$4,999		9,186	3,198	4,719	1,093	1	-	-	-	175	
\$5,000 to \$9,999		10,496	3,758	5,315	1,237	-	2	-	-	184	
\$10,000 to \$24,999		13,041	4,643	6,197	1,958	-	-	-	-	243	
\$25,000 to \$49,999		7,264	2,432	3,080	1,631	2	2	-	-	117	
\$50,000 to \$99,999		5,443	1,472	1,763	2,013	24	3	-	-	168	
\$100,000 to \$249,999		4,222	751	994	941	1,355	29	1	-	151	
\$250,000 to \$499,999		2,048	139	191	51	677	918	1	-	71	
\$500,000 to \$999,999		1,290	25	19	77	32	1,060	24	1	52	
\$1,000,000 or more		986	28	25	41	133	89	543	43	84	
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		730	27	23	39	111	46	455	-	29	
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		159	1	2	1	22	36	81	1	15	
\$5,000,000 or more		97	-	-	1	-	7	7	42	40	
Total sales	farms	80,245	25,232	36,221	12,090	2,227	2,103	570	44	1,758	
\$1,000		7,129,584	480,779	613,764	472,770	712,535	1,318,049	1,031,858	622,761	1,877,068	
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	10,854	1,907	3,028	2,314	1,374	1,487	404	21	319	
\$1,000		1,283,997	74,541	116,369	94,039	179,085	432,531	298,413	35,143	53,877	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	4,853	452	718	733	1,111	1,295	381	16	147	
\$1,000		1,167,597	47,519	76,992	59,047	172,399	427,756	297,888	34,967	51,029	
Corn	farms	933	88	137	74	175	258	153	5	43	
\$1,000		204,840	2,584	6,152	1,954	12,928	46,187	94,724	24,973	15,338	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	495	12	32	13	97	185	132	5	19	
\$1,000		196,650	1,282	4,473	964	11,431	44,306	94,296	24,973	14,925	
Wheat	farms	9,942	1,733	2,679	2,145	1,277	1,421	387	19	281	
\$1,000		945,901	65,542	99,909	82,842	148,912	330,928	175,166	8,510	34,093	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	4,312	399	627	612	975	1,211	349	15	124	
\$1,000		832,619	40,231	63,198	48,771	141,269	325,413	174,117	8,396	31,225	
Soybeans	farms	1,039	128	215	166	167	234	75	2	52	
\$1,000		48,338	2,266	3,386	3,169	(D)	18,235	12,955	(D)	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	236	8	15	15	30	104	50	1	13	
\$1,000		36,787	659	1,493	1,162	2,917	15,655	12,544	(D)	(D)	
Sorghum	farms	1,022	110	167	184	185	239	96	7	34	
\$1,000		34,409	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,999	12,679	8,076	(D)	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	183	2	5	39	83	41	3	3	3	
\$1,000		22,103	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,429	9,354	7,163	(D)	(D)	
Barley	farms	22	8	4	1	2	5	1	-	-	
\$1,000		820	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	474	(D)	(D)	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	4	-	1	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	
\$1,000		554	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	1,061	117	266	199	161	219	65	2	32	
\$1,000		49,689	2,833	4,389	3,542	5,715	24,028	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	253	15	16	17	37	120	37	1	10	
\$1,000		38,487	1,780	1,382	1,094	3,955	21,903	6,854	(D)	(D)	
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	451	33	58	47	59	191	49	-	14	
\$1,000		51,851	1,056	2,480	1,233	3,651	31,344	10,152	-	1,936	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	226	9	18	5	24	129	35	-	6	
\$1,000		46,863	581	1,712	434	2,727	29,796	9,877	-	1,736	
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	444	150	129	117	14	19	11	-	4	
\$1,000		19,333	1,173	701	914	1,036	2,747	12,687	-	74	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	38	7	3	1	5	11	11	-	-	
\$1,000		17,091	568	(D)	(D)	824	2,629	12,687	-	-	
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	1,831	730	679	257	53	51	16	-	45	
\$1,000		41,373	12,216	10,627	4,102	2,732	6,500	3,342	-	1,853	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	165	43	49	17	14	24	5	-	13	
\$1,000		21,166	3,826	3,631	1,220	1,941	5,941	3,078	-	1,530	
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	1,768	715	647	241	53	51	16	-	45	
\$1,000		40,933	12,038	10,473	(D)	(D)	6,500	3,342	-	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	163	42	48	17	14	24	5	-	13	
\$1,000		20,991	3,766	3,566	(D)	(D)	5,941	3,078	-	(D)	
Berries	farms	79	20	37	20	1	-	-	-	1	
\$1,000		440	178	155	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
\$1,000		(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more			Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more				
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999							
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.												
Total - Con.												
Total sales - Con.												
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms \$1,000	327 208,109	66 1,728	86 3,898	77 1,635	21 3,004	34 15,867	16 20,536	3 98,788	24 62,653		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	132 206,308	9 1,309	24 3,235	15 (D)	14 2,860	31 15,823	15 (D)	3 98,788	21 62,643		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms \$1,000	31 265	13 (D)	14 69	4 (D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cut Christmas trees	farms \$1,000	31 265	13 (D)	14 69	4 (D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Short-rotation woody crops	farms \$1,000	- -	- -	- -	- -	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	- -	- -	- -	- -	-	-	-	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms \$1,000	20,987 270,641	7,074 55,256	8,622 65,176	3,025 35,371	898 32,418	752 49,409	165 23,263	7 1,500	444 8,249		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	1,010 117,054	133 10,299	152 11,621	116 7,819	208 19,794	262 39,685	91 21,836	3 (D)	45 (D)		
Maple syrup (see text)	farms \$1,000	- -	- -	- -	- -	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	- -	- -	- -	- -	-	-	-	-	-		
Cattle and calves	farms \$1,000	41,492 3,402,919	12,273 252,867	17,843 323,488	6,717 188,838	1,696 201,624	1,646 525,151	481 536,770	33 277,553	803 1,096,629		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	7,282 2,983,348	1,186 117,578	1,389 145,691	1,242 (D)	1,242 190,230	1,447 520,089	457 536,168	32 (D)	287 1,089,494		
Milk from cows (see text)	farms \$1,000	296 164,341	47 3,228	53 2,122	42 3,033	74 (D)	47 18,022	20 26,281	4 (D)	9 22,630		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	224 163,306	27 2,946	20 (D)	24 1,947	73 (D)	47 18,022	20 26,281	4 (D)	9 22,630		
Hogs and pigs	farms \$1,000	1,466 656,407	193 5,313	912 6,286	232 8,503	24 (D)	36 33,509	7 35,049	2 (D)	60 495,774		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	97 653,609	4 4,855	9 4,689	16 8,064	12 (D)	22 33,471	4 35,048	2 (D)	28 495,630		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)	farms \$1,000	3,453 13,227	824 2,859	1,947 5,998	565 2,487	29 420	31 1,046	8 278	1 (D)	48 (D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	28 2,737	3 233	11 999	4 335	2 (D)	5 685	3 (D)	-	-		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms \$1,000	5,585 42,166	1,340 6,083	2,862 16,309	1,092 10,332	88 (D)	84 4,762	24 (D)	3 (D)	92 (D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	139 15,292	10 1,002	48 3,683	42 2,937	13 1,979	18 4,331	18 749	3 -	5 610		
Poultry and eggs	farms \$1,000	3,790 961,302	918 63,238	1,841 57,684	692 121,545	183 263,007	77 195,171	12 62,083	4 70,073	63 128,502		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	525 958,867	65 62,664	54 56,419	158 121,051	155 262,966	62 195,151	9 62,082	4 70,073	18 128,461		
Aquaculture	farms \$1,000	27 1,271	5 (D)	15 427	2 (D)	2 (D)	- -	- -	- (D)	3 -		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	6 1,165	- (D)	3 -	1 (D)	1 -	- -	- -	- (D)	2 -		
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms \$1,000	1,164 12,382	309 1,029	549 2,130	230 1,409	17 (D)	21 1,990	4 (D)	1 (D)	33 2,882		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	37 8,903	1 (D)	9 766	8 525	4 (D)	7 1,880	1 (D)	1 (D)	6 2,719		
Value of- Government payments	farms \$1,000	29,747 256,845	8,800 44,435	10,751 49,009	5,339 35,117	1,800 34,661	1,763 60,147	453 23,721	27 1,771	814 7,984		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms \$1,000	3,361 94,891	484 4,099	1,045 9,931	658 8,228	446 14,734	528 34,968	122 19,133	3 (D)	75 (D)		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms \$1,000	2,376 7,640	626 2,008	1,225 2,509	413 1,498	33 405	23 740	7 (D)	1 (D)	48 272		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES												
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms \$1,000	80,245 6,682,769	25,232 577,896	36,221 840,314	12,090 569,530	2,227 614,787	2,103 1,089,441	570 805,959	44 515,646	1,758 1,669,197		
Average per farm	dollars \$1,000	83,280 32,903	23,200	47,108	276,061	518,041	1,413,963	11,719,219	949,486			
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms \$1,000	28,866 352,950	7,682 31,205	11,553 44,774	5,040 32,284	1,663 46,399	1,745 103,553	487 63,510	27 15,325	669 15,901		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	farms \$1,000	19,504 6,038	6,117 1,373	9,364 1,884	3,255 1,525	253 673	121 351	20 47	1 2	373 183		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,629	146	242	221	467	443	57	2	51		
\$50,000 or more	1,695	46	63	39	270	830	363	22	62		
Chemicals purchased farms	34,979	9,623	14,401	6,036	1,822	1,805	489	33	770		
\$1,000	169,206	13,595	21,451	15,043	20,052	47,943	29,790	12,061	9,271		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	29,590	9,051	13,462	5,241	804	402	55	2	573		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,861	529	829	734	814	687	126	8	134		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	926	39	100	56	163	435	99	2	32		
\$50,000 or more	602	4	10	5	41	281	209	21	31		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased farms	22,394	5,415	8,432	4,243	1,612	1,708	453	28	503		
\$1,000	138,351	10,575	16,687	13,074	16,411	39,797	25,519	7,285	9,003		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	10,505	3,276	5,007	1,841	161	60	7	-	153		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7,028	1,650	2,610	1,644	559	337	53	2	173		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,721	457	759	705	754	776	140	6	124		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	635	24	41	48	99	301	102	2	18		
\$50,000 or more	505	8	15	5	39	234	151	18	35		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased farms	24,658	5,970	11,015	4,243	1,207	1,274	429	38	482		
\$1,000	1,696,662	59,202	101,519	59,629	90,614	224,871	267,901	218,124	674,803		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	14,220	3,993	7,250	2,376	228	162	17	1	193		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6,307	1,496	2,889	1,237	339	193	29	-	124		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,276	375	710	528	280	258	52	3	70		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	991	94	150	95	284	285	47	-	36		
\$250,000 or more	864	12	16	7	76	376	284	34	59		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased farms	15,940	3,934	7,223	2,829	786	696	188	11	273		
\$1,000	173,024	23,755	47,941	24,670	17,501	23,734	9,359	2,863	23,200		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) farms	12,687	2,792	5,583	2,097	669	887	358	31	270		
\$1,000	1,523,638	35,447	53,578	34,959	73,112	201,137	258,542	215,261	651,602		
Feed purchased farms	61,650	18,080	28,433	9,854	1,886	1,763	496	36	1,102		
\$1,000	2,017,049	156,659	205,429	175,821	230,037	271,246	175,606	121,711	680,539		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	36,365	11,676	18,799	4,989	263	123	10	-	505		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	19,614	5,570	8,577	3,859	767	424	58	1	358		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	4,096	730	934	829	623	700	132	1	147		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	765	49	75	42	70	367	127	3	32		
\$250,000 or more	810	55	48	135	163	149	169	31	60		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased farms	77,503	24,250	34,888	11,827	2,222	2,098	570	44	1,604		
\$1,000	351,180	53,750	72,412	48,117	36,934	64,754	39,638	13,961	21,612		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	63,255	21,545	31,381	8,671	344	150	13	1	1,150		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	11,765	2,592	3,317	2,985	1,453	960	127	4	327		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,530	101	159	148	339	575	151	5	52		
\$50,000 or more	953	12	31	23	86	413	279	34	75		
Utilities farms	49,830	15,062	20,475	8,417	2,073	2,100	570	44	1,089		
\$1,000	131,830	20,888	27,065	18,239	11,224	18,441	11,374	7,489	17,110		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	24,463	8,386	11,782	3,498	236	137	9	-	415		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	21,065	6,146	8,008	4,205	1,197	899	148	1	461		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,786	514	651	674	579	909	295	15	149		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	343	12	29	37	45	121	71	6	22		
\$50,000 or more	173	4	5	3	16	34	47	22	42		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs farms	63,685	19,492	27,883	10,124	2,161	2,103	570	44	1,308		
\$1,000	356,726	53,681	71,931	45,172	34,632	61,390	33,133	11,206	45,582		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	50,446	16,769	24,658	7,491	408	210	41	-	869		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	10,740	2,547	3,010	2,418	1,341	949	164	4	307		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,593	147	174	171	332	588	119	5	57		
\$50,000 or more	906	29	41	44	80	356	246	35	75		
Hired farm labor farms	18,108	4,865	6,370	3,088	1,179	1,511	490	41	564		
\$1,000	309,657	24,453	35,437	22,645	18,947	48,803	35,430	32,861	91,082		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	11,305	3,582	4,680	2,030	427	297	33	-	256		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,621	1,108	1,387	840	493	558	101	2	132		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,863	172	288	210	249	585	250	6	103		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	220	3	14	7	8	55	90	14	29		
\$250,000 or more	99	-	1	1	2	16	16	19	44		
Contract labor farms	8,971	2,450	3,415	1,423	600	616	218	23	226		
\$1,000	63,123	10,841	15,528	7,975	(D)	10,231	6,444	(D)	3,429		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	2,164	708	1,012	308	55	26	8	-	47		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,950	1,183	1,631	641	192	170	45	3	85		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,374	504	700	436	280	300	87	4	63		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	312	42	52	26	61	77	39	2	13		
\$50,000 or more	171	13	20	12	12	43	39	14	18		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	15,076	4,191	5,315	2,581	1,113	1,144	334	29	369		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	135,553	15,920	20,078	13,286	13,813	28,755	15,056	4,990	23,655		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,193	1,449	1,934	637	87	22	3	-	61		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6,153	1,964	2,373	1,138	299	198	28	2	151		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,627	668	880	732	576	531	135	6	99		
\$50,000 or more	725	98	113	56	131	225	77	1	24		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	26,118	5,952	10,913	4,950	1,642	1,629	444	27	561		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	237,042	25,647	45,959	36,280	30,467	56,037	27,439	6,372	8,841		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	17,217	4,696	8,563	3,116	344	166	21	-	311		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,407	671	1,279	853	320	181	27	-	76		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,221	423	823	715	574	482	96	3	105		
\$50,000 or more	2,273	162	248	266	404	800	300	24	69		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	3,615	811	1,361	583	261	344	137	15	103		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	22,977	1,478	2,872	1,711	(D)	4,788	4,598	(D)	1,870		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,584	424	737	279	67	32	4	-	41		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,185	292	464	197	72	91	38	4	27		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	673	92	151	99	93	166	42	6	24		
\$50,000 or more	121	3	8	7	26	39	30	3	5		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	31,100	7,571	14,021	5,184	1,530	1,639	479	38	638		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	293,742	44,183	84,228	38,366	24,881	43,069	29,563	15,045	14,408		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	16,487	4,624	8,125	2,782	418	224	31	-	283		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	12,459	2,718	5,525	2,145	827	840	130	1	273		
\$100,000 or more	1,947	224	360	254	270	530	232	10	67		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	207	5	11	3	15	45	86	27	15		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	23,145	5,472	10,746	3,753	1,137	1,219	347	26	445		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	200,272	32,854	65,241	28,380	16,328	26,891	16,040	6,621	7,918		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,823	839	1,324	459	83	57	12	-	49		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	9,303	2,406	4,707	1,466	318	214	34	-	158		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	9,631	2,070	4,482	1,649	531	588	129	1	181		
\$50,000 or more	915	123	199	129	144	210	72	4	34		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	473	34	34	50	61	150	100	21	23		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	18,536	4,507	7,793	3,171	1,091	1,181	374	26	393		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	93,469	11,329	18,988	9,986	8,553	16,178	13,523	8,424	6,489		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,074	1,721	3,049	999	130	64	16	1	94		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	8,326	2,205	3,772	1,562	376	218	25	1	167		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,598	565	951	579	533	721	142	3	104		
\$50,000 or more	369	16	17	28	37	147	106	4	14		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	169	-	4	3	15	31	85	17	14		
Property taxes paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	76,474	24,464	34,227	11,409	2,163	2,021	558	44	1,588		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	114,320	28,147	36,009	16,106	7,916	12,859	6,367	1,691	5,226		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	73,128	23,948	33,635	11,050	1,710	1,158	198	8	1,421		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,360	398	502	293	359	543	164	6	95		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	778	107	83	54	77	265	142	11	39		
\$25,000 or more	208	11	7	12	17	55	54	19	33		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	44,015	12,676	18,308	7,372	2,026	2,102	570	43	918		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	292,403	27,672	38,935	25,783	23,436	52,905	34,590	42,216	46,867		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	35,875	11,442	16,483	6,056	797	445	35	-	617		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	6,374	1,150	1,676	1,193	1,018	966	170	4	197		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	1,027	53	121	90	157	434	131	6	35		
\$100,000 or more	511	28	26	21	39	217	158	5	17		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	228	3	2	12	15	40	76	28	52		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	1,885	242	461	334	304	397	104	6	37		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	22,581	950	1,927	1,640	2,514	7,505	6,531	797	718		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	35,664	10,609	14,016	5,651	1,897	2,102	570	44	775		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	528,711	81,168	112,283	62,882	49,730	98,380	57,728	22,949	43,590		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	80,245	25,232	36,221	12,090	2,227	2,103	570	44	1,758		
Average per farm dollars	954,827	-16,449	-134,104	-29,328	157,033	348,072	281,761	116,214	231,627		
Average per farm dollars	11,899	-652	-3,702	-2,426	70,513	165,512	494,318	2,641,238	131,756		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	30,446	9,899	11,035	4,689	1,747	1,706	482	38	850		
Average net gain dollars	60,068	16,892	16,466	27,162	113,689	239,760	640,776	3,591,624	352,420		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,997	1,190	1,400	325	12	1	-	-	69		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7,559	2,963	3,511	873	35	8	-	-	169		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,672	1,884	1,937	674	42	10	2	-	123		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5,822	2,070	2,271	1,160	133	47	8	-	133		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,447	993	1,113	933	189	102	9	-	108		
\$50,000 or more	5,949	799	803	724	1,336	1,538	463	38	248		
Farms with net losses number	49,799	15,333	25,186	7,401	480	397	88	6	908		
Average net loss dollars	17,550	11,978	12,539	21,172	86,629	153,545	307,875	3,377,876	74,812		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	3,779	1,419	1,883	398	3	3	-	-	73		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	14,673	5,053	7,728	1,600	44	10	1	-	237		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11,016	3,491	5,826	1,480	25	23	2	-	169		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	13,112	3,657	6,858	2,256	77	21	5	-	238		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4,586	1,203	2,122	978	103	65	11	-	104		
\$50,000 or more	2,633	510	769	689	228	275	69	6	87		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	80,245	25,232	36,221	12,090	2,227	2,103	570	44	1,758		
\$1,000	783,184	-29,117	-150,310	-58,204	110,224	297,290	258,993	116,204	238,106		
Average per farm dollars	9,760	-1,154	-4,150	-4,814	49,494	141,365	454,373	2,641,001	135,441		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	30,143	9,852	10,919	4,613	1,726	1,678	475	38	842		
Average net gain dollars	55,512	15,823	15,360	22,013	88,962	215,503	604,091	3,591,350	367,644		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,977	1,190	1,387	320	13	-	-	-	67		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7,584	2,969	3,497	887	41	15	-	-	175		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,670	1,879	1,929	680	51	11	2	-	118		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5,839	2,058	2,270	1,190	138	47	7	-	129		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,488	996	1,090	942	224	114	9	-	113		
\$50,000 or more	5,585	760	746	594	1,259	1,491	457	38	240		
Operators reporting net losses farms	50,102	15,380	25,302	7,477	501	425	95	6	916		
Average net loss dollars	17,766	12,029	12,569	21,365	86,476	151,350	294,220	3,377,876	78,003		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	3,788	1,417	1,893	391	7	6	-	-	74		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	14,721	5,060	7,753	1,619	43	11	1	-	234		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11,107	3,506	5,884	1,496	23	20	2	-	176		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	13,147	3,668	6,868	2,271	78	22	4	-	236		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4,626	1,205	2,123	997	112	74	12	-	103		
\$50,000 or more	2,713	524	781	703	238	292	76	6	93		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	153	27	39	23	23	30	7	1	3		
\$1,000	3,724	(D)	400	251	691	1,194	840	(D)	223		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	21,485	6,527	7,852	3,800	1,215	1,169	281	16	625		
\$1,000	251,168	36,233	43,436	32,316	24,623	59,318	32,141	7,328	15,772		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	3,780	732	1,329	814	352	353	96	2	102		
\$1,000	55,422	5,946	11,157	9,373	6,109	12,355	7,592	(D)	(D)		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	7,372	2,930	2,571	1,047	249	221	62	2	290		
\$1,000	53,322	17,575	13,600	6,518	2,786	5,615	3,996	(D)	(D)		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	671	262	278	103	9	4	1	-	14		
\$1,000	2,222	784	675	349	309	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	840	217	359	130	43	38	11	-	42		
\$1,000	5,471	1,055	1,531	980	514	622	317	-	453		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	7,555	1,968	2,496	1,420	686	666	160	7	152		
\$1,000	8,429	1,053	1,342	996	1,218	2,268	1,221	91	239		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	3,211	562	887	595	398	553	111	5	100		
\$1,000	98,248	5,830	8,902	6,021	10,964	35,190	18,157	6,571	6,614		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	613	207	173	128	34	37	5	1	28		
\$1,000	2,835	752	460	566	311	(D)	(D)	(D)	174		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	2,468	700	1,054	507	81	58	23	5	40		
\$1,000	25,219	3,238	5,769	7,513	2,413	2,853	(D)	(D)	2,348		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	49,150	15,766	20,063	7,606	2,010	1,933	528	37	1,207		
acres	11,279,031	1,809,816	2,139,687	1,454,702	1,413,472	2,628,737	1,293,909	141,349	397,359		
Harvested cropland farms	40,246	12,435	16,061	6,548	1,924	1,852	509	33	884		
acres	8,074,733	1,097,654	1,394,098	987,656	1,092,999	2,115,632	1,017,571	96,125	272,998		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more			Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more				
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999							
LAND USE - Con.												
Total cropland - Con.												
Harvested cropland - Con.												
Farms by acres harvested:												
1 to 49 acres	17,816	6,491	8,755	2,141	98	42	11	-	278			
50 to 99 acres	7,887	2,840	3,356	1,355	101	60	10	1	164			
100 to 199 acres	5,920	1,822	2,267	1,357	194	104	24	2	150			
200 to 499 acres	4,713	993	1,277	1,341	578	301	58	4	161			
500 to 999 acres	2,049	235	338	320	660	355	68	8	65			
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,272	53	64	34	276	696	107	5	37			
2,000 acres or more	589	1	4	-	17	294	231	13	29			
Cropland-												
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	5,469	1,423	2,231	909	290	361	133	8	114			
acres	1,001,543	159,108	215,624	133,487	134,978	197,272	107,652	20,409	33,013			
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	4,834	1,264	1,812	907	252	364	117	5	113			
farms	670,957	106,005	133,589	114,233	73,453	141,152	73,074	10,109	19,342			
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)farms	8,428	3,191	3,273	1,018	240	255	88	7	356			
acres	1,138,481	404,865	327,700	142,535	64,952	87,698	50,709	7,162	52,860			
In cultivated summer fallow	2,096	466	635	458	174	229	59	4	71			
farms	393,317	42,184	68,676	76,791	47,090	86,983	44,903	7,544	19,146			
Total woodland	farms	25,310	8,581	11,672	3,626	456	384	96	6	489		
acres	2,599,384	795,258	956,439	403,779	107,399	137,199	70,469	17,622	111,219			
Woodland pastured	farms	17,916	6,059	8,160	2,655	334	270	72	3	363		
acres	1,731,414	538,130	587,557	285,359	74,068	116,213	54,895	14,580	60,612			
Woodland not pastured	farms	10,212	3,470	4,747	1,430	178	161	42	4	180		
acres	867,970	257,128	368,882	118,420	33,331	20,986	15,574	3,042	50,607			
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	62,674	19,302	28,066	9,795	1,930	1,806	494	33	1,248		
acres	19,451,870	3,894,898	4,868,711	3,323,753	2,061,752	2,978,137	1,410,516	274,007	640,096			
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.farms		41,066	12,984	18,333	6,128	1,255	1,191	341	31	803		
acres	1,025,825	252,687	304,939	166,943	76,754	102,742	49,978	14,180	57,602			
Irrigated land	farms	2,500	459	734	423	225	384	162	14	99		
acres	479,750	15,227	27,554	24,487	41,602	141,263	158,738	43,402	27,477			
Harvested cropland	farms	2,174	386	564	366	215	374	158	14	97		
acres	450,703	13,036	23,000	18,200	37,941	135,704	152,133	43,402	27,287			
Pastureland and other land	farms	462	98	201	90	20	40	8	-	5		
acres	29,047	2,191	4,554	6,287	3,661	5,559	6,605	-	-	190		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE												
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	4,789	1,911	1,666	533	170	182	60	3	264		
acres	789,358	289,749	244,726	91,783	43,747	52,969	21,550	995	43,839			
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	9,307	1,707	2,491	1,888	1,244	1,326	359	11	281		
acres	6,025,736	496,537	737,777	709,650	994,952	1,910,245	927,027	60,984	188,564			
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE												
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	\$1,000	46	7	14	21	2	(D)	-	-	-		
\$1,000	2,268	4	114	259								
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS												
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	80,245	25,232	36,221	12,090	2,227	2,103	570	44	1,758		
\$1,000	46,049,246	9,997,723	12,897,065	6,985,110	4,185,285	6,614,703	3,163,244	519,738	1,686,378			
Average per farm	dollars	573,858	396,232	356,066	577,759	1,879,338	3,145,365	5,549,551	11,812,236	959,260		
Average per acre	dollars	1,340	1,481	1,560	1,306	1,144	1,131	1,120	1,162	1,398		
Farms by value group:												
\$1 to \$49,999		6,675	2,162	3,487	835	8	6	1	-	176		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		8,412	2,804	4,379	1,052	15	5	1	-	156		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		16,858	5,682	8,773	2,065	27	15	1	1	294		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		26,145	8,952	12,616	3,806	212	93	8	1	457		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		11,655	3,665	4,645	2,390	408	228	29	4	286		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		5,924	1,376	1,655	1,331	810	477	77	3	195		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		3,713	534	617	572	663	952	218	11	146		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		650	51	44	28	66	260	157	11	33		
\$10,000,000 or more		213	6	5	11	18	67	78	13	15		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT												
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	80,242	25,232	36,219	12,089	2,227	2,103	570	44	1,758		
\$1,000	5,954,923	1,194,277	1,788,566	909,520	515,954	856,058	404,437	56,124	229,987			

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	6,849	2,572	3,236	833	10	5	2	-	191		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7,269	2,616	3,626	862	5	8	-	-	152		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	12,450	4,434	6,212	1,477	47	25	1	-	254		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	23,471	7,787	11,663	3,339	174	87	4	1	416		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	15,041	4,755	6,839	2,600	387	134	18	4	304		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	8,316	2,133	3,107	1,837	590	380	65	1	203		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	5,198	859	1,370	997	804	830	174	10	154		
\$500,000 or more	1,648	76	166	144	210	634	306	28	84		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text) farms number	65,963	20,464	29,130	10,366	2,126	2,029	558	42	1,248		
	136,576	37,468	51,613	23,023	7,997	8,847	3,344	446	3,838		
Tractors, all farms number	64,192	20,656	27,807	9,833	2,053	1,970	554	40	1,279		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms number	117,648	36,114	44,295	19,018	6,213	6,633	2,253	269	2,853		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms number	24,083	8,586	10,724	3,334	434	427	104	11	463		
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms number	28,983	10,532	12,409	4,042	579	608	144	73	596		
	42,151	14,091	18,356	6,372	1,199	984	296	22	831		
	57,715	19,497	23,569	9,005	2,101	1,620	557	60	1,306		
	18,723	4,364	6,215	3,872	1,588	1,703	479	33	469		
	30,950	6,085	8,317	5,971	3,533	4,405	1,552	136	951		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms number	6,361	1,052	1,418	1,289	1,010	1,105	319	13	155		
	8,017	1,229	1,626	1,544	1,319	1,592	473	23	211		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled farms number	353	29	37	67	43	120	38	1	18		
	429	(D)	41	80	54	145	51	(D)	26		
Forage harvesters, self-propelled farms number	1,595	305	487	371	161	175	49	2	45		
	1,810	339	563	413	175	202	63	(D)	(D)		
Hay balers farms number	20,824	6,559	7,565	3,822	1,189	961	278	17	433		
	25,186	7,756	9,044	4,743	1,530	1,210	350	23	530		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used farms acres treated	24,519	6,219	9,503	4,367	1,613	1,718	482	27	590		
	7,285,757	794,062	1,142,685	874,401	1,036,004	2,040,199	1,056,309	89,047	253,050		
Manure used farms acres treated	3,227	845	1,256	663	181	166	52	8	56		
	308,888	63,806	65,407	44,815	37,345	49,054	30,513	10,190	7,758		
Acres treated to control -											
Insects farms acres	5,513	1,099	1,728	1,097	502	685	235	10	157		
	1,448,346	105,847	153,621	162,237	178,000	467,337	290,787	26,779	63,738		
Weeds, grass, or brush farms acres	26,967	6,764	10,819	4,807	1,703	1,734	480	30	630		
	8,704,833	1,002,665	1,454,423	1,116,166	1,228,189	2,294,393	1,149,778	142,243	316,976		
Nematodes farms acres	373	51	106	77	30	73	13	1	22		
	79,376	1,819	10,732	7,162	9,890	31,784	(D)	(D)	10,031		
Diseases in crops and orchards farms acres	1,351	252	383	195	153	218	80	5	65		
	477,243	28,385	46,204	22,807	68,066	158,973	108,618	8,577	35,613		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate farms acres on which used	924	272	246	138	58	134	42	1	33		
	134,371	12,526	11,686	12,064	10,673	62,729	18,229	(D)	(D)		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tile farms acres	544	155	196	81	43	35	18	1	15		
	73,437	18,067	11,334	7,285	12,649	9,113	(D)	(D)	5,164		
Land artificially drained by ditches farms acres	3,169	996	1,347	522	89	98	25	4	88		
	473,643	107,156	124,509	72,945	25,767	73,453	26,222	14,480	29,111		
Land under conservation easement farms acres	1,040	342	408	152	47	42	14	1	34		
	217,842	52,979	56,768	20,794	21,975	37,912	15,755	(D)	(D)		
Cropland on which no-till practices were used farms acres	5,668	1,000	1,666	1,086	648	817	251	13	187		
	2,334,778	150,004	246,947	207,692	338,730	834,784	410,258	53,361	93,002		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used farms acres	3,381	661	886	699	392	469	165	8	101		
	1,215,212	87,252	130,364	136,630	173,184	377,883	251,043	11,406	47,450		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used farms acres	11,430	2,627	3,830	2,385	998	1,008	255	13	314		
	3,078,385	326,088	462,972	426,943	493,352	876,047	368,995	29,380	94,608		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) farms acres	1,812	529	618	336	99	144	26	3	57		
	227,541	31,526	36,442	29,200	28,460	64,904	21,591	9,066	6,352		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systems farms	1,407	391	493	253	102	108	26	1	33		
Solar panels farms	939	249	338	165	72	72	17	1	25		
Wind turbines farms	333	90	96	81	23	29	10	-	4		
Methane digesters farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Geoexchange systems farms	163	62	60	20	3	14	2	-	2		
Small hydro systems farms	20	5	6	5	2	-	-	-	2		
Biodiesel farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other farms	41	12	13	5	2	4	-	-	5		
Wind rights leased to others farms	727	229	214	132	68	40	15	3	26		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	51,605	18,863	23,882	6,679	475	388	125	17	1,176		
Part owners farms	23,702	5,576	9,728	4,365	1,599	1,585	412	22	415		
Tenants farms	4,938	793	2,611	1,046	153	130	33	5	167		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	75,550	24,520	33,702	11,086	2,077	1,982	539	39	1,605		
acres	22,702,156	5,840,718	5,737,023	3,373,745	1,981,791	2,876,920	1,605,759	273,044	1,013,156		
Owned land in farms farms	75,307	24,439	33,610	11,044	2,074	1,973	537	39	1,591		
acres	20,602,108	5,037,300	5,154,225	3,101,459	1,895,989	2,766,804	1,534,505	269,694	842,132		
Land rented or leased from others farms	28,789	6,442	12,391	5,426	1,753	1,715	446	27	589		
acres	13,936,136	1,772,553	3,146,135	2,261,626	1,770,579	3,124,306	1,302,920	177,464	380,553		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	28,640	6,369	12,339	5,411	1,752	1,715	445	27	582		
acres	13,754,002	1,715,359	3,115,551	2,247,718	1,763,388	3,080,011	1,290,367	177,464	364,144		
Land rented or leased to others farms	7,000	2,824	2,458	950	226	204	56	2	280		
acres	2,282,182	860,612	613,382	286,194	92,993	154,411	(D)	(D)	187,433		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	121,603	36,165	56,806	18,287	3,176	3,117	912	96	3,044		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator	44,139	15,515	18,065	6,698	1,423	1,309	313	24	792		
2 operators	32,009	8,757	16,282	4,749	684	611	194	7	725		
3 operators	3,321	794	1,493	530	99	155	47	5	198		
4 operators	561	116	276	85	19	22	12	4	27		
5 or more operators	215	50	105	28	2	6	4	4	16		
Total women operators number	39,216	11,633	19,525	5,804	726	599	159	15	755		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator	35,806	10,723	17,868	5,295	663	523	143	10	581		
2 operators	1,418	372	673	223	30	38	8	1	73		
3 operators	151	41	88	12	1	-	-	1	8		
4 operators	23	7	10	5	-	-	-	-	1		
5 or more operators	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	71,169	21,767	32,629	10,453	2,122	2,051	551	43	1,553		
Female	9,076	3,465	3,592	1,637	105	52	19	1	205		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	33,790	16,246	-	12,090	2,227	1,830	522	40	835		
Other	46,455	8,986	36,221	-	-	273	48	4	923		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	61,952	19,863	27,614	9,557	1,799	1,650	464	23	982		
Not on farm operated	18,293	5,369	8,607	2,533	428	453	106	21	776		
Days worked off farm:											
None	27,846	17,596	1,385	4,842	1,488	1,362	433	30	710		
Any	52,399	7,636	34,836	7,248	739	741	137	14	1,048		
1 to 49 days	5,126	2,179	1,469	968	185	152	26	3	144		
50 to 99 days	3,147	1,146	1,059	727	76	55	13	4	67		
100 to 199 days	7,156	1,343	3,975	1,452	129	100	14	-	143		
200 days or more	36,970	2,968	28,333	4,101	349	434	84	7	694		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	2,629	425	1,601	470	30	17	7	-	79		
3 or 4 years	4,617	674	2,848	889	53	36	3	2	112		
5 to 9 years	12,627	2,455	7,536	2,030	177	128	27	5	269		
10 years or more	60,372	21,678	24,236	8,701	1,967	1,922	533	37	1,298		
Average years on present farm	21.7	27.4	16.7	21.5	30.4	30.0	31.2	25.8	21.6		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	1,824	280	1,137	315	24	9	6	-	53		
3 or 4 years	3,538	442	2,311	641	31	24	1	1	87		
5 to 9 years	10,492	1,970	6,390	1,650	143	97	16	5	221		
10 years or more	64,391	22,540	26,383	9,484	2,029	1,973	547	38	1,397		
Average years operating any farm	24.0	30.3	18.6	24.0	32.2	31.7	32.8	27.7	24.1		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	436	-	258	140	22	8	3	-	5		
25 to 34 years	4,989	28	3,363	1,160	170	149	21	2	96		
35 to 44 years	9,009	427	6,182	1,616	230	281	81	5	187		
45 to 49 years	6,816	343	4,693	1,228	174	185	41	7	145		
50 to 54 years	10,079	815	6,674	1,743	305	264	90	5	183		
55 to 59 years	10,258	1,737	5,889	1,719	283	315	96	7	212		
60 to 64 years	10,411	3,679	4,326	1,433	342	322	82	5	222		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	9,584	5,769	2,181	939	237	198	60	4	196		
70 years and over	18,663	12,434	2,655	2,112	464	381	96	9	512		
Average age	58.3	69.2	51.9	54.9	57.4	56.3	56.9	57.8	59.8		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	1,173	286	600	230	10	27	3	-	17		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	7,489	1,957	3,991	1,223	97	75	12	3	131		
Asian	285	42	85	82	38	20	1	-	17		
Black or African American	1,337	607	455	238	1	1	1	-	34		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	32	4	17	3	6	2	-	-	-		
White	69,288	22,039	30,827	10,268	2,055	1,967	547	41	1,544		
More than one race reported	1,814	583	846	276	30	38	9	-	32		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	11,076	4,965	3,515	1,766	268	224	50	3	285		
2 people	42,219	17,463	15,574	5,722	1,158	1,043	297	24	938		
3 people	11,229	1,717	6,774	1,781	324	325	67	7	234		
4 people	10,042	670	6,709	1,808	255	305	92	6	197		
5 or more people	5,679	417	3,649	1,013	222	206	64	4	104		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	61,937	19,905	32,413	7,343	433	450	88	17	1,288		
25 to 49 percent	6,584	2,375	2,304	1,320	213	192	27	2	151		
50 to 74 percent	6,265	2,086	1,160	1,696	579	442	130	9	163		
75 to 99 percent	3,429	719	266	981	597	573	179	9	105		
100 percent	2,030	147	78	750	405	446	146	7	51		
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	1,495 2,107,043	224 86,380	380 145,408	380 211,224	93 199,731	166 618,001	54 348,585	11 158,030	187 339,684	
Farms with-											
Internet access	53,602	13,986	26,714	7,932	1,602	1,718	516	42	1,092		
Dial-up service	5,427	2,033	2,193	810	148	116	25	8	94		
DSL service	19,201	4,743	9,690	2,820	626	724	237	17	344		
Cable modem service	5,928	1,705	2,915	753	173	144	45	8	185		
Fiber-optic service	1,676	490	636	203	64	150	42	8	83		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	10,862	2,118	6,036	1,725	291	337	116	10	229		
Satellite service	13,647	3,898	6,426	2,098	393	429	138	9	256		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	1,276	309	581	233	46	50	23	-	34		
Other Internet service	1,839	390	1,070	240	38	58	7	-	36		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	66,000	20,534	30,918	9,809	1,744	1,561	380	27	1,027		
2 households	11,362	4,104	4,078	1,740	376	394	127	9	534		
3 households	1,723	381	716	313	68	74	41	3	127		
4 households	705	128	324	133	25	42	11	3	39		
5 or more households	455	85	185	95	14	32	11	2	31		
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms acres	78,487 33,149,834	25,232 6,752,659	36,221 8,269,776	12,090 5,349,177	2,227 3,659,377	2,103 113	570 170	44 59	-	
Limited Liability Corporation	farms acres	2,728 2,564,282	671	1,036	457	292,972	221,367	555,647	313,149	213 231,970	
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms acres	73,364 27,612,735	23,698 6,052,567	34,390 7,347,742	11,242 4,778,623	1,955 3,084,161	1,662 4,295,364	398 1,856,501	19 197,777	-	
Partnership	farms acres	3,605 3,618,945	762 377,499	959 465,739	427 295,437	121 276,526	210 858,222	98 592,080	10 97,883	1,018 655,559	
Registered under state law	farms acres	2,299 2,866,792	483 272,509	587 318,321	312 216,493	98 229,369	169 734,427	86 541,315	8 89,488	556 464,870	
Corporation	farms acres	1,931 2,088,285	338 172,596	506 280,863	302 202,415	1,955 198,596	1,662 590,412	398 (D)	13 (D)	381 218,550	
Family held	farms acres	1,601 1,788,909	277 131,756	403 206,717	241 150,262	105 165,066	185 557,181	98 (D)	67 (D)	315 184,787	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	36 1,565	12 265	4 399	3 238	1 104	3 182	1 66	- 8	12 303	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	1,565 305	265 61	399 101	238 61	104 16	182 12	66 4	8 1	66 49	
Other than family held	farms acres	330 299,376	61 40,840	103 74,146	61 52,153	16 33,530	13 33,231	5 1	5 4	66 17	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	25 305	2 61	2 101	- 61	- 16	- 12	- 4	- 1	- 49	
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	1,345 1,036,145	434 149,997	366 175,432	119 72,702	30 100,094	33 102,817	2 (D)	2 (D)	359 332,167	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm laborfarms workers	18,108 51,119	4,865 11,736	6,370 14,902	3,088 7,178	1,179 2,834	1,511 4,430	490 2,259	41 1,683	564 6,097		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or morefarms workers	6,110 15,426	1,184 1,936	1,619 2,593	1,072 1,668	526 890	994 2,023	403 1,288	41 1,456	271 3,572		
Less than 150 daysfarms workers	14,174 35,693	4,017 9,800	5,255 12,309	2,317 5,510	889 1,944	975 2,407	307 971	20 227	394 2,525		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text)farms	140	38	25	22	10	21	13	2	9		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text)farms	49	24	16	5	3	-	-	1	-		
Unpaid workers (see text)farms workers	36,302 83,961	10,257 22,095	17,947 43,056	5,451 12,818	937 2,144	780 1,687	204 442	6 8	720 1,711		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	3,724	992	2,119	537	5	10	1	1	59		
10 to 49 acres	16,327	5,034	9,052	1,961	40	18	3	2	217		
50 to 69 acres	4,562	1,542	2,306	589	25	5	-	-	95		
70 to 99 acres	8,374	2,911	4,238	1,034	24	17	2	-	148		
100 to 139 acres	6,535	2,406	3,218	746	22	16	1	1	125		
140 to 179 acres	7,947	2,849	3,733	1,092	27	24	6	-	216		
180 to 219 acres	3,720	1,368	1,778	465	17	5	-	1	86		
220 to 259 acres	3,290	1,254	1,456	472	35	12	-	-	61		
260 to 499 acres	10,536	3,576	4,455	1,987	188	82	11	3	234		
500 to 999 acres	7,401	2,154	2,507	1,813	474	206	29	3	215		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	4,311	784	980	971	778	563	69	3	163		
2,000 acres or more	3,518	362	379	423	592	1,145	448	30	139		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	7,364	1,393	2,260	1,640	842	839	169	6	215		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	291	108	92	74	4	5	4	-	4		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1,411	561	641	156	10	12	1	-	30		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	286	60	95	52	12	29	13	3	22		
Other crop farming (1119)	16,249	6,489	7,156	1,782	176	158	28	-	460		
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	77	2	11	13	10	34	2	-	5		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	16,172	6,487	7,145	1,769	166	124	26	-	455		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	40,939	12,647	19,160	6,231	913	902	317	21	748		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	372	134	100	60	18	21	8	4	27		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	309	66	66	42	67	40	16	4	8		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	623	88	378	87	12	21	4	2	31		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,472	330	587	289	153	59	7	4	43		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	2,269	623	1,303	324	1	1	-	-	17		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	8,660	2,733	4,383	1,353	19	16	3	-	153		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventoryfarms number	51,043 4,245,970	14,816 653,401	22,881 858,407	8,343 572,384	1,815 413,536	1,708 703,577	481 476,286	33 127,870	966 440,509		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	10,718	3,033	6,130	1,379	11	11	2	1	151		
10 to 49	24,463	8,089	12,106	3,584	193	104	10	-	377		
50 to 99	7,139	2,181	2,798	1,600	269	124	21	1	145		
100 to 199	4,439	1,053	1,316	1,171	504	229	24	1	141		
200 to 499	2,949	401	465	523	689	697	85	1	88		
500 or more	1,335	59	66	86	149	543	339	29	64		
Cows and heifers that calvedfarms number	44,390 1,723,788	13,361 371,885	19,877 466,120	7,307 288,274	1,476 171,297	1,236 226,772	324 110,867	14 30,827	795 57,746		
Beef cowsfarms number	44,106 1,677,903	13,304 370,688	19,782 464,787	7,264 287,134	1,436 167,117	1,210 221,505	313 103,362	10 11,634	787 51,676		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	12,881	3,863	7,129	1,646	32	27	6	-	178		
10 to 49	22,527	7,516	10,433	3,634	354	203	41	-	346		
50 to 99	5,085	1,331	1,613	1,297	388	278	40	3	135		
100 to 199	2,317	452	467	562	392	293	73	-	78		
200 to 499	1,090	139	131	119	256	317	90	2	36		
500 or more	206	3	9	6	14	92	63	5	14		
Milk cowsfarms number	756 45,885	176 1,197	268 1,333	132 1,140	91 4,180	45 5,267	21 7,505	4 19,193	19 6,070		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	508	145	231	99	22	1	1	-	9		
10 to 49	118	28	32	30	24	1	1	-	2		
50 to 99	69	3	5	3	39	15	1	-	3		
100 to 199	37	-	-	-	6	26	3	-	2		
200 to 499	15	-	-	-	-	2	11	-	2		
500 or more	9	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	1		
Other cattle (see text)farms number	42,388 2,522,182	12,090 281,516	18,669 392,287	7,015 284,110	1,682 242,239	1,624 476,805	468 365,419	33 97,043	807 382,763		
Cattle and calves soldfarms number	41,492 3,255,675	12,273 328,740	17,843 421,202	6,717 255,106	1,696 235,133	1,646 539,737	481 518,554	33 236,309	803 720,894		
\$1,000	3,402,919	252,867	323,488	188,838	201,624	525,151	536,770	277,553	1,096,629		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms number	22,573 485,399	7,109 106,221	10,216 139,780	3,713 84,026	634 42,430	415 53,455	91 34,486	5 12,214	390 12,787		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .. farms number	35,344 2,770,276	10,431 222,519	14,822 281,422	5,691 171,080	1,601 192,703	1,597 486,282	470 484,068	32 224,095	700 708,107		
Cattle on feed (see text) .. farms number	539 741,742	170 5,741	127 4,629	80 2,705	50 4,208	50 12,665	15 8,796	7 71,169	40 631,829		
Hogs and pigs inventory .. farms number	1,947 2,304,740	291 9,744	1,163 22,017	351 24,797	36 (D)	37 100,260	8 75,373	2 (D)	59 1,932,349		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	1,689	259	1,066	300	19	14	5	-	26		
25 to 49	113	17	61	28	3	1	-	-	3		
50 to 99	40	8	20	6	2	1	-	-	3		
100 to 199	13	3	6	3	-	1	-	-	-		
200 to 499	8	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	1		
500 or more	84	4	5	14	10	20	3	2	26		
Used or to be used for breeding .. farms number	977 425,387	147 3,313	564 7,306	176 5,767	24 (D)	21 44,568	3 (D)	1 (D)	41 310,685		
Other hogs and pigs .. farms number	1,634 1,879,353	235 6,431	997 14,711	281 19,030	31 (D)	31 55,692	7 (D)	2 (D)	50 1,621,664		
Hogs and pigs sold .. farms number	1,466 7,707,814 \$1,000	193 62,723 5,313	912 77,526 6,286	232 151,690 8,503	24 181,112	36 770,604 33,509	7 35,049	2 (D)	60 5,567,023 495,774		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .. farms number	1,779 53,738	406 10,604	954 20,951	330 12,523	29 2,917	22 3,959	8 1,656	-	30 1,128		
Ewes 1 year old or older .. farms number	1,229 29,667	283 5,725	650 11,414	232 6,982	19 1,742	19 1,977	6 1,321	-	20 506		
Sheep and lambs sold .. farms number	1,102 33,603	220 6,754	619 12,602	196 6,138	17 1,706	16 4,174	6 1,451	-	28 778		
Total horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	24,045 158,918	6,370 36,232	12,274 66,824	3,864 34,883	498 3,213	505 8,616	174 5,883	19 195	341 3,072		
Owned horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	23,425 138,214	6,114 33,792	12,035 62,716	3,784 27,537	491 2,852	495 6,437	170 2,342	18 157	318 2,381		
Owned horses and ponies sold .. farms number	5,315 19,879	1,237 3,996	2,731 8,670	1,068 4,316	84 998	82 1,160	24 (D)	3 (D)	86 395		
Goats, all inventory .. farms number	4,629 89,060	1,166 23,479	2,588 45,013	757 16,044	24 (D)	23 2,713	4 (D)	1 (D)	66 684		
Goats, all sold .. farms number	2,579 44,845	640 12,531	1,470 23,024	416 7,635	13 303	16 1,073	2 (D)	1 (D)	21 255		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text) .. farms number	6,760 3,121,799	1,838 231,960	3,650 307,696	1,073 573,382	75 593,529	29 248,562	7 (D)	1 (D)	87 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	6,653	1,828	3,633	1,031	51	24	6	-	80		
400 to 3,199	7	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-		
3,200 to 9,999	6	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	51	4	8	28	5	-	1	-	5		
20,000 to 49,999	40	6	4	6	19	3	-	-	2		
50,000 to 99,999	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .. farms number	1,025 1,540,444	283 190,509	515 183,596	188 430,596	9 113,121	7 (D)	3 131,500	-	20 (D)		
Layers sold (see text) .. farms number	872 1,820,133	209 175,293	455 229,070	160 566,801	28 564,677	5 190,240	-	-	15 94,052		
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .. farms number	143 2,026,172	35 393,671	57 (D)	35 650,458	4 266,150	6 294,000	2 (D)	-	4 230		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms number	606 211,214,930	102 14,813,971	165 12,935,764	135 25,447,095	131 66,053,522	55 51,262,449	6 16,894,663	-	12 23,807,466		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	243	57	131	42	7	3	-	-	3		
2,000 to 59,999	7	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-		
60,000 to 99,999	8	1	1	6	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	348	43	31	83	124	52	6	-	9		
Turkeys inventory (see text) .. farms number	489 102,140	136 1,087	255 2,554	76 (D)	4 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	15 53		
Turkeys sold (see text) .. farms number	87 281,944	19 612	46 1,342	13 128,966	3 (D)	2 (D)	-	-	4 4		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grain .. farms acres bushels	22 3,963 167,923	8 675 19,162	4 423 13,150	1 (D)	2 (D)	5 1,859 88,497	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	9	5	1	1	-	2	2	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	9	2	2	-	2	2	1	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
Corn for grain farms acres bushels	877 294,133 30,391,761	81 7,528 417,023	132 13,555 961,442	65 6,859 300,836	161 34,507 1,905,933	244 6,820,834	146 102,049 13,753,499	5 21,665 3,856,600	43 20,332 2,375,594		
Irrigated farms acres	287 129,325	14 1,102	21 2,097	3 120	41 5,936	97 27,275	92 60,003	5 21,665	14 11,127		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	61	10	22	4	14	1	1	-	9		
25 to 99 acres	218	46	54	34	37	18	16	-	13		
100 to 249 acres	271	20	48	24	68	73	30	-	8		
250 to 499 acres	165	4	8	3	27	93	25	-	5		
500 acres or more	162	1	-	-	15	59	74	5	8		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms acres tons	149 27,493 393,609	9 481 2,095	7 207 2,792	13 542 2,550	33 21,154 27,117	44 5,047 59,595	31 9,473 154,397	5 8,216 127,088	7 1,373 17,975		
Irrigated farms acres	58 17,282	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	2 (D)	26 2,915	19 4,808	5 8,216	4 659		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	31	3	4	8	15	1	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	63	4	3	5	12	26	10	-	3		
100 to 249 acres	32	2	-	-	3	12	10	2	3		
250 to 499 acres	12	-	-	-	3	4	4	1	-		
500 acres or more	11	-	-	-	1	7	2	1	-		
Cotton, all farms acres bales	451 139,740 153,250	33 3,807 2,979	58 7,264 7,909	47 5,775 3,692	59 15,234 10,041	191 77,181 93,905	49 25,978 29,052	-	14 4,501 5,672		
Irrigated farms acres	219 48,004	18 1,183	32 3,057	18 1,437	23 2,847	98 27,862	22 9,696	-	8 1,922		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	21	2	5	7	3	-	1	-	3		
25 to 99 acres	99	13	22	21	9	26	6	-	2		
100 to 249 acres	139	16	26	15	25	43	10	-	4		
250 to 499 acres	100	2	4	3	15	68	6	-	2		
500 acres or more	92	-	1	1	7	54	26	-	3		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas farms acres cwt	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	-		
Irrigated farms acres	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Oats for grain farms acres bushels	237 10,139 414,730	31 735 25,918	56 2,528 89,600	63 2,451 95,298	43 1,580 63,727	26 1,804 101,297	9 851 29,550	-	9 190 9,340		
Irrigated farms acres	6 80	5 (D)	-	-	-	1 (D)	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	80	21	23	13	13	4	-	-	6		
25 to 99 acres	136	10	21	50	29	17	6	-	3		
100 to 249 acres	21	-	12	-	1	5	3	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Peanuts for nuts farms acres pounds	166 21,926 76,491,464	8 176 536,002	30 2,738 4,588,242	11 415 1,308,723	24 1,574 5,946,204	26 9,034 33,962,126	26 6,570 26,826,063	-	10 1,419 3,324,104		
Irrigated farms acres	123 15,675	6 (D)	19 1,061	12 410	16 1,104	46 6,779	21 5,232	-	9 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	22	4	7	6	3	-	-	-	2		
25 to 99 acres	57	4	14	3	16	16	2	-	2		
100 to 249 acres	65	-	7	2	5	32	15	-	4		
250 to 499 acres	17	-	2	-	-	8	6	-	1		
500 acres or more	5	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1		
Sorghum for grain farms acres bushels	954 200,532 5,132,364	102 8,699 195,189	161 17,787 397,044	172 17,938 376,290	175 33,497 888,414	223 74,100 1,897,136	88 41,269 1,203,906	4 2,130 72,020	29 5,112 102,365		
Irrigated farms acres	137 22,999	6 (D)	12 1,187	14 1,073	24 2,508	59 10,467	18 6,556	2 (D)	2 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	74	12	21	20	15	5	1	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	334	48	69	79	69	40	14	-	15		
100 to 249 acres	311	41	55	64	43	76	25	-	7		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Sorghum for grain - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
250 to 499 acres	133	-	13	9	36	46	23	2	4		
500 acres or more	102	1	3	-	12	56	25	2	3		
Soybeans for beans	farms 259,921 acres 3,639,154	1,039 16,201 (D)	128 21,608 259,554	215 19,063 233,337	166 33,547 433,994	167 101,534 1,342,301	234 53,463 949,719	75 (D)	2 (D)		
Irrigated	farms 23,619 acres	148 764	9 1,798	18 1,108	23 1,713	12 8,934	49 7,893	26 -	11 -		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	74	16	37	11	3	1	1	-	5		
25 to 99 acres	356	54	99	88	61	28	4	-	22		
100 to 249 acres	321	40	63	56	63	67	18	1	13		
250 to 499 acres	151	15	13	8	22	74	13	1	5		
500 acres or more	137	3	3	3	18	64	39	-	7		
Sunflower seed, all	farms 2,074 acres pounds 2,310,603	11 -	- (D)	1 -	- -	4 520	4 1,023	1 (D)	1 (D)		
Irrigated	farms 6 acres	6 -	- -	- -	- -	3 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	8	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-		
250 to 499 acres	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
Wheat for grain, all	farms 4,291,939 acres bushels	9,946 343,693 9,858,909	1,734 499,683 14,908,841	2,681 474,138 12,957,280	2,146 712,677 22,401,594	1,277 1,425,102 48,123,581	1,421 24,946,772 24,946,772	387 663,935 1,314,789	19 35,991 4,905,319		
Irrigated	farms 499 acres	139,417,085 499	37 57	57 69	57 78	159 159	75 75	4 4	20 4,582		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	463	115	209	100	20	6	1	-	12		
25 to 99 acres	2,273	575	937	530	88	59	5	1	78		
100 to 249 acres	2,769	615	923	807	201	127	30	2	64		
250 to 499 acres	1,773	266	379	514	312	219	33	2	48		
500 acres or more	2,668	163	233	195	656	1,010	318	14	79		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms 2,705,150 acres tons, dry	32,781 676,563 3,761,205	10,649 789,697 830,309	13,380 436,664 943,972	4,984 255,155 567,292	1,412 315,518 440,275	1,284 122,792 557,307	371 248,413 24,946,772	23 22,095 44,054		
Irrigated	farms 776 acres	115,759 4,546	112 6,858	192 8,097	128 10,181	110 19,454	138 10,001	58 3,649	6 2,517		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	8,710	3,068	4,377	1,016	79	41	8	-	121		
25 to 99 acres	16,147	5,678	6,794	2,527	449	326	63	3	307		
100 to 249 acres	5,928	1,570	1,874	1,133	567	490	128	4	162		
250 to 499 acres	1,425	275	258	241	237	266	88	2	58		
500 acres or more	571	58	77	67	80	161	84	14	30		
Alfalfa hay	farms 212,650 acres tons, dry	2,334 19,478 37,482	399 26,994 52,598	563 23,019 51,206	412 38,194 93,670	369 64,918 181,609	400 27,712 181,058	114 7,493 5,502	8 7,493 (D)		
Irrigated	farms 227 acres	24,084	16 1,277	37 1,014	22 3,037	37 10,111	78 5,502	28 (D)	6 (D)		
Other tame hay	farms 1,361,299 acres tons, dry	18,812 383,012 1,757,938	6,293 424,934 482,656	7,707 215,188 268,392	2,836 107,324 176,841	725 131,379 181,058	645 51,791 50	206 6,756 50	15 40,915 12,415		
Irrigated	farms 382 acres	22,513	58 2,867	105 3,510	75 3,608	52 4,239	50 3,701	24 2,530	1 (D)		
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms 2,003 acres	11 365	3 (D)	3 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	3 507	-	-		
Irrigated	farms 410 acres	4 -	2 -	- -	- -	1 -	1 -	-	-		
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms 10,090 acres	492 739	172 429	151 401	116 443	16 1,174	18 6,861	11 7	8 4		
Irrigated	farms 5,832 acres	209 214	72 158	59 119	58 44	4 409	5 4,857	- -	4 32		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	360	137	125	88	3	2	-	-	5		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	90	28	23	25	5	6	-	-	3		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	31	7	3	3	8	7	-	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	9	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	-		
Beans, snap	farms 1,036 acres	154 42	54 15	45 48	3 (D)	1 (D)	2 1	- -	2 (D)		
Harvested for processing	farms (D) acres	2 -	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -		
Peas, green	farms (D) acres	1 -	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Harvested for processing	farms (D) acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.											
Potatoes farms	185	80	48	50	4	1	1	-	1		
acres	489	(D)	15	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Harvested for processing farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	180	78	48	50	3	-	-	-	1		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
Sweet corn farms	165	63	43	39	4	8	3	-	5		
acres	758	76	44	41	(D)	115	(D)	-	11		
Harvested for processing farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Sweet potatoes farms	13	4	6	2	-	-	1	-	-		
acres	(D)	1	1	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-		
Harvested for processing farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-		
Tomatoes in the open farms	306	100	106	88	6	2	1	-	3		
acres	176	53	46	47	8	(D)	(D)	-	3		
Harvested for processing farms	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	1	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in orchards farms	2,736	1,055	1,096	362	76	64	20	1	62		
acres	105,728	34,027	30,998	16,200	6,424	10,295	(D)	(D)	3,799		
Irrigated farms	290	98	132	40	4	5	-	-	11		
acres	2,750	667	1,127	506	(D)	(D)	-	-	206		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	513	195	235	59	7	3	2	-	12		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1,196	477	519	151	13	9	6	-	21		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	793	309	295	101	38	25	6	-	19		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	175	61	36	43	12	15	1	-	7		
250.0 acres or more	59	13	11	8	6	12	5	1	3		
Apples farms	116	43	55	14	1	1	1	-	1		
bearing and nonbearing acres	124	40	45	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Grapes farms	187	66	87	19	5	2	-	-	8		
bearing and nonbearing acres	456	165	173	33	(D)	(D)	-	-	23		
Peaches, all farms	161	48	78	30	1	1	1	-	2		
bearing and nonbearing acres	651	142	169	146	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Pecans farms	2,482	967	977	331	71	62	19	1	54		
bearing and nonbearing acres	104,307	33,609	30,563	16,004	6,379	10,213	(D)	(D)	3,688		
Walnuts, English farms	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in berries (see text) farms	166	38	88	30	1	5	1	-	3		
acres	345	63	195	73	(D)	5	(D)	-	8		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	35,439	12,343	12,810	5,900	1,057	1,324	727	92	1,186	
percent		100.0	34.8	36.1	16.6	3.0	3.7	2.1	0.3	3.3	
Land in farms	acres	16,301,578	1,999,454	1,294,859	2,141,724	2,084,602	3,340,893	2,975,880	431,827	2,032,339	
Average size of farm	acres	460	162	101	363	1,972	2,523	4,093	4,694	1,714	
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Total	farms	35,439	12,343	12,810	5,900	1,057	1,324	727	92	1,186	
\$1,000		4,969,514	168,970	164,297	166,344	244,502	784,177	1,390,202	1,292,663	758,358	
Average per farm	dollars	140,227	13,690	12,826	28,194	231,317	592,279	1,912,245	14,050,688	639,425	
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		8,219	3,288	3,774	1,015	6	8	-	-	128	
\$1,000 to \$2,499		5,219	2,178	2,402	573	2	3	-	-	61	
\$2,500 to \$4,999		4,626	1,975	1,932	643	-	-	-	-	76	
\$5,000 to \$9,999		4,236	1,711	1,754	660	4	-	-	-	107	
\$10,000 to \$24,999		4,200	1,581	1,469	1,011	8	3	-	-	128	
\$25,000 to \$49,999		2,383	806	696	788	9	4	-	-	80	
\$50,000 to \$99,999		1,810	452	431	786	17	10	-	-	114	
\$100,000 to \$249,999		1,791	300	303	409	630	21	1	-	127	
\$250,000 to \$499,999		1,107	51	46	13	368	521	2	-	106	
\$500,000 to \$999,999		859	1	-	2	9	717	29	-	101	
\$1,000,000 or more		989	-	3	-	4	37	695	92	158	
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		691	-	3	-	4	32	549	-	103	
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		169	-	-	-	-	4	140	3	22	
\$5,000,000 or more		129	-	-	-	-	1	6	89	33	
Total sales	farms	35,439	12,343	12,810	5,900	1,057	1,324	727	92	1,186	
\$1,000		4,883,674	156,338	156,319	159,242	235,862	760,958	1,373,252	1,291,145	750,559	
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	2,479	290	337	403	304	580	369	43	153	
\$1,000		570,142	12,574	9,896	15,264	39,871	161,196	206,988	61,748	62,606	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,427	73	53	109	223	493	330	38	108	
\$1,000		551,707	8,846	6,204	10,258	37,839	159,180	206,180	61,577	61,624	
Corn	farms	579	48	68	105	85	113	103	21	36	
\$1,000		96,711	1,302	1,799	2,983	8,072	15,630	27,526	27,422	11,977	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	294	8	8	20	46	88	80	19	25	
\$1,000		91,930	(D)	1,142	1,560	7,176	15,119	27,079	(D)	11,868	
Wheat	farms	1,964	214	230	278	252	498	326	35	131	
\$1,000		424,690	9,974	7,357	10,724	28,444	129,585	162,428	29,076	47,101	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,171	51	45	75	171	411	291	31	96	
\$1,000		408,982	6,891	4,904	7,098	26,190	127,162	161,570	28,956	46,211	
Soybeans	farms	4	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	
\$1,000		(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sorghum	farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	
\$1,000		(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Barley	farms	327	38	28	41	40	106	55	4	15	
\$1,000		20,357	(D)	(D)	744	(D)	8,218	(D)	(D)	488	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	97	6	4	9	43	29	2	4	4	
\$1,000		16,929	443	-	265	(D)	6,873	6,484	(D)	406	
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	501	58	51	77	62	122	83	12	36	
\$1,000		28,351	(D)	(D)	812	(D)	(D)	10,180	(D)	3,041	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	121	2	2	10	41	47	9	10	2,705	
\$1,000		22,791	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,932	9,458	3,424	-	
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	2,015	422	535	447	91	178	195	27	120	
\$1,000		492,143	3,792	5,467	7,556	10,121	41,763	165,455	119,498	138,490	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	575	16	24	36	65	158	180	26	70	
\$1,000		480,568	(D)	2,042	3,372	9,525	41,360	165,101	(D)	137,924	
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	4,280	1,349	1,323	792	207	227	132	17	233	
\$1,000		517,166	31,887	35,154	29,328	37,269	98,008	140,624	41,063	103,833	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,292	174	205	238	183	206	124	15	147	
\$1,000		482,959	19,584	23,362	(D)	36,839	97,543	140,460	(D)	102,517	
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	3,180	1,054	950	575	156	159	91	13	182	
\$1,000		330,012	24,728	25,610	21,973	27,940	67,272	85,473	14,769	62,248	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	938	134	147	177	136	139	81	12	112	
\$1,000		303,804	14,957	17,031	(D)	27,681	66,785	85,251	(D)	61,032	
Berries	farms	1,471	406	465	284	67	96	75	10	68	
\$1,000		187,153	7,159	9,544	7,355	9,329	30,737	55,151	26,294	41,585	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	403	38	58	60	47	82	66	9	43	
\$1,000		177,701	(D)	6,246	5,073	8,841	30,490	54,980	(D)	41,343	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms \$1,000	2,308 756,491	529 12,360	688 17,632	574 16,079	102 17,770	109 50,083	107 144,007	29 293,508	170 205,052	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	682 736,150	61 7,228	91 10,884	113 9,269	91 17,622	100 49,911	96 143,774	29 293,508	101 203,956	
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms \$1,000	1,250 107,803	478 4,717	470 5,436	174 (D)	28 4,480	25 7,694	19 21,456	9 (D)	47 14,858	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	145 100,612	22 2,049	28 3,166	23 (D)	20 4,385	18 7,615	13 21,357	9 (D)	12 14,363	
Cut Christmas trees	farms \$1,000	1,202 (D)	462 4,573	446 5,346	169 (D)	28 (D)	24 (D)	18 (D)	9 (D)	46 (D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	140 96,098	19 1,866	28 3,150	23 1,917	20 4,366	18 7,615	12 (D)	9 (D)	11 (D)	
Short-rotation woody crops	farms \$1,000	65 (D)	27 144	26 89	8 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -	1 (D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	2 1,000	- (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- (D)	
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms \$1,000	8,905 803,688	3,095 28,440	2,542 24,313	1,429 28,741	500 50,034	646 166,085	374 303,278	38 129,303	281 73,494	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	1,761 749,302	125 11,517	115 10,448	172 14,262	316 45,893	542 163,857	334 302,360	34 129,252	123 71,712	
Maple syrup (see text)	farms \$1,000	3 2	- -	3 2	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	
Cattle and calves	farms \$1,000	11,638 894,485	4,054 49,350	4,039 40,834	1,977 42,167	439 54,826	539 174,237	265 203,534	34 270,807	291 58,730	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	1,674 815,608	193 21,297	149 (D)	252 22,405	300 52,619	405 171,718	216 202,543	32 (D)	127 56,600	
Milk from cows (see text)	farms \$1,000	360 519,790	26 2,477	36 939	66 2,137	28 4,429	87 40,557	77 148,337	23 297,945	17 22,969	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	260 518,676	13 2,306	6 746	17 1,615	24 4,250	24 40,508	77 148,337	23 297,945	17 22,969	
Hogs and pigs	farms \$1,000	1,172 3,195	233 423	641 (D)	239 933	16 286	15 754	3 7	1 (D)	24 (D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	8 1,115	- -	- -	4 228	2 (D)	2 (D)	- -	- -	- -	
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)	farms \$1,000	2,982 31,597	937 3,827	1,218 (D)	656 5,477	54 4,835	45 2,975	21 8,754	1 (D)	50 (D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	86 20,989	4 380	7 (D)	27 2,339	20 4,581	11 2,777	12 8,663	1 (D)	4 (D)	
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms \$1,000	1,807 13,395	563 3,588	685 4,338	415 3,199	35 (D)	46 990	25 (D)	1 (D)	37 (D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	55 3,843	14 989	12 744	15 978	5 (D)	8 653	1 (D)	- -	- -	
Poultry and eggs	farms \$1,000	3,543 127,481	969 1,105	1,728 (D)	717 (D)	39 8,405	39 10,815	8 14,285	3 (D)	40 53,788	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	45 124,380	5 363	8 (D)	5 (D)	10 8,343	6 10,783	5 14,283	2 (D)	4 53,746	
Aquaculture	farms \$1,000	86 22,490	19 333	6 (D)	15 (D)	4 (D)	6 10,783	2 14,283	- (D)	34 15,009	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	47 22,073	2 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	4 (D)	6 2,296	2 14,283	- (D)	30 14,897	
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms \$1,000	1,140 23,808	340 1,464	437 1,683	295 2,236	23 1,911	17 3,503	15 12,881	- -	13 131	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	53 19,945	4 (D)	5 508	12 796	10 1,787	10 3,404	11 (D)	- (D)	1 1 (D)	
Value of- Government payments	farms \$1,000	5,347 85,840	1,296 12,632	1,040 7,978	950 7,102	480 8,640	764 23,219	465 16,950	43 1,519	309 7,799	
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms \$1,000	849 74,943	87 1,076	120 1,059	145 3,145	118 6,542	186 22,335	115 31,530	4 1,334	74 7,923	
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms \$1,000	6,680 44,177	2,125 6,278	2,916 8,034	1,278 7,599	103 3,572	80 4,570	53 9,620	5 52	120 4,452	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms \$1,000	35,439 4,389,377	12,343 235,884	12,810 242,052	5,900 225,045	1,057 214,760	1,324 642,418	727 1,090,846	92 1,066,428	1,186 671,943	
Average per farm	dollars	123,857	19,111	18,896	38,143	203,179	485,210	1,500,476	1,519	566,563	
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms \$1,000	16,181 323,200	4,895 10,747	5,175 9,934	2,917 12,948	773 18,972	1,041 57,662	602 108,018	83 56,499	695 48,420	
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	farms \$1,000	12,200 2,147	4,429 413	4,745 382	2,335 490	186 329	147 258	37 95	3 8	318 172	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	600	37	36	61	156	195	57	5	53		
\$50,000 or more	1,234	16	12	31	102	441	413	67	152		
Chemicals purchased farms	17,614	5,325	5,777	3,107	842	1,092	629	83	759		
\$1,000	224,851	6,388	6,017	7,471	12,547	40,741	73,636	41,062	36,988		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	14,489	5,079	5,526	2,740	364	276	82	7	415		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,577	209	220	311	316	273	90	11	147		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	567	26	28	45	111	230	70	4	53		
\$50,000 or more	981	11	3	11	51	313	387	61	144		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased farms	10,440	2,594	2,999	2,042	684	938	590	82	511		
\$1,000	170,362	4,284	5,416	5,635	7,294	22,121	48,047	47,499	30,066		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	5,334	1,874	2,142	1,095	53	36	8	1	125		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,389	524	614	653	246	171	49	-	132		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,665	172	202	265	318	413	161	12	122		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	475	18	34	23	48	206	105	6	35		
\$50,000 or more	577	6	7	6	19	112	267	63	97		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased farms	10,191	3,055	4,140	1,790	320	425	222	25	214		
\$1,000	293,739	10,058	12,904	9,341	11,305	44,351	59,484	129,003	17,293		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	7,962	2,587	3,642	1,387	102	95	35	2	112		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,555	419	445	320	126	128	55	4	58		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	375	43	36	74	52	95	52	7	16		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	145	6	17	9	33	43	25	-	12		
\$250,000 or more	154	-	-	-	7	64	55	12	16		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased farms	4,937	1,369	1,779	965	241	286	150	14	133		
\$1,000	42,659	3,873	6,062	5,194	4,622	9,226	7,156	2,112	4,415		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) farms	6,774	2,011	3,003	1,145	131	217	127	13	127		
\$1,000	251,080	6,185	6,842	4,147	6,683	35,125	52,329	126,891	12,878		
Feed purchased farms	21,341	7,351	8,431	3,606	518	603	312	38	482		
\$1,000	628,524	33,547	36,264	27,579	24,913	74,790	135,406	244,989	51,036		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	15,391	5,786	6,853	2,276	121	89	39	1	226		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,232	1,308	1,378	1,081	170	129	33	3	130		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,142	244	182	240	173	181	54	2	66		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	280	12	14	7	47	126	46	1	27		
\$250,000 or more	296	1	4	2	7	78	140	31	33		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased farms	33,439	11,607	11,853	5,684	1,049	1,321	727	92	1,106		
\$1,000	232,078	16,953	14,332	18,702	16,275	45,059	60,027	32,119	28,612		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	27,708	10,878	11,277	4,632	196	86	13	-	626		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,803	696	550	973	677	547	107	3	250		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	941	24	22	65	148	429	163	1	89		
\$50,000 or more	987	9	4	14	28	259	444	88	141		
Utilities farms	23,168	7,577	7,212	4,289	1,017	1,320	727	92	934		
\$1,000	151,809	11,348	9,602	10,835	8,374	20,427	32,103	32,446	26,675		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	11,080	4,484	4,448	1,790	85	35	9	-	229		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	8,112	2,695	2,436	1,933	403	318	44	-	283		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,980	376	317	549	466	735	263	2	272		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	538	21	10	12	56	166	199	5	69		
\$50,000 or more	458	1	1	5	7	66	212	85	81		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs farms	27,970	9,434	9,439	4,908	1,036	1,324	727	92	1,010		
\$1,000	332,597	21,158	18,245	21,003	19,221	52,556	81,689	56,676	62,050		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	21,902	8,508	8,759	3,787	207	113	20	-	508		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,824	851	604	1,013	585	458	84	-	229		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	987	60	66	81	172	397	112	5	94		
\$50,000 or more	1,257	15	10	27	72	356	511	87	179		
Hired farm labor farms	10,768	2,991	2,572	1,799	737	1,132	714	90	733		
\$1,000	836,191	27,224	28,081	28,312	34,987	108,652	226,836	202,400	179,698		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	4,852	2,071	1,626	858	109	62	6	-	120		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,395	609	615	585	215	209	26	-	136		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,093	279	294	324	325	494	174	3	200		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	791	27	32	29	76	266	212	2	147		
\$250,000 or more	637	5	5	3	12	101	296	85	130		
Contract labor farms	5,056	1,377	1,438	871	236	441	295	47	351		
\$1,000	148,416	8,314	11,136	8,354	5,732	15,013	29,540	28,002	42,322		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	1,301	515	486	206	23	20	7	-	44		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,636	483	542	329	77	96	30	2	77		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,304	307	312	240	73	177	84	4	107		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	340	45	48	57	33	67	46	6	38		
\$50,000 or more	475	27	50	39	30	81	128	35	85		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	6,334	1,872	1,749	1,008	414	615	375	48	253		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	87,227	5,956	5,167	5,083	4,829	14,470	22,821	15,617	13,285		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,330	964	886	368	45	24	2	2	39		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,050	666	619	393	158	124	24	1	65		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,279	197	219	204	158	289	119	13	80		
\$50,000 or more	321	24	16	24	37	99	101	1	19		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	354	21	9	19	16	79	129	31	50		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	6,948	1,210	1,714	1,457	616	914	552	73	412		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	265,330	9,961	9,961	18,145	17,941	48,936	72,266	50,277	37,843		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,435	866	1,295	873	123	132	23	3	120		
\$25,000 or more	832	150	185	252	100	62	30	1	52		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	2,496	473	609	455	163	300	252	53	191		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	43,262	1,446	1,028	1,780	1,639	4,151	9,925	11,241	12,051		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,077	302	409	245	40	37	8	2	34		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	656	137	149	143	41	84	45	6	51		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	512	28	48	53	65	138	116	8	56		
\$50,000 or more	96	1	3	9	11	20	31	3	18		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	155	5	-	5	6	21	52	34	32		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	10,941	2,926	3,305	2,011	607	967	594	78	453		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	205,853	25,390	31,312	18,540	9,543	30,318	44,369	22,286	24,094		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	4,340	1,451	1,408	936	204	158	53	1	129		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4,992	1,304	1,710	934	281	428	151	7	177		
\$100,000 or more	1,319	157	176	138	118	331	265	25	109		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	290	14	11	3	4	50	125	45	38		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	8,541	2,337	2,744	1,529	405	702	443	55	326		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	153,634	21,764	27,521	15,407	6,637	21,087	31,146	10,605	19,466		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	747	269	268	155	13	23	6	-	13		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,241	768	746	444	103	88	36	-	56		
\$50,000 or more	4,407	1,164	1,571	827	210	344	140	8	143		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	524	39	39	19	25	112	173	43	74		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	5,839	1,387	1,443	1,129	435	700	426	55	264		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	52,220	3,626	3,791	3,133	2,906	9,231	13,223	11,681	4,628		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,734	555	583	401	67	54	21	-	53		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,343	628	650	534	192	204	50	1	84		
\$50,000 or more	1,354	196	195	191	149	349	180	6	88		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	248	8	14	3	24	73	98	8	20		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	160	-	1	-	3	20	77	40	19		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	33,366	11,943	12,170	5,352	941	1,206	671	86	997		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	112,834	27,551	27,204	13,852	5,188	10,756	12,058	7,098	9,126		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	29,061	11,022	11,346	4,791	586	516	146	6	648		
\$25,000 or more	2,731	752	655	443	222	375	126	5	153		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	1,148	141	140	106	116	254	242	17	132		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	426	28	29	12	17	61	157	58	64		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	18,761	5,697	5,800	3,417	935	1,322	727	91	772		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	333,104	15,559	15,448	17,463	15,998	52,415	74,622	89,214	52,383		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	13,473	5,023	5,099	2,545	286	183	35	1	301		
\$100,000 or more	3,393	589	632	767	474	553	164	1	213		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	785	61	47	69	120	282	118	5	83		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	580	20	17	23	45	196	195	13	71		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	530	4	5	13	10	215	71	104	104		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	15,977	4,949	4,617	2,691	869	1,323	727	92	709		
Average per farm dollars	347,050	31,721	28,674	23,395	22,035	59,611	81,505	57,581	42,529		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	35,439	12,343	12,810	5,900	1,057	1,324	727	92	1,186		
Average per farm dollars	813,476	-28,586	-50,704	-33,951	48,961	184,966	340,422	236,749	115,620		
	22,954	-2,316	-3,958	-5,754	46,320	139,702	468,256	2,573,353	97,488		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	12,988	3,959	3,470	2,369	835	1,076	578	76	625		
Average net gain dollars	102,725	18,175	17,177	22,054	96,029	219,567	676,150	3,339,004	302,989		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,348	608	528	176	4	2	2	-	28		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,764	1,161	1,054	442	13	12	3	-	79		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,652	625	572	379	22	10	1	-	43		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,144	752	628	602	67	36	7	-	52		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,544	450	369	467	116	40	8	1	93		
\$50,000 or more	3,536	363	319	303	613	976	557	75	330		
Farms with net losses number	22,451	8,384	9,340	3,531	222	248	149	16	561		
Average net loss dollars	23,193	11,992	11,811	24,412	140,647	206,807	338,208	1,063,485	131,458		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,835	790	768	236	1	1	-	-	39		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7,523	3,080	3,435	886	10	5	4	-	103		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,873	1,913	2,183	690	12	9	2	-	64		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	4,713	1,723	1,971	866	36	26	7	-	84		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,902	581	718	462	32	25	11	1	72		
\$50,000 or more	1,605	297	265	391	131	182	125	15	199		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	35,439	12,343	12,810	5,900	1,057	1,324	727	92	1,186		
\$1,000	730,435	-30,041	-51,661	-38,013	43,134	161,627	307,849	228,545	108,995		
Average per farm dollars	20,611	-2,434	-4,033	-6,443	40,808	122,075	423,451	2,484,189	91,901		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	12,921	3,959	3,465	2,346	824	1,065	572	76	614		
Average net gain dollars	97,747	17,896	16,801	21,498	90,729	203,526	630,219	3,249,494	300,533		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,345	612	524	175	4	2	-	-	28		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,780	1,169	1,066	438	14	11	3	-	79		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,649	617	577	381	21	10	1	-	42		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,148	751	623	606	71	36	7	-	54		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,545	457	367	460	113	43	10	1	94		
\$50,000 or more	3,454	353	308	286	601	963	551	75	317		
Operators reporting net losses farms	22,518	8,384	9,345	3,554	233	259	155	16	572		
Average net loss dollars	23,650	12,034	11,758	24,887	135,737	212,851	339,592	1,151,005	132,050		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,844	790	773	237	4	1	-	-	39		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7,513	3,071	3,434	885	11	5	4	-	103		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,875	1,913	2,183	689	15	9	2	-	64		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	4,722	1,727	1,971	870	33	27	10	-	84		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,930	583	721	475	35	27	11	1	77		
\$50,000 or more	1,634	300	263	398	135	190	128	15	205		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	42	-	-	6	5	16	9	1	5		
\$1,000	4,058	-	-	(D)	275	1,816	1,649	(D)	262		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	11,763	3,916	3,330	2,100	617	799	466	54	481		
\$1,000	233,339	38,328	27,050	24,750	19,218	43,207	41,066	10,513	29,205		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	2,031	437	475	421	162	264	167	12	93		
\$1,000	55,951	2,560	2,185	3,568	3,510	10,530	16,883	1,660	15,055		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	4,683	1,822	1,480	745	146	155	109	23	203		
\$1,000	54,035	14,982	11,843	6,830	4,637	4,417	4,062	2,453	4,811		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	1,246	511	365	243	42	34	11	3	37		
\$1,000	30,643	9,920	4,432	3,272	3,819	5,770	1,493	540	1,397		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	576	145	154	150	23	43	19	-	42		
\$1,000	10,689	1,483	1,884	1,673	446	2,273	705	-	2,225		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	3,257	885	496	483	321	542	325	35	170		
\$1,000	19,343	1,280	598	921	697	4,839	7,613	1,520	1,877		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	353	60	46	42	57	71	51	4	22		
\$1,000	9,928	525	(D)	496	1,719	3,220	2,468	(D)	860		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	180	45	26	32	18	23	2	-	16		
\$1,000	1,763	291	(D)	263	382	293	176	(D)	220		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	2,336	717	735	492	84	139	79	12	78		
\$1,000	50,987	7,288	5,675	7,727	4,008	11,866	7,668	3,994	2,761		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	23,829	7,966	7,777	4,125	971	1,237	689	85	979		
acres	4,690,420	473,698	311,893	331,527	398,667	1,197,528	1,169,711	256,590	550,806		
Harvested cropland farms	21,316	7,014	6,787	3,741	950	1,223	675	85	841		
acres	2,966,351	190,185	150,690	175,254	238,848	769,093	850,704	238,562	353,015		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LAND USE - Con.											
Total cropland - Con.											
Harvested cropland - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 49 acres	15,618	6,091	6,054	2,718	193	110	44	6	402		
50 to 99 acres	1,863	536	453	500	112	125	22	2	113		
100 to 199 acres	1,262	247	194	339	187	141	57	1	96		
200 to 499 acres	1,227	121	75	159	346	297	123	20	86		
500 to 999 acres	622	18	8	23	85	300	126	10	52		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	439	1	3	2	22	190	156	13	52		
2,000 acres or more	285	-	-	-	5	60	147	33	40		
Cropland-											
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	2,241	702	809	424	75	108	53	7	63		
acres	313,869	66,835	31,539	32,985	28,849	43,100	(D)		55,468		
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	978	307	297	199	53	46	25	3	48		
farms	63,064	6,075	(D)	8,352	23,022	8,339	(D)		7,095		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)farms	4,124	1,298	1,240	657	211	291	155	20	252		
acres	759,724	189,870	108,084	79,209	59,048	153,550	83,758	8,201	78,004		
In cultivated summer fallow	1,291	218	245	222	130	225	143	10	98		
farms	587,412	20,733	(D)	35,727	48,900	223,446	182,263	(D)	57,224		
Total woodland	farms	11,925	4,591	4,218	1,975	305	280	25	344		
acres	1,764,937	317,156	221,700	285,322	298,999	286,498	188,401	5,990	160,871		
Woodland pastured	farms	5,346	2,115	1,854	891	140	120	77	143		
acres	1,167,078	146,250	107,619	195,358	259,981	181,633	155,865	1,552	118,820		
Woodland not pastured	farms	8,171	3,097	2,901	1,376	209	189	130	248		
acres	597,859	170,906	114,081	89,964	39,018	104,865	32,536	4,438	42,051		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	20,173	7,117	7,631	3,358	545	664	327	505		
acres	9,343,553	1,105,366	685,326	1,454,800	1,322,154	1,778,751	1,561,313	159,380	1,276,463		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.farms		24,353	8,710	8,826	3,941	702	863	512	739		
acres	502,668	103,234	75,940	70,075	64,782	78,116	56,455	9,867	44,199		
Irrigated land	farms	14,975	4,485	4,780	2,817	706	903	578	626		
acres	1,629,735	119,483	105,851	146,416	137,376	349,599	379,983	190,799	200,228		
Harvested cropland	farms	11,589	3,224	3,367	2,265	673	859	548	574		
acres	1,266,256	70,939	62,624	79,896	112,394	291,861	343,108	157,803	147,631		
Pastureland and other land	farms	5,859	1,996	2,207	1,025	165	215	105	136		
acres	363,479	48,544	43,227	66,520	24,982	57,738	36,875	32,996	52,597		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE											
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	1,837	609	467	254	105	188	80	4		
acres	521,170	143,142	81,445	55,836	44,239	95,047	54,057	1,475	130		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	1,784	193	203	276	217	429	274	30		
acres	1,294,493	45,399	15,537	53,814	125,301	459,881	377,742	43,333	162		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE											
Total organic commodity sales (see text)farms	\$1,000	554	100	132	139	38	44	54	31		
		194,356	1,314	1,843	4,059	6,694	18,854	74,110	14,274		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS											
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	35,439	12,343	12,810	5,900	1,057	1,324	727	92		
\$1,000	30,676,469	6,221,243	5,597,207	4,054,037	2,049,576	4,062,547	4,375,110	1,205,133	1,186		
Average per farmdollars		865,613	504,030	436,940	687,125	1,939,050	3,068,389	6,018,032	3,111,617		
Average per acredollars		1,882	3,111	4,323	1,893	983	1,216	1,470	2,623,623		
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$49,999		1,985	726	808	381	14	8	-	48		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		1,503	545	625	274	16	6	1	35		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		3,998	1,586	1,641	629	12	14	9	106		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		14,775	5,683	6,238	2,329	137	88	17	281		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		7,462	2,744	2,641	1,380	247	174	47	226		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		2,872	729	632	591	324	290	97	8		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		1,903	269	199	270	245	525	230	19		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		627	42	25	38	40	175	210	20		
\$10,000,000 or more		314	19	1	8	22	44	116	38		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipmentfarms	\$1,000	35,439	12,343	12,810	5,900	1,057	1,324	727	92		
		3,197,391	489,088	470,418	359,478	220,248	515,350	634,588	213,179		
See footnote(s) at end of table.									--continued		

Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more			Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more				
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999							
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.												
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.												
Farms by value group:												
\$1 to \$4,999	4,071	1,648	1,809	529	13	4	1	-	67			
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,527	1,431	1,513	500	6	1	-	-	76			
\$10,000 to \$19,999	6,192	2,514	2,623	911	20	5	-	-	119			
\$20,000 to \$49,999	9,716	3,751	3,940	1,634	83	43	7	-	258			
\$50,000 to \$99,999	5,451	1,853	1,862	1,205	178	139	15	1	198			
\$100,000 to \$199,999	3,058	777	760	725	330	232	75	5	154			
\$200,000 to \$499,999	2,202	346	281	355	336	513	182	11	178			
\$500,000 or more	1,222	23	22	41	91	387	447	75	136			
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT												
Trucks, including pickups (see text) farms number	26,819	9,136	8,875	4,794	1,019	1,301	721	91	882			
	60,889	14,470	13,446	9,483	3,909	6,755	6,803	2,098	3,925			
Tractors, all farms number	27,406	9,555	9,213	4,664	995	1,278	716	89	896			
	60,569	16,566	14,356	9,705	3,558	5,709	5,457	1,562	3,656			
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms number	17,291	6,341	6,246	2,825	454	536	356	61	472			
	24,416	8,268	7,573	3,935	819	1,014	1,017	573	1,217			
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms number	14,986	4,857	4,271	2,787	788	997	583	66	637			
	25,378	7,079	5,672	4,359	1,622	2,374	2,236	492	1,544			
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms number	5,168	906	832	940	577	949	573	72	319			
	10,775	1,219	1,111	1,411	1,117	2,321	2,204	497	895			
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms number	2,001	268	207	294	256	494	314	35	133			
	2,892	313	253	355	345	709	590	113	214			
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled farms number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Forage harvesters, self-propelled farms number	1,599	439	363	301	138	178	100	13	67			
	1,883	486	397	335	165	217	158	35	90			
Hay balers farms number	7,378	2,554	1,994	1,437	425	475	242	23	228			
	8,929	2,931	2,335	1,774	574	631	343	45	296			
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS												
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used farms acres treated	13,093	3,728	3,939	2,358	733	1,030	595	81	629			
	2,326,669	117,269	98,176	133,797	187,591	608,731	714,550	198,396	268,159			
Manure used farms acres treated	3,891	1,167	1,459	725	129	157	118	21	115			
	131,418	14,130	17,178	16,526	9,113	23,448	32,522	8,558	9,943			
Acres treated to control-												
Insects farms acres	5,070	1,105	1,207	927	402	565	424	65	375			
	719,308	17,585	24,129	24,243	40,104	139,768	238,838	99,001	135,640			
Weeds, grass, or brush farms acres	13,207	3,585	4,211	2,341	750	1,017	597	81	625			
	2,558,077	115,322	98,566	129,816	194,973	741,842	801,833	189,404	286,321			
Nematodes farms acres	758	105	140	128	49	107	124	27	78			
Diseases in crops and orchards farms acres	122,141	1,512	1,897	1,923	5,717	21,076	39,219	27,291	23,506			
	3,776	797	851	668	277	466	350	48	319			
696,611	15,020	15,567	17,655	42,630	164,873	240,362	88,057	112,447				
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate farms acres on which used	1,446	290	290	207	124	215	165	22	133			
	182,323	5,138	4,951	5,917	12,301	41,402	74,315	13,202	25,097			
LAND USE PRACTICES												
Land drained by tile farms acres	3,210	792	868	563	223	296	231	38	199			
	299,600	17,854	16,925	18,331	22,297	59,831	98,568	22,833	42,961			
Land artificially drained by ditches farms acres	4,090	1,361	1,335	684	164	217	157	14	158			
	430,049	42,376	36,509	30,629	31,857	90,092	125,292	14,338	58,956			
Land under conservation easement farms acres	787	255	226	150	30	49	26	2	49			
	108,529	23,998	17,294	12,749	12,069	17,521	(D)	(D)	13,254			
Cropland on which no-till practices were used farms acres	1,935	431	460	322	123	285	188	21	105			
	712,518	17,105	10,637	24,115	48,964	250,814	268,243	31,166	61,474			
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used farms acres	1,102	165	170	187	116	209	152	23	80			
	660,376	18,263	9,991	24,412	42,641	217,157	235,089	53,895	58,928			
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used farms acres	4,922	1,100	1,140	964	390	594	392	50	292			
	1,004,157	34,613	30,819	47,323	86,350	273,192	311,666	82,293	137,901			
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) farms acres	1,922	414	493	433	116	140	134	24	168			
	92,796	5,473	6,084	7,047	5,560	13,569	23,636	10,862	20,565			
ENERGY												
Renewable energy producing systems farms	1,401	442	410	266	79	77	52	10	65			
Solar panels farms	1,141	381	345	226	56	44	33	6	50			
Wind turbines farms	151	34	25	28	14	24	9	3	14			
Methane digesters farms	8	-	-	1	-	-	4	3	-			
Geoexchange systems farms	95	38	38	7	3	4	3	-	2			
Small hydro systems farms	41	14	12	10	1	-	3	-	1			
Biodiesel farms	86	13	28	18	10	7	3	1	6			

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	22	5	2	5	3	4	1	-	2		
Other farms	30	10	13	5	1	1	-	-	-		
Wind rights leased to others farms	160	26	28	13	18	44	13	1	17		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	27,899	10,978	10,784	4,339	453	417	155	20	753		
Part owners farms	5,440	1,081	1,396	980	449	737	482	54	261		
Tenants farms	2,100	284	630	581	155	170	90	18	172		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	33,400	12,074	12,192	5,333	909	1,157	640	75	1,020		
acres	12,280,836	2,003,818	1,176,969	1,677,758	1,446,949	2,104,401	1,871,855	278,409	1,720,677		
Owned land in farms farms	33,339	12,059	12,180	5,319	902	1,154	637	74	1,014		
acres	11,233,325	1,688,689	910,669	1,532,874	1,378,336	2,052,612	1,815,639	260,822	1,593,684		
Land rented or leased from others farms	7,587	1,380	2,044	1,571	604	909	573	73	433		
acres	5,144,573	326,600	400,015	611,248	708,622	1,289,529	1,168,092	173,769	466,698		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	7,540	1,365	2,026	1,561	604	907	572	72	433		
acres	5,068,253	310,765	384,190	608,850	706,266	1,288,281	1,160,241	171,005	438,655		
Land rented or leased to others farms	4,405	1,735	1,409	701	123	133	92	22	190		
acres	1,123,831	330,964	282,125	147,282	70,969	53,037	64,067	20,351	155,036		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	59,237	19,738	21,598	9,484	1,752	2,430	1,568	257	2,410		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator	15,509	5,860	5,047	2,824	506	545	232	31	464		
2 operators	17,279	5,783	7,036	2,697	443	541	284	23	472		
3 operators	1,946	557	517	290	84	178	143	17	160		
4 operators	467	106	158	56	16	45	38	6	42		
5 or more operators	238	37	52	33	8	15	30	15	48		
Total women operators number	23,306	7,864	9,182	3,888	541	713	374	51	693		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator	20,260	7,036	8,082	3,419	455	543	276	28	421		
2 operators	1,228	358	442	191	40	73	36	3	85		
3 operators	142	32	60	25	2	4	2	2	15		
4 operators	24	1	9	3	-	3	3	1	4		
5 or more operators	11	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	7		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	28,426	10,053	10,212	4,160	965	1,247	701	90	998		
Female	7,013	2,290	2,598	1,740	92	77	26	2	188		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	17,684	8,005	-	5,900	1,057	1,219	679	82	742		
Other	17,755	4,338	12,810	-	-	105	48	10	444		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	31,405	11,373	11,422	5,221	902	1,140	589	52	706		
Not on farm operated	4,034	970	1,388	679	155	184	138	40	480		
Days worked off farm:											
None	14,180	8,147	669	2,485	738	938	558	66	579		
Any	21,259	4,196	12,141	3,415	319	386	169	26	607		
1 to 49 days	3,414	1,455	866	717	105	102	46	5	118		
50 to 99 days	1,769	719	432	500	34	32	13	3	36		
100 to 199 days	3,309	744	1,729	640	49	35	7	2	103		
200 days or more	12,767	1,278	9,114	1,558	131	217	103	16	350		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	1,059	201	513	239	21	16	5	2	62		
3 or 4 years	1,661	270	807	420	27	43	4	3	87		
5 to 9 years	5,619	1,447	2,588	1,084	128	113	46	5	208		
10 years or more	27,100	10,425	8,902	4,157	881	1,152	672	82	829		
Average years on present farm	21.2	25.9	16.4	19.1	25.3	26.8	29.1	27.5	19.9		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	689	120	360	152	6	11	2	2	36		
3 or 4 years	1,320	209	698	307	18	28	2	2	56		
5 to 9 years	4,497	1,103	2,197	851	84	68	29	3	162		
10 years or more	28,933	10,911	9,555	4,590	949	1,217	694	85	932		
Average years operating any farm	24.0	29.1	18.4	22.2	28.9	30.0	32.0	30.2	23.5		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	92	4	42	30	-	9	1	-	6		
25 to 34 years	1,327	20	649	401	87	73	25	2	70		
35 to 44 years	3,029	95	1,734	692	136	138	69	9	156		
45 to 49 years	2,636	130	1,566	573	59	128	58	7	115		
50 to 54 years	4,430	324	2,460	990	163	195	127	12	159		
55 to 59 years	5,293	849	2,613	1,080	172	259	142	8	170		
60 to 64 years	6,055	2,268	2,130	922	198	213	135	21	168		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	4,902	2,911	984	539	103	118	82	16	149		
70 years and over	7,675	5,742	632	673	139	191	88	17	193		
Average age	59.6	69.1	53.7	55.1	55.6	56.5	57.2	59.5	56.5		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	882	221	374	191	33	19	11	1	32		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	403	175	145	71	3	2	2	-	5		
Asian	286	62	65	80	20	19	14	1	25		
Black or African American	31	16	11	-	-	1	-	-	3		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	29	7	12	4	5	-	-	-	1		
White	34,449	11,996	12,467	5,711	1,027	1,299	710	91	1,148		
More than one race reported	241	87	110	34	2	3	1	-	4		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	4,534	1,983	1,348	760	117	108	50	4	164		
2 people	19,153	8,437	5,628	2,865	529	672	388	43	591		
3 people	4,967	1,206	2,258	923	129	174	100	11	166		
4 people	3,898	442	2,086	784	138	197	94	16	141		
5 or more people	2,887	275	1,490	568	144	173	95	18	124		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	27,307	10,664	11,774	3,712	185	196	80	14	682		
25 to 49 percent	2,167	763	508	584	84	100	34	10	84		
50 to 74 percent	2,410	603	368	752	192	209	115	13	158		
75 to 99 percent	1,819	226	104	410	290	401	226	33	129		
100 percent	1,736	87	56	442	306	418	272	22	133		
Operator is a hired manager farms acres	1,386 3,184,003	168 44,769	143 50,874	254 324,118	113 474,900	179 360,964	170 678,576	36 180,196	323 1,069,606		
Farms with-											
Internet access	28,977	9,243	11,033	4,906	896	1,183	678	91	947		
Dial-up service	2,634	1,084	814	452	88	75	49	4	68		
DSL service	12,258	3,848	4,729	2,035	375	515	307	46	403		
Cable modem service	4,037	1,330	1,687	598	82	94	69	21	156		
Fiber-optic service	1,154	370	408	182	43	40	29	7	75		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	4,517	1,174	1,870	838	164	198	133	16	124		
Satellite service	5,821	1,938	1,928	1,042	214	341	166	15	177		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	1,018	386	327	150	33	39	28	6	49		
Other Internet service	1,245	362	499	196	29	57	48	10	44		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	29,921	10,632	11,409	5,078	781	881	375	50	715		
2 households	4,188	1,434	1,119	642	196	277	207	22	291		
3 households	738	166	139	111	44	102	71	8	97		
4 households	302	57	82	42	14	34	32	2	39		
5 or more households	290	54	61	27	22	30	42	10	44		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms 14,269,239	12,343 1,999,454	12,810 1,294,859	5,900 2,141,724	1,057 2,084,602	1,324 3,340,893	727 2,975,880	92 431,827	-		
Limited Liability Corporation	farms 2,417,354	660 217,810	782 144,809	579 199,790	142 294,362	192 654,305	114 510,933	24 61,463	261 333,882		
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms 8,011,020	11,289 1,362,400	11,775 1,054,754	5,106 1,274,505	695 1,210,567	696 1,626,979	279 1,399,038	18 82,777	-		
Partnership	farms 2,330	468 468	486 350	486 350	132 762,403	210 810,494	141 (D)	22 611,524	521		
Registered under state law	farms 3,052,982	190,189 121,280	354 208,112	381 117	307 191	384 133	279 21	420 420	611,524		
Corporation	farms 2,769,954	191,261 94,837	338 196,289	426 252,872	371 670,523	212 775,387	404 775,387	293 61,513	448 547,272		
Family held	farms 3,769,752	155,414 127,734	316 (D)	346 142,349	371 263,638	195 912,890	384 912,890	279 199,270	1,247,759 1,247,759		
More than 10 stockholders	farms 54	5 5	5 5	12 12	371 334	3 192	1 383	5 274	448 338		
10 or less stockholders	farms 2,222	311 371	371 334	334 192	371 383	3 192	1 383	6 274	448 321		
Other than family held	farms 367,887	22 27,680	50 (D)	25 1,164	17 3,304	20 9,599	14 15,900	6 (D)	110 271,539		
More than 10 stockholders	farms 42	1 1	1 2	2 -	1 1	1 1	1 1	-	36 36		
10 or less stockholders	farms 222	21 49	49 23	17 17	19 19	13 13	13 13	6 6	74 74		
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms 1,467,824	248 291,451	123 22,939	73 515,594	18 (D)	14 29,022	14 27,869	4 (D)	217 173,056		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	10,768 99,305	2,991 10,610	2,572 10,791	1,799 8,655	737 5,730	1,132 15,725	714 20,550	90 11,456	733 15,788		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	4,782 27,792	686 1,244	676 1,373	679 1,561	489 1,468	920 3,880	675 6,990	87 5,417	570 5,859		
Less than 150 days farms workers	8,723 71,513	2,596 9,366	2,188 9,418	1,454 7,094	543 4,262	855 11,845	542 13,560	72 6,039	473 9,929		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	697	88	73	99	68	150	133	14	72		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	93	21	30	29	3	4	-	1	5		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	17,681 41,460	6,175 13,596	6,969 16,942	3,050 7,269	448 1,075	453 940	165 359	10 56	411 1,223		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	9,119	3,138	4,405	1,360	34	23	5	-	154		
10 to 49 acres	12,663	5,041	5,170	1,979	108	55	26	4	280		
50 to 69 acres	1,964	762	660	389	50	37	4	1	61		
70 to 99 acres	2,126	823	698	418	57	50	8	2	70		
100 to 139 acres	1,599	625	425	339	52	53	17	2	86		
140 to 179 acres	1,243	435	356	263	59	52	26	-	52		
180 to 219 acres	725	239	210	128	51	42	22	2	31		
220 to 259 acres	488	147	130	99	41	33	19	1	18		
260 to 499 acres	1,765	484	346	381	177	180	78	11	108		
500 to 999 acres	1,389	349	210	237	134	253	115	15	76		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	880	175	90	127	90	155	140	12	91		
2,000 acres or more	1,478	125	110	180	204	391	267	42	159		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1,209	194	210	228	168	248	93	1	67		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1,184	261	393	272	37	55	76	9	81		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3,689	1,213	1,197	658	170	168	80	3	200		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	3,147	937	1,089	638	99	99	77	28	180		
Other crop farming (1119)	7,131	2,823	2,281	1,010	236	325	191	21	244		
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	7,131	2,823	2,281	1,010	236	325	191	21	244		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	11,420	4,365	4,425	1,726	261	286	104	4	249		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	140	45	30	17	9	16	6	3	14		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	344	34	44	47	24	80	77	21	17		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	447	102	266	67	1	2	-	-	9		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	965	323	457	156	9	5	5	2	8		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,871	621	845	361	14	3	4	-	23		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3,892	1,425	1,573	720	29	37	14	-	94		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	14,351 1,297,945	4,986 104,337	5,261 104,213	2,432 109,472	454 103,561	552 271,026	283 287,880	35 212,248	348 105,208		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	6,777	2,533	3,202	871	37	28	15	1	90		
10 to 49	4,921	2,028	1,710	961	67	57	21	2	75		
50 to 99	920	251	208	310	50	31	14	-	56		
100 to 199	576	119	80	193	90	54	12	-	28		
200 to 499	585	48	45	80	160	162	42	1	47		
500 or more	572	7	16	17	50	220	179	31	52		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	11,917 630,046	4,088 61,192	4,232 50,386	2,142 61,201	423 62,478	471 123,128	248 129,359	30 84,194	283 58,108		
Beef cows farms number	11,557 504,279	4,061 60,634	4,158 49,818	2,078 60,365	403 61,007	407 112,105	174 94,268	8 14,552	268 51,530		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	6,542	2,477	2,925	932	50	44	19	1	94		
10 to 49	3,436	1,371	1,062	783	65	71	17	1	66		
50 to 99	598	132	97	226	68	58	13	-	34		
100 to 199	386	58	56	102	85	58	7	1	19		
200 to 499	390	20	15	33	128	120	43	1	30		
500 or more	205	3	3	2	7	86	75	4	25		
Milk cows farms number	686 125,767	91 558	170 568	164 836	43 1,471	94 11,023	79 35,091	23 69,642	22 6,578		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	425	79	161	145	15	17	2	-	6		
10 to 49	53	10	6	18	15	3	-	-	1		
50 to 99	30	2	3	1	10	12	-	-	2		
100 to 199	51	-	-	-	3	46	-	-	2		
200 to 499	77	-	-	-	-	16	53	1	7		
500 or more	50	-	-	-	-	-	24	22	4		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	10,784 667,899	3,644 43,145	3,749 53,827	1,883 48,271	413 41,083	513 147,898	261 158,521	30 128,054	291 47,100		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	11,638 879,251	4,054 58,535	4,039 46,836	1,977 51,853	439 65,255	539 196,696	265 191,746	34 208,181	291 60,149		
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	894,485 \$1,000	49,350	40,834	42,167	54,826	174,237	203,534	270,807	58,730		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms number	3,566 154,323	1,217 12,617	1,077 9,502	651 10,225	153 11,027	224 47,438	105 22,655	23 24,336	116 16,523		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .. farms number	10,684 724,928	3,722 45,918	3,648 37,334	1,805 41,628	426 54,228	524 149,258	258 169,091	32 183,845	269 43,626		
Cattle on feed (see text) .. farms number	219 166,713	46 (D)	37 1,040	25 994	23 2,279	32 11,890	34 13,974	4 (D)	18 1,686		
Hogs and pigs inventory .. farms number	1,124 12,693	220 1,768	590 3,416	252 4,320	17 1,621	17 1,384	2 (D)	- -	26 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	1,048	206	573	216	13	13	2	-	25		
25 to 49	44	13	12	16	-	2	-	-	1		
50 to 99	15	-	4	11	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 199	11	1	1	7	2	-	-	-	-		
200 to 499	4	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-		
500 or more	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-		
Used or to be used for breeding .. farms number	448 2,801	99 527	203 678	115 992	14 175	9 380	- -	- -	8 49		
Other hogs and pigs .. farms number	954 9,892	176 1,241	509 2,738	218 3,328	13 1,446	15 1,004	2 (D)	- -	21 (D)		
Hogs and pigs sold .. farms number	1,172 23,063 \$1,000	233 3,739 423	641 4,893 (D)	239 6,621 933	16 1,556 286	15 (D) 754	3 (D) 7	1 (D) (D)	24 (D)		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .. farms number	2,753 214,613	932 27,665	1,126 26,178	529 37,027	48 28,260	42 21,440	26 54,347	1 (D)	49 (D)		
Ewes 1 year old or older .. farms number	2,293 127,729	776 16,442	932 14,341	440 23,535	43 18,025	38 15,578	18 26,968	1 (D)	45 (D)		
Sheep and lambs sold .. farms number	1,968 152,701	642 17,880	773 15,256	412 26,905	46 20,678	35 16,334	17 43,291	1 (D)	42 (D)		
Total horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	9,706 70,427	3,056 22,049	3,982 20,704	1,791 16,820	238 3,040	270 2,927	148 (D)	6 (D)	215 2,905		
Owned horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	9,278 61,016	2,884 19,214	3,836 17,785	1,733 14,654	230 2,650	254 2,420	140 (D)	6 (D)	195 2,448		
Owned horses and ponies sold .. farms number	1,739 6,450	532 2,481	664 1,494	403 1,280	34 290	45 267	25 (D)	1 (D)	35 496		
Goats, all inventory .. farms number	2,350 33,226	643 9,070	1,111 10,785	517 9,506	27 1,405	17 947	9 1,023	- -	26 490		
Goats, all sold .. farms number	1,128 20,621	298 3,895	501 4,835	294 4,644	10 5,705	9 94	6 1,265	- -	10 183		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text) .. farms number	5,774 2,420,907	1,700 37,176	2,862 60,161	1,066 35,202	35 2,069	42 3,858	12 (D)	3 (D)	54 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	5,747	1,697	2,855	1,057	34	41	11	-	52		
400 to 3,199	22	3	7	9	1	1	-	1	-		
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
100,000 or more	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .. farms number	830 518,953	267 5,254	352 9,592	189 4,624	5 50	7 839	1 (D)	2 (D)	7 (D)		
Layers sold (see text) .. farms number	874 1,361,358	238 7,286	447 11,693	163 7,756	8 267	5 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	9 (D)		
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .. farms number	115 675,345	22 445	70 2,180	20 551	- -	- -	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms number	487 22,789,036	92 8,209	239 (D)	124 3,734,785	13 5,287,300	7 6,012,000	4 -	- -	8 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	463	92	236	119	6	3	-	-	7		
2,000 to 59,999	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-		
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	20	-	3	2	6	4	4	-	1		
Turkeys inventory (see text) .. farms number	444 4,770	90 (D)	246 2,246	94 1,140	8 26	3 (D)	1 (D)	- -	2 (D)		
Turkeys sold (see text) .. farms number	272 41	148 (D)	71 2,203	6 2,300	6 (D)	2 (D)	- -	- -	4 12		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grain .. farms acres bushels	335 53,898 3,898,375	38 1,843 124,173	31 1,254 (D)	45 2,076 118,630	40 3,100 255,153	106 22,249 1,488,346	56 17,054 1,244,309	4 (D)	15 (D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms	135	10	8	10	16	46	29	4	12		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	89	16	14	21	10	11	9	1	7		
25 to 99 acres	124	15	14	18	17	36	19	1	4		
100 to 249 acres	67	7	3	4	9	29	12	-	3		
250 to 499 acres	41	-	-	2	4	25	8	1	1		
500 acres or more	14	-	-	-	-	5	8	1	-		
Corn for grain	farms	425	33	57	86	51	81	72	16		
	acres	53,359	797	1,087	2,380	4,832	9,094	16,252	12,668		
	bushels	10,951,598	136,546	171,108	435,592	829,146	1,875,985	3,342,598	2,763,974		
Irrigated farms	419	31	55	84	51	81	72	16	29		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	148	23	41	49	10	11	6	-	8		
25 to 99 acres	141	9	16	37	19	33	19	2	6		
100 to 249 acres	84	1	-	-	18	28	28	2	7		
250 to 499 acres	26	-	-	-	4	9	8	3	2		
500 acres or more	26	-	-	-	-	-	11	9	6		
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	283	15	13	37	41	74	70	20		
	acres	33,955	595	284	949	2,391	5,466	9,348	12,596		
	tons	883,577	9,178	8,932	18,619	64,667	130,523	245,850	344,165		
Irrigated farms	266	14	11	35	41	71	63	19	12		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	61	7	10	20	12	7	5	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	132	6	3	16	22	47	31	1	6		
100 to 249 acres	62	2	-	1	7	17	25	7	3		
250 to 499 acres	18	-	-	-	-	3	7	4	4		
500 acres or more	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	-		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	116	6	7	20	10	33	26	4		
	acres	10,742	42	41	330	425	3,244	5,072	527		
	cwt	263,968	772	685	5,425	5,520	78,358	135,332	14,247		
Irrigated farms	88	2	2	16	9	27	20	4	8		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	35	6	7	14	3	2	-	-	3		
25 to 99 acres	38	-	-	6	7	13	5	2	5		
100 to 249 acres	32	-	-	-	-	15	15	2	-		
250 to 499 acres	9	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	2		
500 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-		
Oats for grain	farms	271	44	33	53	36	55	34	2		
	acres	18,899	2,051	(D)	1,814	2,497	4,528	4,498	(D)		
	bushels	1,646,734	130,953	(D)	154,242	235,781	438,630	438,750	(D)		
Irrigated farms	50	7	3	5	5	14	12	1	3		
Farms by acres harvested:									105		
1 to 24 acres	105	26	21	28	7	12	5	-	6		
25 to 99 acres	109	10	12	19	26	24	13	-	5		
100 to 249 acres	43	6	-	6	3	15	10	1	2		
250 to 499 acres	13	2	-	-	-	4	6	1	-		
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
Sorghum for grain	farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
	acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Irrigated farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Soybeans for beans	farms	4	2	-	-	1	1	-	-		
	acres	63	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-		
	bushels	999	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Irrigated farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	4	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarbeets for sugar	farms	75	1	-	7	8	20	29	2		
	acres	11,731	(D)	-	(D)	761	2,024	6,474	(D)		
	tons	405,718	(D)	-	1,071	12,621	(D)	240,077	(D)		
Irrigated farms	75	1	-	7	8	20	29	2	8		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sunflower seed, all	farms	9	1	-	-	1	3	3	1		
	acres	830	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-		
	pounds	1,008,500	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Sunflower seed, all - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	5 415	1 (D)	-	-	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
100 to 249 acres	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Wheat for grain, all farms acres bushels	1,968 906,013 57,512,480	214 23,081 1,345,626	230 14,657 1,009,643	282 26,930 1,522,463	252 77,407 4,135,744	498 324,925 17,709,330	326 309,576 21,571,674	35 31,613 3,772,936	131 97,824 6,445,064		
Irrigated farms acres	667 118,874	55 2,176	64 2,515	81 2,808	94 10,916	171 26,246	138 43,836	17 20,249	47 10,128		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	314	70	110	75	15	21	7	2	14		
25 to 99 acres	563	91	75	140	79	104	46	4	24		
100 to 249 acres	384	24	34	41	71	106	75	7	26		
250 to 499 acres	229	19	8	19	31	70	59	4	19		
500 acres or more	478	10	3	7	56	197	139	18	48		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) farms acres tons, dry	12,193 1,005,036 2,792,123	4,485 133,131 275,441	3,954 103,208 225,103	2,003 111,270 261,851	500 102,442 288,874	589 241,126 656,338	314 194,882 680,327	37 45,305 219,996	311 73,672 184,193		
Irrigated farms acres	5,883 686,695	1,860 60,361	1,669 48,982	1,059 62,956	371 79,400	450 193,198	241 139,782	30 39,790	203 62,226		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	7,018	3,035	2,831	918	70	43	29	2	90		
25 to 99 acres	3,256	1,175	947	739	106	131	50	6	102		
100 to 249 acres	1,099	232	147	282	176	132	72	6	52		
250 to 499 acres	446	39	21	53	111	133	55	4	30		
500 acres or more	374	4	8	11	37	150	108	19	37		
Alfalfa hay farms acres tons, dry	3,046 363,735	701 29,473	744 24,997	609 36,818	313 46,276	350 86,741	197 88,305	21 24,080	111 27,045		
Irrigated farms acres	1,481,488 314,983	87,315 22,301	83,403 20,564	114,604 28,958	181,111 40,607	376,290 76,849	405,615 79,102	30 21,062	203 25,540		
Other tame hay farms acres tons, dry	5,897 280,074	2,361 58,176	1,977 39,835	912 37,262	162 19,397	219 52,581	106 55,898	12 2,684	148 14,241		
Irrigated farms acres	587,361 128,066	537 995	608 844	500 450	500 41,840	283 109,985	126,429 27,433	7 8,072	29,419 10,488		
Field and grass seed crops, all farms acres	976 420,767	92 6,779	130 6,352	124 9,345	118 24,048	244 97,218	180 178,219	22 52,239	66 46,567		
Irrigated farms acres	290 74,799	14 254	20 687	22 877	29 2,482	83 11,111	79 30,157	15 20,269	28 8,962		
Land in vegetables (see text) farms acres	1,889 145,813	411 1,069	523 1,873	436 2,896	79 3,002	142 16,728	165 55,784	26 38,055	107 26,406		
Irrigated farms acres	1,614 120,117	350 873	424 1,248	373 2,282	76 2,802	123 13,102	152 43,028	26 34,009	90 22,772		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,229	383	445	348	7	6	2	1	37		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	188	21	60	57	24	6	8	-	12		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	206	5	16	25	42	70	28	1	19		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	131	2	2	6	6	44	55	-	16		
250.0 acres or more	135	-	-	-	-	16	72	24	23		
Beans, snap farms acres	694 13,436	160 239	187 121	174 83	25 208	45 2,344	56 6,715	8 1,842	39 1,883		
Harvested for processing farms acres	141 12,646	14 206	1 79	(D)	2 2,253	32 6,390	48 1,842	7 1,712	5 1,712		
Peas, green farms acres	372 18,189	82 16	98 244	111 385	13 7	2,498 2,471	21 10,887	8 2,509	23 1,638		
Harvested for processing farms acres	57 18,070	5 1	6 225	351 351	-	2,471 10,887	19 2,509	7 1,626	5 1,626		
Potatoes farms acres	616 41,667	135 209	157 316	176 438	26 490	36 3,911	40 12,893	10 15,522	36 7,888		
Harvested for processing farms acres	99 27,315	13 2708	11 370	10 370	6 301	18 1,715	21 7,883	8 11,518	12 5,377		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	489	127	149	169	17	4	4	1	18		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	17	5	-	3	1	1	2	-	5		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	41	3	8	1	8	13	5	1	2		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	32	-	-	3	-	14	12	-	3		
250.0 acres or more	37	-	-	-	-	4	17	8	8		
Sweet corn farms acres	684 32,500	157 262	163 370	154 989	38 1,138	60 3,941	60 11,834	16 8,996	36 4,970		
Harvested for processing farms acres	191 27,708	19 27,708	14 27,708	21 657	16 880	40 3,389	51 9,663	15 8,264	15 4,559		
Sweet potatoes farms acres	3 9	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	1 (D)	-		
Harvested for processing farms acres	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.											
Tomatoes in the open	farms 806	234	274	216	23	15	8	1	35		
acres 431	69	109	92	37	76	26	(D)	(D)			
Harvested for processing	farms 49	17	19	10	2	1	-	-	-		
acres 17	4	5	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-			
Land in orchards	farms 3,594	1,180	1,127	656	160	169	103	13	186		
acres 98,211	10,328	10,111	9,559	10,239	17,662	19,244	3,920	17,148			
Irrigated	farms 1,528	403	469	292	91	103	70	2	98		
acres 45,708	(D)	3,491	3,476	3,927	8,031	11,868	(D)	10,483			
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,697	704	669	276	9	1	6	-	32		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1,086	358	353	255	25	25	9	1	60		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	582	116	98	118	93	78	22	4	53		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	167	2	7	7	32	47	39	4	29		
250.0 acres or more	62	-	-	-	1	18	27	4	12		
Apples	farms 1,083	396	375	183	35	42	26	-	26		
bearing and nonbearing acres 5,515	629	583	430	344	559	2,528	-	-	444		
Grapes	farms 1,305	425	430	272	30	24	16	2	106		
bearing and nonbearing acres 20,090	3,058	3,577	2,647	(D)	2,184	2,017	(D)	4,919			
Peaches, all	farms 241	76	72	59	13	10	6	1	4		
bearing and nonbearing acres 722	116	140	219	(D)	58	76	(D)	(D)	6		
Citrus fruit, all	farms 11	7	-	4	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres 71	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Almonds	farms 20	10	3	7	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres (D)	7	(Z)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Pecans	farms 2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres (D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Walnuts, English	farms 205	84	71	33	4	4	-	-	9		
bearing and nonbearing acres 1,031	249	184	76	33	385	-	-	-	103		
Land in berries (see text)	farms 1,651	462	539	327	69	98	77	10	69		
acres 24,573	1,309	1,801	1,763	1,859	4,328	6,670	2,288	4,556			

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	59,309	15,517	21,713	11,998	4,753	2,825	680	62		
	percent	100.0	26.2	36.6	20.2	8.0	4.8	1.1	0.1		
Land in farms	acres	7,704,444	1,515,194	1,674,246	1,259,047	881,642	1,150,276	655,810	89,118		
Average size of farm	acres	130	98	77	105	185	407	964	1,437		
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Total farms	59,309	15,517	21,713	11,998	4,753	2,825	680	62	1,761		
\$1,000	7,487,141	288,361	466,497	635,386	1,397,188	1,770,504	1,303,188	835,543	790,474		
Average per farm dollars	126,240	18,584	21,485	52,958	293,959	626,727	1,916,453	13,476,502	448,878		
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms	11,540	3,810	5,516	1,917	8	15	2	-		
\$1,000 to \$2,499	farms	5,698	1,986	2,860	750	-	2	-	100		
\$2,500 to \$4,999	farms	6,087	2,136	2,965	844	8	-	-	134		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms	6,808	2,423	3,141	1,085	8	-	-	151		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	farms	8,233	2,684	3,507	1,794	12	6	-	230		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	farms	4,973	1,290	1,793	1,723	7	2	-	158		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms	4,063	656	1,081	2,183	19	4	4	116		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms	5,604	402	608	1,388	2,995	20	3	188		
\$250,000 to \$499,999	farms	3,349	105	156	152	1,385	1,391	-	160		
\$500,000 to \$999,999	farms	1,680	12	56	129	148	1,195	29	-		
\$1,000,000 or more	farms	1,274	13	30	33	163	190	642	62		
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	farms	962	13	28	32	151	158	499	1		
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	farms	208	-	2	1	12	25	136	3		
\$5,000,000 or more	farms	104	-	-	-	-	7	58	29		
Total sales farms	59,309	15,517	21,713	11,998	4,753	2,825	680	62	1,761		
\$1,000	7,400,781	272,726	454,023	627,617	1,384,457	1,750,625	1,291,611	835,052	784,672		
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	19,074	3,203	4,875	4,466	3,285	2,132	464	20		
\$1,000	1,210,869	74,771	115,209	116,103	176,994	369,598	263,687	16,326	629		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	5,072	419	633	725	1,124	1,469	404	78,181		
\$1,000	1,004,463	39,627	61,181	57,110	142,148	353,956	262,190	16,273	281		
Corn	farms	17,163	2,813	4,221	4,051	3,065	2,000	437	51,978		
\$1,000	800,827	50,370	78,811	81,064	121,878	238,943	166,896	11,111	560		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	3,601	241	364	353	852	1,179	363	234		
\$1,000	604,305	(D)	31,990	24,524	85,758	220,181	164,820	(D)	46,166		
Wheat	farms	3,948	540	700	865	677	721	236	198		
\$1,000	63,847	3,034	4,060	5,284	7,850	19,822	16,893	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	262	-	1	6	11	112	108	6		
\$1,000	29,220	-	(D)	338	1,005	9,365	13,930	(D)	(D)		
Soybeans	farms	7,362	967	1,626	1,478	1,265	1,396	311	309		
\$1,000	309,882	18,011	28,215	24,720	40,960	101,847	74,110	2,357	19,661		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,510	68	112	59	277	642	239	105		
\$1,000	215,649	(D)	8,878	3,792	22,480	84,381	72,416	(D)	15,709		
Sorghum	farms	418	43	68	105	92	57	26	26		
\$1,000	2,844	456	229	367	333	598	606	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	7	1	-	-	1	3	-	2		
\$1,000	854	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	388	-	(D)		
Barley	farms	2,350	231	358	444	548	549	123	97		
\$1,000	15,714	773	1,126	1,704	3,004	5,266	2,854	-	987		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	21	-	-	2	2	14	-	3		
\$1,000	1,877	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	1,195	-	218		
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	5,063	1,032	1,385	1,283	637	420	95	3		
\$1,000	17,755	2,127	2,769	2,963	2,970	3,123	2,328	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	22	-	-	2	8	9	2	1		
\$1,000	2,462	-	-	-	(D)	494	1,454	(D)	(D)		
Tobacco	farms	1,312	30	81	342	768	67	3	21		
\$1,000	40,379	892	1,627	9,866	24,545	2,696	235	-	519		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	203	5	8	50	119	18	2	1		
\$1,000	13,648	(D)	579	3,161	7,808	1,493	(D)	-	(D)		
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	3,995	535	1,013	1,456	526	269	74	5		
\$1,000	140,875	5,928	9,212	29,988	20,267	32,128	33,532	3,378	117		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	551	15	23	167	135	137	46	24		
\$1,000	101,337	(D)	1,705	11,687	14,858	30,354	32,953	(D)	5,008		
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	3,147	717	1,062	832	241	144	39	3		
\$1,000	160,501	(D)	11,994	12,965	12,703	31,025	45,435	(D)	24,062		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	405	40	60	83	64	83	31	41		
\$1,000	138,379	(D)	5,070	6,595	11,433	30,344	45,278	(D)	23,232		
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	1,796	472	609	386	118	92	36	80		
\$1,000	148,473	(D)	9,302	10,337	11,318	29,363	44,462	(D)	23,117		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	365	38	51	75	61	70	29	38		
\$1,000	132,826	(D)	4,314	5,987	10,650	28,844	44,297	(D)	22,497		
Berries	farms	1,716	320	546	543	158	78	16	55		
\$1,000	12,028	1,743	2,691	2,628	1,386	1,662	973	-	945		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	48	1	9	5	6	15	4	8		
\$1,000	4,356	(D)	695	362	645	1,096	773	-	(D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)farms	3,012	414	848	1,030	294	158	83	28	157		
\$1,000 944,883	11,171	24,367	31,768	24,017	54,203	135,170	373,648	290,540			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	846	56	145	225	127	115	77	27	74		
\$1,000 912,342	6,765	14,638	18,494	(D)	53,313	135,097	(D)	289,330			
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody cropsfarms	1,079	400	404	178	19	19	10	1	48		
\$1,000 21,148	2,742	2,210	2,835	1,599	2,425	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,864		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	65	8	6	18	10	10	4	1	8		
\$1,000 14,710	562	329	1,348	1,439	2,288	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,331		
Cut Christmas treesfarms	1,055	396	392	173	17	18	10	1	48		
\$1,000 21,016	2,717	2,150	2,809	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,864		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	64	7	6	18	10	10	4	1	8		
\$1,000 14,630	507	329	1,326	1,439	2,285	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,331		
Short-rotation woody cropsfarms	37	11	14	8	2	2	-	-	-		
\$1,000 132	25	59	26	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text)farms	19,844	5,854	7,537	3,983	1,056	723	200	12	479		
\$1,000 264,256	48,560	57,556	47,407	33,021	39,313	23,712	4,374	10,312			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	950	95	87	124	215	272	102	9	46		
\$1,000 103,664	6,880	6,826	8,947	18,442	30,870	21,708	4,300	5,690			
Maple syrup (see text)farms	565	108	250	157	26	16	-	-	8		
\$1,000 2,999	445	1,400	626	459	13	-	-	-	57		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	10	1	5	2	2	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000 999	(D)	471	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Cattle and calvesfarms	19,381	3,314	5,241	4,065	3,692	2,068	397	17	587		
\$1,000 717,085	42,832	61,859	96,718	150,677	193,219	86,948	16,289	68,544			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	2,684	137	228	502	626	719	300	17	155		
\$1,000 514,683	16,065	25,686	56,440	96,352	157,561	84,405	16,289	61,885			
Milk from cows (see text)farms	7,048	237	388	1,196	3,094	1,548	306	17	262		
\$1,000 1,966,892	27,645	36,002	86,042	563,079	599,456	399,162	125,219	130,287			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	6,477	188	246	860	3,063	1,545	306	17	252		
\$1,000 1,953,311	26,599	34,084	76,324	562,328	599,445	399,162	125,219	130,150			
Hogs and pigsfarms	2,672	328	1,086	686	226	202	64	3	77		
\$1,000 457,916	13,101	36,167	56,659	88,777	126,143	62,667	19,909	54,494			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	551	17	67	100	121	121	54	3	25		
\$1,000 450,572	12,123	34,265	53,716	88,016	125,706	62,523	19,909	54,315			
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)farms	4,035	822	1,882	971	153	120	16	1	70		
\$1,000 15,840	2,609	5,345	4,871	865	1,691	(D)	(D)	(D)			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	32	2	6	12	5	4	2	-	1		
\$1,000 3,458	(D)	378	811	501	1,463	(D)	-	(D)			
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeysfarms	3,174	560	1,088	927	435	62	7	-	95		
\$1,000 38,693	4,498	7,409	7,890	3,856	2,668	(D)	-	(D)			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	79	8	20	23	11	9	2	-	6		
\$1,000 20,210	996	1,533	1,796	(D)	2,362	(D)	-	(D)			
Poultry and eggsfarms	7,102	1,011	2,463	1,875	995	453	132	15	158		
\$1,000 1,362,039	23,264	79,759	119,978	280,420	285,680	232,421	263,490	77,027			
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	1,217	37	144	236	324	295	120	15	46		
\$1,000 1,352,029	22,104	76,588	116,386	279,093	285,219	232,378	263,490	76,770			
Aquaculturefarms	223	65	55	42	9	7	2	-	43		
\$1,000 26,123	(D)	866	835	1,264	2,663	(D)	-	(D)	17,008		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	51	8	3	4	8	6	2	-	20		
\$1,000 24,283	(D)	278	384	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	16,816		
Other animals and other animal products (see text)farms	1,982	385	802	540	144	51	11	1	48		
\$1,000 33,283	2,232	4,441	3,694	2,372	7,716	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,718		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	81	7	21	12	13	17	6	1	4		
\$1,000 25,700	697	1,835	1,085	1,981	7,590	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,416		
Value of Government paymentsfarms	16,007	4,400	4,167	2,679	2,050	1,634	436	20	621		
\$1,000 86,359	15,635	12,474	7,769	12,731	19,879	11,577	491	5,802			
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)farms	740	115	251	204	102	40	4	1	23		
\$1,000 10,649	580	855	2,554	3,467	1,502	1,176	(D)	(D)			
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)farms	7,577	1,486	2,923	1,976	611	323	60	5	193		
\$1,000 86,030	7,853	11,626	19,349	14,855	15,006	10,246	161	6,933			
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹farms	59,309	15,517	21,713	11,998	4,753	2,825	680	62	1,761		
\$1,000 6,041,767	317,619	507,328	626,331	1,030,860	1,253,734	962,364	692,647	650,885			
Average per farmdollars	101,869	20,469	23,365	52,203	216,886	443,800	1,415,242	11,171,719	369,611		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchasedfarms	30,203	6,115	9,119	6,744	4,060	2,558	612	44	951		
\$1,000 351,184	19,655	27,540	30,351	43,266	78,081	62,074	37,273	52,943			
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	20,142	5,089	7,716	4,867	1,579	423	612	42	425		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	7,737	935	1,268	1,744	2,083	1,217	161	5	324		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,252	68	104	107	310	463	109	2	89		
\$50,000 or more	1,072	23	31	26	88	455	300	36	113		
Chemicals purchased farms	28,795	5,746	8,290	6,430	4,115	2,580	617	45	972		
\$1,000	156,725	7,459	11,462	13,270	21,519	40,045	38,431	9,206	15,334		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	23,399	5,422	7,784	5,790	2,918	819	77	-	589		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,190	303	464	617	1,058	1,280	199	6	263		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	714	16	34	21	120	324	125	12	62		
\$50,000 or more	492	5	8	2	19	157	216	27	58		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased farms	27,675	5,258	7,978	6,359	3,982	2,507	617	44	930		
\$1,000	262,539	12,258	19,642	23,419	36,125	63,111	47,446	28,586	31,953		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	9,929	3,101	4,457	2,019	105	30	6	-	211		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	8,627	1,510	2,489	2,832	1,320	212	32	-	232		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	7,236	591	953	1,444	2,330	1,479	132	5	302		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,078	45	64	47	198	478	143	2	101		
\$50,000 or more	805	11	15	17	29	308	304	37	84		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased farms	18,409	3,076	6,134	4,348	2,609	1,395	339	20	488		
\$1,000	502,633	19,426	42,451	58,105	107,280	115,159	63,237	43,668	53,308		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	11,466	2,367	4,789	2,678	997	360	45	1	229		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,956	582	1,000	1,096	721	348	74	1	134		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,808	87	266	457	532	323	77	1	65		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	853	36	69	108	312	235	65	4	24		
\$250,000 or more	326	4	10	9	47	129	78	13	36		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased farms	8,489	1,239	2,526	1,963	1,552	814	178	7	210		
\$1,000	114,511	4,818	11,637	19,570	29,616	20,189	10,114	2,616	15,951		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) farms	12,736	2,202	4,417	3,111	1,623	802	216	14	351		
\$1,000	388,122	14,608	30,814	38,536	77,663	94,970	53,122	41,052	37,357		
Feed purchased farms	37,228	7,835	13,029	8,228	4,279	2,333	496	31	997		
\$1,000	1,832,951	59,161	121,800	192,308	447,083	436,978	288,984	159,971	126,665		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	20,138	5,852	9,586	4,003	224	95	13	-	365		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	8,025	1,588	2,726	2,713	525	217	20	-	236		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	5,549	345	532	1,174	2,538	701	58	1	200		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	2,060	21	108	160	705	894	78	-	94		
\$250,000 or more	1,456	29	77	178	287	426	327	30	102		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased farms	57,129	14,925	20,557	11,679	4,738	2,815	680	62	1,673		
\$1,000	312,238	25,647	32,765	39,759	48,761	59,804	43,801	28,889	32,812		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	44,837	13,823	19,268	9,287	1,071	295	33	-	1,060		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	10,276	1,068	1,231	2,291	3,444	1,719	130	3	390		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,267	28	46	77	180	630	181	3	122		
\$50,000 or more	749	6	12	24	43	171	336	56	101		
Utilities farms	39,053	9,280	11,741	8,744	4,486	2,824	680	62	1,236		
\$1,000	171,362	11,880	14,859	20,358	23,143	30,337	22,613	25,271	22,901		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	18,413	5,825	7,501	3,530	1,065	103	2	-	387		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	13,584	3,072	3,760	4,223	1,472	586	56	-	415		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6,344	374	456	952	1,919	1,993	317	5	328		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	423	6	19	27	21	112	185	3	50		
\$50,000 or more	289	3	5	12	9	30	120	54	56		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs farms	48,928	12,301	16,526	10,383	4,653	2,823	680	62	1,500		
\$1,000	452,801	33,185	43,932	53,681	74,898	94,370	67,494	39,838	45,404		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	33,662	10,684	14,326	7,027	672	133	13	-	807		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	11,555	1,497	2,074	3,095	3,213	1,194	94	3	385		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,294	105	101	218	627	953	137	-	153		
\$50,000 or more	1,417	15	25	43	141	543	436	59	155		
Hired farm labor farms	14,954	2,507	3,064	3,413	2,546	1,993	627	62	742		
\$1,000	671,592	25,081	33,038	43,926	41,395	94,193	129,999	157,269	146,690		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	6,774	1,562	1,795	1,758	1,164	291	21	-	183		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,258	643	814	1,059	878	615	46	-	203		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,975	270	427	560	451	856	211	3	197		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	590	31	27	33	47	191	183	1	77		
\$250,000 or more	357	1	1	3	6	40	166	58	82		
Contract labor farms	3,159	667	847	733	282	313	139	20	158		
\$1,000	66,165	3,334	4,218	4,738	3,471	5,829	9,706	15,148	19,723		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	800	237	295	181	39	24	1	-	23		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,136	261	350	299	78	84	16	1	47		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	662	144	162	213	117	134	42	2	48		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	207	17	31	32	38	46	28	2	13		
\$50,000 or more	154	8	9	8	10	25	52	15	27		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	16,020	2,328	3,848	3,619	3,271	1,960	475	33	486		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	135,685	5,465	9,766	13,229	26,894	35,406	25,045	10,579	9,301		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,750	1,200	1,857	1,205	307	70	12	-	99		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,588	837	1,453	1,607	1,121	372	43	-	155		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4,642	274	512	770	1,712	1,060	162	6	146		
\$50,000 or more	646	17	22	20	105	341	94	4	43		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	14,329	1,611	3,090	3,285	2,968	2,186	556	36	597		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	180,008	5,924	11,244	16,656	32,995	45,075	41,055	10,844	16,216		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8,184	1,343	2,486	2,376	1,152	542	42	4	239		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,151	144	350	470	621	423	34	-	109		
\$25,000 or more	2,513	110	201	374	954	644	103	3	124		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	4,685	430	800	956	1,424	686	216	24	149		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	28,417	913	1,485	2,445	3,813	4,854	6,012	6,439	2,455		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,070	250	517	531	563	140	24	1	44		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,787	128	217	314	705	289	78	3	53		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	682	50	62	102	141	220	59	9	39		
\$50,000 or more	74	2	4	5	10	23	26	1	3		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	21,981	3,732	6,288	5,104	3,422	2,218	574	49	594		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	257,009	21,693	42,384	37,350	46,386	50,758	33,760	12,726	11,951		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10,624	2,347	3,558	2,791	1,183	435	55	2	253		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	9,126	1,287	2,495	2,064	1,777	1,105	152	8	238		
\$100,000 or more	2,018	96	232	246	454	642	260	11	77		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	16,632	2,866	5,033	3,703	2,348	1,767	450	38	427		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	198,016	16,667	35,136	28,910	33,924	38,435	25,209	10,675	9,061		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,124	576	785	513	121	74	3	-	52		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,330	1,134	1,885	1,290	567	302	28	-	124		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	7,530	1,106	2,176	1,730	1,326	901	120	7	164		
\$50,000 or more	1,047	43	152	141	214	311	142	4	40		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	12,836	2,002	3,054	3,046	2,482	1,486	373	32	361		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	58,993	5,026	7,248	8,440	12,462	12,323	8,551	2,051	2,891		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,047	907	1,305	1,144	419	161	15	-	96		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,741	867	1,433	1,502	1,154	554	83	6	142		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,744	216	307	377	870	679	182	9	104		
\$50,000 or more	205	9	3	17	34	79	52	4	7		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	55,523	15,109	20,537	10,986	3,982	2,657	645	53	1,554		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	229,885	45,767	63,829	42,342	26,002	25,627	12,087	3,743	10,488		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	41,547	12,821	17,194	8,251	1,578	640	76	3	984		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10,038	1,835	2,689	2,167	1,835	1,068	127	3	314		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,420	425	604	534	524	842	283	9	199		
\$25,000 or more	518	28	50	34	45	107	159	38	57		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	33,424	7,058	9,848	7,509	4,353	2,822	680	60	1,094		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	430,573	20,769	26,914	34,394	47,830	74,107	70,621	103,196	52,741		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	22,853	6,109	8,514	5,541	1,608	478	37	1	565		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	8,105	864	1,228	1,797	2,355	1,391	147	1	322		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	1,342	65	79	128	296	564	123	3	84		
\$100,000 or more	670	12	22	36	71	294	179	3	53		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	454	8	5	7	23	95	194	52	70		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	28,723	6,244	7,866	6,105	3,951	2,823	678	62	994		
Average per farm dollars	59,309	15,517	21,713	11,998	4,753	2,825	680	62	1,761		
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	1,755,111	2,618	-3,419	51,935	404,118	580,212	388,229	169,889	161,529		
Average per farm dollars	29,593	169	-157	4,329	85,024	205,385	570,925	2,740,144	91,726		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	28,758	6,328	7,916	5,972	4,248	2,613	623	55	1,003		
Average net gain dollars	79,121	16,777	20,509	31,640	103,188	231,178	652,010	3,159,040	194,936		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,063	772	967	260	19	2	-	-	43		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	5,135	1,915	2,232	829	29	9	-	-	121		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,618	1,185	1,416	827	64	14	3	-	109		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	4,989	1,379	1,722	1,495	198	43	5	-	147		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,817	601	849	1,494	691	80	8	-	94		
\$50,000 or more	9,136	476	730	1,067	3,247	2,465	607	55	489		
Farms with net losses number	30,551	9,189	13,797	6,026	505	212	57	7	758		
Average net loss dollars	17,029	11,269	12,015	22,738	67,774	112,534	315,325	551,182	44,844		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,416	842	1,166	343	7	2	-	-	56		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	9,390	3,259	4,561	1,315	53	13	2	-	187		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7,164	2,234	3,542	1,197	40	11	2	-	138		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	6,920	1,950	3,035	1,630	100	29	3	-	173		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,715	617	1,012	869	101	33	2	1	80		
\$50,000 or more	1,946	287	481	672	204	124	48	6	124		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	59,309	15,517	21,713	11,998	4,753	2,825	680	62	1,761		
\$1,000 dollars	1,534,971	-5,996	-31,567	15,520	337,565	512,425	377,649	174,857	154,518		
Average per farm dollars	25,881	-386	-1,454	1,294	71,021	181,390	555,366	2,820,271	87,745		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	28,664	6,310	7,885	5,945	4,241	2,609	621	56	997		
Average net gain dollars	71,883	15,629	17,067	26,196	87,388	205,478	641,641	3,168,519	189,490		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,069	766	977	266	16	2	-	-	42		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	5,175	1,921	2,228	856	36	10	-	-	124		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,613	1,185	1,426	817	63	15	1	-	106		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5,047	1,380	1,734	1,524	209	44	8	-	148		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,885	597	869	1,533	698	83	9	-	96		
\$50,000 or more	8,875	461	651	949	3,219	2,455	603	56	481		
Operators reporting net losses farms	30,645	9,207	13,828	6,053	512	216	59	6	764		
Average net loss dollars	17,147	11,362	12,015	23,165	64,547	109,567	352,717	430,039	45,031		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,423	842	1,175	341	7	2	-	-	56		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	9,396	3,262	4,564	1,314	52	13	2	-	189		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7,153	2,229	3,551	1,183	39	12	2	-	137		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	6,971	1,956	3,049	1,639	120	29	3	-	175		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,725	626	1,007	875	100	34	3	1	79		
\$50,000 or more	1,977	292	482	701	194	126	49	5	128		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	136	13	11	10	10	48	34	1	9		
\$1,000	7,764	111	(D)	35	144	1,795	4,833	(D)	588		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	21,979	4,595	6,106	4,868	3,110	2,064	469	41	726		
\$1,000	309,738	31,876	37,412	42,880	37,790	63,442	47,405	26,992	21,940		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	4,333	456	769	944	927	862	218	11	146		
\$1,000	58,017	1,573	4,027	7,684	9,063	20,927	10,257	1,254	3,232		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	6,788	2,023	2,631	1,226	386	242	55	13	212		
\$1,000	30,453	6,611	8,428	5,575	4,384	3,167	701	168	1,417		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	2,268	633	708	531	165	135	28	2	66		
\$1,000	19,329	4,885	4,460	3,035	1,574	1,917	2,524	(D)	(D)		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	729	174	206	175	59	58	24	2	31		
\$1,000	24,677	2,462	2,810	2,276	2,820	8,211	3,840	(D)	(D)		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	6,849	758	983	1,334	1,957	1,246	286	31	254		
\$1,000	15,985	991	1,212	1,444	2,745	3,941	2,627	(D)	(D)		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	1,416	199	246	294	216	267	112	6	76		
\$1,000	29,691	1,327	1,318	2,063	3,106	6,710	9,114	3,527	2,526		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	525	145	153	85	63	44	13	-	22		
\$1,000	2,939	449	680	463	756	345	161	-	86		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	6,204	1,108	1,471	1,565	964	677	161	15	243		
\$1,000	128,634	13,579	14,476	20,341	13,342	18,217	18,174	(D)	(D)		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	49,838	13,021	17,392	9,986	4,554	2,696	652	52	1,485		
acres	4,546,052	649,327	748,067	654,624	646,434	932,520	567,387	74,580	273,113		
Harvested cropland farms	42,981	10,117	14,504	9,265	4,514	2,662	635	52	1,242		
acres	3,957,000	443,911	560,936	565,552	616,987	906,187	553,064	72,186	238,177		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LAND USE - Con.											
Total cropland - Con.											
Harvested cropland - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 49 acres	24,756	7,169	10,794	5,240	734	195	57	22	545		
50 to 99 acres	8,415	1,848	2,359	2,104	1,690	221	13	1	179		
100 to 199 acres	5,168	824	1,013	1,443	1,064	620	45	1	158		
200 to 499 acres	3,392	260	325	454	933	1,044	137	2	237		
500 to 999 acres	867	16	11	11	90	468	171	11	89		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	298	-	2	3	3	110	155	4	21		
2,000 acres or more	85	-	-	-	-	4	57	11	13		
Cropland-											
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	4,962	1,231	1,661	1,105	563	219	63	7	113		
acres	118,049	27,716	29,911	22,377	12,157	10,296	3,846	1,721	10,025		
On which all crops failed or were abandonedfarms	2,560	735	1,006	553	103	58	15	1	89		
acres	45,692	13,646	13,509	10,398	2,249	1,123	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)farms	11,720	4,316	4,559	1,623	385	294	120	9	414		
acres	383,267	152,963	133,685	45,791	9,859	12,050	(D)	(D)	20,227		
In cultivated summer fallowfarms	1,972	566	568	498	202	67	22	2	47		
acres	42,044	11,091	10,026	10,506	5,182	2,864	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Total woodland	farms	35,896	10,394	13,433	6,628	2,430	1,568	372	25		
acres	1,804,157	506,973	536,214	332,707	108,922	111,799	52,761	8,387	1,046		
Woodland pastured	farms	8,420	2,200	3,210	1,798	690	272	41	207		
acres	134,964	39,550	39,133	28,026	13,306	8,537	(D)	(D)	4,411		
Woodland not pastured	farms	32,282	9,450	12,052	5,850	2,131	1,459	359	957		
acres	1,669,193	467,423	497,081	304,681	95,616	103,262	(D)	(D)	141,983		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	35,646	8,580	13,127	7,501	3,489	1,727	311	15		
acres	814,210	206,837	232,841	177,657	83,935	61,948	19,529	2,423	896		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.farms		45,840	12,043	16,743	9,060	3,817	2,236	545	59		
acres	540,025	152,057	157,124	94,059	42,351	44,009	16,133	3,728	1,337		
Irrigated land	farms	4,539	527	1,179	1,614	561	304	125	33		
acres	38,990	1,863	3,266	6,534	5,900	7,931	6,267	2,114	196		
Harvested cropland	farms	4,475	521	1,155	1,587	560	303	125	5,115		
acres	38,224	(D)	3,020	6,274	5,860	(D)	6,267	2,114	33		
Pastureland and other land	farms	104	10	40	40	5	3	-	6		
acres	766	(D)	246	260	40	(D)	-	-	49		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE											
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	6,547	2,663	2,330	686	248	265	94	4		
acres	194,234	92,484	63,146	17,663	5,236	4,217	2,453	81	257		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	5,092	662	870	946	832	1,082	380	23		
acres	1,181,661	46,172	65,882	76,294	134,196	393,283	333,604	30,609	297		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE											
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	\$1,000	600	55	96	240	141	37	12	3		
		78,525	2,018	2,398	10,664	26,765	10,694	9,090	16		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS											
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	59,309	15,517	21,713	11,998	4,753	2,825	680	62		
\$1,000	41,795,782	6,986,284	9,105,437	6,845,680	5,702,537	6,866,567	3,680,777	471,453	1,761		
Average per farm	dollars	704,712	450,234	419,354	570,568	1,199,776	2,430,643	5,412,907	2,137,047		
Average per acre	dollars	5,425	4,611	5,439	5,437	6,468	5,969	5,613	1,213,541		
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$49,999		3,268	939	1,370	745	66	33	9	2		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		3,240	1,009	1,506	522	44	18	5	135		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		8,411	2,629	3,847	1,539	149	51	8	2		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		21,263	6,454	9,395	4,221	549	162	26	3		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		12,532	3,040	3,938	3,181	1,632	367	35	3		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		6,565	1,086	1,260	1,354	1,618	915	92	7		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		3,303	333	364	408	642	1,050	268	11		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		517	24	23	28	46	176	142	13		
\$10,000,000 or more		210	3	10	-	7	53	95	20		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	59,306	15,515	21,713	11,997	4,753	2,825	680	62		
\$1,000	5,321,820	811,767	1,077,653	899,225	756,157	902,833	473,484	108,427	1,761		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	4,327	1,306	2,054	820	19	13	4	-	111		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,185	1,363	2,004	664	19	24	2	-	109		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	7,998	2,577	3,676	1,411	88	25	1	-	220		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	16,164	4,974	7,026	3,213	428	130	17	2	374		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	11,810	3,072	3,962	2,897	1,335	256	26	2	260		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	8,122	1,511	2,087	1,990	1,531	684	58	2	259		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	5,102	650	820	876	1,143	1,120	206	10	277		
\$500,000 or more	1,598	62	84	126	190	573	366	46	151		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text) farms number	40,404	10,626	13,879	8,164	3,249	2,603	671	60	1,152		
	73,088	15,041	20,073	13,806	7,348	8,533	3,881	836	3,570		
Tractors, all farms number	49,844	12,998	17,677	9,926	4,365	2,734	664	52	1,428		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms number	146,345	34,326	42,358	28,851	16,184	13,838	4,726	536	5,526		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms number	29,080	8,491	10,999	5,734	1,589	1,113	305	39	810		
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms number	46,808	13,811	16,846	9,342	2,637	1,926	668	109	1,469		
Hay balers farms number	36,717	9,336	12,330	7,469	3,484	2,401	561	37	1,099		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms number	71,563	17,259	20,882	14,759	7,935	6,083	1,828	190	2,627		
	15,652	2,289	3,374	3,174	3,252	2,336	565	40	622		
	27,974	3,256	4,630	4,750	5,612	5,829	2,230	237	1,430		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled farms number	7,067	1,192	1,605	1,417	985	1,176	340	16	336		
	7,737	1,255	1,712	1,508	1,053	1,365	424	35	385		
Forage harvesters, self-propelled farms number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Hay balers farms number	3,055	334	557	591	584	625	208	14	142		
	3,323	367	614	642	634	672	222	21	151		
	27,251	6,653	8,691	5,707	3,266	1,761	374	15	784		
	35,579	8,633	11,144	7,504	4,221	2,434	526	22	1,095		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used farms acres treated	26,149	4,956	7,447	5,773	3,958	2,525	603	39	848		
	2,612,426	206,081	277,757	298,291	442,360	719,280	432,702	51,322	184,633		
Manure used farms acres treated	19,373	3,526	5,476	4,429	3,153	1,833	362	17	577		
	1,248,975	89,665	125,737	169,638	274,480	318,361	163,050	24,316	83,728		
Acres treated to control -											
Insects farms acres	12,158	1,620	2,425	2,706	2,533	1,806	501	42	525		
Weeds, grass, or brush farms acres	1,000,265	40,558	62,076	81,614	158,011	289,548	261,226	35,199	72,033		
Nematodes farms acres	23,669	4,339	6,414	5,134	3,816	2,512	589	36	829		
Diseases in crops and orchards farms acres	2,354,445	153,979	217,822	236,100	378,853	694,945	451,301	58,916	162,529		
	1,552	260	275	404	248	185	78	9	93		
	88,584	5,355	5,555	6,714	8,658	24,437	27,311	3,423	7,131		
	4,234	657	1,011	1,137	603	458	176	20	172		
	198,642	7,537	11,514	15,855	19,684	54,337	69,487	5,205	15,023		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate farms acres on which used	1,538	205	309	392	346	156	60	6	64		
	49,008	3,283	3,760	5,825	5,946	10,194	14,276	1,818	3,906		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tile farms acres	6,794	1,385	1,834	1,343	1,019	768	188	9	248		
	297,320	39,292	41,909	43,248	40,887	71,454	31,339	3,926	25,265		
Land artificially drained by ditches farms acres	4,480	1,232	1,481	903	401	250	64	3	146		
Land under conservation easement farms acres	138,228	27,048	27,165	25,648	19,176	21,017	8,792	(D)	(D)		
	4,217	1,015	1,346	760	476	359	94	7	160		
	313,373	49,669	58,449	45,987	40,838	62,757	26,891	4,828	23,954		
Cropland on which no-till practices were used farms acres	13,937	1,893	2,994	2,916	3,019	2,082	483	25	525		
	1,379,252	70,737	110,981	116,782	210,387	440,828	303,946	29,614	95,977		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used farms acres	7,494	1,087	1,511	1,715	1,493	1,079	283	13	313		
	504,502	35,672	42,011	54,120	77,398	145,332	94,332	20,637	35,000		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used farms acres	14,824	2,753	4,090	3,932	2,462	981	186	5	415		
	470,436	59,763	73,119	93,547	95,205	87,170	35,896	2,675	23,061		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) farms acres	10,588	1,349	2,180	2,284	2,507	1,533	341	17	377		
	446,295	23,924	37,733	45,752	95,172	126,782	72,370	8,706	35,856		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systems farms	2,234	523	823	456	179	112	62	6	73		
Solar panels farms	1,528	335	556	315	130	95	45	2	50		
Wind turbines farms	176	45	79	29	8	1	-	-	14		
Methane digesters farms	37	10	1	-	2	3	14	3	4		
Geoexchange systems farms	378	113	181	41	20	10	4	1	8		
Small hydro systems farms	36	13	7	12	2	-	-	-	2		
Biodiesel farms	138	30	40	43	16	6	2	1	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	58	22	9	13	8	5	1	-	-		
Other farms	34	8	9	15	1	1	-	-	-		
Wind rights leased to others farms	111	19	28	35	10	10	4	-	5		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	40,788	13,025	16,815	7,609	1,570	578	111	24	1,056		
Part owners farms	14,335	2,145	3,653	3,211	2,270	2,015	518	28	495		
Tenants farms	4,186	347	1,245	1,178	913	232	51	10	210		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	55,197	15,184	20,483	10,844	3,855	2,594	629	52	1,556		
acres	5,729,786	1,453,147	1,504,881	1,012,401	529,963	577,334	273,794	35,328	342,938		
Owned land in farms farms	55,123	15,170	20,468	10,820	3,840	2,593	629	52	1,551		
acres	5,377,978	1,349,671	1,383,377	951,802	505,892	558,813	265,018	33,929	329,476		
Land rented or leased from others farms	18,610	2,513	4,925	4,409	3,192	2,253	569	38	711		
acres	2,336,805	167,464	293,485	309,159	376,445	591,814	391,118	55,279	152,041		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	18,521	2,492	4,898	4,389	3,183	2,247	569	38	705		
acres	2,326,466	165,523	290,869	307,245	375,750	591,463	390,792	55,189	149,635		
Land rented or leased to others farms	7,623	2,295	3,032	1,330	411	244	61	13	237		
acres	362,147	105,417	124,120	62,513	24,766	18,872	9,102	1,489	15,868		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	92,341	22,648	33,580	18,225	7,611	5,047	1,447	190	3,593		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator	32,632	9,591	11,766	6,757	2,414	1,246	247	18	593		
2 operators	22,068	5,003	8,508	4,494	1,921	1,099	219	12	812		
3 operators	3,618	740	1,155	586	352	389	139	14	243		
4 operators	649	128	189	119	44	55	44	6	64		
5 or more operators	342	55	95	42	22	36	31	12	49		
Total women operators number	28,026	6,901	10,856	6,069	2,072	1,107	220	29	772		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator	23,933	5,992	9,354	5,067	1,904	939	172	12	493		
2 operators	1,679	366	623	448	63	51	21	4	103		
3 operators	185	48	68	23	14	13	2	3	14		
4 operators	34	7	13	8	-	1	-	-	5		
5 or more operators	7	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	2		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	50,849	13,120	18,708	9,434	4,596	2,756	665	58	1,512		
Female	8,460	2,397	3,005	2,564	157	69	15	4	249		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	30,638	9,542	-	11,998	4,753	2,628	650	52	1,015		
Other	28,671	5,975	21,713	-	-	197	30	10	746		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	50,860	13,401	18,175	10,551	4,489	2,527	533	30	1,154		
Not on farm operated	8,449	2,116	3,538	1,447	264	298	147	32	607		
Days worked off farm:											
None	24,370	10,915	995	5,874	3,107	2,061	534	48	836		
Any	34,939	4,602	20,718	6,124	1,646	764	146	14	925		
1 to 49 days	4,873	1,406	974	1,337	724	250	44	3	135		
50 to 99 days	2,458	753	642	785	130	62	12	1	73		
100 to 199 days	4,595	932	2,266	1,073	135	71	9	1	108		
200 days or more	23,013	1,511	16,836	2,929	657	381	81	9	609		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	1,720	179	841	421	159	55	5	-	60		
3 or 4 years	2,828	316	1,391	641	272	92	16	1	99		
5 to 9 years	8,038	1,212	3,838	1,717	695	284	45	3	244		
10 years or more	46,723	13,810	15,643	9,219	3,627	2,394	614	58	1,358		
Average years on present farm	23.0	30.7	18.4	21.6	20.3	25.1	28.7	27.8	22.6		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	1,229	130	652	259	102	34	2	-	50		
3 or 4 years	2,316	230	1,199	524	225	58	9	-	71		
5 to 9 years	6,947	1,013	3,424	1,456	609	208	24	2	211		
10 years or more	48,817	14,144	16,438	9,759	3,817	2,525	645	60	1,429		
Average years operating any farm	24.8	32.8	19.9	23.6	22.1	27.4	31.2	30.6	24.8		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	426	5	144	155	88	24	2	-	8		
25 to 34 years	4,483	74	1,711	1,245	976	291	21	-	165		
35 to 44 years	7,546	244	3,452	1,864	1,210	524	84	9	159		
45 to 49 years	5,732	270	2,918	1,365	565	336	75	9	194		
50 to 54 years	8,170	563	4,291	1,862	604	469	131	13	237		
55 to 59 years	8,444	1,001	4,157	1,889	510	462	145	10	270		
60 to 64 years	7,783	2,575	2,699	1,447	379	307	96	9	271		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000					Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more			Non-family farms	
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms				Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999	High sales - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.												
Age group: - Con.												
65 to 69 years	6,101	3,620	1,080	813	175	171	68	5	169			
70 years and over	10,624	7,165	1,261	1,358	246	241	58	7	288			
Average age	56.1	68.6	51.9	52.7	46.3	51.5	55.2	56.1	55.9			
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	373	93	126	92	29	12	12	1	8			
Race:												
American Indian or Alaska Native	78	31	29	12	-	2	1	1	2			
Asian	62	23	10	29	-	-	-	-	-			
Black or African American	61	32	25	4	-	-	-	-	-			
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
White	58,951	15,388	21,594	11,912	4,749	2,818	679	60	1,751			
More than one race reported	151	37	55	41	4	5	-	1	8			
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:												
1 person	6,948	2,855	2,111	1,395	250	108	32	3	194			
2 people	25,964	10,399	8,005	4,648	927	900	275	28	782			
3 people	8,778	1,424	4,008	1,894	571	432	97	11	341			
4 people	7,331	515	4,005	1,474	573	397	121	7	239			
5 or more people	10,288	324	3,584	2,587	2,432	988	155	13	205			
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:												
Less than 25 percent	40,637	12,909	19,166	6,488	637	284	55	10	1,088			
25 to 49 percent	4,018	1,122	1,246	1,078	260	151	36	1	124			
50 to 74 percent	4,770	911	845	1,602	666	438	108	14	186			
75 to 99 percent	4,535	399	319	1,391	1,272	761	197	19	177			
100 percent	5,349	176	137	1,439	1,918	1,191	284	18	186			
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	1,410 398,590	155 23,779	239 26,269	387 43,918	196 37,436	134 55,265	67 75,826	13 15,296	219 120,801		
Farms with-												
Internet access	36,794	8,597	15,940	7,082	1,811	1,655	556	61	1,092			
Dial-up service	3,709	1,132	1,321	686	257	153	49	1	110			
DSL service	17,874	3,935	7,761	3,440	943	948	304	34	509			
Cable modem service	8,964	2,046	4,062	1,758	314	325	139	15	305			
Fiber-optic service	1,761	520	676	305	85	63	25	13	74			
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	4,453	945	1,961	939	175	221	75	10	127			
Satellite service	2,936	718	1,295	518	124	124	51	2	104			
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	860	292	343	136	17	36	12	3	21			
Other Internet service	277	50	122	59	26	8	1	1	10			
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:												
1 household	50,269	13,361	19,510	10,270	3,903	1,939	308	22	956			
2 households	6,906	1,843	1,690	1,365	650	609	180	14	555			
3 households	1,252	219	283	196	105	191	98	14	146			
4 households	500	70	125	114	47	41	49	5	49			
5 or more households	382	24	105	53	48	45	45	7	55			
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)												
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms acres	57,548 7,225,333	15,517 1,515,194	21,713 1,674,246	11,998 1,259,047	4,753 881,642	2,825 1,150,276	680 655,810	62 89,118	- 13	- 164	
Limited Liability Corporation	farms acres	2,036 401,817	365 39,866	631 57,437	525 47,924	137 33,542	119 57,871	82 82,964	82 42,662	13 39,551		
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)												
Family or individual	farms acres	52,390 5,928,144	14,436 1,370,508	20,212 1,501,012	10,845 1,079,191	4,275 756,210	2,253 874,080	357 330,399	12 16,744	- 1	- 1,045	
Partnership	farms acres	3,808 1,052,558	586 99,827	742 93,387	581 76,809	305 87,084	359 187,697	176 195,434	14 37,571	14 274,749		
Registered under state law	farms acres	2,944 882,777	426 72,229	575 75,108	402 50,168	250 70,634	310 164,896	167 186,067	14 37,571	800 226,104		
Corporation	farms acres	2,294 544,362	295 30,699	546 61,111	472 47,070	156 34,721	206 85,211	141 122,880	36 34,803	442 127,867		
Family held	farms acres	2,054 490,771	271 26,450	497 57,726	441 45,520	143 31,298	186 75,340	131 117,487	31 34,358	354 102,592		
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	67 1,987	7 264	16 481	7 434	- <td>143</td> <td>1 185</td> <td>3 128</td> <td>32 30</td> <td></td>	143	1 185	3 128	32 30		
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	1,987 217	264 23	481 48	434 31	143 12	185 19	1 10	1 4	322 30		
Other than family held	farms acres	240 53,591	24 4,249	49 3,385	31 1,550	13 3,423	20 9,871	10 5,393	5 445	88 25,275		
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	23 217	1 23	1 -	- <td>1</td> <td>1 1</td> <td>-<td>1</td><td>18 70</td><td></td></td>	1	1 1	- <td>1</td> <td>18 70</td> <td></td>	1	18 70		
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	217 179,380	23 14,160	48 18,736	31 55,977	12 3,627	19 3,288	10 7,097	- <td>274 76,495</td> <td></td>	274 76,495		
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	817 179,380	200 14,160	213 18,736	100 55,977	17 3,627	7 3,288	6 7,097	- <td>274 76,495</td> <td></td>	274 76,495		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	14,954 65,487	2,507 7,082	3,064 8,528	3,413 10,338	2,546 7,364	1,993 9,352	627 7,955	62 7,007	742 7,861		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	7,148 26,601	829 1,510	963 1,791	1,371 2,533	1,267 2,431	1,549 4,369	578 4,436	61 5,022	530 4,509		
Less than 150 days farms workers	10,805 38,886	1,947 5,572	2,435 6,737	2,575 7,805	1,785 4,933	1,168 4,983	400 3,519	41 1,985	454 3,352		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	402	31	42	60	70	69	82	12	36		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	38	3	19	11	2	1	1	-	1		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	29,483 78,159	6,975 16,270	11,080 29,120	6,251 17,142	2,782 9,091	1,438 3,962	214 461	7 13	736 2,100		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	5,575	1,193	2,679	1,332	79	63	34	6	189		
10 to 49 acres	17,721	5,060	8,281	3,532	302	144	40	12	350		
50 to 69 acres	6,622	1,817	2,556	1,421	604	69	10	4	141		
70 to 99 acres	7,471	2,119	2,671	1,459	948	117	10	1	146		
100 to 139 acres	6,845	1,964	2,276	1,407	755	239	8	1	195		
140 to 179 acres	3,903	1,160	1,167	859	394	197	15	3	108		
180 to 219 acres	2,660	713	716	631	302	190	18	2	88		
220 to 259 acres	1,866	425	439	424	283	196	17	3	79		
260 to 499 acres	4,224	825	733	756	801	769	92	2	246		
500 to 999 acres	1,768	220	172	153	254	640	176	7	146		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	515	21	15	20	31	191	184	10	43		
2,000 acres or more	139	-	8	4	-	10	76	11	30		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	8,445	1,948	3,005	2,055	542	493	123	1	278		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1,711	307	593	655	52	47	16	1	40		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1,969	610	786	364	53	62	26	2	66		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	3,020	729	1,065	777	93	100	68	26	162		
Other crop farming (1119)	17,328	6,727	7,300	2,654	154	58	10	1	424		
Tobacco farming (11191)	143	6	20	110	5	-	-	-	2		
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	17,185	6,721	7,280	2,544	149	58	10	1	422		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	7,665	2,096	3,524	1,530	214	124	19	-	158		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	726	99	150	170	163	101	13	-	30		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	6,598	222	355	1,089	3,003	1,420	256	16	237		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	765	70	255	172	94	106	35	2	31		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2,141	268	709	468	280	239	96	13	68		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	2,073	520	1,124	396	2	2	-	-	29		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	6,868	1,921	2,847	1,668	103	73	18	-	238		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	25,189 1,626,374	4,776 110,399	7,844 158,459	5,332 221,806	3,975 383,016	2,131 397,971	411 209,158	17 53,102	703 92,463		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	7,045	1,916	3,610	1,264	90	32	8	-	125		
10 to 49	9,076	2,301	3,520	2,532	345	121	27	-	230		
50 to 99	4,387	402	489	1,134	2,061	200	18	-	83		
100 to 199	2,980	127	189	271	1,309	926	32	-	126		
200 to 499	1,422	30	35	118	161	825	147	-	106		
500 or more	279	-	1	13	9	27	179	17	33		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	18,960 680,584	3,661 46,669	5,628 61,435	3,696 69,693	3,390 171,719	1,711 166,104	345 97,996	17 27,081	512 39,887		
Beef cows farms number	11,880 148,249	3,416 37,542	5,031 48,571	2,410 34,381	429 9,357	267 10,387	59 2,063	2 (D)	266 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	6,978	2,059	3,292	1,240	159	86	10	1	131		
10 to 49	4,522	1,286	1,669	1,073	227	121	38	1	107		
50 to 99	290	62	59	83	31	31	6	-	18		
100 to 199	73	9	10	14	9	20	3	-	8		
200 to 499	15	-	1	-	3	8	2	-	1		
500 or more	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1		
Milk cows farms number	7,829 532,335	337 9,127	749 12,864	1,481 35,312	3,113 162,362	1,546 155,717	307 95,933	17 (D)	279 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	1,077	136	447	395	64	14	3	-	18		
10 to 49	2,823	132	217	979	1,375	50	3	-	67		
50 to 99	2,725	67	78	105	1,606	776	18	-	75		
100 to 199	882	2	1	2	68	668	59	-	82		
200 to 499	246	-	6	-	-	38	175	-	27		
500 or more	76	-	-	-	-	-	49	17	10		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	21,574 945,790	3,807 63,730	6,215 97,024	4,630 152,113	3,833 211,297	2,054 231,867	395 111,162	17 26,021	623 52,576		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	19,381 880,431	3,314 53,946	5,241 71,774	4,065 134,207	3,692 192,439	2,068 230,301	397 103,217	17 25,783	587 68,764		
	\$1,000	717,085	42,832	61,859	96,718	150,677	193,219	66,948	68,544		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms number	9,316 345,973	1,151 19,297	1,651 21,454	1,814 65,706	2,630 77,662	1,465 95,480	281 40,549	17 10,708	307 15,117		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .. farms number	17,600 534,458	2,940 34,649	4,700 50,320	3,605 68,501	3,477 114,777	1,936 134,821	384 62,668	17 15,075	541 53,647		
Cattle on feed (see text) .. farms number	1,702 135,534	196 (D)	273 9,058	368 11,108	386 25,425	310 43,570	63 20,465	2 (D)	104 14,874		
Hogs and pigs inventory .. farms number	3,097 1,134,957	406 24,759	1,271 122,893	841 162,344	237 199,661	185 303,434	64 149,654	3 38,200	90 134,012		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	2,182	334	1,099	574	89	25	4	-	57		
25 to 49	194	35	69	75	7	1	1	-	6		
50 to 99	81	11	19	37	7	1	5	-	1		
100 to 199	78	6	14	34	15	4	1	-	4		
200 to 499	99	6	13	39	22	14	3	-	2		
500 or more	463	14	57	82	97	140	50	3	20		
Used or to be used for breeding .. farms number	1,178 103,064	142 1,087	479 (D)	373 7,457	63 8,955	61 17,105	21 10,716	1 (D)	38 45,052		
Other hogs and pigs .. farms number	2,792 1,031,893	367 23,672	1,120 (D)	748 154,887	223 190,706	185 286,329	62 138,938	3 (D)	84 88,960		
Hogs and pigs sold .. farms number	2,672 4,677,032	328 78,189	1,086 (D)	686 505,669	226 756,593	202 1,115,252	64 498,971	3 62,667	77 19,909		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .. farms number	3,590 96,648	809 21,664	1,586 36,483	886 28,606	128 2,799	79 3,546	17 (D)	1 (D)	84 2,610		
Ewes 1 year old or older .. farms number	2,877 58,459	668 13,944	1,287 21,841	699 17,439	93 1,941	53 1,415	15 361	-	62 1,518		
Sheep and lambs sold .. farms number	2,315 64,072	481 12,019	1,029 21,874	573 17,659	105 1,688	64 8,755	14 (D)	1 (D)	48 1,440		
Total horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	16,426 119,900	3,639 24,880	6,376 40,176	3,979 35,595	1,680 11,428	324 2,561	56 (D)	2 (D)	370 4,791		
Owned horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	15,752 96,554	3,432 20,598	6,107 33,465	3,861 26,675	1,657 9,998	300 1,926	48 (D)	2 (D)	345 3,569		
Owned horses and ponies sold .. farms number	2,963 10,177	517 1,724	1,030 2,853	891 3,240	373 1,335	58 370	4 61	-	90 594		
Goats, all inventory .. farms number	4,088 50,174	840 10,244	2,016 21,736	954 13,453	103 2,249	94 1,565	9 72	-	72 855		
Goats, all sold .. farms number	1,931 24,749	360 4,346	972 11,029	439 6,290	61 1,114	62 1,590	3 (D)	-	34 (D)		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text) .. farms number	9,539 25,147,630	1,616 101,250	3,983 505,660	2,393 1,035,231	991 2,282,083	291 4,330,319	88 7,462,784	7 8,590,117	170 840,186		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	9,069	1,608	3,929	2,269	894	193	17	-	159		
400 to 3,199	123	3	23	63	20	9	2	-	3		
3,200 to 9,999	83	3	11	37	22	10	-	-	1		
10,000 to 19,999	81	2	18	17	24	16	3	-	1		
20,000 to 49,999	64	-	2	3	19	30	9	-	1		
50,000 to 99,999	68	-	-	4	6	27	29	-	2		
100,000 or more	51	-	-	-	6	6	28	7	4		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .. farms number	1,061 7,291,936	193 157,737	373 406,399	320 917,745	59 827,936	57 2,493,848	12 1,374,586	5 933,963	42 179,722		
Layers sold (see text) .. farms number	1,808 13,567,651	264 111,554	582 290,967	489 885,084	262 916,001	117 2,370,318	50 4,064,981	4 4,318,600	40 610,146		
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .. farms number	259 15,612,631	29 565,500	61 1,008,012	71 1,341,566	30 2,404,772	50 6,197,695	13 3,644,936	1 (D)	4 (D)		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms number	1,395 166,691,355	127 4,229,409	485 18,178,717	363 22,205,019	232 59,850,777	122 43,130,901	24 10,317,532	3 1,300,000	39 7,479,000		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	831	102	394	232	59	23	4	-	17		
2,000 to 59,999	106	7	19	36	23	17	1	-	3		
60,000 to 99,999	29	5	8	11	3	2	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	429	13	64	84	147	80	19	3	19		
Turkeys inventory (see text) .. farms number	935 2,955,993	154 99,851	351 (D)	270 557,797	63 657,452	48 464,457	12 188,912	1 (D)	36 29,073		
Turkeys sold (see text) .. farms number	485 8,507,490	54 249,920	142 374,538	158 1,181,013	57 1,816,248	50 1,527,250	12 (D)	1 (D)	11 130,823		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grain .. farms acres bushels	2,626 52,853 3,816,281	251 (D)	378 3,641 232,153	482 6,093 395,585	620 10,268 738,441	632 17,542 1,297,044	145 9,025 709,210	1 (D)	117 3,418 249,855		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms	33	5	-	5	12	7	3	1	-		
Farms by acres harvested:				(D)	12	21	5	(D)	-		
1 to 24 acres	1,982	230	364	440	502	342	31	-	73		
25 to 99 acres	597	21	14	42	115	282	85	-	38		
100 to 249 acres	41	-	-	-	2	8	25	-	6		
250 to 499 acres	6	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Corn for grain farms	16,800	2,690	3,961	3,808	3,153	2,100	478	19	591		
acres	998,376	68,488	98,849	105,278	150,805	300,759	193,203	14,305	66,689		
bushels	125,500,345	7,798,781	11,462,652	11,980,711	18,891,536	38,522,067	26,301,269	1,944,652	8,598,677		
Irrigated farms	335	21	57	97	89	41	13	2	15		
Farms by acres harvested:				(D)	1,116	1,884	891	(D)	267		
1 to 24 acres	8,736	1,795	2,761	2,293	1,442	264	20	-	161		
25 to 99 acres	5,624	783	1,036	1,403	1,252	851	71	1	227		
100 to 249 acres	1,717	106	158	107	427	619	150	8	142		
250 to 499 acres	464	6	6	5	31	271	99	3	43		
500 acres or more	259	-	-	-	1	95	138	7	18		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms	9,752	707	1,160	2,163	3,256	1,740	344	19	363		
acres	412,695	14,198	18,663	41,115	100,814	119,310	67,854	23,868	26,873		
tons	7,205,366	228,576	297,407	645,666	1,787,901	2,069,667	1,245,901	487,479	442,769		
Irrigated farms	216	4	26	64	78	29	5	4	6		
Farms by acres harvested:				(D)	233	453	179	669	20		
1 to 24 acres	4,959	500	915	1,647	1,583	165	12	1	136		
25 to 99 acres	3,955	201	242	492	1,597	1,217	70	-	136		
100 to 249 acres	684	6	3	24	76	341	165	-	69		
250 to 499 acres	113	-	-	-	-	13	77	6	17		
500 acres or more	41	-	-	-	-	4	20	12	5		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas farms	21	6	3	6	-	2	2	-	2		
acres	608	(D)	5	40	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Irrigated farms	14,617	675	95	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:				(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
1 to 24 acres	17	5	3	5	-	1	1	-	2		
25 to 99 acres	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Oats for grain farms	4,524	1,016	1,312	1,123	485	336	67	1	184		
acres	65,158	9,417	11,907	12,783	10,600	11,219	4,572	(D)	(D)		
Irrigated farms	3,802,765	518,408	645,717	732,017	651,105	706,164	289,978	(D)	(D)		
Farms by acres harvested:				(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)		
1 to 24 acres	3,890	960	1,250	1,039	334	170	17	-	120		
25 to 99 acres	578	54	59	83	142	145	36	-	59		
100 to 249 acres	50	2	3	1	9	20	10	-	5		
250 to 499 acres	6	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sorghum for grain farms	75	5	10	15	15	13	9	-	8		
acres	2,170	311	249	187	181	276	486	-	480		
Irrigated farms	165,396	(D)	11,789	15,776	(D)	26,621	34,367	-	26,266		
Farms by acres harvested:				(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-		
1 to 24 acres	57	4	7	13	13	11	4	-	5		
25 to 99 acres	12	-	3	2	2	1	3	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	5	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2		
250 to 499 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Soybeans for beans farms	7,718	989	1,653	1,534	1,337	1,503	354	12	336		
acres	519,718	30,679	48,248	43,387	67,520	170,618	117,396	8,324	33,546		
Irrigated farms	25,008,038	1,420,942	2,240,667	2,011,727	3,270,949	8,114,088	5,916,938	408,239	1,624,488		
Farms by acres harvested:				(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
1 to 24 acres	3,420	571	1,020	891	531	296	24	-	87		
25 to 99 acres	3,011	363	548	604	615	649	80	2	150		
100 to 249 acres	865	52	78	37	177	353	102	2	64		
250 to 499 acres	275	3	6	2	13	165	57	4	25		
500 acres or more	147	-	1	-	1	40	91	4	10		
Sunflower seed, all farms	30	8	5	7	1	6	1	-	2		
acres	657	16	57	78	(D)	353	(D)	-	(D)		
Irrigated farms	593,682	18,696	(D)	90,278	(D)	285,488	(D)	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:				(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
1 to 24 acres	21	8	4	5	-	3	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	8	-	1	2	1	2	1	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Sunflower seed, all - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tobacco	farms 9,532 acres 22,119,230	1,312 30 226	81 442	342 2,585	768 5,545	67 553	3 56	-	21 125		
Irrigated	farms 139	36	-	-	26	10	-	-	301,720		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 0.9 acres	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1.0 to 1.9 acres	36	-	10	9	9	2	-	-	6		
2.0 to 2.9 acres	80	4	10	31	31	3	-	-	1		
3.0 to 4.9 acres	241	5	23	61	140	12	-	-	-		
5.0 to 9.9 acres	646	15	15	151	429	27	1	-	8		
10.0 to 24.9 acres	287	5	13	90	150	22	1	-	6		
25.0 acres or more	12	1	-	-	9	1	1	-	-		
Wheat for grain, all	farms 144,725 acres 9,037,847	4,053 8,527	705 10,969	889 14,820	709 18,629	745 43,717	244 32,576	11 5,249	205 10,238		
Irrigated	farms 232	77 6	3 26	565,557	865,826	1,099,960	2,696,781	2,306,321	459,228		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	2,552	450	578	735	421	240	31	1	96		
25 to 99 acres	1,185	95	123	141	271	367	102	2	84		
100 to 249 acres	234	-	3	8	15	118	69	3	18		
250 to 499 acres	71	-	1	5	2	20	35	3	5		
500 acres or more	11	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	2		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms 1,651,917 acres 4,505,059	33,131 293,117	7,832 350,503	10,943 316,362	6,837 244,857	4,009 811,593	2,154 797,243	458 382,385	23 73,687		
Irrigated	farms 4,025	439 693	61 446	100 382	126 304	88 518	37 518	9 242	5 877		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	15,044	3,911	6,206	3,108	1,208	291	39	-	281		
25 to 99 acres	13,978	3,342	4,111	2,910	2,119	1,059	92	1	344		
100 to 249 acres	3,389	522	580	726	541	629	183	7	201		
250 to 499 acres	572	52	42	82	121	137	102	3	33		
500 acres or more	148	5	4	11	20	38	42	12	16		
Alfalfa hay	farms 1,139,714 acres 811	12,794 400,984	2,127 60,822	3,246 73,753	3,048 83,405	2,600 79,707	1,126 61,301	204 19,692	10 2,696		
Irrigated	farms 811	154,046	17	40	79	262,028	187,242	61,076	19,608 8,908		
Other tame hay	farms 1,569,081 acres 991	16,901 710,021	4,472 156,187	6,156 185,268	3,459 150,995	1,262 75,609	947 75,530	221 34,420	9 5,876		
Irrigated	farms 991	160 485	33 210	50 93	46 41	17 54	7 54	3 (D)	26,136 56,275		
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms 320	21 28	6 40	6 51	2 (D)	-	-	1 (D)	1 (D)		
Irrigated	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms 48,622	3,968 48,622	544 2,199	1,000 3,087	1,445 9,076	524 6,318	261 12,309	74 11,107	5 1,264		
Irrigated	farms 13,351	1,684 347	142 (D)	364 3,039	701 2,513	284 2,513	108 2,844	31 2,368	53 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2,401	408	819	805	252	66	8	-	43		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1,222	129	168	585	199	75	17	1	48		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	253	7	13	55	68	78	15	1	16		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	67	-	-	-	4	37	19	1	6		
250.0 acres or more	25	-	-	-	1	5	15	2	2		
Beans, snap	farms 10,723	1,181 149	174 21	300 33	450 23	105 12	81 37	24 16	47 7		
Harvested for processing	farms 9,475	149 42	21 220	14 325	551 551	4,469 3,924	3,480 3,365	-	1,101 1,048		
Peas, green	farms 95	109 5	18 4	16 17	47 25	14 (D)	12 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)		
Harvested for processing	farms 11	11 (D)	2 (D)	- (D)	2 (D)	6 (D)	- (D)	1 (D)	-		
Potatoes	farms 8,659	1,330 (D)	188 227	321 676	529 1,059	153 2,975	67 2,967	25 (D)	46 369		
Harvested for processing	farms 4,087	113 4	14 (D)	25 14	27 14	9 216	23 2,466	11 1,319	4 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,211	185	315	511	122	33	6	-	39		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	54	3	6	18	12	8	3	-	4		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	40	-	-	-	19	15	5	-	1		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	23	-	-	-	-	11	9	1	2		
250.0 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.											
Sweet corn farms	1,898	317	454	660	238	128	36	1	64		
acres	12,715	1,007	1,070	3,156	2,147	2,132	2,225	(D)	(D)		
Harvested for processing farms	164	30	57	45	18	9	1	-	4		
acres	650	13	55	89	(D)	6	(D)	-	(D)		
Sweet potatoes farms	93	5	22	36	19	6	2	-	3		
acres	50	(D)	7	24	9	4	(D)	-	1		
Harvested for processing farms	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	1	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Tomatoes in the open farms	1,720	264	425	688	184	76	19	1	63		
acres	2,655	(D)	214	543	341	308	378	(D)	436		
Harvested for processing farms	119	17	39	39	10	4	3	1	6		
acres	986	5	10	23	114	129	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Land in orchards farms	2,282	605	841	483	129	96	39	3	86		
acres	41,437	3,687	4,288	5,407	(D)	7,665	9,986	(D)	4,534		
Irrigated farms	313	52	82	75	32	29	21	3	19		
acres	3,708	(D)	244	384	371	784	1,216	(D)	260		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,376	432	596	258	53	11	3	-	23		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	622	144	219	172	26	25	7	1	28		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	193	26	24	47	40	31	6	-	19		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	66	3	2	6	10	24	8	-	13		
250.0 acres or more	25	-	-	-	-	5	15	2	3		
Apples farms	1,542	413	560	315	93	69	30	3	59		
bearing and nonbearing acres	21,556	(D)	1,642	1,632	1,789	4,021	7,493	(D)	2,207		
Grapes farms	806	200	323	175	32	35	6	-	35		
bearing and nonbearing acres	12,415	1,313	1,755	2,795	1,749	2,579	854	-	1,370		
Peaches, all farms	899	177	271	231	94	56	27	1	42		
bearing and nonbearing acres	4,831	512	(D)	672	457	846	1,271	(D)	474		
Almonds farms	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Pecans farms	13	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	12	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Walnuts, English farms	75	35	24	15	-	1	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	61	21	30	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Land in berries (see text) farms	1,940	379	642	598	162	87	16	-	56		
acres	2,671	589	671	691	216	281	83	-	140		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 40. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	1,243	272	476	355	35	20	7	-		
percent	100.0	21.9	38.3	28.6	2.8	1.6	1.6	0.6	78		
Land in farms	acres	69,589	11,862	20,627	17,563	2,911	3,046	2,655	6.3		
Average size of farm	acres	56	44	43	49	83	152	379	10,925		
									140		
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Total	farms	1,243	272	476	355	35	20	7	-		
\$1,000		61,997	3,277	7,297	7,402	7,417	10,136	14,690	78		
Average per farm	dollars	49,877	12,048	15,329	20,850	211,907	506,777	2,098,544	11,780		
									151,026		
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		297	97	111	81	-	-	-	8		
\$1,000 to \$2,499		105	36	52	17	-	-	-	-		
\$2,500 to \$4,999		178	33	81	55	-	-	-	9		
\$5,000 to \$9,999		168	29	85	47	-	-	-	7		
\$10,000 to \$24,999		200	45	79	59	1	-	-	16		
\$25,000 to \$49,999		86	9	33	41	-	-	-	3		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		101	18	22	47	-	-	-	14		
\$100,000 to \$249,999		57	5	11	8	24	1	-	8		
\$250,000 to \$499,999		26	-	2	-	10	10	-	4		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		16	-	-	-	-	9	-	7		
\$1,000,000 or more		9	-	-	-	-	-	7	2		
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		7	-	-	-	-	-	5	2		
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-		
\$5,000,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Total sales	farms	1,243	272	476	355	35	20	7	-		
\$1,000		59,652	2,982	6,251	6,976	7,223	(D)	(D)	78		
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	35	12	2	7	4	3	1	-		
\$1,000		848	98	(D)	(D)	(D)	105	(D)	6		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	8	1	-	-	-	1	1	476		
\$1,000		(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	5		
Corn	farms	31	12	2	7	4	3	1	-		
\$1,000		(D)	98	(D)	(D)	(D)	105	(D)	2		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	4	1	-	-	-	1	1	-		
\$1,000		(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	1		
Wheat	farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4		
\$1,000		(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4		
\$1,000		(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Soybeans	farms	1	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-		
\$1,000		(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sorghum	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	238	33	81	81	16	8	1	-		
\$1,000		9,331	588	572	1,322	1,383	2,899	(D)	18		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	34	4	-	6	8	8	1	(D)		
\$1,000		7,448	391	-	494	1,231	2,899	(D)	7		
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	136	37	42	29	8	5	-	-		
\$1,000		4,131	(D)	294	475	(D)	1,022	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	16	2	-	5	4	4	-	1		
\$1,000		3,397	(D)	-	331	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	58	13	16	15	6	3	-	5		
\$1,000		1,758	(D)	190	429	434	(D)	-	12		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	9	1	-	3	3	2	-	-		
\$1,000		1,169	(D)	-	229	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Berries	farms	97	25	32	21	6	3	-	-		
\$1,000		2,373	(D)	103	46	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	5	1	-	-	1	2	-	1		
\$1,000		2,071	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)farms	291	45	77	98	24	9	6	-	32		
\$1,000	32,831	832	2,988	3,228	3,716	3,278	11,390	-	7,400		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	102	3	19	30	21	8	6	-	15		
\$1,000	30,500	(D)	2,393	2,321	(D)	(D)	11,390	-	7,277		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody cropsfarms	51	15	16	14	2	1	-	-	3		
\$1,000	439	65	151	127	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Cut Christmas treesfarms	48	15	16	11	2	1	-	-	3		
\$1,000	438	65	151	126	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Short-rotation woody cropsfarms	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text)farms	208	47	89	45	7	5	1	-	14		
\$1,000	1,401	264	331	497	164	(D)	(D)	-	73		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	180	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Maple syrup (see text)farms	18	1	14	3	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cattle and calvesfarms	161	34	77	34	7	3	1	-	5		
\$1,000	1,180	119	490	239	80	152	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	5	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-		
\$1,000	366	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Milk from cows (see text)farms	14	2	3	4	3	1	-	-	1		
\$1,000	3,902	(D)	510	-	701	1,268	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	13	1	3	4	3	1	-	-	1		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	510	-	701	1,268	(D)	-	(D)		
Hogs and pigsfarms	66	3	36	21	2	-	-	-	4		
\$1,000	601	(D)	(D)	214	(D)	-	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)farms	111	21	72	12	-	-	-	-	6		
\$1,000	257	33	170	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeysfarms	64	15	24	25	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	382	76	103	203	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Poultry and eggsfarms	253	32	140	68	4	2	-	-	7		
\$1,000	2,177	43	173	278	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	5	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1		
\$1,000	1,788	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Aquaculturefarms	28	-	6	11	2	-	-	-	9		
\$1,000	1,917	-	(D)	250	(D)	-	-	-	1,066		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	12	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	7		
\$1,000	1,736	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)		
Other animals and other animal products (see text)farms	104	24	49	28	2	-	-	-	1		
\$1,000	256	94	111	46	(D)	-	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or morefarms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Value of- Government paymentsfarms	190	28	88	43	9	4	1	-	17		
\$1,000	2,345	296	1,046	425	193	(D)	(D)	-	258		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)farms	6	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	26	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)farms	376	66	150	121	14	6	1	-	18		
\$1,000	6,253	587	746	1,371	1,368	1,743	(D)	-	(D)		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹farms	1,243	272	476	355	35	20	7	-	78		
\$1,000	68,335	6,682	11,382	15,774	7,107	8,814	7,671	-	10,904		
Average per farmdollars	54,976	24,567	23,912	44,434	203,055	440,692	1,095,841	-	139,801		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchasedfarms	674	142	248	185	30	17	7	-	45		
\$1,000	2,960	218	374	360	223	687	437	-	662		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	577	132	226	173	17	9	2	-	26		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	74	9	21	12	12	9	1	-	10		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	13	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	7		
\$50,000 or more	10	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	2		
Chemicals purchased farms	460	89	155	132	29	17	7	-	31		
\$1,000	1,760	83	81	208	209	517	280	-	383		
Farms with expenses of- -											
\$1 to \$4,999	399	85	154	121	15	3	2	-	19		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	44	4	1	10	13	7	2	-	7		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2		
\$50,000 or more	12	-	-	-	-	6	3	-	3		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased farms	542	81	196	173	28	14	7	-	43		
\$1,000	3,661	(D)	408	687	735	592	(D)	-	459		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	283	45	146	81	-	-	-	-	11		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	143	27	32	66	5	-	-	-	13		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	82	9	15	18	14	8	2	-	16		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	22	-	2	8	7	2	2	-	1		
\$50,000 or more	12	-	1	-	2	4	3	-	2		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased farms	349	66	157	108	6	3	-	-	9		
\$1,000	1,023	138	355	364	(D)	95	-	-	(D)		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	291	59	133	88	3	-	-	-	8		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	52	7	23	17	3	2	-	-	-		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	6	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	1		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$250,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased farms	136	26	64	38	3	1	-	-	4		
\$1,000	314	88	144	47	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) farms	287	42	137	94	4	2	-	-	8		
\$1,000	709	50	211	318	(D)	(D)	-	-	37		
Feed purchased farms	693	165	284	205	11	5	1	-	22		
\$1,000	6,287	920	1,419	1,899	(D)	513	(D)	-	893		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	445	122	220	86	4	-	-	-	13		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	202	39	55	102	2	-	-	-	4		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	38	4	9	17	2	4	-	-	2		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	7	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	2		
\$250,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased farms	1,180	259	444	345	35	20	7	-	70		
\$1,000	5,296	396	756	1,563	541	621	392	-	1,027		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	993	246	411	280	8	2	-	-	46		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	141	11	30	59	20	8	2	-	11		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	26	2	2	1	7	7	2	-	5		
\$50,000 or more	20	-	1	5	-	3	3	-	8		
Utilities farms	753	147	237	254	34	20	7	-	54		
\$1,000	2,133	230	295	484	305	303	173	-	344		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	370	84	171	89	4	-	-	-	22		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	286	52	52	150	10	7	1	-	14		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	82	11	14	14	17	9	2	-	15		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	11	-	-	1	3	2	4	-	1		
\$50,000 or more	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs farms	987	214	357	292	35	20	7	-	62		
\$1,000	6,234	546	808	1,593	525	826	854	-	1,082		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	764	205	323	191	8	2	-	-	35		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	165	5	31	85	22	8	1	-	13		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	34	2	2	16	4	3	2	-	5		
\$50,000 or more	24	2	1	-	1	7	4	-	9		
Hired farm labor farms	394	69	101	119	34	20	7	-	44		
\$1,000	19,889	1,351	2,848	3,195	2,676	2,813	2,972	-	4,034		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	92	28	31	28	-	1	-	-	4		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	114	13	36	43	5	1	-	-	16		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	141	28	29	42	20	7	1	-	14		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	32	-	5	6	8	8	1	-	4		
\$250,000 or more	15	-	-	-	1	3	5	-	6		
Contract labor farms	119	17	24	56	8	5	2	-	7		
\$1,000	1,255	(D)	63	566	(D)	219	(D)	-	111		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	18	5	6	6	-	-	-	-	1		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	43	8	13	19	1	-	-	-	2		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	43	4	5	23	5	2	1	-	3		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	13	-	-	8	2	2	-	-	1		
\$50,000 or more	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	92	7	24	38	7	5	3	-	8		
Farms with expenses of-	1,041	47	72	108	69	(D)	173	-	(D)		
\$1 to \$999	36	2	16	14	-	-	-	-	4		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	16	-	1	14	1	-	-	-	-		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	32	5	7	10	6	2	-	-	2		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-		
\$50,000 or more	5	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	147	7	29	56	20	12	5	-	18		
Farms with expenses of-	1,263	17	45	209	205	250	325	-	211		
\$1 to \$4,999	102	6	27	44	10	2	-	-	13		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	13	1	1	5	2	3	-	-	1		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	20	-	1	7	6	4	1	-	1		
\$25,000 or more	12	-	-	-	2	3	4	-	3		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	57	7	9	23	4	3	3	-	8		
Farms with expenses of-	269	2	58	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	29		
\$1 to \$999	16	7	-	7	-	-	1	-	1		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	21	-	3	12	1	2	-	-	3		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	19	-	6	4	3	1	1	-	4		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	312	57	77	116	17	18	7	-	20		
Farms with expenses of-	2,649	253	574	738	281	245	398	-	159		
\$1 to \$4,999	188	37	44	78	6	7	2	-	14		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	97	19	26	33	7	8	-	-	4		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	24	1	7	4	4	3	3	-	2		
\$100,000 or more	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	205	32	58	74	11	12	6	-	12		
Farms with expenses of-	1,933	165	493	526	144	181	328	-	95		
\$1 to \$999	31	10	10	4	1	1	-	-	5		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	85	8	18	47	3	3	2	-	4		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	69	13	23	19	5	7	-	-	2		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	15	1	6	3	2	-	2	-	1		
\$50,000 or more	5	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	-		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	169	32	30	69	10	10	5	-	13		
Farms with expenses of-	716	88	81	212	137	64	70	-	64		
\$1 to \$999	46	11	3	20	3	2	1	-	6		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	90	15	26	39	3	2	1	-	4		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	31	6	1	10	2	6	3	-	3		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
\$50,000 or more	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	1,135	266	445	314	31	18	6	-	55		
Farms with expenses of-	7,365	1,732	2,457	2,092	202	248	224	-	410		
\$1 to \$4,999	649	141	281	179	16	6	1	-	25		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	306	81	103	94	6	4	1	-	17		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	149	36	56	32	9	4	1	-	11		
\$25,000 or more	31	8	5	9	-	4	3	-	2		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	727	136	252	236	26	20	5	-	52		
Farms with expenses of-	5,250	480	770	1,635	497	692	508	-	669		
\$1 to \$4,999	497	106	204	147	7	3	-	-	30		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	174	25	42	67	15	10	1	-	14		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	44	5	6	22	3	3	-	-	5		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	6	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	2		
\$100,000 or more	6	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	1		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	16	2	3	3	4	2	-	-	2		
Farms with expenses of-	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	7	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	425	87	114	138	27	20	7	-	32		
Farms with expenses of-	6,851	627	1,041	1,200	549	580	2,006	-	849		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	1,243	272	476	355	35	20	7	-	78		
Average per farm dollars	-1,009	-2,642	-3,079	-6,029	849	1,798	7,033	-	1,061		
	-812	-9,714	-6,469	-16,982	24,251	89,907	1,004,732	-	13,602		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	400	65	125	127	27	15	7	-	34		
Average net gain dollars	54,316	20,262	16,267	18,480	69,242	183,279	1,004,732	-	128,740		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	38	3	7	21	-	-	-	-	7		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	80	18	43	16	1	-	-	-	2		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	64	16	23	18	5	-	-	-	2		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	95	10	36	38	2	2	-	-	7		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	52	10	6	28	4	-	-	-	4		
\$50,000 or more	71	8	10	6	15	13	7	-	12		
Farms with net losses number	843	207	351	228	8	5	-	-	44		
Average net loss dollars	26,969	19,127	14,565	36,735	127,591	190,208	-	-	75,369		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	42	16	13	11	-	-	-	-	2		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	148	33	86	21	-	-	-	-	8		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	182	42	97	41	-	-	-	-	2		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	280	76	104	82	-	-	-	-	18		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	89	25	35	26	2	1	-	-	-		
\$50,000 or more	102	15	16	47	6	4	-	-	14		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	1,243	272	476	355	35	20	7	-	78		
\$1,000	-999	-2,645	-3,074	-6,044	855	1,808	7,033	-	1,069		
Average per farm dollars	-804	-9,725	-6,459	-17,027	24,440	90,381	1,004,732	-	13,702		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	400	65	125	127	27	15	7	-	34		
Average net gain dollars	54,299	20,159	16,267	18,368	69,413	183,910	1,004,732	-	128,740		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	38	3	7	21	-	-	-	-	7		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	81	18	43	17	1	-	-	-	2		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	63	16	23	17	5	-	-	-	2		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	95	10	36	38	2	2	-	-	7		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	52	10	6	28	4	-	-	-	4		
\$50,000 or more	71	8	10	6	15	13	7	-	12		
Operators reporting net losses farms	843	207	351	228	8	5	-	-	44		
Average net loss dollars	26,950	19,109	14,552	36,742	127,343	190,208	-	-	75,191		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	43	17	13	11	-	-	-	-	2		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	147	32	86	21	-	-	-	-	8		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	182	42	97	41	-	-	-	-	2		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	280	76	104	82	-	-	-	-	18		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	89	25	35	26	2	1	-	-	-		
\$50,000 or more	102	15	16	47	6	4	-	-	14		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	413	79	128	157	18	5	2	-	24		
\$1,000	5,329	763	1,007	2,344	539	(D)	(D)	-	185		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	53	11	18	14	6	1	-	-	3		
\$1,000	420	84	(D)	(D)	72	(D)	-	-	42		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	32	10	11	8	2	-	-	-	1		
\$1,000	173	69	58	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	154	28	69	53	1	-	-	-	3		
\$1,000	654	124	272	244	(D)	-	-	-	(D)		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	68	10	22	23	5	3	-	-	5		
\$1,000	1,447	163	354	382	(D)	425	-	-	(D)		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	27	2	2	8	5	3	2	-	5		
\$1,000	96	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	9	2	-	2	2	1	-	-	2		
\$1,000	111	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	6	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	1		
\$1,000	142	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	150	28	28	81	7	1	-	-	5		
\$1,000	2,284	298	171	1,465	344	(D)	-	-	(D)		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	806	183	284	215	33	18	7	-	66		
acres	22,593	3,096	4,615	4,517	1,689	2,297	2,418	-	3,961		
Harvested cropland farms	746	178	254	192	32	18	7	-	65		
acres	18,933	2,741	3,445	3,476	1,535	2,046	(D)	-	(D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LAND USE - Con.											
Total cropland - Con.											
Harvested cropland - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 49 acres	656	169	236	176	21	5	-	-	49		
50 to 99 acres	43	5	12	11	5	4	1	-	5		
100 to 199 acres	25	4	4	1	5	7	1	-	3		
200 to 499 acres	19	-	2	4	1	2	3	-	7		
500 to 999 acres	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cropland-											
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	83	8	36	30	5	-	-	-	4		
acres	(D)	777	257	92	-	-	-	-	(D)		
On which all crops failed or were abandonedfarms	43	14	11	9	3	4	2	-	-		
acres	414	67	72	123	(D)	96	(D)	-	-		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)farms	125	30	31	36	4	5	1	-	18		
acres	1,726	195	275	632	(D)	153	(D)	-	(D)		
In cultivated summer fallowfarms	27	8	9	7	1	-	-	-	2		
acres	143	(D)	46	29	(D)	-	-	-	(D)		
Total woodland	farms	666	154	287	178	13	6	2	26		
	acres	(D)	5,532	(D)	(D)	886	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Woodland pastured	farms	198	52	91	43	6	2	1	3		
	acres	(D)	2,281	(D)	(D)	152	(D)	(D)	31		
Woodland not pastured	farms	583	132	256	154	11	4	1	25		
	acres	(D)	5,045	11,278	(D)	734	204	(D)	(D)		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	521	135	215	146	10	-	1	14		
	acres	6,440	(D)	2,118	2,221	137	-	(D)	(D)		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.farms		917	209	367	243	25	18	3	52		
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	199	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Irrigated land	farms	325	50	90	107	27	12	6	33		
	acres	3,954	114	275	375	328	605	1,211	1,046		
Harvested cropland	farms	298	45	74	101	27	12	6	33		
	acres	3,778	(D)	195	305	(D)	605	1,211	1,046		
Pastureland and other land	farms	30	5	17	7	1	-	-	-		
	acres	176	(D)	80	70	(D)	-	-	-		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE											
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	11	-	-	9	-	-	-	2		
	acres	503	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	47	8	5	12	7	8	2	5		
	acres	2,621	64	35	(D)	82	(D)	(D)	(D)		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE											
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	\$1,000	26	2	-	13	1	-	-	10		
		778	(D)	-	467	(D)	-	-	(D)		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS											
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	1,243	272	476	355	35	20	7	78		
	\$1,000	977,114	177,555	290,652	249,691	45,480	65,026	28,858	-		
Average per farm	dollars	786,093	652,776	610,614	703,355	1,299,440	3,251,318	4,122,542	119,851		
Average per acre	dollars	14,041	14,968	14,091	14,217	15,624	21,348	10,869	10,970		
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$49,999		46	14	19	6	2	-	-	5		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		70	8	33	28	-	-	-	1		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		84	22	26	28	-	-	-	8		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		442	87	201	124	8	2	-	20		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		369	92	141	105	10	1	2	18		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		125	30	33	40	5	7	-	10		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		84	17	18	19	10	7	2	11		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		20	2	4	5	-	2	3	4		
\$10,000,000 or more		3	-	1	-	-	1	-	1		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	1,243	272	476	355	35	20	7	78		
	\$1,000	69,689	11,781	15,450	18,470	4,768	4,820	4,534	9,866		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	136	34	56	34	-	-	-	-	12		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	140	30	63	45	-	-	-	-	2		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	235	45	98	72	3	1	-	-	16		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	358	95	162	83	5	2	-	-	11		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	198	42	60	69	9	3	-	-	15		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	109	13	35	35	8	5	1	-	12		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	53	13	2	12	10	7	3	-	6		
\$500,000 or more	14	-	-	5	-	2	3	-	4		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text) farms number	887	208	293	279	35	20	7	-	45		
	1,672	306	462	496	120	81	54	-	153		
Tractors, all farms number	954	218	353	285	30	20	7	-	41		
	2,147	463	613	646	134	83	58	-	150		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms number	694	161	261	214	22	12	4	-	20		
	1,115	259	352	357	58	31	14	-	44		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms number	504	112	177	140	22	16	6	-	31		
	867	189	242	235	54	35	27	-	85		
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms number	106	12	14	40	12	10	6	-	12		
	165	15	19	54	22	17	17	-	21		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms number	4	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1		
	4	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled farms number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Forage harvesters, self-propelled farms number	22	1	15	4	-	1	-	-	1		
	22	(D)	15	4	-	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Hay balers farms number	223	75	78	44	10	5	1	-	10		
	258	81	94	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used farms acres treated	494	108	166	125	29	17	7	-	42		
	13,974	1,577	1,826	2,252	1,051	1,998	2,293	-	2,977		
Manure used farms acres treated	226	42	94	75	8	2	1	-	4		
	2,424	516	696	828	107	(D)	(D)	-	48		
Acres treated to control -											
Insects farms acres	264	46	65	83	23	13	6	-	28		
	7,387	358	387	771	698	1,477	1,993	-	1,703		
Weeds, grass, or brush farms acres	313	58	88	90	25	16	7	-	29		
	10,645	653	631	1,402	890	1,941	2,277	-	2,851		
Nematodes farms acres	69	11	19	15	7	5	2	-	10		
	1,780	57	(D)	97	267	731	(D)	-	179		
Diseases in crops and orchards farms acres	149	31	37	34	16	11	3	-	17		
	(D)	221	(D)	273	406	1,274	496	-	818		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate farms acres on which used	39	14	8	4	5	2	2	-	4		
	(D)	103	27	45	141	(D)	(D)	-	12		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tile farms acres	20	6	2	5	1	3	1	-	2		
	(D)	20	(D)	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Land artificially drained by ditches farms acres	79	22	9	43	1	3	-	-	1		
	695	305	90	261	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Land under conservation easement farms acres	87	16	31	30	4	4	-	-	2		
	3,905	185	1,989	1,092	(D)	415	-	-	(D)		
Cropland on which no-till practices were used farms acres	51	12	13	16	4	3	1	-	2		
	836	(D)	47	204	124	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used farms acres	81	11	37	21	6	2	1	-	3		
	630	32	60	45	18	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used farms acres	198	31	57	57	18	13	4	-	18		
	7,202	304	423	669	632	1,465	1,310	-	2,399		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) farms acres	126	20	20	47	12	8	3	-	16		
	2,537	76	54	256	283	898	385	-	585		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systems farms	63	6	26	26	1	-	-	-	4		
Solar panels farms	33	5	5	18	1	-	-	-	4		
Wind turbines farms	4	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-		
Methane digesters farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Geoexchange systems farms	9	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	3		
Small hydro systems farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Biodiesel farms	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other farms	6	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-		
Wind rights leased to others farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	929	241	373	250	10	5	2	-	48		
Part owners farms	202	28	73	58	16	13	4	-	10		
Tenants farms	112	3	30	47	9	2	1	-	20		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	1,131	269	446	308	26	18	6	-	58		
acres	57,870	11,303	18,739	13,072	1,714	1,807	1,337	-	9,898		
Owned land in farms farms	1,131	269	446	308	26	18	6	-	58		
acres	56,988	11,164	18,517	12,852	1,688	1,782	1,337	-	9,648		
Land rented or leased from others farms	314	31	103	105	25	15	5	-	30		
acres	12,613	698	2,110	4,723	1,223	1,264	1,318	-	1,277		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	314	31	103	105	25	15	5	-	30		
acres	12,601	698	2,110	4,711	1,223	1,264	1,318	-	1,277		
Land rented or leased to others farms	45	16	9	16	2	1	-	-	1		
acres	894	139	222	232	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	2,055	400	823	560	67	39	14	-	152		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator	581	159	187	183	12	9	1	-	30		
2 operators	547	99	245	140	15	6	5	-	37		
3 operators	91	13	32	31	7	2	1	-	5		
4 operators	18	1	10	1	1	3	-	-	2		
5 or more operators	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4		
Total women operators number	773	129	320	250	20	8	-	-	46		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator	638	117	252	220	17	2	-	-	30		
2 operators	53	6	34	9	-	3	-	-	1		
3 operators	7	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	2		
4 operators	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
5 or more operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	937	229	375	209	33	19	7	-	65		
Female	306	43	101	146	2	1	-	-	13		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	619	168	-	355	35	13	5	-	43		
Other	624	104	476	-	-	7	2	-	35		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	963	239	371	290	20	8	2	-	33		
Not on farm operated	280	33	105	65	15	12	5	-	45		
Days worked off farm:											
None	454	193	23	172	23	13	5	-	25		
Any	789	79	453	183	12	7	2	-	53		
1 to 49 days	84	29	35	17	2	-	-	-	1		
50 to 99 days	51	6	13	22	-	1	-	-	9		
100 to 199 days	133	9	68	47	-	1	-	-	8		
200 days or more	521	35	337	97	10	5	2	-	35		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	72	9	40	20	-	1	-	-	2		
3 or 4 years	90	4	62	14	1	-	-	-	9		
5 to 9 years	221	20	118	63	4	-	-	-	16		
10 years or more	860	239	256	258	30	19	7	-	51		
Average years on present farm	20.8	32.4	14.7	19.1	26.1	32.5	34.6	-	19.5		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	53	8	33	10	-	1	-	-	1		
3 or 4 years	92	4	54	24	1	-	-	-	9		
5 to 9 years	204	19	117	54	3	-	-	-	11		
10 years or more	894	241	272	267	31	19	7	-	57		
Average years operating any farm	22.2	34.5	15.6	20.7	26.9	33.9	34.6	-	20.2		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	10	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 34 years	57	-	29	17	-	-	-	-	11		
35 to 44 years	115	-	62	40	7	-	-	-	6		
45 to 49 years	195	6	129	44	6	3	2	-	5		
50 to 54 years	166	3	80	64	6	6	1	-	6		
55 to 59 years	167	16	65	65	7	2	-	-	12		
60 to 64 years	170	50	40	47	5	3	1	-	24		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	179	76	49	44	2	3	-	-	5		
70 years and over	184	121	19	27	2	5	1	-	9		
Average age	56.7	69.3	51.7	54.2	53.5	60.6	57.3	-	55.0		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	9	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Asian	14	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	2		
Black or African American	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
White	1,216	266	459	353	35	20	7	-	76		
More than one race reported	9	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	160	63	32	52	2	1	-	-	10		
2 people	538	146	173	152	18	10	3	-	36		
3 people	226	48	105	54	5	2	1	-	11		
4 people	181	8	79	66	7	3	2	-	16		
5 or more people	138	7	87	31	3	4	1	-	5		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	901	217	440	181	4	7	2	-	50		
25 to 49 percent	129	23	23	69	7	1	-	-	6		
50 to 74 percent	71	26	4	23	4	4	1	-	9		
75 to 99 percent	56	4	6	28	8	4	2	-	4		
100 percent	86	2	3	54	12	4	2	-	9		
Operator is a hired manager farms acres	74 12,521	3 66	15 236	22 2,806	7 652	5 783	5 1,910	-	17 6,068		
Farms with-											
Internet access	1,006	192	384	312	30	18	7	-	63		
Dial-up service	31	10	6	13	2	-	-	-	-		
DSL service	130	10	44	49	5	5	4	-	13		
Cable modem service	522	102	216	143	17	10	2	-	32		
Fiber-optic service	268	51	98	91	7	3	2	-	16		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	108	25	44	31	2	1	2	-	3		
Satellite service	44	19	15	8	1	-	-	-	1		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	16	1	4	9	1	-	-	-	1		
Other Internet service	7	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	1,078	249	414	323	28	11	3	-	50		
2 households	123	20	51	26	2	4	2	-	18		
3 households	30	3	7	6	2	4	2	-	6		
4 households	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1		
5 or more households	9	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	3		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption farms acres	1,165 58,664	272 11,862	476 20,627	355 17,563	35 2,911	20 5	7 3	-	-		
Limited Liability Corporation farms acres	104 4,185	16 802	37 1,267	39 1,180	3 283	3 356	- -	-	4 297		
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual farms acres	919 43,332	234 (D)	382 16,512	279 13,102	16 1,569	7 (D)	1 (D)	-	-		
Partnership farms acres	144 11,316	27 1,480	59 3,379	28 (D)	5 449	3 (D)	1 (D)	-	21 1,653		
Registered under state law farms acres	69 7,050	8 1,079	25 2,022	20 2,971	4 204	2 (D)	- (D)	-	10 (D)		
Corporation farms acres	149 10,420	10 (D)	29 694	46 (D)	14 893	10 1,154	4 (D)	-	36 5,689		
Family held farms acres	128 8,823	8 (D)	25 (D)	43 (D)	14 893	8 (D)	4 (D)	-	26 4,254		
More than 10 stockholders farms acres	1 127	- 8	- 25	- 43	- 14	- 8	- 4	-	1 25		
10 or less stockholders farms	127 21	8 2	25 4	43 3	14 -	8 2	4 -	-	10 1,435		
Other than family held farms acres	21 1,597	2 (D)	4 (D)	3 7	- -	2 (D)	- -	-	10 -		
More than 10 stockholders farms	- 21	- 2	- 4	- 3	- -	- 2	- -	-	10 -		
10 or less stockholders farms	21 4,521	2 (D)	4 42	3 (D)	- -	1 (D)	- (D)	-	21 3,583		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	394 1,869	69 174	101 349	119 480	34 237	20 276	7 102	-	44 251		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	248 783	33 56	53 123	76 187	28 95	16 83	7 76	-	35 163		
Less than 150 days farms workers	277 1,086	52 118	76 226	82 293	24 142	13 193	4 26	-	26 88		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	6	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	598 1,474	135 320	230 594	188 446	14 35	4 10	-	-	27 69		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	433	75	174	146	9	-	-	-	29		
10 to 49 acres	451	117	181	126	12	5	-	-	10		
50 to 69 acres	83	29	26	19	-	1	-	-	8		
70 to 99 acres	97	29	29	24	2	3	1	-	9		
100 to 139 acres	63	5	23	23	4	3	-	-	5		
140 to 179 acres	35	3	22	2	2	2	1	-	3		
180 to 219 acres	20	8	4	6	1	-	-	-	1		
220 to 259 acres	20	3	7	1	4	2	-	-	3		
260 to 499 acres	30	3	10	4	1	4	2	-	6		
500 to 999 acres	7	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	2		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
2,000 acres or more	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	7	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	4		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	139	18	41	55	4	6	1	-	14		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	65	26	17	10	4	3	-	-	5		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	256	51	72	79	18	6	5	-	25		
Other crop farming (1119)	196	32	109	39	2	-	-	-	14		
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	196	32	109	39	2	-	-	-	14		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	154	50	76	26	-	-	-	-	2		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	7	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	13	1	3	-	4	3	1	-	1		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	20	2	6	12	-	-	-	-	-		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	88	19	46	18	1	2	-	-	2		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	54	23	28	2	-	-	-	-	1		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	244	48	71	113	2	-	-	-	10		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	300 4,667	85 727	128 1,584	62 858	7 485	3 484	1 (D)	-	14 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	209	56	99	43	1	-	-	-	10		
10 to 49	65	28	19	14	1	-	-	-	3		
50 to 99	15	1	6	4	3	-	-	-	1		
100 to 199	10	-	4	1	2	3	-	-	-		
200 to 499	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	236 2,656	68 444	101 801	44 438	6 253	3 (D)	1 (D)	-	13 120		
Beef cows farms number	212 1,447	68 (D)	91 590	37 (D)	4 52	1 (D)	-	-	11 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	168	51	78	26	3	1	-	-	9		
10 to 49	43	17	12	11	1	-	-	-	2		
50 to 99	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Milk cows farms number	30 1,209	1 (D)	12 211	7 (D)	4 201	3 (D)	1 (D)	-	2 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	15	-	8	6	-	-	-	-	1		
10 to 49	6	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	-		
50 to 99	4	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1		
100 to 199	4	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-		
200 to 499	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	195 2,011	55 283	88 783	35 420	7 232	3 (D)	1 (D)	-	6 (D)		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	161 1,578	34 208	77 508	34 261	7 132	3 322	1 (D)	-	5 (D)		
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	1,180 \$1,000	119	490	239	80	152	(D)	-	(D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms number	57 543	11 50	28 93	7 49	4 82	3 201	1 (D)	-	3 (D)		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .. farms number	145 1,035	31 158	67 415	32 212	7 50	3 131	1 (D)	-	4 (D)		
Cattle on feed (see text) .. farms number	8 132	1 (D)	6 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Hogs and pigs inventory .. farms number	77 1,830	8 (D)	40 577	26 1,073	-	-	-	-	3 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	59	8	36	14	-	-	-	-	1		
25 to 49	8	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	1		
50 to 99	8	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	1		
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
200 to 499	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-		
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Used or to be used for breeding .. farms number	40 578	1 (D)	19 100	18 444	-	-	-	-	2 (D)		
Other hogs and pigs .. farms number	68 1,252	7 (D)	32 477	26 629	-	-	-	-	3 (D)		
Hogs and pigs sold .. farms number	66 4,477	3 1,710	36 420	21 2,204	2 (D) (D)	-	-	-	4 (D) (D)		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .. farms number	122 1,823	27 356	68 1,058	22 295	-	-	-	-	5 114		
Ewes 1 year old or older .. farms number	111 1,188	25 240	61 621	21 233	-	-	-	-	4 94		
Sheep and lambs sold .. farms number	69 852	13 180	48 570	4 (D)	-	-	-	-	4 (D)		
Total horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	285 2,417	60 604	86 388	131 1,405	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	5 (D)		
Owned horses and ponies inventory .. farms number	272 1,756	53 456	84 295	129 988	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	3 (D)		
Owned horses and ponies sold .. farms number	64 204	15 30	24 57	25 117	-	-	-	-	-		
Goats, all inventory .. farms number	117 886	9 57	74 551	30 215	-	-	-	-	4 63		
Goats, all sold .. farms number	45 354	2 (D)	31 207	8 116	-	-	-	-	4 (D)		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text) .. farms number	327 69,662	52 2,043	176 6,482	87 (D)	4 (D)	2 (D)	-	-	6 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	320	52	176	85	3	-	-	-	4		
400 to 3,199	5	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1		
3,200 to 9,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
20,000 to 49,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .. farms number	51 3,565	9 130	25 520	15 (D)	-	-	-	-	2 (D)		
Layers sold (see text) .. farms number	74 45,108	3 (D)	48 897	15 2,139	1 (D)	2 (D)	-	-	5 (D)		
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .. farms number	7 (D)	-	-	6 180	-	-	-	-	1 (D)		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms number	57 (D)	3 290	34 3,243	17 1,027	-	-	-	-	3 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	56	3	34	17	-	-	-	-	2		
2,000 to 59,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Turkeys inventory (see text) .. farms number	24 (D)	2 (D)	14 374	4 180	3 (D)	-	-	-	1 (D)		
Turkeys sold (see text) .. farms number	42 9,802	2 (D)	27 (D)	9 380	2 (D)	-	-	-	2 (D)		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Corn for grain .. farms acres bushels	15 240 35,570	9 (D)	2 (D)	3 10 920	-	-	-	-	1 (D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Corn for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	13	8	2	3	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms acres tons	27 (D)	4 (D)	2 (D)	8 346	6 196	4 418	1 (D)	-	2 (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	7,094	3,156	8,475	(D)	-	(D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	13	4	1	5	2	-	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	9	-	1	2	4	-	-	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	4	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Soybeans for beans farms acres bushels	1 (D)	-	-	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Wheat for grain, all farms acres bushels	4 1,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 1,024		
Irrigated farms acres	-	48,332	-	-	-	-	-	-	48,332		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) farms acres tons, dry	285 8,220	85 2,004	106 2,686	59 (D)	10 568	6 170	1 (D)	-	18 482		
Irrigated farms acres	7 15,426	3,718	(D)	4,676	958	426	(D)	-	925		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	182	57	72	35	3	3	-	-	12		
25 to 99 acres	88	25	28	21	5	3	1	-	5		
100 to 249 acres	13	3	5	2	2	-	-	-	1		
250 to 499 acres	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Alfalfa hay farms acres tons, dry	51 668	15 275	29 313	4 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	-	2 (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	1,366	534	575	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)		
Other tame hay farms acres tons, dry	160 4,930	46 1,206	48 1,343	49 (D)	5 239	2 (D)	-	-	10 216		
Irrigated farms acres	10,002	2,415	(D)	4,152	539	(D)	-	-	350		
Land in vegetables (see text) farms acres	243 2,217	34 141	85 127	81 247	16 365	8 879	1 (D)	-	18 (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	91 612	6 11	(D)	24 86	5 87	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	8 9		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	189	24	80	69	2	-	-	-	14		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	37	8	5	10	9	1	-	-	4		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	12	2	-	2	5	3	-	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-		
Beans, snap farms acres	83 66	11 4	38 7	22 3	5 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	5 6		
Harvested for processing farms acres	3 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	-	2 (D)		
Peas, green farms acres	9 2	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Harvested for processing farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.											
Potatoes farms	69	2	32	16	3	5	-	-	11		
acres	558	(D)	8	7	(D)	517	-	-	(D)		
Harvested for processing farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	64	2	32	16	3	1	-	-	10		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sweet corn farms	73	18	21	17	8	5	1	-	3		
acres	831	78	25	(D)	164	191	(D)	-	40		
Harvested for processing farms	4	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-		
acres	(D)	-	-	(Z)	-	-	(D)	-	-		
Sweet potatoes farms	7	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-		
acres	2	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Harvested for processing farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tomatoes in the open farms	167	15	59	66	9	2	1	-	15		
acres	113	(D)	19	31	13	(D)	(D)	-	3		
Harvested for processing farms	8	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	2	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in orchards farms	74	18	25	17	6	3	-	-	5		
acres	378	84	49	92	61	87	-	-	4		
Irrigated farms	15	4	1	3	2	1	-	-	4		
acres	98	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	3		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	49	10	22	10	2	-	-	-	5		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	23	8	3	6	4	2	-	-	-		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Apples farms	57	14	22	15	5	1	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	230	65	(D)	75	49	(D)	-	-	-		
Grapes farms	13	3	4	2	-	2	-	-	2		
bearing and nonbearing acres	102	6	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Peaches, all farms	35	10	9	9	6	1	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	39	14	(D)	12	10	(D)	-	-	-		
Land in berries (see text) farms	110	32	32	27	6	3	-	-	10		
acres	339	56	33	19	35	(D)	-	-	(D)		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	25,266	9,056	10,699	3,287	487	577	321	33		
	percent	100.0	35.8	42.3	13.0	1.9	2.3	1.3	0.1		
Land in farms	acres	4,971,244	1,209,088	1,242,605	510,980	193,794	522,232	668,838	3,2		
Average size of farm	acres	197	134	116	155	398	905	2,084	634		
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Totalfarms	25,266	9,056	10,699	3,287	487	577	321	33	806		
Average per farm\$1,000 dollars	3,086,685	214,045	242,137	172,035	479,995	689,211	715,635	318,191	255,435		
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms	8,358	3,029	4,136	969	5	-	-	219		
\$1,000 to \$2,499	farms	3,577	1,435	1,673	386	-	-	-	83		
\$2,500 to \$4,999	farms	3,183	1,292	1,421	373	1	-	-	96		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms	3,040	1,225	1,384	352	4	3	-	72		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	farms	2,750	1,107	1,134	423	5	2	-	79		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	farms	1,285	474	446	291	3	1	-	70		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms	876	284	278	262	9	6	-	37		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms	583	122	114	140	172	5	-	30		
\$250,000 to \$499,999	farms	347	24	42	15	89	160	-	17		
\$500,000 to \$999,999	farms	381	14	16	30	13	275	7	-		
\$1,000,000 or more	farms	886	50	55	46	186	125	314	33		
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	farms	599	40	43	38	145	52	226	-		
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	farms	208	8	8	7	37	55	77	15		
\$5,000,000 or more	farms	79	2	4	1	4	18	11	7		
Total salesfarms	25,266	9,056	10,699	3,287	487	577	321	33	806		
	\$1,000	3,040,069	205,491	234,657	169,038	477,682	681,017	703,637	316,662		
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	3,323	849	998	476	187	382	264	17		
	\$1,000	499,618	17,291	23,017	14,614	23,393	103,459	231,646	34,951		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,173	108	136	102	148	327	252	16		
	\$1,000	475,070	9,930	14,547	(D)	22,502	102,357	231,359	(D)		
Corn	farms	2,495	577	749	323	150	312	246	14		
	\$1,000	252,742	7,611	11,519	5,733	8,954	44,513	127,893	21,826		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	747	35	62	27	72	246	230	13		
	\$1,000	233,928	2,766	5,932	(D)	6,939	42,747	127,567	(D)		
Wheat	farms	1,149	191	234	159	101	213	180	9		
	\$1,000	74,023	2,222	3,184	(D)	3,929	15,595	32,003	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	385	4	10	4	26	130	161	41		
	\$1,000	62,949	322	1,069	(D)	2,193	13,170	31,496	(D)		
Soybeans	farms	1,754	363	369	260	148	299	212	12		
	\$1,000	162,034	6,907	7,406	6,189	9,640	41,013	67,282	6,360		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	694	39	38	39	85	227	202	12		
	\$1,000	145,994	2,993	3,179	2,806	8,075	39,226	67,005	6,360		
Sorghum	farms	164	22	24	26	12	27	34	2		
	\$1,000	5,327	136	105	(D)	632	(D)	2,542	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	27	-	-	-	2	6	17	1		
	\$1,000	3,523	-	-	-	(D)	587	2,165	(D)		
Barley	farms	14	5	-	1	-	5	2	1		
	\$1,000	(D)	11	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Rice	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
	\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
	\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-		
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	479	109	135	82	25	61	41	2		
	\$1,000	4,672	404	804	343	238	1,276	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	18	-	3	-	-	5	8	1		
	\$1,000	1,620	-	167	-	-	510	(D)	(D)		
Tobacco	farms	136	10	5	5	13	61	25	4		
	\$1,000	47,984	775	632	339	1,947	15,179	15,184	9,816		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	126	6	4	4	13	61	25	4		
	\$1,000	47,803	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,947	15,179	15,184	9,816		
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	783	91	100	83	92	193	171	12		
	\$1,000	213,796	6,795	4,518	4,228	11,415	51,672	106,253	12,406		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	620	52	36	41	83	187	171	12		
	\$1,000	210,528	5,949	3,449	3,417	11,179	51,465	106,253	12,406		
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	1,420	522	473	263	28	52	24	13		
	\$1,000	122,678	7,571	5,927	5,307	2,159	8,824	18,083	54,669		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	181	26	26	30	12	37	21	12		
	\$1,000	109,761	2,426	2,072	2,642	(D)	8,580	17,973	(D)		
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	1,094	419	401	165	17	27	14	10		
	\$1,000	65,762	5,333	4,100	2,750	2,629	4,485	9,269	31,381		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	109	19	15	17	14	13	9	13		
	\$1,000	57,505	1,800	1,498	1,339	(D)	4,280	9,155	(D)		
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	784	313	268	118	16	21	10	8		
	\$1,000	58,468	4,112	3,035	(D)	(D)	2,985	8,524	31,153		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	88	14	10	17	13	11	6	7		
	\$1,000	52,174	1,241	1,167	(D)	2,338	2,860	8,457	(D)		
Berries	farms	434	146	169	68	2	16	7	4		
	\$1,000	7,294	1,222	1,065	(D)	(D)	1,499	745	228		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	26	4	3	-	1	4	4	3		
	\$1,000	4,930	419	(D)	-	(D)	1,385	698	(D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) farms	658	199	206	122	24	36	26	4	41		
\$1,000	165,740	5,170	6,793	3,167	5,102	17,448	45,491	70,680	11,889		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	207	32	40	25	24	34	26	4	22		
\$1,000	159,604	2,945	4,661	(D)	5,102	(D)	45,491	70,680	11,441		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops farms	149	55	61	27	-	1	-	-	5		
\$1,000	1,790	661	799	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	7	2	4	-	-	1	-	-	-		
\$1,000	761	(D)	531	-	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Cut Christmas trees farms	91	42	33	12	-	-	-	-	4		
\$1,000	666	414	132	108	-	-	-	-	12		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Short-rotation woody crops farms	60	13	28	15	-	1	-	-	3		
\$1,000	1,124	247	668	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	5	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-		
\$1,000	581	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text) farms	5,224	1,822	2,114	622	128	218	173	10	137		
\$1,000	176,190	14,263	14,339	7,178	7,029	35,510	69,331	13,696	14,845		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	527	49	32	32	54	157	155	10	38		
\$1,000	146,858	3,918	2,921	2,594	6,054	34,557	68,986	13,696	14,131		
Maple syrup (see text) farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cattle and calves farms	5,778	2,159	2,331	777	133	144	63	2	169		
\$1,000	92,352	21,097	21,294	9,351	6,405	13,455	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	288	44	49	36	38	60	34	2	25		
\$1,000	46,080	3,506	4,722	2,792	4,642	11,863	9,056	(D)	(D)		
Milk from cows (see text) farms	75	5	4	7	4	24	20	-	11		
\$1,000	56,008	433	124	447	876	11,937	27,709	-	14,483		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	65	2	2	3	4	24	20	-	(D)		
\$1,000	55,773	(D)	(D)	(D)	876	11,937	27,709	-	(D)		
Hogs and pigs farms	571	157	223	138	13	10	12	2	16		
\$1,000	93,527	11,743	7,195	3,766	16,169	25,550	14,572	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	53	7	11	10	7	6	8	2	2		
\$1,000	92,387	11,471	6,907	3,391	16,104	25,533	14,530	(D)	(D)		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) farms	1,440	428	707	256	10	11	4	-	24		
\$1,000	2,477	858	945	336	63	207	12	-	56		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys farms	1,601	449	744	338	15	19	3	-	33		
\$1,000	16,406	4,305	5,304	4,894	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	76	21	19	30	-	6	-	-	-		
\$1,000	6,393	1,520	1,325	2,522	-	1,026	-	-	-		
Poultry and eggs farms	2,210	528	847	382	204	132	43	6	68		
\$1,000	1,476,817	108,599	138,494	111,952	399,644	389,990	155,608	75,790	96,741		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	634	68	70	90	196	126	43	6	35		
\$1,000	1,475,032	108,136	137,757	111,581	399,619	389,969	155,608	75,790	96,573		
Aquaculture farms	57	13	21	10	1	2	-	-	10		
\$1,000	5,138	318	490	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	3,311		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	10	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	4		
\$1,000	4,799	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms	601	187	264	111	8	16	3	-	12		
\$1,000	3,786	278	684	302	(D)	1,449	(D)	-	62		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	17	-	4	2	2	7	1	-	1		
\$1,000	2,829	-	264	(D)	(D)	1,426	(D)	-	(D)		
Value of- Government payments farms	6,788	2,548	2,170	789	268	415	270	15	313		
\$1,000	46,616	8,554	7,480	2,997	2,313	8,194	11,998	1,529	3,550		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) farms	287	67	112	71	4	11	13	-	9		
\$1,000	5,157	253	353	188	52	537	3,454	-	321		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms	1,581	554	584	321	23	36	14	3	46		
\$1,000	27,375	2,225	2,059	1,969	1,031	2,710	12,626	700	4,055		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹ farms	25,266	9,056	10,699	3,287	487	577	321	33	806		
\$1,000	2,575,752	214,762	262,365	172,821	369,014	556,336	507,226	290,767	202,461		
Average per farm dollars	101,945	23,715	24,522	52,577	757,729	964,187	1,580,144	8,811,130	251,192		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased farms	12,682	4,258	5,104	1,792	314	486	305	25	398		
\$1,000	196,212	13,714	16,032	9,293	10,464	39,551	70,146	19,710	17,302		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 9,768	3,653	4,416	1,352	63	34	46	9	-	229		
\$5,000 to \$24,999 1,741	529	589	364	99	75	15	1	-	69		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of- Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	358	46	71	59	71	82	8	2	19		
\$50,000 or more	815	30	28	17	81	283	273	22	81		
Chemicals purchased	farms \$1,000	11,277 146,452	3,623 5,415	4,394 6,241	1,650 4,447	382 6,837	522 29,016	311 59,653	26 19,422	369 15,421	
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	9,494	3,412	4,152	1,453	148	85	9	-	235		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	863	177	211	160	139	96	25	-	55		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	302	24	27	29	69	119	20	2	12		
\$50,000 or more	618	10	4	8	26	222	257	24	67		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	farms \$1,000	8,855 114,251	2,764 5,022	3,367 6,274	1,273 4,289	302 6,708	488 22,328	306 43,894	27 16,193	328 9,542	
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	5,166	1,976	2,339	699	29	10	-	-	113		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,784	563	714	320	43	49	6	-	89		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,052	190	275	236	140	125	29	4	53		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	321	27	32	12	57	139	31	1	22		
\$50,000 or more	532	8	7	6	33	165	240	22	51		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	4,977 209,463	1,394 16,560	2,049 21,274	824 14,358	247 46,573	205 53,115	77 21,214	10 15,559	171 20,810	
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	3,567	1,170	1,668	594	18	19	7	-	91		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	641	139	277	122	19	35	10	1	38		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	189	28	40	55	24	16	11	-	15		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	370	47	49	45	132	57	22	-	18		
\$250,000 or more	210	10	15	8	54	78	27	9	9		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	2,355 19,545	741 2,721	1,007 3,336	348 2,307	68 2,687	83 2,236	34 1,669	4 (D)	70 (D)	
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms \$1,000	3,309 189,918	834 13,840	1,326 17,938	593 12,051	220 43,885	161 50,880	55 19,545	8 (D)	112 (D)	
Feed purchased	farms \$1,000	14,754 917,181	4,906 83,583	6,583 103,601	2,171 71,160	294 231,725	274 251,054	118 106,234	10 22,645	398 47,177	
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	10,469	3,716	5,076	1,359	28	32	20	1	237		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,978	982	1,248	575	26	43	13	-	91		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	560	136	176	147	34	32	12	-	23		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	77	6	9	16	11	21	6	-	8		
\$250,000 or more	670	66	74	74	195	146	67	9	39		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	farms \$1,000	24,168 134,969	8,599 13,313	10,189 14,720	3,206 10,244	487 9,079	577 25,955	321 34,509	33 16,084	756 11,066	
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	21,194	8,142	9,665	2,700	79	36	6	1	565		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,960	413	490	439	283	212	37	2	84		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	507	29	48	102	102	185	69	45	45		
\$50,000 or more	507	15	5	19	23	144	209	30	62		
Utilities	farms \$1,000	14,055 64,481	4,716 6,276	5,358 6,920	2,077 5,093	470 6,610	576 14,502	321 9,994	33 9,279	504 5,806	
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	8,435	3,317	3,766	1,085	27	25	4	-	211		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,909	1,236	1,416	769	167	142	41	1	137		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,184	134	148	198	177	283	138	-	106		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	335	25	22	22	83	82	70	1	30		
\$50,000 or more	192	4	6	3	16	44	68	31	20		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	farms \$1,000	18,992 143,665	6,574 13,899	7,812 15,954	2,581 8,930	478 8,517	576 31,051	321 32,450	33 19,991	617 12,872	
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	15,953	6,034	7,218	2,132	98	42	5	-	424		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,088	497	545	408	283	220	41	1	93		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	435	32	39	27	74	169	62	3	29		
\$50,000 or more	516	11	10	14	23	145	213	29	71		
Hired farm labor	farms \$1,000	5,851 227,501	1,744 13,404	1,745 15,876	925 15,826	322 10,509	482 27,098	296 44,042	33 74,584	304 26,162	
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	2,982	1,231	1,142	435	41	35	4	-	94		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,489	351	423	334	146	129	35	-	71		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,028	150	163	125	121	258	136	1	74		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	232	8	14	25	11	46	83	4	41		
\$250,000 or more	120	4	3	6	3	14	38	28	24		
Contract labor	farms \$1,000	1,929 37,916	542 3,639	625 4,400	273 2,719	128 2,185	152 4,228	82 6,129	17 10,295	110 4,320	
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	451	179	202	44	1	5	1	-	19		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	644	183	227	116	42	38	6	-	32		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	541	132	140	86	62	74	24	-	23		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	155	35	40	16	12	14	21	-	17		
\$50,000 or more	138	13	16	11	11	21	30	17	19		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	3,074	871	913	441	276	290	158	15	110		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	36,792	2,918	3,356	2,272	4,002	6,844	8,591	7,345	1,465		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	997	394	402	155	8	11	1	-	26		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	950	336	357	150	42	32	11	-	22		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	829	118	129	127	196	159	53	2	45		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	196	21	21	7	24	67	41	3	12		
\$50,000 or more	102	2	4	2	6	21	52	10	5		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	4,393	1,089	1,524	655	250	401	278	21	175		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	69,102	3,824	7,501	4,385	4,853	12,716	23,286	5,641	6,896		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,852	937	1,295	463	49	40	-	-	68		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	379	71	105	88	56	38	10	-	11		
\$25,000 or more	514	60	72	78	106	140	28	2	28		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	896	215	245	147	54	80	88	19	48		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	14,409	519	514	400	673	933	3,486	6,763	1,122		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	360	102	152	66	9	13	3	-	15		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	299	96	71	62	18	28	14	-	10		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	141	12	20	16	25	25	34	-	9		
\$50,000 or more	39	4	1	3	-	10	14	5	2		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	6,330	1,693	2,468	943	328	426	251	25	196		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	78,517	13,314	16,747	7,758	6,157	12,083	10,654	6,197	5,608		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,270	1,025	1,444	530	93	75	30	1	72		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,396	572	931	361	159	214	84	2	73		
\$100,000 or more	581	92	89	49	73	118	112	6	42		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	4,713	1,237	1,914	669	247	308	176	16	146		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	58,493	11,487	14,329	6,320	4,751	8,546	5,702	3,276	4,082		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	645	205	281	98	24	8	4	-	25		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,532	438	722	226	47	56	19	1	23		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,054	509	838	302	115	156	65	2	67		
\$50,000 or more	284	58	55	33	37	37	50	-	14		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	198	27	18	10	24	51	38	13	17		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	3,389	905	1,166	514	209	277	193	20	105		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	20,024	1,827	2,418	1,439	1,406	3,537	4,951	2,921	1,527		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,365	470	607	221	17	17	7	-	26		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,277	349	438	216	103	90	42	-	39		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	562	77	107	69	75	125	82	5	22		
\$50,000 or more	124	9	14	8	14	34	34	1	10		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	10,663	3,302	4,059	1,580	440	574	321	33	354		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	141,529	8,280	10,918	6,448	12,094	21,440	29,297	39,641	13,411		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	8,336	3,016	3,637	1,284	102	91	22	1	183		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,529	230	362	257	262	269	71	1	77		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	381	37	35	24	32	129	78	3	43		
\$100,000 or more	203	17	17	11	19	42	71	2	24		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	220	45	46	14	17	46	34	7	11		
	3,634	66	113	45	217	676	1,455	737	325		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	8,627	2,825	2,971	1,160	436	576	321	33	305		
	178,090	20,189	21,194	13,253	16,717	31,250	40,513	20,863	14,112		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	25,266	9,056	10,699	3,287	487	577	321	33	806		
Average per farm dollars	627,325	23,696	6,071	11,059	(D)	147,618	216,607	(D)	62,782		
	24,829	2,617	567	3,364	(D)	255,837	674,787	(D)	77,893		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	9,516	3,420	3,426	1,151	400	476	283	29	331		
Average net gain dollars	101,777	24,229	25,830	51,942	324,063	371,039	851,227	3,793,291	242,390		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,277	519	611	117	2	-	-	-	28		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,604	1,124	1,147	268	-	2	1	-	62		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,306	576	522	172	1	1	-	-	34		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,529	601	592	246	26	13	4	-	47		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	846	315	281	152	43	16	2	-	37		
\$50,000 or more	1,954	285	273	196	328	444	276	29	123		
Farms with net losses number	15,750	5,636	7,273	2,136	87	101	38	4	475		
Average net loss dollars	21,663	10,498	11,333	22,812	(D)	287,097	639,222	(D)	36,735		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,753	749	779	182	1	-	-	-	42		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	5,370	2,056	2,617	528	9	3	-	-	157		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,577	1,306	1,714	470	6	7	-	-	74		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,066	1,022	1,430	508	11	7	1	-	87		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,221	359	520	260	13	19	2	-	48		
\$50,000 or more	763	144	213	188	47	65	35	4	67		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	25,266	9,056	10,699	3,287	487	577	321	33	806		
\$1,000	300,852	-8,992	-33,039	-26,197	(D)	77,002	179,619	(D)	51,944		
Average per farm dollars	11,907	-993	-3,088	-7,970	(D)	133,452	559,561	(D)	64,447		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	9,444	3,405	3,413	1,130	386	473	283	29	325		
Average net gain dollars	69,232	14,974	14,717	20,644	94,135	231,320	719,265	3,802,218	214,512		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,280	517	614	120	4	1	-	-	24		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,596	1,122	1,137	267	3	2	1	-	64		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,313	583	522	172	1	-	-	-	35		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,538	602	598	250	24	13	5	-	46		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	912	324	292	175	56	22	2	-	41		
\$50,000 or more	1,805	257	250	146	298	435	275	29	115		
Operators reporting net losses farms	15,822	5,651	7,286	2,157	101	104	38	4	481		
Average net loss dollars	22,309	10,614	11,428	22,960	(D)	311,657	629,811	(D)	36,948		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,757	758	773	181	3	-	-	-	42		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	5,379	2,048	2,625	532	11	4	-	-	159		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,595	1,314	1,714	478	7	8	-	-	74		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,078	1,021	1,437	509	13	9	1	-	88		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,223	361	520	262	14	16	2	-	48		
\$50,000 or more	790	149	217	195	53	67	35	4	70		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	120	9	13	20	10	29	30	-	9		
\$1,000	8,570	75	211	789	532	2,406	3,909	-	648		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	7,591	2,655	2,773	1,121	236	355	181	13	257		
\$1,000	116,392	24,413	26,299	11,845	7,588	(D)	8,197	(D)	9,808		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	940	294	307	132	52	70	35	5	45		
\$1,000	8,186	1,216	1,442	697	601	1,400	1,161	825	846		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	2,211	976	772	253	44	52	24	3	87		
\$1,000	8,512	3,071	2,819	963	(D)	378	403	(D)	602		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	1,569	608	577	203	19	67	32	2	61		
\$1,000	43,063	14,639	11,784	3,193	(D)	4,657	1,746	(D)	5,303		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	581	191	219	88	12	28	8	1	34		
\$1,000	5,461	869	1,004	621	(D)	913	120	(D)	1,479		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	1,741	414	611	260	115	181	102	4	54		
\$1,000	4,051	656	958	489	477	729	510	10	222		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	535	126	113	102	32	88	51	-	23		
\$1,000	9,759	795	701	639	358	3,541	3,133	-	591		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	165	44	57	35	6	10	3	-	10		
\$1,000	650	64	163	137	20	100	93	-	73		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	1,491	437	609	312	44	46	11	3	29		
\$1,000	36,711	3,103	7,428	5,106	4,301	(D)	1,032	(D)	692		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	16,853	6,083	6,724	2,197	388	545	315	26	575		
acres	1,967,288	273,228	295,065	137,163	103,882	336,729	561,870	89,903	169,448		
Harvested cropland farms	13,135	4,567	5,115	1,808	362	532	314	26	411		
acres	1,634,706	171,785	184,696	101,519	92,792	317,939	536,803	87,193	141,979		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more			Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more				
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999							
LAND USE - Con.												
Total cropland - Con.												
Harvested cropland - Con.												
Farms by acres harvested:												
1 to 49 acres	9,285	3,620	4,106	1,208	77	50	7	-	217			
50 to 99 acres	1,476	539	552	256	35	37	7	-	50			
100 to 199 acres	923	253	327	213	45	39	7	1	38			
200 to 499 acres	691	138	111	127	163	92	23	3	34			
500 to 999 acres	330	17	17	4	40	207	22	2	21			
1,000 to 1,999 acres	290	-	-	-	2	105	144	4	35			
2,000 acres or more	140	-	2	-	-	2	104	16	16			
Cropland - Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	1,664	576	718	246	34	25	17	-	48	(D)		
acres	56,904	16,721	15,271	5,978	2,448	(D)	(D)	-	(D)			
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	1,272	417	559	180	20	27	17	3	49	(D)		
farms	34,051	11,635	11,658	3,273	1,715	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)			
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	4,383	1,826	1,694	449	58	106	48	6	196			
acres	211,356	65,918	76,093	23,264	5,363	12,741	(D)	(D)	20,820			
In cultivated summer fallow	825	305	289	128	21	26	14	-	42			
farms	30,271	7,169	7,347	3,129	1,564	2,697	5,064	-	3,301			
Total woodland	farms	16,295	6,166	6,805	1,999	273	338	181	16	517		
acres	2,036,260	634,842	635,104	235,517	53,447	127,609	84,241	15,080	250,420			
Woodland pastured	farms	5,711	2,184	2,459	781	61	65	20	-	141		
acres	181,880	65,005	73,651	21,506	4,314	6,935	1,652	-	8,817			
Woodland not pastured	farms	13,090	4,944	5,359	1,596	244	317	176	16	438		
acres	1,854,380	569,837	561,453	214,011	49,133	120,674	82,589	15,080	241,603			
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	14,084	5,001	6,273	2,019	178	193	81	9	330		
acres	633,296	206,213	220,064	97,665	26,146	35,494	12,457	1,867	33,390			
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	farms	16,379	5,957	6,866	2,164	325	369	188	21	489		
acres	334,400	94,805	92,372	40,635	10,319	22,400	10,270	6,055	57,544			
Irrigated land	farms	1,973	524	612	343	76	137	157	19	105		
acres	159,239	5,261	6,013	4,127	3,738	21,576	70,475	28,855	19,194			
Harvested cropland	farms	1,777	474	503	319	74	136	157	19	95		
acres	154,682	4,357	5,112	(D)	(D)	(D)	70,414	28,855	17,392			
Pastureland and other land	farms	251	60	128	35	2	7	5	-	14		
acres	4,557	904	901	(D)	(D)	(D)	61	-	1,802			
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE												
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	2,627	1,205	906	176	35	95	70	4	136		
acres	137,515	59,889	48,722	8,274	(D)	6,008	2,636	(D)	8,832			
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	2,006	380	369	309	211	357	255	18	107		
acres	1,038,092	50,433	44,131	40,351	76,361	245,357	426,294	51,325	103,840			
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE												
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	farms	34	12	10	4	2	-	-	2	4		
\$1,000		(D)	80	28	33	(D)	-	-	(D)	103		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS												
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	25,266	9,056	10,699	3,287	487	577	321	33	806		
\$1,000	14,818,960	3,914,600	4,210,124	1,689,866	527,928	1,384,041	1,575,475	296,038	1,220,889			
Average per farm	dollars	586,518	432,266	393,506	514,106	1,084,040	2,398,685	4,908,020	8,970,841	1,514,751		
Average per acre	dollars	2,981	3,238	3,388	3,307	2,724	2,650	2,356	2,622	2,390		
Farms by value group:												
\$1 to \$49,999		2,619	972	1,221	320	13	4	2	-	87		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		2,633	960	1,216	374	8	8	-	-	67		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		4,809	1,749	2,341	566	19	17	3	1	113		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		8,322	3,203	3,620	1,124	111	54	8	1	201		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		3,783	1,363	1,491	544	163	72	12	3	135		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		1,758	556	555	250	113	164	42	2	76		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		970	212	215	81	51	203	132	4	72		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		273	34	31	15	8	47	90	12	36		
\$10,000,000 or more		99	7	9	13	1	8	32	10	19		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT												
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	25,266	9,056	10,699	3,287	487	577	321	33	806		
\$1,000	1,829,250	380,037	437,448	192,978	91,185	214,604	315,386	80,236	117,377			

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	2,188	896	996	223	1	3	1	-	68		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,465	1,005	1,132	255	4	1	1	-	67		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	4,565	1,749	2,154	541	17	4	-	-	100		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	7,966	3,057	3,592	996	51	22	2	-	246		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	4,273	1,479	1,830	695	91	47	6	1	124		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	2,107	616	717	393	156	117	27	3	78		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1,175	231	257	166	129	253	70	1	68		
\$500,000 or more	527	23	21	18	38	130	214	28	55		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text)farms number	19,058	6,706	7,712	2,716	479	570	319	33	523		
	35,491	10,472	12,212	4,885	1,684	2,300	1,984	437	1,517		
Tractors, allfarms number	21,038	7,420	8,793	2,819	474	564	317	31	620		
	45,822	14,494	16,446	5,990	1,615	2,651	2,187	460	1,979		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)farms number	11,025	3,981	4,746	1,451	188	207	122	13	317		
	14,896	5,323	6,110	1,950	278	336	318	58	523		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)farms number	14,744	5,156	5,922	2,050	380	497	248	22	469		
	23,969	7,959	8,746	3,245	835	1,209	748	258	969		
100 horsepower (PTO) or morefarms number	3,787	893	1,181	542	249	424	289	25	184		
	6,957	1,212	1,590	795	502	1,106	1,121	144	487		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelledfarms number	1,987	410	477	268	146	319	250	17	100		
	2,278	440	523	297	171	358	327	35	127		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelledfarms number	680	79	79	60	85	178	156	12	31		
	899	105	99	66	102	246	219	19	43		
Forage harvesters, self-propelledfarms number	273	87	88	38	12	22	13	2	11		
	338	104	117	44	13	29	16	(D)	(D)		
Hay balersfarms number	5,353	1,920	2,124	751	143	184	64	2	165		
	6,824	2,406	2,693	994	197	249	(D)	(D)	199		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners usedfarms acres treated	10,097	3,308	3,928	1,448	285	476	303	25	324		
	1,350,452	142,143	155,189	81,028	77,571	250,219	449,407	70,136	124,759		
Manure usedfarms acres treated	3,115	899	1,265	521	114	151	86	4	75		
	264,113	37,345	47,696	23,592	17,269	(D)	62,696	(D)	21,525		
Acres treated to control -											
Insectsfarms acres	4,384	1,230	1,340	678	239	394	278	24	201		
	815,337	41,566	43,729	31,793	57,975	177,042	331,076	37,196	94,960		
Weeds, grass, or brushfarms acres	8,135	2,421	3,069	1,215	311	495	306	25	293		
	1,367,766	105,873	119,359	68,902	86,866	286,663	492,369	77,550	130,184		
Nematodesfarms acres	1,272	264	254	176	87	230	174	19	68		
	364,138	14,347	9,298	9,963	21,882	81,982	168,466	23,677	34,523		
Diseases in crops and orchardsfarms acres	1,484	365	327	200	105	199	173	22	93		
	319,570	9,857	9,477	6,378	18,683	58,903	145,886	29,342	41,044		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliatefarms acres on which used	902	160	166	101	85	189	145	15	41		
	258,308	11,112	6,638	7,051	17,937	60,362	117,084	19,006	19,118		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tilefarms acres	709	149	151	89	46	112	105	9	48		
	98,681	5,138	4,287	3,377	5,761	17,474	43,023	9,080	10,541		
Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms acres	3,216	1,028	1,167	421	125	181	145	11	138		
	430,967	38,643	39,325	29,603	25,289	82,011	151,116	15,743	49,237		
Land under conservation easementfarms acres	709	277	252	66	18	36	14	2	44		
	184,557	45,947	41,652	39,669	(D)	13,796	6,894	(D)	35,165		
Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms acres	2,234	557	708	293	138	265	164	12	97		
	538,758	24,835	27,856	18,971	26,468	127,532	226,051	23,412	63,633		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were usedfarms acres	1,288	305	331	152	100	181	144	13	62		
	405,485	12,253	14,233	6,764	23,749	93,255	194,716	18,452	42,063		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were usedfarms acres	4,320	1,419	1,532	634	162	250	135	17	171		
	386,246	42,859	42,832	30,916	27,804	75,596	106,371	35,439	24,429		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)farms acres	1,291	427	479	179	38	58	52	5	53		
	78,705	9,354	8,605	5,150	5,260	10,766	25,924	4,456	9,190		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systemsfarms	307	124	114	49	5	5	2	-	8		
Solar panelsfarms	215	74	90	41	1	3	-	-	6		
Wind turbinesfarms	7	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-		
Methane digestersfarms	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-		
Georexchange systemsfarms	32	23	4	4	-	1	-	-	-		
Small hydro systemsfarms	11	6	3	2	-	-	-	-	-		
Biodieselfarms	43	23	12	1	4	1	2	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	33	14	12	4	-	2	1	-	-		
Other farms	13	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Wind rights leased to others farms	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	19,169	7,465	8,323	2,349	220	166	39	12	595		
Part owners farms	5,055	1,398	1,893	720	232	371	262	19	160		
Tenants farms	1,042	193	483	218	35	40	20	2	51		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	24,259	8,871	10,237	3,073	453	537	301	31	756		
acres	3,880,021	1,159,809	1,095,776	438,032	121,267	299,953	279,146	68,850	417,188		
Owned land in farms farms	24,224	8,863	10,216	3,069	452	537	301	31	755		
acres	3,655,203	1,072,187	1,022,551	418,807	114,849	291,136	274,246	68,270	393,157		
Land rented or leased from others farms	6,138	1,607	2,391	947	268	411	282	21	211		
acres	1,336,384	146,429	221,521	97,974	79,545	232,507	394,858	44,635	118,915		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	6,097	1,591	2,376	938	267	411	282	21	211		
acres	1,316,041	136,901	220,054	92,173	78,945	231,096	394,592	44,635	117,645		
Land rented or leased to others farms	2,408	1,045	867	263	47	60	24	3	99		
acres	245,161	97,150	74,692	25,026	7,018	10,228	5,166	580	25,301		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	37,060	12,601	15,904	4,881	705	881	569	109	1,410		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator ..	15,502	6,095	6,218	1,969	307	372	148	10	383		
2 operators ..	8,206	2,502	3,880	1,115	150	145	115	10	289		
3 operators ..	1,281	373	512	161	26	50	45	5	109		
4 operators ..	181	60	71	21	1	6	10	3	9		
5 or more operators ..	96	26	18	21	3	4	3	5	16		
Total women operators number	10,765	3,664	4,906	1,512	141	143	82	19	298		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator ..	9,435	3,197	4,392	1,307	121	121	75	6	216		
2 operators ..	506	186	204	70	5	8	2	2	29		
3 operators ..	80	27	32	11	-	-	1	1	8		
4 operators ..	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-		
5 or more operators ..	12	2	2	4	2	1	-	1	-		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	21,257	7,455	9,192	2,575	450	553	316	32	684		
Female	4,009	1,601	1,507	712	37	24	5	1	122		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	10,361	5,387	-	3,287	487	513	297	31	359		
Other	14,905	3,669	10,699	-	-	64	24	2	447		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	19,430	7,057	8,264	2,593	362	443	234	16	461		
Not on farm operated	5,836	1,999	2,435	694	125	134	87	17	345		
Days worked off farm:											
None	9,395	6,043	729	1,317	311	396	236	22	341		
Any	15,871	3,013	9,970	1,970	176	181	85	11	465		
1 to 49 days	1,971	849	626	322	31	25	13	2	103		
50 to 99 days	1,055	379	382	222	15	16	2	-	39		
100 to 199 days	2,126	628	1,011	369	30	17	5	2	64		
200 days or more	10,719	1,157	7,951	1,057	100	123	65	7	259		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	988	214	504	217	6	8	2	-	37		
3 or 4 years	1,145	229	585	242	24	14	2	2	47		
5 to 9 years	3,475	841	1,786	569	76	57	21	2	123		
10 years or more	19,658	7,772	7,824	2,259	381	498	296	29	599		
Average years on present farm	22.1	27.2	18.3	19.2	23.2	26.7	29.1	25.2	21.4		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	741	145	387	178	2	2	1	-	26		
3 or 4 years	910	166	471	202	21	11	1	1	37		
5 to 9 years	2,997	733	1,596	453	63	44	16	2	90		
10 years or more	20,618	8,012	8,245	2,454	401	520	303	30	653		
Average years operating any farm	23.8	29.1	19.7	21.2	25.0	28.7	30.9	28.4	23.6		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	84	-	45	26	3	-	2	-	8		
25 to 34 years	1,013	-	600	288	37	43	5	1	39		
35 to 44 years	2,350	94	1,478	480	79	93	40	3	83		
45 to 49 years	2,080	170	1,350	362	57	45	25	2	69		
50 to 54 years	3,017	375	1,863	475	70	75	48	7	104		
55 to 59 years	3,654	590	2,167	562	75	90	55	4	111		
60 to 64 years	3,974	1,623	1,604	402	73	102	58	7	105		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	3,409	2,153	731	259	51	64	49	5	97		
70 years and over	5,685	4,051	861	433	42	65	39	4	190		
Average age	59.5	68.7	54.0	54.0	53.4	54.7	57.3	58.0	58.8		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	270	78	123	57	1	4	1	-	6		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	128	42	41	42	-	1	-	-	2		
Asian	67	17	29	6	10	5	-	-	-		
Black or African American	2,025	877	692	340	14	5	4	-	93		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
White	22,954	8,086	9,902	2,882	461	566	317	33	707		
More than one race reported	92	34	35	17	2	-	-	-	4		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	3,834	1,818	1,229	538	51	52	22	1	123		
2 people	13,243	6,073	4,566	1,542	203	297	154	16	392		
3 people	3,723	748	2,034	567	113	109	43	6	103		
4 people	2,902	215	1,919	419	89	76	62	8	114		
5 or more people	1,564	202	951	221	31	43	40	2	74		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	21,482	8,082	10,119	2,394	87	123	40	8	629		
25 to 49 percent	1,121	446	329	242	38	25	8	1	32		
50 to 74 percent	1,206	345	177	288	108	137	80	4	67		
75 to 99 percent	731	137	40	153	110	137	102	15	37		
100 percent	726	46	34	210	144	155	91	5	41		
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	651 470,710	100 42,381	182 40,212	178 72,830	29 15,696	38 52,107	23 37,166	12 20,671	89 189,647	
Farms with-											
Internet access	16,870	5,050	7,827	2,301	374	479	271	33	535		
Dial-up service	1,555	618	573	213	30	46	25	4	46		
DSL service	7,921	2,187	3,793	1,066	191	260	141	18	265		
Cable modem service	2,997	1,064	1,311	406	37	57	38	3	81		
Fiber-optic service	757	185	408	101	16	16	7	2	22		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	3,633	840	1,800	594	98	122	59	4	116		
Satellite service	1,973	657	829	243	47	65	52	9	71		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	232	89	72	39	2	4	6	3	17		
Other Internet service	187	60	102	17	2	2	3	-	1		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	21,216	7,606	9,359	2,758	385	402	180	18	508		
2 households	3,095	1,187	995	409	82	125	92	7	198		
3 households	606	167	217	73	11	28	39	1	70		
4 households	227	57	89	36	6	7	5	5	22		
5 or more households	122	39	39	11	3	15	5	2	8		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms acres	24,460 4,460,442	9,056 1,209,088	10,699 1,242,605	3,287 51,980	487 193,794	577 522,232	321 668,838	33 112,905	-	
Limited Liability Corporation	farms acres	1,604 675,723	400 105,831	575 130,296	281 44,242	87 26,890	98 81,379	52 125,160	7 48,374	104 113,551	
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms acres	22,393 3,409,872	8,468 1,046,539	9,954 1,040,644	2,998 423,148	384 148,974	407 344,299	177 389,317	5 16,951	-	
Partnership	farms acres	1,482 849,702	342 98,695	360 104,450	134 (D)	49 (D)	73 81,056	92 207,102	12 67,771	420 244,103	
Registered under state law	farms acres	1,022 625,241	237 71,078	267 78,413	100 18,638	35 16,436	54 50,953	74 166,618	10 60,431	245 162,674	
Corporation	farms acres	1,108 572,105	191 52,038	317 83,143	138 59,235	53 18,774	93 90,944	52 72,419	16 28,183	248 167,369	
Family held	farms acres	968 488,941	180 47,426	279 77,185	120 53,787	48 (D)	89 88,509	45 65,781	13 (D)	194 117,418	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	25 943	4 176	4 275	- 120	- 48	4 85	1 44	1 12	11 183	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	943 130	176 11	275 37	120 18	48 3	85 4	44 7	12 2	11 48	
Other than family held	farms acres	140 83,164	11 4,612	38 5,958	18 5,448	5 (D)	4 2,435	7 6,638	3 (D)	54 49,951	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	10 130	- 11	1 37	- 18	2 3	2 4	- 7	1 2	6 48	
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	283 139,565	55 11,816	68 14,368	17 (D)	1 (D)	4 5,933	- -	- -	138 99,330	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	5,851 23,398	1,744 4,460	1,745 3,983	925 2,717	322 1,130	482 2,344	296 2,735	33 4,075	304 1,954		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	2,685 9,020	521 1,146	572 984	467 914	227 500	369 1,155	274 1,718	33 1,502	222 1,101		
Less than 150 days farms workers	4,235 14,378	1,392 3,314	1,367 2,999	614 1,803	190 630	312 1,189	168 1,017	24 2,573	168 853		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	200	37	27	17	11	42	33	12	21		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	23	7	6	3	-	2	1	-	4		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	11,350 24,548	3,900 7,890	5,034 11,427	1,629 3,672	182 350	210 389	89 167	5 17	301 636		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	2,135	674	1,069	325	17	7	1	-	42		
10 to 49 acres	8,996	3,173	4,350	1,177	56	22	5	4	209		
50 to 69 acres	2,538	964	1,144	318	28	13	2	1	68		
70 to 99 acres	2,382	1,016	1,000	276	29	9	2	-	50		
100 to 139 acres	2,152	857	889	297	30	17	2	-	60		
140 to 179 acres	1,292	517	520	172	29	15	3	-	36		
180 to 219 acres	1,032	431	377	144	19	18	6	-	37		
220 to 259 acres	787	294	286	134	21	14	2	-	36		
260 to 499 acres	1,912	709	641	265	124	75	16	2	80		
500 to 999 acres	1,121	318	301	111	101	188	23	3	76		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	555	78	86	43	21	158	112	4	53		
2,000 acres or more	364	25	36	25	12	41	147	19	59		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2,100	599	738	331	92	144	102	5	89		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1,062	441	385	169	9	14	8	5	31		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	936	365	393	119	13	10	3	6	27		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	805	282	283	124	23	30	19	4	40		
Other crop farming (1119)	7,701	3,112	3,154	708	104	195	127	5	296		
Tobacco farming (11191)	55	7	5	5	11	20	4	2	1		
Cotton farming (11192)	368	65	72	62	54	70	36	-	9		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	7,278	3,040	3,077	641	39	105	87	3	286		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	5,851	2,289	2,609	731	19	18	1	1	183		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	80	10	5	11	4	22	19	-	9		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	236	73	91	51	7	5	5	1	3		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,238	255	408	178	196	124	35	6	36		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,100	325	601	150	-	3	-	-	21		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	4,157	1,305	2,032	715	20	12	2	-	71		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	8,121 297,286	2,960 79,065	3,401 83,409	1,108 37,050	147 (D)	164 33,365	79 23,376	3 (D)	259 21,006		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	2,665	908	1,312	347	12	4	1	1	80		
10 to 49	4,072	1,631	1,681	557	42	38	21	-	102		
50 to 99	841	305	292	131	34	30	15	-	34		
100 to 199	325	91	89	50	29	34	12	-	20		
200 to 499	165	25	22	21	26	44	13	-	14		
500 or more	53	-	5	2	4	14	17	2	9		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	7,329 182,742	2,723 51,297	3,010 51,217	1,008 23,081	143 (D)	157 18,695	75 13,032	1 (D)	212 13,284		
Beef cows farms number	7,232 166,745	2,716 50,864	2,978 51,054	994 22,809	140 (D)	140 15,286	61 5,798	1 (D)	202 9,095		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	2,985	1,130	1,386	380	14	16	3	-	56		
10 to 49	3,500	1,370	1,393	501	57	49	30	-	100		
50 to 99	512	173	162	79	33	32	9	-	24		
100 to 199	162	36	29	30	21	22	10	-	14		
200 to 499	61	7	8	4	14	15	7	-	6		
500 or more	12	-	-	-	1	6	2	1	2		
Milk cows farms number	193 15,997	39 433	62 163	28 272	7 297	24 3,409	19 7,234	-	14 4,189		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	121	33	58	23	3	1	-	-	3		
10 to 49	14	5	4	3	2	-	-	-	-		
50 to 99	7	-	-	2	1	4	-	-	-		
100 to 199	18	-	-	-	1	13	2	-	2		
200 to 499	26	1	-	-	-	6	13	-	6		
500 or more	7	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	5,988 114,544	2,168 27,768	2,468 32,192	807 13,969	131 (D)	146 14,670	70 10,344	3 (D)	195 7,722		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	5,778 134,445	2,159 34,158	2,331 33,593	777 14,290	133 (D)	144 16,768	63 12,591	2 (D)	169 9,194 (D)		
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	5,778 92,352	2,159 21,097	2,331 21,294	777 9,351	133 6,405	144 13,455	63 12,591	2 (D)	169 9,194 (D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms number	3,843 48,996	1,445 14,547	1,539 14,947	510 5,519	96 2,653	95 3,876	44 4,029	-	114 3,425		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or morefarms number	4,577 85,449	1,743 19,611	1,795 18,646	619 8,771	109 (D)	122 12,892	50 8,562	2 (D)	137 5,769		
Cattle on feed (see text)farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms number	838 224,076	222 24,450	368 21,760	186 23,301	12 33,565	11 57,263	11 38,393	2 (D)	26 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	649	161	325	138	1	4	-	-	20		
25 to 49	87	45	19	19	1	1	1	-	1		
50 to 99	30	7	11	9	-	-	-	-	1		
100 to 199	18	2	-	10	3	-	1	-	2		
200 to 499	10	-	2	5	1	1	-	-	1		
500 or more	44	7	11	5	6	5	7	2	1		
Used or to be used for breedingfarms number	469 9,195	140 1,812	179 623	115 469	7 890	4 (D)	5 (D)	1 (D)	18 (D)		
Other hogs and pigsfarms number	690 214,881	188 22,638	303 21,137	144 22,832	12 32,675	11 (D)	11 (D)	2 (D)	19 (D)		
Hogs and pigs soldfarms number	571 758,876 \$1,000	157 109,583 11,743	223 36,130 7,195	138 36,707 3,766	13 144,517 16,169	10 150,124 25,550	12 152,818 14,572	2 (D)	16 (D)		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)farms number	549 12,684	146 4,057	250 4,282	121 2,692	9 1,248	5 155	4 27	-	14 223		
Ewes 1 year old or olderfarms number	356 6,251	96 2,451	149 1,885	88 1,391	5 247	4 98	4 23	-	10 156		
Sheep and lambs soldfarms number	254 4,114	65 1,390	106 1,551	68 788	6 255	3 37	-	-	6 93		
Total horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	7,209 52,395	2,200 14,677	3,532 22,842	1,176 11,404	73 1,189	80 839	24 (D)	2 (D)	122 1,037		
Owned horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	6,993 45,170	2,109 13,212	3,437 20,299	1,154 9,065	71 773	76 697	24 (D)	2 (D)	120 878		
Owned horses and ponies soldfarms number	1,463 6,048	403 1,269	681 1,836	310 2,611	14 (D)	19 147	3 (D)	-	33 113		
Goats, all inventoryfarms number	2,861 38,732	895 13,311	1,476 18,356	406 4,937	16 238	16 975	5 156	-	47 759		
Goats, all soldfarms number	1,233 12,780	378 4,475	628 5,998	190 1,642	6 60	9 210	4 90	-	18 305		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text)farms number	3,060 4,231,250	866 144,448	1,579 280,846	503 (D)	24 359,815	26 662,582	3 105,133	1 (D)	58 1,694,543		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	2,991	859	1,569	488	13	12	-	-	50		
400 to 3,199	18	2	4	8	-	1	-	-	3		
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	7	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	1		
20,000 to 49,999	29	4	2	5	11	6	1	-	-		
50,000 to 99,999	11	-	2	-	-	7	1	-	1		
100,000 or more	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventoryfarms number	448 1,816,370	112 223,516	196 (D)	109 261,494	6 294,020	9 621,783	1 (D)	-	15 187,603		
Layers sold (see text)farms number	470 2,948,403	120 (D)	220 165,426	84 147,097	15 393,712	11 373,020	4 174,127	1 (D)	15 853,488		
Pullets for laying flock replacement soldfarms number	75 3,559,590	16 364,144	21 (D)	19 435,783	4 426,000	9 1,327,825	2 (D)	-	4 643,600		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms number	539 225,882,950	75 19,755,148	105 20,966,211	94 15,302,346	132 69,365,883	80 67,711,549	25 24,741,002	-	28 8,040,811		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	147	33	67	43	-	-	-	-	4		
2,000 to 59,999	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4		
60,000 to 99,999	8	2	1	4	1	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	378	40	37	45	131	80	25	-	20		
Turkeys inventory (see text)farms number	430 6,999,565	98 437,463	169 1,185,520	76 803,571	44 2,254,809	23 1,458,008	9 694,179	-	11 166,015		
Turkeys sold (see text)farms number	219 24,455,703	24 1,477,980	48 2,888,417	51 1,837,776	47 7,039,707	28 7,611,500	12 3,061,737	-	9 538,586		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grainfarms acres bushels	15 729 40,643	5 97 3,560	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	5 339 17,598	2 (D)	-	1 (D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	8	3	-	1	-	3	1	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	4	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Corn for grain	farms	2,449	564	731	317	150	308	242	14		
	acres	309,810	14,857	19,383	10,947	14,061	61,283	139,410	20,297		
	bushels	35,597,075	1,132,926	1,690,088	846,622	1,266,557	6,378,337	17,845,123	3,013,036		
Irrigated farms		315	35	52	23	19	56	99	4		
	acres	50,613	688	1,715	619	612	7,921	30,042	5,682		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1,108	372	493	163	23	10	7	-	40		
25 to 99 acres	653	161	201	136	62	58	10	1	24		
100 to 249 acres	360	31	33	18	63	156	38	4	17		
250 to 499 acres	171	-	4	-	2	67	76	-	22		
500 acres or more	157	-	-	-	-	17	111	9	20		
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	112	26	24	13	4	19	18	-		
	acres	11,051	1,057	304	188	547	1,971	4,213	-		
	tons	173,255	8,152	3,368	1,869	8,080	31,264	73,272	-		
Irrigated farms		28	2	-	2	1	12	7	4		
	acres	2,497	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	736	1,157	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	44	12	20	11	-	1	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	36	13	4	2	2	10	3	-	2		
100 to 249 acres	19	-	-	-	1	6	10	-	2		
250 to 499 acres	8	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	2		
500 acres or more	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2		
Cotton, all	farms	783	91	100	83	92	193	171	12		
	acres	300,036	10,219	7,918	8,232	18,251	74,184	144,846	13,362		
	bales	587,589	19,793	12,577	12,145	32,152	143,847	286,626	32,953		
Irrigated farms		127	8	5	3	12	35	50	4		
	acres	24,845	577	224	180	1,109	3,636	15,664	1,798		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	57	13	28	15	1	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	141	34	51	26	13	10	-	-	7		
100 to 249 acres	201	35	13	36	49	48	12	1	7		
250 to 499 acres	174	9	8	6	29	78	33	1	10		
500 acres or more	210	-	-	-	-	57	126	10	17		
Oats for grain	farms	328	69	93	67	20	40	22	-		
	acres	15,464	1,945	4,387	1,696	1,377	3,202	2,338	-		
	bushels	770,398	83,829	179,770	78,108	54,460	168,102	175,856	-		
Irrigated farms		18	-	1	5	1	5	4	2		
	acres	308	-	(D)	5	(D)	95	189	(D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	180	44	61	43	8	8	5	-	11		
25 to 99 acres	107	21	23	22	7	23	6	-	5		
100 to 249 acres	30	4	3	2	5	6	9	-	1		
250 to 499 acres	11	-	6	-	-	3	2	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Peanuts for nuts	farms	493	47	46	30	42	134	148	10		
	acres	106,746	2,024	2,539	1,197	4,544	24,593	51,664	10,522		
	pounds	413,287,984	6,491,189	8,029,107	3,865,425	14,202,746	90,046,129	210,644,854	41,287,000		
Irrigated farms		95	2	4	6	6	22	43	4		
	acres	13,242	(D)	(D)	184	340	1,724	7,011	2,810		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	43	16	8	11	4	1	-	-	3		
25 to 99 acres	127	25	31	16	13	29	7	1	5		
100 to 249 acres	156	6	7	3	22	71	38	-	9		
250 to 499 acres	122	-	-	-	3	31	73	1	14		
500 acres or more	45	-	-	-	-	2	30	8	5		
Rice	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-		
Irrigated	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sorghum for grain	farms	143	17	23	22	10	25	29	2		
	acres	14,012	621	457	(D)	1,589	2,664	6,051	(D)		
	bushels	679,603	42,442	16,218	(D)	86,845	128,173	299,142	(D)		
Irrigated farms		13	-	-	3	1	3	2	4		
	acres	351	-	-	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	54		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	58	7	17	19	3	6	1	-	5		
25 to 99 acres	40	10	5	3	1	8	8	-	5		
100 to 249 acres	28	-	1	-	4	8	9	1	5		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Sorghum for grain - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
250 to 499 acres	13	-	-	-	1	3	9	-	-		
500 acres or more	4	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-		
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	1,760 369,462 12,267,729	366 22,028 529,640	369 21,138 572,667	260 18,730 472,909	149 25,017 736,665	301 97,956 3,208,360	212 133,564 4,979,683	12 12,793 473,030		
Irrigated	farms acres	107 10,538	12 166	11 197	7 210	9 317	22 2,540	35 4,919	3 723		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	355	139	131	65	4	3	1	-	12		
25 to 99 acres	582	160	173	125	48	52	7	-	17		
100 to 249 acres	371	57	57	64	64	78	24	4	23		
250 to 499 acres	220	8	8	5	28	99	62	-	10		
500 acres or more	232	2	-	1	5	69	118	8	29		
Sunflower seed, all	farms acres pounds	45 1,293 326,350	12 332 (D)	26 (D)	5 47	-	2 (D)	-	-		
Irrigated	farms acres	9 28	2 (D)	5 (D)	2 (D)	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	37	8	24	5	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	5	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
Tobacco	farms acres pounds	136 12,155 25,920,734	10 212 430,434	5 129 336,684	5 88	13 692	61 3,946	25 3,490	4 2,629		
Irrigated	farms acres	10 371	2 (D)	-	-	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 0.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
3.0 to 4.9 acres	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
5.0 to 9.9 acres	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1		
10.0 to 24.9 acres	10	2	4	4	-	3	-	-	1		
25.0 acres or more	117	4	4	1	13	58	25	4	8		
Wheat for grain, all	farms acres bushels	1,152 215,708 11,268,376	191 9,234 358,100	235 12,161 508,515	160 8,261 363,864	101 11,938 590,209	214 48,262 2,399,198	180 85,764 4,775,174	9 16,064 984,847		
Irrigated	farms acres	79 9,288	8 65	7 165	10 387	3 (D)	20 2,681	25 4,489	2 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	219	72	90	51	2	2	-	-	2		
25 to 99 acres	390	96	115	86	42	31	10	-	10		
100 to 249 acres	280	21	20	21	51	106	38	2	21		
250 to 499 acres	148	2	10	2	5	60	57	-	12		
500 acres or more	115	-	-	-	1	15	75	7	17		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	7,929 355,811 722,352	2,872 102,882 198,310	3,344 110,908 202,105	1,058 49,671 99,169	162 18,586 50,383	198 26,203 96,982	89 13,371 40,658	2 (D) (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres	204 5,520	42 659	65 1,104	38 327	10 529	22 980	19 1,037	8 -		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	4,217	1,571	1,980	496	36	33	9	-	92		
25 to 99 acres	2,894	1,084	1,123	429	63	86	37	-	72		
100 to 249 acres	673	194	214	112	40	52	29	1	31		
250 to 499 acres	117	19	24	18	20	16	12	-	8		
500 acres or more	28	4	3	3	3	11	2	1	1		
Alfalfa hay	farms acres tons, dry	127 2,087 4,488	45 738 1,111	52 746 1,512	19 364 865	3 102 310	2 10 (D)	3 92 575	3 (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres	6 32	5 (D)	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	-		
Other tame hay	farms acres tons, dry	6,429 269,752 608,467	2,296 82,947 168,462	2,683 89,105 171,067	877 40,787 85,828	140 15,173 42,136	184 (D) (D)	74 7,542 27,522	2 (D) (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres	163 4,473	33 598	51 989	31 279	8 491	17 596	16 736	7 -		
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms acres (D)	23 816 2	6 (D) 2	3 (D)	14 418	-	-	-	-		
Irrigated	farms acres (D)	- 17,242	- 586	- 315	- 829	-	-	-	-		
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms acres	1,407 25,373	526 2,096	463 1,587	257 1,955	28 651	52 2,800	24 3,420	13 8,562		
Irrigated	farms acres	480 17,242	152 586	127 315	119 829	9 183	28 1,819	15 1,704	44 8,233		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	965	388	382	161	11	8	1	-	14		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
5.0 to 24.9 acres	311	129	72	74	8	11	2	-	15		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	88	9	9	19	7	21	10	4	9		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	25	-	-	3	2	12	5	2	1		
250.0 acres or more	18	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	5		
Beans, snap	farms 956	214 104	214 92	121 199	5 4	10 33	5 418	-	28		
acres 166	(D)	17	15	6	-	1	(D)	-	107		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	42 166	3	1	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Peas, green	farms (D)	17	11	8	-	-	1	-	2		
acres 4	(D)	6	32	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
Potatoes	farms 308	137 72	114 37	63 51	7 12	7 114	2 (D)	1 (D)	11		
acres 17	(D)	11	4	2	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	3 2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	339	137	114	63	7	5	1	1	11		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sweet corn	farms 3,155	282 361	243 297	99 (D)	8 22	18 236	8 599	5 (D)	27 468		
acres 64	(D)	36	14	7	-	-	-	1	6		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	640 (D)	13	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	14		
Sweet potatoes	farms 747	21	23	24	6	5	-	-	-		
acres 7	(D)	24	16	283	363	-	-	-	-		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	21	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Tomatoes in the open	farms 3,459	291 157	259 92	142 208	8 13	15 41	7 214	7 2,268	34 466		
acres 51	(D)	19	16	12	-	-	-	1	3		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	219	5	4	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)		
Land in orchards	farms 23,059	434 2,849	427 2,088	163 1,344	19 984	22 973	12 3,077	8 3,077	37 9,680		
Irrigated	farms 11,070	217 571	63 242	50 329	5 98	7 186	7 804	6 804	6 8,219		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	672	259	308	78	3	3	4	-	17		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	362	151	113	73	4	9	2	-	10		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	64	24	3	12	10	7	2	1	5		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	12	-	3	-	2	3	1	-	3		
250.0 acres or more	12	-	-	-	-	3	7	2	-		
Apples	farms 535	82 (D)	124 120	41 204	2 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	1 (D)		
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	120	204	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Grapes	farms 712	130 284	134 206	53 154	2 (D)	4 45	2 (D)	1 (D)	7 (D)		
Peaches, all	farms 16,274	100 487	118 323	50 437	14 604	11 753	7 3,009	6 9,246	13 1,417		
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	487	323	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Citrus fruit, all	farms 4	2 (D)	4 (D)	5 2	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Almonds	farms 3	-	7 3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Pecans	farms 4,663	265 1,815	234 1,275	78 476	7 367	10 164	4 (D)	3 (D)	17 73		
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	1,815	1,275	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Walnuts, English	farms 12	2 (D)	10 (D)	2 -	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	10	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in berries (see text)	farms 1,450	172 276	228 474	91 127	2 (D)	18 80	8 132	4 (D)	25 305		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	31,989	4,631	9,927	5,566	3,513	5,002	2,119	153	1,078	
	percent	100.0	14.5	31.0	17.4	11.0	15.6	6.6	0.5	3.4	
Land in farms	acres	43,257,079	1,974,770	3,497,468	4,246,117	6,084,626	12,989,185	9,967,146	2,174,849	2,322,918	
Average size of farm	acres	1,352	426	352	763	1,732	2,597	4,704	14,215	2,155	
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Totalfarms	31,989	4,631	9,927	5,566	3,513	5,002	2,119	153	1,078		
\$1,000	10,454,024	157,069	322,240	274,300	786,871	2,752,023	3,762,172	1,276,287	1,123,062		
Average per farmdollars	326,801	33,917	32,461	49,281	223,988	550,185	1,775,447	8,341,746	1,041,801		
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	2,838	691	1,653	426	-	-	2	1	65		
\$1,000 to \$2,499	1,931	451	1,091	297	-	-	-	-	90		
\$2,500 to \$4,999	2,182	579	1,179	351	2	-	-	-	71		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,643	697	1,409	413	2	-	-	-	120		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,536	855	1,669	868	2	9	-	-	133		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,518	454	1,064	917	20	-	1	-	62		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	3,038	434	949	1,439	144	3	-	-	69		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	4,551	388	755	831	2,244	234	-	-	99		
\$250,000 to \$499,999	3,759	82	147	15	1,064	2,346	28	-	77		
\$500,000 to \$999,999	2,635	-	9	6	23	2,339	165	-	93		
\$1,000,000 or more	2,358	-	2	3	12	69	1,921	152	199		
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1,748	-	2	3	12	66	1,571	2	92		
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	403	-	-	-	-	2	344	4	53		
\$5,000,000 or more	207	-	-	-	-	1	6	146	54		
Total salesfarms	31,989	4,631	9,927	5,566	3,513	5,002	2,119	153	1,078		
\$1,000	10,170,227	133,760	289,835	255,537	753,700	2,670,235	3,691,665	1,266,677	1,108,817		
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	14,961	904	2,169	2,055	2,799	4,463	2,010	132	429	
\$1,000	5,809,792	58,145	129,814	90,850	392,322	1,692,806	2,515,911	583,668	346,276		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	11,059	388	890	740	2,310	4,260	1,975	131	365	
\$1,000	5,729,232	(D)	107,098	63,457	379,231	1,687,961	2,514,905	(D)	345,313		
Corn	farms	12,894	648	1,660	1,600	2,414	4,143	1,938	128	363	
\$1,000	3,063,457	28,175	71,370	45,512	194,652	884,424	1,359,355	307,032	172,938		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	8,433	197	506	301	1,540	3,617	1,860	127	285	
\$1,000	2,973,334	(D)	51,637	21,840	173,136	871,284	1,357,388	(D)	171,411		
Wheat	farms	4,800	190	294	425	875	1,722	1,039	76	179	
\$1,000	755,870	7,568	8,474	10,146	42,681	200,554	326,839	107,020	52,589		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2,742	48	51	310	1,173	905	74	133		
\$1,000	709,038	(D)	3,981	3,835	28,704	186,353	322,950	(D)	51,565		
Soybeans	farms	10,960	559	1,361	1,269	2,085	3,585	1,701	108	292	
\$1,000	1,692,677	20,172	44,338	32,152	141,374	538,120	692,784	131,253	92,482		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	6,832	134	307	150	1,247	3,055	1,615	106	218	
\$1,000	1,597,736	(D)	24,325	10,352	116,383	522,421	690,335	(D)	90,899		
Sorghum	farms	526	26	36	35	75	206	101	12	35	
\$1,000	39,738	665	1,231	717	2,586	16,122	11,388	1,822	5,206		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	219	3	15	4	19	101	48	6	23	
\$1,000	33,672	346	1,084	230	1,642	13,548	10,247	1,626	4,949		
Barley	farms	147	6	16	11	22	61	27	-	4	
\$1,000	3,844	80	41	19	341	1,798	1,085	-	480		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	20	-	-	-	-	13	5	-	2	
\$1,000	2,289	-	-	-	-	-	1,220	(D)	-	(D)	
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	2,088	92	156	237	368	672	434	36	93	
\$1,000	254,206	1,485	4,361	2,305	10,687	51,787	124,460	36,541	22,580		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	863	10	30	4	78	320	341	29	51	
\$1,000	236,339	720	2,764	295	7,126	44,866	122,608	36,376	21,584		
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	177	37	66	42	12	8	3	1	8	
\$1,000	2,186	285	(D)	(D)	619	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	9	-	-	2	4	2	-	1		
\$1,000	961	-	-	(D)	547	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	86	17	44	16	1	7	-	-	1	
\$1,000	887	(D)	231	108	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	
\$1,000	524	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	66	15	34	14	-	2	-	-	1	
\$1,000	810	(D)	215	103	-	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	(D)	
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Berries	farms	26	4	12	4	1	5	-	-	-	
\$1,000	76	3	17	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms	153	18	61	37	18	8	4	-		
\$1,000		14,670	162	2,813	(D)	1,615	4,365	(D)	3,865		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	47	-	11	12	7	8	2	7		
\$1,000		13,261	-	2,159	(D)	1,465	4,365	(D)	3,865		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms	13	1	7	3	-	-	2	-		
\$1,000		131	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cut Christmas trees	farms	9	1	3	3	-	-	2	-		
\$1,000		126	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Short-rotation woody crops	farms	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	8,875	1,215	2,187	1,650	1,296	1,633	601	29		
\$1,000		245,257	14,353	22,663	24,373	39,557	77,502	53,851	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,387	55	85	101	251	518	304	18		
\$1,000		154,138	4,540	7,196	7,242	21,342	56,199	47,990	3,445		
Maple syrup (see text)	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cattle and calves	farms	14,306	1,093	3,074	2,818	2,381	3,178	1,289	97		
\$1,000		2,968,996	53,136	108,808	112,093	280,657	805,179	915,701	366,033		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	7,982	329	620	879	1,782	2,786	1,229	93		
\$1,000		2,848,250	39,745	71,983	72,044	265,507	794,180	914,226	365,982		
Milk from cows (see text)	farms	420	7	44	63	94	104	51	22		
\$1,000		374,490	479	1,990	3,266	7,901	21,754	62,222	104,909		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	321	7	23	32	60	94	49	22		
\$1,000		372,237	479	(D)	2,339	7,020	21,542	(D)	104,909		
Hogs and pigs	farms	678	15	156	136	87	107	93	28		
\$1,000		446,756	43	3,354	8,778	19,830	34,916	96,117	103,706		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	310	-	10	19	43	79	83	27		
\$1,000		444,206	-	(D)	8,107	19,275	34,534	95,790	(D)		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)	farms	1,915	206	734	451	203	242	46	3		
\$1,000		43,636	1,810	7,495	6,016	6,868	12,087	7,986	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	175	4	24	21	43	56	18	-		
\$1,000		26,605	272	2,526	1,445	4,419	9,164	7,570	1,209		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	2,251	300	927	545	181	191	57	3		
\$1,000		23,629	3,006	7,537	5,593	1,297	5,162	531	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	77	12	21	11	5	22	4	2		
\$1,000		7,775	740	1,509	941	300	3,948	(D)	(D)		
Poultry and eggs	farms	1,157	151	523	254	83	64	23	37		
\$1,000		182,076	128	2,021	463	44	1,185	17,428	98,289		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	58	-	7	2	-	3	8	20		
\$1,000		180,823	-	(D)	(D)	-	877	17,418	(D)		
Aquaculture	farms	14	2	2	3	3	1	-	3		
\$1,000		2,498	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	7	-	2	1	2	1	-	1		
\$1,000		2,423	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	463	48	158	103	44	54	23	13		
\$1,000		55,223	2,008	2,143	2,038	2,549	13,950	21,392	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	121	10	14	17	13	33	20	3		
\$1,000		53,573	1,835	1,551	1,628	2,367	13,805	(D)	11		
Value of Government payments	farms	22,793	3,113	5,533	3,422	3,177	4,658	1,925	125		
\$1,000		283,797	23,309	32,405	18,763	33,172	81,788	70,506	9,610		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	2,893	95	342	343	562	1,018	443	17		
\$1,000		151,075	1,748	6,550	6,329	18,274	55,486	46,926	5,744		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	791	89	334	147	77	90	29	4		
\$1,000		4,349	285	853	899	865	879	148	180		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms	31,989	4,631	9,927	5,566	3,513	5,002	2,119	153		
\$1,000		8,104,502	152,874	351,586	326,806	679,496	2,045,773	2,628,365	1,019,125		
Average per farm	dollars	253,353	33,011	35,417	58,715	193,423	408,991	1,240,380	6,660,948		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	16,365	1,189	2,964	2,309	2,816	4,453	2,008	139		
\$1,000		989,154	12,170	27,776	26,177	89,234	300,703	382,765	90,662		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999		3,972	666	1,634	1,080	299	171	26	1		
\$5,000 to \$24,999		4,367	388	1,017	946	1,151	665	90	1		
See footnote(s) at end of table.									--continued		

Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,794	92	248	209	858	1,147	173	5	62		
\$50,000 or more	5,232	43	65	74	508	2,470	1,719	132	221		
Chemicals purchased	farms \$1,000	19,279 485,145	1,797 6,521	4,191 13,661	2,835 13,188	3,047 39,150	4,624 139,358	2,043 180,893	140 59,826		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	8,637	1,445	3,351	2,070	951	497	79	2	242		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,887	312	763	697	1,673	1,998	304	6	134		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,386	32	74	54	336	1,369	429	9	83		
\$50,000 or more	2,369	8	3	14	87	760	1,231	123	143		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	farms \$1,000	16,967 790,063	1,276 10,274	2,998 25,753	2,443 23,499	2,984 77,806	4,577 245,541	2,048 292,161	141 71,068		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	1,964	371	888	500	107	56	6	-	36		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,405	352	760	659	350	174	46	1	63		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,897	454	1,056	1,043	1,262	833	126	5	118		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,084	78	247	201	891	1,414	172	2	79		
\$50,000 or more	4,617	21	47	40	374	2,100	1,698	133	204		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	11,987 978,174	856 9,100	2,826 35,322	2,112 28,273	1,838 54,278	2,701 196,347	1,219 341,009	103 176,557		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	3,831	469	1,560	962	424	292	62	3	59		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,284	286	933	860	828	1,060	217	3	97		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,349	91	283	259	467	796	367	10	76		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	764	10	45	28	105	352	178	12	34		
\$250,000 or more	759	-	5	3	14	201	395	75	66		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	8,959 205,411	558 5,552	1,790 18,186	1,566 16,018	1,598 29,564	2,217 63,778	903 40,599	59 11,054		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms \$1,000	5,537 772,763	418 3,548	1,525 17,137	906 12,256	607 24,714	1,131 132,569	725 300,410	85 165,503		
Feed purchased	farms \$1,000	18,795 1,282,133	1,869 20,848	5,331 52,775	3,743 50,192	2,490 77,360	3,379 205,490	1,389 313,611	111 247,089		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	6,348	996	2,981	1,509	444	276	47	2	93		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6,814	673	1,841	1,671	1,165	1,131	195	4	134		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	3,955	181	468	534	756	1,418	482	5	111		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	929	19	32	24	103	418	281	6	46		
\$250,000 or more	749	-	9	5	22	136	384	94	99		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	farms \$1,000	30,123 447,956	4,117 11,897	8,991 23,652	5,327 27,546	3,500 48,638	4,993 126,699	2,118 133,995	153 37,570		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	15,903	3,438	7,681	3,426	558	322	42	2	434		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	9,594	637	1,236	1,817	2,562	2,720	365	6	251		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,677	35	57	65	312	1,447	678	10	73		
\$50,000 or more	1,949	7	17	19	68	504	1,033	135	166		
Utilities	farms \$1,000	24,712 152,299	3,008 6,161	6,049 11,876	4,245 11,754	3,387 17,690	5,001 35,373	2,118 37,318	153 14,354		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	4,935	1,082	2,412	911	201	177	22	2	128		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	12,230	1,687	3,184	2,753	1,963	2,004	352	5	282		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6,819	236	448	576	1,180	2,701	1,406	45	227		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	433	2	2	-	31	100	235	22	41		
\$50,000 or more	295	1	3	5	12	19	103	79	73		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	farms \$1,000	27,138 496,936	3,471 14,116	7,383 28,404	4,745 29,758	3,457 52,646	5,002 145,967	2,119 148,816	153 34,739		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	12,541	2,649	5,787	2,799	606	341	34	2	323		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	9,245	751	1,436	1,801	2,294	2,362	366	9	226		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,898	59	115	109	461	1,534	536	11	73		
\$50,000 or more	2,454	12	45	36	96	765	1,183	131	186		
Hired farm labor	farms \$1,000	9,938 267,349	752 4,681	1,575 9,622	1,264 7,217	1,326 12,941	2,715 53,521	1,726 94,738	131 38,353		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	4,504	577	1,182	892	705	826	185	-	137		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,900	137	291	323	484	1,142	423	4	96		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,041	36	100	47	133	705	857	35	128		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	369	2	2	2	4	39	227	47	46		
\$250,000 or more	124	-	-	-	3	34	45	45	42		
Contract labor	farms \$1,000	2,708 34,274	294 1,260	584 2,977	361 1,500	355 2,796	568 7,856	404 12,461	34 2,972		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	544	93	222	112	48	43	6	1	19		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	952	147	233	156	149	178	51	2	36		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	879	51	102	87	136	259	209	10	25		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	186	-	22	5	16	61	64	3	15		
\$50,000 or more	147	3	5	1	6	27	74	18	13		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	10,854	977	2,107	1,685	1,707	2,629	1,285	107	357		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	184,128	4,947	9,534	8,166	16,550	45,582	52,994	28,621	17,734		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,901	277	719	511	167	144	30	-	53		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,587	435	866	755	621	645	178	6	81		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,684	219	464	360	780	1,248	490	11	112		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,003	39	49	48	100	402	305	13	47		
\$50,000 or more	679	7	9	11	39	190	282	77	64		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	15,907	951	2,905	2,560	2,777	4,334	1,825	126	429		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	855,798	13,898	34,055	39,131	86,548	257,921	308,300	76,524	39,421		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,398	418	1,409	907	332	216	29	-	87		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,918	199	486	559	358	258	22	2	34		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,571	197	674	715	901	814	182	9	79		
\$25,000 or more	7,020	137	336	379	1,186	3,046	1,592	115	229		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	3,177	221	445	344	461	958	577	64	107		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	50,236	648	1,500	1,707	3,632	11,557	18,102	9,935	3,154		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	944	144	239	164	137	191	47	2	20		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	939	45	121	116	147	326	158	4	22		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	821	27	77	58	132	317	166	11	33		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	242	3	4	1	31	77	108	2	16		
\$50,000 or more	231	2	4	5	14	47	98	45	16		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	18,383	1,798	4,573	2,894	2,561	3,996	1,891	127	543		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	392,136	12,413	32,442	24,054	40,008	105,091	119,055	31,070	28,004		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,663	1,024	2,494	1,519	684	664	121	-	157		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	7,855	701	1,877	1,208	1,408	1,945	499	9	208		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	3,197	69	197	158	451	1,265	912	31	114		
\$100,000 or more	668	4	5	9	18	122	359	87	64		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	13,991	1,339	3,517	2,072	1,979	3,092	1,472	104	416		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	258,250	9,427	25,287	17,410	27,001	68,513	70,415	20,396	19,800		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,236	198	465	288	112	125	25	-	23		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,012	527	1,397	783	504	555	143	-	103		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6,255	552	1,515	875	1,097	1,538	505	11	162		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,446	46	116	103	205	569	341	17	49		
\$50,000 or more	1,042	16	24	23	61	305	458	76	79		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	11,806	1,112	2,426	1,844	1,712	2,833	1,457	94	328		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	133,887	2,986	7,155	6,643	13,007	36,578	48,641	10,673	8,203		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,048	365	762	484	169	189	42	1	36		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,423	573	1,225	962	657	746	148	2	110		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,101	167	431	386	821	1,566	613	11	106		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	699	5	5	7	50	232	355	7	38		
\$50,000 or more	535	2	3	5	15	100	299	73	38		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	29,318	4,383	9,057	4,855	3,220	4,673	2,014	147	969		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	197,123	15,074	24,040	17,075	23,225	47,258	44,515	13,707	12,231		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	18,722	3,470	7,950	3,787	1,367	1,373	242	11	522		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5,486	644	838	830	1,149	1,451	394	8	172		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,912	252	235	214	653	1,566	814	27	151		
\$25,000 or more	1,198	17	34	24	51	283	564	101	124		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	22,538	2,369	5,275	3,750	3,180	4,998	2,119	153	694		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	501,598	8,866	18,196	17,570	36,995	121,509	147,633	86,078	64,751		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	11,342	1,904	4,309	2,667	1,103	941	123	2	293		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	7,041	412	867	1,000	1,731	2,301	548	12	170		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,144	44	83	71	277	1,134	446	12	77		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	1,264	9	15	11	55	497	600	22	55		
\$100,000 or more	747	-	1	1	14	125	402	105	99		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	2,067	49	195	202	424	752	370	25	50		
	37,197	348	1,076	1,754	4,985	11,344	11,072	4,750	1,870		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	20,210	2,081	4,217	2,921	3,066	5,002	2,119	153	651		
	875,143	21,660	43,802	38,158	94,157	266,667	269,815	65,739	75,146		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	31,989	4,631	9,927	5,566	3,513	5,002	2,119	153	1,078		
Average per farm dollars	3,289,165	66,890	58,708	-1,548	214,432	1,006,800	1,353,695	312,906	277,282		
	102,822	14,444	5,914	-278	61,039	201,280	638,837	2,045,140	257,219		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	20,835	2,824	4,961	2,959	2,793	4,434	1,928	135	801		
Average net gain dollars	180,188	34,745	30,101	31,357	102,221	244,044	738,636	2,400,208	372,377		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	616	138	355	95	8	1	-	-	19		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,806	396	922	362	38	22	5	-	61		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,470	416	637	297	36	19	-	-	65		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,079	697	1,231	742	194	99	8	-	108		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,796	558	881	801	298	152	20	2	84		
\$50,000 or more	11,068	619	935	662	2,219	4,141	1,895	133	464		
Farms with net losses number	11,154	1,807	4,966	2,607	720	568	191	18	277		
Average net loss dollars	41,694	17,283	18,249	36,185	98,710	132,556	368,557	617,865	75,784		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	639	135	347	129	7	5	-	-	16		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,321	514	1,308	382	38	18	3	-	58		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,857	353	1,058	343	39	22	2	-	40		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,750	450	1,329	739	108	67	6	-	51		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,587	249	558	506	127	78	15	1	53		
\$50,000 or more	2,000	106	366	508	401	378	165	17	59		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	31,989	4,631	9,927	5,566	3,513	5,002	2,119	153	1,078		
\$1,000 dollars	3,134,896	65,218	49,446	-8,957	190,337	953,228	1,304,660	308,023	272,942		
Average per farm dollars	97,999	14,083	4,981	-1,609	54,181	190,569	615,696	2,013,220	253,193		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	20,702	2,812	4,931	2,945	2,774	4,396	1,914	135	795		
Average net gain dollars	174,911	34,441	28,729	29,702	95,372	234,982	721,099	2,363,020	375,211		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	616	136	357	96	6	1	1	-	19		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,834	395	926	373	52	20	3	-	65		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,493	409	653	312	42	13	-	-	64		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,078	700	1,218	753	195	100	10	-	102		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,819	561	889	794	312	155	20	1	87		
\$50,000 or more	10,862	611	888	617	2,167	4,107	1,880	134	458		
Operators reporting net losses farms	11,287	1,819	4,996	2,621	739	606	205	18	283		
Average net loss dollars	43,069	17,389	18,459	36,792	100,439	131,604	368,405	610,275	89,577		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	653	137	350	126	9	15	-	-	16		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,320	515	1,314	378	32	21	2	-	58		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,846	353	1,060	336	39	16	2	-	40		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,768	457	1,326	752	114	60	6	-	53		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,600	248	569	512	122	82	13	1	53		
\$50,000 or more	2,100	109	377	517	423	412	182	17	63		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	312	7	16	24	34	106	92	10	23		
\$1,000	34,716	62	276	348	1,519	6,290	17,684	4,370	4,168		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	20,242	2,875	5,168	3,286	2,759	3,894	1,439	105	716		
\$1,000	939,643	62,696	88,054	50,958	107,056	300,550	219,888	55,744	54,697		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	2,757	130	279	337	488	968	457	22	76		
\$1,000	55,855	817	2,547	3,423	7,034	18,839	17,818	1,787	3,591		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	9,028	2,051	2,994	1,484	754	910	397	36	402		
\$1,000	236,345	50,299	56,747	26,722	18,737	27,708	27,539	8,035	20,558		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	46	20	12	10	-	1	1	-	2		
\$1,000	217	32	(D)	84	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	606	107	124	74	87	126	52	4	32		
\$1,000	12,400	1,300	1,708	842	1,331	3,699	(D)	(D)	2,711		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	12,180	1,152	2,233	1,923	2,115	3,147	1,172	82	356		
\$1,000	35,715	896	1,564	1,318	3,801	11,452	11,317	3,104	2,262		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	6,486	361	854	780	1,315	2,187	748	50	191		
\$1,000	567,390	8,281	23,872	16,697	74,121	233,188	154,190	31,906	25,135		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	426	81	77	50	74	84	39	2	19		
\$1,000	2,932	281	(D)	395	361	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	1,131	157	247	186	144	230	134	14	19		
\$1,000	28,414	789	1,336	1,476	1,672	4,685	7,662	10,501	292		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	26,422	3,776	7,084	4,189	3,357	4,873	2,082	144	917		
acres	19,147,320	659,240	969,682	955,569	2,107,342	5,999,796	6,136,287	1,269,050	1,050,354		
Harvested cropland farms	21,340	2,181	4,752	3,512	3,267	4,813	2,069	140	606		
acres	16,392,000	325,635	570,279	644,865	1,749,082	5,302,878	5,696,245	1,220,429	882,587		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more			Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more				
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999							
LAND USE - Con.												
Total cropland - Con.												
Harvested cropland - Con.												
Farms by acres harvested:												
1 to 49 acres	4,116	911	2,245	814	48	20	3	1	74			
50 to 99 acres	1,806	356	744	523	81	42	6	1	53			
100 to 199 acres	2,511	417	823	914	222	62	7	1	65			
200 to 499 acres	4,122	348	757	1,044	1,377	446	49	4	97			
500 to 999 acres	3,926	128	162	190	1,257	1,970	130	5	84			
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,854	15	19	27	259	1,787	645	14	88			
2,000 acres or more	2,005	6	2	-	23	486	1,229	114	145			
Cropland - Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	1,846	223	444	358	224	344	186	8	59			
acres	518,702	32,387	39,144	53,165	77,672	152,221	137,195	7,973	18,945			
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	3,132	328	595	587	556	657	287	18	104			
farms	777,767	39,655	60,128	112,431	153,430	216,510	133,321	17,130	45,162			
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	10,033	2,002	3,083	1,147	835	1,512	860	68	526			
acres	1,190,695	248,640	289,594	119,852	75,341	223,443	124,483	18,818	90,524			
In cultivated summer fallow	1,114	121	152	204	203	282	112	7	33			
farms	268,156	12,923	10,537	25,256	51,817	104,744	45,043	4,700	13,136			
Total woodland	farms	3,911	686	1,577	596	313	404	183	6	146		
acres	294,445	34,488	60,847	36,225	32,823	32,846	35,330	653	61,233			
Woodland pastured	farms	1,195	203	504	227	91	97	38	1	34		
acres	180,751	16,642	35,884	18,870	(D)	19,296	12,068	(D)	(D)			
Woodland not pastured	farms	2,946	527	1,163	407	241	324	156	6	122		
acres	113,694	17,846	24,963	17,355	(D)	13,550	23,262	(D)	(D)			
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	19,530	2,428	5,443	3,731	2,500	3,444	1,359	89	536		
acres	22,545,069	1,154,807	2,230,437	3,105,630	3,794,453	6,682,702	3,593,899	846,802	1,136,339			
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	farms	21,040	2,934	6,401	3,493	2,463	3,504	1,480	121	644		
acres	1,270,245	126,235	236,502	148,693	150,008	273,841	201,630	58,344	74,992			
Irrigated land	farms	1,656	173	291	228	205	393	251	35	80		
acres	378,678	11,657	16,705	22,019	34,049	100,580	116,633	39,282	37,753			
Harvested cropland	farms	1,593	161	265	212	201	392	251	35	76		
acres	370,081	10,369	14,698	19,271	33,083	100,114	116,303	39,282	36,961			
Pastureland and other land	farms	137	37	37	33	12	8	3	-	7		
acres	8,597	1,288	2,007	2,748	966	466	330	-	-	792		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE												
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	10,596	2,036	3,224	1,171	902	1,677	975	71	540		
acres	948,040	225,901	269,155	95,026	50,534	142,187	78,944	12,410	73,883			
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	14,305	891	1,912	1,960	2,716	4,347	1,930	134	415		
acres	15,656,546	304,223	480,077	703,026	1,741,901	5,256,613	5,175,152	1,202,521	793,033			
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE												
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	farms	82	-	20	23	18	12	5	-	4		
\$1,000	12,810	-	712	644	2,392	3,607	4,891	-	-	564		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS												
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	31,989	4,631	9,927	5,566	3,513	5,002	2,119	153	1,078		
\$1,000	72,967,757	2,925,253	5,710,633	4,844,678	8,479,960	22,137,186	20,738,760	3,987,312	4,143,975			
Average per farm	dollars	2,281,026	631,668	575,263	870,406	2,413,880	4,425,667	9,787,050	26,060,863	3,844,133		
Average per acre	dollars	1,687	1,481	1,633	1,141	1,394	1,704	2,081	1,833	1,784		
Farms by value group:												
\$1 to \$49,999		2,258	465	1,185	475	19	31	3	1	79		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		1,973	514	1,052	301	15	9	8	-	74		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		3,597	798	1,844	752	67	24	9	2	101		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		6,280	1,338	3,050	1,392	155	108	26	3	208		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		4,451	773	1,558	1,188	488	236	48	3	157		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		4,121	439	760	905	1,069	725	118	8	97		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		5,430	252	413	471	1,385	2,301	441	9	158		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		2,485	42	48	61	282	1,240	699	20	93		
\$10,000,000 or more		1,394	10	17	21	33	328	767	107	111		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT												
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	31,987	4,631	9,925	5,566	3,513	5,002	2,119	153	1,078		
\$1,000	7,721,279	279,473	594,658	528,905	879,444	2,424,416	2,230,615	377,916	405,852			

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	2,201	578	1,126	363	13	3	1	-	117		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,927	523	961	361	15	4	1	1	61		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	3,212	739	1,673	640	24	5	4	-	127		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	5,534	1,189	2,667	1,175	185	110	9	1	198		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	4,567	747	1,788	1,198	508	195	20	1	110		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	4,734	556	1,069	1,110	1,078	719	91	2	109		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	5,250	240	542	586	1,262	2,122	344	9	145		
\$500,000 or more	4,562	59	99	133	428	1,844	1,649	139	211		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text)farms number	26,094 74,725	3,174 5,670	6,996 11,939	4,633 10,014	3,429 10,882	4,927 19,323	2,101 12,189	150 1,791	684 2,917		
Tractors, allfarms number	25,964 87,474	3,363 7,945	7,034 15,004	4,434 12,819	3,341 13,102	4,846 22,643	2,087 11,965	150 1,191	709 2,805		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)farms number	8,932 14,223	1,521 2,338	2,717 3,912	1,606 2,661	932 1,521	1,297 2,291	584 1,010	43 105	232 385		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)farms number	17,059 28,756	2,260 3,463	4,704 6,753	3,040 5,301	2,208 4,040	3,028 5,692	1,267 2,478	83 208	469 821		
100 horsepower (PTO) or morefarms number	17,320 44,495	1,330 2,144	2,888 4,339	2,692 4,857	3,058 7,541	4,655 14,660	2,041 8,477	143 878	513 1,599		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelledfarms number	10,688 12,858	452 504	935 1,009	1,161 1,290	1,996 2,241	3,846 4,547	1,882 2,500	120 332	296 435		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelledfarms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Forage harvesters, self-propelledfarms number	2,252 2,417	157 166	365 385	405 442	378 407	550 594	268 284	42 45	87 94		
Hay balersfarms number	13,647 16,513	1,309 1,586	2,742 3,373	2,564 3,164	2,228 2,664	3,193 3,747	1,187 1,436	77 103	347 440		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners usedfarms acres treated	15,887 11,331,665	1,069 167,612	2,701 356,482	2,185 368,546	2,820 1,163,398	4,478 3,790,672	2,017 3,965,084	139 859,357	478 660,514		
Manure usedfarms acres treated	4,699 446,380	265 9,934	712 23,706	677 29,321	885 49,207	1,400 148,344	568 117,467	57 31,191	135 37,210		
Acres treated to control- Insectsfarms acres	6,217 3,397,964	370 52,702	886 103,340	654 102,818	1,024 314,404	1,938 975,349	1,013 1,243,735	97 396,052	235 209,564		
Weeds, grass, or brushfarms acres	17,410 14,827,322	1,410 243,879	3,335 485,713	2,439 492,170	2,948 1,533,562	4,555 4,833,641	2,039 5,213,130	140 1,178,961	544 846,266		
Nematodesfarms acres	634 240,615	45 4,514	104 12,876	75 8,126	136 39,908	175 82,199	76 67,405	6 16,367	17 9,220		
Diseases in crops and orchardsfarms acres	1,546 1,033,389	44 6,640	158 19,134	135 16,001	240 61,884	494 194,349	378 424,234	40 216,840	57 94,307		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliatefarms acres on which used	83 19,443	5 (D)	13 445	20 733	12 1,818	15 3,402	15 11,509	- -	3 (D)		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tilefarms acres	2,105 390,572	160 11,816	274 14,685	217 16,586	395 54,065	618 128,054	358 136,711	21 10,288	62 18,367		
Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms acres	2,506 745,028	198 16,254	436 32,845	294 36,192	448 100,869	693 261,368	327 254,687	19 14,869	91 27,944		
Land under conservation easementfarms acres	2,534 545,992	371 43,392	701 83,376	310 47,308	298 89,922	512 146,427	224 99,279	14 3,038	104 33,250		
Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms acres	7,462 7,158,414	402 89,473	807 129,811	781 121,580	1,302 517,445	2,538 2,225,115	1,286 2,925,327	99 712,738	247 436,925		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were usedfarms acres	5,017 3,460,096	218 35,030	588 83,709	528 93,945	878 318,250	1,754 1,160,658	848 1,319,000	65 286,602	138 162,902		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were usedfarms acres	8,421 4,012,138	668 90,161	1,530 184,881	1,464 232,820	1,647 614,462	2,077 1,361,306	758 1,108,822	53 193,002	224 226,684		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)farms acres	1,369 149,383	136 4,956	230 7,186	198 10,316	221 31,327	342 46,189	175 35,360	11 4,435	56 9,614		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systemsfarms	703	84	184	115	93	132	64	3	28		
Solar panelsfarms	226	26	47	53	41	39	9	-	11		
Wind turbinesfarms	109	22	28	13	9	21	15	-	1		
Methane digestersfarms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1		
Georexchange systemsfarms	381	41	105	51	46	82	43	2	11		
Small hydro systemsfarms	6	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	2		
Biodieselfarms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
Other farms	11	-	2	1	1	3	3	-	1		
Wind rights leased to others farms	262	34	52	36	45	57	29	-	9		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	16,413	3,747	7,059	3,087	784	716	317	34	669		
Part owners farms	12,802	677	1,970	1,740	2,406	3,901	1,680	112	316		
Tenants farms	2,774	207	898	739	323	385	122	7	93		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	29,445	4,465	9,099	4,874	3,227	4,635	2,004	147	994		
acres	32,536,437	2,311,026	3,471,749	3,141,799	4,011,100	7,736,734	7,863,325	2,055,599	1,945,105		
Owned land in farms farms	29,215	4,424	9,029	4,827	3,190	4,617	1,997	146	985		
acres	26,207,242	1,530,432	2,509,394	2,654,691	3,698,810	7,234,866	5,597,996	1,384,548	1,596,505		
Land rented or leased from others farms	15,696	912	2,902	2,505	2,736	4,303	1,803	120	415		
acres	17,286,252	456,548	1,062,088	1,621,922	2,414,814	5,804,274	4,393,215	793,407	739,984		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	15,576	884	2,868	2,479	2,729	4,286	1,802	119	409		
acres	17,049,837	444,338	988,074	1,591,426	2,385,816	5,754,319	4,369,150	790,301	726,413		
Land rented or leased to others farms	8,474	1,958	2,873	1,331	698	833	371	34	376		
acres	6,565,610	792,804	1,036,369	517,604	(D)	551,823	2,289,394	(D)	362,171		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	48,987	6,460	15,002	8,214	5,214	7,727	3,727	506	2,137		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator ..	18,540	3,071	5,622	3,336	2,150	2,865	992	36	468		
2 operators ..	11,017	1,346	3,795	1,899	1,088	1,664	797	43	385		
3 operators ..	1,865	176	380	276	230	377	233	30	163		
4 operators ..	385	30	76	41	37	85	67	19	30		
5 or more operators ..	182	8	54	14	8	11	30	25	32		
Total women operators number	12,640	1,885	4,685	2,215	1,211	1,531	688	72	353		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator ..	11,106	1,719	4,123	1,958	1,075	1,350	593	36	252		
2 operators ..	555	72	150	121	57	89	37	11	18		
3 operators ..	35	5	14	5	6	1	3	-	1		
4 operators ..	11	-	7	-	1	-	3	-	-		
5 or more operators ..	41	1	32	-	-	-	-	1	7		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	29,656	3,948	8,968	5,151	3,443	4,897	2,094	151	1,004		
Female	2,333	683	959	415	70	105	25	2	74		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	18,844	2,283	-	5,566	3,513	4,696	2,057	141	588		
Other	13,145	2,348	9,927	-	-	306	62	12	490		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	24,334	3,087	6,769	4,407	3,097	4,419	1,835	108	612		
Not on farm operated	7,655	1,544	3,158	1,159	416	583	284	45	466		
Days worked off farm:											
None	14,049	2,841	444	2,638	2,340	3,500	1,687	111	488		
Any	17,940	1,790	9,483	2,928	1,173	1,502	432	42	590		
1 to 49 days	2,991	677	486	725	360	496	120	8	119		
50 to 99 days	1,190	284	263	343	148	92	37	-	23		
100 to 199 days	2,208	301	831	551	187	218	42	4	74		
200 days or more	11,551	528	7,903	1,309	478	696	233	30	374		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	787	47	430	206	41	30	2	2	29		
3 or 4 years	1,268	69	626	327	97	69	24	1	55		
5 to 9 years	3,569	360	1,718	629	326	319	73	6	138		
10 years or more	26,365	4,155	7,153	4,404	3,049	4,584	2,020	144	856		
Average years on present farm	25.5	31.4	18.5	24.7	29.3	30.1	31.3	29.6	23.9		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	535	39	319	116	24	16	1	-	20		
3 or 4 years	949	48	488	235	87	38	13	1	39		
5 to 9 years	3,000	266	1,471	558	286	261	46	3	109		
10 years or more	27,505	4,278	7,649	4,657	3,116	4,687	2,059	149	910		
Average years operating any farm	27.4	34.0	20.2	27.0	30.9	31.4	32.5	31.7	26.1		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	258	-	76	95	46	35	2	-	4		
25 to 34 years	2,631	5	1,103	613	427	314	105	4	60		
35 to 44 years	3,922	56	1,680	684	356	716	285	20	125		
45 to 49 years	3,034	70	1,234	558	285	556	221	16	94		
50 to 54 years	4,411	181	1,609	720	530	801	419	23	128		
55 to 59 years	4,639	315	1,526	789	529	878	389	37	176		
60 to 64 years	4,543	690	1,397	688	544	741	297	26	160		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	3,188	1,009	626	458	306	418	197	9	165		
70 years and over	5,363	2,305	676	961	490	543	204	18	166		
Average age	55.9	69.8	51.6	54.6	54.3	54.4	54.8	56.4	57.6		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	200	16	68	49	24	32	6	1	4		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	817	110	234	271	79	63	17	2	41		
Asian	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Black or African American	6	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
White	31,052	4,512	9,643	5,270	3,413	4,929	2,099	151	1,035		
More than one race reported	109	5	45	23	21	10	3	-	2		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	4,792	1,215	1,168	1,036	482	566	179	13	133		
2 people	15,111	3,008	4,001	2,475	1,706	2,344	968	65	544		
3 people	4,295	255	1,574	795	532	685	308	12	134		
4 people	4,167	83	1,698	722	445	741	309	30	139		
5 or more people	3,624	70	1,486	538	348	666	355	33	128		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	14,268	2,891	7,542	2,355	337	403	147	28	565		
25 to 49 percent	3,140	556	1,221	638	271	250	97	15	92		
50 to 74 percent	4,697	655	823	1,012	721	969	351	17	149		
75 to 99 percent	5,600	459	281	918	1,253	1,806	714	36	133		
100 percent	4,284	70	60	643	931	1,574	810	57	139		
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	1,168 3,663,551	85 48,751	245 488,756	171 342,025	78 382,071	194 582,118	200 1,123,739	24 277,138	171 418,953	
Farms with-											
Internet access	24,110	2,824	7,762	3,733	2,717	4,241	1,935	141	757		
Dial-up service	2,021	360	459	396	302	332	118	6	48		
DSL service	8,570	801	2,623	1,349	990	1,668	808	47	284		
Cable modem service	4,018	695	1,643	529	325	465	199	21	141		
Fiber-optic service	4,765	416	1,189	702	610	1,091	546	45	166		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	3,864	370	1,470	577	395	643	281	25	103		
Satellite service	3,578	451	1,006	504	435	733	315	19	115		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	644	105	262	90	39	72	55	7	14		
Other Internet service	553	71	210	97	54	76	19	1	25		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	24,737	3,716	8,424	4,329	2,807	3,594	1,324	57	486		
2 households	5,245	725	1,096	935	527	1,058	530	35	339		
3 households	1,155	104	208	159	106	242	178	31	127		
4 households	502	54	121	72	45	61	61	13	75		
5 or more households	350	32	78	71	28	47	26	17	51		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms acres	30,911 40,934,161	4,631 944	9,927 263	5,566 127	3,513 50	5,002 145	2,119 76	153 67	-	
Limited Liability Corporation	farms acres	1,832,507	90,822	122,499	131,409	161,166	713,312	342,627	73,173	197,499	
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms acres	27,544 29,203,602	4,155 1,585,793	9,183 2,302,422	5,220 3,497,976	3,270 5,250,866	4,250 9,934,694	1,411 6,022,053	55 609,798	-	
Partnership	farms acres	2,150 6,174,315	207 144,582	349 178,683	171 193,771	109 299,837	355 1,710,583	323 1,840,119	49 613,422	587 1,193,318	
Registered under state law	farms acres	1,477 4,483,990	149 112,095	234 131,586	109 91,436	63 183,020	226 1,102,985	223 1,390,713	43 494,500	430 977,655	
Corporation	farms acres	1,644 4,561,391	121 131,273	228 127,461	118 81,759	113 393,215	366 1,264,244	367 1,679,065	35 258,802	296 625,572	
Family held	farms acres	1,534 4,379,824	117 130,703	215 123,446	114 (D)	113 393,215	359 1,248,542	351 1,618,706	33 (D)	232 538,285	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	25 1,509	2 115	2 213	- 114	1 112	1 358	7 344	3 30	9 223	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	10 1,509	115 115	2 213	114 114	112 112	1 358	7 344	2 30	9 223	
Other than family held	farms acres	110 181,567	4 570	13 4,015	4 (D)	- -	7 15,702	16 60,359	2 (D)	64 87,287	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	8 102	- 4	- 13	- 4	- -	- 7	1 15	- 2	7 57	
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	651 3,317,771	148 113,122	167 888,902	57 472,611	21 140,708	31 79,664	18 425,909	14 692,827	195 504,028	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	9,938 27,199	752 1,603	1,575 3,732	1,264 2,638	1,326 2,755	2,715 6,492	1,726 6,006	131 1,574	449 2,399		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	4,947 10,162	271 351	475 702	408 525	531 692	1,538 2,429	1,282 3,069	121 1,065	321 1,329		
Less than 150 days farms workers	6,933 17,037	544 1,252	1,216 3,030	958 2,113	978 2,063	1,782 4,063	1,105 2,937	85 509	265 1,070		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	66	4	11	4	2	15	17	4	9		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	9	2	6	1	-	-	-	-	-		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	11,065 25,248	1,445 2,984	3,684 8,663	1,925 4,319	1,281 2,953	1,686 3,553	702 1,516	34 254	308 1,006		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	1,300	191	698	321	25	28	3	1	33		
10 to 49 acres	4,976	1,015	2,982	780	27	26	16	3	127		
50 to 69 acres	1,180	274	662	190	3	4	2	2	43		
70 to 99 acres	1,723	407	912	331	3	10	5	-	55		
100 to 139 acres	1,470	400	695	294	18	1	4	1	57		
140 to 179 acres	2,046	537	933	423	48	11	3	1	90		
180 to 219 acres	886	198	379	247	23	7	1	1	30		
220 to 259 acres	863	203	339	240	39	8	1	2	31		
260 to 499 acres	3,604	609	1,189	1,021	553	110	22	4	96		
500 to 999 acres	4,229	394	638	809	1,167	1,037	66	6	112		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	4,075	202	287	431	821	1,820	366	10	138		
2,000 acres or more	5,637	201	213	479	786	1,940	1,630	122	266		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	10,661	686	1,619	1,304	1,895	3,284	1,509	66	298		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	69	19	30	16	3	-	-	-	1		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	45	14	22	6	-	1	-	-	2		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	100	11	40	.27	7	8	-	-	7		
Other crop farming (1119)	7,996	2,291	3,612	1,261	224	151	38	-	419		
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	7,996	2,291	3,612	1,261	224	151	38	-	419		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	8,288	902	2,493	2,000	1,143	1,235	324	11	180		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	646	31	94	71	100	160	133	34	23		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	276	7	34	56	52	54	36	13	24		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	223	-	43	33	29	33	46	6	33		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	186	31	94	35	-	2	7	7	10		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	690	105	394	150	19	10	4	-	8		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	2,809	534	1,452	607	41	64	22	16	73		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	15,583 3,893,251	1,277 113,639	3,607 215,098	3,170 275,472	2,425 551,926	3,279 1,291,260	1,318 943,209	99 252,257	408 250,390		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	1,425	240	835	278	25	22	6	2	17		
10 to 49	3,819	515	1,619	1,164	269	165	30	2	55		
50 to 99	2,382	206	601	757	423	266	54	1	74		
100 to 199	2,538	168	354	696	606	540	119	3	52		
200 to 499	3,181	111	147	248	884	1,361	341	9	80		
500 or more	2,238	37	51	27	218	925	768	82	130		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	13,584 1,702,390	1,108 57,840	2,952 106,712	2,884 158,571	2,256 289,132	2,874 554,660	1,082 346,141	69 64,302	359 125,032		
Beef cows farms number	13,327 1,610,559	1,095 57,635	2,920 105,937	2,831 156,932	2,217 286,224	2,827 548,172	1,051 330,742	55 40,442	331 84,475		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	1,472	230	801	329	54	31	8	-	19		
10 to 49	4,276	514	1,454	1,291	491	398	70	4	54		
50 to 99	2,513	176	429	755	492	471	108	4	78		
100 to 199	2,435	107	179	371	672	796	254	5	51		
200 to 499	2,155	67	56	84	480	955	404	18	91		
500 or more	476	1	1	1	28	176	207	24	38		
Milk cows farms number	689	28	97	150	161	124	56	23	50		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	305	21	69	90	73	30	6	1	15		
10 to 49	194	6	26	55	76	28	1	-	2		
50 to 99	77	1	2	5	11	43	8	2	5		
100 to 199	45	-	-	-	1	23	13	3	5		
200 to 499	32	-	-	-	-	-	21	3	8		
500 or more	36	-	-	-	-	-	7	14	15		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	13,599 2,190,861	1,017 55,799	2,833 108,386	2,629 116,901	2,269 262,794	3,120 736,600	1,271 597,068	94 187,955	366 125,358		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	14,306 2,567,027	1,093 58,896	3,074 120,970	2,818 143,141	2,381 306,364	3,178 737,007	1,289 691,756	97 254,343	376 254,550		
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	2,968,996 53,136	108,808	112,093	280,657	805,179	915,701	366,033	327,388			

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms number	4,940 377,999	409 16,740	1,170 32,858	1,256 49,456	795 70,699	844 102,957	298 46,748	27 24,606	141 33,935		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or morefarms number	13,107 2,189,028	972 42,156	2,681 88,112	2,419 93,685	2,268 235,665	3,066 634,050	1,258 645,008	93 229,737	350 220,615		
Cattle on feed (see text)farms number	1,670 633,537	44 1,822	129 9,031	118 5,227	304 21,069	604 100,364	361 189,234	59 172,796	51 133,994		
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms number	681 1,191,162	19 374	166 5,858	144 23,872	72 53,021	99 93,572	95 266,060	28 259,759	58 488,646		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	260	13	134	83	6	11	3	-	10		
25 to 49	39	3	5	20	7	1	3	-	-		
50 to 99	56	3	20	17	13	3	-	-	-		
100 to 199	35	-	1	4	10	14	5	1	-		
200 to 499	38	-	2	7	7	14	6	-	2		
500 or more	253	-	4	13	29	56	78	27	46		
Used or to be used for breedingfarms number	286 167,015	6 31	57 434	57 503	35 4,109	28 4,350	32 33,258	25 40,188	46 84,142		
Other hogs and pigsfarms number	639 1,024,147	19 343	153 5,424	131 23,369	70 48,912	97 89,222	89 232,802	27 219,571	53 404,504		
Hogs and pigs soldfarms number	678 3,914,312 \$1,000	15 364 43	156 26,801 3,354	136 64,205 8,778	87 178,787 19,830	107 272,556 34,916	93 885,615 96,117	28 811,820 103,706	56 1,674,164 180,012		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)farms number	1,798 257,676	179 12,632	694 46,589	454 49,856	193 48,980	216 68,904	39 24,726	3 293	20 5,696		
Ewes 1 year old or olderfarms number	1,606 165,786	165 7,616	596 31,231	410 32,298	187 31,610	192 48,442	35 10,036	3 281	18 4,272		
Sheep and lambs soldfarms number	1,610 218,640	159 10,127	578 34,055	383 32,515	197 37,842	225 58,010	44 38,929	2 (D)	22 (D)		
Total horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	6,463 68,925	801 8,334	2,242 20,471	1,268 16,088	696 7,413	907 10,880	368 3,571	32 261	149 1,907		
Owned horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	6,318 65,241	767 7,725	2,214 19,507	1,243 15,227	677 6,817	884 10,634	361 3,387	31 252	141 1,692		
Owned horses and ponies soldfarms number	2,223 13,603	290 2,066	915 4,393	541 3,141	181 1,296	190 1,704	57 340	3 8	46 655		
Goats, all inventoryfarms number	748 16,545	108 1,388	366 5,571	179 7,543	25 454	41 1,412	14 101	-	15 76		
Goats, all soldfarms number	373 8,895	45 1,120	179 3,330	92 3,191	13 208	26 907	5 70	-	13 69		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text)farms number	1,703 2,450,780	235 5,640	845 20,473	361 13,734	114 3,556	83 3,252	25 (D)	12 (D)	28 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	1,677	235	843	360	114	82	23	1	19		
400 to 3,199	20	-	2	1	-	1	1	8	7		
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
20,000 to 49,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1		
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventoryfarms number	205 (D)	31 544	90 1,533	60 61,575	18 586	4 (D)	-	1	1 (D)		
Layers sold (see text)farms number	142 (D)	18 1,286	90 2,892	18 1,133	9 1,921	-	3 (D)	3 (D)	1 (D)		
Pullets for laying flock replacement soldfarms number	7 (D)	1 (D)	3 90	-	-	-	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms number	155 144,015	26 1,761	54 4,921	45 10,378	7 (D)	13 1,170	3 390	3 (D)	4 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	148	26	54	42	7	13	3	1	2		
2,000 to 59,999	6	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	1		
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
Turkeys inventory (see text)farms number	142 2,449,784	19 223	49 334	27 786	-	8 551	4 263,000	18 1,367,197	17 817,693		
Turkeys sold (see text)farms number	77 4,988,996	3 93	20 (D)	12 896	-	2 (D)	5 430,002	18 2,629,586	17 1,928,363		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grainfarms acres bushels	149 23,131 781,289	6 707 15,554	16 341 11,387	12 376 6,689	23 2,883 85,588	61 9,631 353,811	27 6,834 215,565	-	4 2,359 92,695		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	15 234	-	-	-	5 170	10 64	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	27	2	11	8	-	6	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	38	2	5	4	8	16	3	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	54	1	-	-	13	25	14	-	1		
250 to 499 acres	21	1	-	-	2	13	4	-	1		
500 acres or more	9	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	2		
Corn for grain farms acres bushels	12,260 5,289,110 480,330,680	611 65,303 4,434,913	1,574 146,563 11,095,655	1,459 136,473 7,003,550	2,283 473,532 30,435,020	3,965 1,722,502 139,608,513	1,894 2,013,139 213,143,172	127 449,008 46,967,999	347 282,590 27,641,858		
Irrigated farms acres	825 185,915	25 2,482	54 4,651	72 5,903	105 12,763	272 48,487	220 69,856	30 22,754	47 19,019		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	698	92	299	228	47	18	4	-	10		
25 to 99 acres	2,382	268	721	717	428	184	23	1	40		
100 to 249 acres	3,220	192	469	446	1,128	824	79	1	81		
250 to 499 acres	2,691	47	78	51	560	1,659	241	8	47		
500 acres or more	3,269	12	7	17	120	1,280	1,547	117	169		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms acres tons	4,499 592,643 5,127,364	147 7,991 61,459	309 19,645 133,599	468 26,116 164,356	881 78,251 522,052	1,646 188,935 1,582,874	814 178,341 1,594,129	78 55,896 687,806	156 37,468 381,089		
Irrigated farms acres	121 11,828	2 (D)	7 268	7 (D)	15 680	58 5,325	19 2,258	4 1,704	9 1,360		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	561	49	75	134	141	122	32	1	7		
25 to 99 acres	2,143	75	175	261	474	840	265	9	44		
100 to 249 acres	1,243	22	53	70	221	506	301	15	55		
250 to 499 acres	359	1	6	3	36	143	127	11	32		
500 acres or more	193	-	-	-	9	35	89	42	18		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas farms acres cwt	44 13,908 206,977	- (D)	1 -	- -	8 (D)	23 (D)	6 7,925	6 3,076	6 1,999		
Irrigated farms acres	6 2,328	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	5	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	11	-	1	-	-	4	1	2	3		
100 to 249 acres	10	-	-	-	-	2	7	1	-		
250 to 499 acres	6	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-		
500 acres or more	12	-	-	-	-	8	2	2	2		
Oats for grain farms acres bushels	953 69,957 4,525,084	56 1,772 106,605	85 2,940 169,113	175 6,675 398,732	225 13,202 778,779	285 26,457 1,797,700	100 16,889 1,147,633	2 (D) (D)	25 (D) (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	25 1,312	1 (D)	3 (D)	5 187	7 355	8 106	1 (D)	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	308	33	51	76	77	50	11	1	9		
25 to 99 acres	418	20	28	85	108	134	32	-	11		
100 to 249 acres	170	3	5	14	34	73	37	-	4		
250 to 499 acres	48	-	1	-	5	28	12	1	1		
500 acres or more	9	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	-		
Sorghum for grain farms acres bushels	420 137,310 5,825,203	24 1,754 63,474	30 5,142 228,799	25 3,045 101,812	47 8,371 336,784	173 52,074 2,453,130	80 35,589 1,639,536	7 7,285 258,593	34 24,050 743,075		
Irrigated farms acres	2 (D)	-	-	2 (D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	41	9	8	6	1	10	7	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	85	10	6	7	15	28	12	-	7		
100 to 249 acres	125	2	8	9	16	55	30	2	3		
250 to 499 acres	96	3	8	3	15	46	7	3	11		
500 acres or more	73	-	-	-	-	34	24	2	13		
Soybeans for beans farms acres bushels	10,977 4,714,204 130,534,273	561 65,569 1,535,448	1,361 140,671 3,437,627	1,273 142,556 2,493,556	2,090 512,075 11,231,159	3,591 1,617,993 41,812,142	1,701 1,703,241 53,069,588	108 305,158 9,816,213	292 226,941 7,138,540		
Irrigated farms acres	484 89,333	13 876	31 2,200	37 1,697	65 6,957	165 29,041	125 29,693	19 7,642	29 11,227		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	393	60	184	113	19	10	3	-	4		
25 to 99 acres	1,936	253	615	587	244	156	36	1	44		
100 to 249 acres	2,963	194	464	483	1,011	658	100	1	52		
250 to 499 acres	2,761	39	92	78	680	1,567	237	12	56		
500 acres or more	2,924	15	6	12	136	1,200	1,325	94	136		
Sugarbeets for sugar farms acres tons	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	-	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sunflower seed, all farms acres pounds	1,048 619,981 824,447,331	34 8,302 3,560,128	59 12,534 13,796,075	40 4,341 3,878,250	124 28,342 30,089,023	377 143,305 173,026,060	322 279,969 412,445,327	26 83,994 108,521,746	66 59,194 79,130,722		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Sunflower seed, all - Con.											
Irrigated farms	9	-	1	-	-	6	2	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	16	4	-	1	4	3	3	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	107	14	16	17	23	28	6	-	3		
100 to 249 acres	314	9	24	21	66	140	42	3	9		
250 to 499 acres	231	1	17	1	19	99	71	2	21		
500 acres or more	380	6	2	-	12	107	200	21	32		
Wheat for grain, all	farms	4,804	191	295	426	875	1,722	1,039	76		
	acres	2,203,785	30,705	28,585	41,986	170,557	644,779	885,240	255,220		
Irrigated farms	bushels	100,675,153	1,062,346	1,126,170	1,400,931	5,936,848	27,507,968	42,837,305	13,842,481		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	264	27	60	75	54	34	10	-	4		
25 to 99 acres	1,120	72	132	204	273	336	72	2	29		
100 to 249 acres	1,397	58	75	113	321	547	229	12	42		
250 to 499 acres	873	17	26	26	156	402	203	5	38		
500 acres or more	1,150	17	2	8	71	403	525	57	67		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	14,695	1,658	3,429	2,567	2,184	3,130	1,269	76		
	acres	2,615,189	142,077	209,091	279,130	453,355	868,748	518,566	50,777		
Irrigated farms	tons, dry	3,644,438	171,539	271,962	323,910	570,381	1,222,443	855,726	76,942		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	3,176	582	1,542	591	173	182	44	2	60		
25 to 99 acres	4,928	644	1,324	1,013	709	868	271	11	88		
100 to 249 acres	3,537	308	417	673	692	957	347	21	122		
250 to 499 acres	1,785	82	107	225	403	597	300	14	57		
500 acres or more	1,269	42	39	65	207	526	307	28	55		
Alfalfa hay	farms	10,557	990	1,981	1,845	1,818	2,588	1,029	48		
	acres	1,486,635	79,565	115,499	172,061	285,754	494,008	269,649	18,815		
Irrigated farms	tons, dry	2,164,903	100,093	158,327	206,361	373,240	727,691	482,169	31,388		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	595	103	111	102	92	103	57	1	26		
250 to 499 acres	66	10	13	8	19	11	3	2	-		
500 acres or more	3,577	137	237	618	423	1,320	(D)	(D)	-		
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms	47	-	5	14	3	17	7	-		
	acres	3,767	-	(D)	696	310	1,662	885	(D)		
Irrigated farms									-		
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms	179	37	68	42	12	8	3	1		
	acres	838	78	139	224	175	(D)	15	8		
Irrigated farms									35		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	140	32	61	33	6	5	-	-	3		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	31	5	7	6	3	1	3	1	5		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	7	-	-	3	3	1	-	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Beans, snap	farms	53	15	23	9	-	-	-	6		
	acres	10	2	3	3	-	-	-	2		
Harvested for processing	farms	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	2		
	acres	1	(Z)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Peas, green	farms	24	10	5	6	-	-	-	3		
	acres	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	2		
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Potatoes	farms	82	19	32	17	4	6	1	3		
	acres	155	5	(D)	4	1	(D)	(D)	5		
Harvested for processing	farms	6	2	3	1	-	-	-	-		
	acres	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	79	19	30	17	4	5	1	-	3		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sweet corn	farms	69	16	22	15	5	3	3	1		
	acres	173	14	27	29	63	6	14	(D)		
Harvested for processing	farms	4	1	1	-	1	1	-	-		
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Tomatoes in the open	farms	89	20	37	19	5	1	1	6		
	acres	45	8	12	11	9	(D)	(D)	2		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con. Tomatoes in the open - Con.											
Harvested for processing farms acres	12 2	6 (D)	4 (Z)	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 (D)		
Land in orchards farms acres	108 372	23 44	55 151	25 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	- -	- -	2 (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	30 140	7 4	18 (D)	3 (D)	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -	1 (D)		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	96	21	50	21	1	1	- -	- -	2		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	10	2	4	4	- -	- -	- -	- -	-		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2	-	1	- -	- -	1	- -	- -	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	-		
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	-		
Apples farms bearing and nonbearing acres	37 197	15 (D)	14 48	5 29	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -	- -	1 (D)		
Grapes farms bearing and nonbearing acres	69 159	13 21	30 91	23 44	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -	- -	1 (D)		
Peaches, all farms bearing and nonbearing acres	7 1	2 (D)	4 1	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	-		
Citrus fruit, all farms bearing and nonbearing acres	10 6	1 (D)	9 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	-		
Land in berries (see text) farms acres	59 68	8 21	34 20	11 12	1 (D)	5 (D)	- -	- -	-		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number 100,000	68,050 35.9	24,430 43.7	29,761 14.3	9,705 1.2	839 444,350	1,188 1,171,126	547 1,373,051	27 (Z)	1,553 2,3	
Land in farms	acres Average size of farm	10,867,812 160	2,813,743 115	2,984,697 100	1,412,197 146	444,350 530	986	2,510	174,398 6,459	494,250 318	
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Totalfarms \$1,000 dollars	68,050 54,059	3,678,702 13,480	24,430 329,310	29,761 346,711	9,705 304,255	839 288,190	1,188 805,626	547 1,084,368	27 268,527	1,553 251,715	
Average per farm										162,083	
F FARMS by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		18,763	6,687	9,621	2,076	6	9	-	-	364	
\$1,000 to \$2,499		9,988	3,724	4,885	1,219	-	-	-	-	160	
\$2,500 to \$4,999		8,846	3,396	4,193	1,082	2	1	-	-	172	
\$5,000 to \$9,999		9,319	3,823	4,125	1,155	1	-	-	-	215	
\$10,000 to \$24,999		9,999	4,066	4,071	1,621	1	2	-	-	238	
\$25,000 to \$49,999		4,753	1,690	1,698	1,228	2	1	-	-	134	
\$50,000 to \$99,999		2,174	612	682	814	4	2	-	-	60	
\$100,000 to \$249,999		1,576	309	342	360	495	7	1	-	62	
\$250,000 to \$499,999		1,002	80	108	48	243	484	-	-	39	
\$500,000 to \$999,999		802	25	21	85	20	604	11	-	36	
\$1,000,000 or more		828	18	15	17	65	78	535	27	73	
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		632	18	15	16	63	51	419	-	50	
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		147	-	-	-	2	21	107	-	17	
\$5,000,000 or more		49	-	-	1	-	6	9	27	6	
Total salesfarms \$1,000	68,050 3,611,037	24,430 316,079	29,761 333,705	9,705 298,378	839 284,514	1,188 793,286	547 1,070,287	27 266,891	1,553 247,896		
G Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms \$1,000	5,691 1,301,303	1,144 34,305	1,589 51,743	994 34,370	446 72,066	824 334,059	442 596,488	16 70,896	236 107,376	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	2,376 1,254,383	175 (D)	257 33,428	251 22,782	370 70,629	751 332,570	433 596,241	15 (D)	124 106,003	
C Corn	farms \$1,000	4,219 545,802	765 13,813	1,050 21,549	687 13,990	366 26,602	731 134,148	420 258,705	16 32,719	184 44,276	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	1,597 511,478	72 (D)	116 10,570	74 5,884	214 23,180	614 131,520	401 258,265	15 (D)	91 43,000	
W Wheat	farms \$1,000	1,467 135,500	148 (D)	199 3,268	192 2,468	153 5,769	388 29,778	294 68,884	13 8,855	80 (D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	640 121,865	11 707	12 1,059	7 446	46 3,294	239 25,974	267 68,101	13 8,855	45 13,429	
Soybeans	farms \$1,000	3,633 612,286	578 18,032	822 26,501	552 17,804	369 39,081	722 168,817	417 264,780	15 410	158 28,541	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	1,843 580,877	104 10,572	147 15,893	123 9,566	291 36,828	656 166,977	556 264,624	15 28,541	97 48,731	
Sorghum	farms \$1,000	82 4,986	4 69	9 (D)	4 (D)	13 585	18 785	27 2,998	1 (D)	6 (D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	33 4,031	1 (D)	-	-	3 (D)	8 577	20 2,792	-	1 (D)	
Barley	farms \$1,000	21 (D)	3 (D)	-	4 (D)	3 (D)	3 21	5 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	3 476	-	-	-	-	-	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	
Rice	farms \$1,000	6 (D)	4 (D)	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	3 (D)	-	1 (D)	-	-	-	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms \$1,000	57 1,298	14 (D)	10 71	13 28	2 (D)	13 509	5 652	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	8 1,033	-	-	-	-	-	4 (D)	-	-	
Tobacco	farms \$1,000	934 108,224	203 5,049	201 6,550	235 8,106	82 11,484	142 42,251	45 28,751	1 (D)	25 14	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	364 97,988	25 2,257	31 3,730	51 4,499	67 11,054	132 41,895	43 (D)	1 (D)	38 (D)	
Cotton and cottonseed	farms \$1,000	546 253,428	28 1,358	54 3,105	35 1,445	43 4,949	163 45,736	174 141,126	11 141,126	38 32,718	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	438 250,711	12 1,044	18 2,171	6 753	36 4,829	156 45,514	169 141,001	11 32,718	30 22,991	
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms \$1,000	1,273 72,885	383 2,706	400 1,871	332 3,964	38 (D)	44 13,028	26 16,465	2 (D)	48 18,767	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	106 66,224	8 859	4 392	18 1,420	21 (D)	28 12,859	16 16,384	2 (D)	9 18,458	
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms \$1,000	647 (D)	234 (D)	223 1,035	127 835	20 441	12 2,241	7 (D)	-	24 1,343	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	22 5,470	5 (D)	4 293	3 269	1 (D)	6 2,150	1 (D)	-	2 (D)	
Fruits and tree nuts	farms \$1,000	279 (D)	115 (D)	94 641	47 430	5 28	6 1,416	2 (D)	-	10 (D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	11 2,960	3 221	3 (D)	1 -	3 1,350	1 (D)	-	-	-	
Berries	farms \$1,000	427 3,895	143 (D)	149 394	88 405	9 414	5 825	5 78	-	15 (D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	9 2,330	1 (D)	-	2 (D)	1 (D)	3 756	3 -	-	2 (D)	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms 1,149	251	349	272	71	81	52	6	67		
\$1,000 294,740		6,305	9,293	8,277	12,770	33,707	85,461	106,391	32,538		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 346	32	47	63	58	71	49	6	20		
\$1,000 284,898		3,919	5,775	5,362	12,545	33,537	85,389	106,391	31,980		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms 111	42	46	15	-	1	-	-	7		
\$1,000 (D) 235			540	221	-	(D)	-	-	39		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 5	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-		
\$1,000 697			(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Cut Christmas trees	farms 108	41	44	15	-	1	-	-	7		
\$1,000 (D) (D)			(D)	221	-	(D)	-	-	39		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 5	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-		
\$1,000 697			(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Short-rotation woody crops	farms 5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000 (D) (D)			(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000 -			-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms 12,119	4,561	5,639	1,486	91	97	33	3	209		
\$1,000 46,215		14,496	15,970	7,288	2,693	3,712	663	60	1,331		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 92	16	14	22	16	16	4	-	4		
\$1,000 8,779		1,489	1,122	1,485	1,805	2,315	281	-	281		
Maple syrup (see text)	farms 3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000 (D) (D)			-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000 -			-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cattle and calves	farms 32,852	12,215	13,516	5,114	462	617	204	8	716		
\$1,000 735,511		184,203	181,091	103,855	37,371	113,396	91,472	609	23,514		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 2,398	552	559	502	217	340	138	4	86		
\$1,000 401,569		55,861	58,724	41,541	32,611	107,303	89,935	538	15,056		
Milk from cows (see text)	farms 469	46	62	90	85	122	40	1	23		
\$1,000 145,445		(D)	5,115	5,537	16,585	52,403	45,929	(D)	10,520		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 378	24	31	54	85	121	40	1	22		
\$1,000 143,943		(D)	4,808	4,884	16,585	(D)	45,929	(D)	(D)		
Hogs and pigs	farms 812	159	386	175	29	28	6	1	28		
\$1,000 48,245		(D)	2,520	10,955	5,896	12,034	3,911	(D)	6,111		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 46	7	5	4	3	18	4	1	4		
\$1,000 46,257		(D)	2,016	10,386	5,637	11,826	(D)	(D)	5,975		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)	farms 3,502	964	1,811	620	35	16	1	1	54		
\$1,000 8,906		2,480	3,449	1,758	(D)	226	(D)	(D)	266		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 12	2	2	1	4	2	-	-	1		
\$1,000 1,264		(D)	(D)	(D)	552	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms 3,737	1,014	1,843	741	38	31	9	-	61		
\$1,000 21,326		4,844	8,174	4,602	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1,272		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 52	16	11	10	6	4	1	-	4		
\$1,000 6,032		1,341	1,130	719	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	925		
Poultry and eggs	farms 3,889	932	1,814	894	100	60	15	3	71		
\$1,000 552,015		52,348	41,870	105,589	113,343	136,742	56,709	32,318	13,095		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 457	70	63	162	83	53	14	3	9		
\$1,000 549,360		51,677	40,736	104,843	113,321	136,731	(D)	32,318	(D)		
Aquaculture	farms 66	16	26	11	1	2	1	-	9		
\$1,000 (D)		(D)	170	233	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3,291		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 16	-	1	2	1	2	1	-	9		
\$1,000 6,885		-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3,291		
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms 1,488	421	702	308	17	14	3	-	23		
\$1,000 (D)		(D)	1,210	1,343	578	1,194	10	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 19	-	3	5	5	4	-	-	2		
\$1,000 3,124		-	(D)	357	530	1,139	-	-	(D)		
Value of- Government payments	farms 16,173	6,056	5,671	2,393	494	773	344	15	427		
\$1,000 67,665		13,231	13,006	5,877	3,676	12,339	14,081	1,636	3,819		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms 2,182	363	642	345	163	345	232	8	84		
\$1,000 110,198		2,192	4,572	3,488	6,411	29,324	51,702	3,842	8,667		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms 3,679	1,116	1,659	729	46	43	7	-	79		
\$1,000 19,182		4,142	3,960	4,178	1,584	3,755	74	-	1,488		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms 68,050	24,430	29,761	9,705	839	1,188	547	27	1,553		
\$1,000 3,174,788		397,868	480,113	322,091	228,357	583,630	751,930	214,813	195,985		
Average per farm	dollars 46,654	16,286	16,132	33,188	272,178	491,271	1,374,644	7,956,022	126,198		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms 32,670	11,162	13,254	5,132	697	1,098	521	24	782		
\$1,000 411,915		33,778	39,830	22,850	20,817	87,219	143,392	30,151	33,878		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	25,417	9,473	11,439	3,776	128	70	4	-	527		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,047	1,557	1,605	1,231	262	229	25	-	138		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	749	102	146	107	159	181	27	-	27		
\$50,000 or more	1,457	30	64	18	148	618	465	24	90		
Chemicals purchased	farms \$1,000	28,305 196,390	9,211 6,536	11,606 9,388	4,534 6,300	706 9,960	1,071 41,801	505 85,966	25 18,342	647 18,097	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	25,479	8,987	11,259	4,211	277	218	24	1	502		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,530	203	308	304	294	307	56	-	58		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	452	15	33	19	94	239	38	2	12		
\$50,000 or more	844	6	6	-	41	307	387	22	75		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	farms \$1,000	21,102 242,027	6,575 7,992	8,245 11,910	3,528 9,187	639 13,686	1,047 52,035	520 96,439	25 28,351	523 22,428	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	13,842	5,110	6,310	2,146	28	18	2	-	228		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,902	1,147	1,463	920	127	103	13	-	129		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,698	282	401	405	271	244	28	1	66		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	594	29	58	49	144	252	40	2	20		
\$50,000 or more	1,066	7	13	8	69	430	437	22	80		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	17,664 283,304	5,387 37,739	7,874 51,615	3,100 31,974	380 25,739	430 58,462	149 52,727	4 (D)	340 (D)	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	12,411	4,023	5,916	2,024	116	85	17	1	229		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,720	1,106	1,560	790	70	85	40	-	69		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	960	199	316	213	74	101	27	1	29		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	387	59	72	69	102	66	10	-	9		
\$250,000 or more	186	-	10	4	18	93	55	2	4		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	10,870 62,754	3,359 13,452	4,762 20,885	1,928 11,043	230 6,020	274 6,183	103 3,398	2 (D)	212 (D)	
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms \$1,000	9,202 220,551	2,616 24,287	4,196 30,730	1,663 20,931	215 19,720	260 52,278	82 49,330	2 (D)	168 (D)	
Feed purchased	farms \$1,000	48,003 679,459	16,879 118,850	21,330 121,862	7,408 118,583	533 86,066	643 132,085	226 74,325	13 11,090	971 16,599	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	33,043	11,963	15,814	4,517	86	87	23	-	553		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	12,445	4,355	4,957	2,362	181	187	59	3	341		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,776	485	500	381	150	155	53	5	47		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	263	18	20	32	32	119	29	-	13		
\$250,000 or more	476	58	39	116	84	95	62	5	17		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	farms \$1,000	65,298 197,953	23,370 33,307	28,455 36,276	9,416 22,473	832 10,790	1,187 30,010	547 43,384	27 10,940	1,464 10,773	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	59,157	22,154	27,296	8,229	153	101	9	-	1,215		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,888	1,177	1,123	1,146	600	618	68	-	156		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	667	34	26	33	64	340	129	1	40		
\$50,000 or more	586	5	10	8	15	128	341	26	53		
Utilities	farms \$1,000	36,426 69,757	12,575 11,859	14,559 12,988	5,890 9,982	780 5,013	1,186 10,503	547 9,627	27 6,109	862 3,675	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	23,864	9,212	10,650	3,350	108	69	6	-	469		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	10,340	3,152	3,670	2,233	377	527	129	1	251		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,874	192	233	272	255	526	286	2	108		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	253	17	6	30	30	45	98	5	22		
\$50,000 or more	95	2	-	5	10	19	28	19	12		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	farms \$1,000	51,907 204,677	18,333 35,132	22,072 40,629	7,756 22,540	810 11,249	1,185 32,284	547 39,334	27 13,130	1,177 10,380	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	45,201	16,902	20,559	6,538	158	107	8	-	929		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,365	1,387	1,442	1,175	538	581	94	1	147		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	743	41	58	36	101	335	130	1	41		
\$50,000 or more	598	3	13	7	13	162	315	25	60		
Hired farm labor	farms \$1,000	15,071 252,642	4,702 17,428	5,374 23,364	2,571 15,562	518 12,573	869 39,416	506 64,434	27 51,274	504 28,592	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	10,621	3,897	4,361	1,838	136	115	12	-	262		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,662	657	815	576	215	261	49	-	89		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,373	145	183	152	156	395	252	2	88		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	299	3	15	5	11	84	129	5	47		
\$250,000 or more	116	-	-	-	-	14	64	20	18		
Contract labor	farms \$1,000	4,834 53,765	1,298 4,150	1,781 6,405	847 4,763	227 3,574	342 10,394	178 11,990	12 4,012	149 8,477	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	1,527	500	727	224	16	24	5	-	31		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,891	577	718	377	67	65	13	2	72		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,033	202	302	214	90	139	56	3	27		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	209	16	27	24	39	53	41	1	8		
\$50,000 or more	174	3	7	8	15	61	63	6	11		
Customwork and custom hauling farms	8,730	3,079	3,035	1,378	323	477	211	8	219		
Farms with expenses of \$1,000	38,401	4,987	5,604	3,648	2,668	8,310	9,385	(D)	(D)		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	4,388	1,851	1,738	639	33	27	5	-	95		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,878	1,010	1,059	535	103	102	17	-	52		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,176	209	219	193	174	257	79	-	45		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	182	7	16	8	12	67	54	1	17		
\$50,000 or more	106	2	3	3	1	24	56	7	10		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms	13,327	3,440	5,216	2,504	530	844	414	19	360		
Farms with expenses of \$1,000	141,734	8,305	13,174	8,534	7,212	30,179	51,934	9,244	13,153		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	10,242	3,060	4,606	2,071	155	106	22	-	222		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,200	234	386	263	144	117	19	1	36		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	891	124	180	133	162	231	38	-	23		
\$25,000 or more	994	22	44	37	69	390	335	18	79		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms	2,538	701	907	433	83	188	137	17	72		
Farms with expenses of \$1,000	16,730	741	942	659	676	2,791	5,708	3,692	1,522		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	1,534	548	671	244	16	20	3	-	32		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	611	126	195	157	32	69	17	2	13		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	255	25	40	31	27	65	53	1	13		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	66	2	1	1	6	22	26	4	4		
\$50,000 or more	72	-	-	-	2	12	38	10	10		
Interest expense farms	19,863	5,341	9,006	3,153	566	864	453	20	460		
Farms with expenses of \$1,000	160,109	27,910	49,617	18,602	8,634	19,308	24,353	6,191	5,494		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	11,840	3,568	5,619	1,940	206	201	38	-	268		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6,903	1,655	3,194	1,109	270	412	131	2	130		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	999	118	193	103	81	230	216	1	57		
\$100,000 or more	121	-	-	1	9	21	68	17	5		
Secured by real estate farms	15,669	4,087	7,335	2,448	426	661	354	18	340		
Farms with expenses of \$1,000	122,949	23,109	42,383	15,128	6,364	13,845	14,973	3,481	3,666		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	2,155	648	1,015	379	24	20	9	-	60		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,838	1,944	3,400	1,059	132	125	40	-	138		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,834	1,387	2,749	923	203	351	115	2	104		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	572	88	146	71	42	109	95	1	20		
\$50,000 or more	270	20	25	16	25	56	95	15	18		
Not secured by real estate farms	9,843	2,650	4,063	1,579	361	581	337	14	258		
Farms with expenses of \$1,000	37,159	4,801	7,234	3,473	2,270	5,463	9,380	2,710	1,828		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	4,079	1,353	1,912	623	54	42	9	-	86		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,346	1,132	1,878	780	180	222	46	-	108		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,177	160	269	174	113	273	148	40	40		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	150	1	3	2	8	34	82	2	18		
\$50,000 or more	91	4	1	-	6	10	52	12	6		
Property taxes paid farms	65,947	23,943	28,784	9,300	794	1,132	528	26	1,440		
Farms with expenses of \$1,000	99,159	31,986	35,936	13,383	2,695	5,615	5,522	1,207	2,816		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	63,694	23,454	28,257	9,038	634	763	206	1	1,341		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,584	372	414	213	125	238	158	3	61		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	566	113	106	45	31	116	112	9	34		
\$25,000 or more	103	4	7	4	4	15	52	13	4		
All other production expenses (see text) farms	32,590	11,012	13,217	5,244	719	1,130	518	25	725		
Farms with expenses of \$1,000	126,766	17,170	20,573	13,053	7,006	23,220	33,409	5,047	7,287		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	28,465	10,367	12,382	4,614	291	249	32	-	530		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,179	607	782	579	380	576	123	6	126		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	534	32	46	44	34	212	130	3	33		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	269	5	7	5	11	74	141	2	24		
\$100,000 or more	143	1	-	2	3	19	92	14	12		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms	992	196	206	140	80	167	140	6	57		
\$1,000	16,380	433	473	724	1,083	4,178	6,353	1,034	2,102		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms	27,476	9,431	10,735	4,206	695	1,185	547	27	650		
\$1,000	338,142	61,494	71,508	38,211	19,135	54,695	63,985	14,617	14,498		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms	68,050	24,430	29,761	9,705	839	1,188	547	27	1,553		
\$1,000	696,379	-27,115	-95,614	5,259	72,894	259,377	358,189	55,584	67,806		
Average per farm dollars	10,233	-1,110	-3,213	542	86,882	218,331	654,824	2,058,667	43,661		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	22,543	8,067	7,874	3,515	707	1,107	531	27	715		
Average net gain dollars	49,806	13,169	12,329	22,829	112,792	239,972	677,988	2,058,667	109,431		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	3,715	1,542	1,734	376	6	4	-	-	53		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,339	2,762	2,624	775	15	7	2	-	154		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,338	1,329	1,274	597	8	8	-	-	122		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,662	1,363	1,260	823	42	33	4	-	137		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,987	620	575	574	93	41	10	-	74		
\$50,000 or more	3,502	451	407	370	543	1,014	515	27	175		
Farms with net losses number	45,507	16,363	21,887	6,190	132	81	16	-	838		
Average net loss dollars	9,370	8,150	8,804	12,114	51,892	77,425	113,932	-	12,455		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	4,974	2,045	2,267	574	3	-	-	-	85		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	16,821	6,376	8,289	1,847	9	1	2	-	297		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10,557	3,744	5,186	1,418	11	4	-	-	194		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	9,662	3,178	4,668	1,614	25	8	1	-	168		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,765	883	1,229	535	29	28	3	-	58		
\$50,000 or more	728	137	248	202	55	40	10	-	36		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	68,050	24,430	29,761	9,705	839	1,188	547	27	1,553		
\$1,000	531,916	-35,772	-105,172	-15,024	52,639	216,837	(D)	(D)	59,497		
Average per farm dollars	7,817	-1,464	-3,534	-1,548	62,740	182,523	(D)	(D)	38,311		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	22,309	8,019	7,794	3,467	701	1,079	517	26	706		
Average net gain dollars	43,462	12,264	11,440	17,792	85,932	210,150	599,481	2,056,489	99,152		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	3,704	1,541	1,712	388	6	5	-	-	52		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,340	2,758	2,623	767	21	8	4	-	159		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,334	1,312	1,283	602	7	8	1	-	121		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,665	1,369	1,251	824	50	29	5	-	137		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,023	624	557	600	108	53	11	-	70		
\$50,000 or more	3,243	415	368	286	509	976	496	26	167		
Operators reporting net losses farms	45,741	16,411	21,967	6,238	138	109	30	1	847		
Average net loss dollars	9,568	8,172	8,847	12,297	55,070	90,966	(D)	(D)	12,401		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	4,982	2,057	2,267	569	3	-	-	-	86		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	16,846	6,373	8,303	1,854	12	2	2	-	300		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10,613	3,762	5,200	1,439	11	3	-	-	198		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	9,729	3,185	4,707	1,620	26	17	4	-	170		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,790	892	1,234	538	27	38	3	-	58		
\$50,000 or more	781	142	256	218	59	49	21	1	35		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	198	9	20	10	25	52	59	5	18		
\$1,000	35,736	42	474	495	1,457	7,980	17,192	2,217	5,881		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	21,499	7,521	8,226	3,540	523	748	329	15	597		
\$1,000	192,465	41,443	37,788	23,095	13,061	37,382	25,751	1,869	12,076		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	2,569	734	900	528	109	147	85	6	60		
\$1,000	18,630	3,068	2,738	3,467	1,636	2,762	3,694	272	993		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	6,303	2,547	2,424	922	73	77	30	1	229		
\$1,000	39,946	15,950	11,893	6,006	870	1,966	(D)	(D)	1,999		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	2,305	879	866	403	43	39	14	1	60		
\$1,000	25,741	9,459	8,858	3,137	1,143	1,744	(D)	(D)	1,179		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	616	203	217	123	24	18	4	-	27		
\$1,000	11,915	1,709	1,516	1,278	1,010	3,747	1,294	-	1,361		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	9,078	3,130	3,188	1,528	320	471	204	13	224		
\$1,000	8,133	1,278	768	654	590	1,780	2,190	327	547		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	1,183	150	216	184	123	290	155	9	56		
\$1,000	47,175	1,630	2,438	1,618	4,317	19,466	14,540	998	2,166		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	2,084	657	845	350	47	86	43	2	54		
\$1,000	8,651	2,089	2,782	1,315	272	762	(D)	(D)	784		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	2,485	777	999	471	62	57	40	2	77		
\$1,000	32,251	6,259	6,795	5,619	3,224	5,155	(D)	(D)	3,047		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	51,019	18,604	21,384	7,352	771	1,143	534	24	1,207		
acres	5,329,692	915,823	1,006,512	525,880	273,401	887,826	1,247,961	166,694	305,595		
Harvested cropland farms	44,908	15,957	18,733	6,718	762	1,135	531	24	1,048		
acres	4,546,788	655,913	743,666	411,388	240,871	836,445	1,222,457	160,428	275,620		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LAND USE - Con.											
Total cropland - Con.											
Harvested cropland - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 49 acres	30,748	11,871	14,123	4,018	91	35	15	4	591		
50 to 99 acres	7,280	2,662	2,924	1,355	91	57	5	-	186		
100 to 199 acres	3,502	1,036	1,199	927	117	111	10	-	102		
200 to 499 acres	1,842	351	457	397	289	229	38	2	79		
500 to 999 acres	701	37	29	20	160	381	48	1	25		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	450	-	1	1	12	291	121	1	23		
2,000 acres or more	385	-	-	-	2	31	294	16	42		
Cropland - Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	5,852	1,980	2,365	997	133	156	63	8	150		
acres	407,005	114,748	125,838	71,838	24,140	34,243	16,438	3,753	16,007		
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	1,652	537	674	248	35	75	31	2	50		
farms	52,616	11,656	13,933	7,840	3,328	(D)	5,104	(D)	(D)		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	8,939	3,610	3,610	1,144	87	144	61	9	274		
acres	322,744	133,382	122,851	34,805	4,884	(D)	3,962	(D)	(D)		
In cultivated summer fallow	95	43	35	9	4	1	-	-	3		
farms	539	124	224	9	178	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Total woodland	farms	42,898	16,061	18,871	5,846	449	554	198	10	909	
acres	2,303,156	849,074	866,059	324,597	51,106	82,531	40,152	3,527	86,110		
Woodland pastured	farms	22,524	8,341	9,808	3,340	229	259	91	5	451	
acres	737,308	259,362	268,351	127,516	19,841	30,329	12,386	1,030	18,493		
Woodland not pastured	farms	28,260	10,667	12,471	3,625	319	413	146	7	612	
acres	1,565,848	589,712	597,708	197,081	31,265	52,202	27,766	2,497	67,617		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	47,710	17,122	21,155	7,066	518	640	200	11	998	
acres	2,915,268	926,541	995,264	515,275	112,764	190,107	79,183	3,776	92,358		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	farms	42,220	15,561	18,420	5,923	498	631	283	17	887	
acres	319,696	122,305	116,862	46,445	7,079	10,662	5,755	401	10,187		
Irrigated land	farms	2,146	468	590	428	114	198	184	18	146	
acres	146,442	3,160	3,328	3,931	4,551	18,999	73,087	18,390	20,996		
Harvested cropland	farms	2,061	440	557	407	113	198	183	18	145	
acres	145,995	(D)	3,175	3,844	(D)	18,999	(D)	18,390	20,943		
Pastureland and other land	farms	111	39	41	24	1	-	2	-	4	
acres	447	(D)	153	87	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	53	
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE											
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	3,437	1,578	1,237	278	40	103	75	7	119	
acres	179,740	76,954	67,779	13,331	2,893	4,418	5,274	920	8,171		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	3,041	380	571	467	354	692	414	19	144	
acres	2,070,554	43,583	71,575	55,654	128,803	551,431	915,669	133,523	170,316		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE											
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	farms	68	15	17	29	3	(D)	1	-	2	
\$1,000	1,525	23	27	336	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS											
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	68,050	24,430	29,761	9,705	839	1,188	547	27	1,553	
\$1,000	38,748,784	10,068,239	11,642,313	4,979,947	1,493,393	3,835,935	4,354,111	652,705	1,722,141		
Average per farm	dollars	569,416	412,126	391,194	513,132	1,779,967	3,228,902	7,959,984	24,174,256	1,108,912	
Average per acre	dollars	3,565	3,578	3,901	3,526	3,361	3,275	3,171	3,743	3,484	
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$49,999		4,282	1,479	2,056	607	4	4	1	-	131	
\$50,000 to \$99,999		6,104	2,173	2,950	827	4	3	2	-	145	
\$100,000 to \$199,999		14,241	5,318	6,754	1,871	29	11	1	2	255	
\$200,000 to \$499,999		25,458	9,641	11,701	3,454	113	61	7	-	481	
\$500,000 to \$999,999		10,470	3,899	4,253	1,775	175	121	17	4	226	
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		4,334	1,417	1,445	803	246	241	46	1	135	
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		2,277	434	515	311	227	554	123	2	111	
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		608	62	77	47	34	151	191	1	45	
\$10,000,000 or more		276	7	10	10	7	42	159	17	24	
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	68,046	24,430	29,759	9,703	839	1,188	547	27	1,553	
\$1,000	4,712,059	1,189,381	1,391,119	626,034	186,838	483,384	569,233	67,437	198,632		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	4,648	1,763	2,192	563	2	1	-	-	127		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5,731	2,193	2,776	628	3	4	-	-	127		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	11,050	4,311	5,193	1,279	9	9	2	-	247		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	21,879	8,173	10,199	3,045	55	23	5	1	378		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	13,681	4,924	5,949	2,301	139	59	11	1	297		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	6,777	2,209	2,512	1,322	286	227	39	1	181		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	3,202	810	878	504	267	520	102	1	120		
\$500,000 or more	1,078	47	60	61	78	345	388	23	76		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text)farms number	53,351 93,522	19,003 29,656	22,609 34,927	8,115 14,952	821 2,743	1,171 5,043	543 3,460	25 257	1,064 2,484		
Tractors, allfarms number	58,534 122,557	21,258 42,590	25,028 45,876	8,459 18,623	801 3,214	1,155 5,355	539 3,344	25 219	1,269 3,336		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)farms number	26,426 35,034	10,085 13,327	11,045 13,792	3,768 5,178	335 645	420 793	173 394	11 40	589 865		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)farms number	45,167 72,035	16,562 26,305	19,162 28,344	6,678 11,261	644 1,450	825 1,986	322 884	14 43	960 1,762		
100 horsepower (PTO) or morefarms number	8,977 15,488	2,294 2,958	2,888 3,740	1,500 2,184	516 1,119	948 2,576	500 2,066	18 136	313 709		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelledfarms number	3,129 3,806	481 553	589 669	467 535	338 401	683 836	421 601	16 38	134 173		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelledfarms number	520 727	27 40	48 61	34 47	36 39	160 199	170 266	10 22	35 53		
Forage harvesters, self-propelledfarms number	920 1,090	253 291	339 402	164 200	44 52	56 72	35 40	- -	29 33		
Hay balersfarms number	26,007 33,696	9,648 12,437	10,469 13,393	4,215 5,525	433 628	500 710	165 222	7 13	570 768		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners usedfarms acres treated	26,822 3,488,191	8,960 473,787	10,666 523,936	4,225 306,006	673 197,189	1,094 651,603	525 988,878	24 140,162	655 206,630		
Manure usedfarms acres treated	5,589 196,050	1,690 45,456	2,254 52,126	1,164 36,155	142 17,641	174 24,222	61 (D)	1 (D)	103 5,918		
Acres treated to control -											
Insectsfarms acres	5,918 1,336,922	1,370 42,698	1,822 69,555	1,082 45,177	386 80,885	683 347,716	343 535,150	22 85,564	210 130,177		
Weeds, grass, or brushfarms acres	18,310 2,893,835	5,414 257,889	7,300 320,647	3,004 197,226	644 191,151	1,000 646,122	467 950,180	23 123,601	458 207,019		
Nematodesfarms acres	1,006 135,351	234 4,115	286 7,825	214 (D)	61 9,918	112 43,078	59 50,408	4 (D)	36 10,003		
Diseases in crops and orchardsfarms acres	1,770 421,438	332 5,332	507 14,134	330 10,838	126 20,600	237 101,193	144 184,616	13 24,055	81 60,670		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliatefarms acres on which used	1,548 356,975	291 4,208	357 10,536	263 6,142	96 10,336	284 85,900	186 178,594	15 30,563	56 30,696		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tilefarms acres	1,895 87,001	579 14,279	713 15,291	304 9,046	60 3,541	106 11,640	73 23,911	6 5,083	54 4,210		
Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms acres	5,368 542,958	1,704 72,797	2,272 86,383	843 43,420	94 23,436	122 84,266	122 166,905	14 41,565	137 24,186		
Land under conservation easementfarms acres	1,077 77,156	383 20,569	433 23,203	146 8,139	18 (D)	30 2,164	19 10,710	1 (D)	47 8,052		
Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms acres	6,059 2,107,159	1,360 70,761	1,727 96,728	999 69,732	456 137,408	822 569,573	439 893,929	16 108,245	240 160,783		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were usedfarms acres	2,136 376,757	487 16,246	539 19,314	358 14,876	159 20,942	297 81,029	190 162,739	10 30,671	96 30,940		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were usedfarms acres	5,447 396,725	1,429 22,009	1,803 34,722	1,107 25,696	270 30,971	440 99,683	207 128,600	13 20,379	178 34,665		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)farms acres	3,385 183,638	902 19,690	1,116 21,575	684 16,854	171 13,237	267 45,846	115 46,612	4 5,525	126 14,299		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systemsfarms	997	333	428	153	17	11	10	1	44		
Solar panelsfarms	606	199	262	93	12	8	8	1	23		
Wind turbinesfarms	80	26	27	18	-	-	-	-	9		
Methane digestersfarms	53	21	17	6	-	-	-	-	9		
Georexchange systemsfarms	213	71	89	32	1	-	-	-	20		
Small hydro systemsfarms	101	44	26	17	-	-	1	-	13		
Biodieselfarms	162	44	66	28	6	2	1	-	15		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	135	49	47	16	2	3	1	-	17		
Other farms	17	7	8	2	-	-	-	-	-		
Wind rights leased to others farms	11	4	3	2	-	-	2	-	-		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	48,734	19,338	21,645	6,211	217	175	68	8	1,072		
Part owners farms	17,045	4,687	6,998	3,011	559	941	451	17	381		
Tenants farms	2,271	405	1,118	483	63	72	28	2	100		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	65,873	24,053	28,684	9,239	778	1,118	519	25	1,457		
acres	7,588,744	2,581,247	2,402,564	1,040,214	219,264	509,766	493,397	48,418	293,874		
Owned land in farms farms	65,779	24,025	28,643	9,222	776	1,116	519	25	1,453		
acres	7,052,031	2,362,891	2,232,854	960,374	212,348	493,688	476,807	48,368	264,701		
Land rented or leased from others farms	19,405	5,133	8,151	3,501	623	1,016	479	19	483		
acres	3,827,807	453,777	755,200	453,820	232,748	678,450	897,324	126,030	230,458		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	19,316	5,092	8,116	3,494	622	1,013	479	19	481		
acres	3,815,781	450,852	751,843	451,823	232,002	677,438	896,244	126,030	229,549		
Land rented or leased to others farms	6,630	2,664	2,593	947	74	80	26	1	245		
acres	548,739	221,281	173,067	81,837	(D)	(D)	17,670	(D)	30,082		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	101,603	34,760	45,410	14,649	1,228	1,768	964	75	2,749		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator ..	39,688	15,582	16,272	5,558	555	745	260	11	705		
2 operators ..	24,219	7,658	11,702	3,505	210	337	197	5	605		
3 operators ..	3,421	997	1,491	536	58	83	60	4	192		
4 operators ..	549	144	234	86	11	15	23	3	33		
5 or more operators ..	173	49	62	20	5	8	7	4	18		
Total women operators number	29,189	9,640	13,893	4,431	212	238	156	12	607		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator ..	26,176	8,795	12,545	3,877	178	211	116	6	448		
2 operators ..	1,249	333	585	234	11	9	20	1	56		
3 operators ..	123	39	48	18	4	3	-	-	11		
4 operators ..	22	10	6	3	-	-	-	1	2		
5 or more operators ..	11	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	1		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	60,280	21,404	26,740	8,198	812	1,163	537	25	1,401		
Female	7,770	3,026	3,021	1,507	27	25	10	2	152		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	28,454	15,578	-	9,705	839	1,018	512	24	778		
Other	39,596	8,852	29,761	-	-	170	35	3	775		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	55,153	20,505	23,507	7,977	708	985	426	15	1,030		
Not on farm operated	12,897	3,925	6,254	1,728	131	203	121	12	523		
Days worked off farm:											
None	25,071	17,281	1,384	3,871	611	815	419	17	673		
Any	42,979	7,149	28,377	5,834	228	373	128	10	880		
1 to 49 days	4,950	2,215	1,627	833	62	54	20	2	137		
50 to 99 days	3,204	1,212	1,055	806	22	24	7	-	78		
100 to 199 days	5,808	1,439	3,050	1,113	28	55	6	-	117		
200 days or more	29,017	2,283	22,645	3,082	116	240	95	8	548		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	2,132	373	1,179	497	15	20	2	-	46		
3 or 4 years	3,112	618	1,780	594	23	19	4	-	74		
5 to 9 years	9,728	2,299	5,414	1,644	49	83	12	2	225		
10 years or more	53,078	21,140	21,388	6,970	752	1,066	529	25	1,208		
Average years on present farm	22.8	28.3	18.5	20.4	27.1	29.4	31.3	30.6	23.8		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	1,465	270	863	280	7	16	1	-	28		
3 or 4 years	2,514	457	1,488	483	17	10	3	-	56		
5 to 9 years	8,227	1,895	4,626	1,406	41	68	8	1	182		
10 years or more	55,844	21,808	22,784	7,536	774	1,094	535	26	1,287		
Average years operating any farm	25.0	30.8	20.3	22.6	29.3	30.9	32.7	32.1	26.5		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	259	-	146	87	8	11	-	-	7		
25 to 34 years	2,564	4	1,640	717	62	75	17	1	48		
35 to 44 years	6,768	211	4,649	1,442	110	149	69	1	137		
45 to 49 years	6,011	423	4,100	1,106	99	105	60	2	116		
50 to 54 years	8,130	661	5,338	1,578	119	189	95	3	147		
55 to 59 years	9,452	1,550	5,648	1,604	151	173	102	10	214		
60 to 64 years	10,305	4,271	4,266	1,177	115	170	81	3	222		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	9,268	6,118	1,912	720	83	156	55	2	222		
70 years and over	15,293	11,192	2,062	1,274	92	160	68	5	440		
Average age	59.2	68.9	53.2	54.1	54.4	55.6	55.9	58.7	61.3		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	467	147	236	71	3	4	1	-	5		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	281	85	140	45	-	1	-	-	10		
Asian	87	15	47	17	7	1	-	-	-		
Black or African American	992	431	393	127	4	8	1	1	27		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-		
White	66,460	23,830	29,085	9,472	824	1,177	543	26	1,503		
More than one race reported	226	69	95	41	4	1	3	-	13		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	9,341	4,478	3,263	1,119	80	118	52	3	228		
2 people	36,351	16,831	12,936	4,492	379	545	274	16	878		
3 people	10,289	2,118	5,780	1,747	131	216	72	4	221		
4 people	8,020	642	5,242	1,526	146	214	94	2	154		
5 or more people	4,049	361	2,540	821	103	95	55	2	72		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	55,478	20,204	27,163	6,485	167	211	68	6	1,174		
25 to 49 percent	5,109	2,153	1,596	1,027	90	121	20	2	100		
50 to 74 percent	3,984	1,539	758	1,061	181	220	79	4	142		
75 to 99 percent	1,911	395	189	551	182	328	177	11	78		
100 percent	1,568	139	55	581	219	308	203	4	59		
Operator is a hired manager	farms	1,107	218	347	273	39	59	31	9		
	acres	378,193	31,314	41,680	47,745	31,647	65,467	58,322	30,837		
Farms with-											
Internet access	44,001	13,124	21,707	6,191	633	950	481	26	889		
Dial-up service	4,836	1,858	2,028	633	79	96	27	2	113		
DSL service	17,579	5,018	8,798	2,463	287	449	217	9	338		
Cable modem service	8,811	2,805	4,407	1,123	89	121	57	3	206		
Fiber-optic service	1,322	422	638	162	17	24	24	2	33		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	9,093	2,078	4,883	1,477	137	198	124	8	188		
Satellite service	6,226	2,034	2,876	823	87	162	100	7	137		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	988	321	451	133	11	21	15	2	34		
Other Internet service	494	144	236	77	9	4	5	1	18		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	54,168	19,095	24,874	7,654	591	793	288	13	860		
2 households	11,363	4,698	3,920	1,574	173	276	168	4	550		
3 households	1,575	470	578	251	51	77	63	5	80		
4 households	657	118	269	161	14	26	23	4	42		
5 or more households	287	49	120	65	10	16	5	1	21		
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms	66,497	24,430	29,761	9,705	839	1,188	547	27		
	acres	10,373,562	2,813,743	2,984,697	1,412,197	444,350	1,171,126	1,373,051	174,398		
Limited Liability Corporation	farms	1,198	402	422	204	32	53	31	52		
	acres	356,390	68,491	73,942	32,611	(D)	57,914	67,217	(D)		
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms	63,175	23,338	28,611	9,136	755	997	329	9		
	acres	8,863,469	2,621,696	2,772,506	1,290,897	388,850	957,034	755,550	76,936		
Partnership	farms	3,419	759	759	432	55	136	181	9		
	acres	1,596,851	140,740	148,609	94,685	32,005	164,062	556,825	1,088		
Registered under state law	farms	1,828	409	420	229	39	92	127	9		
	acres	1,073,532	74,453	84,805	45,322	23,564	114,754	405,237	366,601		
Corporation	farms	963	218	263	98	24	53	35	503		
	acres	300,357	34,283	50,641	19,434	(D)	(D)	(D)	232,073		
Family held	farms	841	209	242	85	22	44	31	202		
	acres	252,227	33,096	45,533	17,598	(D)	43,847	43,699	43,284		
More than 10 stockholders	farms	17	2	7	2	-	-	1	4		
10 or less stockholders	farms	824	207	235	83	22	44	30	198		
Other than family held	farms	122	9	21	13	2	9	4	61		
	acres	48,130	1,187	5,108	1,836	(D)	(D)	(D)	26,383		
More than 10 stockholders	farms	10	-	-	-	-	2	-	6		
10 or less stockholders	farms	112	9	21	13	2	7	4	55		
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms	493	115	128	39	5	2	2	202		
	acres	107,135	17,024	12,941	7,181	(D)	(D)	(D)	57,982		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	15,071 42,737	4,702 10,002	5,374 12,474	2,571 6,567	518 1,943	869 3,861	506 3,547	27 1,828	504 2,515		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	4,323 9,998	849 1,152	1,057 1,635	769 1,235	303 672	610 1,613	455 1,917	26 795	254 979		
Less than 150 days farms workers	12,574 32,739	4,104 8,850	4,697 10,839	2,104 5,332	389 1,271	577 2,248	332 1,630	21 1,033	350 1,536		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	502	72	75	80	60	111	76	6	22		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	78	13	20	24	5	12	3	-	1		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	29,557 67,735	9,675 20,211	14,014 33,327	4,393 10,822	296 630	424 869	135 289	5 14	615 1,573		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	3,230	898	1,720	530	9	2	2	-	69		
10 to 49 acres	23,563	8,358	11,745	2,976	55	16	10	4	399		
50 to 69 acres	7,704	2,820	3,701	976	32	6	1	-	168		
70 to 99 acres	7,519	3,123	3,213	1,007	27	18	3	-	128		
100 to 139 acres	7,261	2,949	3,067	1,021	26	22	5	1	170		
140 to 179 acres	4,553	1,831	1,875	678	16	22	4	2	125		
180 to 219 acres	3,185	1,238	1,268	530	31	31	1	-	86		
220 to 259 acres	2,055	795	775	371	40	9	4	1	60		
260 to 499 acres	5,224	1,768	1,781	1,110	241	151	17	-	156		
500 to 999 acres	2,268	558	506	418	262	375	47	1	101		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	956	84	99	80	83	443	123	2	42		
2,000 acres or more	532	8	11	8	17	93	330	16	49		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	4,149	798	1,220	710	320	588	336	13	164		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	768	247	259	179	20	23	9	2	29		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	605	236	266	77	-	5	1	-	20		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,034	248	341	220	55	61	46	5	58		
Other crop farming (1119)	15,889	6,397	7,169	1,654	98	163	66	3	339		
Tobacco farming (11191)	573	135	133	133	53	88	15	-	16		
Cotton farming (11192)	221	19	39	20	20	61	48	2	12		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	15,095	6,243	6,997	1,501	25	14	3	1	311		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	34,457	13,301	15,097	4,974	154	158	42	-	731		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	37	17	14	1	2	2	1	-	-		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	472	57	85	77	82	112	32	1	26		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	251	52	122	61	3	7	2	-	4		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,480	359	615	336	82	51	9	3	25		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	2,139	635	1,159	316	3	-	-	-	26		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	6,769	2,083	3,414	1,100	20	18	3	-	131		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	38,826 1,856,316	14,127 544,332	16,588 559,432	5,917 328,577	475 86,877	639 174,333	217 99,014	8 3,631	855 60,120		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	8,066	2,595	4,277	1,036	9	9	2	-	138		
10 to 49	20,582	8,239	9,106	2,639	75	89	24	1	409		
50 to 99	5,898	2,187	2,092	1,267	87	87	33	1	144		
100 to 199	2,912	882	870	733	165	124	27	4	107		
200 to 499	1,133	207	231	235	116	236	61	1	46		
500 or more	235	17	12	7	23	94	70	1	11		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	34,031 922,608	12,600 291,264	14,310 289,195	5,248 171,985	390 (D)	527 63,549	187 33,662	8 (D)	761 32,542		
Beef cows farms number	33,556 874,630	12,524 289,223	14,192 286,664	5,161 169,085	338 32,387	444 46,804	156 20,600	7 835	734 29,032		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	10,871	3,831	5,479	1,348	9	30	6	-	168		
10 to 49	18,385	7,394	7,519	2,710	146	158	44	1	413		
50 to 99	3,056	1,028	932	791	66	115	31	2	91		
100 to 199	974	234	233	281	75	70	31	3	47		
200 to 499	238	36	25	31	40	58	37	1	10		
500 or more	32	1	4	-	2	13	7	-	5		
Milk cows farms number	979 47,978	190 2,041	291 2,531	207 2,900	85 (D)	122 16,745	41 13,062	1 (D)	42 3,510		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	563	152	252	138	1	-	1	-	19		
10 to 49	116	20	21	54	11	4	2	-	4		
50 to 99	125	16	16	13	60	17	-	-	3		
100 to 199	122	2	2	2	13	86	9	-	8		
200 to 499	44	-	-	-	-	15	21	-	8		
500 or more	9	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	32,663 933,708	11,867 253,068	13,805 270,237	5,033 156,592	447 (D)	602 110,784	205 65,352	8 (D)	696 27,578		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	32,852 960,682	12,215 256,212	13,516 252,072	5,114 146,235	462 46,386	617 124,725	204 103,865	8 977	716 30,220		
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	32,852 735,511	12,215 184,203	13,516 181,091	5,114 103,855	462 37,371	617 113,396	204 91,472	8 609	716 23,514		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms number	18,022 218,287	6,897 71,195	7,238 67,995	2,829 39,499	214 7,418	310 14,208	109 10,854	7 472	418 6,646		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or morefarms number	29,018 742,395	10,865 185,017	11,833 184,077	4,512 106,736	428 38,968	565 110,517	188 93,001	7 505	620 23,574		
Cattle on feed (see text)farms number	50 3,661	17 379	18 1,114	5 (D)	2 (D)	4 720	4 1,243	- -	- -		
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms number	1,297 147,795	286 6,595	629 9,332	262 20,576	40 19,621	35 32,411	7 (D)	1 (D)	37 22,643		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	1,103	246	566	222	29	11	1	-	28		
25 to 49	92	19	45	22	2	1	1	-	2		
50 to 99	40	14	6	13	2	4	1	-	-		
100 to 199	19	3	7	1	3	2	-	-	3		
200 to 499	11	3	1	-	1	6	-	-	-		
500 or more	32	1	4	4	3	11	4	1	4		
Used or to be used for breedingfarms number	643 15,466	153 (D)	290 1,209	148 2,047	16 146	19 3,731	2 (D)	1 (D)	14 106		
Other hogs and pigsfarms number	1,135 132,329	243 (D)	551 8,123	225 18,529	40 19,475	40 28,680	7 (D)	1 (D)	34 22,537		
Hogs and pigs soldfarms number	812 344,574 \$1,000	159 8,075 (D)	386 2,520	175 10,955	29 5,896	28 97,546	6 35,380 12,034	1 3,911	28 44,881 6,111		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)farms number	1,476 43,836	392 10,753	714 16,798	299 10,909	27 2,776	18 1,920	2 (D)	1 (D)	23 636		
Ewes 1 year old or olderfarms number	1,066 23,445	284 5,634	513 8,996	215 6,103	24 1,446	12 906	1 (D)	- -	17 (D)		
Sheep and lambs soldfarms number	942 24,388	247 6,691	454 8,833	189 6,124	24 1,407	10 1,025	- -	1 (D)	17 (D)		
Total horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	16,108 96,541	4,795 27,024	8,154 44,393	2,578 19,303	124 1,536	145 1,737	58 (D)	2 (D)	252 2,154		
Owned horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	15,419 85,802	4,500 24,498	7,857 40,089	2,512 16,775	117 1,039	142 1,376	56 (D)	2 (D)	233 1,682		
Owned horses and ponies soldfarms number	3,320 10,415	880 2,936	1,643 4,281	673 2,468	36 318	24 159	8 28	- -	56 225		
Goats, all inventoryfarms number	4,929 91,716	1,397 29,973	2,561 41,332	843 17,117	25 1,374	17 410	3 (D)	1 (D)	82 1,469		
Goats, all soldfarms number	2,788 46,168	776 14,688	1,461 20,585	480 7,772	18 1,251	7 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	44 1,560		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text)farms number	6,487 1,675,399	1,761 210,340	3,363 293,951	1,192 441,994	50 473,179	11 (D)	8 73,239	1 (D)	101 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	6,394	1,745	3,345	1,159	32	9	4	-	100		
400 to 3,199	15	6	4	5	-	-	-	-	-		
3,200 to 9,999	10	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	42	5	8	19	6	1	3	-	-		
20,000 to 49,999	24	2	4	4	11	1	1	-	1		
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventoryfarms number	1,033 1,025,297	268 104,675	464 248,011	272 283,826	2 (D)	3 (D)	5 118,730	1 (D)	18 (D)		
Layers sold (see text)farms number	1,021 1,530,044	218 209,743	531 218,982	228 407,755	23 441,516	4 (D)	5 94,577	1 (D)	11 (D)		
Pullets for laying flock replacement soldfarms number	138 1,749,134	24 (D)	58 464,766	45 592,445	1 (D)	3 199,074	4 196,400	- -	3 (D)		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms number	600 165,803,445	114 16,066,361	169 10,678,160	183 31,390,602	64 35,257,562	51 51,432,618	8 19,644,000	- -	11 1,334,142		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	276	63	133	71	1	2	-	-	6		
2,000 to 59,999	5	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-		
60,000 to 99,999	9	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	310	50	35	101	62	49	8	-	5		
Turkeys inventory (see text)farms number	491 3,985	107 985	265 1,956	108 983	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -	- -	9 58		
Turkeys sold (see text)farms number	109 2,989	24 540	53 742	29 1,603	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	2 (D)		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grainfarms acres bushels	23 2,101 136,962	3 (D) 2,100	1 (D)	5 105 5,117	3 59 (D)	3 119 7,222	5 1,343 88,324	1 (D) (D)	2 (D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	11	2	1	4	3	-	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	9	1	-	1	-	3	3	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-		
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
Corn for grain farms acres bushels	4,301 960,721 81,645,799	783 32,226 2,269,998	1,080 51,526 3,389,406	716 33,592 2,330,215	361 60,460 4,069,142	733 260,119 20,318,651	421 402,744 38,042,859	16 49,993 4,651,638	191 70,061 6,573,890		
Irrigated farms acres	248 56,720	15 485	16 405	11 381	8 679	55 7,244	96 32,006	8 7,277	39 8,243		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1,319	404	524	297	21	28	3	-	42		
25 to 99 acres	1,246	303	390	333	94	67	9	1	49		
100 to 249 acres	716	64	153	75	175	188	27	-	34		
250 to 499 acres	461	12	12	11	57	278	68	-	23		
500 acres or more	559	-	1	-	14	172	314	15	43		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms acres tons	776 48,509 630,517	123 (D) (D)	133 3,314 35,033	148 3,071 38,408	89 5,944 75,243	173 17,686 226,938	64 11,759 157,483	1 (D) (D)	45 2,994 48,960		
Irrigated farms acres	27 1,211	5 39	2 (D)	3 29	1 (D)	10 472	4 459	-	(D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	330	83	88	106	15	14	3	-	21		
25 to 99 acres	281	35	38	38	60	75	21	-	14		
100 to 249 acres	135	5	7	4	12	76	22	-	9		
250 to 499 acres	24	-	-	-	2	8	13	-	1		
500 acres or more	6	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-		
Cotton, all farms acres bales	546 376,997 701,581	28 2,184 3,613	54 5,394 9,651	35 3,203 4,833	43 9,782 15,172	163 73,069 128,532	174 201,161 383,613	11 48,204 91,216	38 34,000 64,951		
Irrigated farms acres	75 28,037	-	-	(D)	1 (D)	11 2,141	43 14,551	8 7,883	10 3,294		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	26	7	5	8	3	1	2	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	84	14	32	19	5	5	2	-	7		
100 to 249 acres	92	7	14	4	16	37	11	-	3		
250 to 499 acres	123	-	2	4	15	69	25	-	8		
500 acres or more	221	-	1	-	4	51	134	11	20		
Oats for grain farms acres bushels	98 1,405 88,272	25 228 18,238	25 192 13,222	24 134 10,214	2 (D) (D)	10 633 28,200	1 (D) (D)	1 -	11 153 13,913		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	84	24	24	24	1	3	-	-	8		
25 to 99 acres	12	1	1	-	1	5	1	-	3		
100 to 249 acres	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Peanuts for nuts farms acres pounds	22 26 30,860	8 12 7,000	7 (D)	4 4,420	-	-	-	-	3 3 7,620		
Irrigated farms acres	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	22	8	7	4	-	-	-	-	3		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Rice farms acres cwt	6 645 53,411	- (D) (D)	4 -	-	-	-	1 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	-		
Irrigated farms acres	6 645	- (D)	4 -	-	-	-	1 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	22	8	7	4	-	-	-	-	3		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sorghum for grain farms acres bushels	79 11,496 840,448	6 194 10,421	9 582 35,229	3 (D) (D)	11 1,459 104,660	17 2,032 143,195	27 6,450 486,145	1 (D) (D)	5 533 44,953		
Irrigated farms acres	3 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	- -	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	7	3	1	-	3	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	35	3	8	3	5	7	5	-	4		
100 to 249 acres	24	-	-	-	1	9	13	1	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Sorghum for grain - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
250 to 499 acres	8	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	1		
500 acres or more	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-		
Soybeans for beans	farms 1,229,385 acres 45,165,597	3,656 581 42,554 59,193	836 44,780 1,390,461	555 91,714 2,951,683	369 338,413 12,626,479	724 418 19,315,048	15 52,361 2,000,129	158 98,816 3,458,536			
Irrigated	farms 114 acres 24,483	1 114 (D)	7 408	9 (D)	23 1,211	23 2,855	45 14,574	2 (D)	20 3,516		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	592	172	263	105	8	16	2	-	26		
25 to 99 acres	1,118	284	399	292	56	43	9	-	35		
100 to 249 acres	705	94	133	135	164	127	25	-	27		
250 to 499 acres	471	24	32	23	97	249	36	-	10		
500 acres or more	770	7	9	-	44	289	346	15	60		
Sunflower seed, all	farms 610 acres pounds 246,455	10 4 (D) (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-		
Irrigated	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	5	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tobacco	farms 23,801 acres pounds 49,576,260	935 203 1,281 3,112,469	201 201 1,614 3,880,369	236 82 1,942 5,165,074	82 142 2,196 19,567,189	45 142 9,303 12,820,109	1 6,380 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	25 (D) (D)		
Irrigated	farms 173 acres 3,595	16 143	26 155	26 165	28 577	48 1,616	17 730	-	10 210		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 0.9 acres	21	10	5	5	-	-	-	-	1		
1.0 to 1.9 acres	89	23	30	33	1	-	-	-	2		
2.0 to 2.9 acres	84	33	26	24	-	-	-	-	1		
3.0 to 4.9 acres	150	53	48	41	4	1	1	-	2		
5.0 to 9.9 acres	179	51	43	65	7	6	2	-	5		
10.0 to 24.9 acres	187	28	36	56	32	26	3	-	4		
25.0 acres or more	225	5	11	12	38	109	39	1	10		
Wheat for grain, all	farms 328,209 acres bushels 20,315,789	1,493 154 7,178 9,848	207 199 8,235 15,914	154 390 74,613 161,417	294 13 19,437	13 31,567					
Irrigated	farms 32 acres 2,961	2 32 (D)	3 3 26	4 (D)	6 381	12 1,719	-	-	4 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	258	63	79	80	7	16	1	-	12		
25 to 99 acres	470	68	102	102	75	94	16	-	13		
100 to 249 acres	374	23	22	15	65	172	55	1	21		
250 to 499 acres	208	-	4	2	7	93	90	-	12		
500 acres or more	183	-	-	-	-	15	132	12	24		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms 1,742,486 acres tons, dry 3,729,026	39,339 14,649 565,899 1,177,691	16,932 5,707 612,435 314,313	5,707 458 60,146 99,996	586 202 36,973 101,866	8 1,685 3,086 4,086			797 51,039 117,958		
Irrigated	farms 4,460 acres	297 1,340	108 683	90 1,488	60 199	12 304	7 198	-	15 248		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	18,352	7,028	8,769	2,160	58	39	15	1	282		
25 to 99 acres	16,748	6,466	6,889	2,587	186	204	47	3	366		
100 to 249 acres	3,626	1,049	1,168	836	151	210	89	-	123		
250 to 499 acres	519	96	103	109	47	100	40	4	20		
500 acres or more	94	10	3	15	16	33	11	-	6		
Alfalfa hay	farms 14,296 acres tons, dry 42,391	1,140 4,554 13,814	425 4,717 12,635	207 2,314 6,332	27 448 1,542	38 781 2,694	13 416 1,722	-	42 1,066 3,652		
Irrigated	farms 25 acres 231	5 109	9 48	7 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	-	-	1 (D)		
Other tame hay	farms 1,520,537 acres tons, dry 3,225,384	32,185 11,935 497,354 1,040,541	13,628 4,840 533,304 282,332	4,840 404 51,093 83,414	525 181 27,786	8 1,135 2,210			664 44,119 98,530		
Irrigated	farms 259 acres 3,748	100 1,120	77 627	49 1,305	4 147	9 166	6 153	-	14 230		
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms 68 acres (D)	5 68	3 -	-	1 (D)	-	-	-	-		
Irrigated	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms 29,325 acres 397	1,284 394 1,440	403 329 1,232	329 38 1,671	44 3,412 (D)	26 9,530	2 (D)		48 9,896		
Irrigated	farms 7,520 acres 916	197 297	197 339	576 230	16 9	17 890	7 556	2 (D)	18 3,796		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	916	297	339	230	9	6	5	-	30		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
5.0 to 24.9 acres	291	93	61	92	11	14	8	-	12		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	45	3	2	6	18	14	1	-	1		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	15	1	1	1	-	6	4	-	2		
250.0 acres or more	17	-	-	-	-	4	8	2	3		
Beans, snap	554	177	180	143	9	18	7	-	20		
farms	11,005	267	159	84	38	(D)	5,852	-	(D)		
acres											
Harvested for processing	5	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	1		
(D)	(D)	(D)				(D)			(D)		
Peas, green	29	7	3	18	-	-	-	-	1		
farms	(D)	12	(D)	28	-	-	-	-	(D)		
acres											
Harvested for processing	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
(D)	(D)								(D)		
Potatoes	450	147	131	133	9	10	-	-	20		
farms											
acres	359	105	71	113	24	39	-	-	9		
Harvested for processing	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
(D)	(D)										
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	438	145	131	128	7	7	-	-	20		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	12	2	-	5	2	3	-	-	-		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sweet corn	650	206	214	161	21	17	8	-	23		
farms	2,326	406	344	283	146	(D)	137	-	(D)		
acres											
Harvested for processing	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1		
(D)	(D)								(D)		
Sweet potatoes	59	22	9	16	4	3	-	-	5		
farms	161	33	3	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	6		
acres											
Harvested for processing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tomatoes in the open	709	218	207	219	17	20	4	2	22		
farms	3,876	173	(D)	238	228	582	502	(D)	1,010		
acres											
Harvested for processing	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
(D)	(D)										
Land in orchards	719	259	300	120	8	6	3	-	23		
farms	3,036	781	926	598	(D)	403	(D)	-	138		
acres											
Irrigated	130	45	55	18	1	3	2	-	6		
farms	572	116	115	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	66		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	544	203	230	89	4	-	1	-	17		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	159	56	68	24	4	3	1	-	3		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	12	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	3		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	4	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Apples	399	136	174	71	4	4	1	-	9		
farms	1,017	224	293	261	15	(D)	(D)	-	13		
bearing and nonbearing acres											
Grapes	343	127	143	53	3	1	2	-	14		
farms	905	263	287	198	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	118		
Peaches, all	269	106	105	40	4	4	1	-	9		
farms	672	141	137	65	20	(D)	(D)	-	5		
bearing and nonbearing acres											
Almonds	6	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-		
farms	1	-	(Z)	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-		
Pecans	117	48	47	22	-	-	-	-	-		
farms	184	57	91	36	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres											
Walnuts, English	9	4	1	4	-	-	-	-	-		
farms	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres											
Land in berries (see text)	648	217	251	125	19	11	5	-	20		
farms	990	305	321	155	63	66	33	-	47		
acres											

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	248,809	87,905	107,232	34,835	4,530	4,984	2,018	281	7,024	
	percent	100.0	35.3	43.1	14.0	1.8	2.0	0.8	0.1	2.8	
Land in farms	acres	130,153,438	23,093,745	26,885,590	20,016,364	12,408,778	20,833,685	13,158,871	1,961,839	11,794,566	
Average size of farm	acres	523	263	251	575	2,739	4,180	6,521	6,982	1,679	
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Total	farms	248,809	87,905	107,232	34,835	4,530	4,984	2,018	281	7,024	
	\$1,000	26,019,573	1,202,939	1,333,673	854,244	1,478,252	3,379,662	4,069,594	4,822,702	8,878,507	
Average per farm	dollars	104,576	13,685	12,437	24,523	326,325	678,102	2,016,647	17,162,640	1,264,024	
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		67,571	24,575	33,904	7,686	29	21	2	-	1,354	
\$1,000 to \$2,499		34,393	12,700	17,181	3,940	1	2	-	-	569	
\$2,500 to \$4,999		32,204	12,286	15,502	3,772	1	4	-	-	639	
\$5,000 to \$9,999		35,110	14,190	15,333	4,640	11	11	-	-	925	
\$10,000 to \$24,999		34,383	13,631	14,069	5,576	33	27	-	-	1,047	
\$25,000 to \$49,999		16,752	5,916	6,148	3,960	83	19	-	-	626	
\$50,000 to \$99,999		9,959	2,901	2,986	3,419	149	32	1	-	471	
\$100,000 to \$249,999		8,082	1,379	1,692	1,693	2,637	231	7	-	443	
\$250,000 to \$499,999		4,070	208	307	48	1,244	1,950	14	-	299	
\$500,000 to \$999,999		2,947	41	32	65	45	2,380	168	-	216	
\$1,000,000 or more		3,338	78	78	36	297	307	1,826	281	435	
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		2,158	74	68	34	266	148	1,384	-	184	
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		664	4	10	2	25	110	410	6	97	
\$5,000,000 or more		516	-	-	-	6	49	32	275	154	
Total sales	farms	248,809	87,905	107,232	34,835	4,530	4,984	2,018	281	7,024	
	\$1,000	25,375,581	1,092,675	1,232,990	777,287	1,398,533	3,243,107	3,981,250	4,815,665	8,834,073	
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	13,089	2,007	2,464	2,138	1,694	2,556	1,274	101	855	
	\$1,000	3,049,522	63,582	89,780	74,972	203,293	780,240	1,202,204	247,057	388,394	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	6,839	388	552	557	1,258	2,221	1,187	91	585	
	\$1,000	2,942,226	40,697	60,342	45,373	192,775	772,388	1,200,184	246,780	383,688	
Corn	farms	4,344	424	503	444	569	1,188	782	71	363	
	\$1,000	1,454,271	15,897	20,684	16,769	63,624	321,024	629,287	196,449	190,537	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	3,017	101	146	130	426	1,097	757	67	293	
	\$1,000	1,429,600	10,763	15,422	10,837	59,601	318,778	628,734	196,344	189,121	
Wheat	farms	7,385	1,182	1,438	1,234	977	1,361	699	57	437	
	\$1,000	618,799	28,319	38,563	32,357	68,940	166,133	201,256	27,176	56,055	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2,788	146	220	196	520	884	554	47	221	
	\$1,000	535,369	13,032	18,896	14,096	58,288	154,568	197,410	26,949	52,129	
Soybeans	farms	451	42	66	48	62	120	82	3	28	
	\$1,000	36,750	882	1,850	(D)	3,056	12,886	(D)	1,205	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	177	5	12	1	24	63	59	3	10	
	\$1,000	31,505	314	1,147	(D)	2,365	11,239	13,876	1,205	(D)	
Sorghum	farms	4,873	500	606	677	714	1,284	686	46	360	
	\$1,000	743,309	14,970	22,612	21,219	56,662	209,515	291,584	21,401	105,346	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2,628	91	139	135	420	970	583	40	250	
	\$1,000	697,250	8,199	14,700	10,793	49,237	201,171	288,868	21,230	103,052	
Barley	farms	58	22	10	14	4	4	2	-	2	
	\$1,000	951	185	60	(D)	31	302	(D)	-	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	5	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	
	\$1,000	439	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	
Rice	farms	361	19	33	22	48	139	61	-	39	
	\$1,000	136,187	1,564	3,449	1,383	7,981	53,001	48,867	-	19,941	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	329	13	25	11	45	136	60	-	39	
	\$1,000	135,397	1,447	(D)	1,183	7,889	52,915	(D)	-	19,941	
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	1,286	259	250	218	114	211	142	8	84	
	\$1,000	59,256	1,766	2,563	(D)	2,999	17,379	16,643	826	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	254	7	13	5	26	91	67	5	40	
	\$1,000	50,266	606	1,014	429	2,172	15,419	15,503	782	14,341	
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	7,025	449	775	1,111	1,332	1,994	864	36	464	
	\$1,000	1,618,671	25,444	41,215	56,162	181,338	582,409	557,114	32,801	142,187	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	5,052	174	244	474	1,104	1,847	827	31	351	
	\$1,000	1,570,880	(D)	29,599	40,878	174,858	577,697	556,033	(D)	139,631	
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	2,276	738	608	398	97	146	158	29	102	
	\$1,000	474,949	10,665	10,178	9,343	10,757	33,377	161,438	155,967	83,224	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	576	47	43	62	62	110	151	29	72	
	\$1,000	456,295	4,337	4,395	5,039	10,085	32,416	161,330	155,967	82,725	
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	5,108	2,021	1,778	718	152	176	82	5	176	
	\$1,000	251,647	39,688	32,300	15,048	15,578	40,396	53,348	1,355	53,934	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	765	183	165	74	93	113	64	5	68	
	\$1,000	199,138	18,407	14,245	6,204	14,279	39,277	52,949	1,355	52,422	
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	4,906	1,948	1,708	677	143	170	82	5	173	
	\$1,000	244,041	38,497	30,987	14,382	14,041	38,613	53,296	1,355	52,871	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	734	177	159	72	84	107	64	5	66	
	\$1,000	193,155	17,859	13,434	5,978	12,776	37,453	52,921	1,355	51,379	
Berries	farms	307	110	100	58	16	13	3	-	7	
	\$1,000	7,606	1,191	1,313	666	1,536	1,783	52	-	1,063	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	35	6	7	2	11	7	-	-	2	
	\$1,000	5,613	478	703	(D)	1,473	1,697	-	-	(D)	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms 1,828	429	521	311	112	172	112	19	152		
\$1,000 1,011,669	13,392	22,924	11,937	22,563	85,933	182,891	181,812	490,217			
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 841	83	142	102	108	164	111	18	113		
\$1,000 998,706	9,414	17,887	(D)	22,455	85,759	(D)	(D)	489,777			
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms 108	42	48	12	1	2	3	-	-		
\$1,000 2,446	(D)	597	216	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 9	4	2	-	1	1	1	-	-		
\$1,000 1,373	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Cut Christmas trees	farms 92	37	44	7	-	1	3	-	-		
\$1,000 1,637	622	579	199	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 6	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	-		
\$1,000 623	198	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Short-rotation woody crops	farms 16	5	4	5	1	1	-	-	-		
\$1,000 809	(D)	18	17	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-		
\$1,000 (D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms 59,289	21,980	24,151	8,126	1,325	1,471	607	33	1,596		
\$1,000 958,088	162,607	184,399	91,410	65,091	138,628	179,619	54,271	82,062			
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 2,849	400	466	317	428	642	380	24	192		
\$1,000 573,051	34,327	43,473	22,686	50,200	123,758	175,657	54,115	68,834			
Maple syrup (see text)	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cattle and calves	farms 116,891	41,827	48,320	17,513	2,375	2,422	1,035	203	3,196		
\$1,000 13,013,127	557,404	598,705	354,973	289,403	678,497	1,100,256	2,265,054	7,168,835			
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 11,347	1,990	2,149	1,990	1,588	1,781	887	203	759		
\$1,000 12,023,950	190,270	224,038	171,732	273,469	664,808	1,097,002	2,265,054	7,137,576			
Milk from cows (see text)	farms 698	50	87	58	92	168	116	90	37		
\$1,000 1,698,264	5,412	6,974	3,590	15,630	81,710	235,051	1,240,546	109,351			
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 614	42	49	35	87	164	116	90	31		
\$1,000 1,697,009	5,310	6,708	3,203	15,431	81,628	235,051	1,240,546	109,133			
Hogs and pigs	farms 2,906	513	1,680	575	26	20	8	4	80		
\$1,000 239,358	(D)	3,750	1,939	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	206,898	14,223		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 54	5	8	11	4	3	3	4	16		
\$1,000 233,268	480	599	741	633	869	9,054	206,898	13,994			
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)	farms 19,241	6,145	9,183	3,148	242	150	30	4	339		
\$1,000 122,053	19,675	26,333	18,570	12,924	13,213	15,618	11,821	3,900			
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 324	27	47	65	88	58	17	2	20		
\$1,000 64,317	2,594	4,726	4,750	10,869	12,250	15,484	(D)	(D)			
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms 15,402	4,183	7,340	3,021	217	201	91	13	336		
\$1,000 149,103	25,729	48,700	25,716	10,330	19,063	11,556	454	7,555			
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 489	60	153	102	62	67	18	3	24		
\$1,000 70,744	6,502	14,085	7,314	8,774	17,860	10,848	414	4,948			
Poultry and eggs	farms 10,806	3,190	4,815	1,925	356	244	41	17	218		
\$1,000 2,624,759	155,222	150,709	105,419	564,525	763,410	228,567	391,560	265,348			
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 1,052	146	115	128	329	221	37	17	59		
\$1,000 2,615,424	152,360	147,139	102,818	564,484	763,388	228,565	391,560	265,111			
Aquaculture	farms 257	59	82	47	9	23	15	3	19		
\$1,000 82,033	1,481	1,279	659	1,122	8,672	29,251	26,056	13,514			
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 72	8	5	4	6	20	14	3	12		
\$1,000 81,216	1,382	987	344	(D)	8,630	(D)	26,056	13,490			
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms 4,417	1,235	1,890	944	97	85	30	4	132		
\$1,000 79,891	9,930	15,146	7,332	5,052	16,057	15,031	14	11,329			
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms 283	55	71	40	41	17	-	25			
\$1,000 60,737	4,998	7,239	3,233	4,210	15,572	14,874	-	10,612			
Value of Government payments	farms 52,385	16,771	15,776	8,863	3,209	3,736	1,464	150	2,416		
\$1,000 643,993	110,264	100,683	76,957	79,719	136,555	88,344	7,037	44,434			
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms 8,087	1,112	1,816	1,374	1,131	1,646	626	16	366		
\$1,000 386,896	7,516	12,164	15,053	47,350	145,381	120,577	4,356	34,499			
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms 7,954	2,570	3,569	1,468	107	66	18	2	154		
\$1,000 27,966	6,865	5,993	6,293	3,801	1,945	(D)	(D)	1,971			
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms 248,809	87,905	107,232	34,835	4,530	4,984	2,018	281	7,024		
\$1,000 25,404,943	1,699,479	2,149,227	1,325,880	1,365,553	2,860,056	3,185,406	4,304,319	8,515,024			
Average per farm	dollars 102,106	19,333	20,043	38,062	301,446	573,848	1,578,496	15,317,860	1,212,276		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms 93,004	30,420	36,356	14,384	3,158	3,948	1,692	192	2,854		
\$1,000 1,136,833	96,467	107,181	75,035	81,005	244,459	319,849	79,085	133,752			
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	70,363	25,805	31,437	10,640	571	359	44	7	1,500		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	14,654	4,176	4,371	3,224	1,385	881	148	21	648		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,128	340	416	404	774	782	168	18	226		
\$50,000 or more	4,659	99	132	116	428	1,926	1,332	146	480		
Chemicals purchased	farms \$1,000	97,404 649,134	30,782 38,464	38,871 45,271	15,055 37,004	3,567 52,655	4,184 152,773	1,749 184,063	197 56,416		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	84,099	29,537	37,190	13,212	1,304	725	128	22	1,981		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	7,959	1,110	1,481	1,642	1,563	1,361	266	42	494		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,404	91	162	152	525	1,022	260	19	173		
\$50,000 or more	2,942	44	38	49	175	1,076	1,095	114	351		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	farms \$1,000	62,815 714,294	18,433 30,944	23,011 43,524	10,330 45,112	3,112 70,797	3,845 185,252	1,690 184,374	186 51,992		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	34,478	12,849	15,677	5,032	181	91	6	2	640		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	14,915	4,390	5,587	3,271	627	363	89	9	579		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	7,117	1,056	1,500	1,613	1,257	996	236	35	424		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,592	76	163	306	681	941	233	19	173		
\$50,000 or more	3,713	62	84	108	366	1,454	1,126	121	392		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	61,054 6,860,573	18,499 121,979	26,649 175,115	9,976 95,063	1,656 137,383	1,730 310,815	813 540,186	176 1,394,960		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	40,482	13,605	19,295	6,297	266	236	57	1	725		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	14,424	4,094	6,110	2,742	498	420	121	8	431		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	3,656	639	1,052	809	408	386	165	23	174		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	1,145	135	153	113	376	209	75	13	71		
\$250,000 or more	1,347	26	39	15	108	479	395	131	154		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	39,929 418,586	12,269 70,154	17,021 104,203	6,742 55,431	1,120 40,293	1,179 66,010	486 37,800	69 15,289		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms \$1,000	29,879 6,441,987	8,503 51,825	13,296 70,912	4,901 39,632	845 97,090	949 244,806	538 502,386	131 1,379,671		
Feed purchased	farms \$1,000	185,019 7,272,692	64,539 385,427	82,025 465,778	27,279 259,165	2,778 405,678	2,719 650,515	1,105 591,996	223 1,685,124		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	127,470	47,458	60,532	16,202	484	362	80	3	2,349		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	46,950	15,289	19,197	9,383	906	663	171	4	1,337		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	7,430	1,586	2,092	1,495	859	804	235	5	354		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	1,229	85	104	89	211	475	146	8	111		
\$250,000 or more	1,940	121	100	110	318	415	473	203	200		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	farms \$1,000	234,425 1,164,301	82,856 145,168	100,016 164,263	33,490 116,609	4,499 92,089	4,959 197,435	2,014 209,704	281 90,390		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	202,861	76,810	93,526	26,917	680	383	73	8	4,464		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	23,401	5,669	5,986	6,025	2,614	1,756	272	17	1,062		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4,141	291	407	419	896	1,484	326	25	293		
\$50,000 or more	4,022	86	97	129	309	1,336	1,343	231	491		
Utilities	farms \$1,000	148,085 671,586	50,892 69,165	58,323 80,613	22,842 54,529	4,267 56,230	4,972 129,778	2,016 115,450	281 71,153		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	82,344	31,906	37,384	10,658	400	286	33	-	1,677		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	50,324	17,171	18,527	9,812	1,534	1,346	302	6	1,626		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	11,043	1,657	2,193	2,157	1,710	1,834	763	41	688		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,908	115	181	161	378	651	254	12	156		
\$50,000 or more	2,466	43	38	54	245	855	664	222	345		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	farms \$1,000	187,141 1,197,249	65,209 155,790	77,319 182,538	27,660 114,273	4,432 91,119	4,980 195,232	2,018 188,747	281 108,984		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	155,565	58,730	70,339	21,767	748	428	76	2	3,475		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	22,926	5,898	6,236	5,248	2,474	1,819	270	19	962		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4,360	460	530	491	842	1,387	359	17	274		
\$50,000 or more	4,290	121	214	154	368	1,346	1,313	243	531		
Hired farm labor	farms \$1,000	56,401 1,544,572	16,890 126,062	18,513 166,368	9,482 119,040	2,792 81,951	3,887 205,817	1,824 241,137	272 270,832		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	31,536	11,825	12,535	5,274	520	339	49	3	991		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	13,425	3,693	4,030	2,780	1,093	969	184	3	673		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	9,171	1,290	1,783	1,309	1,069	2,120	923	42	635		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	1,495	80	151	106	97	393	431	22	215		
\$250,000 or more	774	2	14	13	13	66	237	202	227		
Contract labor	farms \$1,000	36,840 362,075	11,492 54,757	13,497 63,767	5,739 39,523	1,618 23,406	1,909 39,971	976 50,328	145 35,372		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	10,193	3,742	4,429	1,460	159	129	28	-	246		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	14,779	4,971	5,818	2,362	516	472	155	13	472		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	9,230	2,438	2,821	1,579	718	858	309	35	472		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,544	259	347	222	136	233	197	17	133		
\$50,000 or more	1,094	82	82	116	89	217	287	80	141		
Customwork and custom hauling farms	44,841	14,968	15,663	6,546	2,101	2,637	1,196	189	1,541		
Farms with expenses of \$1,000	455,884	47,031	51,548	30,431	35,015	76,458	92,648	73,758	48,995		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	14,897	6,079	6,227	2,009	155	81	13	4	329		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	17,927	6,557	6,963	2,855	541	427	93	1	490		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	8,554	2,115	2,200	1,503	974	1,057	298	10	397		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,786	168	201	129	283	629	231	15	130		
\$50,000 or more	1,677	49	72	50	148	443	561	159	195		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms	59,188	16,244	23,164	10,880	2,566	2,984	1,280	150	1,920		
Farms with expenses of \$1,000	792,133	85,827	123,096	102,809	88,044	145,166	132,393	35,769	79,028		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	41,907	13,630	19,008	7,288	525	424	93	5	934		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5,931	1,283	2,102	1,545	417	284	62	2	236		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5,553	857	1,307	1,319	848	696	222	39	265		
\$25,000 or more	5,797	474	747	728	776	1,580	903	104	485		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms	11,255	2,860	3,950	1,874	597	824	516	91	543		
Farms with expenses of \$1,000	109,047	5,413	9,244	6,526	6,911	16,122	24,500	20,249	20,082		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	4,894	1,636	2,100	818	104	80	22	3	131		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,713	981	1,432	707	194	173	65	9	152		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,858	217	373	290	225	394	208	17	134		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	383	18	33	52	52	100	81	13	34		
\$50,000 or more	407	8	12	7	22	77	140	49	92		
Interest expense farms	65,779	18,278	26,941	10,348	2,837	3,440	1,587	227	2,121		
Farms with expenses of \$1,000	734,330	114,147	187,762	81,265	47,829	86,014	94,751	62,227	60,336		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	36,820	11,854	16,264	6,035	903	666	150	7	941		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	23,048	5,732	9,438	3,682	1,354	1,675	414	29	724		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	5,107	650	1,162	592	536	990	788	54	335		
\$100,000 or more	804	42	77	39	44	109	235	137	121		
Secured by real estate farms	45,951	12,741	20,048	6,892	1,738	2,037	1,017	157	1,321		
Farms with expenses of \$1,000	508,885	91,608	155,229	60,711	30,553	47,487	50,183	36,960	36,151		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	6,730	2,333	2,997	1,011	112	70	30	6	171		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	17,454	5,253	8,189	2,616	461	434	115	5	381		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	17,788	4,569	7,821	2,801	788	953	359	22	475		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,453	411	724	328	254	342	232	9	153		
\$50,000 or more	1,526	175	317	136	123	238	281	115	141		
Not secured by real estate farms	37,625	10,146	13,523	6,266	2,121	2,709	1,294	185	1,381		
Farms with expenses of \$1,000	225,445	22,539	32,532	20,554	17,275	38,526	44,567	25,267	24,185		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	13,315	4,476	5,896	2,125	246	170	55	1	346		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	15,446	4,443	5,931	2,995	817	651	134	7	468		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	7,113	1,187	1,603	1,068	935	1,454	469	29	368		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,056	38	79	60	92	303	365	37	82		
\$50,000 or more	695	2	14	18	31	131	271	111	117		
Property taxes paid farms	235,242	84,694	101,675	32,247	3,956	4,353	1,839	261	6,217		
Farms with expenses of \$1,000	553,870	145,004	178,850	79,268	24,136	44,129	34,743	14,636	33,105		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	212,278	79,272	94,766	28,512	2,268	1,998	504	41	4,917		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	15,283	4,092	5,199	2,625	1,089	1,197	401	21	659		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5,945	1,143	1,471	926	491	854	592	52	416		
\$25,000 or more	1,736	187	239	184	108	304	342	147	225		
All other production expenses (see text) farms	112,929	36,487	43,990	17,677	3,995	4,971	2,013	281	3,515		
Farms with expenses of \$1,000	1,186,370	77,835	104,311	70,228	71,306	180,121	180,539	253,371	248,660		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	91,694	33,132	39,561	14,412	1,317	898	183	4	2,187		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	14,698	2,980	3,860	2,825	1,899	2,050	408	5	671		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,124	285	415	310	468	1,026	372	22	226		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	1,846	67	117	93	233	654	483	26	173		
\$100,000 or more	1,567	23	37	37	78	343	567	224	258		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms	5,317	684	928	787	756	1,328	538	29	267		
\$1,000	103,612	2,146	4,109	4,444	10,927	36,982	31,287	2,319	11,398		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms	94,120	31,803	34,444	13,695	3,891	4,970	2,016	280	3,021		
\$1,000	1,540,070	233,768	266,516	147,137	118,129	251,644	223,649	137,070	162,156		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms	248,809	87,905	107,232	34,835	4,530	4,984	2,018	281	7,024		
\$1,000	1,965,736	-330,118	-628,421	-349,169	258,795	870,602	1,127,122	543,517	473,407		
Average per farm dollars	7,901	-3,755	-5,860	-10,024	57,129	174,679	558,534	1,934,224	67,399		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	78,713	27,724	27,888	10,806	3,312	4,032	1,675	215	3,061		
Average net gain dollars	66,629	14,659	14,475	20,903	125,955	270,032	775,341	3,034,707	245,512		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	10,647	4,470	4,835	1,118	8	10	-	-	206		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	21,640	9,056	9,415	2,486	67	13	1	-	602		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11,976	4,900	4,865	1,703	73	39	3	-	393		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	13,212	5,196	4,654	2,515	216	110	13	1	507		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	7,467	2,341	2,354	1,776	440	180	24	-	352		
\$50,000 or more	13,771	1,761	1,765	1,208	2,508	3,680	1,634	214	1,001		
Farms with net losses number	170,096	60,181	79,344	24,029	1,218	952	343	66	3,963		
Average net loss dollars	19,276	12,238	13,008	23,932	130,022	229,166	500,219	1,650,681	70,175		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	14,895	6,021	7,129	1,426	13	7	-	-	299		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	53,748	20,622	26,238	5,835	39	23	-	-	991		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	39,020	14,151	18,990	5,046	69	22	3	-	739		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	38,534	13,156	17,987	6,270	144	70	14	-	893		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	13,735	4,215	5,951	2,856	195	109	22	2	385		
\$50,000 or more	10,164	2,016	3,049	2,596	758	721	304	64	656		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	248,809	87,905	107,232	34,835	4,530	4,984	2,018	281	7,024		
\$1,000 dollars	1,272,223	-364,893	-670,406	-387,383	116,353	645,445	999,324	534,954	398,829		
Average per farm dollars	5,113	-4,151	-6,252	-11,121	25,685	129,503	495,205	1,903,749	56,781		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	78,047	27,634	27,759	10,650	3,208	3,917	1,650	213	3,016		
Average net gain dollars	59,196	13,609	13,226	18,426	89,859	224,962	713,630	3,033,173	228,005		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	10,692	4,485	4,857	1,134	8	9	-	-	199		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	21,621	9,033	9,425	2,476	65	21	-	-	601		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11,932	4,900	4,808	1,694	90	42	5	-	393		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	13,306	5,211	4,658	2,539	237	133	18	1	509		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	7,518	2,305	2,366	1,765	508	198	25	-	351		
\$50,000 or more	12,978	1,700	1,645	1,042	2,300	3,514	1,602	212	963		
Operators reporting net losses farms	170,762	60,271	79,473	24,185	1,322	1,067	368	68	4,008		
Average net loss dollars	19,606	12,294	13,055	24,132	130,041	220,927	484,145	1,634,005	72,064		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	14,866	6,015	7,097	1,436	13	5	-	-	300		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	53,810	20,631	26,283	5,824	40	28	1	-	1,003		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	39,125	14,190	19,029	5,068	69	27	1	-	741		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	38,643	13,166	18,001	6,318	155	83	20	-	900		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	13,867	4,223	5,992	2,891	223	129	23	1	385		
\$50,000 or more	10,451	2,046	3,071	2,648	822	795	323	67	679		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	346	24	34	56	71	88	47	5	21		
\$1,000	41,146	303	279	1,127	2,994	6,230	17,711	7,951	4,552		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	69,642	22,545	26,028	11,146	2,795	3,320	1,200	141	2,467		
\$1,000	1,351,105	166,422	187,133	122,467	146,096	350,996	242,933	25,134	109,924		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	11,109	2,837	3,613	2,193	736	983	394	21	332		
\$1,000	201,203	24,428	28,350	27,083	20,095	41,432	39,718	9,015	11,083		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	20,727	8,148	7,252	2,840	526	680	274	37	970		
\$1,000	201,185	53,649	43,697	21,348	14,236	26,917	21,015	3,329	16,993		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	2,700	1,088	1,107	373	30	42	5	-	55		
\$1,000	32,141	11,052	10,254	1,986	1,578	5,384	72	-	1,814		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	7,775	2,592	2,874	1,347	323	201	70	5	363		
\$1,000	132,864	23,077	30,044	15,040	13,318	20,199	15,782	68	15,336		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	21,801	6,022	8,193	3,283	1,172	1,650	712	84	685		
\$1,000	76,866	6,807	11,199	6,090	7,098	20,749	16,906	3,210	4,808		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	10,740	1,972	2,555	1,875	1,314	1,731	652	56	585		
\$1,000	576,918	22,717	31,046	32,125	77,761	212,588	138,395	8,069	54,218		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	1,041	338	302	188	82	48	18	2	63		
\$1,000	8,100	1,721	1,417	1,254	1,294	1,091	328	(D)	(D)		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	9,205	2,864	3,853	1,571	280	300	94	21	222		
\$1,000	121,668	22,971	31,121	17,537	10,717	22,488	10,715	(D)	(D)		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	138,929	48,943	54,818	20,114	3,882	4,503	1,841	231	4,597		
acres	29,147,537	4,239,683	4,617,229	3,333,241	2,874,717	5,883,751	5,117,693	729,066	2,352,157		
Harvested cropland farms	104,998	36,208	40,357	15,314	3,608	4,290	1,785	205	3,231		
acres	16,458,332	1,734,918	2,016,053	1,398,047	1,609,869	3,887,027	3,890,146	531,692	1,390,580		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LAND USE - Con.											
Total cropland - Con.											
Harvested cropland - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 49 acres	65,643	26,171	29,446	8,097	297	227	46	7	1,352		
50 to 99 acres	15,920	5,945	6,122	2,873	255	175	28	5	517		
100 to 199 acres	9,111	2,701	2,887	2,299	500	251	57	11	405		
200 to 499 acres	7,190	1,168	1,569	1,707	1,333	846	160	32	375		
500 to 999 acres	3,376	196	271	303	862	1,250	244	38	212		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,239	25	56	33	331	1,131	448	31	184		
2,000 acres or more	1,519	2	6	2	30	410	802	81	186		
Cropland - Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	19,124	6,016	8,299	3,063	407	500	268	36	535		
acres	2,845,326	512,930	753,061	398,587	220,121	428,882	279,936	68,616	183,193		
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	17,621	5,038	5,889	3,045	1,121	1,316	475	49	688		
farms	4,200,627	397,036	455,293	776,030	661,245	1,020,535	530,019	63,150	297,319		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	25,894	9,542	9,259	3,392	759	1,046	462	76	1,358		
acres	4,694,923	1,485,589	1,274,723	608,344	249,022	341,929	291,146	48,235	395,935		
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	6,097	1,643	1,649	1,141	500	573	262	304		
acres	948,329	109,210	118,099	152,233	134,460	205,378	126,446	17,373	85,130		
Total woodland	farms	66,928	25,416	29,428	8,941	682	642	232	24		
acres	7,951,154	2,346,876	2,858,278	1,148,879	407,981	418,436	290,974	13,971	1,563		
Woodland pastured	farms	47,781	18,362	20,635	6,498	498	461	153	465,759		
acres	5,759,183	1,683,611	2,002,125	868,274	329,880	299,463	233,982	6,124	1,159		
Woodland not pastured	farms	25,209	9,365	11,388	3,281	263	243	99	335,724		
acres	2,191,971	663,265	856,153	280,605	78,101	118,973	56,992	7,847	556		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	177,868	64,186	76,282	25,485	2,912	2,990	1,177	171		
acres	90,287,767	15,810,294	18,622,934	15,124,564	8,933,937	14,308,046	7,620,165	1,157,999	4,665		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	farms	134,352	48,275	58,592	18,248	2,248	2,457	1,037	181		
acres	2,766,980	696,892	787,149	409,680	192,143	223,452	130,039	60,803	3,314		
Irrigated land	farms	18,169	3,730	5,193	2,975	1,636	2,313	1,153	166		
acres	4,489,163	130,521	222,189	210,550	468,290	1,254,470	1,282,323	411,064	1,003		
Harvested cropland	farms	15,184	2,900	3,769	2,440	1,595	2,271	1,139	909		
acres	4,174,843	91,565	149,590	165,868	430,043	1,208,385	1,252,938	393,698	482,756		
Pastureland and other land	farms	4,142	1,050	1,752	724	161	196	87	157		
acres	314,320	38,956	72,599	44,682	38,247	46,085	29,385	17,366	27,000		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE											
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	13,390	5,245	4,295	1,577	495	623	290	39		
acres	3,203,342	1,195,684	899,447	387,117	153,682	185,683	116,744	15,231	826		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	20,730	3,787	4,414	4,023	2,528	3,254	1,378	127		
acres	20,783,561	1,436,820	2,126,027	2,529,140	2,867,800	5,315,054	4,019,878	445,056	1,219		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE											
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	farms	238	50	45	49	25	30	18	5		
\$1,000	71,926	418	952	1,570	3,059	9,811	13,271	33,618	16		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS											
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	248,809	87,905	107,232	34,835	4,530	4,984	2,018	281		
\$1,000	218,109,336	51,484,442	60,199,787	33,916,878	14,089,985	23,329,398	15,797,695	3,181,129	7,024		
Average per farm	dollars	876,614	585,683	561,398	973,644	3,110,372	4,680,858	7,828,392	16,110,021		
Average per acre	dollars	1,676	2,229	2,239	1,694	1,135	1,120	1,201	2,293,568		
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$49,999		21,996	8,162	10,381	2,801	29	33	15	4		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		25,589	9,352	12,375	3,200	70	48	8	2		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		46,137	17,026	22,232	5,713	147	94	14	6		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		74,336	27,842	34,410	9,610	531	354	58	8		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		37,637	13,885	15,092	5,961	906	607	88	20		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		21,420	6,827	7,516	3,717	1,059	1,118	245	30		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		14,569	3,751	3,945	2,666	1,025	1,569	681	76		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		4,458	758	886	779	469	637	520	57		
\$10,000,000 or more		2,667	302	395	388	294	524	389	78		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	248,792	87,900	107,221	34,835	4,530	4,983	2,018	281		
\$1,000	17,958,942	3,965,269	4,894,211	2,420,796	1,185,907	2,234,744	1,806,057	391,921	1,090,038		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	23,118	8,974	10,786	2,545	41	45	10	-	717		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	23,649	9,377	11,194	2,503	11	17	9	-	538		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	42,327	16,171	19,883	5,221	90	51	7	-	904		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	74,663	27,994	34,345	9,998	365	194	48	5	1,714		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	43,661	15,247	18,835	7,161	734	394	62	17	1,211		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	23,017	7,147	8,395	4,520	1,259	705	162	25	804		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	13,204	2,778	3,463	2,509	1,391	1,881	477	49	656		
\$500,000 or more	5,153	212	320	378	639	1,696	1,243	185	480		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text)farms number	181,709	64,633	73,694	27,762	4,259	4,744	1,947	269	4,401		
	298,718	93,756	105,519	47,956	11,668	16,336	9,947	2,696	10,840		
Tractors, allfarms number	193,712	69,296	80,835	27,672	4,147	4,626	1,912	264	4,960		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)farms number	349,224	117,143	126,628	51,753	12,332	17,125	9,998	2,005	12,240		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)farms number	80,405	31,124	34,209	10,863	902	991	425	87	1,804		
100 horsepower (PTO) or morefarms number	97,638	37,976	39,903	13,359	1,297	1,568	806	259	2,470		
	128,378	47,372	53,766	18,253	2,288	2,363	1,042	172	3,122		
	174,283	63,768	68,391	25,523	3,888	4,339	2,487	736	5,151		
	44,874	11,781	14,008	8,321	3,075	3,847	1,672	210	1,960		
	77,303	15,399	18,334	12,871	7,147	11,218	6,705	1,010	4,619		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelledfarms number	8,605	1,213	1,287	1,396	1,123	1,880	1,075	75	556		
	10,229	1,376	1,451	1,603	1,305	2,213	1,433	140	708		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelledfarms number	5,873	421	542	1,023	1,169	1,650	682	15	371		
	7,886	512	655	1,291	1,515	2,285	1,113	22	493		
Forage harvesters, self-propelledfarms number	2,507	605	896	527	143	121	97	21	97		
	3,019	719	1,083	626	166	148	124	37	116		
Hay balersfarms number	37,580	12,708	14,069	6,561	1,241	1,269	521	66	1,145		
	46,746	15,566	17,108	8,478	1,649	1,654	703	105	1,483		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners usedfarms acres treated	75,746	24,121	28,377	11,889	3,100	3,893	1,691	189	2,486		
	16,670,293	1,859,860	1,952,395	1,672,176	1,614,002	3,871,262	3,730,602	514,456	1,455,540		
Manure usedfarms acres treated	10,644	3,104	4,123	1,844	368	518	276	64	347		
	1,061,624	156,990	163,853	108,408	82,179	169,307	200,493	87,496	92,898		
Acres treated to control-											
Insectsfarms acres	22,179	5,714	6,953	3,354	1,446	2,321	1,261	129	1,001		
	6,506,975	350,890	423,831	357,485	537,429	1,685,426	2,141,640	295,141	715,133		
Weeds, grass, or brushfarms acres	67,918	20,224	25,493	10,683	3,287	3,971	1,693	184	2,383		
	20,007,797	1,985,374	2,258,387	1,952,278	2,284,108	4,867,780	4,391,549	538,773	1,729,548		
Nematodesfarms acres	3,774	545	681	586	569	813	360	29	191		
	1,260,084	42,786	56,671	82,703	207,156	460,502	314,962	23,434	71,870		
Diseases in crops and orchardsfarms acres	4,314	942	942	537	383	763	427	38	282		
	1,062,998	28,769	46,635	38,877	75,547	279,250	338,480	93,519	161,921		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliatefarms acres on which used	6,495	868	1,030	899	953	1,584	736	38	387		
	2,851,621	66,535	88,449	146,604	357,531	1,017,330	852,007	49,423	273,742		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tilefarms acres	1,674	588	600	278	25	54	45	3	81		
	224,633	45,005	39,919	61,883	(D)	15,062	25,733	(D)	25,031		
Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms acres	14,022	4,798	5,818	1,975	298	481	228	12	412		
	2,539,170	399,652	426,681	256,906	177,976	546,762	479,998	27,346	223,849		
Land under conservation easementfarms acres	2,767	956	1,062	440	71	82	30	4	122		
	726,976	175,525	141,633	132,147	34,791	133,949	53,714	1,810	53,407		
Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms acres	9,294	2,542	2,819	1,473	667	906	425	57	405		
	2,576,585	117,909	150,560	191,545	278,910	690,282	734,356	148,648	264,375		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were usedfarms acres	7,171	1,349	1,624	1,205	785	1,191	561	66	390		
	3,618,325	103,379	163,507	260,009	432,226	1,121,571	999,220	167,629	370,784		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were usedfarms acres	28,537	7,596	8,432	4,995	2,201	2,696	1,168	111	1,338		
	9,905,134	591,964	719,260	930,974	1,339,041	2,798,587	2,443,240	203,170	878,898		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)farms acres	7,051	2,175	2,336	1,150	355	515	198	23	299		
	911,061	84,015	89,653	98,252	103,259	250,284	162,697	29,771	93,130		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systemsfarms	4,824	1,511	1,874	848	172	146	55	5	213		
Solar panelsfarms	3,549	1,089	1,401	645	125	99	23	1	166		
Wind turbinesfarms	1,143	341	414	192	51	52	31	3	59		
Methane digestersfarms	10	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Georexchange systemsfarms	104	50	41	7	2	-	2	1	1		
Small hydro systemsfarms	58	18	26	6	-	-	2	-	6		
Biodieselfarms	98	21	46	22	3	1	1	-	4		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	251	94	74	67	6	1	-	-	9		
Other farms											
Wind rights leased to others farms	1,217	407	328	183	76	121	30	1	71		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	179,783	69,454	79,814	22,465	1,333	1,181	521	141	4,874		
Part owners farms	54,297	15,802	21,167	9,335	2,425	2,911	1,219	104	1,334		
Tenants farms	14,729	2,649	6,251	3,035	772	892	278	36	816		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	234,807	85,459	101,273	31,918	3,784	4,139	1,751	245	6,238		
acres	84,340,215	19,270,793	19,433,032	12,798,327	6,117,820	9,819,156	7,069,257	1,541,795	8,290,035		
Owned land in farms farms	234,080	85,256	100,981	31,800	3,758	4,092	1,740	245	6,208		
acres	76,985,100	17,016,002	17,436,295	11,697,900	5,678,635	9,304,882	6,790,314	1,505,401	7,555,671		
Land rented or leased from others farms	69,426	18,598	27,560	12,435	3,201	3,814	1,501	145	2,172		
acres	53,928,046	6,255,354	9,676,230	8,454,057	6,750,198	11,638,679	6,393,653	482,411	4,277,464		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	69,026	18,451	27,418	12,370	3,197	3,803	1,497	140	2,150		
acres	53,168,338	6,077,743	9,449,295	8,318,464	6,730,143	11,528,803	6,368,557	456,438	4,238,895		
Land rented or leased to others farms	20,876	8,336	7,409	2,814	480	624	258	34	921		
acres	8,114,823	2,432,402	2,223,672	1,236,020	459,240	624,150	304,039	62,367	772,933		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	375,888	127,966	164,713	52,047	6,504	7,700	3,755	587	12,616		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator ..	141,340	53,570	57,553	20,278	2,880	2,890	849	125	3,195		
2 operators ..	92,683	29,864	43,717	12,536	1,384	1,661	829	92	2,600		
3 operators ..	11,694	3,677	4,674	1,615	226	315	217	28	942		
4 operators ..	2,127	549	954	260	29	70	70	16	179		
5 or more operators ..	965	245	334	146	11	48	53	20	108		
Total women operators number	122,748	43,354	55,164	17,003	1,381	1,705	839	109	3,193		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator ..	108,481	38,673	49,284	14,827	1,250	1,511	686	77	2,173		
2 operators ..	5,789	1,891	2,429	890	55	74	54	11	385		
3 operators ..	726	239	285	103	7	11	8	2	71		
4 operators ..	91	25	38	18	-	2	4	1	3		
5 or more operators ..	27	15	3	3	-	1	1	-	4		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	210,357	71,552	93,091	28,406	4,318	4,743	1,974	277	5,996		
Female	38,452	16,353	14,141	6,429	212	241	44	4	1,028		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	104,769	55,710	-	34,835	4,530	4,350	1,822	255	3,267		
Other	144,040	32,195	107,232	-	-	634	196	26	3,757		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	172,899	63,957	72,388	25,795	3,070	3,157	1,201	128	3,203		
Not on farm operated	75,910	23,948	34,844	9,040	1,460	1,827	817	153	3,821		
Days worked off farm:											
None	88,616	58,312	5,984	13,687	2,941	3,280	1,392	186	2,834		
Any	160,193	29,593	101,248	21,148	1,589	1,704	626	95	4,190		
1 to 49 days	20,437	7,872	7,531	3,494	409	357	135	24	615		
50 to 99 days	13,494	4,887	5,178	2,622	190	154	50	7	406		
100 to 199 days	23,315	5,594	12,366	4,355	225	209	55	11	500		
200 days or more	102,947	11,240	76,173	10,677	765	984	386	53	2,669		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	8,601	1,869	4,630	1,597	87	75	20	2	321		
3 or 4 years	14,089	3,039	7,917	2,259	194	179	35	9	457		
5 to 9 years	42,857	9,855	24,100	6,405	555	511	164	39	1,228		
10 years or more	183,262	73,142	70,585	24,574	3,694	4,219	1,799	231	5,018		
Average years on present farm	20.3	24.9	16.0	19.8	26.4	27.3	28.1	22.9	20.3		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	5,765	1,267	3,222	972	55	33	9	1	206		
3 or 4 years	11,217	2,361	6,463	1,784	128	113	21	4	343		
5 to 9 years	36,320	7,992	20,853	5,514	431	391	101	18	1,020		
10 years or more	195,507	76,285	76,694	26,565	3,916	4,447	1,887	258	5,455		
Average years operating any farm	22.6	27.5	18.0	22.4	29.3	29.6	30.5	26.2	23.6		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	793	-	371	323	40	37	5	-	17		
25 to 34 years	9,298	86	5,586	2,368	437	398	128	7	288		
35 to 44 years	21,103	855	14,438	3,913	495	540	222	47	593		
45 to 49 years	20,987	1,323	14,526	3,560	351	489	205	31	502		
50 to 54 years	31,701	3,235	20,644	5,338	576	671	339	40	858		
55 to 59 years	33,866	5,960	19,697	5,404	702	774	328	49	952		
60 to 64 years	35,218	12,728	15,164	4,610	628	746	286	43	1,013		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	32,716	19,067	8,320	3,341	465	455	171	29	868		
70 years and over	63,127	44,651	8,486	5,978	836	874	334	35	1,933		
Average age	60.1	69.7	53.9	56.3	56.2	56.2	56.4	55.7	60.7		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	23,689	7,259	11,034	4,186	220	215	81	10	684		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	2,693	868	1,271	409	37	26	6	-	76		
Asian	718	158	319	140	49	16	12	1	23		
Black or African American	8,551	4,117	2,806	1,316	16	13	14	-	269		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	27	5	20	-	-	-	1	-	1		
White	235,449	82,244	102,246	32,744	4,414	4,910	1,982	279	6,630		
More than one race reported	1,371	513	570	226	14	19	3	1	25		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	39,787	18,760	12,650	5,764	618	608	179	16	1,192		
2 people	132,811	58,377	48,044	16,652	2,316	2,553	1,028	134	3,707		
3 people	33,927	7,017	19,139	5,273	612	685	245	37	919		
4 people	26,342	2,246	17,147	4,506	641	707	301	37	757		
5 or more people	15,942	1,505	10,252	2,640	343	431	265	57	449		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	209,217	75,943	100,501	24,893	1,092	1,015	342	63	5,368		
25 to 49 percent	13,999	5,710	3,702	2,974	491	457	187	26	452		
50 to 74 percent	12,588	4,259	2,203	3,328	933	932	329	45	559		
75 to 99 percent	7,529	1,432	576	2,001	1,104	1,399	581	81	355		
100 percent	5,476	561	250	1,639	910	1,181	579	66	290		
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	6,612 17,575,493	1,187 624,776	1,850 1,375,266	1,612 2,054,658	330 1,525,090	453 3,761,210	223 2,836,698	77 996,618	880 4,401,177	
Farms with-											
Internet access	169,720	52,345	79,463	23,722	3,558	4,209	1,791	262	4,370		
Dial-up service	16,767	7,230	6,115	2,330	299	294	108	14	377		
DSL service	57,358	17,452	26,571	8,080	1,352	1,635	675	116	1,477		
Cable modem service	20,469	6,549	9,887	2,329	357	463	202	29	653		
Fiber-optic service	6,007	1,734	2,727	704	166	225	129	34	288		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	34,633	8,967	17,607	5,183	729	851	357	49	890		
Satellite service	44,390	14,070	19,800	6,521	1,045	1,125	570	81	1,178		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	5,016	1,444	2,298	755	127	153	91	16	132		
Other Internet service	6,375	1,815	3,349	824	77	107	45	8	150		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	206,593	72,702	92,844	28,527	3,436	3,693	1,264	147	3,980		
2 households	32,700	12,883	10,879	4,749	796	903	461	71	1,958		
3 households	5,602	1,538	1,923	897	163	220	171	28	662		
4 households	2,321	474	975	359	70	94	72	23	254		
5 or more households	1,593	308	611	303	65	74	50	12	170		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms acres	241,785 118,358,872	87,905 23,093,745	107,232 26,885,590	34,835 20,016,364	4,530 12,408,778	4,984 20,833,685	2,018 321	281 157	-	
Limited Liability Corporation	farms acres	8,664 14,066,216	2,473 1,675,395	3,053 2,302,895	1,555 1,660,496	263 1,408,097	661 2,701,814	13,158,871 1,412,823	1,961,839 204,996	795 2,699,700	
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms acres	222,580 82,792,493	82,220 18,983,188	100,216 20,993,990	31,811 15,784,497	3,589 8,748,139	3,572 11,866,151	1,076 5,936,378	96 480,150	-	
Partnership	farms acres	16,660 31,724,136	3,718 2,970,285	4,377 3,957,061	1,843 2,761,415	514 2,461,520	825 6,026,949	647 4,897,816	103 638,609	4,633 8,010,481	
Registered under state law	farms acres	11,736 26,716,533	2,562 2,301,453	3,122 3,383,277	1,399 2,473,043	396 2,131,434	661 5,289,622	512 3,993,106	95 581,992	2,989 6,562,606	
Corporation	farms acres	6,859 12,909,765	1,201 (D)	1,900 1,582,028	989 1,281,183	385 1,029,032	556 2,657,066	276 2,069,390	79 (D)	1,473 2,647,166	
Family held	farms acres	5,997 11,017,774	1,111 778,829	1,670 1,410,420	893 1,157,733	358 973,854	523 2,568,169	237 1,763,567	56 774,422	1,149 1,590,780	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	122 5,875	28 1,083	37 1,633	12 881	2 356	7 516	7 230	1 55	28	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	122 5,875	28 1,083	37 1,633	12 881	2 356	7 516	7 230	1 55	1,121	
Other than family held	farms acres	862 1,891,991	90 (D)	230 171,608	96 123,450	27 55,178	33 88,897	39 305,823	23 (D)	324 1,056,386	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	71 791	6 84	10 220	- 96	2 25	- 33	3 36	8 15	42 282	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	791 791	84 84	220 220	96 96	25 33	33 33	36 36	15 15	918 1,136,919	
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	2,710 2,727,044	766 (D)	739 352,511	192 189,269	42 170,087	31 283,519	19 255,287	3 (D)	918 1,136,919	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	56,401 160,392	16,890 35,229	18,513 38,941	9,482 21,936	2,792 8,066	3,887 14,408	1,824 12,930	272 12,218	2,741 16,664		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	24,788 63,248	5,367 7,821	6,346 9,844	4,306 7,163	1,928 3,604	3,122 8,179	1,684 8,408	261 7,776	1,774 10,453		
Less than 150 days farms workers	39,622 97,144	12,955 27,408	13,923 29,097	6,494 14,773	1,575 4,462	2,046 6,229	910 4,522	123 4,442	1,596 6,211		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	1,019	217	214	159	96	145	99	15	74		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	406	117	145	73	33	23	2	-	13		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	114,685 259,072	39,053 83,480	52,719 122,994	16,088 37,422	1,674 3,413	1,704 3,470	555 1,140	41 82	2,851 7,071		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	20,825	6,386	11,262	2,668	56	71	17	5	360		
10 to 49 acres	72,856	25,791	36,966	8,810	139	82	35	7	1,026		
50 to 69 acres	19,018	7,407	8,912	2,232	75	45	17	4	326		
70 to 99 acres	19,480	7,975	8,652	2,263	84	52	6	1	447		
100 to 139 acres	20,550	8,289	8,989	2,545	89	68	14	3	553		
140 to 179 acres	14,820	6,136	6,157	1,950	85	34	12	7	439		
180 to 219 acres	10,449	4,309	4,150	1,550	72	53	18	7	290		
220 to 259 acres	7,287	2,952	2,868	1,141	76	36	6	4	204		
260 to 499 acres	24,266	9,275	9,222	4,052	453	245	69	18	932		
500 to 999 acres	17,309	5,452	5,530	3,539	970	808	129	37	844		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	11,139	2,567	2,762	2,173	1,117	1,444	341	42	693		
2,000 acres or more	10,810	1,366	1,762	1,912	1,314	2,046	1,354	146	910		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	7,938	1,257	1,607	1,371	1,002	1,450	709	22	520		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1,578	579	465	290	56	47	71	16	54		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	4,736	1,973	1,904	554	69	75	35	-	126		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,750	421	522	287	101	162	94	17	146		
Other crop farming (1119)	56,173	20,739	22,995	7,037	1,398	1,546	477	13	1,968		
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	4,504	347	612	904	958	1,151	288	-	244		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	51,669	20,392	22,383	6,133	440	395	189	13	1,724		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	127,726	46,996	56,796	17,912	1,291	1,153	431	68	3,079		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	898	299	258	135	24	28	20	31	103		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	656	60	86	54	76	151	106	88	35		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1,184	228	716	203	6	2	3	4	22		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	3,980	1,128	1,504	647	329	221	33	17	101		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	15,603	5,457	7,760	2,080	62	25	3	2	214		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	26,587	8,768	12,619	4,265	116	124	36	3	656		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	151,362 11,159,747	53,375 1,560,958	65,597 1,761,668	22,244 1,055,487	2,511 541,019	2,514 1,009,671	1,080 1,132,966	201 1,340,415	3,840 2,757,563		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	49,970	17,553	25,743	5,702	90	60	16	-	806		
10 to 49	72,247	27,983	31,476	10,324	428	322	96	2	1,616		
50 to 99	14,875	5,164	5,264	3,260	363	253	62	-	509		
100 to 199	7,488	1,937	2,182	2,003	524	382	97	5	358		
200 to 499	4,533	669	813	894	900	762	210	6	279		
500 or more	2,249	69	119	61	206	735	599	188	272		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	134,451 4,764,269	48,246 1,046,772	57,181 1,139,858	20,071 690,991	2,355 342,392	2,215 517,926	852 400,139	127 338,377	3,404 287,814		
Beef cows farms number	133,924 4,329,341	48,194 1,044,697	57,089 1,137,326	20,032 689,466	2,304 336,170	2,113 492,010	764 337,130	48 31,128	3,380 261,414		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	54,413	20,057	26,951	6,294	110	87	26	1	887		
10 to 49	60,792	23,447	25,170	9,485	570	455	125	10	1,530		
50 to 99	10,495	3,328	3,390	2,543	394	313	108	8	411		
100 to 199	4,826	1,039	1,143	1,346	522	380	118	6	272		
200 to 499	2,679	302	414	345	642	573	194	13	196		
500 or more	719	21	19	19	66	305	193	10	84		
Milk cows farms number	985 434,928	157 2,075	217 2,532	101 1,525	89 6,222	171 25,916	117 63,009	85 307,249	48 26,400		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	366	112	167	62	3	8	3	-	11		
10 to 49	144	31	40	30	26	6	2	-	9		
50 to 99	80	8	4	7	38	22	-	-	1		
100 to 199	145	6	6	2	22	91	6	-	12		
200 to 499	94	-	-	-	-	44	45	-	5		
500 or more	156	-	-	-	-	-	61	85	10		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	115,614 6,395,478	40,764 514,186	49,160 621,810	17,060 364,496	2,222 198,627	2,285 491,745	990 732,827	192 1,002,038	2,941 2,469,749		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	116,891 10,784,116	41,827 765,620	48,320 833,917	17,513 497,476	2,375 349,061	2,422 726,550	1,035 1,039,892	203 1,761,184	3,196 4,810,416		
	\$1,000	13,013,127	557,404	354,973	289,403	678,497	1,100,256	2,265,054	7,168,835		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms number	73,481 1,586,769	26,768 301,966	30,308 331,989	11,236 194,212	1,296 89,846	1,224 141,704	468 147,119	101 179,952	2,080 199,981		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or morefarms number	95,455 9,197,347	34,299 463,654	38,759 501,928	14,147 303,264	2,150 259,215	2,274 584,846	964 892,773	190 1,581,232	2,672 4,610,435		
Cattle on feed (see text)farms number	1,140 5,454,363	340 7,797	307 8,433	168 5,587	50 4,618	66 32,563	42 144,205	39 998,022	128 4,253,138		
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms number	4,905 800,893	943 (D)	2,819 24,931	947 12,945	32 807	23 1,326	7 (D)	4 651,903	130 34,746		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	4,466	852	2,621	844	24	18	3	-	104		
25 to 49	226	47	114	59	2	1	1	-	2		
50 to 99	121	28	66	18	2	-	-	-	7		
100 to 199	50	14	12	18	4	1	-	-	1		
200 to 499	20	-	6	8	-	2	-	-	4		
500 or more	22	2	-	-	-	1	3	4	12		
Used or to be used for breedingfarms number	2,341 83,017	487 (D)	1,208 7,295	549 4,281	9 323	13 397	4 (D)	2 (D)	69 7,036		
Other hogs and pigsfarms number	3,939 717,876	696 7,467	2,351 17,636	739 8,664	28 484	18 929	6 (D)	4 (D)	97 27,710		
Hogs and pigs soldfarms number	2,906 1,938,690 \$1,000	513 15,364 (D)	1,680 (D)	575 18,533 1,939	26 3,361 (D)	20 4,302 (D)	8 (D)	4 1,530,711 206,898	80 101,037 14,223		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)farms number	10,674 623,000	3,206 118,321	5,102 148,894	1,874 125,479	169 86,156	97 82,846	24 35,267	5 2,330	197 23,707		
Ewes 1 year old or olderfarms number	7,148 357,434	2,232 61,205	3,301 76,434	1,239 74,864	149 60,873	82 51,054	82 19,031	2 19,031	125 (D)		
Sheep and lambs soldfarms number	6,264 450,497	1,900 61,247	2,820 66,542	1,160 63,024	144 47,137	87 57,143	22 93,124	4 47,412	127 14,868		
Total horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	64,114 395,816	18,237 100,120	31,446 161,477	10,650 83,296	1,003 11,749	966 13,875	404 9,242	58 1,050	1,350 15,007		
Owned horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	61,531 350,231	17,223 90,580	30,340 147,524	10,344 70,713	964 9,914	939 11,701	394 6,087	56 911	1,271 12,801		
Owned horses and ponies soldfarms number	14,127 49,861	3,689 11,187	6,762 19,835	2,843 10,273	211 1,578	201 2,106	89 2,949	13 81	319 1,852		
Goats, all inventoryfarms number	25,063 878,914	8,047 223,531	12,305 284,072	3,913 184,703	205 77,092	150 65,907	31 (D)	1 (D)	411 35,025		
Goats, all soldfarms number	14,571 418,597	4,649 101,920	7,041 131,096	2,346 78,569	169 40,977	103 44,138	14 6,884	-	249 15,013		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text)farms number	19,748 20,902,244	6,173 686,015	9,876 627,423	3,218 392,398	97 1,025,941	76 1,512,047	14 542,678	10 7,067,945	284 9,047,797		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	19,516	6,138	9,835	3,174	64	38	9	-	258		
400 to 3,199	71	11	24	28	1	4	-	-	3		
3,200 to 9,999	9	2	4	2	-	1	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	22	5	2	9	3	1	-	-	2		
20,000 to 49,999	89	16	10	5	26	23	1	-	8		
50,000 to 99,999	17	1	1	-	3	9	1	2	-		
100,000 or more	24	-	-	-	-	3	8	8	13		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventoryfarms number	2,564 6,244,474	855 684,675	1,156 533,730	482 468,871	22 884,561	3 (D)	2 (D)	7 1,400,805	37 2,039,548		
Layers sold (see text)farms number	2,445 14,433,677	672 564,888	1,176 471,024	452 383,539	46 1,005,883	38 1,369,908	5 447,500	8 5,912,794	48 4,278,141		
Pullets for laying flock replacement soldfarms number	376 7,314,981	108 1,320,845	159 745,916	72 478,371	18 1,889,420	4 (D)	2 (D)	3 861,497	10 1,587,560		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms number	1,566 600,353,797	299 41,456,696	478 41,154,957	280 30,992,982	271 172,324,466	174 226,477,633	30 66,076,582	-	34 21,870,481		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	782	197	400	177	1	2	-	-	5		
2,000 to 59,999	26	4	2	10	4	2	-	-	4		
60,000 to 99,999	9	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	749	93	76	89	266	170	30	-	25		
Turkeys inventory (see text)farms number	1,353 1,747,526	384 (D)	652 (D)	285 2,975	7 411,177	14 868,458	1 (D)	-	10 46		
Turkeys sold (see text)farms number	379 6,721,048	92 (D)	197 (D)	70 1,555	7 1,228,074	9 3,876,492	1 (D)	-	3 (D)		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grainfarms acres bushels	58 6,952 230,996	22 1,463 35,353	10 750 13,330	14 2,468 89,744	4 266 7,078	4 1,715 69,720	2 (D) (D)	-	2 (D) (D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	372	1 (D)	-	-	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	17	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	19	7	5	2	3	1	-	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	14	4	-	6	1	1	2	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	7	1	1	4	-	1	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
Corn for grain farms acres bushels	4,045 1,620,460 204,454,091	415 33,651 2,403,936	475 38,179 3,073,244	402 38,840 2,538,850	516 99,505 8,781,115	1,122 404,648 45,922,200	728 640,537 86,018,996	63 163,093 30,060,832	324 202,007 25,654,918		
Irrigated farms acres	1,796 713,740	93 5,038	119 7,490	93 7,245	230 28,837	591 141,907	436 278,947	54 145,057	180 99,219		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	380	139	122	84	7	12	1	-	15		
25 to 99 acres	884	167	218	168	141	112	20	1	57		
100 to 249 acres	1,049	84	108	118	221	344	94	3	77		
250 to 499 acres	809	17	24	30	120	399	150	10	59		
500 acres or more	923	8	3	2	27	255	463	49	116		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms acres tons	622 186,995 3,454,188	30 2,275 31,292	41 2,739 33,857	56 3,307 53,002	67 9,470 144,079	138 29,788 541,435	158 74,080 1,306,382	60 37,049 797,698	72 28,287 546,443		
Irrigated farms acres	396 124,703	5 (D)	13 (D)	32 1,988	46 4,982	96 18,072	47 45,125	54 32,049	54 21,593		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	47	11	15	11	3	4	-	-	3		
25 to 99 acres	150	8	16	38	24	28	20	3	13		
100 to 249 acres	199	9	8	7	32	66	43	17	17		
250 to 499 acres	118	2	2	-	7	25	49	13	20		
500 acres or more	108	-	-	-	1	15	46	27	19		
Cotton, all farms acres bales	7,029 3,844,464 4,760,737	449 75,311 74,814	776 121,026 124,734	1,112 228,590 181,386	1,334 562,230 563,950	1,994 1,438,750 1,735,089	864 1,085,954 1,571,510	36 41,719 92,872	464 290,884 416,382		
Irrigated farms acres	4,317 1,649,305	188 24,644	341 46,401	619 78,493	1,382 252,425	555 652,222	32 430,799	328 29,778	288 134,543		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	215	47	80	55	2	5	2	-	24		
25 to 99 acres	1,059	144	301	335	110	85	21	4	59		
100 to 249 acres	1,772	163	243	413	414	339	77	6	117		
250 to 499 acres	1,577	70	117	218	400	527	151	5	89		
500 acres or more	2,406	25	35	91	408	1,038	613	21	175		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas farms acres cwt	51 2,918 34,620	15 123 (D)	7 180 2,558	11 407 1,075	1 (D) (D)	5 265 2,030	10 1,621 24,731	- (D) (D)	2 -		
Irrigated farms acres	12 (D)	7 -	- (D)	2 -	1 (D)	2 (D)	- (D)	- -	- -		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	31	14	4	9	1	1	2	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	11	-	3	-	-	4	4	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	6	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	2		
250 to 499 acres	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Oats for grain farms acres bushels	809 74,446 3,805,187	183 7,201 342,766	199 11,960 542,330	169 9,401 431,115	81 8,900 469,174	85 16,579 1,101,981	54 13,166 610,327	4 2,575 55,000	34 4,664 252,494		
Irrigated farms acres	52 3,636	12 247	4 245	12 201	3 360	11 1,180	7 1,059	1 (D)	2 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	240	72	85	48	9	15	3	-	8		
25 to 99 acres	360	102	73	91	36	26	18	1	13		
100 to 249 acres	136	8	30	28	27	22	15	1	5		
250 to 499 acres	49	1	11	2	7	12	10	-	6		
500 acres or more	24	-	-	-	2	10	8	2	2		
Peanuts for nuts farms acres pounds	552 148,795 547,106,308	46 2,525 8,075,729	42 2,236 3,740,425	39 2,570 7,782,643	100 10,473 29,009,205	168 34,276 113,874,772	109 57,259 229,564,117	5 12,788 48,933,645	43 26,668 106,125,772		
Irrigated farms acres	436 125,850	24 1,902	4 1,604	26 1,810	31 8,234	43 27,441	5 46,317	38 12,788	38 25,754		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	79	27	22	16	7	1	2	-	4		
25 to 99 acres	143	10	13	17	47	41	7	-	8		
100 to 249 acres	162	7	5	4	40	80	17	-	9		
250 to 499 acres	84	2	2	2	5	39	30	-	4		
500 acres or more	84	-	-	-	1	7	53	5	18		
Rice farms acres cwt	364 134,189 8,792,098	20 2,322 98,916	33 4,463 (D)	22 2,817 577,521	50 11,755 50	139 49,414 139	61 46,070 61	- -	39 17,348 1,177,843		
Irrigated farms acres	364 134,189	20 2,322	33 4,463 33	22 2,817 22	50 11,755 20	139 49,414 33	61 46,070 6	- -	39 17,348 14		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	52	10	14	11	11	4	1	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	106	9	14	10	20	33	6	-	14		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Rice - Con. Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
250 to 499 acres	116	-	3	1	16	73	10	-	13		
500 acres or more	87	-	1	-	3	28	44	-	11		
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels	4,521 1,898,726 114,949,113	453 47,708 2,580,931	529 64,249 3,402,135	609 79,505 3,727,379	675 183,727 9,162,218	1,234 549,331 32,529,930	648 665,954 44,248,053	37 36,288 2,848,814		
Irrigated	farms acres	1,348 330,580	78 5,959	86 7,961	149 12,903	219 31,850	407 87,435	263 102,079	29 25,703		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	299	86	95	66	14	11	2	-	25		
25 to 99 acres	1,092	206	240	261	149	143	49	2	42		
100 to 249 acres	1,292	125	140	196	274	372	99	3	83		
250 to 499 acres	782	28	33	71	134	319	130	10	57		
500 acres or more	1,056	8	21	15	104	389	368	22	129		
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	451 107,909 2,790,641	42 2,339 69,383	66 7,267 137,477	48 5,008 55,977	62 10,517 237,887	120 39,470 996,083	82 37,186 1,086,729	3 2,225 91,107		
Irrigated	farms acres	117 18,284	5 202	12 724	6 256	14 1,278	33 7,445	34 5,563	3 1,883		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	52	12	19	10	5	3	-	-	3		
25 to 99 acres	141	23	20	22	20	25	18	-	13		
100 to 249 acres	127	7	18	12	21	42	21	-	6		
250 to 499 acres	78	-	7	2	13	31	21	-	4		
500 acres or more	53	-	2	2	3	19	22	3	2		
Sugarcane for sugar	farms acres tons (D)	117 44,577 9,088	5 1,502 20,932	4 483 (D)	4 28 73,763	13 1,861 133,904	24 4,136 902,789	49 (D) (D)	4 (D) (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres (D)	104 - -	- - (D)	3 2 (D)	13 13 1,861	23 23 (D)	47 47 (D)	4 4 (D)	12 12 (D)		
Sunflower seed, all	farms acres pounds	198 88,623 103,518,889	7 607 970,064	8 490 657,489	13 1,237 1,711,036	20 3,135 4,339,887	66 22,668 25,390,981	43 33,740 33,863,742	3 1,077 1,310,037		
Irrigated	farms acres	88 13,087	3 425	5 (D)	6 386	14 1,616	35 5,594	14 3,314	1 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	8	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	2		
25 to 99 acres	46	4	3	9	4	12	4	1	9		
100 to 249 acres	52	3	3	-	13	23	7	-	3		
250 to 499 acres	40	-	-	3	2	18	12	-	5		
500 acres or more	52	-	-	-	1	13	17	2	19		
Wheat for grain, all	farms acres bushels	7,409 2,993,969 97,403,853	1,189 164,741 4,766,088	1,440 237,470 6,426,427	1,239 229,698 5,709,263	981 391,924 11,332,060	1,363 802,303 26,101,507	701 837,787 30,430,223	58 91,180 4,124,759		
Irrigated	farms acres	1,514 412,221	77 5,707	114 8,973	148 15,858	257 41,185	478 106,884	279 129,071	34 58,681		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	550	176	202	112	25	17	1	-	17		
25 to 99 acres	1,900	498	515	414	160	168	45	5	95		
100 to 249 acres	2,009	316	467	420	273	314	98	6	115		
250 to 499 acres	1,258	138	161	193	240	345	110	6	65		
500 acres or more	1,692	61	95	100	283	519	447	41	146		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	86,456 5,069,579 9,543,773	31,934 1,352,577 2,239,795	35,547 1,483,283 2,455,138	12,197 775,720 1,273,124	1,743 318,899 716,192	1,901 482,434 1,120,639	794 318,697 860,142	128 100,720 86,142		
Irrigated	farms acres	5,226 436,761	1,180 33,276	1,706 56,452	868 36,204	333 41,285	489 87,853	289 80,469	82 57,712		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	38,062	14,945	17,875	4,301	158	116	19	2	646		
25 to 99 acres	36,139	14,068	14,412	5,484	571	489	154	13	948		
100 to 249 acres	9,233	2,539	2,728	1,978	631	689	250	23	395		
250 to 499 acres	2,067	308	422	368	271	363	179	24	132		
500 acres or more	955	74	110	66	112	244	192	66	91		
Alfalfa hay	farms acres tons, dry	2,090 138,995 535,768	629 20,559 37,037	712 19,782 42,234	344 15,531 33,265	86 12,278 54,742	151 27,900 124,543	73 17,025 95,425	21 21,571 133,237		
Irrigated	farms acres	739 69,490	135 2,470	227 5,095	129 5,596	45 7,046	101 17,216	53 10,360	17 19,674 2,033		
Other tame hay	farms acres tons, dry	59,856 3,280,190 6,168,433	22,200 917,674 1,641,100	24,664 998,782 1,787,984	8,498 522,724 907,983	1,235 199,233 461,935	1,262 280,637 620,674	519 192,036 416,795	67 33,283 77,325		
Irrigated	farms acres	3,143 169,421	824 22,379	1,138 36,171	506 18,449	183 15,292	189 25,935	126 25,377	37 13,426 12,392		
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms acres	105 6,419	30 1,352	42 2,110	19 980	5 1,117	6 263	2 (D)	1 (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres	20 1,436	2 (D)	4 173	7 216	3 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	-		
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms acres	2,296 124,133	761 4,330	622 2,607	404 3,019	88 3,722	138 13,501	155 42,494	29 33,855		
See footnote(s) at end of table.									--continued		

Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	1,076 84,517	281 1,131	284 779	214 1,392	42 1,206	74 7,400	115 29,880	23 29,763	43 12,966		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,304	554	464	248	13	7	-	-	18		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	526	180	146	130	21	23	5	-	21		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	220	23	12	26	44	58	39	1	17		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	117	4	-	-	10	37	43	4	19		
250.0 acres or more	129	-	-	-	-	13	68	24	24		
Beans, snap farms acres	649 8,590	252 154	184 163	127 83	15 28	13 559	8 791	7 2,704	43 4,107		
Harvested for processing farms acres	14 3,956	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	-	3 1,942	10 (D)		
Peas, green farms acres	44 988	14 (D)	8 13	10 13	1 (D)	10 523	1 (D)	-	-		
Harvested for processing farms acres	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	-	-		
Potatoes farms acres	577 22,535	219 123	158 103	127 247	17 104	8 934	6 3,785	8 13,912	34 3,327		
Harvested for processing farms acres	11 12,482	-	-	-	-	-	2 (D)	7 7,277	2 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	521	216	154	121	14	3	-	-	13		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	21	3	4	4	1	1	-	-	8		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	15	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	11		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	17	-	-	-	-	2	5	8	2		
Sweet corn farms acres	532 4,726	235 196	135 173	86 138	8 52	10 137	11 910	9 2,018	38 1,104		
Harvested for processing farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sweet potatoes farms acres	45 1,447	8 (D)	5 (D)	16 102	9 598	2 (D)	-	1 (D)	4 (D)		
Harvested for processing farms acres	4 387	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	3 (D)		
Tomatoes in the open farms acres	1,087 2,096	427 321	331 295	229 203	25 (D)	20 110	10 164	2 (D)	43 111		
Harvested for processing farms acres	15 5	3 2	7 2	5 2	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in orchards farms acres	6,966 204,306	2,750 37,867	2,639 34,169	932 18,454	149 12,458	179 36,238	87 39,187	5 670	225 25,263		
Irrigated farms acres	2,415 69,369	856 8,708	924 8,114	374 4,375	52 (D)	74 11,018	41 14,573	2 (D)	92 18,700		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2,671	1,102	1,163	314	9	12	8	-	63		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	2,987	1,277	1,135	421	27	47	7	-	73		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	934	317	303	159	61	34	13	-	47		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	244	48	34	36	42	38	15	5	26		
250.0 acres or more	130	6	4	2	10	48	44	-	16		
Apples farms bearing and nonbearing acres	390 476	142 193	166 147	66 46	1 (D)	2 (D)	4 1	-	9 5		
Grapes farms bearing and nonbearing acres	678 7,092	218 612	290 1,295	117 688	7 264	18 910	12 3,018	1 (D)	15 (D)		
Peaches, all farms bearing and nonbearing acres	1,050 4,402	409 1,048	445 1,292	143 573	13 437	9 521	11 270	-	20 262		
Citrus fruit, all farms bearing and nonbearing acres	553 24,778	215 3,524	160 1,518	80 1,135	17 1,415	14 (D)	24 5,496	2 (D)	41 10,526		
Almonds farms bearing and nonbearing acres	13 24	2 (D)	10 24	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Pecans farms bearing and nonbearing acres	5,300 164,883	2,178 31,862	1,992 28,574	677 15,598	112 (D)	141 33,745	50 30,396	2 (D)	148 14,114		
Walnuts, English farms bearing and nonbearing acres	7 13	1 (D)	4 (D)	2 (D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in berries (see text) farms acres	595 2,048	214 414	214 542	121 311	17 351	13 187	3 16	-	13 228		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	18,027	5,415	8,286	2,369	503	509	160	36		
	percent	100.0	30.0	46.0	13.1	2.8	2.8	0.9	0.2		
Land in farms	acres	10,974,396	1,024,814	1,227,624	777,480	844,672	1,465,176	546,017	100,624		
Average size of farm	acres	609	189	148	328	1,679	2,879	3,413	2,795		
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Totalfarms	18,027	5,415	8,286	2,369	503	509	160	36	749		
\$1,000	1,840,046	93,616	119,563	79,092	125,126	305,556	298,078	573,539	245,476		
Average per farmdollars	102,072	17,288	14,430	33,386	248,760	600,307	1,862,986	15,931,640	327,738		
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms	4,907	1,644	2,598	493	4	-	2	-		
\$1,000 to \$2,499	farms	2,014	694	1,081	184	-	-	-	166		
\$2,500 to \$4,999	farms	2,125	645	1,207	206	-	-	-	55		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms	2,123	712	1,039	315	-	-	-	67		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	farms	2,235	725	1,102	330	2	-	-	57		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	farms	1,468	440	639	310	1	1	-	77		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms	1,133	358	389	334	6	1	-	45		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms	913	171	204	191	278	1	-	68		
\$250,000 to \$499,999	farms	538	26	26	-	210	239	-	37		
\$500,000 to \$999,999	farms	313	-	1	3	-	262	2	-		
\$1,000,000 or more	farms	258	-	-	3	2	5	156	36		
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	farms	160	-	-	1	-	1	123	-		
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	farms	51	-	-	2	2	2	33	12		
\$5,000,000 or more	farms	47	-	-	-	-	2	-	9		
Total salesfarms	18,027	5,415	8,286	2,369	503	509	160	36	749		
\$1,000	1,816,147	90,003	115,768	77,065	121,893	298,966	295,873	573,093	243,488		
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	1,679	369	423	263	217	211	67	9		
\$1,000	117,489	6,915	9,185	5,811	15,789	(D)	19,375	3,257	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	480	31	46	43	115	139	41	58		
\$1,000	100,785	2,939	4,103	3,073	13,855	(D)	18,997	(D)	(D)		
Corn	farms	722	97	163	85	118	147	43	8		
\$1,000	62,574	2,406	4,328	1,885	7,312	16,753	11,998	2,618	15,274		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	288	14	21	10	66	105	30	35		
\$1,000	54,750	1,124	2,032	(D)	6,096	15,689	11,758	(D)	14,772		
Wheat	farms	722	180	173	89	104	92	28	4		
\$1,000	43,470	3,229	3,431	2,799	6,711	(D)	6,540	(D)	52		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	201	12	15	22	50	48	21	30		
\$1,000	34,860	951	1,210	1,539	5,477	(D)	6,447	562	(D)		
Soybeans	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sorghum	farms	7	1	1	1	1	-	1	2		
\$1,000	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Barley	farms	557	123	134	89	70	71	29	2		
\$1,000	7,718	876	991	814	1,143	1,816	(D)	(D)	1,411		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	29	1	1	4	11	4	-	8		
\$1,000	2,601	(D)	(D)	-	284	914	(D)	-	910		
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	256	48	61	67	22	25	9	1		
\$1,000	3,691	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	865	(D)	(D)	844		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	15	2	-	-	4	4	2	3		
\$1,000	1,787	(D)	-	-	368	540	(D)	-	573		
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	790	248	300	158	14	29	8	1		
\$1,000	19,382	1,734	2,063	1,594	(D)	6,680	(D)	(D)	3,300		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	64	6	6	5	6	25	4	11		
\$1,000	14,854	408	442	441	(D)	6,647	(D)	(D)	3,153		
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	639	289	239	56	15	7	9	1		
\$1,000	31,299	2,221	1,673	682	(D)	3,011	14,054	(D)	1,777		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	44	9	3	2	5	7	8	9		
\$1,000	27,610	717	268	(D)	(D)	3,011	(D)	(D)	1,687		
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	577	263	210	51	14	7	9	1		
\$1,000	30,771	2,045	(D)	648	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	42	8	3	2	4	7	8	9		
\$1,000	27,200	602	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,934	(D)	1,684		
Berries	farms	108	46	47	8	2	1	1	2		
\$1,000	528	176	(D)	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	3	1	-	-	(D)	-	-	-		
\$1,000	315	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms	298	51	93	70	21	29	13	4		
\$1,000		108,742	1,710	3,400	1,078	3,542	13,790	29,283	47,090		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	107	12	18	8	19	28	12	4		
\$1,000		107,197	1,378	2,806	702	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,664		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms	21	6	12	3	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		36	(D)	(D)	18	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cut Christmas trees	farms	21	6	12	3	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		36	(D)	(D)	18	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Short-rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	6,811	2,127	2,783	868	335	316	65	6		
\$1,000		297,151	35,124	38,999	20,763	35,809	77,275	32,641	7,906		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,134	184	174	111	245	264	50	5		
\$1,000		236,781	16,513	15,168	(D)	33,790	76,206	32,422	(D)		
Maple syrup (see text)	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cattle and calves	farms	6,458	1,735	2,675	1,012	317	313	92	23		
\$1,000		364,214	33,998	44,115	27,999	38,841	78,209	45,122	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,293	189	228	205	222	235	75	22		
\$1,000		309,712	17,990	22,385	18,103	36,896	76,458	44,688	(D)		
Milk from cows (see text)	farms	254	11	15	22	49	65	43	15		
\$1,000		326,364	869	1,006	1,010	7,750	30,111	82,312	124,987		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	221	6	6	11	41	65	43	15		
\$1,000		325,798	860	906	756	7,547	30,111	82,312	124,987		
Hogs and pigs	farms	581	93	331	104	21	7	3	2		
\$1,000		290,632	(D)	(D)	10,153	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	18	-	-	3	4	6	2	2		
\$1,000		289,543	-	-	9,850	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)	farms	1,622	437	745	267	46	53	18	-		
\$1,000		36,122	1,729	3,238	1,379	3,713	13,370	7,804	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	105	5	11	7	20	40	13	9		
\$1,000		31,344	346	1,291	701	3,422	13,243	7,719	-		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	2,113	491	1,103	371	41	40	8	-		
\$1,000		20,629	4,152	8,724	4,844	2,001	600	63	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	84	19	23	28	9	5	-	-		
\$1,000		8,681	1,854	1,903	2,676	1,834	413	-	-		
Poultry and eggs	farms	991	226	535	148	13	20	18	7		
\$1,000		140,131	201	407	855	845	5,369	26,846	93,683		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	47	1	1	2	4	9	18	7		
\$1,000		139,519	(D)	(D)	(D)	841	5,367	26,846	93,683		
Aquaculture	farms	27	1	7	5	2	2	-	10		
\$1,000		6,709	(D)	(D)	318	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	15	-	-	2	2	2	-	9		
\$1,000		6,526	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	624	141	305	98	11	34	18	1		
\$1,000		57,246	1,178	2,324	561	(D)	14,587	30,180	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	70	5	7	4	8	26	17	1		
\$1,000		55,339	665	1,427	267	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Value of Government payments	farms	2,784	683	786	407	296	322	89	16		
\$1,000		23,898	3,613	3,795	2,027	3,234	6,590	2,205	446		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	320	56	135	64	27	19	5	-		
\$1,000		4,528	405	844	413	961	724	567	-		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	1,875	546	907	260	45	41	12	3		
\$1,000		15,930	2,120	3,237	1,748	1,471	2,657	4,138	111		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms	18,027	5,415	8,286	2,369	503	509	160	36		
\$1,000		1,588,996	98,575	151,704	102,581	90,534	228,288	230,991	495,691		
Average per farm	dollars	88,145	18,204	18,308	43,301	179,989	448,503	1,443,693	13,769,194		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	7,385	2,147	3,077	955	372	388	101	23		
\$1,000		59,867	4,954	6,317	3,999	6,279	14,512	8,664	5,251		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	farms	5,684	1,894	2,771	602	84	59	12	2		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	farms	1,203	238	279	241	206	133	22	4		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	258	11	24	22	60	94	20	2	25		
\$50,000 or more	240	4	3	-	22	102	47	15	47		
Chemicals purchased	farms \$1,000	7,640 21,471	2,239 1,837	3,159 2,606	973 1,392	376 2,397	387 4,660	120 2,893	24 1,545		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	6,887	2,166	3,092	903	244	163	45	6	268		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	578	70	60	67	112	169	34	8	58		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	106	3	5	2	16	40	18	1	21		
\$50,000 or more	69	-	2	1	4	15	23	9	15		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	farms \$1,000	5,838 42,525	1,538 2,476	2,356 3,506	823 1,939	345 2,851	356 8,565	113 7,028	23 9,417		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	3,150	1,026	1,589	403	21	15	4	-	92		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,645	414	616	315	145	67	10	-	78		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	798	85	140	101	165	187	47	3	70		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	136	11	8	4	9	57	25	1	21		
\$50,000 or more	109	2	3	-	5	30	27	19	23		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	6,025 114,862	1,405 6,443	2,837 12,415	958 9,397	249 6,240	245 23,057	89 19,512	21 29,711		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	4,255	1,065	2,271	673	72	48	13	-	113		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,303	298	488	224	139	67	16	2	69		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	310	39	67	55	27	76	23	3	20		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	76	3	10	2	8	26	16	2	9		
\$250,000 or more	81	-	1	4	3	28	21	14	10		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	3,353 38,315	730 2,880	1,402 6,819	585 3,873	207 2,532	202 5,769	60 2,889	11 8,603		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms \$1,000	3,566 76,547	864 3,562	1,828 5,596	514 5,524	96 3,707	100 17,288	54 16,623	13 21,108		
Feed purchased	farms \$1,000	11,921 611,302	3,232 18,402	5,662 30,638	1,758 31,795	339 19,981	357 57,219	118 89,428	31 294,532		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	7,580	2,249	4,059	980	60	39	1	-	192		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,074	819	1,365	584	108	73	8	-	117		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	886	159	229	179	136	103	8	1	71		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	141	5	8	8	26	73	14	-	7		
\$250,000 or more	240	-	1	7	9	69	87	30	37		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	farms \$1,000	16,874 96,270	5,081 10,421	7,628 14,829	2,263 8,971	501 9,128	509 16,532	160 13,605	36 11,855		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	13,717	4,567	6,929	1,686	56	28	9	-	442		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,396	489	647	550	345	194	27	2	142		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	454	21	45	23	77	198	37	2	51		
\$50,000 or more	307	4	7	4	23	89	87	32	61		
Utilities	farms \$1,000	11,330 55,700	3,269 5,097	4,783 6,824	1,585 4,445	489 3,844	509 9,099	160 6,150	36 11,039		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	5,872	1,945	3,052	668	33	14	2	-	158		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,878	1,156	1,488	722	188	131	25	1	167		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,212	158	227	177	244	239	55	4	108		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	208	9	14	14	22	86	35	2	26		
\$50,000 or more	160	1	2	4	2	39	43	29	40		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	farms \$1,000	13,556 105,173	3,958 10,778	5,953 14,945	1,843 8,077	494 8,880	509 17,538	160 15,039	36 17,892		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	10,550	3,412	5,286	1,391	71	28	4	-	358		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,223	498	606	404	297	223	31	1	163		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	430	42	48	40	102	134	33	2	29		
\$50,000 or more	353	6	13	8	24	124	92	33	53		
Hired farm labor	farms \$1,000	4,309 177,268	1,019 6,563	1,380 10,088	636 7,986	323 8,483	437 27,186	154 29,539	35 57,654		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	2,347	748	1,015	383	65	38	2	-	96		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	954	204	247	165	151	99	13	-	75		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	654	60	98	70	88	215	50	3	70		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	244	7	20	18	18	75	54	2	50		
\$250,000 or more	110	-	-	-	1	10	35	30	34		
Contract labor	farms \$1,000	1,512 14,168	359 1,601	559 2,129	206 879	103 (D)	128 2,177	55 2,050	9 (D)		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	458	146	234	46	5	7	2	-	18		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	538	133	203	105	28	23	13	2	31		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	405	64	111	52	52	76	21	1	28		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	60	12	4	3	15	10	7	2	7		
\$50,000 or more	51	4	7	-	3	12	12	4	9		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	3,848	1,039	1,588	488	221	223	75	18	196		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	43,267	2,441	3,959	1,601	1,761	3,729	6,037	20,775	2,964		
\$1 to \$999	1,666	561	812	209	22	5	7	-	50		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,376	365	574	207	93	45	12	2	78		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	625	100	186	63	91	125	19	1	40		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	110	11	11	7	15	35	16	2	13		
\$50,000 or more	71	2	5	2	-	13	21	13	15		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	4,901	1,075	1,941	781	333	371	103	23	274		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	58,932	7,576	10,180	8,114	5,881	11,400	6,380	3,270	6,133		
\$1 to \$4,999	3,126	798	1,526	508	90	55	10	2	137		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	687	151	222	137	66	52	9	1	49		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	636	96	137	90	128	115	27	6	37		
\$25,000 or more	452	30	56	46	49	149	57	14	51		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	907	190	324	110	68	103	45	12	55		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	7,147	630	658	465	(D)	1,400	1,503	(D)	1,062		
\$1 to \$999	344	104	163	33	16	12	5	-	11		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	348	61	131	51	30	36	15	3	21		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	164	23	29	26	18	40	12	2	14		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	18	-	1	-	4	8	4	1	-		
\$50,000 or more	33	2	-	-	-	7	9	6	9		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	4,910	1,120	1,954	734	338	362	138	30	234		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	66,974	6,200	12,910	5,420	4,676	14,407	9,025	7,477	6,858		
\$1 to \$4,999	2,630	733	1,192	412	115	59	21	1	97		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,782	355	689	283	180	153	46	2	74		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	405	32	67	38	36	130	49	6	47		
\$100,000 or more	93	-	6	1	7	20	22	21	16		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	3,629	755	1,500	547	256	279	111	25	156		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	51,588	4,929	10,917	4,345	3,446	11,319	7,067	4,645	4,920		
\$1 to \$999	594	136	313	91	13	5	4	1	31		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,189	300	509	198	84	48	14	-	36		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,466	287	622	226	122	119	40	4	46		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	220	29	44	26	25	58	22	3	13		
\$50,000 or more	160	3	12	6	12	49	31	17	30		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	2,736	628	972	413	221	258	85	17	142		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	15,386	1,271	1,993	1,076	1,230	3,088	1,958	2,831	1,938		
\$1 to \$999	985	308	439	152	24	21	4	-	37		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,100	268	429	175	101	67	21	1	38		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	547	52	103	85	94	138	37	2	38		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	61	-	-	1	1	24	12	2	21		
\$50,000 or more	43	-	1	-	1	8	11	14	8		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	16,705	5,069	7,757	2,054	486	490	158	36	655		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	33,965	7,456	10,674	3,666	1,948	2,943	2,428	2,420	2,431		
\$1 to \$4,999	15,509	4,879	7,481	1,914	366	279	59	4	527		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	792	155	206	101	89	144	30	4	63		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	327	31	62	38	26	59	52	7	52		
\$25,000 or more	77	4	8	1	5	8	17	21	13		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	9,099	2,367	3,870	1,311	443	505	159	35	409		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	80,106	5,700	9,025	4,435	6,393	13,863	11,710	19,249	9,731		
\$1 to \$4,999	7,195	2,111	3,471	1,095	170	110	12	1	225		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,378	224	350	193	200	237	53	3	118		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	258	25	34	13	52	86	25	1	22		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	142	4	10	9	16	47	38	-	18		
\$100,000 or more	126	3	5	1	5	25	31	30	26		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	241	53	78	41	21	25	6	2	15		
	1,531	(D)	160	154	358	222	258	(D)	201		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	6,758	1,891	2,475	905	426	507	159	36	359		
	139,474	13,894	18,901	9,598	11,597	29,031	15,731	26,289	14,433		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	18,027	5,415	8,286	2,369	503	509	160	36	749		
	298,404	232	-23,773	-18,655	38,517	83,574	76,827	80,360	61,323		
Average per farm dollars	16,553	43	-2,869	-7,875	76,574	164,192	480,171	2,232,229	81,873		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	7,084	2,117	2,654	904	426	437	134	24	388		
Average net gain dollars	71,825	16,987	15,362	23,644	104,062	222,861	666,214	4,238,512	201,001		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	886	330	443	82	1	-	-	-	30		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,674	645	799	171	2	-	-	-	57		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	951	318	467	134	3	-	1	-	28		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,245	403	483	239	35	14	3	-	68		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	763	218	263	150	53	20	4	-	55		
\$50,000 or more	1,565	203	199	128	332	403	126	24	150		
Farms with net losses number	10,943	3,298	5,632	1,465	77	72	26	12	361		
Average net loss dollars	19,228	10,834	11,460	27,324	75,505	191,898	478,670	1,780,335	46,166		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,097	393	558	103	1	-	-	-	42		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,694	1,164	2,026	402	3	1	1	1	96		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,459	792	1,314	313	-	-	-	-	40		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,403	678	1,258	359	23	4	1	-	80		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	750	192	323	148	18	14	1	-	54		
\$50,000 or more	540	79	153	140	32	53	23	11	49		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	18,027	5,415	8,286	2,369	503	509	160	36	749		
\$1,000 dollars	284,274	-421	-24,922	-21,118	36,929	80,635	77,372	80,425	55,375		
Average per farm dollars	15,769	-78	-3,008	-8,914	73,417	158,419	483,574	2,234,022	73,931		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	7,059	2,115	2,643	896	425	437	134	24	385		
Average net gain dollars	70,387	16,727	15,110	21,260	101,276	216,554	670,278	4,241,201	190,182		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	886	332	442	81	1	-	-	-	30		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,672	645	798	170	2	-	-	-	57		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	958	324	464	138	3	-	1	-	28		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,235	399	483	237	34	13	3	-	66		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	766	220	263	147	54	23	4	-	55		
\$50,000 or more	1,542	195	193	123	331	401	126	24	149		
Operators reporting net losses farms	10,968	3,300	5,643	1,473	78	72	26	12	364		
Average net loss dollars	19,383	10,848	11,493	27,269	78,384	194,427	478,670	1,780,335	49,026		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,106	395	563	103	1	-	-	-	44		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,699	1,166	2,023	407	3	1	1	1	97		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,466	789	1,315	320	-	3	-	-	39		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,403	678	1,262	355	24	1	1	-	82		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	747	191	326	148	14	14	1	-	53		
\$50,000 or more	547	81	154	140	36	53	23	11	49		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	18	-	6	-	4	3	2	-	3		
\$1,000	795	-	(D)	-	54	(D)	(D)	-	370		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	4,537	1,391	1,634	666	234	283	86	18	225		
\$1,000	47,355	5,192	8,368	4,834	3,925	6,305	9,740	2,512	6,479		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	1,041	251	357	168	84	104	30	4	43		
\$1,000	10,254	978	1,794	1,074	1,579	1,744	(D)	(D)	1,600		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	1,615	652	582	199	33	50	11	8	80		
\$1,000	8,790	2,637	2,278	1,263	270	503	253	427	1,160		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	48	23	13	6	1	1	-	-	4		
\$1,000	105	17	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	20		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	229	65	62	46	10	14	9	-	23		
\$1,000	10,695	257	948	393	201	1,419	5,542	-	1,935		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	1,213	258	309	194	130	170	56	12	84		
\$1,000	4,911	102	86	139	288	766	2,144	1,143	244		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	167	39	44	28	17	24	6	1	8		
\$1,000	2,950	193	484	(D)	276	992	256	(D)	613		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	92	19	24	10	15	15	2	-	7		
\$1,000	552	54	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	97		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	924	262	410	151	29	25	9	1	37		
\$1,000	9,098	954	2,704	1,754	1,224	661	(D)	(D)	810		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	12,064	3,690	5,182	1,589	455	456	136	27	529		
acres	1,645,898	247,191	288,280	167,135	223,989	363,652	122,958	36,195	196,498		
Harvested cropland farms	10,729	3,267	4,511	1,439	446	445	131	26	464		
acres	1,054,369	131,255	168,718	103,260	145,986	240,128	94,192	34,235	136,595		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LAND USE - Con.											
Total cropland - Con.											
Harvested cropland - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 49 acres	7,150	2,505	3,545	805	27	34	17	4	213		
50 to 99 acres	1,383	422	534	293	47	12	5	3	67		
100 to 199 acres	936	226	307	211	97	36	6	1	52		
200 to 499 acres	817	105	113	115	213	181	36	2	52		
500 to 999 acres	289	8	8	12	46	134	30	4	47		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	112	-	4	3	9	38	28	10	20		
2,000 acres or more	42	1	-	-	7	10	9	2	13		
Cropland-											
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	1,283	358	578	197	45	37	15	1	52		
acres	157,631	17,624	30,604	12,437	23,587	33,123	(D)	(D)	(D)		
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	1,019	309	411	128	53	54	10	1	53		
acres	69,403	15,258	16,538	11,628	8,240	8,008	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	1,576	530	609	183	70	58	19	7	100		
acres	278,366	75,006	62,149	25,558	29,639	59,323	3,067	878	22,746		
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	620	168	194	107	51	41	10	47		
acres	86,129	8,048	10,271	14,252	16,537	23,070	(D)	(D)	13,282		
Total woodland	farms	1,418	459	601	178	56	39	12	71		
acres	434,316	69,771	90,477	35,198	79,046	35,141	(D)	(D)	107,938		
Woodland pastured	farms	819	263	336	106	34	28	7	45		
acres	267,956	48,029	64,638	25,574	62,957	18,823	15,252	-	32,683		
Woodland not pastured	farms	722	237	307	89	31	15	6	35		
acres	166,360	21,742	25,839	9,624	16,089	16,318	(D)	(D)	75,255		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	10,828	3,263	4,902	1,453	333	337	85	15		
acres	8,606,154	660,328	798,350	548,909	514,569	1,011,681	379,623	49,309	4,643,385		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	9,834	2,935	4,385	1,378	298	323	113	27		
acres	288,028	47,524	50,517	26,238	27,068	54,702	(D)	(D)	375 40,168		
Irrigated land	farms	12,296	3,691	5,498	1,587	443	443	127	26		
acres	1,104,257	153,145	198,368	112,213	151,225	235,742	88,696	34,260	481 130,608		
Harvested cropland	farms	9,645	2,927	4,003	1,293	425	430	126	26 415		
acres	853,875	105,511	136,449	78,320	108,575	195,831	85,161	33,700	110,328		
Pastureland and other land	farms	5,578	1,692	2,731	673	154	116	24	3 185		
acres	250,382	47,634	61,919	33,893	42,650	39,911	3,535	560	20,280		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE											
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	495	199	152	36	35	26	6	-		
acres	164,612	50,991	33,294	15,762	21,878	27,587	2,492	-	41 12,608		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	649	96	147	106	87	115	34	3 61		
acres	451,526	(D)	45,874	49,143	61,844	150,542	71,763	(D)	50,690		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE											
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	\$1,000	50	4	12	15	4	5	-	3 7		
	9,093	36	(D)	(D)	493	761	1,737	(D)	403		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS											
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	18,027	5,415	8,286	2,369	503	509	160	36		
\$1,000	16,023,942	3,188,261	4,102,154	1,681,255	1,400,921	2,228,653	798,933	295,327	749 2,328,437		
Average per farm	dollars	888,886	588,783	495,071	709,690	2,785,131	4,378,493	4,993,334	8,203,526		
Average per acre	dollars	1,460	3,111	3,342	2,162	1,659	1,521	1,463	2,935 467		
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$49,999		2,051	628	1,022	319	12	6	1	-		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		1,487	494	782	152	4	6	3	46		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		2,599	798	1,385	291	16	9	2	-		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		5,755	1,835	2,959	691	61	38	7	98 163		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		2,868	902	1,259	449	71	45	21	2 119		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		1,541	430	513	274	132	76	27	2 87		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		1,190	266	300	146	138	203	36	8 93		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		358	50	48	37	44	82	38	11 48		
\$10,000,000 or more		178	12	18	10	25	44	25	12 32		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	18,025	5,415	8,286	2,367	503	509	160	36		
\$1,000	1,523,780	272,510	419,624	176,469	121,088	202,482	99,452	73,377	749 158,778		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	1,705	561	902	178	2	1	-	-	61		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,729	629	843	205	1	2	-	-	49		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	2,851	949	1,465	314	9	7	2	-	105		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	4,892	1,613	2,454	607	27	20	4	-	167		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	3,045	858	1,435	492	79	51	14	-	116		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	2,019	559	801	363	137	66	15	1	77		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1,297	214	338	182	189	219	55	6	94		
\$500,000 or more	487	32	48	26	59	143	70	29	80		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text)farms number	13,624	4,002	5,939	1,961	489	496	158	35	544		
	28,121	6,903	9,726	4,052	1,814	2,412	1,095	437	1,682		
Tractors, allfarms number	12,775	4,003	5,403	1,664	476	482	157	34	556		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)farms number	26,256	7,408	9,030	3,416	1,644	1,977	882	315	1,584		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)farms number	5,728	2,086	2,405	688	123	120	55	9	242		
100 horsepower (PTO) or morefarms number	7,402	2,743	2,948	876	201	172	98	25	339		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelledfarms number	8,399	2,527	3,496	1,135	374	343	130	27	367		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelledfarms number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Forage harvesters, self-propelledfarms number	2,011	521	685	314	146	166	45	12	122		
Hay balersfarms number	2,217	566	721	350	162	195	60	15	148		
	6,302	1,903	2,398	878	361	359	94	11	298		
	7,399	2,177	2,732	1,078	459	452	116	16	369		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners usedfarms acres treated	6,052	1,702	2,427	773	357	379	105	21	288		
	661,403	76,733	91,917	55,384	92,695	155,712	66,630	25,895	96,437		
Manure usedfarms acres treated	2,724	727	1,088	340	193	179	58	11	128		
	111,886	10,920	16,145	10,245	10,849	22,511	17,110	3,450	20,656		
Acres treated to control -											
Insectsfarms acres	2,930	772	1,054	364	232	254	72	19	163		
Weeds, grass, or brushfarms acres	340,370	30,198	31,213	23,881	41,625	105,300	35,678	15,691	56,784		
Nematodesfarms acres	5,163	1,453	1,993	623	339	347	112	21	275		
Diseases in crops and orchardsfarms acres	699,833	64,209	89,391	54,313	102,151	167,848	67,216	24,794	129,911		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliatefarms acres on which used	182	41	62	30	11	15	7	1	15		
	9,417	680	931	1,058	1,010	2,737	2,603	(D)	(D)		
	406	125	143	42	18	27	15	3	33		
	13,771	1,207	1,037	(D)	1,708	1,926	2,036	(D)	3,212		
	208	68	57	21	8	14	13	3	24		
	17,532	280	1,351	484	451	(D)	2,095	(D)	5,638		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tilefarms acres	718	193	231	82	71	72	17	6	46		
	68,214	8,271	10,011	4,759	11,842	17,980	6,163	1,599	7,589		
Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms acres	1,718	549	661	257	77	63	16	5	90		
	104,194	18,486	21,833	14,494	15,155	19,857	4,701	780	8,888		
Land under conservation easementfarms acres	312	99	94	38	23	24	3	-	31		
	111,357	17,820	(D)	16,943	14,342	24,420	(D)	-	27,807		
Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms acres	570	133	214	115	25	38	10	2	33		
	43,106	5,530	3,137	3,397	4,333	13,416	(D)	(D)	9,197		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were usedfarms acres	473	81	103	90	79	55	20	7	38		
	105,248	2,629	4,457	11,780	26,043	28,254	4,990	4,219	22,876		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were usedfarms acres	3,404	896	1,104	506	287	297	86	17	211		
	316,852	31,483	41,117	31,773	46,441	75,200	38,013	8,553	44,272		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)farms acres	793	230	286	133	65	35	7	2	35		
	30,283	4,755	6,424	3,498	5,849	4,354	(D)	(D)	4,183		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systemsfarms	507	177	182	75	19	30	5	2	17		
Solar panelsfarms	425	162	139	66	19	22	3	-	14		
Wind turbinesfarms	90	30	37	17	-	3	-	2	1		
Methane digestersfarms	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1		
Georexchange systemsfarms	40	3	27	6	-	3	-	-	1		
Small hydro systemsfarms	20	8	5	3	-	2	1	-	1		
Biodieselfarms	12	4	3	3	-	-	1	-	2		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other farms	6	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	-		
Wind rights leased to others farms	24	11	4	1	2	3	-	2	1		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	12,511	4,145	5,980	1,427	199	184	68	17	491		
Part owners farms	4,146	956	1,726	595	277	300	85	18	189		
Tenants farms	1,370	314	580	347	27	25	7	1	69		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	16,701	5,119	7,721	2,022	478	486	153	35	687		
acres	9,449,716	857,920	956,368	510,866	593,761	1,006,233	437,667	85,950	5,000,951		
Owned land in farms farms	16,952	5,213	7,755	2,152	477	484	153	35	683		
acres	9,134,271	834,235	892,750	512,000	581,251	995,763	430,297	59,026	4,828,949		
Land rented or leased from others farms	5,229	1,156	2,269	811	303	325	93	19	253		
acres	1,873,257	195,904	353,967	267,402	265,981	470,495	115,870	41,598	162,040		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	5,206	1,154	2,253	807	303	325	92	19	253		
acres	1,840,125	190,579	334,874	265,480	263,421	469,413	115,720	41,598	159,040		
Land rented or leased to others farms	1,339	534	520	136	21	36	9	10	73		
acres	451,527	97,862	89,043	28,302	15,210	11,552	7,520	26,924	175,114		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	28,844	8,086	13,380	3,818	819	937	338	84	1,382		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator ..	9,508	3,339	4,036	1,213	278	226	59	16	341		
2 operators ..	6,935	1,678	3,663	933	160	186	58	6	251		
3 operators ..	1,194	294	442	179	46	78	23	8	124		
4 operators ..	242	63	80	32	17	13	13	1	23		
5 or more operators ..	148	41	65	12	2	6	7	5	10		
Total women operators number	8,442	2,138	4,357	1,277	174	157	40	8	291		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator ..	7,399	1,879	3,923	1,091	152	119	30	8	197		
2 operators ..	334	77	150	58	9	8	2	-	30		
3 operators ..	95	25	33	22	-	4	2	-	9		
4 operators ..	14	6	6	1	1	-	-	-	-		
5 or more operators ..	5	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	1		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	16,009	4,777	7,476	1,902	489	501	160	35	669		
Female	2,018	638	810	467	14	8	-	1	80		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	6,939	3,086	-	2,369	503	454	149	30	348		
Other	11,088	2,329	8,286	-	-	55	11	6	401		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	12,861	3,963	5,885	1,770	363	360	111	16	393		
Not on farm operated	5,166	1,452	2,401	599	140	149	49	20	356		
Days worked off farm:											
None	5,741	3,419	352	912	292	325	121	26	294		
Any	12,286	1,996	7,934	1,457	211	184	39	10	455		
1 to 49 days	1,472	554	535	225	42	36	7	2	71		
50 to 99 days	810	236	338	159	22	11	3	-	41		
100 to 199 days	1,460	401	661	277	48	21	-	1	51		
200 days or more	8,544	805	6,400	796	99	116	29	7	292		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	615	74	321	150	10	12	3	2	43		
3 or 4 years	893	117	569	128	13	16	-	-	50		
5 to 9 years	2,816	470	1,718	426	40	34	10	4	114		
10 years or more	13,703	4,754	5,678	1,665	440	447	147	30	542		
Average years on present farm	22.2	29.2	17.3	20.0	29.0	28.5	30.5	25.3	22.1		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	432	45	240	104	5	7	2	2	27		
3 or 4 years	742	91	474	118	4	10	-	-	45		
5 to 9 years	2,299	375	1,409	359	37	18	6	3	92		
10 years or more	14,554	4,904	6,163	1,788	457	474	152	31	585		
Average years operating any farm	24.4	32.0	19.0	22.3	31.3	31.3	32.9	28.9	25.1		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	78	-	32	42	1	1	-	-	2		
25 to 34 years	1,080	-	730	239	40	32	7	1	31		
35 to 44 years	2,069	49	1,442	336	68	55	20	8	91		
45 to 49 years	1,309	71	835	248	46	35	14	2	58		
50 to 54 years	2,383	203	1,572	327	63	87	22	7	102		
55 to 59 years	2,550	298	1,619	343	64	94	32	5	95		
60 to 64 years	2,400	684	1,081	301	102	85	26	3	118		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	2,009	1,193	470	154	39	49	19	5	80		
70 years and over	4,149	2,917	505	379	80	71	20	5	172		
Average age	58.3	70.2	51.9	53.9	55.8	56.3	56.4	55.4	58.8		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	345	111	123	84	6	5	2	1	13		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	548	190	115	217	2	-	-	-	24		
Asian	52	11	25	13	-	2	-	-	1		
Black or African American	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-		
White	17,387	5,201	8,123	2,137	500	507	160	36	723		
More than one race reported	26	6	16	2	1	-	-	-	1		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	1,682	807	509	222	19	30	8	-	87		
2 people	8,518	3,708	2,907	1,005	235	244	60	20	339		
3 people	2,650	518	1,413	409	90	78	22	-	120		
4 people	1,946	182	1,263	288	60	46	27	3	77		
5 or more people	3,231	200	2,194	445	99	111	43	13	126		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	14,725	4,624	7,769	1,617	102	89	21	3	500		
25 to 49 percent	938	364	238	202	43	41	13	3	34		
50 to 74 percent	1,092	300	201	232	123	105	27	4	100		
75 to 99 percent	668	93	40	156	128	140	43	16	52		
100 percent	604	34	38	162	107	134	56	10	63		
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	566 5,120,615	82 19,701	112 59,749	93 39,000	52 179,884	59 140,025	30 98,472	12 40,005	126 4,543,779	
Farms with-											
Internet access	13,458	3,481	6,659	1,734	421	443	155	36	529		
Dial-up service	858	268	367	115	37	26	9	1	35		
DSL service	6,120	1,433	3,097	836	189	242	63	17	243		
Cable modem service	2,338	731	1,113	234	75	61	21	4	99		
Fiber-optic service	634	125	303	92	26	25	11	8	44		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	1,970	495	947	274	49	93	40	4	68		
Satellite service	2,619	672	1,293	368	77	79	37	9	84		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	411	121	198	46	14	6	7	3	16		
Other Internet service	242	65	107	40	4	7	5	1	13		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	14,146	4,209	6,977	1,847	334	264	73	16	426		
2 households	2,810	962	998	360	105	161	33	6	185		
3 households	550	127	156	74	35	51	29	8	70		
4 households	287	61	84	51	21	19	15	1	35		
5 or more households	234	56	71	37	8	14	10	5	33		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms acres	17,278 5,986,407	5,415 1,024,814	8,286 1,227,624	2,369 777,480	503 844,672	509 1,465,176	160 546,017	36 100,624	-	
Limited Liability Corporation	farms acres	2,078 5,632,488	532 181,777	757 287,115	262 163,292	124 240,374	140 463,262	51 273,857	14 78,585	180 3,944,226	
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms acres	14,575 3,291,934	4,641 752,874	7,357 791,610	1,981 547,345	317 482,845	216 547,056	50 98,653	13 71,551	-	
Partnership	farms acres	1,588 1,604,907	368 100,075	443 268,422	167 (D)	82 132,003	138 449,848	44 (D)	8 11,766	338 281,917	
Registered under state law	farms acres	1,345 1,450,320	309 84,385	367 242,600	142 75,267	70 101,109	123 402,567	42 268,370	7 9,366	285 266,656	
Corporation	farms acres	1,147 1,415,962	205 97,600	273 75,416	173 118,064	86 164,712	137 384,871	65 176,168	15 17,307	193 381,824	
Family held	farms acres	1,003 1,328,222	184 91,291	247 69,641	151 111,697	70 152,575	132 376,052	62 172,381	10 6,161	147 348,424	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	34 969	8 176	9 238	5 146	- 70	2 130	2 60	2 8	6 141	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	969 133	176 18	238 25	146 22	70 16	130 5	60 3	2 3	6 41	
Other than family held	farms acres	144 87,740	21 6,309	26 5,775	22 6,367	16 12,137	5 8,819	3 3,787	5 11,146	46 33,400	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	11 133	3 18	1 25	- 22	- 16	- 5	- 3	2 3	5 41	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	133 4,661,593	18 74,265	25 92,176	22 (D)	16 65,112	18 83,401	1 (D)	- -	218 4,324,248	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	4,309 17,927	1,019 2,673	1,380 3,663	636 1,657	323 1,141	437 2,698	154 2,085	35 2,156	325 1,854		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	1,527 6,241	176 337	275 529	195 439	179 386	324 1,080	143 1,042	35 1,474	200 954		
Less than 150 days farms workers	3,528 11,686	908 2,336	1,220 3,134	510 1,218	220 755	314 1,618	95 1,043	27 682	234 900		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	150	24	17	17	20	32	23	3	14		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	13	2	3	3	2	2	1	-	-		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	9,241 25,348	2,594 6,729	4,538 12,460	1,304 3,716	252 738	194 542	37 81	5 14	317 1,068		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	5,205	1,514	2,921	612	22	29	3	-	104		
10 to 49 acres	5,239	1,800	2,651	570	12	20	19	-	167		
50 to 69 acres	941	306	432	136	9	4	2	3	49		
70 to 99 acres	973	308	461	135	19	5	4	1	40		
100 to 139 acres	867	276	387	142	13	7	2	4	36		
140 to 179 acres	718	235	337	91	14	10	5	-	26		
180 to 219 acres	461	138	188	78	16	9	3	1	28		
220 to 259 acres	328	101	91	64	31	14	2	2	23		
260 to 499 acres	1,075	289	334	182	114	74	19	2	61		
500 to 999 acres	892	214	243	170	77	92	28	4	64		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	623	139	145	103	57	84	26	9	60		
2,000 acres or more	705	95	96	86	119	161	47	10	91		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	513	130	163	92	47	40	8	-	33		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	463	126	201	101	5	7	-	-	23		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	427	196	165	29	5	6	7	1	18		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	210	47	63	35	14	27	12	4	8		
Other crop farming (1119)	5,873	1,994	2,567	691	177	157	22	1	264		
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	5,873	1,994	2,567	691	177	157	22	1	264		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	5,231	1,501	2,507	717	156	122	22	2	204		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	126	37	41	9	7	14	3	3	12		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	248	7	34	19	38	61	42	15	32		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	199	25	113	35	4	6	2	2	12		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	214	45	101	25	4	9	17	7	6		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	763	224	356	116	16	26	5	-	20		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3,760	1,083	1,975	500	30	34	20	1	117		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	8,625 776,833	2,319 72,543	3,868 106,463	1,313 77,363	321 80,623	320 152,622	95 91,696	23 95,734	366 99,789		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	3,412	979	1,931	403	14	8	2	-	75		
10 to 49	2,952	920	1,387	469	39	23	5	-	109		
50 to 99	864	240	307	213	31	15	1	2	55		
100 to 199	600	139	169	138	63	39	10	-	42		
200 to 499	490	40	60	82	138	115	14	-	41		
500 or more	307	1	14	8	36	120	63	21	44		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	7,106 460,119	1,901 48,744	3,057 70,967	1,119 50,490	299 53,840	299 97,655	84 41,357	22 38,371	325 58,695		
Beef cows farms number	6,827 369,670	1,874 48,325	2,985 70,510	1,108 50,128	263 50,858	245 88,712	45 19,538	10 2,775	297 38,824		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	2,838	833	1,533	382	21	5	2	-	62		
10 to 49	2,420	759	1,076	406	31	28	4	2	114		
50 to 99	639	168	219	155	31	13	7	3	43		
100 to 199	483	95	115	120	60	38	11	2	42		
200 to 499	321	19	41	41	111	85	4	1	19		
500 or more	126	-	1	4	9	76	17	2	17		
Milk cows farms number	477 90,449	60 419	130 457	70 362	59 2,982	63 8,943	42 21,819	15 35,596	38 19,871		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	256	52	123	58	14	4	-	-	5		
10 to 49	46	5	6	12	17	1	-	-	5		
50 to 99	30	3	1	-	17	9	-	-	-		
100 to 199	54	-	-	-	11	34	1	-	8		
200 to 499	45	-	-	-	-	15	18	-	12		
500 or more	46	-	-	-	-	-	23	15	8		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	6,116 316,714	1,518 23,799	2,651 35,496	968 26,873	290 26,783	298 54,967	84 50,339	22 57,363	285 41,094		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	6,458 437,708	1,735 41,676	2,675 56,209	1,012 37,128	317 49,363	313 86,824	92 54,586	23 51,152	291 60,770 (D)		
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	\$1,000 364,214	33,998	44,115	27,999	38,841	78,209	45,122				

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms number	2,516 123,206	596 10,709	966 13,375	458 11,513	165 14,006	136 18,329	51 20,151	16 13,464	128 21,659		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or morefarms number	5,733 314,502	1,532 30,967	2,345 42,834	879 25,615	304 35,357	307 68,495	81 34,435	21 37,688	264 39,111		
Cattle on feed (see text)farms number	242 33,775	67 1,933	60 2,191	21 908	20 1,683	36 7,252	10 4,112	5 13,802	23 1,894		
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms number	669 731,666	113 953	371 3,348	130 (D)	20 (D)	6 2,630	2 (D)	2 (D)	25 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	598	106	341	112	14	4	1	-	20		
25 to 49	26	4	16	4	2	-	-	-	-		
50 to 99	22	3	9	5	1	-	-	-	4		
100 to 199	8	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-		
200 to 499	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-		
500 or more	11	-	-	4	1	2	1	2	1		
Used or to be used for breedingfarms number	239 (D)	45 202	113 551	51 563	9 184	2 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	16 88		
Other hogs and pigsfarms number	592 (D)	96 751	333 2,797	120 (D)	16 (D)	5 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	19 (D)		
Hogs and pigs soldfarms number	581 2,630,230	93 (D)	331 4,287	104 94,931	21 (D)	7 (D)	3 (D)	2 (D)	20 (D)		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)farms number	1,755 287,883	491 (D)	762 25,862	330 14,968	44 31,599	52 109,157	18 55,814	1 55,814	57 36,992		
Ewes 1 year old or olderfarms number	1,276 210,283	364 (D)	558 16,079	198 9,241	41 24,996	49 83,176	17 40,953	1 40,953	48 28,665		
Sheep and lambs soldfarms number	1,067 182,954	273 8,660	486 14,480	161 8,692	40 24,713	51 62,943	17 37,199	-	39 26,267		
Total horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	7,718 58,979	2,019 13,467	3,868 25,816	1,118 11,912	219 2,338	203 2,276	46 775	4 37	241 2,358		
Owned horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	7,486 52,179	1,939 11,853	3,775 23,487	1,080 9,999	218 1,928	197 2,201	45 734	4 29	228 1,948		
Owned horses and ponies soldfarms number	2,075 8,745	481 1,687	1,081 3,816	366 1,947	41 674	39 356	8 71	-	59 194		
Goats, all inventoryfarms number	1,249 14,723	320 4,427	640 5,141	239 2,492	11 (D)	6 (D)	1 (D)	-	32 1,178		
Goats, all soldfarms number	467 5,195	102 1,533	270 2,417	65 684	6 (D)	8 106	1 (D)	-	15 344		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text)farms number	2,398 3,814,859	582 8,906	1,410 22,993	332 5,408	19 250	12 194	3 20	5 3,776,567	35 521		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	2,390	582	1,407	332	19	12	3	-	35		
400 to 3,199	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventoryfarms number	256 814,903	93 1,375	115 2,840	39 422	1 (D)	-	-	5 810,158	3 (D)		
Layers sold (see text)farms number	273 1,934,954	61 1,456	171 3,828	25 213	7 50	5 54	-	4 1,929,353	-		
Pullets for laying flock replacement soldfarms number	20 (D)	6 121	11 333	2 (D)	-	-	-	1 (D)	-		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms number	73 4,310	12 1,459	51 1,849	8 (D)	-	-	-	-	2 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	73	12	51	8	-	-	-	-	2		
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Turkeys inventory (see text)farms number	249 2,894,895	41 265	134 887	28 (D)	3 61,600	8 (D)	17 1,213,133	2 (D)	16 239,061		
Turkeys sold (see text)farms number	100 4,484,839	13 197	43 7,710	4 (D)	3 54,945	8 (D)	18 1,866,003	2 (D)	9 750,243		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grainfarms acres bushels	566 25,908 1,957,673	123 2,721	136 3,258	91 (D)	71 3,766	72 278,421	31 486,049	2 237,531	40 4,653		
See footnote(s) at end of table.									--continued		

Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	500 21,083	98 (D)	117 2,094	83 1,945	64 3,110	68 5,037	28 2,730	2 (D)	40 4,000		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	286	88	97	58	24	13	3	-	3		
25 to 99 acres	223	32	37	32	40	42	17	1	22		
100 to 249 acres	42	3	-	1	6	13	9	-	10		
250 to 499 acres	15	-	2	-	1	4	2	1	5		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Corn for grain farms acres bushels	373 33,879 5,379,627	51 (D) 231,815	82 2,461 359,355	46 1,177	57 3,365 536,237	82 10,594 1,687,084	23 6,838 1,080,861	2 (D)	30 7,827		
Irrigated farms acres	373 33,879	51 (D)	82 2,461	46 1,177	57 3,365	82 10,594	23 6,838	2 (D)	30 7,827		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	126	26	60	25	9	3	2	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	145	23	16	20	36	34	5	1	10		
100 to 249 acres	67	2	6	1	12	33	3	1	9		
250 to 499 acres	25	-	-	-	-	12	9	-	4		
500 acres or more	10	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	6		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms acres tons	546 52,481 1,200,480	55 1,470 33,317	85 2,917 56,642	51 1,653 29,887	103 5,368 121,839	124 10,860 239,738	56 10,930 246,387	15 10,729 276,254	57 8,554 196,416		
Irrigated farms acres	546 52,481	55 1,470	85 2,917	51 1,653	103 5,368	124 10,860	56 10,930	15 10,729	57 8,554		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	147	28	44	33	22	8	1	-	11		
25 to 99 acres	259	27	36	15	69	69	18	-	25		
100 to 249 acres	103	-	5	3	11	45	26	2	11		
250 to 499 acres	15	-	-	-	1	2	5	4	3		
500 acres or more	22	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	7		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas farms acres cwt	4 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	1 (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	4 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	1 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Oats for grain farms acres bushels	128 2,973 207,071	32 (D)	28 380 26,188	27 359 31,516	13 468 37,791	12 811 45,824	2 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	13 464 33,267		
Irrigated farms acres	114 2,846	31 (D)	20 292	26 (D)	12 (D)	12 811	2 (D)	1 (D)	10 458		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	97	31	23	25	6	3	1	-	8		
25 to 99 acres	26	-	5	2	7	7	1	-	4		
100 to 249 acres	5	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	1		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sorghum for grain farms acres bushels	1 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	1 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sunflower seed, all farms acres pounds	1 (D)	- (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	1 (D)	- (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Wheat for grain, all farms acres bushels	724 138,100 6,034,525	180 11,103 463,698	173 10,675 469,618	89 13,300 385,756	104 29,279 946,786	93 36,355 1,528,251	28 12,620 907,200	4 1,050 78,400	53 23,718 1,254,816		
Irrigated farms acres	514 44,943	131 3,875	109 3,744	58 (D)	77 5,961	74 10,524	22 7,566	3 (D)	40 9,951		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	197	81	76	13	11	5	2	-	9		
25 to 99 acres	294	74	71	49	48	35	3	1	13		
100 to 249 acres	112	18	20	13	24	21	9	2	5		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Wheat for grain, all - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
250 to 499 acres	63	5	5	7	8	16	6	-	16		
500 acres or more	58	2	1	7	13	16	8	1	10		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms 9,435 acres 761,515	2,871 110,687	4,009 145,675	1,207 81,704	415 99,922	399 164,831	111 54,872	17 19,921	406 83,903		
Irrigated	farms 2,731,135 acres 8,470	351,316 2,573	439,389 3,536	258,984 1,088	344,088 400	627,750 387	264,616 107	82,546 17	362,446 362		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	4,760	1,701	2,478	431	11	11	9	-	119		
25 to 99 acres	2,838	883	1,178	506	88	29	16	2	136		
100 to 249 acres	1,124	238	296	229	172	108	22	2	57		
250 to 499 acres	441	45	50	35	106	135	20	7	43		
500 acres or more	272	4	7	6	38	116	44	6	51		
Alfalfa hay	farms 8,004 acres 565,894	2,385 88,813	3,341 105,404	1,051 62,871	388 71,663	370 115,700	103 44,366	13 15,049	353 62,028		
Irrigated	farms 2,231,154 acres 7,340	296,664 2,190	355,918 3,016	212,886 969	282,264 374	507,048 358	222,344 98	70,420 13	283,610 322		
Other tame hay	farms 1,279 acres 69,055	375 8,967	539 14,439	149 7,687	65 7,545	83 24,693	23 2,602	-	45 3,122		
Irrigated	farms 146,587 acres 1,052	20,010 296	29,875 435	17,360 125	14,501 61	49,487 80	7,724 18	-	7,630 37		
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms 44 acres 2,501	6 (D)	12 277	9 551	4 284	83 753	23 523	-	45 (D)		
Irrigated	farms 34 acres 1,845	3 20	8 261	8 (D)	4 284	6 (D)	3 493	-	2 (D)		
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms 786 acres 5,999	248 688	299 518	157 558	13 527	28 1,704	8 (D)	1 (D)	32 1,367		
Irrigated	farms 786 acres 5,999	248 688	299 518	157 558	13 527	28 1,704	8 (D)	1 (D)	32 1,367		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	665	226	278	132	5	2	2	-	20		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	70	18	19	18	-	7	3	-	5		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	42	4	2	7	8	15	1	-	5		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	4	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	5	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2		
Beans, snap	farms 174 acres 150	71 24	62 7	28 10	2 (D)	5 102	1 (D)	-	5 (D)		
Harvested for processing	farms 10 acres 1	4 (Z)	6 1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Peas, green	farms 154 acres 57	43 25	68 15	33 6	-	4 10	-	-	6 1		
Harvested for processing	farms 17 acres 2	5 1	12 1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Potatoes	farms 306 acres 981	94 55	131 51	59 34	4 4	4 30	1 (D)	1 (D)	12 (D)		
Harvested for processing	farms 28 acres (D)	11 3	11 3	3 (Z)	1 (D)	-	-	-	1 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	298	93	131	59	4	1	-	-	10		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	5	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
Sweet corn	farms 357 acres 1,337	137 212	154 (D)	39 153	6 187	8 169	2 (D)	-	11 299		
Harvested for processing	farms 24 acres (D)	8 1	12 (D)	1 -	-	-	-	-	3 (D)		
Tomatoes in the open	farms 366 acres 249	100 57	155 58	76 52	5 17	9 49	3 8	-	18 8		
Harvested for processing	farms 15 acres 2	6 1	6 (Z)	3 -	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in orchards	farms 712 acres 8,007	308 824	283 785	65 (D)	14 432	7 742	9 2,727	1 (D)	25 809		
Irrigated	farms 509 acres 7,797	206 723	207 (D)	44 431	13 741	7 741	8 2,722	1 (D)	23 807		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	573	263	245	52	2	-	1	-	10		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	108	44	34	13	8	1	-	-	8		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	15	1	4	-	3	2	1	-	4		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	8	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	3		
250.0 acres or more	8	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-		
Apples	farms bearing and nonbearing acres 480 1,420	192 243	205 202	45 51	11 (D)	6 190	7 478	1 (D)	13 51		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in orchards - Con.											
Grapes bearing and nonbearing acres	176 63	83 29	66 20	16 4	3 3	-	-	-	8 6		
Peaches, all bearing and nonbearing acres	426 1,594	172 268	171 184	40 (D)	12 85	5 218	8 383	1 (D)	17 218		
Almonds bearing and nonbearing acres	17 39	5 (D)	12 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Pecans bearing and nonbearing acres	21 65	13 23	7 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	1 (D)		
Walnuts, English bearing and nonbearing acres	14 3	8 1	6 2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in berries (see text) farms acres	143 383	50 230	77 62	9 13	2 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	2 (D)		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 46. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	7,338	1,744	2,804	1,738	366	302	137	8		
	percent	100.0	23.8	38.2	23.7	5.0	4.1	1.9	0.1		
Land in farms	acres	1,251,713	202,300	257,289	244,045	123,844	160,427	159,367	29,260		
Average size of farm	acres	171	116	92	140	338	531	1,163	3,658		
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Totalfarms	7,338	1,744	2,804	1,738	366	302	137	8	239		
\$1,000	790,035	23,993	28,917	56,119	83,711	162,562	290,840	70,055	73,837		
Average per farmdollars	107,663	13,758	10,313	32,290	228,719	538,286	2,122,917	8,756,830	308,943		
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms	1,624	485	808	289	2	-	-	40		
\$1,000 to \$2,499	farms	879	232	494	132	-	-	-	21		
\$2,500 to \$4,999	farms	824	244	428	143	-	-	-	9		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms	993	298	445	217	-	-	-	33		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	farms	915	241	347	293	-	6	-	28		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	farms	564	133	163	246	4	-	-	18		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms	409	63	75	248	6	-	-	17		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms	488	43	38	163	213	11	-	20		
\$250,000 to \$499,999	farms	320	5	6	7	141	142	-	19		
\$500,000 to \$999,999	farms	161	-	-	-	-	142	3	16		
\$1,000,000 or more	farms	161	-	-	-	-	1	134	8		
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	farms	107	-	-	-	-	1	96	-		
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	farms	43	-	-	-	-	-	38	5		
\$5,000,000 or more	farms	11	-	-	-	-	-	8	3		
Total salesfarms	7,338	1,744	2,804	1,738	366	302	137	8	239		
\$1,000	776,105	23,291	28,013	54,500	81,526	159,030	287,235	69,598	72,911		
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	397	34	47	87	49	75	77	6		
\$1,000	26,320	618	536	1,736	1,497	5,609	12,594	2,786	945		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	113	4	3	10	7	24	54	5		
\$1,000	22,247	273	(D)	832	906	4,550	11,987	(D)	650		
Corn	farms	348	28	32	73	45	70	75	19		
\$1,000	23,486	452	325	1,601	1,415	4,102	11,884	2,786	921		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	102	1	1	9	6	21	53	6		
\$1,000	19,578	(D)	(D)	754	816	3,102	11,289	(D)	638		
Wheat	farms	14	4	3	2	2	-	1	2		
\$1,000	149	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Soybeans	farms	33	3	4	8	3	8	6	1		
\$1,000	2,488	162	144	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	14	3	1	-	-	6	4	-		
\$1,000	2,293	162	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Sorghum	farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Barley	farms	4	-	1	-	1	1	1	-		
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	45	3	15	18	3	2	1	3		
\$1,000	111	(Z)	54	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	814	141	270	311	34	24	10	1		
\$1,000	21,274	844	1,677	5,182	3,252	4,263	3,798	(D)	23		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	85	2	7	30	19	15	3	(D)		
\$1,000	15,917	(D)	482	2,234	3,073	4,198	3,708	(D)	1,621		
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	582	141	198	181	22	17	7	16		
\$1,000	13,494	976	789	1,691	650	2,391	5,730	-	1,266		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	34	2	-	9	5	7	6	5		
\$1,000	10,494	(D)	-	599	(D)	2,223	(D)	-	1,165		
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	171	35	55	52	8	8	4	9		
\$1,000	10,258	538	291	761	511	1,900	5,266	-	991		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	24	2	-	5	4	6	3	4		
\$1,000	9,072	(D)	-	336	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	928		
Berries	farms	475	116	158	154	17	15	5	10		
\$1,000	3,235	438	498	930	139	492	464	-	275		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	13	-	-	3	1	2	4	3		
\$1,000	1,265	-	-	213	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	233		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 46. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) farms	661	116	206	262	34	19	1	-	23		
\$1,000	25,562	1,368	2,454	(D)	3,694	5,531	(D)	-	7,522		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	88	6	9	26	19	18	1	-	9		
\$1,000	19,903	604	926	(D)	3,453	(D)	(D)	-	7,426		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops farms	232	97	78	39	8	1	1	-	8		
\$1,000	2,812	938	372	907	458	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	18	5	-	7	4	-	-	-	2		
\$1,000	1,522	373	-	574	(D)	-	-	-	(D)		
Cut Christmas trees farms	232	97	78	39	8	1	1	-	8		
\$1,000	2,812	938	372	907	458	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	18	5	-	7	4	-	-	-	2		
\$1,000	1,522	373	-	574	(D)	-	-	-	(D)		
Short-rotation woody crops farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text) farms	3,396	926	1,233	733	170	146	80	4	104		
\$1,000	88,265	9,166	12,900	14,429	10,459	18,919	14,796	2,742	4,855		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	409	29	50	81	66	97	59	4	23		
\$1,000	62,148	2,792	5,511	6,378	8,543	17,949	14,364	2,742	3,869		
Maple syrup (see text) farms	1,523	381	655	286	64	57	19	2	59		
\$1,000	32,419	3,558	8,639	5,675	3,936	7,019	(D)	1,796			
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	146	11	38	37	21	21	7	2	9		
\$1,000	21,339	1,187	4,512	2,875	3,441	6,493	(D)	(D)	1,248		
Cattle and calves farms	2,061	355	520	494	260	231	128	8	65		
\$1,000	61,905	3,079	3,473	8,277	6,007	11,813	21,247	3,987	4,021		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	271	7	9	41	27	59	104	8	16		
\$1,000	43,008	468	631	4,346	2,495	7,246	20,541	3,987	3,294		
Milk from cows (see text) farms	934	46	34	179	262	229	124	8	52		
\$1,000	504,884	4,128	2,408	11,220	53,062	106,578	221,139	59,486	46,864		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	824	28	21	102	262	229	124	8	50		
\$1,000	502,646	3,693	(D)	9,616	53,062	106,578	221,139	59,486	(D)		
Hogs and pigs farms	525	112	222	132	25	9	4	1	20		
\$1,000	1,345	117	317	318	432	(D)	4	(D)	71		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	340	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) farms	664	159	239	230	10	3	2	-	21		
\$1,000	6,255	772	1,016	2,209	407	1,312	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	28	3	2	16	3	2	-	-	2		
\$1,000	4,046	237	(D)	1,431	353	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys farms	308	55	116	103	7	15	2	2	8		
\$1,000	6,531	864	1,240	(D)	1,030	1,073	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	28	6	6	6	6	7	1	-	2		
\$1,000	3,365	360	-	(D)	(D)	950	(D)	-	(D)		
Poultry and eggs farms	1,200	221	525	342	41	26	8	1	36		
\$1,000	13,136	155	483	(D)	214	1,456	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	10	-	-	1	1	4	2	-	2		
\$1,000	11,695	-	(D)	(D)	1,385	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Aquaculture farms	13	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	5		
\$1,000	1,890	(Z)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4		
\$1,000	1,827	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,827		
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms	382	95	118	141	5	10	1	2	10		
\$1,000	2,433	267	349	1,051	364	(D)	(D)	-	96		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	11	-	-	7	2	-	1	-	1		
\$1,000	1,197	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Value of- Government payments farms	1,560	188	264	426	261	229	116	7	69		
\$1,000	13,930	702	904	1,619	2,185	3,532	3,605	456	927		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) farms	145	25	56	38	11	6	1	-	8		
\$1,000	941	121	86	334	182	(D)	(D)	-	87		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms	2,071	407	870	602	68	43	13	-	68		
\$1,000	27,430	2,230	3,481	7,266	3,723	4,120	3,961	-	2,650		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹ farms	7,338	1,744	2,804	1,738	366	302	137	8	239		
\$1,000	679,732	(D)	48,146	67,011	66,744	125,553	219,330	(D)	62,248		
Average per farm dollars	92,632	(D)	17,170	38,556	182,362	415,738	1,600,945	(D)	260,452		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased farms	2,714	505	761	750	243	226	126	8	95		
\$1,000	24,141	800	1,017	2,072	2,273	4,202	8,565	3,068	2,145		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 farms	2,098	480	737	649	119	52	7	-	54		
\$5,000 to \$24,999 farms	403	22	20	92	105	124	20	-	20		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 46. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	106	2	3	8	9	33	40	-	11		
\$50,000 or more	107	1	1	1	10	17	59	8	10		
Chemicals purchased	farms \$1,000	1,775 6,940	313 251	418 246	493 564	162 433	193 1,439	113 (D)	7 76 (D) 673		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	1,507	303	415	467	140	107	21	-	54		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	207	10	2	25	22	77	57	-	14		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	40	-	-	1	-	7	26	2	4		
\$50,000 or more	21	-	1	-	-	2	9	5	4		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	farms \$1,000	2,263 13,081	401 582	639 598	654 1,433	165 1,089	187 2,268	124 4,304	7 1,399		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	1,207	304	502	339	26	11	-	-	25		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	588	85	117	230	82	42	4	-	28		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	347	11	18	81	48	114	53	-	22		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	71	-	2	4	6	13	42	-	4		
\$50,000 or more	50	1	-	-	3	7	25	7	7		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	2,205 21,865	399 1,086	841 1,660	610 2,678	115 1,698	106 2,404	66 8,070	5 2,234		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	1,736	347	749	490	67	45	8	-	30		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	324	42	89	88	37	38	14	-	16		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	108	10	3	32	6	18	24	3	12		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	17	-	-	-	3	4	8	-	2		
\$250,000 or more	20	-	-	-	2	1	12	2	3		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	1,021 13,916	166 423	318 859	270 1,611	75 (D)	90 2,004	57 5,324	4 (D)		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms \$1,000	1,536 7,950	299 663	644 801	455 1,068	52 (D)	31 400	15 2,747	3 (D)		
Feed purchased	farms \$1,000	4,535 210,804	864 5,059	1,647 6,979	1,176 11,408	317 20,935	263 42,057	132 80,478	8 24,560		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	2,627	590	1,302	666	20	4	1	-	44		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	959	222	293	374	32	13	1	-	24		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	516	51	50	136	202	46	4	-	27		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	274	1	2	-	63	167	23	-	18		
\$250,000 or more	159	-	-	-	33	103	8	-	15		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	farms \$1,000	6,964 43,540	1,679 2,957	2,554 3,314	1,696 4,932	364 4,591	302 8,129	137 13,067	8 3,157		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	5,633	1,567	2,449	1,411	56	16	1	-	133		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	957	105	99	268	275	143	7	-	60		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	208	1	3	14	28	114	32	-	16		
\$50,000 or more	166	6	3	3	5	29	97	8	15		
Utilities	farms \$1,000	4,921 24,385	1,013 1,294	1,594 1,763	1,329 3,302	362 2,692	302 4,698	137 6,480	8 1,638		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	2,282	638	1,086	499	8	-	-	-	51		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,651	337	462	685	91	28	1	-	47		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	798	38	43	141	263	236	26	-	51		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	115	-	3	1	-	32	64	-	15		
\$50,000 or more	75	-	-	3	-	6	46	8	12		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	farms \$1,000	5,941 66,687	1,350 3,606	2,053 4,972	1,532 8,408	364 7,912	301 13,097	137 19,860	8 3,440		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	4,163	1,184	1,800	1,043	29	8	2	-	97		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,185	149	234	440	212	96	3	-	51		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	307	17	18	35	97	101	19	-	20		
\$50,000 or more	286	-	1	14	26	96	113	8	28		
Hired farm labor	farms \$1,000	2,293 95,703	347 3,245	502 7,230	615 9,391	262 8,037	280 19,217	136 28,037	8 6,946		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	822	212	283	244	49	12	-	-	22		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	657	95	118	247	103	51	2	-	41		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	576	40	88	117	96	160	29	-	46		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	164	-	13	7	13	49	62	-	20		
\$250,000 or more	74	-	-	-	1	8	43	8	14		
Contract labor	farms \$1,000	716 6,679	132 (D)	185 465	232 1,122	36 (D)	55 939	40 2,511	2 (D)		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	227	46	78	87	9	4	-	-	3		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	242	49	73	84	10	19	1	-	6		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	190	34	34	54	13	18	18	1	18		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 46. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	35	3	-	5	3	7	10	-	7		
\$50,000 or more	22	-	-	2	1	7	11	1	-		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	1,300 20,379	154 403	263 714	337 981	187 2,035	185 4,079	109 8,360	7 2,021	58 1,787		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	386	84	129	148	14	2	-	-	9		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	364	51	96	119	47	31	5	-	15		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	369	17	37	68	106	93	28	-	20		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	90	1	1	2	17	43	21	-	5		
\$50,000 or more	91	1	-	-	3	16	55	7	9		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	1,596 14,133	204 (D)	334 1,034	398 1,394	240 2,103	220 3,025	118 3,775	8 (D)	74 1,545		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	975	171	264	313	110	70	9	-	38		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	276	23	42	53	67	53	21	-	17		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	219	6	25	28	47	67	39	1	6		
\$25,000 or more	126	4	3	4	16	30	49	7	13		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	374 2,635	44 100	52 130	97 308	53 (D)	60 520	41 (D)	3 (D)	24 125		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	146	19	33	56	14	12	6	-	6		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	112	20	12	29	12	22	5	1	11		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	83	5	5	9	19	19	20	-	6		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	26	-	2	2	8	6	6	1	1		
\$50,000 or more	7	-	-	1	-	1	4	1	-		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	2,435 29,387	435 2,784	633 3,698	653 4,287	258 2,807	243 5,060	123 7,449	8 1,578	82 1,723		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	1,232	256	404	378	103	50	6	-	35		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	943	161	213	251	126	132	30	-	30		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	220	18	16	24	29	54	64	3	12		
\$100,000 or more	40	-	-	-	-	7	23	5	5		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	1,792 22,228	322 2,069	435 2,908	466 3,516	203 1,960	194 3,987	108 5,146	8 (D)	56 (D)		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	186	51	74	41	13	3	-	-	4		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	595	127	168	181	67	30	7	-	15		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	808	128	179	223	104	115	34	-	25		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	126	16	9	15	16	34	28	1	7		
\$50,000 or more	77	-	5	6	3	12	39	7	5		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	1,521 7,159	251 715	391 790	401 771	181 848	168 1,074	76 2,303	2 (D)	51 (D)		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	562	124	186	183	38	23	-	-	8		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	654	90	179	188	89	69	14	-	25		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	256	35	26	30	51	68	33	-	13		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	32	2	-	-	3	8	16	1	2		
\$50,000 or more	17	-	-	-	-	-	13	1	3		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	6,873 34,005	1,689 7,499	2,631 10,648	1,592 7,455	324 1,805	288 2,584	136 2,342	8 392	205 1,280		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	4,624	1,165	1,927	1,117	168	99	18	-	130		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,567	392	548	336	120	100	33	-	38		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	587	112	149	117	36	78	62	2	31		
\$25,000 or more	95	20	7	22	-	11	23	6	6		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	4,371 65,367	885 2,775	1,399 3,677	1,161 7,277	344 7,543	295 11,836	137 22,237	8 5,202	142 4,822		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	2,821	720	1,207	738	67	28	-	-	61		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,084	151	175	373	193	127	16	-	49		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	213	13	14	40	50	66	19	-	11		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	120	1	3	7	24	47	29	-	9		
\$100,000 or more	133	-	-	3	10	27	73	8	12		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	64 324	10 (D)	16 26	10 16	9 65	8 57	8 70	-	3 (D)		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	3,537 63,734	743 4,992	963 6,169	937 10,023	332 6,499	293 11,636	133 14,825	8 4,565	128 5,025		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	7,338 152,427	1,744 -5,077	2,804 -12,850	1,738 -1,341	366 21,100	302 (D)	137 75,465	8 (D)	239 14,364		
Average per farm dollars	20,772	-2,911	-4,583	-772	57,651	550,841	550,841	550,841	60,100		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 46. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	3,078	616	835	800	321	268	124	6	108		
Average net gain dollars	74,642	15,902	14,156	24,632	78,469	184,661	628,837	2,369,213	199,619		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	268	78	150	32	-	-	1	-	7		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	613	184	257	154	12	-	-	-	6		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	415	116	157	117	9	3	-	-	13		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	513	129	138	199	25	13	-	-	9		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	403	58	80	185	54	13	1	-	12		
\$50,000 or more	866	51	53	113	221	239	122	6	61		
Farms with net losses number	4,260	1,128	1,969	938	45	34	13	2	131		
Average net loss dollars	18,151	13,185	12,529	22,438	90,853	(D)	193,120	(D)	54,924		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	279	51	167	55	1	-	-	-	5		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,150	378	568	178	2	-	-	-	24		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,117	301	573	215	5	1	-	-	22		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,023	278	441	253	10	9	1	-	31		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	331	60	119	112	7	10	1	1	21		
\$50,000 or more	360	60	101	125	20	14	11	1	28		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	7,338	1,744	2,804	1,738	366	302	137	8	239		
\$1,000 dollars	148,573	-5,149	-12,960	-3,373	20,983	(D)	75,471	(D)	14,003		
Average per farm dollars	20,247	-2,953	-4,622	-1,941	57,331	(D)	550,883	(D)	58,591		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	3,070	616	836	791	320	268	124	6	109		
Average net gain dollars	73,752	15,825	14,018	22,697	78,481	180,388	628,883	2,369,213	195,820		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	271	77	152	32	2	-	1	-	7		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	615	193	254	151	10	-	-	-	7		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	412	108	160	120	8	3	-	-	13		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	517	131	141	198	24	13	-	-	10		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	409	56	80	191	57	13	1	-	11		
\$50,000 or more	846	51	49	99	219	239	122	6	61		
Operators reporting net losses farms	4,268	1,128	1,968	947	46	34	13	2	130		
Average net loss dollars	18,239	13,207	12,540	22,520	89,795	(D)	193,120	(D)	56,470		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	274	51	163	55	1	-	-	-	4		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,152	378	571	177	2	-	-	-	24		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,119	301	573	217	5	1	-	-	22		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,026	276	441	259	9	9	1	-	31		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	335	62	119	112	9	10	1	1	21		
\$50,000 or more	362	60	101	127	20	14	11	1	28		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	5	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	2,922	625	867	800	233	206	81	7	103		
\$1,000	42,124	4,640	6,378	9,550	4,134	9,725	3,955	967	2,775		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	469	86	89	184	33	40	22	-	15		
\$1,000	4,734	324	347	1,236	214	2,277	177	-	159		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	613	199	232	126	14	19	6	-	17		
\$1,000	2,081	654	832	388	(D)	78	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	965	257	323	236	52	41	14	3	39		
\$1,000	8,430	1,571	2,228	1,835	365	1,225	(D)	(D)	996		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	155	22	30	76	3	9	2	-	13		
\$1,000	1,737	152	215	553	(D)	435	(D)	-	172		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	811	78	113	194	166	145	69	6	40		
\$1,000	4,102	133	285	301	464	820	1,190	586	325		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	94	5	17	15	11	24	10	2	10		
\$1,000	2,839	165	257	136	(D)	609	947	(D)	636		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	189	17	31	46	30	32	24	2	7		
\$1,000	887	84	38	137	146	178	255	(D)	(D)		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	576	103	172	186	45	35	8	3	24		
\$1,000	17,313	1,559	2,177	4,965	2,684	4,102	1,165	(D)	(D)		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	4,974	1,186	1,606	1,250	346	277	134	8	167		
acres	488,327	51,150	47,167	74,979	59,924	85,499	114,224	21,244	34,140		
Harvested cropland farms	4,619	1,113	1,425	1,174	336	274	134	8	155		
acres	446,020	42,994	37,948	64,802	56,147	81,529	109,725	(D)	(D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 46. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LAND USE - Con.											
Total cropland - Con.											
Harvested cropland - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 49 acres	2,893	836	1,206	710	41	19	-	-	81		
50 to 99 acres	628	166	135	233	61	16	1	-	16		
100 to 199 acres	501	73	63	162	136	47	2	-	18		
200 to 499 acres	433	36	21	67	83	165	34	-	27		
500 to 999 acres	110	2	-	2	15	21	62	-	8		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	39	-	-	-	-	6	30	2	1		
2,000 acres or more	15	-	-	-	-	5	6	-	4		
Cropland-											
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	674	119	191	213	64	41	20	-	26		
acres	17,924	2,388	2,739	5,227	2,612	1,761	2,057	-	1,140		
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	220	58	60	70	10	9	8	-	5		
farms	6,253	1,399	1,080	1,814	(D)	(D)	489	-	(D)		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	828	184	293	222	27	37	20	1	44		
acres	15,219	4,041	4,918	2,665	(D)	(D)	1,371	(D)	830		
In cultivated summer fallow	203	28	58	71	9	21	9	-	7		
farms	2,911	328	482	471	422	584	582	-	42		
Total woodland	farms	5,544	1,360	2,076	1,310	274	230	110	5		
	acres	536,075	109,195	160,426	117,876	40,354	50,917	25,341	2,904		
Woodland pastured	farms	1,184	234	371	367	75	66	30	41		
	acres	37,100	6,529	8,711	8,421	4,095	3,985	3,526	-		
Woodland not pastured	farms	5,116	1,260	1,930	1,190	249	216	101	165		
	acres	498,975	102,666	151,715	109,455	36,259	46,932	21,815	2,904		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	4,372	958	1,536	1,139	275	219	102	5		
	acres	139,976	23,446	28,404	32,211	15,882	16,108	(D)	138		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	5,563	1,324	2,089	1,329	276	251	117	8		
	acres	87,335	18,509	21,292	18,979	7,684	7,903	(D)	169		
Irrigated land	farms	766	122	242	298	39	25	8	-		
	acres	3,565	309	460	659	405	811	608	32		
Harvested cropland	farms	758	119	242	297	36	25	8	313		
	acres	3,333	(D)	430	(D)	338	811	(D)	(D)		
Pastureland and other land	farms	13	3	3	1	4	-	1	-		
	acres	232	(D)	30	(D)	67	-	(D)	(D)		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE											
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	204	33	43	39	27	23	31	2		
	acres	2,673	337	363	390	374	(D)	611	(D)		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	545	25	16	100	111	149	106	7		
	acres	147,747	2,010	1,078	8,322	18,670	34,104	56,790	12,878		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE											
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	\$1,000	554	71	122	192	95	46	9	-		
		62,634	1,279	2,858	7,135	18,031	19,455	9,631	-		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS											
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	7,338	1,744	2,804	1,738	366	302	137	8		
	\$1,000	4,011,152	710,021	1,015,444	823,512	318,679	395,436	436,598	239		
Average per farm	dollars	546,627	407,122	362,141	473,827	870,708	1,309,389	3,186,844	225,193		
Average per acre	dollars	3,205	3,510	3,947	3,374	2,573	2,465	2,740	942,232		
Farms by value group:									2,995		
\$1 to \$49,999		495	127	245	102	3	-	-	18		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		351	82	176	73	6	2	-	12		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		982	271	473	203	8	4	1	-		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		2,959	772	1,238	749	89	33	-	78		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		1,757	410	586	454	159	96	4	-		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		531	64	69	137	76	113	34	-		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		223	15	15	18	25	54	81	38		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		32	3	2	2	-	-	15	14		
\$10,000,000 or more		8	-	-	-	-	-	2	7		
								4	2		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	7,337	1,744	2,804	1,737	366	302	137	8		
	\$1,000	637,927	77,463	121,631	119,263	64,030	89,981	108,513	20,868		
									239		
									36,178		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 46. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	661	201	338	94	-	-	-	-	28		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	485	143	234	97	2	-	-	-	9		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	971	279	465	204	2	-	-	-	21		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	2,157	563	1,005	509	24	2	-	-	54		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	1,352	349	449	420	67	32	-	-	35		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	948	160	218	278	163	85	4	-	40		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	590	47	93	131	94	133	52	1	39		
\$500,000 or more	173	2	2	4	14	50	81	7	13		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text)farms number	5,281	1,205	1,754	1,385	350	293	134	7	153		
	8,324	1,520	2,241	2,005	682	813	618	80	365		
Tractors, allfarms number	5,957	1,422	2,115	1,443	357	296	134	8	182		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)farms number	14,954	2,997	3,777	3,462	1,453	1,565	1,000	108	592		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)farms number	3,386	887	1,270	853	133	115	38	1	89		
100 horsepower (PTO) or morefarms number	4,888	1,307	1,696	1,215	208	233	(D)	(D)	141		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelledfarms number	3,984	891	1,264	976	335	254	119	8	137		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelledfarms number	69	4	6	15	8	11	19	2	4		
Forage harvesters, self-propelledfarms number	78	4	(D)	15	9	15	22	(D)	4		
Hay balersfarms number	2,534	566	681	679	252	199	77	4	76		
	3,323	713	841	935	360	263	94	5	112		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners usedfarms acres treated	2,058	365	494	536	220	219	126	8	90		
	198,600	8,059	8,572	17,240	21,124	41,489	67,332	18,323	16,461		
Manure usedfarms acres treated	1,932	316	498	529	227	180	99	7	76		
	211,664	9,607	9,504	24,566	30,167	40,622	65,901	13,436	17,861		
Acres treated to control-											
Insectsfarms acres	766	141	171	263	58	44	39	5	45		
Weeds, grass, or brushfarms acres	28,278	826	926	1,925	2,345	3,091	11,704	3,577	3,884		
Nematodesfarms acres	1,281	181	231	346	151	183	119	8	62		
Diseases in crops and orchardsfarms acres	103,502	2,393	2,117	5,330	6,907	22,062	44,840	10,363	9,490		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliatefarms acres on which used	156	14	30	79	10	4	8	1	10		
	2,938	76	(D)	427	317	148	1,242	(D)	468		
	411	72	105	150	23	24	13	1	23		
	5,585	272	(D)	812	308	847	2,128	(D)	776		
Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms acres	96	12	28	32	4	8	5	1	6		
	3,175	84	378	373	(D)	155	914	(D)	747		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tilefarms acres	595	104	135	128	86	70	39	3	30		
	23,552	1,791	2,058	2,477	4,262	5,647	5,413	480	1,424		
Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms acres	936	195	278	234	85	71	36	4	33		
	48,612	3,811	4,687	5,841	4,131	10,293	13,596	1,270	4,983		
Land under conservation easementfarms acres	901	157	318	214	78	54	31	4	45		
	137,559	17,530	35,843	27,280	17,682	13,696	12,747	1,625	11,156		
Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms acres	322	60	73	75	27	34	37	4	12		
	10,336	669	349	603	529	1,581	5,391	460	754		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were usedfarms acres	288	33	57	84	26	46	28	2	12		
	15,116	(D)	363	1,236	747	4,353	4,763	(D)	886		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were usedfarms acres	1,210	163	226	342	137	168	115	7	52		
	88,150	2,318	2,814	5,700	6,624	18,257	36,481	7,501	8,455		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)farms acres	686	81	151	205	69	89	51	5	35		
	20,120	728	1,185	1,543	1,566	4,149	7,503	1,850	1,596		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systemsfarms	631	95	264	198	17	16	11	3	27		
Solar panelsfarms	537	82	239	171	7	8	4	-	26		
Wind turbinesfarms	83	6	24	35	6	5	1	-	6		
Methane digestersfarms	14	-	1	-	-	2	7	3	1		
Georexchange systemsfarms	13	6	1	5	1	-	-	-	-		
Small hydro systemsfarms	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		
Biodieselfarms	33	-	7	20	2	1	-	-	3		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 46. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other farms	22	7	13	2	-	-	-	-	-		
Wind rights leased to others farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	4,823	1,371	2,096	1,039	102	68	14	-	133		
Part owners farms	2,063	342	533	539	217	218	122	8	84		
Tenants farms	452	31	175	160	47	16	1	-	22		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	6,894	1,715	2,631	1,582	319	286	136	8	217		
acres	1,015,793	190,295	233,972	204,889	81,994	108,735	107,314	24,134	64,460		
Owned land in farms farms	6,886	1,713	2,629	1,578	319	286	136	8	217		
acres	972,059	176,889	218,140	197,526	81,267	106,954	106,938	23,534	60,811		
Land rented or leased from others farms	2,525	381	710	699	264	234	123	8	106		
acres	281,339	26,470	39,534	46,540	42,577	53,693	52,429	5,726	14,370		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	2,515	373	708	699	264	234	123	8	106		
acres	279,654	25,411	39,149	46,519	42,577	53,473	52,429	5,726	14,370		
Land rented or leased to others farms	704	243	267	135	12	21	4	1	21		
acres	45,419	14,465	16,217	7,384	727	2,001	(D)	(D)	3,649		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	12,257	2,712	4,638	2,816	657	587	297	22	528		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator ..	3,286	918	1,223	784	136	101	41	1	82		
2 operators ..	3,430	727	1,404	846	176	139	49	3	86		
3 operators ..	463	74	122	94	47	46	33	3	44		
4 operators ..	117	16	45	12	7	13	11	-	13		
5 or more operators ..	42	9	10	2	-	3	3	1	14		
Total women operators number	4,811	1,032	1,885	1,244	224	173	64	3	186		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator ..	4,130	872	1,666	1,090	196	134	57	3	112		
2 operators ..	262	67	81	62	11	18	2	-	21		
3 operators ..	38	6	11	10	2	1	1	-	7		
4 operators ..	8	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-		
5 or more operators ..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	5,696	1,419	2,219	1,111	346	288	134	7	172		
Female	1,642	325	585	627	20	14	3	1	67		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	3,779	1,145	-	1,738	366	279	133	8	110		
Other	3,559	599	2,804	-	-	23	4	-	129		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	6,487	1,601	2,441	1,572	326	271	124	6	146		
Not on farm operated	851	143	363	166	40	31	13	2	93		
Days worked off farm:											
None	2,845	1,146	145	809	299	230	109	7	100		
Any	4,493	598	2,659	929	67	72	28	1	139		
1 to 49 days	663	217	128	261	26	14	4	-	13		
50 to 99 days	419	142	93	159	4	3	1	-	17		
100 to 199 days	725	100	422	162	5	8	3	-	25		
200 days or more	2,686	139	2,016	347	32	47	20	1	84		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	346	65	170	80	18	4	2	-	7		
3 or 4 years	486	56	214	156	17	14	1	-	28		
5 to 9 years	1,233	174	607	341	38	22	6	-	45		
10 years or more	5,273	1,449	1,813	1,161	293	262	128	8	159		
Average years on present farm	21.0	28.0	16.8	19.0	24.2	25.6	29.1	31.8	18.9		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	206	23	125	41	9	3	1	-	4		
3 or 4 years	376	40	177	123	12	7	1	-	16		
5 to 9 years	1,052	125	508	338	28	14	1	-	38		
10 years or more	5,704	1,556	1,994	1,236	317	278	134	8	181		
Average years operating any farm	23.6	31.5	19.1	21.0	27.2	28.6	31.5	32.5	21.5		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	20	-	6	10	2	-	-	-	2		
25 to 34 years	398	-	123	175	47	25	2	-	26		
35 to 44 years	788	9	441	215	34	34	18	1	36		
45 to 49 years	774	32	410	192	48	38	17	2	35		
50 to 54 years	935	39	443	289	61	52	21	2	28		
55 to 59 years	1,177	140	499	341	61	59	33	-	45		
60 to 64 years	1,170	313	444	275	59	37	18	1	23		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 46. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	850	382	242	129	33	32	17	1	14		
70 years and over	1,226	829	196	112	21	26	11	1	30		
Average age	57.3	69.5	53.8	52.9	52.4	54.1	55.9	54.4	52.9		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	58	22	20	9	1	2	3	-	1		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	21	1	10	9	-	-	1	-	-		
Asian	15	-	10	5	-	-	-	-	-		
Black or African American	23	-	12	11	-	-	-	-	-		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-		
White	7,234	1,735	2,753	1,697	365	301	136	8	239		
More than one race reported	41	8	19	12	1	1	-	-	-		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	893	350	276	179	42	20	7	1	18		
2 people	3,598	1,126	1,245	779	135	141	56	4	112		
3 people	1,227	174	543	338	67	46	18	1	40		
4 people	1,059	56	496	303	79	55	25	-	45		
5 or more people	561	38	244	139	43	40	31	2	24		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	5,099	1,400	2,559	905	38	46	8	-	143		
25 to 49 percent	477	112	118	178	11	16	20	1	21		
50 to 74 percent	699	150	93	260	76	64	20	-	36		
75 to 99 percent	456	55	29	179	72	61	43	3	14		
100 percent	607	27	5	216	169	115	46	4	25		
Operator is a hired manager	farms	270	9	31	68	27	40	22	-		
	acres	114,489	1,929	4,128	22,713	9,697	28,193	20,953	-		
Farms with-											
Internet access	5,843	1,172	2,388	1,413	279	260	122	8	201		
Dial-up service	398	103	165	65	28	15	11	-	11		
DSL service	3,263	617	1,306	864	164	148	60	6	98		
Cable modem service	1,110	223	475	248	48	45	14	2	55		
Fiber-optic service	214	45	92	53	4	1	8	1	10		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	538	81	268	90	24	38	18	1	18		
Satellite service	698	170	277	152	26	26	20	2	25		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	241	61	88	44	11	15	10	-	12		
Other Internet service	85	19	30	22	3	5	4	-	2		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	6,340	1,537	2,570	1,537	279	178	73	1	165		
2 households	762	166	192	163	67	83	37	1	53		
3 households	138	30	19	22	14	24	16	3	10		
4 households	53	8	12	8	6	9	3	-	7		
5 or more households	45	3	11	8	-	8	8	3	4		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms	7,099	1,744	2,804	1,738	366	302	137	8		
	acres	1,176,532	202,300	257,289	244,045	123,844	160,427	159,367	29,260		
Limited Liability Corporation	farms	663	92	216	199	41	49	31	1		
	acres	145,680	9,954	23,293	28,591	(D)	17,182	33,858	14,327		
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms	6,043	1,559	2,525	1,428	277	185	67	2		
	acres	843,553	175,740	205,911	192,315	89,047	100,235	(D)	-		
Partnership	farms	695	110	129	174	58	74	32	116		
	acres	205,158	16,175	22,115	28,099	22,957	34,944	(D)	40,448		
Registered under state law	farms	524	68	103	137	45	63	29	77		
	acres	166,970	(D)	15,442	23,002	18,239	28,937	34,975	(D)		
Corporation	farms	486	49	129	127	31	42	38	4		
	acres	181,139	(D)	25,306	21,689	11,840	(D)	48,423	66		
Family held	farms	410	45	109	102	28	42	36	44		
	acres	161,780	6,010	17,175	20,005	(D)	(D)	(D)	19,479		
More than 10 stockholders	farms	10	1	-	-	1	1	1	6		
10 or less stockholders	farms	400	44	109	102	27	41	35	38		
Other than family held	farms	76	4	20	25	3	-	2	22		
	acres	19,359	(D)	8,131	1,684	(D)	-	(D)	6,612		
More than 10 stockholders	farms	5	-	2	-	-	-	1	2		
10 or less stockholders	farms	71	4	18	25	3	-	1	20		
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms	114	26	21	9	-	(D)	-	57		
	acres	21,863	(D)	3,957	1,942	-	-	-	11,445		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 46. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	2,293 9,216	347 1,008	502 1,362	615 2,010	262 980	280 1,378	136 1,321	8 236	143 921		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	1,286 3,902	109 212	182 333	306 565	199 422	238 767	132 916	7 192	113 495		
Less than 150 days farms workers	1,683 5,314	293 796	397 1,029	491 1,445	156 558	174 611	78 405	5 44	89 426		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	119	5	2	11	7	24	51	7	12		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	3,689 8,623	826 1,746	1,501 3,618	927 2,173	178 390	126 251	37 (D)	1 (D)	93 373		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	616	141	318	122	7	1	-	-	27		
10 to 49 acres	2,258	540	1,103	543	11	15	-	-	46		
50 to 69 acres	573	161	266	134	5	2	-	-	5		
70 to 99 acres	650	179	282	151	10	12	1	-	15		
100 to 139 acres	786	252	315	178	18	6	-	-	17		
140 to 179 acres	405	114	136	102	21	7	-	-	25		
180 to 219 acres	416	85	127	142	43	6	-	-	13		
220 to 259 acres	308	82	89	86	31	12	3	-	5		
260 to 499 acres	789	151	127	208	150	102	10	-	41		
500 to 999 acres	383	35	23	65	65	111	54	-	30		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	115	2	15	5	5	24	52	2	10		
2,000 acres or more	39	2	3	2	-	4	17	6	5		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	66	14	17	23	3	6	1	-	2		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	351	55	123	138	14	8	3	-	10		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	273	73	111	67	1	5	3	-	13		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	545	144	185	165	16	9	-	-	26		
Other crop farming (1119)	2,634	807	1,121	540	48	28	1	-	89		
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	2,634	807	1,121	540	48	28	1	-	89		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	862	204	447	187	7	5	1	-	11		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	18	5	5	6	-	-	2	-	-		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	904	52	36	151	259	224	123	8	51		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	57	4	32	18	1	-	-	-	2		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	203	32	118	45	1	3	2	-	2		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	390	106	163	108	5	2	-	-	6		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1,035	248	446	290	11	12	1	-	27		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	2,784 274,251	491 10,918	909 12,552	641 23,983	283 31,871	241 53,755	129 95,832	8 23,830	82 21,510		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	1,043	229	545	245	4	3	-	-	17		
10 to 49	783	211	324	224	7	3	1	-	13		
50 to 99	326	33	30	127	111	10	-	-	15		
100 to 199	305	10	8	31	142	98	2	-	14		
200 to 499	220	8	-	12	19	127	43	-	11		
500 or more	107	-	2	2	-	-	83	8	12		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	2,211 145,629	341 3,683	660 5,187	494 7,733	271 17,197	233 29,352	128 56,887	8 13,355	76 12,235		
Beef cows farms number	1,295 11,487	279 (D)	609 4,084	293 2,834	41 1,053	27 199	13 714	1 (D)	32 328		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	965	206	493	204	22	19	3	-	18		
10 to 49	300	68	111	78	13	8	7	1	14		
50 to 99	25	5	3	11	5	-	1	-	-		
100 to 199	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-		
200 to 499	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-		
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Milk cows farms number	1,075 134,142	94 (D)	80 1,103	227 4,899	257 16,144	228 29,153	124 56,173	8 (D)	57 11,907		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	217	64	50	93	-	1	-	-	9		
10 to 49	223	19	21	113	59	2	-	-	9		
50 to 99	304	11	9	20	181	68	-	-	15		
100 to 199	166	-	-	1	17	130	6	-	12		
200 to 499	107	-	-	-	-	27	75	-	5		
500 or more	58	-	-	-	-	-	43	8	7		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	2,332 128,622	397 7,235	693 7,365	543 16,250	273 14,674	228 24,403	123 38,945	8 10,475	67 9,275		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	2,061 101,431	355 3,569	520 3,787	494 9,438	260 10,499	231 19,603	128 39,121	8 7,920	65 7,494		
\$1,000	61,905 3,079	- 3,473	- 8,277	- 6,007	- 6,007	- 11,813	- 21,247	- 3,987	- 4,021		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 46. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms number	1,077 52,762	103 880	162 886	214 2,150	219 5,329	206 10,854	120 23,640	8 5,108	45 3,915		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or morefarms number	1,886 48,669	331 2,689	470 2,901	441 7,288	239 5,170	211 8,749	121 15,481	8 2,812	65 3,579		
Cattle on feed (see text)farms number	42 2,593	5 84	12 155	10 212	2 (D)	8 290	4 1,762	- -	1 (D)		
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms number	450 3,874	71 384	190 651	115 1,314	27 808	16 175	6 (D)	1 (D)	24 445		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	426	69	188	104	23	15	5	1	21		
25 to 49	15	1	2	9	1	-	1	-	1		
50 to 99	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-		
100 to 199	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2		
200 to 499	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-		
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Used or to be used for breedingfarms number	117 614	14 56	32 118	46 280	11 93	6 16	3 (D)	1 (D)	4 21		
Other hogs and pigsfarms number	420 3,260	66 328	180 533	105 1,034	24 715	16 159	5 (D)	1 (D)	23 424		
Hogs and pigs soldfarms number	525 6,638 \$1,000	112 665 117	222 1,388 317	132 2,122 318	25 1,744 432	9 158 (D)	4 158 4	1 (D)	20 353 71		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)farms number	793 18,803	208 5,003	330 5,038	213 5,464	10 1,085	5 (D)	1 (D)	- -	26 2,024		
Ewes 1 year old or olderfarms number	692 10,190	180 2,804	295 3,032	184 3,033	5 704	5 (D)	1 (D)	- -	22 511		
Sheep and lambs soldfarms number	452 12,399	104 2,948	181 3,162	139 2,936	8 1,008	3 (D)	2 (D)	- -	15 2,285		
Total horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	1,382 11,666	284 1,812	507 3,401	443 4,536	49 378	35 462	27 623	4 52	33 402		
Owned horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	1,325 9,102	267 1,523	495 2,792	422 3,449	47 270	32 (D)	26 614	3 (D)	33 286		
Owned horses and ponies soldfarms number	297 1,196	52 287	109 275	102 376	7 37	15 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	8 21		
Goats, all inventoryfarms number	457 10,589	104 1,545	182 2,657	134 4,136	9 327	6 1,704	1 (D)	- -	21 (D)		
Goats, all soldfarms number	175 3,303	28 446	50 508	87 1,691	1 (D)	2 (D)	- -	- -	7 105		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text)farms number	1,682 212,397	332 7,748	776 15,522	439 13,495	47 5,461	24 5,725	9 (D)	1 (D)	54 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	1,671	332	775	438	44	22	7	1	52		
400 to 3,199	8	-	1	1	3	2	1	-	-		
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
20,000 to 49,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
50,000 to 99,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1		
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventoryfarms number	165 10,967	41 1,198	74 (D)	34 721	4 330	2 (D)	2 (D)	- -	8 495		
Layers sold (see text)farms number	330 114,272	71 2,663	131 3,290	94 (D)	22 2,996	4 (D)	3 (D)	- -	5 (D)		
Pullets for laying flock replacement soldfarms number	36 1,098	9 318	8 225	19 555	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms number	423 301,653	63 3,254	172 18,949	151 (D)	11 3,048	7 1,329	3 (D)	- -	16 3,862		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	422	63	172	151	11	7	2	-	16		
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
Turkeys inventory (see text)farms number	205 3,790	41 247	103 1,721	47 871	8 (D)	1 (D)	- -	1 (D)	4 708		
Turkeys sold (see text)farms number	220 62,244	40 1,060	101 2,245	57 (D)	11 225	1 (D)	2 (D)	- -	8 849		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grainfarms acres bushels	4 304 19,146	- (D) -	1 (D) -	- (D) -	1 (D) -	1 (D) -	1 (D) -	- -	- -		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 46. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Corn for grain farms acres bushels	105 11,059 1,428,893	5 90 7,017	15 181 22,596	11 318 39,009	11 574 68,740	25 3,421 456,751	29 5,201 681,845	3 283 41,960	6 991 110,975		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	31	3	13	7	1	2	2	-	3		
25 to 99 acres	37	2	2	3	9	11	7	2	1		
100 to 249 acres	25	-	-	1	1	8	13	1	1		
250 to 499 acres	10	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	-		
500 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms acres tons	566 80,231 1,522,569	33 1,037 19,871	24 414 7,353	87 2,476 44,219	110 5,246 88,243	155 15,580 280,352	115 37,587 741,950	8 9,738 197,468	34 8,153 143,113		
Irrigated farms acres	3 87	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:						87	-	-	-		
1 to 24 acres	119	16	16	57	21	6	-	-	3		
25 to 99 acres	221	16	8	24	78	79	4	-	12		
100 to 249 acres	139	1	-	6	11	65	47	-	9		
250 to 499 acres	55	-	-	-	-	5	45	-	5		
500 acres or more	32	-	-	-	-	-	19	8	5		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas farms acres cwt	20 48 177	-	9 29 102	8 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	-	-	-	2 (D) (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	8 8	-	6 (D)	2 (D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:						-	-	-	-		
1 to 24 acres	20	-	9	8	1	-	-	-	2		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Oats for grain farms acres bushels	18 125 8,540	3 3 60	7 (D) (D)	6 68 5,050	2 (D) (D)	-	-	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:						-	-	-	-		
1 to 24 acres	17	3	7	6	1	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Soybeans for beans farms acres bushels	35 4,478 222,023	3 290 11,840	4 584 10,534	8 72 (D)	3 (D) (D)	10 2,564 146,755	6 898 49,020	-	1 (D) (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:						-	-	-	-		
1 to 24 acres	10	-	1	7	2	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	11	2	1	1	1	3	2	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	10	1	1	-	-	5	3	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-		
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
Sugarbeets for sugar farms acres tons	6 6 48	-	-	6 6 48	-	-	-	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	6 6	-	-	6 6	-	-	-	-	-		
Sunflower seed, all farms acres pounds	6 68 (D)	-	1 (D) (D)	3 15 (D)	1 (D) (D)	-	-	1 (D) (D)	-		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:						-	-	-	-		
1 to 24 acres	5	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Wheat for grain, all farms acres bushels	16 339 18,099	4 10 513	3 (D) (D)	3 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	-	2 (D) (D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 46. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Wheat for grain, all - Con.											
Irrigated farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	11	4	3	1	1	1	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	5	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	3,364	833	950	786	307	247	127	8		
	acres	337,694	39,665	34,554	58,406	49,068	58,807	64,579	10,967		
	tons, dry	1,005,411	72,809	62,283	125,146	138,541	220,816	255,569	53,282		
Irrigated farms	-	37	2	15	13	2	3	1	1		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1,046	361	465	190	9	1	1	-	19		
25 to 99 acres	1,330	370	408	392	97	25	3	-	35		
100 to 249 acres	663	82	72	180	153	134	17	-	25		
250 to 499 acres	232	18	5	22	37	73	58	-	19		
500 acres or more	93	2	-	2	11	14	48	8	8		
Alfalfa hay	farms	432	86	81	101	55	63	24	1		
	acres	27,432	3,969	(D)	4,992	4,839	5,423	3,341	(D)		
	tons, dry	74,381	7,431	(D)	8,888	14,359	17,604	10,886	(D)		
Irrigated farms	-	4	-	3	-	-	1	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	18	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Other tame hay	farms	1,737	406	492	446	179	118	49	1		
	acres	110,680	17,236	16,214	29,561	20,099	(D)	7,866	(D)		
	tons, dry	258,865	33,171	(D)	65,587	49,513	42,145	27,125	(D)		
Irrigated farms	-	21	1	11	6	1	-	1	1		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 4.9 acres	235	(D)	70	12	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)		
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms	789	134	261	306	34	22	10	1		
	acres	3,699	261	397	926	(D)	520	538	(D)		
Irrigated farms	-	252	23	71	120	15	8	6	9		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,176	21	64	269	235	202	202	-	106		
Beans, snap	farms	286	51	79	116	20	8	3	9		
	acres	110	12	13	39	(D)	12	(D)	14		
Harvested for processing farms	-	14	8	3	2	-	-	-	1		
Peas, green	farms	42	9	7	17	4	4	1	-		
	acres	22	3	(D)	7	2	8	(D)	-		
Harvested for processing farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Potatoes	farms	359	56	110	150	18	12	3	10		
	acres	267	34	36	71	78	33	8	9		
Harvested for processing farms	-	23	7	2	12	-	1	-	1		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	9	2	(D)	3	-	(D)	-	-	(D)		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	353	55	110	150	15	10	3	-	10		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	5	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sweet corn	farms	240	41	58	89	21	19	7	5		
	acres	1,001	65	73	207	166	197	258	34		
Harvested for processing farms	-	20	6	2	5	3	3	1	-		
Sweet potatoes	farms	53	1	(D)	3	(D)	34	(D)	-		
	acres	15	4	4	5	1	1	-	-		
Harvested for processing farms	-	7	(Z)	(Z)	5	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Tomatoes in the open	farms	292	46	100	115	15	5	3	8		
	acres	158	16	24	64	(D)	14	(D)	12		
Harvested for processing farms	-	26	6	11	8	-	-	-	1		
Land in orchards	farms	378	65	153	123	8	10	4	15		
	acres	2,360	221	430	503	88	248	694	177		
Irrigated farms	-	36	8	14	6	-	1	2	5		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	370	8	(D)	28	-	(D)	(D)	-	103		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	284	51	128	92	2	2	-	-	9		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	81	14	25	27	6	5	1	-	3		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	10	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	3		
250.0 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-		
See footnote(s) at end of table.		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		

--continued

Table 46. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in orchards - Con.											
Apples farms bearing and nonbearing acres	275 1,972	45 177	98 269	106 394	8 88	7 209	3 685	- -	8 149		
Grapes farms bearing and nonbearing acres	127 223	22 29	65 79	28 61	- -	3 31	1 (D)	- -	8 (D)		
Peaches, all farms bearing and nonbearing acres	55 30	9 2	29 13	12 4	- -	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -	3 8		
Walnuts, English farms bearing and nonbearing acres	7 23	- -	4 22	3 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Land in berries (see text) farms acres	535 749	122 126	184 162	180 231	17 29	15 67	5 80	- -	12 56		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	46,030	15,888	18,736	7,421	1,050	1,214	372	33		
	percent	100.0	34.5	40.7	16.1	2.3	2.6	0.8	0.1		
Land in farms	acres	8,302,444	2,133,413	2,059,418	1,222,511	522,997	1,024,807	687,460	104,988		
Average size of farm	acres	180	134	110	165	498	844	1,848	3,181		
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Totalfarms	46,030	15,888	18,736	7,421	1,050	1,214	372	33	1,316		
\$1,000	3,835,604	357,883	334,801	344,234	487,236	884,861	697,828	327,186	401,576		
Average per farmdollars	83,328	22,525	17,869	46,387	464,035	728,880	1,875,881	9,914,730	305,149		
F FARMS by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms	11,043	3,770	5,310	1,698	11	4	-	250		
\$1,000 to \$2,499	farms	5,350	1,974	2,605	668	-	1	-	102		
\$2,500 to \$4,999	farms	5,318	2,046	2,551	636	2	-	-	83		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms	6,552	2,593	2,903	875	3	1	-	177		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	farms	7,029	2,852	2,867	1,117	5	1	-	187		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	farms	3,816	1,431	1,343	931	3	3	1	104		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms	2,333	689	663	854	17	2	-	108		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms	1,723	368	338	413	511	9	1	83		
\$250,000 to \$499,999	farms	1,060	86	77	74	299	453	1	70		
\$500,000 to \$999,999	farms	944	35	42	109	52	623	26	57		
\$1,000,000 or more	farms	862	44	37	46	147	117	343	33		
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	farms	685	41	36	45	135	78	284	66		
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	farms	123	2	1	1	12	36	53	17		
\$5,000,000 or more	farms	54	1	-	-	-	3	6	12		
Total salesfarms	46,030	15,888	18,736	7,421	1,050	1,214	372	33	1,316		
\$1,000	3,753,287	344,480	324,878	335,283	478,057	864,061	682,979	326,208	397,342		
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	4,821	975	1,128	849	539	804	287	13		
\$1,000	633,652	26,052	26,629	21,645	47,070	184,059	242,359	34,005	51,832		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,629	144	132	139	268	565	260	13		
\$1,000	588,884	16,671	14,950	11,345	41,521	178,840	241,753	34,005	49,799		
Corn	farms	3,390	654	720	527	420	626	247	184		
\$1,000	239,717	11,450	9,457	8,238	18,404	68,363	88,174	14,549	21,082		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	911	61	34	23	133	366	208	11		
\$1,000	206,972	6,160	3,022	(D)	12,369	62,615	87,272	(D)	19,350		
Wheat	farms	1,589	214	262	222	194	388	208	91		
\$1,000	92,333	2,842	3,510	3,059	5,534	25,955	40,500	4,190	6,745		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	477	9	7	4	33	197	178	39		
\$1,000	75,022	640	508	289	2,320	21,406	39,682	4,190	5,987		
Soybeans	farms	2,492	395	482	387	291	553	244	129		
\$1,000	286,085	11,040	13,002	9,768	21,639	85,675	107,511	14,207	23,241		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,060	60	73	51	159	404	229	11		
\$1,000	260,235	5,421	6,649	3,777	18,584	82,145	107,122	14,207	22,332		
Sorghum	farms	180	23	28	19	24	53	21	12		
\$1,000	2,557	193	202	178	305	708	911	-	60		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	11	-	1	-	2	2	6	-		
\$1,000	918	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	518	-	-		
Barley	farms	568	94	61	75	91	134	79	5		
\$1,000	10,860	439	(D)	284	954	2,712	4,551	(D)	655		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	52	-	1	-	11	33	3	4		
\$1,000	5,769	-	(D)	-	-	818	3,786	(D)	278		
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	266	44	42	48	43	51	22	2		
\$1,000	2,101	88	(D)	118	234	647	713	(D)	48		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	11	-	-	-	3	6	2	-		
\$1,000	1,082	-	-	-	-	(D)	553	(D)	-		
Tobacco	farms	557	72	111	132	62	127	23	-		
\$1,000	100,901	2,708	2,803	5,435	9,846	52,520	20,598	-	6,991		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	283	17	18	42	52	122	22	10		
\$1,000	96,542	(D)	1,732	3,562	9,660	52,405	(D)	-	6,771		
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	265	21	26	28	14	91	64	1		
\$1,000	67,875	439	937	1,084	1,378	22,917	33,511	(D)	20		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	192	5	9	8	9	86	62	1		
\$1,000	66,659	320	690	744	1,212	(D)	(D)	(D)	12		
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	1,665	474	524	424	75	72	34	4		
\$1,000	92,323	5,027	4,507	6,359	5,050	9,330	16,965	33,931	11,153		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	162	16	15	31	28	35	25	8		
\$1,000	79,857	1,451	1,342	2,499	4,390	8,746	16,829	33,931	10,669		
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	1,354	431	494	269	39	55	15	50		
\$1,000	65,820	5,811	5,455	3,861	(D)	7,605	15,647	(D)	15,697		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	132	24	18	21	16	28	11	13		
\$1,000	55,782	2,421	1,997	1,723	(D)	7,306	15,551	(D)	15,190		
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	847	271	327	144	(D)	6,653	14,977	15,498		
\$1,000	61,147	5,073	4,381	3,378	(D)	6,653	14,977	(D)	15,498		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	119	24	16	20	13	23	9	13		
\$1,000	53,483	2,403	1,780	1,672	(D)	6,485	(D)	(D)	15,096		
Berries	farms	621	190	205	147	24	33	7	-		
\$1,000	4,673	738	1,073	483	559	952	669	-	199		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	14	-	2	1	3	5	2	-		
\$1,000	2,034	-	(D)	(D)	427	681	(D)	(D)	1		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms	1,417	375	448	327	75	77	28	10	77	
\$1,000		251,871	7,242	8,636	7,011	10,576	26,563	44,553	105,358	41,932	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	312	36	45	42	59	56	25	10	39	
\$1,000		239,644	3,692	4,811	3,339	10,280	26,281	44,474	105,358	41,409	
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms	512	199	217	69	3	6	2	-	16	
\$1,000		7,873	(D)	1,973	990	630	1,054	(D)	-	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	33	6	9	7	3	5	2	-	1	
\$1,000		4,735	(D)	818	522	630	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	
Cut Christmas trees	farms	489	188	208	68	3	6	2	-	14	
\$1,000		7,549	1,946	1,945	(D)	630	1,054	(D)	-	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	31	6	9	5	3	5	2	-	1	
\$1,000		4,576	711	818	(D)	630	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	
Short-rotation woody crops	farms	34	13	13	4	-	-	-	-	4	
\$1,000		325	(D)	29	(D)	-	-	-	-	12	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	13,014	4,903	5,392	1,747	226	288	93	6	359	
\$1,000		139,530	32,608	34,422	16,621	7,721	20,445	16,372	2,115	9,526	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	490	64	70	52	62	126	70	6	40	
\$1,000		63,043	5,499	5,037	3,955	5,523	17,941	15,927	2,115	7,045	
Maple syrup (see text)	farms	31	5	14	10	2	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		78	(D)	21	31	(D)	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cattle and calves	farms	20,091	7,109	7,587	3,180	677	793	171	8	566	
\$1,000		707,976	136,400	125,476	90,737	74,197	158,106	62,080	17,110	43,871	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2,894	574	536	584	411	468	124	8	189	
\$1,000		497,354	55,959	53,727	52,588	68,744	149,888	60,967	17,110	38,371	
Milk from cows (see text)	farms	737	68	32	85	122	290	82	4	54	
\$1,000		347,204	7,446	1,344	5,520	26,004	129,051	106,783	32,826	38,230	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	677	53	10	63	122	290	82	4	53	
\$1,000		345,790	6,995	(D)	4,988	26,004	129,051	106,783	32,826	(D)	
Hogs and pigs	farms	919	171	387	239	52	33	9	3	25	
\$1,000		67,702	9,089	2,055	5,206	11,381	9,976	8,810	20,708	477	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	51	6	4	9	10	11	6	3	2	
\$1,000		65,123	8,576	(D)	4,575	10,976	9,893	(D)	20,708	(D)	
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)	farms	2,870	777	1,368	596	43	31	-	1	54	
\$1,000		11,634	2,520	3,702	3,252	(D)	1,354	-	(D)	444	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	19	2	2	6	1	5	-	-	3	
\$1,000		2,651	(D)	(D)	525	(D)	1,183	-	-	212	
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	2,626	670	1,205	586	51	41	2	-	71	
\$1,000		32,006	5,553	9,469	6,024	(D)	1,807	(D)	-	8,366	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	72	15	16	23	5	7	1	-	5	
\$1,000		14,932	(D)	2,069	1,695	491	1,575	(D)	-	(D)	
Poultry and eggs	farms	4,042	850	1,673	930	261	168	31	3	126	
\$1,000		1,161,564	98,880	93,950	159,709	278,374	235,638	92,333	56,611	146,071	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	848	105	105	228	201	135	26	3	45	
\$1,000		1,158,149	98,329	92,758	158,448	278,076	235,601	92,325	56,611	146,002	
Aquaculture	farms	160	29	59	28	7	10	12	1	14	
\$1,000		54,665	(D)	2,255	688	(D)	(D)	22,169	(D)	12,722	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	58	7	10	5	7	6	12	1	10	
\$1,000		53,707	(D)	1,712	442	(D)	(D)	22,169	(D)	12,692	
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	1,391	433	606	284	18	11	3	-	36	
\$1,000		10,389	1,593	1,265	1,140	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	19	4	2	4	3	2	-	-	4	
\$1,000		7,317	590	(D)	252	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	
Value of Government payments	farms	10,664	3,786	3,024	1,729	566	859	294	11	395	
\$1,000		82,318	13,403	9,923	8,952	9,179	20,800	14,849	978	4,234	
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	772	189	312	161	25	60	13	-	12	
\$1,000		10,461	1,321	1,230	1,740	1,029	3,470	1,441	-	230	
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	3,581	943	1,537	796	136	76	11	2	80	
\$1,000		41,728	4,019	4,936	5,770	4,173	5,094	(D)	(D)	1,014	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms	46,030	15,888	18,736	7,421	1,050	1,214	372	33	1,316	
\$1,000		3,494,672	423,027	438,547	390,236	409,075	698,230	523,446	267,317	344,794	
Average per farm	dollars	75,922	26,626	23,407	52,585	389,595	575,148	1,407,114	8,100,512	262,002	
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	22,925	7,454	8,687	3,756	808	1,108	349	27	736	
\$1,000		235,173	25,140	24,037	17,115	16,002	56,950	63,004	13,028	19,896	
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999		17,142	6,171	7,481	2,744	200	345	96	15	435	
\$5,000 to \$24,999		4,114	1,184	1,118	904	381	345	31	3	148	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	762	75	66	97	160	264	37	-	63		
\$50,000 or more	907	24	22	11	67	403	266	24	90		
Chemicals purchased	farms \$1,000	17,647 116,536	5,272 5,829	6,382 6,120	3,080 5,566	835 7,132	1,084 29,352	350 37,818	28 12,975	616 11,744	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	15,156	5,033	6,129	2,812	456	272	20	2	432		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,572	219	230	240	316	412	63	1	91		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	398	16	20	21	49	211	44	3	34		
\$50,000 or more	521	4	3	7	14	189	223	22	59		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	farms \$1,000	14,485 152,365	4,244 6,935	5,099 7,478	2,548 6,368	712 8,888	1,023 34,143	343 37,192	26 37,492	490 13,869	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	8,517	3,047	3,731	1,448	68	39	2	-	182		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,125	891	1,030	768	191	134	6	1	104		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,789	273	309	302	347	408	43	-	107		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	446	24	26	23	84	195	56	1	37		
\$50,000 or more	608	9	3	7	22	247	236	24	60		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	13,722 424,722	3,789 44,573	5,590 50,015	2,609 41,579	618 57,822	593 86,332	126 39,789	11 51,165	386 53,447	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	8,311	2,474	3,945	1,497	95	104	22	-	174		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,239	923	1,236	689	152	127	24	-	88		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,224	304	317	321	111	92	22	3	54		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	666	78	86	99	202	129	23	-	49		
\$250,000 or more	282	10	6	3	58	141	35	8	21		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	7,395 57,220	2,035 9,548	3,004 14,410	1,398 10,256	314 5,593	358 7,203	73 2,786	5 250	208 7,175	
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms \$1,000	8,369 367,502	2,227 35,025	3,376 35,605	1,646 31,323	423 52,229	359 79,129	74 37,003	9 50,915	255 46,272	
Feed purchased	farms \$1,000	32,768 1,067,299	10,676 131,744	13,599 129,925	5,747 151,509	823 209,124	864 228,560	194 110,392	12 20,544	853 85,500	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	20,799	7,345	9,786	3,132	78	69	18	-	371		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	7,971	2,509	3,040	1,828	194	123	29	-	248		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,517	689	652	547	262	220	18	1	128		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	587	49	36	63	90	271	33	3	42		
\$250,000 or more	894	84	85	177	199	181	96	8	64		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	farms \$1,000	44,347 190,119	15,309 29,854	17,873 28,223	7,248 22,373	1,044 16,830	1,213 37,393	372 27,928	33 11,460	1,255 16,058	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	38,000	14,048	16,845	5,987	187	70	5	-	858		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,920	1,190	963	1,204	678	586	45	1	253		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	833	58	52	46	141	352	104	2	78		
\$50,000 or more	594	13	13	11	38	205	218	30	66		
Utilities	farms \$1,000	25,648 70,860	8,430 11,209	8,974 9,366	4,731 9,863	1,005 6,498	1,213 12,065	372 8,213	33 4,899	890 8,748	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	15,223	5,826	6,351	2,461	124	71	7	-	383		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7,690	2,315	2,355	1,854	441	377	72	-	276		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,365	266	258	393	419	679	174	4	172		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	252	15	9	13	20	67	86	6	36		
\$50,000 or more	118	8	1	10	1	19	33	23	23		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	farms \$1,000	36,935 221,152	12,637 35,070	14,410 32,279	6,167 24,321	1,025 18,767	1,213 41,574	372 34,655	33 14,430	1,078 20,057	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	29,836	11,005	13,057	4,839	187	83	10	-	655		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,382	1,509	1,261	1,219	619	469	50	2	253		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	997	95	75	85	167	417	78	-	80		
\$50,000 or more	720	28	17	24	52	244	234	31	90		
Hired farm labor	farms \$1,000	12,718 354,999	3,874 33,332	3,875 34,674	2,262 33,988	702 19,793	1,014 59,629	352 66,386	33 49,274	606 57,923	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	7,052	2,756	2,718	1,172	134	65	9	-	198		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,929	750	774	694	299	281	17	-	114		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,068	333	344	348	240	482	140	2	179		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	493	31	34	43	29	174	109	5	68		
\$250,000 or more	176	4	5	5	-	12	77	26	47		
Contract labor	farms \$1,000	3,920 40,125	1,169 5,232	1,311 6,518	717 5,432	182 2,451	267 7,082	104 4,902	14 4,271	156 4,237	
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	1,142	407	488	190	17	8	4	-	28		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,474	498	512	258	67	62	16	1	60		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	963	228	248	224	64	119	39	-	41		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	202	31	51	35	24	33	15	3	10		
\$50,000 or more	139	5	12	10	10	45	30	10	17		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	7,273	2,247	2,126	1,290	509	648	178	18	257		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	47,027	5,025	4,273	3,994	4,936	11,236	7,875	4,670	5,016		
\$1 to \$999	3,412	1,383	1,311	556	36	36	2	-	88		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,044	616	602	476	144	119	23	-	64		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,444	220	195	248	303	336	64	1	77		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	248	26	15	9	25	123	34	2	14		
\$50,000 or more	125	2	3	1	1	34	55	15	14		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	11,352	2,785	3,890	2,225	711	971	309	19	442		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	123,416	10,737	12,768	10,974	10,858	30,141	30,390	7,390	10,159		
\$1 to \$4,999	7,994	2,373	3,352	1,686	220	130	11	2	220		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,185	235	291	292	156	129	17	1	64		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,126	123	180	179	228	309	34	-	73		
\$25,000 or more	1,047	54	67	68	107	403	247	16	85		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	1,975	435	634	329	121	269	84	14	89		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	11,605	718	1,033	780	571	2,410	2,007	2,659	1,426		
\$1 to \$999	925	262	359	208	29	44	4	-	19		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	665	128	227	91	59	99	20	-	41		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	316	43	44	27	31	107	38	6	20		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	28	2	4	1	2	12	6	1	-		
\$50,000 or more	41	-	-	2	-	7	16	7	9		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	14,016	3,760	5,342	2,541	703	886	303	21	460		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	128,243	22,922	35,298	19,405	10,426	18,259	12,720	2,662	6,549		
\$1 to \$4,999	7,710	2,345	3,193	1,419	251	220	42	3	237		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,204	1,276	1,928	988	311	432	108	4	157		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,017	135	215	130	135	224	116	7	55		
\$100,000 or more	85	4	6	4	6	10	37	7	11		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	10,211	2,790	4,015	1,798	499	577	188	15	329		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	98,994	19,069	30,141	15,638	7,464	11,975	7,780	2,531	4,397		
\$1 to \$999	1,348	470	566	216	29	20	3	-	44		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,704	1,121	1,550	653	142	115	17	-	106		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,347	1,080	1,714	818	228	300	71	3	133		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	577	92	147	92	81	93	44	2	26		
\$50,000 or more	235	27	38	19	19	49	53	10	20		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	7,925	2,044	2,769	1,491	478	634	229	9	271		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	29,248	3,853	5,157	3,767	2,963	6,284	4,941	131	2,152		
\$1 to \$999	3,135	980	1,325	598	81	47	15	-	89		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,421	895	1,216	705	207	230	48	3	117		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,202	165	223	185	181	298	100	4	46		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	120	2	5	2	9	46	44	1	11		
\$50,000 or more	47	2	-	1	-	13	22	1	8		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	44,088	15,503	17,859	6,956	1,006	1,174	353	32	1,205		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	110,161	32,836	34,529	16,870	5,113	8,609	4,550	2,037	5,617		
\$1 to \$4,999	39,508	14,349	16,550	6,200	722	639	94	2	952		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,048	823	938	563	183	305	101	4	131		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,281	286	337	178	86	188	122	6	78		
\$25,000 or more	251	45	34	15	15	42	36	20	44		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	25,123	7,951	9,235	4,527	957	1,209	370	33	841		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	200,870	21,871	22,011	20,099	13,863	34,496	35,624	28,361	24,547		
\$1 to \$4,999	19,810	7,037	8,199	3,596	299	157	19	1	502		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,015	807	949	807	531	618	82	2	219		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	689	68	61	86	75	278	69	2	50		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	382	24	22	34	37	122	112	2	29		
\$100,000 or more	227	15	4	4	15	34	88	26	41		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	557	117	135	84	35	104	50	5	27		
	4,857	591	249	268	366	1,524	1,061	372	427		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	20,793	6,788	7,235	3,524	933	1,208	370	33	702		
	286,504	51,061	51,467	34,986	25,703	48,075	36,906	16,068	22,236		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	46,030	15,888	18,736	7,421	1,050	1,214	372	33	1,316		
Average per farm dollars	520,123	-33,847	-70,558	-22,513	94,317	218,097	197,809	68,362	68,457		
	11,300	-2,130	-3,766	-3,034	89,825	179,652	531,744	2,071,561	52,019		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	17,601	5,995	5,879	2,888	831	1,032	337	29	610		
Average net gain dollars	57,667	16,901	16,164	29,020	133,581	231,386	616,615	2,414,324	175,772		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,903	772	883	205	2	-	-	-	41		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,552	1,890	1,901	626	10	12	-	-	113		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,781	1,163	1,076	432	28	5	1	-	76		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,302	1,213	1,165	719	64	32	3	-	106		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,697	517	477	504	97	40	5	-	57		
\$50,000 or more	3,366	440	377	402	630	943	328	29	217		
Farms with net losses number	28,429	9,893	12,857	4,533	219	182	35	4	706		
Average net loss dollars	17,407	13,663	12,879	23,455	76,207	113,697	285,438	413,466	54,906		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,529	957	1,248	274	6	-	-	-	44		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	8,402	3,161	4,037	1,014	8	8	1	-	173		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6,094	2,198	2,932	848	10	13	-	-	93		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	6,726	2,233	2,980	1,288	50	30	4	-	141		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,879	928	1,192	589	36	27	5	-	102		
\$50,000 or more	1,799	416	468	520	109	104	25	4	153		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	46,030	15,888	18,736	7,421	1,050	1,214	372	33	1,316		
\$1,000	360,554	-53,289	-86,233	-51,418	53,626	180,924	188,594	68,734	59,616		
Average per farm dollars	7,833	-3,354	-4,603	-6,929	51,072	149,031	506,974	2,082,841	45,301		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	17,491	5,965	5,853	2,863	816	1,022	335	29	608		
Average net gain dollars	49,469	14,136	13,753	20,107	87,406	199,700	593,823	2,419,084	161,817		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,880	760	877	200	2	1	-	-	40		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,596	1,901	1,925	632	11	12	-	-	115		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,797	1,167	1,049	471	27	6	1	-	76		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,326	1,221	1,177	722	64	33	3	-	106		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,796	535	497	536	111	43	8	-	66		
\$50,000 or more	3,096	381	328	302	601	927	323	29	205		
Operators reporting net losses farms	28,539	9,923	12,883	4,558	234	192	37	4	708		
Average net loss dollars	17,685	13,868	12,942	23,911	75,630	120,672	279,361	354,921	54,758		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,516	956	1,241	268	8	-	-	-	43		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	8,436	3,164	4,052	1,027	12	9	1	-	171		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6,091	2,198	2,915	858	12	11	-	-	97		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	6,750	2,242	3,007	1,271	55	29	4	-	142		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,881	933	1,193	591	33	25	5	-	101		
\$50,000 or more	1,865	430	475	543	114	118	27	4	154		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	103	14	13	7	11	29	19	3	7		
\$1,000	5,131	152	105	(D)	176	1,518	2,060	(D)	634		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	15,961	5,374	5,486	2,865	639	801	237	17	542		
\$1,000	179,190	31,297	33,188	23,489	16,155	31,466	23,428	8,492	11,675		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	1,877	498	546	335	147	213	66	4	68		
\$1,000	17,364	1,665	2,267	2,898	2,275	3,172	2,863	1,216	1,007		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	4,050	1,614	1,447	630	63	83	29	4	180		
\$1,000	16,956	5,970	5,194	2,748	288	826	577	(D)	(D)		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	1,881	739	658	269	58	84	19	-	54		
\$1,000	29,637	9,646	7,732	2,397	1,716	4,297	1,224	-	2,625		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	814	236	254	191	34	35	12	3	49		
\$1,000	15,216	1,762	2,655	1,994	1,294	3,114	1,402	(D)	(D)		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	6,933	2,166	2,231	1,236	397	535	157	6	205		
\$1,000	14,338	1,520	2,554	1,139	1,861	4,724	1,603	97	841		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	1,015	203	207	135	116	217	102	3	32		
\$1,000	31,179	1,349	1,648	982	2,536	8,418	12,443	(D)	(D)		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	1,033	291	278	133	81	124	64	1	61		
\$1,000	6,467	887	964	798	700	1,218	1,102	(D)	(D)		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	2,832	793	995	677	125	130	29	6	77		
\$1,000	48,032	8,499	10,173	10,533	5,485	5,698	2,213	3,343	2,089		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	34,525	12,241	13,300	5,421	952	1,163	357	29	1,062		
acres	2,990,561	569,670	553,812	356,882	202,105	545,879	492,844	68,280	201,089		
Harvested cropland farms	31,041	10,825	11,878	4,943	936	1,153	355	29	922		
acres	2,618,291	449,753	450,024	301,053	185,694	509,526	474,323	66,594	181,324		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more			Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more				
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999							
LAND USE - Con.												
Total cropland - Con.												
Harvested cropland - Con.												
Farms by acres harvested:												
1 to 49 acres	20,886	8,071	9,088	3,015	163	64	13	5	467			
50 to 99 acres	4,720	1,690	1,735	858	185	94	5	1	152			
100 to 199 acres	2,883	763	762	750	245	230	13	1	119			
200 to 499 acres	1,627	278	280	304	265	354	46	4	96			
500 to 999 acres	509	20	12	15	68	293	55	3	43			
1,000 to 1,999 acres	316	3	1	1	10	117	153	4	27			
2,000 acres or more	100	-	-	-	-	1	70	11	18			
Cropland - Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	3,469	1,089	1,407	662	87	97	31	2	94			
acres	148,345	40,091	41,656	26,463	10,072	14,768	7,987	(D)	(D)			
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	1,144	396	426	203	21	46	6	1	45			
farms	22,639	5,998	6,376	4,442	736	2,355	(D)	(D)	1,197			
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	5,535	2,138	2,033	803	104	183	47	4	223			
acres	177,209	67,777	50,865	20,857	3,428	15,946	(D)	(D)	(D)			
In cultivated summer fallow	797	296	246	142	38	31	9	-	35			
farms	24,077	6,051	4,891	4,067	2,175	3,284	1,391	-	2,218			
Total woodland	farms	29,638	10,670	11,779	4,621	673	813	201	11	870		
acres	2,465,061	781,014	735,233	355,116	111,389	201,312	90,220	11,474	179,303			
Woodland pastured	farms	12,531	4,451	5,032	2,050	312	304	48	3	331		
acres	464,186	143,693	131,635	85,756	28,504	31,416	(D)	(D)	22,274			
Woodland not pastured	farms	22,938	8,313	9,028	3,513	539	656	182	10	697		
acres	2,000,875	637,321	603,598	269,360	82,885	169,896	(D)	(D)	157,029			
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	32,250	10,947	13,363	5,378	757	815	161	9	820		
acres	2,435,064	654,884	658,304	442,081	193,391	247,038	84,556	20,129	134,681			
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	farms	30,470	10,718	12,052	4,994	739	848	229	26	864		
acres	411,758	127,845	112,069	68,432	16,112	30,578	19,840	5,105	31,777			
Irrigated land	farms	2,456	563	677	542	167	236	105	21	145		
acres	68,651	2,833	2,606	3,052	3,465	16,059	23,877	9,056	7,703			
Harvested cropland	farms	2,383	543	650	527	164	233	105	20	141		
acres	66,710	(D)	2,354	2,809	3,307	15,645	23,877	(D)	7,655			
Pastureland and other land	farms	114	30	39	23	6	8	-	1	7		
acres	1,941	(D)	252	243	158	414	-	(D)	48			
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE												
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	2,688	1,078	867	319	99	175	45	2	103		
acres	58,283	25,314	15,155	4,661	(D)	5,156	1,457	(D)	5,312			
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	2,747	441	480	449	333	637	255	18	134		
acres	1,056,366	50,463	48,785	41,997	91,046	331,357	352,891	47,361	92,466			
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE												
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	farms	145	33	30	35	23	15	-	-	9		
\$1,000	11,994	425	196	744	4,746	5,246	-	-	-	637		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS												
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	46,030	15,888	18,736	7,421	1,050	1,214	372	33	1,316		
\$1,000	35,752,388	9,424,763	9,809,517	5,549,446	2,177,498	3,635,703	2,309,150	432,037	2,414,275			
Average per farm	dollars	776,719	593,200	523,565	747,803	2,073,808	2,994,813	6,207,393	13,092,019	1,834,555		
Average per acre	dollars	4,306	4,418	4,763	4,539	4,163	3,548	3,359	4,115	4,415		
Farms by value group:												
\$1 to \$49,999		2,824	882	1,378	471	7	5	2	1	78		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		3,008	1,123	1,431	377	10	3	2	-	62		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		6,636	2,441	3,045	937	32	30	2	1	148		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		15,671	5,681	7,079	2,417	111	49	8	1	325		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		9,213	3,435	3,564	1,594	221	141	18	1	239		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		4,971	1,552	1,560	1,032	294	322	24	3	184		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		2,900	666	579	514	309	509	140	6	177		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		554	83	71	63	42	124	107	5	59		
\$10,000,000 or more		253	25	29	16	24	31	69	15	44		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT												
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	46,026	15,885	18,736	7,421	1,050	1,214	371	33	1,316		
\$1,000	3,339,696	805,528	869,447	496,119	210,145	415,354	293,749	59,427	189,927			

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	3,567	1,379	1,649	460	3	1	1	-	74		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,866	1,510	1,767	497	14	3	-	-	75		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	7,157	2,661	3,259	1,020	11	12	1	1	192		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	13,872	5,035	6,186	2,196	89	38	7	-	321		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	8,981	3,115	3,634	1,671	216	90	13	-	242		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	5,069	1,561	1,664	1,017	326	294	34	1	172		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	2,672	563	528	511	324	502	88	7	149		
\$500,000 or more	842	61	49	49	67	274	227	24	91		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text)farms number	35,674 70,281	12,221 20,837	13,899 22,460	6,105 11,849	956 3,356	1,132 5,427	366 2,929	31 412	964 3,011		
Tractors, allfarms number	39,651 92,360	13,806 29,896	15,735 30,663	6,388 14,892	1,025 4,233	1,183 6,003	359 2,653	33 401	1,122 3,619		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)farms number	20,601 28,602	7,463 10,322	8,204 10,712	3,283 4,613	458 764	453 808	143 307	15 159	582 917		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)farms number	29,754 52,737	10,330 17,710	11,402 17,912	4,805 8,765	926 2,351	1,058 2,871	310 1,048	27 123	896 1,957		
100 horsepower (PTO) or morefarms number	6,248 11,021	1,401 1,864	1,587 2,039	1,073 1,514	601 1,118	924 2,324	324 1,298	24 119	314 745		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelledfarms number	2,430 2,834	433 481	448 497	355 396	297 348	515 637	248 313	14 21	120 141		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelledfarms number	229 295	16 (D)	21 22	23 25	9 10	81 102	60 93	1 (D)	18 23		
Forage harvesters, self-propelledfarms number	1,090 1,256	229 273	315 367	162 182	110 118	160 173	63 74	3 5	48 64		
Hay balersfarms number	19,754 26,845	7,026 9,431	7,430 9,939	3,231 4,466	619 909	707 1,054	145 218	7 10	589 818		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners usedfarms acres treated	18,826 1,920,603	5,997 288,518	6,871 291,040	3,062 182,599	790 147,483	1,101 420,458	349 387,636	26 48,411	630 154,458		
Manure usedfarms acres treated	6,318 363,237	1,823 63,059	2,235 66,504	1,132 44,703	355 38,371	418 72,630	107 (D)	2 (D)	246 28,951		
Acres treated to control-											
Insectsfarms acres	5,003 786,176	1,100 31,507	1,241 30,658	961 30,198	409 51,218	734 222,712	291 290,482	24 53,991	243 75,410		
Weeds, grass, or brushfarms acres	12,129 1,514,896	3,220 123,611	4,076 125,324	2,180 93,875	749 128,370	1,056 421,687	346 424,576	24 66,730	478 130,723		
Nematodesfarms acres	783 131,121	154 4,361	152 4,180	111 2,912	69 5,952	138 35,824	107 56,666	8 11,663	44 9,563		
Diseases in crops and orchardsfarms acres	1,855 245,417	438 7,338	508 7,235	321 6,564	99 8,874	221 56,203	160 119,399	16 19,311	92 20,493		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliatefarms acres on which used	886 129,075	157 2,494	259 3,897	117 3,887	46 3,193	160 41,075	88 51,275	9 10,674	50 12,580		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tilefarms acres	1,399 97,939	350 7,022	388 9,286	251 9,165	79 (D)	175 29,803	80 30,346	1 (D)	75 7,068		
Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms acres	2,491 166,928	799 23,925	898 23,423	401 14,962	77 5,716	122 33,164	77 45,131	7 10,430	110 10,177		
Land under conservation easementfarms acres	2,574 313,608	855 84,243	932 88,982	444 49,529	88 18,266	126 30,428	30 (D)	2 (D)	97 28,463		
Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms acres	5,309 955,387	1,185 51,651	1,286 52,158	990 45,524	504 77,331	768 284,000	292 321,403	19 45,148	265 78,172		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were usedfarms acres	1,649 197,862	376 9,820	350 6,604	296 7,535	155 10,932	278 64,230	107 66,974	9 8,576	78 23,191		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were usedfarms acres	4,173 203,725	1,130 20,238	1,286 19,540	793 17,709	277 20,632	378 59,114	126 48,280	9 3,890	174 14,322		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)farms acres	3,745 301,959	852 23,858	958 18,190	631 15,213	374 27,932	570 94,513	168 87,741	5 8,312	187 26,200		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systemsfarms	1,165	348	462	230	37	24	13	-	51		
Solar panelsfarms	717	212	293	156	22	6	1	-	27		
Wind turbinesfarms	104	50	35	9	9	-	-	-	1		
Methane digestersfarms	62	34	4	10	9	1	1	-	3		
Georexchange systemsfarms	269	113	88	39	11	1	2	-	15		
Small hydro systemsfarms	98	53	24	4	9	2	-	-	6		
Biodieselfarms	168	63	41	21	17	7	7	-	12		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	90	35	11	6	17	13	2	-	6		
Other farms	26	2	17	4	3	-	-	-	-		
Wind rights leased to others farms	44	13	22	6	-	1	1	-	1		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	31,025	11,978	13,121	4,574	293	201	55	14	789		
Part owners farms	12,547	3,512	4,542	2,234	670	891	269	17	412		
Tenants farms	2,458	398	1,073	613	87	122	48	2	115		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	43,632	15,507	17,683	6,821	967	1,093	325	31	1,205		
acres	5,731,794	1,836,816	1,600,464	849,422	270,268	466,218	278,044	33,418	397,144		
Owned land in farms farms	43,572	15,490	17,663	6,808	963	1,092	324	31	1,201		
acres	5,392,290	1,700,887	1,500,713	799,448	265,128	455,915	274,221	33,034	362,944		
Land rented or leased from others farms	15,064	3,930	5,637	2,858	757	1,014	317	19	532		
acres	2,921,001	436,182	560,608	424,868	259,090	569,261	413,445	72,733	184,814		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	15,005	3,910	5,615	2,847	757	1,013	317	19	527		
acres	2,910,154	432,526	558,705	423,063	257,869	568,892	413,239	71,954	183,906		
Land rented or leased to others farms	4,381	1,790	1,555	675	67	80	25	5	184		
acres	350,351	139,585	101,654	51,779	6,361	10,672	4,029	1,163	35,108		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	69,990	23,041	28,968	11,136	1,581	2,022	703	73	2,466		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator ..	26,093	9,803	10,023	4,250	634	651	168	16	548		
2 operators ..	16,936	5,213	7,568	2,740	340	393	112	7	563		
3 operators ..	2,402	748	897	360	59	128	68	6	136		
4 operators ..	423	90	178	48	14	30	18	1	44		
5 or more operators ..	176	34	70	23	3	12	6	3	25		
Total women operators number	22,070	6,828	9,818	3,955	369	367	110	12	611		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator ..	19,180	6,059	8,644	3,395	298	301	74	6	403		
2 operators ..	1,180	350	466	218	32	25	15	1	73		
3 operators ..	121	17	57	30	1	4	2	-	10		
4 operators ..	24	2	14	5	1	1	-	1	-		
5 or more operators ..	13	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	6		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	38,377	13,461	15,711	5,570	980	1,155	361	32	1,107		
Female	7,653	2,427	3,025	1,851	70	59	11	1	209		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	20,740	10,067	-	7,421	1,050	1,109	350	33	710		
Other	25,290	5,821	18,736	-	-	105	22	-	606		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	37,370	13,483	14,678	6,094	928	1,033	284	23	847		
Not on farm operated	8,660	2,405	4,058	1,327	122	181	88	10	469		
Days worked off farm:											
None	17,648	10,934	890	3,321	723	839	303	24	614		
Any	28,382	4,954	17,846	4,100	327	375	69	9	702		
1 to 49 days	3,563	1,516	1,017	686	108	95	11	-	130		
50 to 99 days	2,182	894	591	552	35	46	4	-	60		
100 to 199 days	3,761	927	1,963	716	41	37	4	1	72		
200 days or more	18,876	1,617	14,275	2,146	143	197	50	8	440		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	1,344	247	775	271	10	7	-	-	34		
3 or 4 years	2,226	385	1,303	448	16	18	5	-	51		
5 to 9 years	6,629	1,475	3,464	1,331	81	63	18	-	197		
10 years or more	35,831	13,781	13,194	5,371	943	1,126	349	33	1,034		
Average years on present farm	22.6	28.0	17.9	20.5	27.7	30.0	30.7	33.1	24.1		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	1,002	194	585	196	5	1	-	-	21		
3 or 4 years	1,802	309	1,083	355	8	12	-	-	33		
5 to 9 years	5,603	1,195	3,069	1,077	44	38	15	-	165		
10 years or more	37,623	14,190	13,999	5,793	993	1,163	355	33	1,097		
Average years operating any farm	24.7	30.3	19.5	23.0	30.5	32.2	32.3	33.8	26.6		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	175	-	85	81	2	1	2	-	4		
25 to 34 years	1,906	2	1,188	547	46	60	10	-	53		
35 to 44 years	3,877	90	2,550	861	134	105	44	4	89		
45 to 49 years	3,932	239	2,510	806	95	140	39	3	100		
50 to 54 years	5,960	584	3,501	1,212	210	211	59	3	180		
55 to 59 years	6,713	1,137	3,560	1,326	183	212	80	7	208		
60 to 64 years	6,970	2,623	2,693	1,019	189	196	48	4	198		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	5,852	3,608	1,264	581	76	121	38	1	163		
70 years and over	10,645	7,605	1,385	988	115	168	52	11	321		
Average age	59.5	69.2	53.4	54.9	55.6	56.7	56.8	60.8	60.2		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	470	118	205	119	6	7	4	-	11		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	180	60	83	32	2	1	2	-	-		
Asian	134	34	74	18	5	2	-	-	1		
Black or African American	1,496	716	469	201	19	13	1	-	77		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	7	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	3		
White	44,084	15,040	18,043	7,145	1,023	1,198	369	33	1,233		
More than one race reported	129	38	65	23	1	-	-	-	2		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	6,638	2,969	2,117	1,091	103	121	38	3	196		
2 people	24,376	10,857	8,115	3,536	452	523	164	15	714		
3 people	7,009	3,134	3,725	1,293	199	217	66	4	191		
4 people	4,903	495	3,003	900	118	170	60	10	147		
5 or more people	3,104	253	1,776	601	178	183	44	1	68		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	36,188	13,149	17,099	4,682	147	184	38	6	883		
25 to 49 percent	3,366	1,295	911	759	132	120	21	2	126		
50 to 74 percent	3,004	987	537	813	219	238	70	14	126		
75 to 99 percent	1,823	360	138	557	238	318	127	6	79		
100 percent	1,649	97	51	610	314	354	116	5	102		
Operator is a hired manager	farms	1,030	161	196	248	84	103	47	1180		
	acres	538,862	42,361	44,070	62,236	42,396	101,708	90,869	9,646	145,576	
Farms with-											
Internet access	31,421	9,256	14,197	5,155	722	854	322	30	885		
Dial-up service	3,633	1,392	1,362	589	76	62	53	1	98		
DSL service	10,602	3,089	4,900	1,627	300	291	99	13	283		
Cable modem service	4,762	1,252	2,356	778	71	126	29	8	142		
Fiber-optic service	1,398	452	609	229	17	25	11	2	53		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	7,002	1,603	3,318	1,282	191	267	111	14	216		
Satellite service	5,851	2,002	2,368	970	136	140	56	3	176		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	881	316	368	118	13	21	10	-	35		
Other Internet service	850	255	358	154	13	31	11	1	27		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	37,729	12,900	16,119	6,204	815	720	198	19	754		
2 households	6,757	2,602	2,174	964	175	307	95	8	432		
3 households	973	274	249	162	45	122	43	2	76		
4 households	359	66	134	60	3	37	17	3	39		
5 or more households	212	46	60	31	12	28	19	1	15		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms	44,714	15,888	18,736	7,421	1,050	1,214	372	33		
	acres	7,755,594	2,133,413	2,059,418	1,222,511	522,997	1,024,807	687,460	104,988		
Limited Liability Corporation	farms	3,140	796	1,078	683	128	179	84	5		
	acres	936,026	143,903	154,625	106,770	56,910	136,740	177,375	23,631	136,072	
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms	40,156	14,659	17,288	6,442	814	795	153	5		
	acres	6,053,568	1,876,248	1,757,083	1,036,605	406,850	656,643	301,929	18,210		
Partnership	farms	2,874	630	694	451	80	179	91	8		
	acres	1,100,586	137,173	141,546	94,751	43,044	186,634	179,551	34,359	283,528	
Registered under state law	farms	1,984	411	495	346	65	144	83	7		
	acres	809,390	81,279	101,358	60,611	29,206	141,613	168,137	34,077	193,109	
Corporation	farms	2,550	479	669	471	152	232	124	20		
	acres	998,274	99,930	145,573	80,761	70,542	176,535	199,767	52,419	172,747	
Family held	farms	2,244	444	579	425	138	227	110	14		
	acres	899,220	94,255	134,218	74,828	(D)	173,593	186,814	(D)	143,765	
More than 10 stockholders	farms	36	13	9	5	-	-	4	-		
10 or less stockholders	farms	2,208	431	570	420	138	227	106	14		
Other than family held	farms	306	35	90	46	14	5	14	6		
	acres	99,054	5,675	11,355	5,933	(D)	2,942	12,953	(D)	28,982	
More than 10 stockholders	farms	20	1	6	1	-	-	-	2		
10 or less stockholders	farms	286	34	84	45	14	5	14	4		
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms	450	120	85	57	4	8	4	-		
	acres	150,016	20,062	15,216	10,394	2,561	4,995	6,213	-	90,575	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	12,718 46,561	3,874 10,482	3,875 10,081	2,262 7,035	702 2,545	1,014 4,879	352 4,019	33 2,535	606 4,985		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	5,164 16,171	1,036 2,176	1,074 2,183	973 2,050	479 1,023	834 2,502	326 2,139	33 1,619	409 2,479		
Less than 150 days farms workers	9,714 30,390	3,223 8,306	3,152 7,898	1,668 4,985	407 1,522	614 2,377	213 1,880	23 916	414 2,506		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	466	57	60	61	52	150	52	5	29		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	56	17	18	7	12	1	1	-	-		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	21,418 48,244	6,947 14,652	9,440 22,270	3,627 8,090	442 1,001	386 798	73 (D)	1 (D)	502 1,300		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	3,343	880	1,765	586	25	13	3	1	70		
10 to 49 acres	14,425	4,887	6,932	2,244	70	40	7	3	242		
50 to 69 acres	4,620	1,755	1,954	708	52	19	3	1	128		
70 to 99 acres	4,749	1,928	2,007	614	47	23	4	-	126		
100 to 139 acres	4,576	1,847	1,834	679	71	38	1	-	106		
140 to 179 acres	2,905	1,151	1,153	453	44	24	3	2	75		
180 to 219 acres	2,207	841	820	386	49	39	4	-	68		
220 to 259 acres	1,481	535	492	294	62	33	5	1	59		
260 to 499 acres	4,176	1,414	1,226	893	235	208	24	3	173		
500 to 999 acres	2,173	484	404	447	247	408	43	2	138		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,009	143	123	106	124	293	135	5	80		
2,000 acres or more	366	23	26	11	24	76	140	15	51		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2,210	490	588	393	194	301	143	6	95		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	831	249	285	231	20	18	9	3	16		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1,038	342	462	151	13	15	9	1	45		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,460	457	546	261	49	49	22	9	67		
Other crop farming (1119)	11,506	4,651	4,761	1,395	102	184	55	1	357		
Tobacco farming (11191)	399	51	70	98	48	99	12	-	21		
Cotton farming (11192)	112	14	17	25	6	28	13	1	8		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	10,995	4,586	4,674	1,272	48	57	30	-	328		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	18,149	6,904	7,527	2,751	290	226	26	3	422		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	373	163	96	52	24	20	2	-	16		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	691	81	38	78	118	254	70	3	49		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	323	64	150	86	8	4	3	3	5		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,668	302	576	399	198	117	21	3	52		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,564	448	825	271	-	1	-	-	19		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	6,217	1,737	2,882	1,353	34	25	12	1	173		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	23,911 1,631,882	8,320 386,498	9,468 351,655	3,782 272,797	705 139,067	812 255,404	187 107,158	7 19,813	630 99,490		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	4,723	1,596	2,421	617	21	11	5	-	52		
10 to 49	11,270	4,407	4,983	1,497	68	69	17	-	229		
50 to 99	3,749	1,407	1,285	779	93	61	14	-	110		
100 to 199	2,297	631	562	591	235	164	16	-	98		
200 to 499	1,483	253	206	279	236	355	46	2	106		
500 or more	389	26	11	19	52	152	89	5	35		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	20,326 751,425	7,225 196,725	7,888 173,982	3,262 126,553	556 59,414	669 95,352	161 43,749	6 8,544	559 47,106		
Beef cows farms number	19,596 657,320	7,144 193,669	7,783 172,807	3,156 123,678	453 50,851	437 61,018	99 (D)	2 (D)	522 37,131		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	5,579	1,969	2,801	678	26	33	7	-	65		
10 to 49	10,468	4,168	4,195	1,574	127	128	28	-	248		
50 to 99	2,216	727	591	604	92	81	17	1	103		
100 to 199	961	245	161	265	121	80	17	-	72		
200 to 499	331	31	34	35	85	97	21	1	27		
500 or more	41	4	1	-	2	18	9	-	7		
Milk cows farms number	1,168 94,105	194 3,056	212 1,175	186 2,875	129 8,563	294 34,334	83 (D)	4 (D)	66 9,975		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	435	116	184	109	7	5	1	-	13		
10 to 49	159	57	23	63	10	5	-	-	1		
50 to 99	258	20	5	13	108	94	1	-	17		
100 to 199	219	1	-	1	3	177	18	-	19		
200 to 499	79	-	-	-	1	13	52	-	13		
500 or more	18	-	-	-	-	-	11	4	3		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	19,895 880,457	6,828 189,773	7,699 177,673	3,197 146,244	676 79,653	779 160,052	178 63,409	7 11,269	531 52,384		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	20,091 845,381	7,109 179,222	7,587 163,943	3,180 122,896	677 92,639	793 167,066	171 60,735	8 20,289	566 48,591		
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	707,976 136,400	136,400	125,476	90,737	74,197	158,106	152,080	17,110	43,871		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms number	9,924 170,549	3,562 42,587	3,656 40,074	1,612 28,845	282 11,382	388 21,810	107 8,519	6 10,309	311 7,023		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or morefarms number	18,033 674,832	6,394 136,635	6,701 123,869	2,841 94,051	660 71,257	760 145,256	162 52,216	8 9,980	507 41,568		
Cattle on feed (see text)farms number	554 30,298	212 7,991	110 3,397	78 (D)	46 4,202	57 6,899	9 3,541	1 (D)	41 (D)		
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms number	1,265 239,899	241 12,499	555 9,206	337 21,907	51 21,294	35 17,299	9 38,383	3 116,975	34 2,336		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	1,022	208	486	263	16	21	2	-	26		
25 to 49	116	19	39	38	15	2	-	-	3		
50 to 99	60	8	21	24	5	1	-	-	1		
100 to 199	20	3	7	1	6	1	-	-	2		
200 to 499	16	-	1	4	2	7	1	-	1		
500 or more	31	3	1	7	7	3	6	3	1		
Used or to be used for breedingfarms number	706 8,460	140 673	306 1,305	192 4,732	24 397	19 403	2 (D)	1 (D)	22 388		
Other hogs and pigsfarms number	1,035 231,439	189 11,826	450 7,901	279 17,175	48 20,897	26 16,896	9 (D)	9 (D)	31 1,948		
Hogs and pigs soldfarms number	919 559,658	171 52,240	387 12,804	239 39,344	52 84,013	33 55,688	9 78,113	3 233,394	25 4,062		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)farms number	2,315 84,983	616 22,567	1,102 26,924	479 25,145	35 3,060	27 3,471	3 (D)	1 (D)	52 3,732		
Ewes 1 year old or olderfarms number	1,835 50,236	482 13,344	867 15,418	387 15,124	31 (D)	25 2,367	1 (D)	1 (D)	41 2,175		
Sheep and lambs soldfarms number	1,462 48,843	387 12,028	655 15,111	344 15,101	24 (D)	20 2,752	- -	1 (D)	31 2,422		
Total horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	12,058 86,840	3,392 22,901	5,569 33,756	2,353 22,544	223 2,133	204 1,501	29 152	3 12	285 3,841		
Owned horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	11,546 69,797	3,207 19,035	5,366 28,802	2,280 16,499	211 1,235	189 1,243	27 (D)	2 (D)	264 2,835		
Owned horses and ponies soldfarms number	2,441 6,904	605 1,621	1,112 3,044	568 1,490	50 (D)	39 224	2 (D)	- -	65 406		
Goats, all inventoryfarms number	3,376 50,831	884 13,515	1,713 23,174	659 11,681	30 (D)	25 786	1 (D)	- -	64 1,001		
Goats, all soldfarms number	1,607 28,191	423 6,155	810 10,953	312 5,076	21 (D)	11 (D)	- -	- -	30 831		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text)farms number	5,656 2,897,238	1,339 144,629	2,841 173,683	1,176 525,753	99 409,940	65 271,223	10 92,495	- -	126 1,279,515		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	5,523	1,329	2,825	1,121	64	56	7	-	121		
400 to 3,199	42	2	7	19	14	-	-	-	-		
3,200 to 9,999	25	3	5	11	3	3	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	42	3	4	23	8	3	-	-	1		
20,000 to 49,999	17	2	-	2	10	-	3	-	-		
50,000 to 99,999	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1		
100,000 or more	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventoryfarms number	701 1,301,917	158 111,595	321 106,298	177 422,496	18 159,668	8 145,527	- -	- -	19 356,333		
Layers sold (see text)farms number	937 2,687,902	170 124,184	413 133,211	258 532,252	38 389,491	24 243,210	4 339,464	- -	30 926,090		
Pullets for laying flock replacement soldfarms number	142 2,809,131	28 315,282	46 (D)	50 943,604	5 299,000	8 351,020	- -	- (D)	5 -		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms number	807 237,669,378	136 27,218,897	200 26,489,676	226 32,690,022	130 64,887,982	75 55,900,787	9 16,579,525	- -	31 13,902,489		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	309	69	129	96	4	2	-	-	9		
2,000 to 59,999	22	-	1	16	5	-	-	-	-		
60,000 to 99,999	9	3	2	3	1	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	467	64	68	111	120	73	9	-	22		
Turkeys inventory (see text)farms number	663 5,160,805	126 281,985	237 259,268	161 778,320	55 1,567,619	42 1,073,187	13 719,414	- -	29 481,012		
Turkeys sold (see text)farms number	429 18,223,608	52 1,106,610	110 802,591	113 2,272,603	69 5,126,885	51 4,959,742	14 2,792,484	- -	20 1,162,693		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grainfarms acres bushels	594 37,023 2,905,047	97 2,147 145,929	61 1,619 98,771	81 1,632 95,105	96 3,514 271,291	139 9,372 738,373	83 13,557 1,144,404	5 1,918 163,059	32 3,264 248,115		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	18 124	7 7	-	4 31	2 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	3 14		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	260	66	42	56	38	44	5	-	9		
25 to 99 acres	224	30	15	25	51	61	30	1	11		
100 to 249 acres	80	1	4	-	7	30	27	2	9		
250 to 499 acres	23	-	-	-	-	4	17	-	2		
500 acres or more	7	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	1		
Corn for grain farms acres bushels	2,857 338,132 33,984,647	514 14,148 1,308,292	573 14,298 1,225,694	438 13,482 1,208,557	352 26,284 2,393,156	563 99,305 9,550,149	240 120,983 12,608,046	12 17,864 2,162,551	165 31,768 3,528,202		
Irrigated farms acres	185 15,501	20 79	19 152	9 263	16 380	56 3,534	43 7,166	4 2,192	18 1,735		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1,177	352	374	252	87	54	8	-	50		
25 to 99 acres	898	132	174	161	167	189	29	1	45		
100 to 249 acres	413	28	23	24	87	165	48	1	37		
250 to 499 acres	215	2	2	1	10	127	58	1	14		
500 acres or more	154	-	-	-	1	28	97	9	19		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms acres tons	1,636 113,059 1,707,869	261 8,179 108,077	240 4,187 60,430	225 4,558 63,116	247 10,800 156,987	444 39,528 623,824	107 26,966 420,027	5 7,930 107,342	107 10,911 168,066		
Irrigated farms acres	63 4,113	2 (D)	2 (D)	5 54	4 97	30 1,592	13 1,755	1 (D)	6 178		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	686	174	191	175	67	53	10	-	16		
25 to 99 acres	641	73	46	49	163	241	15	-	54		
100 to 249 acres	232	8	3	1	17	138	37	1	27		
250 to 499 acres	55	6	-	-	-	10	31	-	8		
500 acres or more	22	-	-	-	-	2	14	4	2		
Cotton, all farms acres bales	267 89,072 191,513	23 610 1,184	26 1,547 2,704	28 2,234 4,209	14 1,925 4,090	91 33,326 69,547	64 39,936 90,312	1 (D) (D)	20 (D) (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	15 829	- (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	2 99	4 297	- -	- (D)	4 -		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	42	16	12	11	-	1	-	-	2		
25 to 99 acres	45	7	7	6	7	8	3	-	7		
100 to 249 acres	55	-	7	11	6	24	5	-	2		
250 to 499 acres	55	-	-	-	-	32	20	-	3		
500 acres or more	70	-	-	-	1	26	36	1	6		
Oats for grain farms acres bushels	144 3,456 238,928	37 363 20,677	31 (D) (D)	34 365 22,719	18 434 32,788	14 396 29,838	5 1,031 80,912	1 (D) (D)	4 38 3,100		
Irrigated farms acres	1 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	121	35	27	32	14	8	1	-	4		
25 to 99 acres	19	2	3	2	4	6	2	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-		
Peanuts for nuts farms acres pounds	170 20,208 81,182,563	16 358 709,495	17 401 1,416,165	11 (D) (D)	11 755 2,888,835	52 7,208 28,152,857	46 8,293 34,951,750	1 (D) (D)	16 2,199 9,298,235		
Irrigated farms acres	10 (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	3 3 (D)	3 3 (D)	- -	4 - (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	32	9	11	7	1	-	-	-	4		
25 to 99 acres	48	7	6	4	7	16	4	-	4		
100 to 249 acres	74	-	-	-	3	33	33	-	5		
250 to 499 acres	15	-	-	-	-	3	9	-	3		
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
Sorghum for grain farms acres bushels	96 4,043 258,000	12 541 18,705	19 240 21,177	12 (D) (D)	8 289 25,799	21 870 50,841	15 1,321 102,580	- -	9 - (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	55	9	13	8	5	11	1	-	8		
25 to 99 acres	28	3	5	3	2	7	8	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	11	-	1	1	1	3	5	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
Soybeans for beans farms acres bushels	2,512 578,852 22,680,879	397 30,142 872,420	482 24,812 1,028,014	392 51,159 834,240	292 176,731 1,811,220	560 204,501 6,766,269	247 19,742 8,327,529	11 2,031,599 1,009,588	131 45,889 2,031,599		
Irrigated farms acres	118 10,298	10 261	9 (D)	11 286	16 434	33 2,067	27 4,520	2 (D)	10 1,393		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	541	128	165	134	40	49	1	-	24		
25 to 99 acres	842	196	237	168	83	108	14	-	36		
100 to 249 acres	453	64	66	80	102	93	29	1	18		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Soybeans for beans - Con. Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
250 to 499 acres	315	7	14	10	52	183	25	1	23		
500 acres or more	361	2	-	-	15	127	178	9	30		
Sunflower seed, all	farms acres pounds	11 117 80,625	4 39 (D)	3 (D) 4,508	2 (D) (D)	- -	- -	1 (D)	1 (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	1 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	9	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tobacco	farms acres pounds	558 22,982 53,179,801	72 723 1,472,462	111 742 1,479,032	132 1,588 3,006,154	62 2,269 5,069,506	127 12,188 27,784,795	23 4,072 10,818,640	- - 3,549,212		
Irrigated	farms acres	223 9,914	21 228	27 227	34 385	32 835	76 5,088	16 1,943	- 1,209		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 0.9 acres	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4		
1.0 to 1.9 acres	60	11	29	12	1	-	-	-	7		
2.0 to 2.9 acres	38	12	11	10	2	-	-	-	3		
3.0 to 4.9 acres	48	9	22	12	1	2	-	-	2		
5.0 to 9.9 acres	80	19	22	26	6	3	-	-	4		
10.0 to 24.9 acres	102	10	20	54	7	8	1	-	2		
25.0 acres or more	223	11	4	18	45	114	22	-	9		
Wheat for grain, all	farms acres bushels	1,601 241,979 14,804,947	215 9,715 452,986	264 11,033 573,406	224 9,991 542,419	195 18,511 907,428	391 69,406 4,105,943	209 95,079 6,358,410	10 10,150 721,649		
Irrigated	farms acres	45 1,977	5 (D)	- (D)	4 167	9 511	16 511	6 976	- 227		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	369	100	98	96	31	22	-	-	22		
25 to 99 acres	600	95	144	101	95	116	22	-	27		
100 to 249 acres	338	16	21	26	57	161	36	1	20		
250 to 499 acres	181	4	1	1	12	76	70	3	14		
500 acres or more	113	-	-	-	-	16	81	6	10		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	25,929 1,313,197 2,805,640	9,475 384,772 748,339	10,162 384,632 727,226	3,925 240,635 480,504	695 82,981 207,894	784 112,199 341,121	165 36,634 119,466	11 6,406 15,089		
Irrigated	farms acres	177 4,045	28 519	62 298	47 361	10 177	15 278	7 902	5 1,483		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	11,725	4,526	5,338	1,480	106	72	11	-	192		
25 to 99 acres	10,664	4,085	3,963	1,623	290	318	51	1	333		
100 to 249 acres	2,904	766	753	706	224	267	51	2	135		
250 to 499 acres	508	86	103	103	54	90	33	4	35		
500 acres or more	128	12	5	13	21	37	19	4	17		
Alfalfa hay	farms acres tons, dry	2,660 71,321 215,171	782 16,695 43,947	867 16,307 39,938	478 12,788 34,830	190 6,873 24,187	194 8,007 30,704	42 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)		
Irrigated	farms acres	31 (D)	4 29	9 21	7 (D)	3 10	6 137	2 (D)	- -		
Other tame hay	farms acres tons, dry	19,310 985,862 2,048,853	7,038 291,481 572,527	7,577 291,438 557,822	2,998 183,290 367,128	509 62,658 142,724	611 84,694 235,573	127 21,823 59,621	8 4,866 10,182		
Irrigated	farms acres	134 2,878	23 278	53 241	37 318	4 41	6 64	3 (D)	3 1,438		
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms acres	2 (D)	1 (D)	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -		
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms acres	1,656 21,072	467 1,369	522 1,266	425 1,984	75 1,575	71 3,006	34 6,140	4 3,910		
Irrigated	farms acres	628 10,114	147 544	149 (D)	203 753	48 663	29 1,056	18 3,679	2 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,276	389	457	328	32	22	5	-	43		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	274	73	60	83	24	21	5	-	8		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	66	5	5	13	14	18	8	-	3		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	22	-	-	1	5	8	6	-	2		
250.0 acres or more	18	-	-	-	-	2	10	4	2		
Beans, snap	farms acres	714 1,877	186 97	240 147	215 104	24 (D)	18 507	12 593	1 (D)		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	56 631	17 3	25 (D)	7 1	1 (D)	1 134	3 (D)	1 (D)		
Peas, green	farms acres	38 61	9 7	11 4	14 43	3 (D)	1 (D)	- -	- -		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.											
Peas, green - Con.											
Harvested for processing farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Potatoes farms	762	231	257	195	26	16	13	1	23		
acres	5,423	141	137	202	79	395	2,726	(D)	(D)		
Harvested for processing farms	48	13	17	10	2	1	4	-	1		
acres	1,214	5	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	715	-	(D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	730	228	256	193	22	10	2	-	19		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	16	3	1	-	4	4	2	-	2		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	7	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	7	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2		
Sweet corn farms	587	189	191	129	26	29	9	1	13		
acres	2,869	236	231	330	484	766	(D)	(D)	18		
Harvested for processing farms	56	20	22	11	2	1	-	-	-		
acres	72	(D)	20	32	(D)	(D)	-	-	-		
Sweet potatoes farms	120	30	40	35	8	2	-	-	5		
acres	136	38	39	26	24	(D)	-	-	6		
Harvested for processing farms	9	4	1	4	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	4	(D)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tomatoes in the open farms	912	280	293	248	44	19	7	2	19		
acres	3,053	150	147	184	151	106	63	(D)	(D)		
Harvested for processing farms	46	15	23	7	1	-	-	-	-		
acres	11	5	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Land in orchards farms	1,365	424	581	233	27	39	11	1	49		
acres	19,114	2,378	2,387	1,825	(D)	1,815	2,830	(D)	5,679		
Irrigated farms	260	76	99	51	5	11	3	1	14		
acres	2,477	360	440	189	43	162	(D)	(D)	441		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	828	253	422	119	10	11	-	-	13		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	456	160	150	100	9	12	2	-	23		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	55	11	9	14	6	10	-	-	5		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	13	-	-	-	2	5	3	-	3		
250.0 acres or more	13	-	-	-	-	1	6	1	5		
Apples farms	733	213	341	116	18	17	10	1	17		
bearing and nonbearing acres	11,929	858	713	582	(D)	1,130	2,648	(D)	4,743		
Grapes farms	660	219	265	119	5	19	-	1	32		
bearing and nonbearing acres	4,371	1,081	1,117	840	(D)	467	-	(D)	690		
Peaches, all farms	430	122	177	84	13	15	7	1	11		
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,773	176	243	301	160	201	174	(D)	(D)		
Citrus fruit, all farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Almonds farms	7	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Pecans farms	93	35	52	5	-	-	-	-	1		
bearing and nonbearing acres	146	69	73	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Walnuts, English farms	17	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	21	7	14	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in berries (see text) farms	800	238	287	194	24	33	6	-	18		
acres	1,120	282	412	174	62	89	51	-	51		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	37,249	11,197	14,170	5,930	1,316	1,708	1,075	224		
	percent	100.0	30.1	38.0	15.9	3.5	4.6	2.9	0.6		
Land in farms	acres	14,748,107	1,364,141	1,195,944	976,420	1,240,739	2,829,736	2,289,209	861,186		
Average size of farm	acres	396	122	84	165	943	1,657	2,129	3,845		
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Totalfarms	37,249	11,197	14,170	5,930	1,316	1,708	1,075	224	1,629		
\$1,000	9,280,019	167,552	187,964	157,386	318,811	1,069,203	2,189,254	3,638,378	1,551,470		
Average per farmdollars	249,135	14,964	13,265	26,541	242,258	625,997	2,036,515	16,242,759	952,406		
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms	10,223	3,785	4,901	1,307	6	8	2	-		
\$1,000 to \$2,499	farms	4,709	1,598	2,398	619	1	1	-	214		
\$2,500 to \$4,999	farms	4,417	1,560	2,072	675	2	-	-	92		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms	3,985	1,449	1,749	653	9	6	-	108		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	farms	3,916	1,396	1,526	846	7	5	2	119		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	farms	2,203	669	676	713	8	6	-	134		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms	1,568	353	415	661	18	5	-	116		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms	2,110	315	356	445	787	35	-	172		
\$250,000 to \$499,999	farms	1,304	65	71	8	458	560	10	132		
\$500,000 to \$999,999	farms	1,194	3	2	-	12	999	31	-		
\$1,000,000 or more	farms	1,620	4	4	3	8	83	1,030	224		
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	farms	994	4	4	3	6	74	760	264		
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	farms	341	-	-	-	2	9	265	143		
\$5,000,000 or more	farms	285	-	-	-	-	-	5	63		
Total salesfarms	37,249	11,197	14,170	5,930	1,316	1,708	1,075	224	1,629		
\$1,000	9,120,749	145,397	167,579	146,298	301,161	1,029,526	2,160,774	3,634,743	1,535,272		
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	3,722	368	494	442	562	961	532	81		
\$1,000	1,473,574	21,404	23,991	21,982	104,175	454,706	528,322	182,181	136,813		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2,616	129	141	171	487	901	499	72		
\$1,000	1,455,780	18,158	19,477	17,162	102,553	453,173	527,536	181,959	135,762		
Corn	farms	849	66	126	73	91	215	181	51		
\$1,000	200,366	1,553	3,411	2,458	5,473	41,262	70,994	61,888	13,327		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	470	5	25	13	34	165	148	33		
\$1,000	193,992	675	2,259	1,307	4,483	40,227	70,281	61,769	12,991		
Wheat	farms	2,870	250	296	292	473	826	438	59		
\$1,000	1,056,341	17,065	17,348	15,436	82,538	352,108	368,402	101,697	101,747		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2,182	111	109	126	425	769	397	52		
\$1,000	1,043,618	14,940	14,700	12,123	81,385	350,530	367,386	101,556	100,998		
Soybeans	farms	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-		
Sorghum	farms	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Barley	farms	813	60	71	100	140	249	115	4		
\$1,000	61,677	(D)	1,278	2,860	(D)	23,501	(D)	403	74		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	390	12	3	17	66	159	95	35		
\$1,000	54,098	(D)	360	1,423	5,968	21,451	17,102	(D)	6,205		
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	979	66	95	90	126	279	213	26		
\$1,000	155,009	1,081	1,955	1,229	8,393	37,835	71,339	18,194	84		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	573	8	12	4	65	215	184	62		
\$1,000	148,644	533	1,167	265	6,991	36,299	70,631	18,131	14,627		
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	2,928	625	900	679	88	221	214	50		
\$1,000	1,064,081	5,340	10,366	10,959	8,918	70,187	252,980	546,593	158,737		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	674	17	30	57	64	197	204	48		
\$1,000	1,049,399	(D)	6,031	6,014	8,510	69,575	252,812	(D)	157,708		
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	5,495	1,190	1,537	997	434	458	356	99		
\$1,000	2,931,370	40,583	52,640	39,645	88,998	235,218	587,414	1,351,994	424		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2,459	224	295	326	407	441	348	320		
\$1,000	2,896,751	31,043	40,244	(D)	88,433	234,806	587,160	(D)	533,221		
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	4,391	932	1,104	743	373	417	341	386		
\$1,000	2,779,675	37,578	47,132	33,164	78,904	218,162	566,810	1,271,522	526,403		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2,249	214	268	271	357	408	335	302		
\$1,000	2,750,951	29,360	36,926	(D)	78,520	217,946	566,616	(D)	524,850		
Berries	farms	1,480	366	554	343	68	56	20	60		
\$1,000	151,695	3,005	5,508	6,481	10,094	17,056	20,604	80,472	8,476		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	229	10	27	55	50	41	15	19		
\$1,000	145,161	(D)	3,212	4,575	9,824	16,764	20,532	(D)	8,226		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms	1,631	432	451	485	45	52	47	13	106	
\$1,000		333,252	7,933	9,918	9,990	7,402	24,335	71,604	134,589	67,480	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	306	42	52	50	35	45	43	11	28	
\$1,000		318,361	4,295	5,708	4,372	(D)	24,196	71,583	(D)	66,385	
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms	518	204	195	83	5	9	6	1	15	
\$1,000		18,925	1,987	(D)	(D)	343	3,472	3,738	(D)	202	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	41	7	5	15	3	6	4	1	-	
\$1,000		16,014	729	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,461	(D)	(D)	-	
Cut Christmas trees	farms	480	190	182	75	4	8	6	-	15	
\$1,000		(D)	1,953	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,738	-	202	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	39	7	5	15	3	5	4	-	-	
\$1,000		9,256	722	(D)	1,079	342	(D)	(D)	-	-	
Short-rotation woody crops	farms	48	19	18	8	1	1	-	1	-	
\$1,000		(D)	34	77	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
\$1,000		(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	7,202	2,295	2,427	1,057	338	478	326	58	223	
\$1,000		670,840	20,159	19,372	18,815	32,575	97,218	206,034	214,019	62,647	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,193	76	77	112	205	328	267	55	73	
\$1,000		628,866	7,419	7,464	9,473	30,131	94,510	204,895	213,975	60,998	
Maple syrup (see text)	farms	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		(Z)	-	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cattle and calves	farms	8,420	2,637	3,286	1,338	294	337	255	76	197	
\$1,000		994,835	30,349	27,213	26,470	28,873	53,611	150,059	351,550	326,710	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,008	118	84	153	160	167	195	72	59	
\$1,000		936,026	12,637	8,265	13,557	26,376	49,963	148,751	351,432	325,045	
Milk from cows (see text)	farms	427	23	22	35	33	83	140	63	28	
\$1,000		1,136,856	2,128	1,381	1,744	6,973	44,172	298,202	673,449	108,808	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	383	13	14	13	33	83	140	63	24	
\$1,000		1,135,979	1,893	1,169	1,381	6,973	44,172	298,202	673,449	108,739	
Hogs and pigs	farms	1,303	234	719	292	22	12	5	4	15	
\$1,000		4,542	522	(D)	691	(D)	1,214	(D)	(D)	315	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	10	1	-	1	1	4	1	1	1	
\$1,000		2,411	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1,155	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)	farms	1,941	489	936	431	18	17	6	2	42	
\$1,000		9,605	1,713	2,467	(D)	338	317	18	(D)	113	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	26	3	6	11	2	2	-	1	1	
\$1,000		4,262	170	533	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	1,977	478	923	481	27	22	12	3	31	
\$1,000		17,899	3,021	6,026	4,720	(D)	1,932	(D)	33	1,290	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	38	5	9	11	6	6	-	1	-	
\$1,000		5,541	467	760	901	(D)	1,763	-	-	(D)	
Poultry and eggs	farms	3,282	836	1,584	701	42	31	9	9	70	
\$1,000		261,992	7,770	8,125	3,988	16,911	31,943	25,034	150,747	17,474	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	67	7	7	7	13	16	6	7	4	
\$1,000		259,387	7,120	7,245	(D)	16,751	31,935	25,033	(D)	17,382	
Aquaculture	farms	381	54	60	41	12	14	15	3	182	
\$1,000		187,222	1,236	1,639	1,740	2,895	7,353	31,756	21,161	119,442	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	184	6	6	13	12	13	15	3	116	
\$1,000		185,052	(D)	1,068	1,280	2,895	(D)	31,756	21,161	118,710	
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	1,029	282	431	249	16	24	6	-	21	
\$1,000		15,758	1,252	1,740	1,655	1,826	3,849	5,073	-	363	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	38	2	3	6	11	8	5	-	3	
\$1,000		11,826	(D)	407	574	1,772	3,481	(D)	-	(D)	
Value of Government payments	farms	7,235	1,698	1,632	954	695	1,077	622	99	458	
\$1,000		159,269	22,155	20,386	11,088	17,651	39,678	28,479	3,635	16,198	
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	1,672	115	170	199	289	502	236	11	150	
\$1,000		192,961	2,767	2,971	4,326	19,088	69,872	61,612	12,858	19,467	
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	5,640	1,639	2,388	1,201	128	91	39	7	147	
\$1,000		45,124	7,000	7,062	10,123	6,113	7,054	2,517	951	4,303	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms	37,249	11,197	14,170	5,930	1,316	1,708	1,075	224	1,629	
\$1,000		7,839,554	223,698	283,359	220,749	272,973	836,764	1,663,567	3,009,215	1,329,229	
Average per farm	dollars	210,463	19,978	19,997	37,226	207,427	489,909	1,547,504	13,433,996	815,979	
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	14,658	3,258	4,430	2,601	1,051	1,438	929	181	770	
\$1,000		519,041	7,999	11,552	11,548	27,729	97,598	142,617	149,641	70,357	
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999		9,708	2,923	3,988	2,069	252	146	58	4	268	
\$5,000 to \$24,999		2,154	281	347	456	396	322	152	16	184	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	840	36	61	60	247	228	124	10	74		
\$50,000 or more	1,956	18	34	16	156	742	595	151	244		
Chemicals purchased	farms \$1,000	16,822	3,970	5,182	2,826	1,146	1,569	993	205		
		498,212	7,635	9,734	9,549	23,705	70,973	117,541	187,862		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	11,517	3,599	4,743	2,294	253	178	77	5	368		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,496	324	360	471	570	420	127	20	204		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,064	38	57	47	240	433	136	12	101		
\$50,000 or more	1,745	9	22	14	83	538	653	168	258		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	farms \$1,000	11,669	2,371	3,344	2,003	863	1,360	890	194		
		273,805	4,056	6,422	6,430	10,133	39,496	71,080	100,963		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	5,576	1,744	2,467	1,088	82	47	21	-	127		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,186	397	586	568	199	160	98	9	169		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,260	209	252	311	497	566	228	19	178		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	741	18	26	24	64	355	156	25	73		
\$50,000 or more	906	3	13	12	21	232	387	141	97		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	9,641	2,578	4,176	1,757	253	305	242	73		
		424,941	8,708	12,014	8,615	6,877	11,612	51,510	162,768		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	7,673	2,175	3,704	1,347	121	125	55	3	143		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,461	354	418	331	77	114	86	9	72		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	340	44	42	75	35	39	56	29	20		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	91	5	12	4	17	16	15	10	12		
\$250,000 or more	76	-	-	-	3	11	30	22	10		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	4,250	1,067	1,678	862	150	199	155	41		
		36,085	3,516	4,247	3,923	3,000	3,709	8,403	7,174		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms \$1,000	6,686	1,815	3,026	1,227	129	140	125	43		
		388,856	5,192	7,767	4,692	3,877	7,903	43,107	155,594		
Feed purchased	farms \$1,000	20,375	6,354	8,913	3,373	366	414	294	91		
		1,106,416	31,091	37,536	25,154	20,840	58,421	203,595	518,303		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	14,478	4,873	6,977	2,109	101	114	36	2	266		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,546	1,331	1,774	1,040	115	80	48	8	150		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	766	129	150	214	96	70	24	1	82		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	190	14	7	10	43	69	18	3	26		
\$250,000 or more	395	7	5	-	11	81	168	77	46		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	farms \$1,000	34,021	10,230	12,530	5,542	1,285	1,681	1,068	224		
		353,923	15,603	16,243	15,558	20,777	54,922	83,832	107,402		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	27,334	9,595	11,880	4,703	231	118	26	2	779		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,996	584	601	785	820	694	154	2	356		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,262	35	36	33	189	546	290	6	127		
\$50,000 or more	1,429	16	13	21	45	323	598	214	199		
Utilities	farms \$1,000	23,406	6,408	7,462	4,094	1,222	1,695	1,075	224		
		249,395	9,110	10,372	9,067	9,257	29,976	54,673	92,335		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	10,450	3,756	4,547	1,766	79	42	6	2	252		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	8,299	2,375	2,547	1,914	526	429	100	1	407		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,154	259	351	390	553	872	385	7	337		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	691	16	14	23	58	223	245	13	99		
\$50,000 or more	812	2	3	1	6	129	339	201	131		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	farms \$1,000	27,614	7,801	9,473	4,746	1,274	1,702	1,075	224		
		507,072	18,986	19,280	17,408	25,182	70,067	119,058	180,524		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	20,499	7,028	8,672	3,804	225	132	17	1	620		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,976	689	723	859	715	548	113	3	326		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,285	71	64	72	247	538	174	2	117		
\$50,000 or more	1,854	13	14	11	87	484	771	218	256		
Hired farm labor	farms \$1,000	11,746	2,519	2,541	1,882	972	1,509	1,048	223		
		1,713,124	29,689	40,975	44,929	52,981	163,999	377,213	683,831		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	4,229	1,582	1,493	813	101	83	16	-	141		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,754	596	629	604	314	324	54	-	233		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,454	302	325	398	394	571	211	1	252		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	1,110	33	80	46	143	340	278	11	179		
\$250,000 or more	1,199	6	14	21	20	191	489	211	247		
Contract labor	farms \$1,000	3,669	833	1,054	625	212	295	239	74		
		129,368	5,190	7,695	5,094	5,682	17,440	25,415	42,315		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	813	274	322	162	13	12	5	1	24		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,095	301	394	203	42	38	31	5	81		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,080	206	270	225	93	106	57	3	120		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	248	31	42	25	33	44	33	6	34		
\$50,000 or more	433	21	26	10	31	95	113	59	78		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	5,890	1,280	1,474	766	471	793	639	133	334		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	182,475	3,720	5,507	3,654	6,321	22,212	46,385	68,224	26,450		
\$1 to \$999	1,643	617	649	276	39	28	7	1	26		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,775	472	595	304	148	130	44	1	81		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,408	173	204	164	210	387	159	12	99		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	425	16	15	16	48	142	138	8	42		
\$50,000 or more	639	2	11	6	26	106	291	111	86		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	6,269	962	1,410	1,183	553	894	696	162	409		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	366,979	8,114	13,896	12,251	15,516	59,084	111,614	103,609	42,895		
\$1 to \$4,999	2,847	709	991	731	131	131	39	3	112		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	689	94	163	187	83	80	33	2	47		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	955	103	143	184	150	185	102	19	69		
\$25,000 or more	1,778	56	113	81	189	498	522	138	181		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	2,922	395	590	477	245	458	400	111	246		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	60,164	1,042	1,362	1,648	2,052	7,518	14,504	22,894	9,145		
\$1 to \$999	985	229	312	252	70	49	26	3	44		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	858	114	207	160	87	136	86	5	63		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	657	44	67	57	66	185	135	23	80		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	174	5	3	4	14	49	61	16	22		
\$50,000 or more	248	3	1	4	8	39	92	64	37		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	11,556	2,633	3,641	1,881	734	1,127	796	185	559		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	244,078	22,055	30,272	15,716	10,289	25,029	39,214	75,829	25,675		
\$1 to \$4,999	4,788	1,308	1,760	946	259	231	81	4	199		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,089	1,191	1,684	823	340	583	247	16	205		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,354	123	193	108	129	292	366	42	101		
\$100,000 or more	325	11	4	4	6	21	102	123	54		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	8,565	2,069	2,937	1,385	472	706	497	133	366		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	178,824	18,865	26,231	12,786	7,362	15,608	22,444	56,448	19,080		
\$1 to \$999	727	222	275	148	28	24	11	1	18		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,409	675	960	433	97	116	45	2	81		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,285	1,066	1,550	726	250	363	162	9	159		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	651	84	116	57	76	131	122	19	46		
\$50,000 or more	493	22	36	21	21	72	157	102	62		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	6,178	1,181	1,595	977	515	830	601	136	343		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	65,254	3,189	4,041	2,930	2,927	9,421	16,770	19,381	6,595		
\$1 to \$999	1,666	413	636	337	119	75	25	-	61		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,545	602	765	488	223	244	81	7	135		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,453	161	187	141	155	409	277	32	91		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	294	5	5	11	14	87	137	11	24		
\$50,000 or more	220	-	2	-	4	15	81	86	32		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	35,359	10,905	13,692	5,476	1,188	1,569	989	213	1,327		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	175,113	31,203	38,366	17,125	8,047	16,340	21,067	29,134	13,832		
\$1 to \$4,999	27,969	9,430	11,857	4,604	623	486	160	16	793		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,651	1,190	1,541	675	354	494	178	6	213		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,963	253	271	179	178	474	377	20	211		
\$25,000 or more	776	32	23	18	33	115	274	171	110		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	19,177	4,896	5,854	3,256	1,156	1,705	1,067	224	1,019		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	1,035,447	19,496	22,134	17,001	27,584	92,078	184,251	483,581	189,322		
\$1 to \$4,999	12,495	4,160	5,029	2,426	278	208	39	-	355		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,540	587	643	704	558	605	184	4	255		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,158	103	127	85	181	360	158	10	134		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	837	31	40	31	97	303	225	19	91		
\$100,000 or more	1,147	15	15	10	42	229	461	191	184		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	1,489	136	173	152	224	407	258	23	116		
	39,396	697	909	693	3,298	11,535	14,752	3,513	3,998		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	14,823	3,575	3,827	2,391	1,113	1,707	1,075	223	912		
	549,241	23,809	26,302	22,546	26,584	76,254	116,340	181,672	75,735		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	37,249	11,197	14,170	5,930	1,316	1,708	1,075	224	1,629		
Average per farm dollars	1,752,459	-21,932	-66,117	-36,430	71,123	294,578	587,274	663,424	260,541		
	47,047	-1,959	-4,666	-6,143	54,045	172,469	546,301	2,961,713	159,939		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	13,992	3,543	3,762	2,305	1,019	1,391	895	188	889		
Average net gain dollars	175,251	21,263	18,864	24,346	104,658	264,463	755,097	3,910,896	409,585		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,185	395	542	199	7	2	-	-	40		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,685	1,024	1,117	424	23	13	1	-	83		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,578	571	587	329	18	6	-	-	67		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,246	744	738	553	68	34	11	1	97		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,528	382	409	464	127	49	12	-	85		
\$50,000 or more	4,770	427	369	336	776	1,287	871	187	517		
Farms with net losses number	23,257	7,654	10,408	3,625	297	317	180	36	740		
Average net loss dollars	30,084	12,708	13,171	25,530	119,610	231,198	491,881	1,995,135	139,974		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,441	520	706	182	1	2	1	-	29		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7,022	2,549	3,499	829	17	3	2	-	123		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5,519	1,913	2,711	751	16	8	2	-	118		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5,451	1,829	2,393	1,037	37	13	3	1	138		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,891	577	693	434	54	35	13	-	85		
\$50,000 or more	1,933	266	406	392	172	256	159	35	247		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	37,249	11,197	14,170	5,930	1,316	1,708	1,075	224	1,629		
\$1,000	1,567,214	-25,777	-69,854	-42,790	50,131	225,504	539,062	651,294	239,646		
Average per farm dollars	42,074	-2,302	-4,930	-7,216	38,093	132,028	501,453	2,907,560	147,112		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	13,867	3,536	3,750	2,286	979	1,360	886	187	883		
Average net gain dollars	164,332	20,453	17,984	22,435	91,168	222,543	709,304	3,869,171	389,416		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,181	395	536	201	7	1	-	-	41		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,691	1,027	1,118	424	23	14	1	-	84		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,603	580	591	337	19	9	-	-	67		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,251	738	741	555	75	34	13	1	94		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,559	386	405	465	143	56	10	-	94		
\$50,000 or more	4,582	410	359	304	712	1,246	862	186	503		
Operators reporting net losses farms	23,382	7,661	10,420	3,644	337	348	189	37	746		
Average net loss dollars	30,433	12,805	13,176	25,817	116,090	221,709	472,915	1,952,471	139,690		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,452	520	711	183	2	2	2	-	32		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7,020	2,543	3,503	832	20	3	-	-	119		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5,533	1,914	2,709	757	20	10	2	1	120		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5,463	1,835	2,393	1,033	39	16	8	1	138		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,928	579	701	441	65	42	11	-	89		
\$50,000 or more	1,986	270	403	398	191	275	166	35	248		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	36	1	1	2	8	10	11	1	2		
\$1,000	3,530	(D)	(D)	(D)	717	920	1,477	(D)	(D)		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	12,086	3,289	3,307	2,099	824	1,190	657	133	587		
\$1,000	311,995	34,214	29,277	26,934	25,285	62,138	61,587	34,261	38,300		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	1,752	325	371	348	155	280	184	27	62		
\$1,000	44,501	2,553	2,876	3,856	4,848	9,049	13,174	5,431	2,715		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	3,711	1,214	1,030	557	199	274	183	57	197		
\$1,000	111,349	14,626	10,560	6,881	6,837	24,709	21,993	10,152	15,591		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	745	280	262	117	25	23	10	4	24		
\$1,000	20,054	3,222	1,971	1,345	(D)	4,352	5,535	(D)	1,942		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	585	156	172	165	34	26	7	3	22		
\$1,000	15,313	2,140	1,840	1,982	(D)	2,001	2,230	(D)	3,023		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	5,022	1,009	971	717	552	896	485	89	303		
\$1,000	29,583	1,595	1,169	1,772	2,981	9,137	6,495	3,437	2,997		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	713	82	117	84	95	152	87	23	73		
\$1,000	38,625	808	1,277	965	2,322	4,024	7,131	12,900	9,199		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	221	63	49	35	22	24	15	-	13		
\$1,000	1,629	521	176	135	88	209	342	-	158		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	2,319	655	738	509	83	126	88	24	96		
\$1,000	50,838	8,749	9,408	9,998	4,666	8,658	4,687	1,996	2,676		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	25,045	7,232	8,327	4,108	1,246	1,647	1,044	212	1,229		
acres	7,526,742	646,440	595,568	442,223	700,759	1,974,013	1,724,907	670,472	772,360		
Harvested cropland farms	20,846	5,598	6,644	3,501	1,218	1,621	1,033	209	1,022		
acres	4,342,904	180,773	182,182	168,339	369,733	1,166,222	1,237,406	597,177	441,072		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LAND USE - Con.											
Total cropland - Con.											
Harvested cropland - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 49 acres	14,265	4,812	5,827	2,670	309	160	26	2	459		
50 to 99 acres	1,740	403	451	330	188	193	63	1	111		
100 to 199 acres	1,257	189	207	277	149	172	154	5	104		
200 to 499 acres	1,474	147	113	198	319	314	229	30	124		
500 to 999 acres	874	42	41	23	185	295	144	58	86		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	767	5	5	3	61	375	193	45	80		
2,000 acres or more	469	-	-	-	7	112	224	68	58		
Cropland - Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	2,099	620	801	406	43	103	54	5	67		
acres	125,262	25,580	15,000	14,678	8,832	29,309	(D)	(D)	18,787		
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	850	299	273	139	38	35	21	2	43		
farms	32,034	8,668	7,933	4,266	2,402	3,797	(D)	(D)	3,543		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	6,408	1,838	1,933	917	390	573	279	56	422		
acres	1,829,484	389,615	347,866	198,591	167,026	320,169	194,194	23,437	188,586		
In cultivated summer fallow	1,963	304	252	266	305	463	171	15	167		
farms	1,197,058	41,804	42,587	56,349	152,766	454,516	279,248	49,416	120,372		
Total woodland	farms	10,198	3,712	4,163	1,578	184	169	101	277		
acres	2,139,141	199,458	161,894	110,117	108,261	58,029	41,497	3,820	1,456,065		
Woodland pastured	farms	4,624	1,715	1,863	767	83	69	30	92		
acres	1,141,696	70,205	61,709	65,348	88,561	36,364	(D)	471	(D)		
Woodland not pastured	farms	6,908	2,514	2,817	1,040	118	116	78	10		
acres	997,445	129,253	100,185	44,769	19,700	21,665	(D)	3,349	(D)		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	18,465	6,058	7,863	2,896	433	491	244	39		
acres	4,518,550	427,641	355,793	378,761	397,476	721,202	458,406	112,174	441		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms		23,631	7,139	9,424	3,612	770	954	634	147		
acres	563,674	90,602	82,689	45,319	34,243	76,492	64,399	74,720	95,210		
Irrigated land	farms	14,736	3,607	4,983	2,627	779	1,017	800	195		
acres	1,633,571	56,285	66,196	64,644	77,984	249,570	446,566	484,162	188,164		
Harvested cropland	farms	12,021	2,763	3,595	2,220	769	996	789	195		
acres	1,550,138	38,504	45,576	49,419	74,042	239,323	439,876	482,870	180,528		
Pastureland and other land	farms	4,269	1,281	1,956	706	83	101	61	74		
acres	83,433	17,781	20,620	15,225	3,942	10,247	6,690	1,292	7,636		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE											
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	3,864	1,166	1,075	426	264	432	194	16		
acres	1,474,873	337,327	299,716	140,139	143,803	244,496	142,527	11,224	291		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	4,192	375	509	472	657	1,008	635	111		
acres	2,928,924	69,520	68,979	91,865	284,686	943,717	892,004	263,363	425		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE											
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	\$1,000	767	95	143	185	50	83	93	39		
		291,410	2,337	4,419	5,279	6,475	30,416	76,917	47,749		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS											
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	37,249	11,197	14,170	5,930	1,316	1,708	1,075	224		
\$1,000	33,905,871	5,179,564	6,156,010	3,154,466	2,025,453	4,260,364	5,087,204	4,019,730	1,629		
Average per farm	dollars	910,249	462,585	434,440	531,950	1,539,098	2,494,358	4,732,283	4,246,661		
Average per acre	dollars	2,299	3,797	5,147	3,231	1,632	1,506	2,222	4,668		
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$49,999		2,184	650	984	416	16	6	2	1		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		2,070	716	913	335	16	21	1	-		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		5,446	1,842	2,401	936	48	29	7	3		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		15,162	5,058	6,862	2,448	214	144	36	3		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		6,299	2,056	2,152	1,118	380	235	67	4		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		2,851	595	572	437	367	450	186	17		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		2,248	232	234	209	225	662	425	36		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		618	26	36	15	38	115	256	49		
\$10,000,000 or more		371	22	16	16	12	46	95	111		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	37,249	11,197	14,170	5,930	1,316	1,708	1,075	224		
\$1,000	3,672,289	386,536	470,442	294,127	229,597	612,826	775,873	538,692	1,629		
									364,196		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	5,315	1,832	2,529	732	12	16	3	-	191		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,979	1,352	1,851	650	9	7	-	-	109		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	6,399	2,286	2,821	1,045	36	17	2	3	189		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	9,957	3,462	4,282	1,645	152	83	21	3	309		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	5,026	1,458	1,763	1,035	297	212	42	1	218		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	2,774	575	611	548	383	319	132	11	195		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	2,303	218	296	249	342	607	340	19	232		
\$500,000 or more	1,496	14	17	26	85	447	534	187	186		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text)farms number	26,834	7,782	9,270	4,551	1,235	1,643	1,048	223	1,082		
	64,943	12,444	14,010	8,616	4,236	8,197	7,891	5,080	4,469		
Tractors, allfarms number	26,845	8,005	9,238	4,377	1,213	1,613	1,041	219	1,139		
	63,140	13,820	14,438	8,489	4,219	6,995	6,781	3,899	4,499		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)farms number	15,482	5,111	5,781	2,594	452	582	365	93	504		
	21,007	6,749	7,046	3,472	765	949	794	352	880		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)farms number	14,944	4,109	4,514	2,441	912	1,210	814	181	763		
	29,105	5,900	6,197	3,936	2,135	3,081	3,059	2,332	2,465		
100 horsepower (PTO) or morefarms number	5,556	858	911	738	643	1,114	735	162	395		
	13,028	1,171	1,195	1,081	1,319	2,965	2,928	1,215	1,154		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelledfarms number	2,567	247	249	304	404	734	377	56	196		
	3,834	280	299	369	572	1,151	709	119	335		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelledfarms number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Forage harvesters, self-propelledfarms number	1,614	427	412	265	118	161	143	38	50		
	1,867	471	437	304	142	197	191	57	68		
Hay balersfarms number	6,891	2,256	2,184	1,152	371	402	278	41	207		
	8,468	2,621	2,577	1,426	570	571	367	73	263		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners usedfarms acres treated	12,017	2,419	3,307	2,056	1,009	1,416	921	181	708		
	3,547,373	103,023	118,142	114,969	321,433	1,039,794	997,465	460,348	392,199		
Manure usedfarms acres treated	4,167	1,117	1,555	792	138	194	174	54	143		
	215,683	14,094	16,302	14,040	11,718	33,725	52,400	51,713	21,691		
Acres treated to control-											
Insectsfarms acres	6,052	951	1,337	1,112	566	832	625	129	500		
	1,289,791	24,140	30,758	33,384	74,088	222,439	350,957	373,460	180,565		
Weeds, grass, or brushfarms acres	13,002	2,791	3,799	2,096	1,032	1,452	907	178	747		
	4,469,109	161,258	160,283	174,769	423,558	1,318,054	1,281,649	495,164	454,374		
Nematodesfarms acres	1,081	138	178	167	71	161	184	67	115		
	348,374	2,980	4,292	3,940	5,866	56,692	91,150	143,023	40,431		
Diseases in crops and orchardsfarms acres	4,312	537	772	614	476	863	555	105	390		
	1,613,635	19,959	26,454	23,933	100,351	479,095	490,007	306,641	167,195		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliatefarms acres on which used	2,560	307	416	327	284	434	388	101	303		
	389,684	4,923	5,574	5,641	11,012	62,747	106,387	136,183	57,217		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tilefarms acres	1,633	351	400	259	119	224	150	27	103		
	168,925	8,983	7,448	7,786	10,229	46,845	52,908	11,587	23,139		
Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms acres	3,491	1,060	1,220	598	153	176	121	18	145		
	226,498	24,894	21,410	20,827	19,359	48,279	46,647	10,370	34,712		
Land under conservation easementfarms acres	1,195	334	463	186	49	66	28	5	64		
	170,314	36,845	23,698	14,865	14,320	16,950	29,696	1,188	32,752		
Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms acres	1,866	368	456	271	153	278	193	24	123		
	805,517	10,935	22,699	15,413	61,126	256,160	291,147	65,258	82,779		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were usedfarms acres	1,906	229	282	278	266	441	250	41	119		
	1,621,309	22,999	30,765	43,471	166,780	515,726	530,125	164,447	146,996		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were usedfarms acres	5,179	970	1,129	932	449	765	492	114	328		
	2,056,630	74,724	64,962	72,303	211,222	694,224	478,691	234,369	226,135		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)farms acres	2,035	369	490	422	143	228	172	38	173		
	178,401	6,021	9,478	6,624	10,388	29,528	38,694	29,663	48,005		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systemsfarms	882	228	338	180	30	44	17	3	42		
Solar panelsfarms	647	175	263	151	11	18	4	1	24		
Wind turbinesfarms	185	45	47	27	10	23	9	-	24		
Methane digestersfarms	10	1	3	-	-	-	3	2	1		
Georexchange systemsfarms	62	9	35	10	3	2	1	-	2		
Small hydro systemsfarms	43	9	16	12	-	2	1	-	3		
Biodieselfarms	42	13	11	10	1	2	1	-	5		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	14	5	3	3	-	2	-	-	1		
Other farms	20	7	7	5	-	-	-	-	1		
Wind rights leased to others farms	94	19	17	11	10	21	6	-	10		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	29,070	9,908	12,213	4,377	570	532	299	79	1,092		
Part owners farms	5,927	1,063	1,443	1,036	542	841	565	119	318		
Tenants farms	2,252	226	514	517	204	335	211	26	219		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	35,098	10,990	13,691	5,423	1,120	1,383	873	200	1,418		
acres	10,316,870	1,410,959	1,070,664	754,143	670,149	1,227,626	948,339	576,179	3,658,811		
Owned land in farms farms	34,997	10,971	13,656	5,413	1,112	1,373	864	198	1,410		
acres	9,160,193	1,119,837	885,302	615,730	567,982	1,109,184	877,497	544,824	3,439,837		
Land rented or leased from others farms	8,222	1,300	1,975	1,558	751	1,178	777	145	538		
acres	5,667,806	249,224	327,675	364,216	683,646	1,731,368	1,426,868	321,323	563,486		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	8,179	1,289	1,957	1,553	746	1,176	776	145	537		
acres	5,587,914	244,304	310,642	360,690	672,757	1,720,552	1,411,712	316,362	550,895		
Land rented or leased to others farms	3,838	1,257	1,104	567	196	269	179	56	210		
acres	1,236,569	296,042	202,395	141,939	113,056	129,258	85,998	36,316	231,565		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	60,912	17,113	23,349	9,658	2,095	2,980	2,086	663	2,968		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator	17,360	5,948	5,967	2,792	662	753	389	63	786		
2 operators	17,243	4,754	7,452	2,690	552	704	456	61	574		
3 operators	2,025	387	586	364	82	202	167	52	185		
4 operators	404	71	120	57	18	40	43	13	42		
5 or more operators	217	37	45	27	2	9	20	35	42		
Total women operators number	22,840	6,752	9,601	3,914	560	731	445	110	727		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator	20,043	6,030	8,549	3,374	504	633	373	60	520		
2 operators	1,118	285	448	213	20	43	30	10	69		
3 operators	122	38	48	14	4	4	4	3	7		
4 operators	29	7	3	13	1	-	-	-	5		
5 or more operators	14	2	-	4	-	-	-	3	5		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	29,730	8,763	11,287	4,088	1,264	1,632	1,057	218	1,421		
Female	7,519	2,434	2,883	1,842	52	76	18	6	208		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	17,650	6,643	-	5,930	1,316	1,556	1,001	205	999		
Other	19,599	4,554	14,170	-	-	152	74	19	630		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	30,701	9,636	12,106	4,863	955	1,330	782	128	901		
Not on farm operated	6,548	1,561	2,064	1,067	361	378	293	96	728		
Days worked off farm:											
None	14,862	7,825	589	2,626	887	1,182	802	165	786		
Any	22,387	3,372	13,581	3,304	429	526	273	59	843		
1 to 49 days	3,247	1,125	997	697	93	105	38	13	179		
50 to 99 days	1,596	498	550	385	45	34	16	2	66		
100 to 199 days	3,364	633	1,809	636	72	75	31	4	104		
200 days or more	14,180	1,116	10,225	1,586	219	312	188	40	494		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	1,449	236	750	316	29	28	11	-	79		
3 or 4 years	2,200	388	1,147	448	57	50	19	1	90		
5 to 9 years	6,451	1,329	3,288	1,234	161	135	68	18	218		
10 years or more	27,149	9,244	8,985	3,932	1,069	1,495	977	205	1,242		
Average years on present farm	20.9	26.7	15.9	17.8	24.4	27.1	26.8	27.1	20.8		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	1,086	177	591	222	18	13	6	-	59		
3 or 4 years	1,769	320	960	352	40	22	11	1	63		
5 to 9 years	5,500	1,055	2,952	1,023	122	100	49	14	185		
10 years or more	28,894	9,645	9,667	4,333	1,136	1,573	1,009	209	1,322		
Average years operating any farm	23.2	29.3	17.7	20.6	27.2	29.8	29.1	29.7	23.7		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	181	-	58	94	13	3	2	-	11		
25 to 34 years	1,526	2	778	495	92	71	26	2	60		
35 to 44 years	3,502	50	1,977	848	139	199	100	27	162		
45 to 49 years	3,026	153	1,735	579	136	149	113	21	140		
50 to 54 years	4,861	374	2,740	890	164	240	211	36	206		
55 to 59 years	5,836	745	2,874	989	255	350	236	46	341		
60 to 64 years	5,928	1,831	2,220	886	234	302	167	40	248		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	5,024	2,848	1,006	520	137	179	85	26	223		
70 years and over	7,365	5,194	782	629	146	215	135	26	238		
Average age	58.8	69.3	53.4	53.7	55.3	56.7	56.5	57.0	57.6		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	1,874	390	787	412	88	52	30	7	108		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	458	157	161	99	11	3	2	-	25		
Asian	436	73	136	134	26	24	15	4	24		
Black or African American	60	16	35	4	-	1	-	-	4		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	49	7	13	26	-	2	-	-	1		
White	35,958	10,810	13,739	5,623	1,277	1,673	1,054	220	1,562		
More than one race reported	288	134	86	44	2	5	4	-	13		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	4,636	2,064	1,242	733	138	166	65	12	216		
2 people	19,480	7,475	6,292	2,733	656	855	533	103	833		
3 people	5,351	1,069	2,649	847	177	244	135	22	208		
4 people	4,112	344	2,216	784	165	203	162	41	197		
5 or more people	3,670	245	1,771	833	180	240	180	46	175		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	28,453	9,646	13,064	3,923	254	328	178	42	1,018		
25 to 49 percent	2,208	621	568	531	121	143	73	19	132		
50 to 74 percent	2,577	579	392	608	282	321	179	35	181		
75 to 99 percent	1,919	240	95	352	300	462	267	60	143		
100 percent	2,092	111	51	516	359	454	378	68	155		
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	2,236 3,542,277	213 60,122	365 69,531	291 58,183	180 156,051	292 444,747	246 463,844	73 337,620	576 1,952,179	
Farms with-											
Internet access	29,827	7,944	11,966	4,741	1,111	1,546	1,027	222	1,270		
Dial-up service	2,800	940	1,029	466	92	118	51	12	92		
DSL service	10,682	2,983	4,509	1,688	301	429	270	66	436		
Cable modem service	5,140	1,495	2,197	795	149	161	93	27	223		
Fiber-optic service	1,389	276	459	188	109	110	77	39	131		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	4,785	966	1,989	831	183	306	259	57	194		
Satellite service	6,484	1,697	2,242	1,024	326	505	334	73	283		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	913	256	368	153	42	23	28	8	35		
Other Internet service	1,064	179	470	141	56	88	64	12	54		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	30,668	9,661	12,367	4,909	934	1,102	619	97	979		
2 households	4,615	1,181	1,350	732	277	408	261	44	362		
3 households	987	188	203	132	52	105	115	33	159		
4 households	466	60	153	77	26	45	34	16	55		
5 or more households	513	107	97	80	27	48	46	34	74		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms acres	35,620 10,757,375	11,197 1,364,141	14,170 1,195,944	5,930 976,420	1,316 1,240,739	1,708 2,829,736	1,075 2,289,209	224 861,186	-	
Limited Liability Corporation	farms acres	2,788 1,200,467	533 119,473	756 181,114	581 105,450	146 120,533	219 141,005	217 257,830	56 98,782	280 176,280	
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms acres	30,167 5,140,660	10,130 1,035,861	12,823 923,130	5,082 692,029	842 663,974	840 1,050,554	394 538,032	56 237,080	-	
Partnership	farms acres	2,685 2,733,462	449 116,985	551 100,342	326 (D)	120 189,571	265 505,510	259 981,712	65 (D)	650 472,392	
Registered under state law	farms acres	2,305 2,591,019	347 90,866	469 92,921	273 112,222	107 165,196	242 478,896	254 964,554	62 235,364	551 451,000	
Corporation	farms acres	3,463 3,790,562	444 180,713	596 (D)	447 364,922	342 1,255,125	591 724,932	408 383,080	101 594,026	534	
Family held	farms acres	3,157 3,466,028	419 173,782	539 126,961	410 142,263	314 352,682	569 1,217,614	383 698,539	86 258,875	437 495,312	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	94 3,063	12 407	9 530	4 406	5 309	7 562	9 374	7 79	41 396	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	10 3,063	12 407	9 530	4 406	309 309	562 562	374 374	7 79	41 396	
Other than family held	farms acres	306 324,534	25 6,931	57 (D)	37 (D)	28 12,240	22 37,511	25 26,393	15 124,205	97 98,714	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	33 273	- 25	1 56	2 35	- 28	1 21	6 19	1 14	22 75	
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	934 3,083,423	174 30,582	200 (D)	75 (D)	12 22,272	12 18,547	14 44,533	2 (D)	445 2,924,314	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	11,746 256,036	2,519 12,935	2,541 16,039	1,882 13,827	972 15,419	1,509 31,643	1,048 54,415	223 61,443	1,052 50,315		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	6,067 56,387	685 1,384	802 1,890	791 1,753	620 1,656	1,168 5,488	973 11,241	219 21,279	809 11,696		
Less than 150 days farms workers	9,398 199,649	2,148 11,551	2,089 14,149	1,497 12,074	771 13,763	1,177 26,155	811 43,174	159 40,164	746 38,619		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	1,314	138	195	150	165	228	220	57	161		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	83	17	33	11	11	8	2	-	1		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	17,457 40,375	5,446 11,698	7,321 17,632	2,972 7,190	475 1,009	494 954	220 408	20 69	509 1,415		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	10,559	3,128	5,314	1,820	25	18	7	1	246		
10 to 49 acres	12,980	4,445	5,573	2,133	239	126	16	1	447		
50 to 69 acres	1,826	613	658	285	105	73	10	3	79		
70 to 99 acres	2,018	710	631	337	88	101	39	2	110		
100 to 139 acres	1,513	490	459	261	76	97	51	1	78		
140 to 179 acres	1,180	395	322	201	52	86	60	1	63		
180 to 219 acres	739	198	210	129	45	54	51	3	49		
220 to 259 acres	527	138	135	94	34	46	37	3	40		
260 to 499 acres	1,805	521	349	234	153	207	177	20	144		
500 to 999 acres	1,508	322	296	215	168	196	162	52	97		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,123	142	156	128	147	232	166	53	99		
2,000 acres or more	1,471	95	67	93	184	472	299	84	177		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2,620	267	370	323	440	726	286	5	203		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1,924	420	676	424	45	101	124	36	98		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	4,825	1,056	1,379	823	400	414	293	71	389		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,753	544	561	425	38	41	38	11	95		
Other crop farming (1119)	7,926	3,021	2,986	1,051	172	219	130	21	326		
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	7,926	3,021	2,986	1,051	172	219	130	21	326		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	9,008	3,209	4,099	1,294	125	69	31	3	178		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	116	33	36	20	6	5	7	5	4		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	471	38	53	38	32	80	139	62	29		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	485	84	274	118	6	1	-	-	2		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,016	280	480	189	13	15	8	7	24		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,407	415	715	254	2	1	-	-	20		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5,698	1,830	2,541	971	37	36	19	3	261		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	11,861 1,162,792	3,769 70,642	4,874 67,078	1,905 72,488	320 52,922	354 94,629	277 230,960	82 394,036	280 180,037		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	6,205	2,103	3,118	823	30	21	11	1	98		
10 to 49	3,869	1,390	1,521	711	60	63	33	3	88		
50 to 99	662	171	151	194	51	51	16	3	25		
100 to 199	430	65	63	126	87	64	8	2	15		
200 to 499	352	34	21	42	74	108	55	2	16		
500 or more	343	6	-	9	18	47	154	71	38		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	9,816 478,841	3,141 37,402	3,949 36,091	1,542 32,956	287 26,528	317 45,901	255 99,420	77 158,023	248 42,520		
Beef cows farms number	9,285 211,852	3,084 36,680	3,869 35,475	1,484 32,277	253 24,573	240 33,837	120 26,876	16 5,173	219 16,961		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	5,938	2,082	2,915	774	38	19	15	1	94		
10 to 49	2,508	883	851	508	57	92	37	3	77		
50 to 99	435	74	76	148	72	32	12	3	18		
100 to 199	213	34	23	46	44	38	13	3	12		
200 to 499	146	11	4	8	40	48	23	2	10		
500 or more	45	-	-	-	2	11	20	4	8		
Milk cows farms number	798 266,989	115 722	169 616	124 679	56 1,955	84 12,064	140 72,544	64 152,850	46 25,559		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	407	99	150	108	27	1	-	1	21		
10 to 49	60	13	19	15	9	3	-	-	1		
50 to 99	31	3	-	1	14	13	-	-	-		
100 to 199	65	-	-	-	6	55	4	-	-		
200 to 499	99	-	-	-	-	12	72	1	14		
500 or more	136	-	-	-	-	-	64	62	10		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	8,581 683,951	2,703 33,240	3,346 30,987	1,421 39,532	278 26,394	313 48,728	252 131,540	75 236,013	193 137,517		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	8,420 877,290 \$1,000 994,635	2,637 33,750 30,349	3,286 30,643 27,213	1,338 31,013 26,470	294 30,243 28,873	337 64,669 53,611	255 148,553 150,059	76 317,117 351,550	197 221,302 326,710		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms number	2,632 151,116	725 5,699	924 5,927	440 6,768	103 3,907	144 22,145	158 36,889	58 54,004	80 15,777		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or morefarms number	7,588 726,174	2,375 28,051	2,950 24,716	1,198 24,245	280 26,336	312 42,524	232 111,664	70 263,113	171 205,525		
Cattle on feed (see text)farms number	164 431,976	43 1,160	41 689	22 822	14 1,186	12 1,664	17 50,049	7 199,651	8 176,755		
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms number	934 19,861	190 2,050	480 3,126	215 3,287	14 (D)	10 6,353	4 (D)	4 (D)	17 1,435		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	855	176	458	190	9	3	3	3	13		
25 to 49	44	8	17	16	1	1	-	-	1		
50 to 99	17	4	4	4	2	2	-	-	1		
100 to 199	6	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	1		
200 to 499	6	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-		
500 or more	6	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	1		
Used or to be used for breedingfarms number	376 2,926	70 338	192 717	89 587	7 (D)	7 719	2 (D)	2 (D)	7 196		
Other hogs and pigsfarms number	760 16,935	158 1,712	374 2,409	185 2,700	14 (D)	8 5,634	4 (D)	3 (D)	14 1,239		
Hogs and pigs soldfarms number	1,303 27,141 \$1,000	234 3,096 522	719 5,308 (D)	292 5,210 691	22 (D)	12 6,705 1,214	5 (D)	4 (D)	15 1,290 315		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)farms number	1,967 44,863	597 11,138	867 13,003	399 9,253	29 3,108	18 2,728	6 220	4 (D)	47 (D)		
Ewes 1 year old or olderfarms number	1,500 26,318	449 6,506	665 6,664	315 5,808	20 1,953	14 (D)	6 126	2 (D)	29 276		
Sheep and lambs soldfarms number	1,065 30,262	296 5,545	462 6,716	247 (D)	15 1,405	14 1,685	4 112	2 (D)	25 461		
Total horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	9,923 64,616	3,073 19,094	4,474 24,839	1,724 14,594	168 1,555	168 1,518	115 757	19 308	182 1,951		
Owned horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	9,516 54,342	2,913 16,656	4,326 21,657	1,675 11,620	155 940	160 1,118	110 672	19 304	158 1,375		
Owned horses and ponies soldfarms number	1,937 5,180	457 1,057	911 2,341	476 1,318	27 137	22 170	12 (D)	3 (D)	29 87		
Goats, all inventoryfarms number	2,506 27,062	652 7,256	1,259 12,228	527 6,692	17 316	8 64	6 104	- (D)	37 402		
Goats, all soldfarms number	944 12,515	202 2,975	504 4,816	214 4,527	3 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	- (D)	17 126		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text)farms number	6,276 7,236,128	1,716 33,662	3,214 59,856	1,134 38,550	45 1,878	33 (D)	12 841,351	7 5,352,207	115 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	6,243	1,716	3,210	1,122	44	31	7	-	113		
400 to 3,199	17	-	3	12	1	-	-	1	-		
3,200 to 9,999	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
20,000 to 49,999	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-		
50,000 to 99,999	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-		
100,000 or more	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	2		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventoryfarms number	821 1,980,818	209 4,292	364 5,876	228 7,617	3 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	5 (D)	9 (D)		
Layers sold (see text)farms number	871 2,061,921	182 4,284	482 19,757	166 6,179	12 191	3 66	2 (D)	3 1,661,563	21 (D)		
Pullets for laying flock replacement soldfarms number	91 (D)	10 477	56 1,906	20 827	- (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms number	527 28,252,490	86 2,388,866	266 2,405,404	131 (D)	20 8,225,490	10 9,961,046	1 (D)	- (D)	13 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	485	80	261	125	6	1	-	-	12		
2,000 to 59,999	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-		
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	38	6	5	4	12	9	1	-	1		
Turkeys inventory (see text)farms number	561 5,326	135 1,035	275 1,879	137 1,862	5 428	1 (D)	3 (D)	1 (D)	4 61		
Turkeys sold (see text)farms number	298 14,606	49 (D)	157 1,274	77 1,554	7 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	1 (D)	6 99		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grainfarms acres bushels	817 175,074 12,073,493	60 4,895 328,226	71 4,810 235,182	102 564,656	140 1,540,229	251 4,592,857	115 3,300,932	4 81,843	74 1,429,568		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	66 5,551	4 (D)	2 (D)	10 193	15 1,073	22 1,674	7 1,042	1 (D)	5 1,325		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	110	25	21	26	10	10	2	-	16		
25 to 99 acres	209	21	38	36	39	56	6	1	12		
100 to 249 acres	253	10	9	30	62	81	38	2	21		
250 to 499 acres	155	3	2	10	23	71	32	-	14		
500 acres or more	90	1	1	-	6	33	37	1	11		
Corn for grain farms acres bushels	575 114,516 23,824,561	24 783 134,079	86 2,360 356,281	38 1,960 260,058	50 3,370 600,642	164 24,094 4,758,290	140 37,923 8,046,228	42 34,398 8,058,958	31 9,628 1,610,025		
Irrigated farms acres	567 113,685	24 773	80 2,286	38 1,960	50 3,370	163 (D)	140 37,923	41 (D)	31 9,628		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	126	16	53	19	9	14	11	2	2		
25 to 99 acres	164	6	27	11	30	50	28	4	8		
100 to 249 acres	165	2	6	7	10	74	45	9	12		
250 to 499 acres	68	-	-	1	1	22	32	8	4		
500 acres or more	52	-	-	-	-	4	24	19	5		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms acres tons	529 93,239 2,320,924	45 1,077 24,689	43 1,406 35,983	45 1,260 24,190	45 2,415 48,448	102 11,828 291,950	162 33,999 876,053	57 34,117 860,717	30 7,137 158,894		
Irrigated farms acres	360 67,068	37 878	25 810	36 917	18 556	65 8,262	113 23,588	48 26,925	18 5,132		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	118	26	23	28	17	11	11	-	2		
25 to 99 acres	171	18	17	16	21	53	34	3	9		
100 to 249 acres	131	1	3	1	7	28	68	13	10		
250 to 499 acres	67	-	-	-	-	5	37	19	6		
500 acres or more	42	-	-	-	-	5	12	22	3		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas farms acres cwt	420 114,506 2,275,125	15 450 7,890	27 1,471 26,057	13 311 5,445	54 6,949 107,037	138 26,372 556,763	120 56,043 1,044,658	18 15,517 373,728	35 7,393 153,547		
Irrigated farms acres	192 35,041	1 (D)	12 335	4 146	12 778	68 7,982	64 13,997	16 (D)	15 2,183		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	48	7	14	5	5	9	-	1	7		
25 to 99 acres	97	8	6	8	14	30	20	2	9		
100 to 249 acres	141	-	7	-	26	52	42	6	8		
250 to 499 acres	80	-	-	-	9	44	21	-	6		
500 acres or more	54	-	-	-	-	3	37	9	5		
Oats for grain farms acres bushels	139 6,129 466,810	24 889 47,745	30 517 25,106	35 1,122 74,503	21 1,216 91,301	15 1,223 138,850	6 698 56,670	- -	8 464 32,635		
Irrigated farms acres	24 671	- (D)	9 4	3 142	4 142	6 107	2 (D)	- -	- -		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	80	16	24	19	10	7	1	-	3		
25 to 99 acres	39	4	6	13	6	4	2	-	4		
100 to 249 acres	17	4	-	3	5	3	2	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1		
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
Sorghum for grain farms acres bushels	2 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	- (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Soybeans for beans farms acres	2 (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	2 (D)	- (D)	- (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	1 (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	- (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarbeets for sugar farms acres tons	4 (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	2 (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	4 (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	2 (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sunflower seed, all farms acres pounds	15 1,603 2,144,124	- -	- -	- -	- -	5 174 219,300	6 1,045 1,319,493	2 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Sunflower seed, all - Con.											
Irrigated farms	13	-	-	-	-	4	6	1	2		
Farms by acres harvested:	(D)					(D)	1,045	(D)	(D)		
1 to 24 acres	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	6	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	1		
100 to 249 acres	5	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
Wheat for grain, all farms	2,871	250	296	293	473	826	438	59	236		
acres	2,186,813	46,046	46,345	45,659	228,007	781,914	689,293	135,406	214,143		
bushels	141,020,565	2,329,246	2,451,722	2,319,603	12,379,387	47,567,216	47,380,000	13,105,978	13,487,413		
Irrigated farms	687	33	56	46	91	189	175	42	55		
Farms by acres harvested:	180,802	1,482	2,887	2,583	10,410	38,846	57,007	46,858	20,729		
1 to 24 acres	234	57	72	55	12	4	12	2	20		
25 to 99 acres	423	65	98	85	39	80	27	6	23		
100 to 249 acres	542	72	69	96	106	91	64	9	35		
250 to 499 acres	441	27	35	44	144	91	55	9	36		
500 acres or more	1,231	29	22	13	172	560	280	33	122		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) farms	10,396	3,415	3,700	1,589	406	513	406	81	286		
acres	748,909	109,093	98,305	85,524	71,195	122,138	154,620	60,628	47,406		
tons, dry	2,873,198	212,284	197,266	199,818	242,686	520,433	903,591	380,722	216,398		
Irrigated farms	3,780	949	1,091	626	247	343	318	72	134		
Farms by acres harvested:	385,037	21,740	22,212	27,303	32,802	74,667	126,542	51,381	28,390		
1 to 24 acres	5,973	2,264	2,677	813	44	57	18	2	98		
25 to 99 acres	2,677	920	848	490	113	127	74	8	97		
100 to 249 acres	1,052	181	142	235	159	157	113	17	48		
250 to 499 acres	432	42	26	45	75	110	88	23	23		
500 acres or more	262	8	7	6	15	62	113	31	20		
Alfalfa hay farms	3,891	1,095	1,180	625	257	327	259	46	102		
acres	363,923	40,924	31,337	35,448	38,712	70,369	92,962	33,565	20,606		
tons, dry	1,676,815	88,089	78,418	95,792	139,412	336,073	604,175	225,412	109,444		
Irrigated farms	2,373	573	637	388	177	251	223	46	78		
Farms by acres harvested:	248,488	13,011	13,348	15,843	20,107	50,718	87,060	33,234	15,167		
Other tame hay farms	3,461	1,155	1,229	503	130	179	145	22	98		
acres	194,533	32,549	30,482	19,476	16,019	31,388	36,817	13,710	14,092		
tons, dry	639,060	63,111	59,325	45,048	54,968	121,680	162,064	70,030	62,834		
Irrigated farms	1,062	273	320	160	61	101	94	15	38		
acres	92,419	5,320	5,459	6,931	8,378	19,159	25,912	11,608	9,652		
Field and grass seed crops, all farms	202	18	26	11	14	59	55	7	12		
acres	44,173	479	617	675	2,093	13,332	21,702	4,247	1,028		
Irrigated farms	86	3	8	1	8	24	33	6	3		
acres	22,719	103	112	(D)	464	2,531	14,846	(D)	697		
Land in vegetables (see text) farms	2,836	623	892	659	75	204	195	50	138		
acres	337,859	1,422	7,189	4,213	4,529	38,703	85,243	152,594	43,967		
Irrigated farms	2,278	461	704	499	66	191	192	50	115		
acres	320,915	1,161	3,021	3,445	3,957	35,649	82,410	151,712	39,560		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2,032	582	826	524	12	3	5	1	79		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	224	28	42	106	14	17	7	-	10		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	158	13	3	23	36	54	20	2	7		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	142	-	11	5	13	72	31	4	6		
250.0 acres or more	280	-	10	1	-	58	132	43	36		
Beans, snap farms	965	261	373	221	19	20	19	5	47		
acres	5,297	59	77	237	210	499	2,878	1,249	88		
Harvested for processing farms	120	33	58	10	3	2	9	2	3		
acres	3,739	6	13	181	150	(D)	2,103	(D)	2		
Peas, green farms	710	130	224	170	20	75	36	11	44		
acres	42,552	157	2,909	701	2,708	12,299	7,405	10,045	6,328		
Harvested for processing farms	172	8	23	7	12	64	33	11	14		
acres	41,378	138	2,871	650	2,200	11,921	7,233	10,045	6,321		
Potatoes farms	1,205	226	419	244	21	67	122	35	71		
acres	163,925	455	485	125	395	7,680	46,191	82,794	25,800		
Harvested for processing farms	238	24	38	7	6	36	75	33	19		
acres	123,768	287	10	2	320	5,755	22,995	76,502	17,897		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	941	216	416	241	13	8	3	-	44		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	21	1	-	3	1	11	4	-	1		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	34	9	-	-	7	10	7	1	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	74	-	3	-	-	30	33	3	5		
250.0 acres or more	135	-	-	-	-	8	75	31	21		
Sweet corn farms	1,068	235	331	207	28	104	77	30	56		
acres	90,671	169	2,983	2,068	785	16,077	17,692	43,213	7,683		
Harvested for processing farms	285	18	44	24	9	79	68	27	16		
acres	85,976	5	2,731	1,302	530	15,421	16,432	42,007	7,546		
Tomatoes in the open farms	1,032	269	435	254	12	11	4	2	45		
acres	407	65	106	77	14	49	(D)	(D)	24		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.											
Tomatoes in the open - Con.											
Harvested for processing farms	70	18	37	6	-	-	-	-	9		
acres	20	8	10	1	-	-	-	-	2		
Land in orchards farms	4,846	1,077	1,337	808	374	420	341	95	394		
acres	315,456	9,626	10,913	9,528	15,664	37,172	62,746	108,645	61,162		
Irrigated farms	4,827	1,068	1,333	804	374	420	341	95	392		
acres	315,398	9,617	10,892	9,515	15,664	37,172	62,746	108,645	61,147		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,898	660	839	331	7	3	2	1	55		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1,273	319	368	361	103	29	12	4	77		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1,075	91	124	114	250	281	86	8	121		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	386	7	6	2	14	93	174	9	81		
250.0 acres or more	214	-	-	-	-	14	67	73	60		
Apples farms	2,839	569	680	414	261	312	274	82	247		
bearing and nonbearing acres	174,152	3,257	3,161	2,752	6,955	17,888	33,219	74,465	32,454		
Grapes farms	1,355	327	426	238	59	91	72	29	113		
bearing and nonbearing acres	71,494	2,954	3,946	3,089	2,599	9,678	13,136	19,915	16,178		
Peaches, all farms	322	82	84	53	24	27	22	11	19		
bearing and nonbearing acres	2,714	131	72	117	153	194	670	1,046	331		
Citrus fruit, all farms	8	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-		
Almonds farms	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	5	(Z)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Pecans farms	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	(Z)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Walnuts, English farms	119	45	53	20	1	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	221	63	118	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Land in berries (see text) farms	1,828	468	741	396	68	56	21	13	65		
acres	24,076	863	1,578	1,769	2,580	3,258	3,885	8,237	1,907		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	21,489	8,853	9,034	2,810	216	128	32	2		
	percent	100.0	41.2	42.0	13.1	1.0	0.6	0.1	(Z)		
Land in farms	acres	3,606,674	1,370,433	1,187,989	(D)	132,334	171,247	(D)	(D)		
Average size of farm	acres	168	155	132	(D)	613	1,338	(D)	(D)		
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Totalfarms	21,489	8,853	9,034	2,810	216	128	32	2	414		
\$1,000	813,809	133,198	109,760	129,920	127,344	125,391	(D)	(D)	90,335		
Average per farmdollars	37,871	15,046	12,150	46,235	589,557	979,617	(D)	(D)	218,200		
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms	4,870	2,006	2,273	515	3	-	-	73		
\$1,000 to \$2,499	farms	3,841	1,675	1,754	365	-	-	-	47		
\$2,500 to \$4,999	farms	3,625	1,521	1,696	356	2	-	-	50		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms	3,595	1,623	1,481	415	2	-	-	74		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	farms	3,008	1,277	1,182	485	-	2	-	62		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	farms	1,154	441	394	288	1	-	-	30		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms	530	166	133	210	1	-	1	19		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms	366	89	62	79	110	2	-	24		
\$250,000 to \$499,999	farms	147	17	25	18	34	45	-	8		
\$500,000 to \$999,999	farms	171	17	21	59	16	52	-	6		
\$1,000,000 or more	farms	182	21	13	20	47	27	31	21		
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	farms	135	18	13	18	38	14	21	13		
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	farms	42	3	-	2	9	13	10	5		
\$5,000,000 or more	farms	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	3		
Total salesfarms	21,489	8,853	9,034	2,810	216	128	32	2	414		
\$1,000	806,775	131,332	107,825	128,837	126,699	(D)	(D)	(D)	90,036		
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	823	265	242	170	55	50	17	24		
\$1,000	37,427	3,949	2,984	2,028	4,014	10,002	10,001	-	4,449		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	125	20	15	6	23	38	12	11		
\$1,000	32,366	2,423	1,797	463	3,648	9,789	9,880	-	4,366		
Corn	farms	708	226	204	149	53	43	14	19		
\$1,000	23,204	2,177	1,918	1,404	2,560	5,276	7,055	-	2,814		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	88	9	9	2	18	32	9	9		
\$1,000	19,062	963	(D)	(D)	2,118	5,106	6,934	-	2,775		
Wheat	farms	91	30	14	15	11	11	5	5		
\$1,000	1,790	140	220	93	213	293	468	-	364		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	7	-	1	-	-	1	2	3		
\$1,000	868	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Soybeans	farms	136	33	25	14	18	27	10	9		
\$1,000	11,528	1,517	747	408	1,160	4,314	2,185	-	1,197		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	62	13	3	-	9	20	10	7		
\$1,000	9,827	1,238	(D)	-	911	4,120	2,185	-	(D)		
Sorghum	farms	28	4	8	9	1	-	5	1		
\$1,000	276	54	(D)	19	(D)	-	162	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Barley	farms	50	9	12	14	2	7	4	2		
\$1,000	450	17	59	69	(D)	74	132	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	(D)		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	90	36	27	17	4	5	-	1		
\$1,000	178	44	(D)	34	(D)	45	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tobacco	farms	13	8	2	1	2	-	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	96	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	729	278	265	154	9	5	1	17		
\$1,000	(D)	2,078	1,948	1,934	754	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	28	3	5	11	5	2	1	1		
\$1,000	4,598	302	468	(D)	734	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	548	190	247	78	5	8	4	15		
\$1,000	26,772	(D)	2,029	610	336	3,123	(D)	(D)	9,658		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	32	4	4	3	3	6	4	7		
\$1,000	23,893	(D)	685	204	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,559		
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	275	93	119	35	4	6	3	14		
\$1,000	25,237	(D)	1,517	341	280	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,621		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	29	4	3	2	3	6	3	7		
\$1,000	23,572	(D)	605	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,534		
Berries	farms	338	115	153	54	4	3	1	7		
\$1,000	1,535	519	512	269	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	37		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms	378	104	137	99	10	4	-	24		
\$1,000		31,338	1,372	2,431	2,529	1,110	2,229	-	21,667		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	47	6	8	16	6	4	-	7		
\$1,000		27,466	645	832	1,378	1,047	2,229	-	21,336		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms	179	92	64	21	1	-	-	1		
\$1,000		(D)	431	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	4	-	1	1	1	-	-	1		
\$1,000		(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Cut Christmas trees	farms	179	92	64	21	1	-	-	1		
\$1,000		(D)	431	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	4	-	1	1	1	-	-	1		
\$1,000		(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Short-rotation woody crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	10,055	4,582	4,156	1,097	51	12	4	153		
\$1,000		33,136	13,910	12,767	4,736	629	337	54	703		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	14	4	2	3	3	2	-	-		
\$1,000		1,124	314	(D)	203	253	(D)	-	-		
Maple syrup (see text)	farms	51	23	16	12	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		(D)	33	(D)	16	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cattle and calves	farms	10,032	4,130	3,946	1,482	170	99	23	-		
\$1,000		217,411	53,576	45,990	28,493	21,929	31,720	28,181	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	763	190	161	168	111	71	23	39		
\$1,000		134,978	18,863	16,847	13,562	20,685	31,011	28,181	5,830		
Milk from cows (see text)	farms	140	15	11	51	23	26	6	8		
\$1,000		32,654	1,175	487	3,054	4,646	9,533	9,774	3,986		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	105	10	3	29	23	26	6	8		
\$1,000		31,803	1,116	347	2,401	4,646	9,533	9,774	3,986		
Hogs and pigs	farms	624	151	341	111	10	2	5	4		
\$1,000		(D)	190	(D)	104	143	(D)	14	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
\$1,000		(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)	farms	1,425	400	667	306	18	8	2	24		
\$1,000		4,322	1,162	1,214	1,080	140	590	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	5	1	-	-	-	3	1	-		
\$1,000		617	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	919	280	457	150	9	5	2	16		
\$1,000		5,510	1,097	1,317	(D)	(D)	484	(D)	21		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	10	3	1	1	2	1	2	-		
\$1,000		2,526	320	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Poultry and eggs	farms	1,946	563	834	420	64	30	7	27		
\$1,000		401,439	50,071	35,472	82,731	91,628	64,373	(D)	40,105		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	310	50	43	107	63	29	7	10		
\$1,000		400,136	49,681	(D)	82,313	(D)	(D)	(D)	40,090		
Aquaculture	farms	42	13	11	3	1	3	-	11		
\$1,000		(D)	(D)	(D)	24	(D)	(D)	-	1,375		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	9	1	-	-	1	2	-	5		
\$1,000		3,001	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	652	255	266	110	8	2	1	10		
\$1,000		2,088	652	(D)	357	611	(D)	(D)	11		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	9	3	1	1	3	2	-	-		
\$1,000		1,042	202	-	(D)	596	(D)	-	-		
Value of- Government payments	farms	2,196	826	712	427	101	74	19	-		
\$1,000		7,034	1,867	1,936	1,083	645	(D)	(D)	37		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	497	181	219	86	4	-	-	7		
\$1,000		1,490	460	496	403	92	-	-	38		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	1,926	640	873	341	14	8	5	44		
\$1,000		10,950	1,944	1,995	1,954	514	470	(D)	1,838		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms	21,489	8,853	9,034	2,810	216	128	32	414		
\$1,000		762,655	141,295	126,071	129,719	117,455	99,709	(D)	76,022		
Average per farmdollars		35,490	15,960	13,955	46,163	543,772	778,974	(D)	183,628		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	8,102	3,294	3,141	1,215	153	96	23	179		
\$1,000		22,469	6,332	5,034	3,229	1,905	2,369	(D)	1,442		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999		7,253	3,057	2,947	1,039	57	17	2	134		
\$5,000 to \$24,999		722	218	185	170	74	36	6	33		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	80	16	6	4	13	32	5	-	4		
\$50,000 or more	47	3	3	2	9	11	10	1	8		
Chemicals purchased	5,258	2,006	2,027	842	152	103	28	2	98		
\$1,000	8,136	1,024	906	800	845	1,293	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$1 to \$4,999	5,034	1,979	2,006	816	111	39	11	-	72		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	164	22	20	24	36	50	4	-	8		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	28	4	1	2	4	7	4	1	5		
\$50,000 or more	32	1	-	-	1	7	9	1	13		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	4,620	1,707	1,824	738	123	87	23	1	117		
\$1,000	11,538	(D)	1,313	1,186	1,088	1,401	1,609	(D)	3,842		
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$1 to \$999	3,694	1,508	1,584	511	18	11	-	-	62		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	628	164	197	171	54	17	-	-	25		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	229	33	38	51	44	39	9	1	14		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	40	1	5	5	4	16	3	-	6		
\$50,000 or more	29	1	-	-	3	4	11	-	10		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	6,198	2,135	2,658	1,042	155	83	19	1	105		
\$1,000	128,271	21,545	17,278	17,414	18,477	19,333	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$1 to \$4,999	4,435	1,560	2,102	695	16	3	2	-	57		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,052	394	420	178	26	15	-	-	19		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	419	138	105	126	25	10	1	-	14		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	215	38	29	40	77	13	5	-	13		
\$250,000 or more	77	5	2	3	11	42	11	1	2		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	3,343	1,155	1,405	598	88	43	5	-	49		
\$1,000	22,374	5,607	5,250	6,816	2,966	1,166	252	-	318		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	3,820	1,253	1,670	631	115	66	18	1	66		
\$1,000	105,897	15,938	12,029	10,598	15,511	18,167	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Feed purchased	15,066	5,790	6,392	2,279	199	115	25	1	265		
\$1,000	327,286	54,576	42,256	68,226	74,460	50,730	(D)	(D)	22,666		
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$1 to \$4,999	12,056	4,833	5,455	1,586	13	3	1	1	164		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,118	751	765	472	55	13	1	-	61		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	537	159	136	116	60	43	4	-	19		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	75	8	3	22	7	22	5	-	8		
\$250,000 or more	280	39	33	83	64	34	14	-	13		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	20,838	8,597	8,707	2,772	216	128	32	2	384		
\$1,000	41,919	11,518	10,669	7,325	3,261	3,604	(D)	(D)	3,911		
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$1 to \$4,999	19,432	8,234	8,425	2,392	56	9	1	-	315		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,215	352	262	357	121	67	9	-	47		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	136	9	17	17	34	34	14	-	11		
\$50,000 or more	55	2	3	6	5	18	8	2	11		
Utilities	10,208	4,083	3,894	1,625	206	127	32	2	239		
\$1,000	15,017	3,071	2,894	2,895	(D)	1,494	(D)	(D)	2,362		
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$1 to \$999	7,471	3,250	3,083	957	37	9	-	-	135		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,223	767	755	522	82	34	7	-	56		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	470	64	56	142	84	70	16	1	37		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	28	2	-	1	3	12	7	-	3		
\$50,000 or more	16	-	-	3	-	2	2	1	8		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	16,324	6,689	6,641	2,291	215	128	32	2	326		
\$1,000	47,045	12,210	11,289	7,720	3,583	3,779	(D)	(D)	4,966		
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$1 to \$4,999	14,677	6,242	6,275	1,858	33	12	-	-	257		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,424	425	351	400	136	61	9	-	42		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	152	18	11	30	40	29	11	-	13		
\$50,000 or more	71	4	4	3	6	26	12	2	14		
Hired farm labor	3,452	1,377	1,146	547	117	99	31	2	133		
\$1,000	43,344	5,006	4,957	3,733	2,910	4,989	(D)	(D)	14,873		
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$1 to \$4,999	2,538	1,146	911	382	29	10	-	-	60		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	613	192	193	131	41	21	6	-	29		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	246	38	41	31	44	55	11	-	26		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	34	1	1	3	2	13	8	-	6		
\$250,000 or more	21	-	-	1	-	-	6	2	12		
Contract labor	996	335	383	140	58	37	16	1	26		
\$1,000	8,139	(D)	1,099	938	1,085	677	(D)	(D)	2,570		
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$1 to \$999	401	153	190	37	10	5	1	-	5		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	366	119	151	58	20	8	-	-	10		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	198	61	34	37	27	22	10	-	7		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	20	2	6	6	-	1	4	-	1		
\$50,000 or more	11	-	2	2	1	1	1	1	3		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	1,976	759	591	336	127	88	24	1	50		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	10,518	1,029	922	1,260	(D)	1,594	913	(D)	3,527		
\$1 to \$999	1,170	552	414	160	17	2	-	-	25		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	462	153	140	108	35	18	5	-	3		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	279	48	31	64	66	48	6	-	16		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	49	6	5	3	7	18	7	1	2		
\$50,000 or more	16	-	1	1	2	2	6	-	4		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	3,356	1,050	1,266	682	147	91	27	-	93		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	15,677	2,428	3,680	2,411	1,537	2,363	1,844	-	1,416		
\$1 to \$4,999	2,763	930	1,138	560	50	18	1	-	66		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	313	78	83	78	44	14	7	-	9		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	186	35	30	36	40	34	4	-	7		
\$25,000 or more	94	7	15	8	13	25	15	-	11		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	516	168	173	94	36	17	3	1	24		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	1,507	159	308	134	174	80	(D)	(D)	616		
\$1 to \$999	325	128	113	56	14	3	-	-	11		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	136	31	46	31	11	9	1	-	7		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	49	9	12	7	11	5	2	1	2		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$50,000 or more	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	4,834	1,555	2,111	835	141	84	28	1	79		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	27,775	6,786	9,807	4,808	2,066	2,060	(D)	(D)	939		
\$1 to \$4,999	3,216	1,149	1,410	550	45	12	1	-	49		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,446	376	673	255	68	43	13	-	18		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	165	29	26	29	28	28	12	1	12		
\$100,000 or more	7	1	2	1	-	1	2	-	-		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	3,587	1,090	1,632	607	117	63	22	1	55		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	22,384	5,675	8,213	3,793	1,573	1,383	(D)	(D)	713		
\$1 to \$999	664	256	289	104	5	-	-	-	10		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,536	490	726	249	40	9	-	-	22		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,251	319	595	232	47	35	10	-	13		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	106	18	19	19	23	16	4	-	7		
\$50,000 or more	30	7	3	3	2	3	8	1	3		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	2,624	852	1,067	489	85	63	22	-	46		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	5,391	1,111	1,594	1,014	492	676	277	-	226		
\$1 to \$999	1,341	492	605	221	7	6	-	-	10		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,047	330	401	222	38	19	9	-	28		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	213	30	58	41	38	29	11	-	6		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	22	-	2	5	2	9	2	-	2		
\$50,000 or more	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	20,822	8,621	8,779	2,693	206	123	30	2	368		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	21,036	7,517	7,856	3,142	(D)	801	(D)	(D)	776		
\$1 to \$4,999	20,500	8,542	8,699	2,643	184	74	12	-	346		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	236	65	57	36	17	35	12	1	13		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	67	12	21	10	5	9	5	-	5		
\$25,000 or more	19	2	2	4	-	5	1	1	4		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	9,348	3,606	3,694	1,494	204	128	31	2	189		
Farms with expenses of- \$1,000	32,977	6,109	5,803	4,501	3,056	3,142	(D)	(D)	7,344		
\$1 to \$4,999	8,353	3,380	3,479	1,287	58	15	2	-	132		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	827	209	198	185	122	65	10	-	38		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	89	11	13	12	15	32	3	-	3		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	49	4	2	8	5	11	15	-	4		
\$100,000 or more	30	2	2	2	4	5	1	2	12		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	124	52	25	20	7	13	-	-	7		
	420	104	50	20	47	192	-	-	7		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	7,676	3,057	2,932	1,168	201	128	32	2	156		
	68,764	19,066	18,354	10,400	5,085	6,630	(D)	(D)	5,868		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	21,489	8,853	9,034	2,810	216	128	32	2	414		
Average per farm dollars	74,388	-2,042	-10,804	3,517	12,449	(D)	(D)	(D)	14,983		
	3,462	-231	-1,196	1,252	57,634	(D)	(D)	(D)	36,190		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	8,839	3,828	3,321	1,192	163	108	31	2	194		
Average net gain dollars	20,380	8,515	9,046	19,872	100,467	286,251	(D)	(D)	99,795		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,859	923	737	171	1	-	-	-	27		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,378	1,532	1,449	331	3	-	-	-	63		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,474	669	520	239	15	2	-	-	29		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,174	457	407	267	18	-	1	-	24		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	459	156	126	120	31	5	4	-	17		
\$50,000 or more	495	91	82	64	95	101	26	2	34		
Farms with net losses number	12,650	5,025	5,713	1,618	53	20	1	-	220		
Average net loss dollars	8,360	6,893	7,150	12,466	74,095	(D)	(D)	-	19,898		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,962	921	833	181	-	-	-	-	27		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	5,391	2,203	2,544	562	7	-	-	-	75		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,532	946	1,186	352	3	-	-	-	45		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,920	675	847	345	10	4	1	-	38		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	621	234	245	113	9	8	-	-	12		
\$50,000 or more	224	46	58	65	24	8	-	-	23		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	21,489	8,853	9,034	2,810	216	128	32	2	414		
\$1,000 dollars	53,790	-4,502	-14,867	-3,141	13,088	23,447	(D)	(D)	14,378		
Average per farm dollars	2,503	-509	-1,646	-1,118	60,591	183,180	(D)	(D)	34,730		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	8,860	3,824	3,310	1,205	186	111	27	2	195		
Average net gain dollars	17,819	7,869	7,806	13,927	85,416	222,553	(D)	(D)	96,130		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,864	923	741	173	-	-	-	-	27		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,363	1,527	1,446	323	3	-	-	-	64		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,450	671	510	229	11	1	-	-	28		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,159	451	403	263	17	-	-	-	25		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	476	153	132	142	29	3	1	-	16		
\$50,000 or more	548	99	78	75	126	107	26	2	35		
Operators reporting net losses farms	12,629	5,029	5,724	1,605	30	17	5	-	219		
Average net loss dollars	8,242	6,879	7,111	12,413	93,325	73,898	88,140	-	19,941		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	1,950	916	826	180	-	-	-	-	28		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	5,398	2,202	2,554	560	7	-	-	-	75		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,542	957	1,193	345	2	-	-	-	45		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,917	678	850	343	5	3	1	-	37		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	612	233	245	113	1	9	-	-	11		
\$50,000 or more	210	43	56	64	15	5	4	-	23		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	16	2	3	3	3	3	2	-	-		
\$1,000	951	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	4,525	1,746	1,765	719	110	72	15	-	98		
\$1,000	23,233	6,055	5,507	3,317	2,559	(D)	(D)	-	670		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	471	191	163	71	11	18	2	-	15		
\$1,000	1,424	500	278	219	266	100	(D)	-	(D)		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	1,004	446	391	123	11	7	(D)	-	25		
\$1,000	2,135	771	907	291	97	(D)	(D)	-	44		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	1,157	494	468	165	12	3	-	-	15		
\$1,000	7,283	3,129	2,512	910	(D)	(D)	-	-	178		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	174	51	62	48	4	3	1	-	5		
\$1,000	1,215	533	195	418	(D)	50	(D)	-	13		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	1,481	477	560	279	64	53	12	-	36		
\$1,000	2,214	218	514	238	314	521	56	-	353		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	89	34	11	24	9	8	3	-	-		
\$1,000	395	91	34	86	(D)	101	(D)	-	-		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	282	104	106	52	5	8	2	-	5		
\$1,000	515	177	193	94	10	26	(D)	-	(D)		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	533	183	209	91	23	14	2	-	11		
\$1,000	8,052	635	874	1,060	1,657	(D)	(D)	-	22		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	17,569	7,472	7,169	2,257	187	112	31	1	340		
acres	804,006	276,656	255,616	(D)	33,288	48,074	(D)	(D)	30,287		
Harvested cropland farms	16,690	7,087	6,786	2,164	186	110	31	1	325		
acres	699,793	233,985	220,308	117,709	31,050	43,807	(D)	(D)	27,826		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more			Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more				
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999							
LAND USE - Con.												
Total cropland - Con.												
Harvested cropland - Con.												
Farms by acres harvested:												
1 to 49 acres	12,835	5,685	5,530	1,382	27	5	1	-	205			
50 to 99 acres	2,388	978	853	441	37	12	4	-	63			
100 to 199 acres	969	334	294	233	59	16	2	-	31			
200 to 499 acres	414	86	103	101	58	48	6	-	12			
500 to 999 acres	60	3	5	5	5	24	6	1	11			
1,000 to 1,999 acres	21	1	1	2	-	4	10	-	3			
2,000 acres or more	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-			
Cropland-												
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	1,547	566	681	237	18	15	3	-	27			
acres	55,318	19,637	18,047	10,376	1,946	3,531	(D)	-	(D)			
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	530	230	208	79	1	3	2	-	7			
farms	7,037	3,168	2,269	1,186	(D)	50	(D)	-	(D)			
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	1,620	704	668	174	20	14	1	1	38			
acres	40,750	19,212	14,739	4,944	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	790			
In cultivated summer fallow	217	110	72	29	1	3	-	-	2			
farms	1,108	654	253	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)			
Total woodland	farms	16,472	6,884	6,903	2,121	153	101	25	1	284		
	acres	1,465,010	603,040	508,872	216,769	33,667	58,471	(D)	(D)	37,035		
Woodland pastured	farms	8,281	3,312	3,533	1,155	84	42	10	-	145		
	acres	402,108	160,064	139,205	66,842	11,352	13,368	2,526	-	8,751		
Woodland not pastured	farms	12,030	5,128	4,963	1,510	112	80	22	1	214		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	16,630	6,790	6,922	2,303	192	103	26	-	294		
	acres	1,138,037	404,724	355,701	198,663	61,344	60,472	26,909	-	30,224		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	15,143	6,183	6,348	2,019	185	107	31	2	268		
	acres	199,621	86,013	67,800	(D)	4,035	4,230	(D)	(D)	7,914		
Irrigated land	farms	466	113	173	125	15	7	1	1	31		
	acres	2,064	(D)	355	362	248	145	(D)	(D)	661		
Harvested cropland	farms	452	111	163	123	15	7	1	1	31		
	acres	2,008	(D)	315	(D)	248	145	(D)	(D)	661		
Pastureland and other land	farms	14	2	10	2	-	-	-	-	-		
	acres	56	(D)	40	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE												
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	247	93	73	48	14	8	4	-	7		
	acres	5,861	2,295	1,719	1,085	265	185	98	-	214		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	306	52	46	76	47	49	18	1	17		
	acres	51,582	(D)	3,671	5,184	5,852	12,115	16,490	(D)	5,748		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE												
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	\$1,000	45	7	30	5	-	-	2	-	1		
		2,718	35	54	19	-	-	(D)	-	(D)		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS												
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	21,489	8,853	9,034	2,810	216	128	32	2	414		
	\$1,000	8,883,706	3,146,818	2,921,589	1,399,077	364,788	542,916	(D)	(D)	335,834		
Average per farm	dollars	413,407	355,452	323,399	497,892	1,688,834	4,241,535	(D)	(D)	811,194		
Average per acre	dollars	2,463	2,296	2,459	2,419	2,757	3,170	(D)	(D)	3,184		
Farms by value group:												
\$1 to \$49,999		1,798	741	790	225	2	1	-	-	39		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		2,555	1,109	1,119	269	-	2	-	-	56		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		4,848	2,008	2,245	544	4	-	-	-	47		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		7,683	3,261	3,286	992	20	5	-	-	119		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		2,933	1,166	1,146	456	60	21	2	-	82		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		1,116	424	332	231	64	22	2	-	41		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		445	126	105	77	55	50	14	2	16		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		87	16	10	11	10	17	12	-	11		
\$10,000,000 or more		24	2	1	5	1	10	2	-	3		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT												
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	21,486	8,853	9,033	2,810	216	128	32	2	412		
	\$1,000	1,074,873	380,772	380,345	172,848	38,653	41,433	(D)	(D)	37,528		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	1,703	721	773	170	-	2	-	-	37		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,094	920	909	232	1	-	-	-	32		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	3,565	1,567	1,589	341	7	3	-	-	58		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	7,220	3,062	3,165	858	18	6	1	-	110		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	4,103	1,631	1,710	626	41	11	-	-	83		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	1,998	722	688	439	70	24	3	-	52		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	707	221	189	131	70	57	12	1	26		
\$500,000 or more	96	9	10	13	9	25	15	1	14		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text)farms	15,969	6,585	6,422	2,322	213	126	32	1	268		
number	24,483	9,458	9,133	3,946	641	(D)	(D)	(D)	634		
Tractors, allfarms	18,672	7,764	7,689	2,519	211	124	32	2	331		
number	38,995	16,142	14,430	5,910	819	603	(D)	(D)	857		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)farms	10,132	4,373	4,126	1,338	76	50	15	1	153		
number	13,916	6,166	5,338	1,887	153	105	(D)	(D)	238		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)farms	13,788	5,661	5,581	1,938	195	114	28	1	270		
number	23,287	9,544	8,567	3,641	526	344	(D)	(D)	531		
100 horsepower (PTO) or morefarms	1,286	335	430	274	94	78	22	2	51		
number	1,792	432	525	382	138	154	(D)	(D)	88		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelledfarms	305	75	67	77	28	34	11	-	13		
number	329	80	74	81	29	38	13	-	14		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelledfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Forage harvesters, self-propelledfarms	327	77	126	65	15	26	5	-	13		
number	359	82	134	77	17	28	5	-	16		
Hay balersfarms	11,877	5,087	4,626	1,691	158	89	19	-	207		
number	16,037	6,791	6,157	2,372	252	139	24	-	302		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners usedfarms	6,055	2,449	2,300	914	143	94	25	1	129		
acres treated	282,472	89,802	72,935	45,634	16,596	25,778	16,467	(D)	(D)		
Manure usedfarms	3,545	1,327	1,288	668	102	60	16	-	84		
acres treated	124,671	30,006	30,363	22,026	14,554	12,853	9,640	-	5,229		
Acres treated to control-											
Insectsfarms	1,074	372	387	196	32	40	14	1	32		
acres	30,211	3,885	3,331	3,261	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,060		
Weeds, grass, or brushfarms	3,072	1,099	1,133	520	134	90	28	1	67		
acres	140,455	26,165	25,594	15,819	(D)	33,103	15,450	(D)	10,624		
Nematodesfarms	188	60	68	42	6	10	-	1	1		
acres	4,028	451	611	565	(D)	1,896	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Diseases in crops and orchardsfarms	483	162	184	98	10	10	6	1	12		
acres	8,101	1,155	1,069	880	(D)	1,016	1,803	(D)	847		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliatefarms	185	73	62	26	6	5	4	1	8		
acres on which used	5,516	896	682	293	(D)	549	(D)	(D)	2,038		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tilefarms	942	379	332	139	29	26	5	-	32		
acres	30,973	9,044	7,427	5,202	1,723	4,768	950	-	1,859		
Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms	1,722	685	730	247	17	19	4	-	20		
acres	50,857	17,188	21,776	7,767	354	2,003	500	-	1,269		
Land under conservation easementfarms	307	120	99	48	13	11	2	-	14		
acres	24,031	8,190	5,842	3,685	(D)	2,211	(D)	-	2,295		
Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms	1,036	336	317	202	65	64	15	1	36		
acres	58,139	8,464	6,075	(D)	6,246	16,078	8,349	(D)	7,408		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were usedfarms	444	166	135	71	27	28	6	-	11		
acres	13,045	2,212	1,305	1,253	1,480	2,931	2,862	-	1,002		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were usedfarms	1,566	630	535	270	50	37	11	-	33		
acres	28,712	6,248	5,305	4,685	2,403	3,579	5,192	-	1,300		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)farms	844	309	255	163	46	35	8	1	27		
acres	16,747	3,299	2,047	2,370	1,780	(D)	2,290	(D)	(D)		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systemsfarms	365	133	158	60	6	2	-	-	6		
Solar panelsfarms	249	93	106	40	2	2	-	-	6		
Wind turbinesfarms	29	15	9	4	1	-	-	-	-		
Methane digestersfarms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Georexchange systemsfarms	40	10	21	9	-	-	-	-	-		
Small hydro systemsfarms	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Biodieselfarms	22	4	12	6	-	-	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	6	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-		
Other farms	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-		
Wind rights leased to others farms	23	4	12	5	1	-	-	-	1		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	16,384	7,152	6,957	1,882	57	34	5	2	295		
Part owners farms	4,506	1,560	1,809	783	141	86	25	-	102		
Tenants farms	599	141	268	145	18	8	2	-	17		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	20,902	8,715	8,768	2,672	198	120	30	2	397		
acres	2,785,507	1,184,981	946,107	402,109	69,272	83,445	(D)	(D)	79,787		
Owned land in farms farms	20,890	8,712	8,766	2,665	198	120	30	2	397		
acres	2,703,634	1,151,083	915,058	(D)	67,171	82,402	(D)	(D)	78,303		
Land rented or leased from others farms	5,129	1,707	2,093	929	160	94	27	-	119		
acres	909,555	221,281	276,119	189,013	65,484	89,345	41,006	-	27,307		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	5,105	1,701	2,077	928	159	94	27	-	119		
acres	903,040	219,350	272,931	188,588	65,163	88,845	41,006	-	27,157		
Land rented or leased to others farms	1,036	448	401	140	14	8	1	-	24		
acres	88,388	35,829	34,237	12,670	2,422	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	32,178	12,680	13,731	4,369	332	227	56	13	770		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator	12,448	5,595	5,008	1,474	121	55	17	1	177		
2 operators	7,771	2,807	3,494	1,154	77	60	6	-	173		
3 operators	1,021	381	424	150	15	9	9	-	33		
4 operators	186	47	88	27	3	2	-	-	19		
5 or more operators	63	23	20	5	-	2	-	1	12		
Total women operators number	9,465	3,370	4,312	1,451	85	42	8	1	196		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator	8,535	3,065	3,940	1,282	83	42	4	1	118		
2 operators	399	128	171	71	1	-	2	-	26		
3 operators	41	15	10	9	-	-	-	-	7		
4 operators	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
5 or more operators	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	18,784	7,891	7,931	2,244	202	118	31	2	365		
Female	2,705	962	1,103	566	14	10	1	-	49		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	9,164	5,800	-	2,810	216	109	25	2	202		
Other	12,325	3,053	9,034	-	-	19	7	-	212		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	18,080	7,583	7,409	2,487	186	108	29	2	276		
Not on farm operated	3,409	1,270	1,625	323	30	20	3	-	138		
Days worked off farm:											
None	8,092	6,176	336	1,149	150	86	16	2	177		
Any	13,397	2,677	8,698	1,661	66	42	16	-	237		
1 to 49 days	1,563	764	502	246	11	11	1	-	28		
50 to 99 days	1,062	548	334	150	8	1	2	-	19		
100 to 199 days	2,022	552	1,052	354	24	4	1	-	35		
200 days or more	8,750	813	6,810	911	23	26	12	-	155		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	583	115	343	114	1	-	-	-	10		
3 or 4 years	1,006	226	572	183	1	4	-	-	20		
5 to 9 years	2,936	692	1,683	482	13	9	6	-	51		
10 years or more	16,964	7,820	6,436	2,031	201	115	26	2	333		
Average years on present farm	23.7	29.7	18.5	20.7	28.2	(D)	(D)	(D)	23.8		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	454	73	272	98	1	-	-	-	10		
3 or 4 years	850	197	483	149	-	3	-	-	18		
5 to 9 years	2,566	597	1,504	412	11	8	-	-	34		
10 years or more	17,619	7,986	6,775	2,151	204	117	32	2	352		
Average years operating any farm	25.4	31.6	19.9	22.7	30.5	(D)	(D)	(D)	26.2		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	60	-	29	28	-	-	-	-	3		
25 to 34 years	834	5	588	201	14	6	1	-	19		
35 to 44 years	1,988	69	1,422	414	34	7	10	-	32		
45 to 49 years	1,728	124	1,260	272	26	12	1	-	33		
50 to 54 years	2,506	248	1,655	498	29	18	4	1	53		
55 to 59 years	3,102	657	1,824	529	25	20	2	-	45		
60 to 64 years	3,207	1,615	1,123	352	32	27	3	1	54		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			(D)	(D)			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	2,951	2,192	486	169	18	9	5	-	72		
70 years and over	5,113	3,943	647	347	38	29	6	-	103		
Average age	59.7	68.7	52.8	54.1	55.9	(D)	(D)	(D)	60.3		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	122	61	49	7	3	-	-	-	2		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	44	22	11	10	-	-	-	-	1		
Asian	20	3	12	5	-	-	-	-	-		
Black or African American	29	14	10	4	-	-	-	-	1		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
White	21,340	8,791	8,977	2,782	216	128	32	2	412		
More than one race reported	54	23	22	9	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	2,911	1,565	937	332	12	17	4	-	44		
2 people	11,595	6,031	3,831	1,327	105	65	13	-	223		
3 people	3,355	838	1,849	531	47	19	1	-	70		
4 people	2,289	269	1,541	373	30	15	3	2	56		
5 or more people	1,339	150	876	247	22	12	11	-	21		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	18,539	7,746	8,441	1,932	58	23	7	-	332		
25 to 49 percent	1,263	556	344	298	15	17	3	-	30		
50 to 74 percent	921	401	196	214	47	24	5	2	32		
75 to 99 percent	414	98	35	182	48	30	11	-	10		
100 percent	352	52	18	184	48	34	6	-	10		
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	329 108,528	109 29,879	46 (D)	76 19,194	18 11,622	11 15,865	4 6,458	2 (D)	63 18,188	
Farms with-											
Internet access	13,133	4,425	6,399	1,797	133	98	27	2	252		
Dial-up service	1,617	648	675	246	11	7	2	-	28		
DSL service	5,883	1,884	2,891	824	75	59	19	2	129		
Cable modem service	2,239	839	1,109	205	17	10	8	-	51		
Fiber-optic service	360	93	187	62	3	4	1	-	10		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	1,338	294	752	239	14	13	5	-	21		
Satellite service	2,506	896	1,174	351	29	19	3	-	34		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	289	99	155	29	1	2	-	-	3		
Other Internet service	143	37	74	28	1	-	-	-	3		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	17,829	7,176	7,812	2,334	167	77	18	-	245		
2 households	3,021	1,452	985	382	35	33	2	2	130		
3 households	396	159	125	55	13	7	8	-	29		
4 households	136	17	87	19	1	6	1	-	5		
5 or more households	107	49	25	20	-	5	3	-	5		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms acres	21,075 3,501,214	8,853 1,370,433	9,034 1,187,989	2,810 578,452	216 132,334	128 171,247	32 (D)	2 (D)	-	
Limited Liability Corporation	farms acres	721 202,950	191 33,234	312 71,626	133 28,924	20 6,775	24 26,900	7 21,745	-	34 13,746	
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms acres	20,009 3,194,583	8,480 1,288,617	8,629 1,105,425	2,609 519,301	180 109,665	92 134,340	18 (D)	1 (D)	-	
Partnership	farms acres	893 256,458	223 50,054	255 58,918	123 40,554	21 15,662	15 17,973	3 7,039	-	253 66,258	
Registered under state law	farms acres	626 192,770	156 33,276	189 49,182	93 23,722	16 (D)	11 (D)	2 (D)	-	159 50,778	
Corporation	farms acres	429 123,053	110 25,537	106 15,946	71 (D)	13 (D)	18 11,444	11 (D)	1 (D)	99 29,501	
Family held	farms acres	382 110,458	100 23,736	97 14,137	68 (D)	13 (D)	15 (D)	3 (D)	1 (D)	75 21,824	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	11 371	4 96	4 93	- 68	- 13	- 17	- 11	- 1	3 72	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	371 42	96 10	93 9	68 3	13 -	17 1	11 -	1 -	24 7,677	
Other than family held	farms acres	47 12,595	10 1,801	9 1,809	3 (D)	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -	5 5	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	5 42	- 10	- 9	- 3	- -	- 1	- -	- -	19	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	371 42	96 10	93 9	68 3	13 -	17 1	11 -	1 -	24 7,677	
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	158 32,580	40 6,225	44 7,700	7 (D)	2 (D)	3 7,490	- -	- -	62 9,701	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	3,452 10,153	1,377 (D)	1,146 2,835	547 1,368	117 397	99 523	31 (D)	2 (D)	133 1,253		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	882	256	182	185	70	78	29	2	80		
Less than 150 days farms workers	2,284 2,921	262 1,207	294 1,017	137 438	87	266 68	(D) 14	(D) 2	708 88		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	30	8	1	1	3	5	4	1	7		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	6	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	-		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	10,867 26,567	4,200 9,533	4,771 12,216	1,493 3,788	117 251	60 116	12 34	-	214 629		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	956	270	481	167	2	2	-	1	33		
10 to 49 acres	5,128	1,957	2,475	587	22	8	2	-	77		
50 to 69 acres	2,244	935	1,036	237	4	-	-	-	32		
70 to 99 acres	2,746	1,193	1,208	314	2	1	-	-	28		
100 to 139 acres	2,841	1,267	1,194	327	6	2	-	-	45		
140 to 179 acres	1,861	857	724	235	4	3	-	-	38		
180 to 219 acres	1,322	601	535	149	7	1	-	-	29		
220 to 259 acres	955	463	327	131	13	3	1	-	17		
260 to 499 acres	2,180	917	734	406	55	13	2	-	53		
500 to 999 acres	894	313	250	182	56	42	7	-	44		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	279	69	55	61	43	26	10	1	14		
2,000 acres or more	83	11	15	14	2	27	10	-	4		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	296	118	92	42	15	15	6	-	8		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	470	198	178	78	3	1	1	-	11		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	438	152	207	54	3	6	2	1	13		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	412	134	160	83	6	4	-	-	25		
Other crop farming (1119)	6,744	3,084	2,946	588	6	-	-	-	120		
Tobacco farming (11191)	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	6,738	3,079	2,945	588	6	-	-	-	120		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	9,430	3,997	3,808	1,319	85	39	13	-	169		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	153	61	55	22	2	5	-	-	8		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	155	27	22	47	22	23	6	-	8		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	170	42	102	25	-	-	-	-	1		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	680	180	218	171	63	29	2	1	16		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	693	187	376	123	-	-	-	-	7		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1,848	673	870	258	11	6	2	-	28		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	12,067 414,908	4,858	4,910	1,776	169	98	23	-	233		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	4,145	1,672	1,957	461	2	-	-	-	53		
10 to 49	6,104	2,654	2,503	819	16	6	-	-	106		
50 to 99	1,032	372	298	300	23	5	-	-	34		
100 to 199	490	123	112	164	60	15	-	-	16		
200 to 499	232	37	38	32	55	45	5	-	20		
500 or more	64	-	2	-	13	27	18	-	4		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	10,388 201,493	4,168	4,194	1,572	146	87	22	-	199		
Beef cows farms number	10,156 191,398	4,117	4,131	1,504	128	69	19	-	188		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	4,814	1,943	2,237	553	5	3	6	-	67		
10 to 49	4,599	1,982	1,716	755	33	17	3	-	93		
50 to 99	508	158	140	149	37	11	-	-	13		
100 to 199	158	28	30	43	38	11	-	-	8		
200 to 499	68	6	8	4	15	24	4	-	7		
500 or more	9	-	-	-	-	3	6	-	-		
Milk cows farms number	438	116	126	116	26	26	10	-	18		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	311	105	120	69	3	-	4	-	10		
10 to 49	56	8	5	36	5	1	-	-	1		
50 to 99	41	3	1	11	13	10	-	-	3		
100 to 199	21	-	-	-	5	14	1	-	1		
200 to 499	9	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	3		
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	9,651 213,415	3,832	3,893	1,464	164	95	23	-	180		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	10,032 250,073	4,130 67,798	3,946 57,486	1,482 36,282	170 23,051	99 31,896	23 25,097	-	182 8,463		
	\$1,000	217,411	53,576	45,990	28,493	21,929	31,720	28,181	7,521		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms number	4,755 45,445	1,930 15,381	1,898 14,109	722 8,363	58 1,875	49 2,978	8 1,125	-	90 1,614		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or morefarms number	8,772 204,628	3,601 52,417	3,407 43,377	1,314 27,919	163 21,176	96 28,918	23 23,972	-	168 6,849		
Cattle on feed (see text)farms number	183 9,255	62 1,758	62 1,407	29 784	6 (D)	13 3,846	1 (D)	-	10 824		
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms number	725 5,873	184 1,490	372 2,107	147 907	11 790	2 (D)	5 (D)	-	4 179		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	684	170	358	144	5	1	4	-	2		
25 to 49	24	9	11	2	1	-	-	-	1		
50 to 99	12	5	2	1	4	-	-	-	-		
100 to 199	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1		
200 to 499	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-		
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Used or to be used for breedingfarms number	335 1,362	78 299	165 606	75 249	10 152	2 (D)	2 (D)	-	3 (D)		
Other hogs and pigsfarms number	584 4,511	155 1,191	296 1,501	114 658	10 638	1 (D)	5 (D)	-	3 (D)		
Hogs and pigs soldfarms number	624 8,712	151 1,774	341 3,521	111 1,034	10 1,486	2 (D)	5 (D)	-	4 (D)		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)farms number	1,043 31,630	329 9,394	434 9,853	222 8,128	24 1,235	13 2,179	3 (D)	1 (D)	17 (D)		
Ewes 1 year old or olderfarms number	842 19,901	262 5,949	344 6,157	191 5,384	21 915	11 955	1 (D)	-	12 (D)		
Sheep and lambs soldfarms number	721 20,704	217 6,193	312 5,998	157 4,946	15 841	7 2,226	1 (D)	-	12 (D)		
Total horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	5,337 26,467	1,897 9,080	2,506 11,292	789 5,087	36 307	19 281	10 87	-	80 333		
Owned horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	5,031 23,007	1,761 8,108	2,375 9,920	759 4,227	36 260	19 158	9 44	-	72 290		
Owned horses and ponies soldfarms number	838 2,315	261 703	407 964	140 470	8 106	5 (D)	2 (D)	-	15 32		
Goats, all inventoryfarms number	1,586 18,825	475 5,257	783 8,420	287 4,136	10 298	3 99	1 (D)	-	27 (D)		
Goats, all soldfarms number	771 7,895	197 2,416	385 3,284	167 1,842	4 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	15 131		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text)farms number	2,991 1,113,238	952 161,761	1,437 130,920	549 561,897	15 150,816	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	35 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	2,912	942	1,426	502	9	-	-	-	33		
400 to 3,199	9	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-		
3,200 to 9,999	14	3	1	9	-	-	-	-	1		
10,000 to 19,999	42	5	7	27	1	-	-	-	1		
20,000 to 49,999	14	2	-	5	5	2	-	-	-		
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventoryfarms number	357 708,412	103 118,489	157 135,425	92 361,791	- (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	-	2 (D)		
Layers sold (see text)farms number	409 1,096,451	122 145,364	176 102,231	93 578,891	9 167,990	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	6 20,400		
Pullets for laying flock replacement soldfarms number	58 1,490,895	15 236,432	21 373,459	19 603,004	- (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	-	-		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms number	273 93,749,081	42 12,222,245	93 9,924,759	68 14,950,966	47 30,895,030	18 21,180,887	2 (D)	-	3 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	123	17	72	33	-	-	-	-	1		
2,000 to 59,999	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
60,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	148	25	21	34	47	17	2	-	2		
Turkeys inventory (see text)farms number	253 1,817,308	72 236,291	97 (D)	55 302,134	8 290,200	9 412,619	2 (D)	-	10 336,565		
Turkeys sold (see text)farms number	115 4,889,115	25 37	27 (D)	27 765,152	9 1,243,243	9 906,757	2 (D)	-	6 725,808		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grainfarms acres bushels	52 1,480 92,203	9 63 3,920	12 203 11,993	15 211 14,427	2 (D)	8 323 22,029	4 413 22,143	-	2 (D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	34	9	9	14	-	2	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	14	-	3	1	2	6	1	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Corn for grain farms acres bushels	702 35,268 4,554,125	221 3,943 423,857	194 2,999 340,685	134 2,569 302,909	55 4,072 526,964	57 8,614 1,102,880	17 8,877 1,271,044	-	24 4,194 585,786		
Irrigated farms acres	2 (D)	-	-	-	1 (D)	-	-	-	1 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	482	184	173	99	12	7	-	-	7		
25 to 99 acres	141	30	16	32	32	17	5	-	9		
100 to 249 acres	44	6	3	3	7	22	1	-	2		
250 to 499 acres	23	1	2	-	4	9	4	-	3		
500 acres or more	12	-	-	-	2	7	-	-	3		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms acres tons	447 15,341 248,685	98 1,517 21,893	78 1,330 16,082	114 2,421 34,323	71 2,587 39,996	54 4,098 76,737	13 2,166 37,790	-	19 1,222 21,864		
Irrigated farms acres	1 (D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	256	75	64	79	25	7	1	-	5		
25 to 99 acres	162	23	14	35	45	33	2	-	10		
100 to 249 acres	24	-	-	-	1	14	6	-	3		
250 to 499 acres	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Oats for grain farms acres bushels	77 642 32,369	30 233 11,375	22 118 5,595	19 173 10,149	3 60 2,925	2 (D) (D)	-	-	1 (D) (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	71	29	22	17	1	1	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	6	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sorghum for grain farms acres bushels	17 434 26,072	3 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	8 60 2,300	1 (D) (D)	-	4 175 14,020	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	10	1	1	7	-	-	1	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	7	2	-	1	1	-	3	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Soybeans for beans farms acres bushels	141 20,425 1,002,947	33 2,176 112,139	25 1,315 65,285	18 888 41,297	18 2,006 93,957	27 7,898 376,369	10 3,412 175,515	-	10 2,730 138,385		
Irrigated farms acres	3 114	-	-	-	-	2 (D)	-	-	1 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	24	13	6	3	1	1	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	61	12	17	14	9	7	-	-	2		
100 to 249 acres	35	7	2	1	6	12	3	-	4		
250 to 499 acres	15	1	-	-	2	4	6	-	2		
500 acres or more	6	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	2		
Tobacco farms acres pounds	13 60 112,308	8 24 48,950	2 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	-	-	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 0.9 acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1.0 to 1.9 acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
2.0 to 2.9 acres	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
3.0 to 4.9 acres	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
5.0 to 9.9 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
10.0 to 24.9 acres	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-		
25.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Wheat for grain, all farms acres bushels	97 4,200 271,542	32 443 21,832	15 487 32,070	17 372 19,413	11 591 33,861	11 753 43,216	5 (D) 64,328	-	6 (D) 56,822		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	52	27	8	11	4	2	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	33	5	5	6	5	6	3	-	3		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Wheat for grain, all - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
100 to 249 acres	10	-	2	-	2	3	1	-	2		
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	15,543 608,458 972,238	6,685 222,539 329,110	6,317 210,878 307,358	1,963 109,076 183,915	173 21,099 47,848	97 21,161 54,886	26 7,487 19,573	282 16,218 29,548		
Irrigated	farms acres	2 (D)	-	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	8,034	3,654	3,516	749	14	5	-	-	96		
25 to 99 acres	6,235	2,654	2,423	910	70	29	7	-	142		
100 to 249 acres	1,063	342	328	253	64	33	7	-	36		
250 to 499 acres	183	32	44	44	23	25	8	-	7		
500 acres or more	28	3	6	7	2	5	4	-	1		
Alfalfa hay	farms acres tons, dry	1,089 24,477 55,388	482 9,719 19,183	325 6,229 13,109	184 5,124 12,514	32 1,107 3,083	32 1,296 3,812	4 139 334	30 863 3,353		
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other tame hay	farms acres tons, dry	10,579 451,760 734,909	4,484 161,339 245,281	4,235 155,790 234,668	1,414 85,016 143,363	150 16,915 38,166	78 14,902 38,378	24 5,410 14,864	194 12,388 20,189		
Irrigated	farms acres	2 (D)	-	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	-	-		
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms acres	1	-	-	1 (D)	-	-	-	-		
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms acres	729 2,190	277 502	270 558	152 661	9 90	5 5 (D)	1 (D) (D)	15 67		
Irrigated	farms acres	133 551	35 39	49 84	40 172	5 61	1 (D)	1 (D)	2		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	638	249	249	122	4	1	-	-	13		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	78	27	20	24	4	2	-	-	1		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	11	1	1	6	1	1	-	-	1		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Beans, snap	farms acres	367 153	160 53	125 34	66 38	5 8	3 (D)	1 (D)	7		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	45 9	22 5	17 (D)	4 2	-	-	-	2		
Peas, green	farms acres	10 2	3 (Z)	4 1	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	-		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Potatoes	farms acres	342 335	138 82	116 110	71 107	3 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	12		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	20 5	7 3	8 1	5 1	-	-	-	24		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	327	136	109	67	3	-	1	-	11		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	14	2	7	3	-	1	-	-	1		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sweet corn	farms acres	382 749	159 159	136 100	71 282	5 33	3 (D)	1 (D)	7		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	52 27	21 8	20 13	11 7	-	-	-	(D)		
Sweet potatoes	farms acres	17 3	5 (D)	7 1	4 1	1 (D)	-	-	-		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tomatoes in the open	farms acres	447 235	183 71	154 50	93 21	7 21	2 (D)	1 (D)	7		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	56 32	24 12	23 (D)	8 13	1 (D)	-	-	6		
Land in orchards	farms acres	613 6,691	227 633	263 831	88 (D)	6 149	7 784	4 779	17 2,246		
Irrigated	farms acres	36 136	6 3	17 30	2 8	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	3 (D)		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	488	196	213	70	1	1	-	-	7		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	98	29	48	14	3	-	-	-	4		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	12	2	2	4	2	1	1	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	10	-	-	-	-	5	2	1	3		
250.0 acres or more	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in orchards - Con.											
Apples farms bearing and nonbearing acres	497 4,823	185 415	209 494	74 (D)	4 (D)	7 667	4 666	1 (D)	13 1,715		
Grapes farms bearing and nonbearing acres	188 303	79 90	81 101	19 50	2 (D)	-	-	-	7 (D)		
Peaches, all farms bearing and nonbearing acres	254 1,229	96 (D)	100 134	37 89	4 9	3 (D)	3 113	1 (D)	10 408		
Almonds farms bearing and nonbearing acres	2 (D)	-	-	2 (D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Pecans farms bearing and nonbearing acres	20 10	5 5	14 (D)	- -	- -	-	-	-	1 (D)		
Walnuts, English farms bearing and nonbearing acres	12 9	7 8	4 (D)	- -	1 (D)	-	-	-	-		
Land in berries (see text) farms acres	442 490	145 155	211 229	65 68	7 14	3 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	9 10		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 50. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	69,754	15,753	27,048	12,401	5,736	4,754	1,827	172	2,063	
100.0 percent		22.6	38.8	17.8	8.2		6.8	2.6	0.2	3.0	
Land in farms	acres	14,568,926	1,766,555	2,436,173	1,704,388	1,794,427	2,849,341	2,609,791	516,629	891,622	
Average size of farm	acres	209	112	90	137	313	599	1,428	3,004	432	
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Totalfarms	69,754	15,753	27,048	12,401	5,736	4,754	1,827	172	2,063		
\$1,000	11,981,780	367,508	592,458	636,421	1,399,953	2,666,881	3,491,971	1,655,683	1,170,904		
Average per farmdollars	171,772	23,329	21,904	51,320	244,064	560,976	1,911,314	9,626,062	567,574		
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms	11,324	3,384	6,406	1,277	7	4	-	-	246	
\$1,000 to \$2,499	farms	7,665	2,527	4,135	800	-	-	-	-	203	
\$2,500 to \$4,999	farms	6,579	2,067	3,543	819	6	1	-	-	143	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms	6,826	2,031	3,537	1,096	1	1	-	-	160	
\$10,000 to \$24,999	farms	7,779	2,223	3,666	1,685	6	6	-	-	193	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	farms	5,745	1,474	2,327	1,770	5	1	-	-	168	
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms	6,453	1,208	2,136	2,895	59	2	-	-	153	
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms	7,471	672	1,068	1,964	3,523	28	-	-	216	
\$250,000 to \$499,999	farms	4,957	148	201	35	2,008	2,389	3	-	173	
\$500,000 to \$999,999	farms	2,665	14	20	44	88	2,256	72	-	171	
\$1,000,000 or more	farms	2,290	5	9	16	33	66	1,752	172	237	
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	farms	1,620	5	8	16	31	56	1,355	-	149	
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	farms	446	-	1	-	2	10	385	5	43	
\$5,000,000 or more	farms	224	-	-	-	-	-	12	167	45	
Total salesfarms	69,754	15,753	27,048	12,401	5,736	4,754	1,827	172	2,063		
\$1,000	11,744,476	345,398	564,485	617,950	1,366,098	2,605,791	3,438,384	1,649,279	1,157,092		
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	33,244	5,351	9,557	6,681	4,809	4,166	1,525	117	1,038	
\$1,000	3,382,513	174,047	303,047	215,520	382,835	933,482	1,019,154	100,715	253,714		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	12,447	1,134	1,971	1,683	2,420	3,215	1,349	107	568	
\$1,000	3,049,116	111,674	197,037	135,748	334,511	910,051	1,014,424	100,468	245,202		
Corn	farms	28,802	4,331	7,716	5,803	4,493	4,006	1,429	100	924	
\$1,000	2,345,697	112,227	199,503	143,579	260,204	641,974	730,087	78,392	179,731		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	9,158	645	1,165	902	1,896	2,787	1,226	90	447	
\$1,000	2,018,541	56,474	104,187	63,418	209,472	612,206	724,377	78,085	170,323		
Wheat	farms	5,127	666	946	711	806	1,180	561	44	213	
\$1,000	124,468	7,921	10,945	7,689	13,732	35,412	34,680	5,269	8,819		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	579	15	22	8	33	199	219	27	56	
\$1,000	58,241	1,016	1,326	459	2,222	16,099	26,275	4,823	6,022		
Soybeans	farms	17,106	2,517	4,379	2,987	2,673	2,852	1,043	44	611	
\$1,000	879,153	51,538	89,254	59,481	102,735	249,813	248,610	16,354	61,367		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	4,249	195	359	156	762	1,647	834	41	255	
\$1,000	646,541	15,063	27,642	10,139	61,019	219,675	242,456	16,282	54,266		
Sorghum	farms	162	23	42	40	23	12	11	6	5	
\$1,000	1,490	(D)	313	273	350	74	89	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	12	-	2	3	6	-	1	-		
\$1,000	643	-	(D)	150	300	-	-	(D)	(D)		
Barley	farms	782	88	108	187	198	123	40	1	37	
\$1,000	3,390	(D)	333	542	778	788	468	(D)	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	5	-	-	2	-	1	2	-		
\$1,000	298	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	6,366	854	1,184	1,702	1,354	872	201	6	193	
\$1,000	28,315	2,013	2,698	3,956	5,036	5,422	5,219	506	3,466		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	44	-	2	3	3	8	16	3	9	
\$1,000	7,721	-	(D)	171	190	854	3,448	(D)	2,467		
Tobacco	farms	181	24	59	27	39	15	10	-	7	
\$1,000	3,315	259	774	429	760	(D)	(D)	-	-	93	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	13	1	1	3	1	1	6	-	-	
\$1,000	1,254	(D)	(D)	174	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	2,880	433	704	788	259	383	173	22	118	
\$1,000	555,432	8,324	10,500	16,758	16,654	68,310	180,379	203,901	50,605		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	699	41	45	82	91	223	142	21	54	
\$1,000	525,517	(D)	4,040	7,101	13,076	64,482	179,657	(D)	49,527		
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	1,475	359	475	356	84	82	61	3	55	
\$1,000	219,271	6,072	7,704	6,771	8,268	35,375	102,413	29,293	23,375		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	316	27	48	51	42	61	57	3	27	
\$1,000	209,449	2,978	4,443	4,169	7,974	35,101	102,350	29,293	23,142		
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	713	217	274	144	41	12	6	-	19	
\$1,000	20,981	3,335	3,586	2,856	2,717	2,329	2,721	-	-	3,437	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	86	14	22	20	16	6	3	-	5	
\$1,000	15,219	1,150	1,589	1,607	2,585	2,289	2,702	-	-	3,296	
Berries	farms	903	171	250	255	53	73	56	3	42	
\$1,000	198,290	2,737	4,118	3,916	5,550	33,046	99,693	29,293	19,938		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	226	12	25	28	26	56	54	3	22	
\$1,000	193,654	(D)	2,696	2,300	5,356	32,763	(D)	29,293	19,845		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 50. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms \$1,000	1,521 201,140	240 6,555	477 15,083	461 (D)	126 13,236	88 30,748	34 52,168	3 (D)	92 59,660	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	478 187,470	43 4,138	102 10,874	112 (D)	67 12,284	72 30,413	33 (D)	3 (D)	46 59,011	
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms \$1,000	689 12,598	254 1,638	294 1,900	99 1,581	15 (D)	12 2,642	1 (D)	- -	14 (D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	43 9,240	8 607	6 595	9 681	9 (D)	8 2,624	- -	- -	3 (D)	
Cut Christmas trees	farms \$1,000	683 12,557	253 (D)	290 1,882	99 (D)	15 (D)	12 2,642	1 (D)	- -	13 (D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	43 9,240	8 (D)	6 595	9 (D)	9 (D)	8 2,624	- -	- -	3 (D)	
Short-rotation woody crops	farms \$1,000	11 41	2 (D)	7 18	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	- - 1 188	- - (D)	- - (D)	- - (D)	- - (D)	- - (D)	- - (D)	- - -	- - -	
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms \$1,000	17,779 227,219	4,524 27,350	6,702 32,457	3,508 32,448	1,342 37,632	944 43,505	310 34,301	20 4,789	429 14,736	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	952 109,287	62 4,103	51 4,073	67 4,536	236 17,816	317 31,403	155 31,135	13 4,704	51 11,518	
Maple syrup (see text)	farms \$1,000	1,131 2,422	293 (D)	461 764	243 (D)	65 193	37 138	6 (D)	1 (D)	25 82	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	3 188	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	
Cattle and calves	farms \$1,000	25,614 1,416,881	3,290 60,030	6,631 95,244	5,392 113,440	4,454 192,351	3,657 350,214	1,328 359,890	132 131,091	730 114,621	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	4,906 1,121,327	199 (D)	313 35,002	460 52,468	771 122,596	1,622 294,388	1,121 353,774	131 (D)	289 106,792	
Milk from cows (see text)	farms \$1,000	11,295 4,952,039	367 39,760	503 48,710	2,178 145,051	3,729 636,133	2,895 1,057,625	1,085 1,587,440	125 914,527	413 522,792	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	10,226 4,920,940	275 (D)	356 44,627	1,444 123,562	636,133 634,181	3,669 1,057,200	2,881 1,587,440	1,083 914,527	393 522,297	
Hogs and pigs	farms \$1,000	2,210 90,589	206 (D)	1,003 6,987	557 6,012	165 8,250	148 18,497	59 31,003	2 (D)	70 14,930	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	181 82,616	5 312	14 4,188	14 (D)	31 7,349	54 17,653	37 30,850	1 (D)	25 14,632	
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text)	farms \$1,000	2,737 29,673	508 2,325	1,243 7,297	721 8,116	122 4,463	83 3,368	15 (D)	1 (D)	44 3,337	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	129 17,666	6 (D)	29 2,426	49 3,802	27 4,080	11 2,965	3 675	- (D)	4 -	
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms \$1,000	2,404 11,512	474 2,012	1,094 5,015	657 3,303	103 (D)	34 152	7 (D)	- -	35 (D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	26 2,123	4 (D)	10 900	11 738	1 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	
Poultry and eggs	farms \$1,000	5,350 465,717	909 11,947	2,316 24,245	1,405 50,411	390 58,554	170 45,564	44 33,024	10 206,129	106 35,843	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	284 459,527	16 (D)	39 22,077	76 47,956	66 58,194	49 45,385	20 33,017	9 (D)	9 35,689	
Aquaculture	farms \$1,000	158 13,847	27 (D)	61 1,799	44 (D)	5 782	2 (D)	2 (D)	- -	17 4,928	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	41 12,851	5 (D)	10 1,435	9 (D)	4 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	- -	9 4,854	
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms \$1,000	1,707 162,731	378 3,193	732 3,723	393 2,683	76 4,062	47 15,220	23 33,405	5 45,672	53 54,772	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	120 156,660	15 1,771	13 1,155	14 (D)	20 3,869	29 15,139	16 (D)	5 45,672	8 54,468	
Value of Government payments	farms \$1,000	38,945 237,304	8,428 22,109	11,704 27,974	6,550 18,472	4,891 33,855	4,293 61,091	1,615 53,587	135 6,404	1,329 13,812	
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms \$1,000	569 13,526	77 1,188	194 1,250	143 2,502	51 1,545	52 1,927	30 3,652	- -	22 1,461	
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms \$1,000	5,848 46,949	1,164 5,444	2,585 9,547	1,454 11,897	289 6,738	188 7,049	50 3,912	3 (D)	115 (D)	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms \$1,000	69,754 9,419,263	15,753 370,284	27,048 653,432	12,401 603,877	5,736 1,013,463	4,754 1,929,800	1,827 2,626,023	172 1,302,278	2,063 920,106	
Average per farm	dollars \$1,000	135,035	23,506	24,158	48,696	176,685 405,932	1,457,342	1,437,342	7,571,384	446,004	
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms \$1,000	39,174 896,548	6,563 39,293	11,582 68,089	7,876 56,669	5,430 101,496	4,576 236,681	1,754 261,096	155 63,739	1,238 69,485	
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$24,999		18,777 12,691	4,466 1,789	7,968 3,068	4,486 2,979	1,103 3,023	264 1,470	49 214	1 9	440 339	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 50. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,666	242	414	336	931	1,257	305	12	169		
\$50,000 or more	3,840	66	132	75	373	1,585	1,186	133	290		
Chemicals purchased	farms \$1,000	38,135 367,149	6,548 14,325	11,094 24,134	7,372 21,560	5,361 38,364	4,586 86,842	1,763 105,908	158 42,891		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	26,535	5,797	9,786	6,148	3,043	1,010	95	2	654		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	8,650	706	1,249	1,159	2,097	2,495	558	14	372		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,640	38	50	55	179	708	486	29	95		
\$50,000 or more	1,310	7	9	10	42	373	624	113	132		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	farms \$1,000	38,074 630,017	6,424 26,787	11,239 46,524	7,636 40,374	5,191 71,627	4,501 160,059	1,737 180,833	156 52,301		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	9,196	2,599	4,604	1,708	82	26	6	1	170		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	10,346	2,209	3,852	3,028	851	158	15	1	232		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	12,990	1,474	2,534	2,765	3,556	2,035	204	8	414		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,856	116	220	119	601	1,285	371	5	139		
\$50,000 or more	2,686	26	29	16	101	997	1,141	141	235		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	19,759 454,402	2,748 15,107	6,796 29,139	4,201 32,027	2,495 55,603	2,126 88,581	815 129,463	78 62,291		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	12,992	2,205	5,606	2,942	1,193	690	117	3	236		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,297	469	992	1,004	800	704	192	8	128		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,635	52	177	211	359	473	282	19	62		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	527	16	18	41	112	195	102	13	30		
\$250,000 or more	308	6	3	3	31	64	122	35	44		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	10,907 186,105	1,251 7,179	2,999 11,170	2,309 13,743	1,839 30,457	1,539 31,162	606 50,257	64 24,922		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms \$1,000	11,748 268,297	1,807 7,928	4,728 17,969	2,599 18,285	1,009 25,146	966 57,419	332 79,206	20 37,369		
Feed purchased	farms \$1,000	39,784 2,066,721	6,504 47,369	14,132 100,918	7,922 131,448	4,817 243,665	3,851 368,186	1,382 564,405	146 386,307		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	19,166	4,626	10,071	3,544	382	195	29	1	318		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	10,215	1,550	3,238	3,136	1,476	472	61	1	281		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	6,932	285	751	1,112	2,543	1,883	158	-	200		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	2,002	27	46	77	323	1,072	348	3	106		
\$250,000 or more	1,469	16	26	53	93	229	786	141	125		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	farms \$1,000	65,994 542,992	14,658 28,471	24,914 42,674	12,049 43,569	5,730 65,422	4,749 121,276	1,825 143,343	172 55,469		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	47,686	13,304	22,966	9,084	1,021	230	23	1	1,057		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	13,818	1,290	1,898	2,888	4,382	2,700	182	2	476		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,466	57	42	54	255	1,403	495	5	155		
\$50,000 or more	2,024	7	8	23	72	416	1,125	164	209		
Utilities	farms \$1,000	48,551 257,635	9,780 14,233	15,559 21,011	9,400 23,123	5,582 36,500	4,754 53,679	1,827 57,244	172 29,918		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	17,873	5,353	8,952	2,924	200	64	9	-	371		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	18,686	3,990	5,953	5,334	1,926	903	108	1	471		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	10,452	420	636	1,128	3,421	3,542	849	3	453		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	935	14	10	9	23	198	577	13	91		
\$50,000 or more	605	3	8	5	12	47	284	155	91		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	farms \$1,000	56,995 749,521	12,007 37,029	20,105 57,805	10,792 59,762	5,652 105,333	4,753 178,836	1,827 185,478	172 68,934		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	35,697	10,038	17,076	6,963	589	166	23	-	842		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	14,336	1,816	2,792	3,541	3,729	1,835	197	-	426		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,784	131	196	246	1,102	1,609	340	4	156		
\$50,000 or more	3,178	22	41	42	232	1,143	1,267	168	263		
Hired farm labor	farms \$1,000	18,931 878,266	2,490 22,195	3,702 28,519	3,164 28,187	3,202 55,086	3,614 150,879	1,726 293,326	172 179,035		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$4,999	8,225	1,790	2,646	2,001	1,058	469	37	-	224		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,151	519	758	875	1,431	1,236	151	-	181		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	3,783	158	269	264	680	1,619	573	4	216		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	1,068	16	26	21	31	247	588	8	131		
\$250,000 or more	704	7	3	3	2	43	377	160	109		
Contract labor	farms \$1,000	3,597 41,964	651 2,106	1,020 3,140	652 3,416	408 2,998	407 6,755	282 11,001	29 8,761		
Farms with expenses of -											
\$1 to \$999	1,019	254	468	186	53	25	9	-	24		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,334	304	387	291	151	112	41	2	46		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	922	84	143	156	188	190	110	1	50		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 50. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	176	8	21	14	14	49	52	6	12		
\$50,000 or more	146	1	1	5	2	31	70	20	16		
Customwork and custom hauling farms	26,473	4,077	7,560	5,091	4,007	3,402	1,379	147	810		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	293,458	11,453	20,529	17,014	28,829	52,244	84,268	48,704	30,418		
\$1 to \$999	7,102	1,690	3,229	1,485	373	129	14	1	181		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	10,513	1,792	3,240	2,580	1,666	849	134	1	251		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6,914	564	1,032	994	1,843	1,840	394	9	238		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	983	20	47	23	104	424	293	12	60		
\$50,000 or more	961	11	12	9	21	160	544	124	80		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms	21,456	2,071	4,936	4,047	3,911	3,970	1,625	146	750		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	558,864	10,706	27,485	24,606	49,950	138,388	203,689	56,962	47,076		
\$1 to \$4,999	9,598	1,472	3,354	2,529	1,423	566	37	2	215		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,546	298	822	790	908	554	60	1	113		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,977	234	597	602	1,023	1,152	224	-	145		
\$25,000 or more	4,335	67	163	126	557	1,698	1,304	143	277		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms	5,864	636	1,221	860	981	1,076	713	97	280		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	60,509	973	2,306	1,712	4,712	11,372	20,364	10,143	8,926		
\$1 to \$999	2,420	425	734	503	365	231	69	1	92		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,844	171	373	257	376	394	181	14	78		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,115	36	102	99	221	341	245	17	54		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	249	2	10	1	14	77	100	20	25		
\$50,000 or more	236	2	2	-	5	33	118	45	31		
Interest expense farms	31,208	4,612	10,173	5,918	4,027	3,778	1,623	161	916		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	492,131	28,420	65,033	41,245	53,199	94,253	127,997	47,115	34,870		
\$1 to \$4,999	13,765	2,780	5,478	3,173	1,240	654	103	3	334		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	13,321	1,684	4,440	2,531	2,236	1,775	314	5	336		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	3,388	143	249	207	541	1,268	798	24	158		
\$100,000 or more	734	5	6	7	10	81	408	129	88		
Secured by real estate farms	25,451	3,716	8,592	4,607	3,179	3,107	1,426	143	681		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	368,282	23,358	53,555	32,281	39,200	68,447	93,341	33,454	24,646		
\$1 to \$999	2,411	569	1,010	494	152	112	17	1	56		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	8,454	1,589	3,500	1,858	807	460	73	5	162		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	11,593	1,458	3,895	2,110	1,854	1,627	358	11	280		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,715	76	160	119	311	624	352	9	64		
\$50,000 or more	1,278	24	27	26	55	284	626	117	119		
Not secured by real estate farms	17,172	2,221	4,641	3,428	2,647	2,487	1,101	114	533		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	123,848	5,062	11,478	8,964	13,998	25,806	34,656	13,661	10,223		
\$1 to \$999	5,183	961	2,011	1,299	472	246	54	-	140		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7,157	1,014	2,139	1,674	1,222	759	171	4	174		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,847	240	471	421	908	1,256	402	19	130		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	598	4	17	34	35	177	258	26	47		
\$50,000 or more	387	2	3	-	10	49	216	65	42		
Property taxes paid farms	66,940	15,427	25,916	11,664	5,464	4,616	1,779	170	1,904		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	311,228	50,564	80,765	42,088	29,915	40,717	34,117	15,944	17,119		
\$1 to \$4,999	49,389	12,656	21,651	9,262	3,063	1,393	179	7	1,178		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12,782	2,380	3,725	2,063	1,907	1,931	375	10	391		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,856	370	504	299	467	1,125	851	24	216		
\$25,000 or more	913	21	36	40	27	167	374	129	119		
All other production expenses (see text) farms	42,132	7,446	13,078	8,205	5,377	4,750	1,827	172	1,277		
Farms with expenses of - \$1,000	817,857	21,252	35,360	37,078	70,766	141,052	223,490	173,763	115,095		
\$1 to \$4,999	26,491	6,396	11,380	6,058	1,481	575	58	-	543		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	10,652	965	1,523	1,967	3,277	2,244	295	-	381		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,456	60	134	135	468	1,221	321	4	113		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	1,268	22	35	32	123	517	449	4	86		
\$100,000 or more	1,265	3	6	13	28	193	704	164	154		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms	1,321	124	205	184	239	303	208	22	36		
\$1,000	11,830	486	749	678	996	1,998	4,694	1,277	952		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms	37,021	6,807	10,408	6,797	5,090	4,754	1,827	172	1,166		
\$1,000	931,746	45,840	73,529	67,099	115,422	225,901	241,029	94,068	68,858		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms	69,754	15,753	27,048	12,401	5,736	4,754	1,827	172	2,063		
\$1,000	3,073,224	49,154	16,088	78,699	440,490	853,353	977,723	377,207	280,512		
Average per farm dollars	44,058	3,120	595	6,346	76,794	179,502	535,152	2,193,062	135,973		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 50. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	36,938	7,175	10,485	6,803	5,106	4,321	1,618	151	1,279		
Average net gain dollars	100,454	20,405	19,480	29,555	95,626	212,163	649,355	2,570,050	246,355		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,491	794	1,281	339	10	6	-	-	61		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	5,947	1,955	2,839	936	47	12	2	1	155		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,887	1,182	1,689	803	68	25	2	-	118		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	6,114	1,572	2,268	1,732	287	80	12	-	163		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5,023	877	1,350	1,799	648	166	31	-	152		
\$50,000 or more	13,476	795	1,058	1,194	4,046	4,032	1,571	150	630		
Farms with net losses number	32,816	8,578	16,563	5,598	630	433	209	21	784		
Average net loss dollars	19,422	11,337	11,360	21,859	75,834	146,430	348,966	517,661	44,103		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,592	829	1,346	338	8	1	-	-	70		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	9,995	3,041	5,460	1,247	50	11	4	-	182		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7,795	2,150	4,248	1,174	53	21	4	-	145		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	7,688	1,818	3,981	1,543	114	48	12	1	171		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,625	532	1,086	735	118	57	14	-	83		
\$50,000 or more	2,121	208	442	561	287	295	175	20	133		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	69,754	15,753	27,048	12,401	5,736	4,754	1,827	172	2,063		
\$1,000	2,922,510	45,696	7,454	57,082	426,480	833,476	936,045	343,765	272,512		
Average per farm dollars	41,897	2,901	276	4,603	74,351	175,321	512,340	1,998,634	132,095		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	36,874	7,180	10,463	6,771	5,115	4,309	1,614	148	1,274		
Average net gain dollars	97,168	19,923	18,794	26,821	92,608	209,584	627,667	2,454,425	242,225		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,495	800	1,275	343	12	3	-	-	62		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	5,979	1,956	2,846	949	55	12	3	1	157		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,892	1,183	1,695	798	70	25	2	-	119		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	6,094	1,574	2,250	1,737	282	77	11	-	163		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5,047	886	1,353	1,817	647	172	26	-	146		
\$50,000 or more	13,367	781	1,044	1,127	4,049	4,020	1,572	147	627		
Operators reporting net losses farms	32,880	8,573	16,585	5,630	621	445	213	24	789		
Average net loss dollars	20,087	11,356	11,407	22,117	76,019	156,455	361,545	812,080	45,732		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	2,595	824	1,355	337	7	1	-	-	71		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	9,968	3,040	5,443	1,247	41	10	3	-	184		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7,803	2,149	4,256	1,170	55	24	4	-	145		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	7,730	1,820	3,987	1,563	126	51	10	1	172		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,637	532	1,095	742	110	57	19	1	81		
\$50,000 or more	2,147	208	449	571	282	302	177	22	136		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	477	20	44	42	78	149	122	3	19		
\$1,000	36,970	260	597	268	2,282	10,975	20,600	138	1,850		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	39,603	8,456	12,762	7,384	4,474	3,831	1,347	140	1,209		
\$1,000	510,707	51,929	77,062	46,155	53,999	116,271	111,775	23,802	29,714		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	5,188	462	969	868	956	1,167	550	44	172		
\$1,000	82,518	2,042	6,398	6,081	9,692	24,556	25,784	3,442	4,523		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	15,067	4,768	6,494	2,458	381	327	123	18	498		
\$1,000	116,197	33,662	38,361	17,584	5,502	7,159	5,907	2,532	5,490		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	2,502	675	882	466	190	146	66	7	70		
\$1,000	18,174	4,492	5,267	2,435	1,822	2,460	748	114	836		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	692	146	241	176	49	33	13	3	31		
\$1,000	12,865	990	2,337	1,732	2,380	2,627	707	20	2,072		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	22,941	3,775	5,664	4,542	3,784	3,257	1,149	124	646		
\$1,000	49,272	2,086	2,865	2,757	5,980	12,088	14,254	6,297	2,945		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	4,515	410	831	642	871	1,054	465	55	187		
\$1,000	176,672	5,027	12,273	7,691	21,307	55,556	56,311	8,509	9,997		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	1,071	169	230	227	196	165	45	7	32		
\$1,000	4,527	330	546	562	754	1,170	870	68	228		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	3,487	642	981	771	380	433	157	23	100		
\$1,000	50,331	3,301	9,016	7,310	6,549	10,576	7,137	2,819	3,623		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	60,936	13,610	22,331	10,926	5,627	4,662	1,781	162	1,837		
acres	9,910,991	784,286	1,144,304	952,731	1,304,770	2,319,124	2,284,897	461,054	659,825		
Harvested cropland farms	52,083	10,185	18,024	10,239	5,581	4,636	1,771	158	1,489		
acres	9,149,273	573,910	893,484	839,579	1,250,246	2,266,292	2,252,383	454,625	618,754		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 50. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LAND USE - Con.											
Total cropland - Con.											
Harvested cropland - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 49 acres	24,180	6,538	12,444	4,374	211	96	27	1	489		
50 to 99 acres	8,013	1,918	2,932	2,397	473	86	24	3	180		
100 to 199 acres	8,506	1,180	1,910	2,665	2,053	427	49	1	221		
200 to 499 acres	7,394	520	701	792	2,633	2,251	199	4	294		
500 to 999 acres	2,427	29	33	11	198	1,414	572	17	153		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,087	-	4	-	13	355	596	34	85		
2,000 acres or more	476	-	-	-	-	7	304	98	67		
Cropland - Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	6,691	1,241	2,174	1,603	872	522	135	16	128		
acres	162,095	23,794	36,490	38,179	26,539	21,377	9,795	2,120	3,801		
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	2,731	664	1,021	564	185	147	62	8	80		
farms	65,303	13,254	14,931	15,644	6,034	6,419	4,482	1,959	2,580		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	14,911	4,875	6,224	1,813	561	520	296	26	596		
acres	523,107	170,498	195,325	56,337	21,287	24,767	18,127	2,350	34,416		
In cultivated summer fallow	1,193	315	429	318	60	31	9	-	31		
farms	11,213	2,830	4,074	2,992	664	269	110	-	274		
Total woodland	farms	41,454	9,981	15,590	7,246	3,570	2,793	1,019	81	1,174	
acres	2,526,754	594,368	755,471	393,145	243,155	254,435	135,717	21,592	128,871		
Woodland pastured	farms	11,586	2,421	4,045	2,745	1,154	762	184	12	263	
acres	472,079	90,150	115,849	107,925	68,659	55,338	15,138	1,273	17,747		
Woodland not pastured	farms	35,273	8,633	13,339	5,713	3,023	2,479	952	79	1,055	
acres	2,054,675	504,218	639,622	285,220	174,496	199,097	120,579	20,319	111,124		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	32,089	6,235	12,715	6,431	3,102	2,211	622	35	738	
acres	1,034,738	176,989	277,240	209,558	131,806	137,112	53,965	9,596	38,472		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	farms	53,998	12,370	20,576	9,537	4,674	3,767	1,437	137	1,500	
acres	1,096,443	210,912	259,158	148,954	114,696	138,670	135,212	24,387	64,454		
Irrigated land	farms	3,240	439	769	815	267	390	319	41	200	
acres	421,721	7,045	9,071	8,435	16,992	67,808	187,060	84,484	40,826		
Harvested cropland	farms	3,176	435	741	791	264	386	319	41	199	
acres	419,439	(D)	8,803	7,967	16,653	67,394	186,823	(D)	40,669		
Pastureland and other land	farms	118	8	38	38	13	9	5	1	6	
acres	2,282	(D)	268	468	339	414	237	(D)	157		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE											
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	11,555	4,068	4,826	1,056	363	435	278	30	499	
acres	351,457	135,498	140,462	30,493	8,261	9,541	6,566	595	20,041		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	14,652	1,694	3,071	2,397	2,550	2,853	1,368	136	583	
acres	4,945,810	175,677	305,624	246,664	545,383	1,357,160	1,570,555	340,632	404,115		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE											
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	farms	1,180	132	227	454	230	80	20	2	35	
\$1,000	121,527	(D)	5,402	17,239	38,495	30,839	20,922	(D)	(D)	3,800	
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS											
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	69,754	15,753	27,048	12,401	5,736	4,754	1,827	172	2,063	
\$1,000	57,166,991	6,005,767	9,381,618	5,844,005	6,623,697	11,664,038	11,586,143	2,430,299	3,631,424		
Average per farm	dollars	819,551	381,246	346,851	471,253	1,154,759	2,453,521	6,341,622	14,129,643	1,760,264	
Average per acre	dollars	3,924	3,400	3,851	3,429	3,691	4,094	4,439	4,704	4,073	
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$49,999		4,359	1,143	2,271	713	49	27	8	-	148	
\$50,000 to \$99,999		4,984	1,447	2,466	855	56	23	6	-	131	
\$100,000 to \$199,999		12,713	3,578	6,475	2,136	176	78	14	1	255	
\$200,000 to \$499,999		23,294	6,198	10,784	4,644	871	233	35	4	525	
\$500,000 to \$999,999		11,571	2,300	3,578	2,761	1,908	620	57	5	342	
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		6,886	868	1,163	1,087	1,923	1,464	145	7	229	
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		4,209	200	287	190	708	1,863	687	17	257	
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		1,188	13	14	10	41	393	573	36	108	
\$10,000,000 or more		550	6	10	5	4	53	302	102	68	
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	69,754	15,753	27,048	12,401	5,736	4,754	1,827	172	2,063	
\$1,000	9,037,376	777,661	1,309,345	976,421	1,170,360	2,045,626	1,832,829	377,323	547,811		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 50. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	5,552	1,725	2,936	690	13	5	3	-	180		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5,623	1,731	3,011	733	9	3	3	-	133		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	9,645	2,812	5,069	1,489	31	13	2	-	229		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	16,875	4,606	8,086	3,340	362	66	9	-	406		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	11,617	2,778	4,512	2,792	1,031	204	21	1	278		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	8,735	1,402	2,174	2,165	1,926	786	81	4	197		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	7,676	613	1,135	1,054	1,988	2,142	412	16	316		
\$500,000 or more	4,031	86	125	138	376	1,535	1,296	151	324		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text)farms number	50,738 90,731	10,376 14,452	17,421 24,362	9,667 15,103	5,310 10,025	4,637 12,258	1,802 8,882	172 1,831	1,353 3,818		
Tractors, allfarms number	57,199 192,751	12,569 33,820	20,475 49,390	10,350 34,581	5,578 26,861	4,681 26,520	1,804 13,145	171 1,633	1,571 6,801		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)farms number	28,611 45,993	7,297 11,761	10,694 15,991	5,317 8,816	2,168 3,673	1,673 2,927	626 1,324	69 163	767 1,338		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)farms number	44,133 87,031	9,254 16,823	14,902 24,526	8,340 17,530	4,970 12,100	3,941 9,522	1,402 3,574	110 329	1,214 2,627		
100 horsepower (PTO) or morefarms number	26,609 59,727	3,411 5,236	5,989 8,873	4,979 8,235	4,953 11,088	4,451 14,071	1,732 8,247	162 1,141	932 2,836		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelledfarms number	12,669 14,225	1,583 1,740	2,480 2,692	2,129 2,352	2,166 2,354	2,575 2,979	1,116 1,362	73 89	547 657		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelledfarms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Forage harvesters, self-propelledfarms number	5,132 5,800	534 582	835 918	888 1,018	1,075 1,232	965 1,108	530 596	72 83	233 263		
Hay balersfarms number	29,024 37,338	5,468 6,860	8,839 11,013	6,229 8,205	3,959 5,286	2,893 3,882	842 1,066	55 65	739 961		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners usedfarms acres treated	36,298 7,148,156	5,791 363,204	10,284 595,850	7,206 543,054	5,382 972,350	4,563 1,892,849	1,754 1,880,711	155 392,323	1,163 507,815		
Manure usedfarms acres treated	21,062 1,950,883	2,724 74,703	5,133 111,251	4,478 174,534	3,909 347,582	3,110 510,915	990 438,781	105 160,651	613 132,466		
Acres treated to control -											
Insectsfarms acres	14,904 2,667,175	1,817 87,961	3,185 155,583	2,506 130,293	2,415 266,422	2,874 687,498	1,344 873,035	137 228,328	626 238,055		
Weeds, grass, or brushfarms acres	34,321 6,714,970	5,420 330,904	9,348 547,615	6,632 471,928	5,292 839,671	4,557 1,791,138	1,759 1,887,733	157 351,634	1,156 494,347		
Nematodesfarms acres	2,275 346,553	288 11,162	478 19,027	483 17,554	308 28,691	350 77,648	227 116,153	24 47,397	117 28,921		
Diseases in crops and orchardsfarms acres	3,413 470,488	545 12,416	783 23,281	679 18,472	353 31,089	499 94,221	342 194,314	38 55,600	174 41,095		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliatefarms acres on which used	786 86,791	135 2,854	221 4,734	151 2,955	80 4,434	9,419	58 25,385	17 32,495	44 4,515		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tilefarms acres	8,218 805,846	1,245 49,484	1,853 68,204	1,291 54,292	1,305 111,135	1,472 215,753	641 199,526	74 55,586	337 51,866		
Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms acres	8,327 780,815	1,481 61,679	2,490 88,740	1,380 64,026	1,036 91,863	1,095 187,055	496 192,135	45 45,820	304 49,497		
Land under conservation easementfarms acres	1,767 168,766	438 29,203	577 31,590	282 19,089	140 15,016	173 29,999	61 19,911	9 5,842	87 18,116		
Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms acres	14,477 1,770,594	2,111 92,890	3,852 170,260	2,517 126,814	2,063 198,491	2,390 512,997	967 483,691	74 60,099	503 125,352		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were usedfarms acres	14,144 2,554,272	1,734 99,751	2,969 157,636	2,492 145,806	2,520 293,261	2,682 717,784	1,130 837,093	98 123,228	519 179,713		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were usedfarms acres	24,270 2,507,623	4,085 164,700	7,031 257,783	5,236 246,748	3,597 367,400	2,578 566,024	915 561,634	101 161,323	727 182,011		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)farms acres	9,992 553,005	1,574 36,847	2,280 41,967	1,959 46,071	1,696 68,860	1,546 113,760	543 132,582	68 82,170	326 30,748		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systemsfarms	1,592	374	644	279	95	93	38	25	44		
Solar panelsfarms	728	195	295	154	31	23	5	2	23		
Wind turbinesfarms	264	52	89	41	23	33	16	3	7		
Methane digestersfarms	29	-	-	-	-	1	4	20	4		
Georexchange systemsfarms	520	118	259	54	32	35	13	1	8		
Small hydro systemsfarms	14	8	3	1	1	-	-	-	1		
Biodieselfarms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 50. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other farms	55	10	14	21	2	5	-	-	3		
Wind rights leased to others farms	172	16	40	24	28	39	21	1	3		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	45,638	13,207	20,831	7,749	1,671	728	191	26	1,235		
Part owners farms	21,059	2,272	4,990	3,837	3,743	3,840	1,556	139	682		
Tenants farms	3,057	274	1,227	815	322	186	80	7	146		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	66,823	15,514	25,857	11,621	5,423	4,573	1,750	165	1,920		
acres	10,960,334	1,921,351	2,428,145	1,522,220	1,279,404	1,675,382	1,250,609	257,565	625,658		
Owned land in farms farms	66,697	15,479	25,821	11,586	5,414	4,568	1,747	165	1,917		
acres	9,932,266	1,596,544	2,045,599	1,353,231	1,243,155	1,635,459	1,224,907	248,190	585,181		
Land rented or leased from others farms	24,281	2,580	6,303	4,679	4,075	4,031	1,636	146	831		
acres	4,670,320	172,744	398,016	354,250	554,177	1,216,868	1,391,973	272,025	310,267		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	24,116	2,546	6,217	4,652	4,065	4,026	1,636	146	828		
acres	4,636,660	170,011	390,574	351,157	551,272	1,213,882	1,384,884	268,439	306,441		
Land rented or leased to others farms	16,161	5,054	7,191	2,547	403	314	117	18	517		
acres	1,061,728	327,540	389,988	172,082	39,154	42,909	32,791	12,961	44,303		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	111,080	23,573	42,013	18,801	9,287	8,632	3,966	514	4,294		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator ..	35,848	9,058	13,895	6,847	2,811	1,945	565	32	695		
2 operators ..	28,666	5,870	11,864	4,936	2,434	1,978	672	43	869		
3 operators ..	3,973	655	942	515	415	657	413	43	333		
4 operators ..	843	106	251	63	58	132	119	28	86		
5 or more operators ..	424	64	96	40	18	42	58	26	80		
Total women operators number	34,060	7,497	14,177	5,867	2,571	2,102	814	92	940		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator ..	30,471	6,780	12,871	5,331	2,354	1,836	634	54	611		
2 operators ..	1,407	288	529	216	88	108	69	14	95		
3 operators ..	149	27	53	18	5	11	10	2	23		
4 operators ..	53	6	13	11	4	3	3	1	12		
5 or more operators ..	21	7	7	1	2	1	-	-	3		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	62,408	13,759	23,811	10,796	5,553	4,682	1,790	167	1,850		
Female	7,346	1,994	3,237	1,605	183	72	37	5	213		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	34,760	9,095	-	12,401	5,736	4,450	1,779	160	1,139		
Other	34,994	6,658	27,048	-	-	304	48	12	924		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	57,611	13,089	21,266	10,842	5,303	4,271	1,526	102	1,212		
Not on farm operated	12,143	2,664	5,782	1,559	433	483	301	70	851		
Days worked off farm:											
None	28,900	10,937	1,048	6,201	4,394	3,640	1,482	139	1,059		
Any	40,854	4,816	26,000	6,200	1,342	1,114	345	33	1,004		
1 to 49 days	5,118	1,535	1,123	1,430	457	324	90	8	151		
50 to 99 days	2,374	755	553	785	132	80	25	3	41		
100 to 199 days	5,316	1,005	2,617	1,185	202	149	30	1	127		
200 days or more	28,046	1,521	21,707	2,800	551	561	200	21	685		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	2,260	262	1,133	568	118	76	12	2	89		
3 or 4 years	2,828	269	1,607	593	175	73	19	3	89		
5 to 9 years	8,107	1,026	4,452	1,507	466	299	94	12	251		
10 years or more	56,559	14,196	19,856	9,733	4,977	4,306	1,702	155	1,634		
Average years on present farm	23.6	30.4	18.2	22.8	26.4	28.1	29.1	27.3	23.1		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	1,576	193	824	365	75	43	6	-	70		
3 or 4 years	2,155	187	1,282	454	120	40	11	2	59		
5 to 9 years	6,977	841	4,019	1,297	344	204	60	5	207		
10 years or more	59,046	14,532	20,923	10,285	5,197	4,467	1,750	165	1,727		
Average years operating any farm	25.7	33.0	19.9	25.2	28.6	30.3	31.2	30.8	25.8		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	346	-	115	136	58	17	2	-	18		
25 to 34 years	3,739	-	1,788	1,020	505	276	64	2	84		
35 to 44 years	7,751	131	4,248	1,546	713	633	252	29	199		
45 to 49 years	7,701	243	4,041	1,485	795	652	263	21	201		
50 to 54 years	10,807	481	5,500	2,124	1,093	893	362	27	327		
55 to 59 years	11,364	1,300	5,271	2,092	1,056	881	348	37	379		
60 to 64 years	9,844	2,558	3,546	1,732	752	658	245	21	332		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 50. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	7,282	4,029	1,233	942	386	364	132	16	180		
70 years and over	10,920	7,011	1,306	1,324	378	380	159	19	343		
Average age	56.5	68.7	52.0	53.8	52.4	53.7	54.2	55.4	57.3		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	283	43	145	52	9	15	5	-	14		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	63	15	30	5	-	4	-	-	9		
Asian	177	25	82	59	-	8	1	-	2		
Black or African American	42	15	15	9	-	-	-	-	3		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	9	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-		
White	69,374	15,673	26,873	12,311	5,735	4,737	1,826	172	2,047		
More than one race reported	89	20	44	17	1	5	-	-	2		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	9,393	2,937	3,278	1,815	540	361	147	10	305		
2 people	33,054	10,823	10,875	5,285	2,261	1,983	755	84	988		
3 people	10,155	1,338	4,529	1,895	966	791	304	19	313		
4 people	8,862	382	4,761	1,516	845	769	309	33	247		
5 or more people	8,290	273	3,605	1,890	1,124	850	312	26	210		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	43,199	11,814	23,080	5,741	678	521	170	20	1,175		
25 to 49 percent	5,964	1,552	2,155	1,420	322	235	103	16	161		
50 to 74 percent	7,126	1,449	1,258	1,935	973	859	340	36	276		
75 to 99 percent	5,981	716	397	1,508	1,461	1,232	439	39	189		
100 percent	7,484	222	158	1,797	2,302	1,907	775	61	262		
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	2,097 1,143,889	232 41,581	386 48,897	362 56,732	281 89,917	309 192,357	228 341,804	51 171,434	248 201,167	
Farms with-											
Internet access	48,693	9,507	20,779	7,775	3,715	3,757	1,661	164	1,335		
Dial-up service	5,527	1,391	2,064	996	418	402	121	9	126		
DSL service	21,771	4,180	9,292	3,514	1,674	1,658	774	88	591		
Cable modem service	5,730	1,172	2,699	843	297	344	150	12	213		
Fiber-optic service	2,192	415	893	348	168	179	102	13	74		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	8,521	1,262	3,921	1,363	656	709	346	42	222		
Satellite service	8,035	1,550	3,069	1,206	706	815	415	36	238		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	960	214	380	146	52	67	50	9	42		
Other Internet service	1,171	226	481	199	116	75	33	5	36		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	57,542	13,420	23,947	10,575	4,518	3,093	865	39	1,085		
2 households	9,385	2,009	2,396	1,496	991	1,236	542	45	670		
3 households	1,671	202	360	173	148	307	264	42	175		
4 households	618	62	181	77	46	87	87	21	57		
5 or more households	538	60	164	80	33	31	69	25	76		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms acres	67,691 13,677,304	15,753 1,766,555	27,048 2,436,173	12,401 1,704,388	5,736 1,794,427	4,754 2,849,341	1,827 2,609,791	172 516,629	-	
Limited Liability Corporation	farms acres	4,700 1,807,826	596 82,694	1,453 169,238	798 97,631	342 109,244	342 366,919	463 595,525	66 169,975	391 216,600	
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms acres	60,617 10,225,659	14,484 1,569,507	25,170 2,180,328	11,453 1,556,750	5,048 1,528,484	3,528 2,045,818	895 1,240,210	39 104,562	-	
Partnership	farms acres	4,667 2,188,013	575 97,701	873 126,707	505 88,449	387 149,800	629 404,375	437 621,089	57 162,540	1,204 537,352	
Registered under state law	farms acres	3,411 1,813,273	377 68,454	601 93,416	357 64,263	280 112,453	518 333,827	397 552,268	56 160,752	825 427,840	
Corporation	farms acres	3,334 1,935,687	354 55,925	684 95,668	380 49,086	274 106,681	561 379,307	479 731,212	71 237,966	531 279,842	
Family held	farms acres	3,065 1,825,330	334 52,479	625 90,030	357 47,195	258 103,235	545 369,271	459 699,927	66 228,183	421 235,010	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	35 110,357	2 3,446	4 5,638	3 1,891	3 3,446	4 10,036	7 31,285	2 9,783	13 44,832	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	3,030 255	332 20	621 55	354 23	258 16	541 16	452 18	64 5	408 102	
Other than family held	farms acres	269 110,357	20 3,446	59 5,638	23 1,891	16 3,446	16 10,036	20 31,285	5 9,783	110 44,832	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	14 255	- 20	4 55	- 23	- 16	- 16	2 18	- 5	8 102	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	255	332	621	354	258	541	452	64	408	
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	1,136 219,567	340 43,422	321 33,470	63 10,103	27 9,462	36 19,841	16 17,280	5 11,561	328 74,428	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 50. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	18,931 79,590	2,490 6,856	3,702 10,486	3,164 8,551	3,202 9,169	3,614 14,429	1,726 16,216	172 6,435	861 7,448		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	10,577 33,645	839 1,396	1,235 2,217	1,262 2,149	2,009 3,591	2,848 7,124	1,604 9,343	167 4,026	613 3,799		
Less than 150 days farms workers	13,049 45,945	1,893 5,460	2,867 8,269	2,329 6,402	1,968 5,578	2,164 7,305	1,133 6,873	123 2,409	572 3,649		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	264	14	17	20	21	62	102	11	17		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	16	2	7	4	-	3	-	-	-		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	27,576 65,854	5,710 12,386	11,207 27,207	5,253 13,521	2,478 6,020	1,778 4,003	480 910	19 43	651 1,764		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	4,603	991	2,559	827	60	50	12	1	103		
10 to 49 acres	17,825	4,614	9,862	2,712	147	93	43	3	351		
50 to 69 acres	5,154	1,496	2,630	849	45	20	7	2	105		
70 to 99 acres	7,879	2,376	3,650	1,471	128	35	12	1	206		
100 to 139 acres	7,208	1,992	3,008	1,650	318	45	5	3	187		
140 to 179 acres	5,261	1,400	1,786	1,338	513	76	6	2	140		
180 to 219 acres	4,132	884	1,148	1,139	712	113	9	1	126		
220 to 259 acres	3,026	569	758	719	682	206	10	1	81		
260 to 499 acres	8,530	1,181	1,381	1,475	2,414	1,632	118	6	323		
500 to 999 acres	3,885	229	230	194	660	1,823	521	12	216		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,580	14	29	23	48	623	673	31	139		
2,000 acres or more	671	7	7	4	9	38	411	109	86		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	19,730	4,171	7,681	3,921	1,423	1,403	541	9	581		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1,318	265	424	390	40	66	61	16	56		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1,264	361	491	209	41	57	54	3	48		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,754	440	696	378	65	61	29	1	84		
Other crop farming (1119)	15,719	5,781	7,476	1,688	132	99	16	-	527		
Tobacco farming (11191)	57	14	34	9	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	15,662	5,767	7,442	1,679	132	99	16	-	527		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	10,241	2,294	5,146	2,049	267	241	49	5	190		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	892	126	252	219	97	132	51	2	13		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	10,401	333	488	2,017	3,523	2,571	976	122	371		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	475	46	282	88	16	23	12	1	7		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,591	359	786	277	62	43	17	9	38		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,555	334	824	354	19	5	-	-	19		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	4,814	1,243	2,502	811	51	53	21	4	129		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	29,908 3,494,084	4,123 128,537	8,770 230,861	6,302 323,749	4,699 546,221	3,732 826,664	1,340 825,428	134 353,872	808 258,752		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	5,732	1,273	3,319	966	54	41	4	-	75		
10 to 49	10,111	2,175	4,257	2,886	400	152	40	2	199		
50 to 99	5,183	454	824	1,818	1,680	276	28	1	102		
100 to 199	4,844	173	293	481	2,202	1,470	76	1	148		
200 to 499	2,776	36	67	122	323	1,611	451	1	165		
500 or more	1,262	12	10	29	40	182	741	129	119		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	23,442 1,518,396	3,058 53,765	6,206 90,142	4,918 121,244	4,100 225,550	3,203 319,678	1,175 379,760	129 196,247	653 132,010		
Beef cows farms number	13,020 248,305	2,709 39,757	5,639 72,677	2,827 57,470	762 24,610	615 29,117	171 12,408	10 3,546	287 8,720		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	5,956	1,315	3,102	1,034	233	146	30	2	94		
10 to 49	6,070	1,280	2,376	1,560	375	263	67	3	146		
50 to 99	724	97	139	196	108	115	39	1	29		
100 to 199	215	15	21	31	36	75	21	1	15		
200 to 499	46	2	1	6	8	15	10	1	3		
500 or more	9	-	-	-	2	1	4	2	-		
Milk cows farms number	11,543 1,270,091	419 14,008	665 17,465	2,315 63,774	3,670 200,940	2,855 290,561	1,078 367,352	125 192,701	416 123,290		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	586	86	189	265	22	10	1	-	13		
10 to 49	3,990	223	341	1,825	1,387	123	8	1	82		
50 to 99	4,181	97	130	224	2,146	1,441	37	-	106		
100 to 199	1,584	13	5	1	115	1,169	178	-	103		
200 to 499	815	-	-	-	-	112	637	2	64		
500 or more	387	-	-	-	-	-	217	122	48		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	26,802 1,975,688	3,413 74,772	7,338 140,719	5,715 202,505	4,553 320,671	3,636 506,986	1,291 445,668	128 157,625	728 126,742		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	25,614 1,784,697	3,290 69,829	6,631 111,599	5,392 155,510	4,454 245,857	3,657 378,325	1,328 427,319	132 237,713	730 159,545		
Cattle and calves sold farms \$1,000	1,416,681 60,030	95,244	113,440	113,440	113,440	350,214	350,214	131,091	114,621		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 50. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms number	12,357 726,994	1,166 20,866	2,148 32,132	2,575 69,194	2,891 101,054	2,104 115,896	938 189,744	116 128,090	419 70,018		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or morefarms number	23,505 1,057,703	2,956 47,963	5,986 79,467	4,848 86,316	4,156 144,803	3,499 262,429	1,252 237,575	127 109,623	681 89,527		
Cattle on feed (see text)farms number	3,219 273,446	270 6,875	479 16,775	524 14,569	652 29,288	874 87,644	277 81,843	15 17,798	128 18,654		
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms number	2,270 311,651	226 (D)	995 24,978	620 19,351	169 34,243	132 61,383	59 108,563	2 (D)	67 47,573		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	1,698	177	854	492	93	41	14	-	27		
25 to 49	164	22	61	49	14	9	3	-	6		
50 to 99	138	17	46	44	11	12	3	1	4		
100 to 199	78	7	15	19	15	14	2	-	6		
200 to 499	70	1	13	10	17	17	8	-	4		
500 or more	122	2	6	6	19	39	29	1	20		
Used or to be used for breedingfarms number	1,103 43,716	106 (D)	422 3,916	322 3,371	99 3,684	83 8,283	32 15,263	2 (D)	37 5,268		
Other hogs and pigsfarms number	1,996 267,935	198 (D)	858 21,062	539 15,980	155 30,559	127 53,100	58 93,300	2 (D)	59 42,305		
Hogs and pigs soldfarms number	2,210 934,000 \$1,000	206 9,421	1,003 (D)	557 44,032	165 64,989	148 181,610	59 341,536	2 (D)	70 165,688		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)farms number	2,590 80,081	477 14,493	1,236 29,939	632 25,264	95 4,452	87 3,730	15 (D)	1 (D)	47 1,172		
Ewes 1 year old or olderfarms number	2,169 50,763	407 9,295	1,030 18,764	533 16,024	79 3,195	76 2,098	13 652	-	31 735		
Sheep and lambs soldfarms number	1,805 78,076	342 10,046	830 22,461	466 15,892	75 (D)	55 4,337	9 836	-	28 (D)		
Total horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	17,054 103,481	3,482 20,134	8,646 46,110	3,496 28,015	670 4,451	343 1,806	105 525	6 31	306 2,409		
Owned horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	16,315 87,546	3,265 17,653	8,326 39,445	3,396 23,238	635 3,386	327 1,422	99 484	4 20	263 1,898		
Owned horses and ponies soldfarms number	2,285 7,081	455 1,248	1,021 2,888	633 2,173	102 280	32 100	7 36	-	35 356		
Goats, all inventoryfarms number	2,419 61,111	409 6,113	1,264 19,498	525 19,127	104 8,492	54 5,116	18 (D)	-	45 (D)		
Goats, all soldfarms number	948 29,984	173 2,576	422 7,562	252 6,624	50 3,496	25 3,290	4 (D)	1	21 (D)		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text)farms number	7,348 5,413,563	1,274 66,505	3,425 147,106	1,760 228,336	479 188,484	231 516,058	42 260,396	3 (D)	134 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	7,235	1,265	3,404	1,721	466	208	38	1	132		
400 to 3,199	55	7	16	25	2	3	1	-	1		
3,200 to 9,999	19	-	3	7	5	4	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	23	2	2	7	4	8	-	-	-		
20,000 to 49,999	6	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-		
50,000 to 99,999	6	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	4	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventoryfarms number	869 908,883	170 5,773	336 103,665	268 23,865	50 (D)	28 62,680	3 (D)	2 (D)	12 (D)		
Layers sold (see text)farms number	1,010 3,001,436	151 34,252	434 82,303	279 160,793	75 215,556	42 290,601	9 248,391	2 (D)	18 (D)		
Pullets for laying flock replacement soldfarms number	133 1,749,705	16 752	65 146,243	31 25,534	9 (D)	6 162,490	2 (D)	1 (D)	3 (D)		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms number	1,499 48,766,897	203 2,825,263	676 5,901,123	414 11,184,883	122 17,233,475	50 8,045,693	13 2,131,538	-	21 1,444,922		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	1,348	196	654	359	80	34	9	-	16		
2,000 to 59,999	42	2	5	27	6	1	-	-	1		
60,000 to 99,999	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	107	5	17	26	36	15	4	-	4		
Turkeys inventory (see text)farms number	631 3,468,522	85 (D)	288 72,697	167 172,009	41 168,136	18 137,077	8 136,692	5 2,657,749	19 (D)		
Turkeys sold (see text)farms number	400 7,273,226	42 (D)	181 201,404	111 590,570	29 468,489	18 402,535	6 402,734	5 4,980,644	8 (D)		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grainfarms acres bushels	847 20,315 886,356	92 (D)	113 1,931 71,372	198 3,064 133,618	221 5,017 203,563	136 4,718 216,713	43 2,386 114,705	1 (D)	43 1,972 96,720		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 50. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	15 518	1 (D)	2 (D)	3 9	2 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	-	3 58		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	590	82	89	164	163	61	13	-	18		
25 to 99 acres	236	10	24	32	55	72	25	-	18		
100 to 249 acres	19	-	-	2	3	2	4	1	7		
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Corn for grain farms acres bushels	27,809 3,306,621 397,056,812	3,991 162,333 17,579,343	7,096 285,510 31,004,148	5,429 231,283 23,303,338	4,645 409,017 47,244,495	4,112 902,195 109,251,555	1,503 962,314 123,948,110	116 112,360 14,754,576	917 241,609 29,971,247		
Irrigated farms acres	766 137,430	73 2,755	92 3,217	69 2,137	83 6,310	182 28,398	180 71,947	17 6,382	70 16,284		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	8,658	1,843	3,532	2,271	691	143	20	-	158		
25 to 99 acres	11,405	1,796	2,885	2,668	2,429	1,170	116	9	332		
100 to 249 acres	4,808	326	635	471	1,300	1,491	360	13	212		
250 to 499 acres	1,656	25	40	19	211	897	351	25	88		
500 acres or more	1,282	1	4	-	14	411	656	69	127		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms acres tons	14,477 953,876 14,047,188	1,137 29,212 339,663	1,871 40,929 474,097	2,993 65,936 745,068	3,631 137,040 1,770,659	3,055 228,748 3,313,881	1,158 273,681 4,430,823	123 109,747 1,904,812	509 68,583 1,068,185		
Irrigated farms acres	203 15,460	14 105	10 89	30 280	27 598	52 2,785	42 6,445	13 4,377	15 781		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	5,918	737	1,324	2,069	1,256	357	41	-	134		
25 to 99 acres	6,332	360	510	870	2,230	1,951	191	4	216		
100 to 249 acres	1,560	38	35	54	130	683	518	5	97		
250 to 499 acres	424	2	2	-	15	50	305	21	29		
500 acres or more	243	-	-	-	-	14	103	93	33		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas farms acres cwt	14 103,832	- (D)	3 (D)	3 30	- -	- -	5 (D)	- (D)	3 (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	7 5,015	- (D)	1 -	- -	- -	- -	5 (D)	- (D)	1 (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	8	-	1	3	-	-	2	-	2		
25 to 99 acres	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1		
Oats for grain farms acres bushels	6,403 130,374 7,713,979	839 12,092 629,098	1,140 14,570 749,012	1,757 24,900 1,392,517	1,409 32,904 1,962,787	915 27,525 1,734,537	161 10,818 745,865	5 1,985 138,179	177 5,580 361,984		
Irrigated farms acres	34 1,145	2 (D)	- -	11 88	7 144	6 147	2 (D)	2 (D)	4 104		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	4,745	705	1,015	1,522	908	443	49	1	102		
25 to 99 acres	1,585	131	117	233	489	459	87	1	68		
100 to 249 acres	57	3	8	2	12	12	15	-	5		
250 to 499 acres	9	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	2		
500 acres or more	7	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	-		
Sorghum for grain farms acres bushels	33 717 29,737	9 148 6,199	9 232 7,386	6 98 4,692	3 52 1,520	2 (D) (D)	3 (D) (D)	- -	1 (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	3 (D)	- (D)	3 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	22	6	5	5	3	1	2	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	11	3	4	1	-	1	1	-	1		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Soybeans for beans farms acres bushels	17,391 1,699,728 67,454,065	2,543 108,281 3,930,528	4,406 182,058 6,783,204	3,029 136,204 4,642,185	2,765 207,068 8,127,809	2,928 477,756 19,172,296	1,056 443,980 18,769,632	49 73 17,934	615 28,910 1,281,914		
Irrigated farms acres	373 40,489	39 1,203	61 1,905	25 629	44 2,691	86 8,619	49 17,934	38 2,578	4,746,497 4,930		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	4,891	1,026	1,880	1,030	585	244	21	2	103		
25 to 99 acres	8,146	1,305	2,158	1,749	1,419	1,054	194	5	262		
100 to 249 acres	2,877	199	354	240	701	970	266	13	134		
250 to 499 acres	933	12	14	10	57	532	239	8	61		
500 acres or more	544	1	-	-	3	128	336	21	55		
Sunflower seed, all farms acres pounds	57 2,440,816	6 86 (D)	15 367 420,940	7 325 337,200	9 225 274,812	13 832 764,314	2 (D) (D)	- -	5 103,350		
Irrigated farms acres	1 (D)	- (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- (D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	31	6	12	1	6	3	-	-	3		
25 to 99 acres	21	-	2	6	3	8	-	-	2		
100 to 249 acres	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 50. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Sunflower seed, all - Con. Farms by acres harvested: - Con.											
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tobacco	farms 810 pounds	181 65 1,800,756	24 230 435,039	59 101 212,402	27 39 417,581	15 73 174,277	10 104 361,214	-	7 20 51,277		
Irrigated	farms acres (D)	1 - (D)	-	-	-	1 (D)	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 0.9 acres	17	3	8	2	1	1	1	-	1		
1.0 to 1.9 acres	39	11	16	7	3	1	1	-	-		
2.0 to 2.9 acres	38	3	19	4	6	1	2	-	3		
3.0 to 4.9 acres	33	1	7	10	7	6	-	-	2		
5.0 to 9.9 acres	35	5	8	1	15	5	-	-	1		
10.0 to 24.9 acres	17	1	-	3	7	1	5	-	-		
25.0 acres or more	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-		
Wheat for grain, all	farms acres bushels	5,211 261,519 18,368,973	668 18,135 1,135,494	954 23,918 1,572,033	732 17,953 1,112,776	816 29,137 1,981,705	1,198 73,232 5,258,296	576 68,001 5,168,389	48 12,021 814,160		
Irrigated	farms acres (D)	57 6 (D)	6 188	7 25	7 51	6 274	8 1,030	16 (D)	3 80		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	2,296	412	593	471	382	317	57	4	60		
25 to 99 acres	2,276	231	339	253	390	664	282	14	103		
100 to 249 acres	507	25	22	7	42	192	172	13	34		
250 to 499 acres	106	-	-	1	2	22	50	12	19		
500 acres or more	26	-	-	-	-	3	15	5	3		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	37,020 2,396,640 7,218,964	6,831 226,127 470,091	11,815 318,731 623,751	7,380 339,020 759,249	4,749 406,261 1,256,652	3,761 486,475 1,702,735	1,357 375,852 1,490,555	131 114,920 469,918		
Irrigated	farms acres	374 36 27,526	36 51 619	51 54 967	36 36 935	36 82 1,509	72 5,378 5,378	16 9,526 9,526	27 5,574 5,574		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	15,197	3,808	7,525	2,920	414	207	42	5	276		
25 to 99 acres	14,754	2,610	3,864	3,683	2,814	1,270	167	3	343		
100 to 249 acres	5,672	395	394	722	1,426	1,986	492	4	253		
250 to 499 acres	1,030	18	26	51	81	271	481	21	81		
500 acres or more	367	-	6	4	14	27	175	98	43		
Alfalfa hay	farms acres tons, dry	25,880 1,122,770 2,981,565	4,515 128,925 283,977	7,925 183,741 393,400	5,585 203,958 458,320	3,663 208,871 592,600	2,715 214,165 646,283	776 115,891 390,866	42 20,422 79,008		
Irrigated	farms acres	223 29 7,149	29 38 385	38 611	36 506	24 686	48 1,809	33 1,968	12 540		
Other tame hay	farms acres tons, dry	6,877 250,751 444,026	1,594 50,828 77,777	2,849 78,383 116,468	1,366 59,162 100,225	490 25,649 58,034	286 16,774 45,434	130 10,059 27,070	10 1,947 3,626		
Irrigated	farms acres	35 1,165	2 (D)	11 194	10 192	4 90	1 (D)	3 (D)	2 (D)		
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms acres (D)	11 - (D)	2 - (D)	5 - 26	4 - 330	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -		
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms acres	2,873 284,074	435 5,749	700 8,741	785 9,195	260 13,679	380 54,089	173 98,876	22 72,893		
Irrigated	farms acres	822 164,177	103 653	155 528	279 1,388	54 2,849	83 16,396	82 71,079	18 62,197		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,352	275	485	474	57	16	4	-	41		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	506	89	104	197	50	46	-	-	13		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	589	62	97	102	125	147	28	1	27		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	232	8	13	11	23	117	44	1	15		
250.0 acres or more	194	1	1	1	5	54	90	20	22		
Beans, snap	farms acres	1,031 71,396	160 1,858	189 1,640	255 1,389	101 3,643	172 19,731	88 25,176	14 13,640		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	454 70,726	39 1,761	36 1,592	31 1,291	64 3,607	158 19,676	86 25,135	14 13,640		
Peas, green	farms acres	540 37,162	36 753	81 2,755	89 2,150	60 2,520	164 10,420	69 11,649	9 3,901		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	462 37,061	26 751	69 2,719	49 2,129	53 2,512	162 10,401	66 11,635	9 3,901		
Potatoes	farms acres	718 66,400	120 176	164 211	257 257	39 139	39 3,378	7 21,653	28 35,688		
Harvested for processing	farms acres	55 35,428	- (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 1,208	47 1,208	4 10,724	5 21,713		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	591	116	160	246	37	7	2	-	23		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	24	2	1	10	-	10	1	-	-		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	23	2	3	1	2	8	4	-	3		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	19	-	-	-	-	10	5	1	3		
250.0 acres or more	61	-	-	-	-	4	35	15	7		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 50. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.											
Sweet corn farms	966	162	186	258	100	129	73	13	45		
acres	78,245	1,789	2,375	2,666	5,691	14,027	28,794	18,307	4,596		
Harvested for processing farms	317	23	26	31	41	94	66	13	23		
acres	73,382	1,314	2,107	1,895	5,099	12,695	28,560	18,307	3,405		
Sweet potatoes farms	42	7	3	24	4	2	1	-	1		
acres	23	1	(Z)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Harvested for processing farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tomatoes in the open farms	859	167	230	346	57	24	2	-	33		
acres	570	87	82	229	68	72	(D)	-	(D)		
Harvested for processing farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in orchards farms	1,321	395	540	273	50	16	6	-	41		
acres	9,481	1,852	2,351	1,688	989	358	1,446	-	796		
Irrigated farms	198	46	78	48	12	3	3	-	8		
acres	1,315	120	172	253	124	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	938	280	412	182	29	10	3	-	22		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	313	108	113	72	8	1	-	-	11		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	57	7	13	19	9	4	-	-	5		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	12	-	2	-	4	1	2	-	3		
250.0 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
Apples farms	1,012	291	424	212	36	15	5	-	29		
bearing and nonbearing acres	5,520	992	1,515	1,063	675	353	420	-	502		
Grapes farms	412	129	151	98	19	-	2	-	13		
bearing and nonbearing acres	817	252	256	223	65	-	(D)	-	(D)		
Peaches, all farms	93	24	42	21	2	1	-	-	3		
bearing and nonbearing acres	31	7	18	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	1		
Pecans farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Walnuts, English farms	8	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	1		
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Land in berries (see text) farms	1,099	206	346	303	63	74	56	3	48		
acres	22,362	878	1,076	1,231	1,131	4,659	9,159	2,266	1,962		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS											
Farms	number	11,736	2,706	4,501	2,201	841	780	171	24		
	percent	100.0	23.1	38.4	18.8	7.2	6.6	1.5	0.2		
Land in farms	acres	30,363,641	2,208,244	3,640,455	3,861,159	4,237,208	7,400,509	3,560,745	705,050		
Average size of farm	acres	2,587	816	809	1,754	5,038	9,488	20,823	29,377		
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS											
Totalfarms	11,736	2,706	4,501	2,201	841	780	171	24	512		
\$1,000	1,717,562	72,509	88,778	92,723	198,161	427,279	323,156	287,019	227,937		
Average per farmdollars	146,350	26,796	19,724	42,128	235,625	547,794	1,889,803	11,959,130	445,189		
Farms by economic class:											
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	3,124	950	1,647	404	2	-	-	-	121		
\$1,000 to \$2,499	900	273	500	114	-	-	-	-	13		
\$2,500 to \$4,999	826	227	438	134	-	1	-	-	26		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	978	261	513	186	-	1	-	-	17		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,234	332	541	304	1	1	-	-	55		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	933	242	362	296	-	-	-	-	33		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	928	209	254	415	8	1	-	-	41		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	1,328	176	217	345	513	5	-	-	72		
\$250,000 to \$499,999	819	32	27	2	306	404	-	-	48		
\$500,000 to \$999,999	415	4	1	1	6	356	8	-	39		
\$1,000,000 or more	251	-	1	-	5	11	163	24	47		
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	172	-	1	-	5	11	125	-	30		
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	50	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	13		
\$5,000,000 or more	29	-	-	-	-	-	1	24	4		
Total salesfarms	11,736	2,706	4,501	2,201	841	780	171	24	512		
\$1,000	1,689,416	68,924	85,315	89,053	192,876	419,925	320,518	286,571	226,234		
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	1,154	118	139	222	238	280	91	12		
\$1,000	169,765	3,965	(D)	7,606	22,145	54,104	53,150	(D)	13,189		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	581	22	23	44	150	208	84	39		
\$1,000	159,158	2,353	(D)	4,331	20,228	52,366	53,033	(D)	13,026		
Corn	farms	508	36	45	80	99	143	67	27		
\$1,000	69,167	1,726	1,923	2,298	6,604	20,150	24,427	6,054	5,985		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	289	10	13	10	58	106	63	19		
\$1,000	64,172	(D)	1,268	1,010	5,488	19,120	24,299	(D)	5,845		
Wheat	farms	374	39	48	76	82	74	26	23		
\$1,000	(D)	959	1,056	1,612	5,566	(D)	(D)	1,770	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	130	6	4	7	34	42	19	6		
\$1,000	21,884	404	358	553	4,544	6,442	5,938	1,770	1,874		
Soybeans	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sorghum	farms	5	-	-	-	-	3	1	1		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Barley	farms	406	42	33	59	84	121	42	2		
\$1,000	33,655	648	(D)	1,176	4,103	12,657	11,539	(D)	2,357		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	168	3	4	5	36	79	31	2		
\$1,000	29,725	192	(D)	383	3,085	11,738	11,366	(D)	2,171		
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	390	26	31	65	94	112	43	3		
\$1,000	40,427	632	1,177	2,520	5,872	13,971	10,943	2,449	2,862		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	207	3	5	20	49	76	40	3		
\$1,000	37,482	(D)	861	1,771	4,961	13,428	(D)	2,449	2,818		
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	55	14	18	16	1	2	2	2		
\$1,000	3,246	71	(D)	109	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	-		
\$1,000	3,013	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	37	18	11	5	1	2	-	-		
\$1,000	291	(D)	78	26	(D)	(D)	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Fruits and tree nuts	farms	30	16	9	3	1	1	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Berries	farms	8	3	2	2	-	1	-	-		
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.											
Total - Con.											
Total sales - Con.											
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) farms	92	16	34	20	9	8	1	-	4		
\$1,000	8,083	418	878	612	1,450	3,783	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	25	1	4	4	7	6	1	-	2		
\$1,000	7,544	(D)	641	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cut Christmas trees farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Short-rotation woody crops farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other crops and hay (see text) farms	4,108	876	1,130	854	514	452	104	9	169		
\$1,000	257,573	18,748	17,974	25,076	40,887	83,819	42,989	5,346	22,734		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	1,137	108	81	166	298	317	82	9	76		
\$1,000	221,556	11,269	7,769	15,347	36,739	81,010	42,485	5,346	21,590		
Maple syrup (see text) farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cattle and calves farms	5,271	893	1,492	1,146	686	629	131	21	273		
\$1,000	1,101,195	40,564	51,659	48,912	121,695	254,264	200,004	224,859	159,239		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	2,489	258	296	400	620	587	126	21	181		
\$1,000	1,059,500	32,077	36,367	35,691	120,028	253,311	199,917	224,859	157,249		
Milk from cows (see text) farms	29	1	9	5	6	3	-	5	-		
\$1,000	22,904	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,473	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	25	1	6	5	6	3	-	4	-		
\$1,000	22,827	(D)	(D)	477	(D)	(D)	4,473	-	(D)		
Hogs and pigs farms	288	28	164	69	14	5	1	3	4		
\$1,000	35,101	50	191	104	54	(D)	(D)	34,665	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-		
\$1,000	34,665	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,665	-		
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) farms	837	131	334	196	65	66	24	2	19		
\$1,000	51,300	1,356	(D)	2,067	3,002	13,601	16,393	(D)	1,966		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	119	6	5	12	20	51	20	2	3		
\$1,000	46,973	562	(D)	930	2,419	13,406	(D)	(D)	1,627		
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys farms	1,703	316	750	350	105	89	21	2	70		
\$1,000	17,867	2,861	5,818	3,233	879	3,638	(D)	(D)	1,019		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	57	8	23	12	2	8	2	-	2		
\$1,000	6,776	523	1,698	900	(D)	2,963	(D)	-	(D)		
Poultry and eggs farms	717	145	323	166	35	15	4	-	29		
\$1,000	602	73	186	183	58	(D)	(D)	-	75		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1		
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Aquaculture farms	21	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	13		
\$1,000	5,586	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10		
\$1,000	5,494	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms	303	67	110	74	17	22	1	-	12		
\$1,000	15,902	623	1,673	425	1,855	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	38	3	9	11	10	-	-	-	5		
\$1,000	14,704	395	1,323	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Value of- Government payments farms	2,807	561	591	590	408	417	111	13	116		
\$1,000	28,146	3,586	3,463	3,669	5,284	7,355	2,639	448	1,702		
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) farms	425	51	72	98	89	65	24	2	24		
\$1,000	17,757	(D)	579	1,863	3,202	5,526	4,045	(D)	1,195		
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms	693	114	311	148	68	29	7	-	16		
\$1,000	3,018	367	1,098	611	402	354	108	-	78		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES											
Total farm production expenses ¹ farms	11,736	2,706	4,501	2,201	841	780	171	24	512		
\$1,000	1,552,595	79,526	127,332	122,715	154,768	316,511	252,476	275,155	224,112		
Average per farm dollars	132,293	29,389	28,290	55,754	184,028	405,784	1,476,467	11,464,804	437,718		
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased farms	3,144	629	836	580	419	406	117	12	145		
\$1,000	58,241	2,788	2,692	3,882	9,206	17,250	14,142	2,977	5,305		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 farms	1,690	485	686	336	74	53	6	-	50		
\$5,000 to \$24,999 farms	895	115	142	217	228	122	18	1	52		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of- Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	282	25	7	25	77	110	21	1	16		
\$50,000 or more	277	4	1	2	40	121	72	10	27		
Chemicals purchased	farms \$1,000	3,940 22,200	860 934	1,111 1,222	730 1,137	450 2,565	469 5,593	125 5,501	14 3,042		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	3,279	823	1,077	668	309	229	41	1	131		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	477	34	27	59	124	173	23	6	31		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	95	3	4	1	14	46	19	1	7		
\$50,000 or more	89	-	3	2	3	21	42	6	12		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased	farms \$1,000	2,729 27,539	467 1,504	730 1,426	546 1,883	361 3,649	391 8,109	109 7,090	13 1,544		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	1,053	274	435	220	49	39	5	-	31		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	790	125	222	222	121	74	6	-	20		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	607	53	68	93	159	164	28	3	39		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	147	12	3	9	25	74	13	2	9		
\$50,000 or more	132	3	2	2	7	40	57	8	13		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	4,349 316,034	661 6,797	1,455 12,444	844 8,002	525 15,948	502 53,715	108 60,861	21 106,124		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	2,154	420	1,030	479	101	45	2	-	77		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,331	196	324	292	263	163	11	1	81		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	551	34	82	70	127	169	28	3	38		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	122	7	18	3	28	44	10	2	10		
\$250,000 or more	191	4	1	-	6	81	57	15	27		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased	farms \$1,000	2,837 55,056	375 2,957	728 4,967	613 5,459	464 10,155	409 16,973	79 9,024	11 941		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms \$1,000	2,260 260,977	366 3,840	944 7,477	354 2,543	168 5,793	217 36,742	75 51,838	16 105,183		
Feed purchased	farms \$1,000	8,484 320,457	1,706 14,417	3,257 26,354	1,643 19,679	705 25,200	645 47,655	133 45,353	23 93,447		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	4,142	1,057	2,019	792	116	51	-	-	107		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,614	497	998	589	261	146	10	-	113		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,313	138	216	254	286	288	34	1	96		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	275	14	23	7	37	129	34	3	28		
\$250,000 or more	140	-	1	1	5	31	55	19	28		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased	farms \$1,000	10,974 101,080	2,494 7,328	4,081 10,140	2,119 12,125	840 15,510	777 23,502	171 15,049	24 7,527		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	7,433	2,134	3,550	1,361	92	68	4	-	224		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,674	335	497	703	596	348	31	1	163		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	512	19	30	40	123	230	33	-	37		
\$50,000 or more	355	6	4	15	29	131	103	23	44		
Utilities	farms \$1,000	8,083 54,723	1,741 4,296	2,535 5,235	1,638 5,534	800 7,201	780 15,481	171 7,235	24 4,315		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	2,509	742	1,193	455	36	9	2	-	72		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,436	805	1,106	883	303	170	20	1	148		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,753	178	226	277	422	461	54	4	131		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	243	16	6	20	37	88	49	2	25		
\$50,000 or more	142	-	4	3	2	52	46	17	18		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs	farms \$1,000	8,910 104,874	1,919 6,852	3,008 9,468	1,789 10,769	809 14,596	780 27,221	171 17,761	24 7,127		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	5,675	1,565	2,570	1,150	127	77	2	-	184		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,230	316	389	563	486	310	29	2	135		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	589	34	39	71	150	235	25	-	35		
\$50,000 or more	416	4	10	5	46	158	115	22	56		
Hired farm labor	farms \$1,000	3,133 133,210	447 5,706	629 9,136	519 8,608	485 12,255	601 32,491	157 22,697	24 11,695		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999	1,006	235	341	220	111	56	3	-	40		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	953	134	165	192	192	168	14	-	88		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	867	72	102	97	172	290	59	4	71		
\$100,000 to \$249,999	236	6	21	10	9	80	55	7	48		
\$250,000 or more	71	-	-	-	1	7	26	13	24		
Contract labor	farms \$1,000	1,810 16,900	275 1,492	447 1,919	303 1,929	241 2,131	314 3,895	86 2,353	13 933		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999	384	81	156	66	31	33	7	-	10		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	657	108	186	121	91	93	10	-	48		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	605	76	90	101	105	148	32	4	49		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.											
Total farm production expenses ¹ - Con.											
Contract labor - Con.											
Farms with expenses of - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999	108	8	14	11	9	26	25	3	12		
\$50,000 or more	56	2	1	4	5	14	12	6	12		
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	2,361	391	588	395	371	365	101	14	136		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	24,705	1,556	1,992	1,705	2,952	6,470	5,555	1,408	3,068		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	545	119	238	103	49	21	-	-	15		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	929	198	242	182	154	85	9	59	59		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	686	71	94	100	149	184	44	4	40		
\$50,000 or more	114	1	12	10	16	42	23	2	8		
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	4,417	634	1,171	959	611	602	145	16	279		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	137,713	7,739	14,810	22,850	16,949	25,080	14,872	6,297	29,115		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,892	396	718	447	137	88	8	-	98		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	677	87	187	180	112	71	13	-	27		
\$25,000 or more	890	98	166	210	184	161	17	-	54		
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	816	123	215	140	106	124	47	8	53		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	6,733	215	553	421	881	1,733	1,884	392	653		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	328	78	116	60	29	26	3	1	15		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	212	34	57	41	24	32	8	1	15		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	220	11	42	37	44	52	15	1	18		
\$50,000 or more	37	-	-	2	8	10	13	3	1		
Interest expense farms \$1,000	4,756	758	1,597	961	559	502	136	20	223		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	81,727	6,914	14,278	11,504	9,378	17,830	11,520	3,542	6,760		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,927	369	776	488	153	64	6	-	71		
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2,070	335	731	381	275	219	35	1	93		
\$100,000 or more	636	52	81	79	125	190	60	4	45		
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	3,393	554	1,206	652	358	359	97	11	156		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	60,108	5,298	11,755	9,307	6,437	12,979	7,517	1,660	5,153		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	279	63	135	59	4	12	2	-	4		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	913	163	393	239	57	20	4	-	37		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,694	296	619	288	215	171	33	-	72		
\$50,000 or more	285	22	32	33	69	91	17	-	21		
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	2,903	433	826	616	396	361	111	18	142		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	21,619	1,616	2,523	2,197	2,940	4,851	4,003	1,882	1,607		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	583	108	242	150	38	25	2	-	18		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,350	237	445	330	170	88	5	1	74		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	784	81	129	129	168	197	46	1	33		
\$50,000 or more	133	7	10	6	18	43	34	3	12		
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	11,090	2,609	4,297	2,020	786	742	165	23	448		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	41,580	5,788	8,387	5,673	5,008	7,689	4,307	902	3,828		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	9,100	2,389	3,963	1,739	438	245	29	2	295		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,182	163	265	198	230	226	29	2	69		
\$25,000 or more	619	43	64	74	102	221	56	10	49		
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	7,417	1,420	2,405	1,477	776	779	171	24	365		
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	104,876	5,198	7,275	7,014	11,340	22,796	16,294	23,884	11,074		
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,741	1,143	2,036	1,086	209	103	4	1	159		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,966	246	343	358	468	394	34	1	122		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	341	23	16	25	55	147	35	-	40		
\$100,000 or more	227	7	9	6	32	98	51	3	21		
Production expenses paid by landlords ¹ farms \$1,000	221	20	34	46	38	55	18	1	9		
	3,329	(D)	180	309	519	1,263	718	(D)	222		
Depreciation expenses claimed farms \$1,000	5,663	1,081	1,497	1,079	729	779	171	24	303		
	155,695	10,744	14,919	13,457	21,676	44,586	23,846	11,739	14,728		
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)											
Net cash farm income of operations farms \$1,000	11,736	2,706	4,501	2,201	841	780	171	24	512		
Average per farm dollars	235,988	164	-27,837	-22,858	54,165	126,626	79,374	12,462	13,892		
	20,108	61	-6,185	-10,385	64,405	162,341	464,174	519,254	27,134		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.											
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.											
Farms with net gains ² number	4,799	937	1,217	919	668	649	142	18	249		
Average net gain dollars	106,574	33,143	24,365	29,565	107,743	238,961	693,315	2,545,084	209,852		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	309	115	152	27	2	1	-	-	12		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	650	196	305	126	3	2	1	-	17		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	481	127	170	140	10	4	2	-	28		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	729	161	244	229	54	16	1	-	24		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	679	158	159	228	70	23	5	-	36		
\$50,000 or more	1,951	180	187	169	529	603	133	18	132		
Farms with net losses number	6,937	1,769	3,284	1,282	173	131	29	6	263		
Average net loss dollars	39,709	17,462	17,506	39,024	102,934	217,250	657,827	5,558,233	145,859		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	484	132	282	61	-	-	-	-	9		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,671	547	848	220	8	2	-	-	46		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,408	355	766	231	21	6	-	-	29		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,647	406	825	323	26	20	-	-	47		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	896	220	377	222	25	8	-	-	44		
\$50,000 or more	831	109	186	225	93	95	29	6	88		
Net cash farm income of operators farms	11,736	2,706	4,501	2,201	841	780	171	24	512		
\$1,000	183,270	-1,806	-29,424	-25,251	46,153	119,241	72,558	-7,470	9,269		
Average per farm dollars	15,616	-667	-6,537	-11,473	54,879	152,873	424,316	-311,239	18,104		
Operators reporting net gains ² farms	4,763	933	1,206	912	660	648	140	18	246		
Average net gain dollars	97,512	31,327	23,428	27,410	97,817	228,448	658,455	1,600,414	196,697		
Gain of-											
Less than \$1,000	307	114	151	28	1	1	-	-	12		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	651	199	300	128	4	2	1	-	17		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	477	121	168	138	9	6	2	-	33		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	723	163	247	226	50	16	1	-	20		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	705	164	160	239	79	23	5	-	35		
\$50,000 or more	1,900	172	180	153	517	600	131	18	129		
Operators reporting net losses farms	6,973	1,773	3,295	1,289	181	132	31	6	266		
Average net loss dollars	40,324	17,504	17,505	38,983	101,689	218,134	633,088	6,046,197	147,061		
Loss of-											
Less than \$1,000	493	134	286	64	-	-	-	-	9		
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,669	547	849	217	8	1	1	-	46		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,410	355	766	236	18	6	-	-	29		
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,656	407	826	324	32	20	-	-	47		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	898	215	381	224	26	8	-	-	44		
\$50,000 or more	847	115	187	224	97	97	30	6	91		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)											
Total farms	15	1	-	3	-	6	3	1	1		
\$1,000	297	(D)	-	2	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES											
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	4,265	907	1,283	859	482	435	92	9	198		
\$1,000	71,021	7,181	10,718	7,134	10,772	15,858	8,693	598	10,067		
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	566	82	104	124	114	81	41	2	18		
\$1,000	9,152	452	(D)	1,008	2,321	2,063	2,248	(D)	522		
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	1,815	502	652	317	133	102	20	4	85		
\$1,000	19,836	3,422	5,049	2,767	2,704	2,768	823	225	2,077		
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products farms	44	16	13	10	-	4	-	-	1		
\$1,000	136	30	38	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) farms	450	52	99	73	72	82	16	3	53		
\$1,000	14,228	630	(D)	1,276	1,235	3,106	279	(D)	4,731		
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives farms	1,793	302	425	391	288	257	63	7	60		
\$1,000	4,065	136	158	157	654	829	1,226	91	815		
Crop and livestock insurance payments received farms	426	45	52	73	96	106	29	2	23		
\$1,000	11,852	996	(D)	796	2,037	3,952	2,663	(D)	751		
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments farms	67	20	13	10	6	14	-	-	4		
\$1,000	875	198	143	(D)	194	(D)	-	-	(D)		
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms	578	96	169	122	85	72	18	-	16		
\$1,000	10,877	1,317	1,446	1,043	1,627	2,923	1,454	-	1,067		
LAND USE											
Total cropland farms	6,688	1,534	2,025	1,307	700	655	148	17	302		
acres	2,418,931	247,111	260,081	330,351	431,295	625,595	252,161	40,011	232,326		
Harvested cropland farms	5,558	1,184	1,586	1,118	643	621	140	16	250		
acres	1,440,605	118,404	132,095	164,472	241,924	418,490	180,928	33,981	150,311		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LAND USE - Con.											
Total cropland - Con.											
Harvested cropland - Con.											
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 49 acres	1,902	601	899	314	26	20	3	-	39		
50 to 99 acres	797	230	289	204	32	19	3	-	20		
100 to 199 acres	924	174	203	318	124	59	4	-	42		
200 to 499 acres	1,147	144	164	238	314	194	16	-	77		
500 to 999 acres	488	28	30	38	109	211	42	2	28		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	224	7	1	5	34	93	48	7	29		
2,000 acres or more	76	-	-	1	4	25	24	7	15		
Cropland - Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	832	167	269	164	88	66	31	3	44		
acres	282,997	19,696	44,625	53,406	77,659	52,249	12,881	1,649	20,832		
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	1,177	197	299	263	164	159	29	3	63		
farms	262,730	20,183	(D)	53,172	53,319	65,319	19,037	(D)	19,283		
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	980	296	296	168	71	74	27	4	44		
acres	297,589	80,873	45,376	42,750	24,244	51,526	18,972	2,732	31,116		
In cultivated summer fallow	414	68	76	86	89	51	21	1	22		
farms	135,010	7,955	(D)	16,551	34,149	38,011	20,343	(D)	10,784		
Total woodland	farms	1,079	288	361	182	72	12	1	65		
acres	431,568	42,958	72,383	69,999	66,529	117,306	(D)	(D)	52,342		
Woodland pastured	farms	714	169	215	146	76	51	7	49		
acres	360,419	34,627	59,199	62,492	60,080	98,232	5,053	(D)	(D)		
Woodland not pastured	farms	453	142	174	52	30	30	5	-		
acres	71,149	8,331	13,184	7,507	6,449	19,074	(D)	-	(D)		
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	9,159	2,028	3,431	1,722	718	676	134	17		
acres	27,203,663	1,877,203	3,254,571	3,394,472	3,683,994	6,616,340	3,283,106	663,327	4,430,650		
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms		6,905	1,599	2,574	1,315	531	467	102	17		
acres	309,479	40,972	53,420	66,337	55,390	41,268	(D)	(D)	34,953		
Irrigated land	farms	5,739	1,300	1,805	1,074	572	573	133	15		
acres	1,435,710	125,503	144,458	189,439	265,997	355,270	156,523	27,427	171,093		
Harvested cropland	farms	4,564	952	1,273	901	550	537	130	14		
acres	1,016,745	87,277	88,639	121,252	165,387	283,335	134,302	23,637	112,916		
Pastureland and other land	farms	2,680	633	954	516	216	183	26	4		
acres	418,965	38,226	55,819	68,187	100,610	71,935	22,221	3,790	58,177		
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE											
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs	farms	510	157	144	83	40	39	11	4		
acres	207,291	62,636	46,030	30,753	9,799	23,166	8,681	2,059	32		
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	1,142	95	151	241	242	272	78	11		
acres	1,890,710	101,957	37,418	209,752	384,449	666,897	358,450	23,370	52		
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE											
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	\$1,000	44	2	4	11	14	9	2	(D)		
		9,343	(D)	95	(D)	1,965	3,795	(D)			
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS											
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	11,736	2,706	4,501	2,201	841	780	171	24		
\$1,000	20,645,976	2,542,649	3,168,524	3,206,830	2,671,843	4,098,857	1,820,025	267,893	512		
Average per farm	dollars	1,759,200	939,634	703,960	1,456,988	3,176,984	5,254,945	10,643,424	2,869,354		
Average per acre	dollars	680	1,151	870	831	631	554	511	5,604,208		
Farms by value group:									604		
\$1 to \$49,999		857	201	420	196	10	4	-	1		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		595	208	290	65	8	-	-	24		
\$100,000 to \$199,999		1,278	370	643	204	15	12	-	34		
\$200,000 to \$499,999		3,454	934	1,744	624	36	28	3	2		
\$500,000 to \$999,999		2,002	480	777	439	137	77	11	83		
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999		1,296	263	299	303	219	137	18	1		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999		1,263	156	231	249	254	254	38	56		
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999		611	54	82	77	123	168	41	4		
\$10,000,000 or more		380	40	15	44	39	100	60	62		
								9	73		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	11,736	2,706	4,501	2,201	841	780	171	24		
\$1,000	1,340,393	152,228	236,956	197,680	184,141	276,610	126,919	51,496	512		
See footnote(s) at end of table.									114,363		

--continued

Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999	988	326	486	130	4	5	2	-	35		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	937	303	480	118	-	5	-	-	31		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	1,428	385	723	260	8	9	2	-	41		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	2,869	767	1,357	563	54	37	2	-	89		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	2,006	449	789	483	139	55	3	-	88		
\$100,000 to \$199,999	1,630	318	407	385	278	135	22	-	85		
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1,382	141	245	227	280	344	50	3	92		
\$500,000 or more	496	17	14	35	78	190	90	21	51		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT											
Trucks, including pickups (see text)farms number	9,322 25,106	2,047 3,879	3,229 6,101	1,891 4,735	826 3,285	767 3,772	169 1,554	24 314	369 1,466		
Tractors, allfarms number	8,681 20,800	1,967 3,875	2,924 4,962	1,701 4,035	784 2,762	755 2,915	167 977	23 163	360 1,111		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)farms number	3,604 4,913	992 1,327	1,227 1,516	655 918	267 422	239 379	61 103	14 24	149 224		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)farms number	5,670 8,815	1,232 1,763	1,836 2,455	1,120 1,789	584 1,073	516 950	117 260	19 45	246 480		
100 horsepower (PTO) or morefarms number	3,639 7,072	541 785	735 991	827 1,328	598 1,267	596 1,586	139 614	19 94	184 407		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelledfarms number	812 1,012	83 104	96 104	154 175	159 212	191 244	72 101	12 16	45 56		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelledfarms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Forage harvesters, self-propelledfarms number	1,514 1,743	278 295	342 388	363 430	209 237	202 242	43 59	12 13	65 79		
Hay balersfarms number	4,439 5,728	839 1,040	1,100 1,327	1,000 1,298	584 801	579 754	115 178	16 28	206 302		
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners usedfarms acres treated	2,835 737,658	538 58,250	700 66,614	513 63,164	408 127,289	405 214,693	119 121,398	13 19,701	139 66,549		
Manure usedfarms acres treated	1,044 96,908	189 7,823	292 14,884	214 13,166	121 15,982	134 20,710	47 7,060	7 1,919	40 15,364		
Acres treated to control:											
Insectsfarms acres	1,041 215,211	203 17,261	199 17,321	191 20,676	148 23,548	195 69,088	58 43,916	6 7,523	41 15,878		
Weeds, grass, or brushfarms acres	2,825 676,412	553 40,453	756 46,308	502 60,469	357 108,761	398 182,220	108 104,961	13 21,178	138 112,062		
Nematodesfarms acres	43 10,433	8 96	4 (D)	8 (D)	1 (D)	12 4,260	6 5,147	- -	4 637		
Diseases in crops and orchardsfarms acres	87 20,406	12 77	12 72	171 171	18 2,200	25 6,081	8 4,877	2 (D)	3 (D)		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliatefarms acres on which used	33 5,423	7 821	6 (D)	4 (D)	5 276	6 985	3 1,219	- (D)	2 -		
LAND USE PRACTICES											
Land drained by tilefarms acres	431 82,501	77 2,597	84 7,520	79 6,831	69 10,347	86 34,552	20 16,522	3 1,110	13 3,022		
Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms acres	1,167 203,293	303 30,627	460 30,608	178 21,621	74 25,397	83 36,449	25 45,892	2 (D)	42 (D)		
Land under conservation easementfarms acres	278 285,584	71 35,778	68 14,656	56 29,993	22 28,434	22 74,512	30 (D)	5 (D)	25 91,882		
Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms acres	397 91,953	58 4,400	82 5,910	57 8,115	64 22,231	71 22,831	34 16,064	6 2,797	25 9,605		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were usedfarms acres	403 159,567	42 3,627	45 7,173	52 10,997	77 27,908	104 50,498	49 38,642	6 4,944	28 15,778		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were usedfarms acres	1,626 410,303	236 23,380	325 23,278	361 40,019	274 89,800	272 119,781	75 72,575	9 12,577	74 28,893		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)farms acres	494 46,298	88 6,020	116 6,570	85 5,793	83 7,819	76 9,424	23 (D)	2 (D)	21 5,290		
ENERGY											
Renewable energy producing systemsfarms	768	156	188	126	116	114	22	4	42		
Solar panelsfarms	647	138	136	100	107	104	19	4	39		
Wind turbinesfarms	147	39	54	17	10	17	6	-	4		
Methane digestersfarms	9	1	-	5	2	-	-	-	1		
Geexchange systemsfarms	17	-	13	1	3	-	-	-	-		
Small hydro systemsfarms	11	3	2	1	-	4	1	-	-		
Biodieselfarms	12	1	1	3	4	3	1	-	-		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
ENERGY - Con.											
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.											
Ethanol farms	5	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-		
Other farms	22	1	7	9	2	3	-	-	-		
Wind rights leased to others farms	85	15	13	16	10	13	5	1	12		
TENURE											
Full owners farms	7,792	2,130	3,442	1,337	303	259	42	12	267		
Part owners farms	3,207	492	833	650	466	462	112	12	180		
Tenants farms	737	84	226	214	72	59	17	-	65		
OWNED AND RENTED LAND											
Land owned farms	11,034	2,629	4,293	1,991	774	721	155	24	447		
acres	21,209,981	1,825,563	2,825,174	2,470,239	2,716,147	5,254,063	2,451,928	351,775	3,315,092		
Owned land in farms farms	10,999	2,622	4,275	1,987	769	721	154	24	447		
acres	20,336,052	1,679,013	2,570,113	2,315,129	2,603,592	5,137,203	2,441,432	344,671	3,244,899		
Land rented or leased from others farms	4,004	582	1,093	873	542	524	129	12	249		
acres	10,170,919	536,871	1,098,169	1,571,505	1,654,945	2,278,615	1,120,783	360,379	1,549,652		
Rented or leased land in farms farms	3,944	576	1,059	864	538	521	129	12	245		
acres	10,027,589	529,231	1,070,342	1,546,030	1,633,616	2,263,306	1,119,313	360,379	1,505,372		
Land rented or leased to others farms	1,186	323	464	198	62	65	16	3	55		
acres	1,017,259	154,190	282,888	180,585	133,884	132,169	11,966	7,104	114,473		
NUMBER OF OPERATORS											
Total operators number	19,655	4,193	7,619	3,590	1,425	1,437	386	69	936		
Farms by number of operators:											
1 operator ..	5,301	1,408	1,855	1,013	387	329	59	8	242		
2 operators ..	5,441	1,145	2,361	1,032	357	305	57	7	177		
3 operators ..	707	129	188	127	75	107	27	1	53		
4 operators ..	178	14	53	15	16	28	19	3	30		
5 or more operators ..	109	10	44	14	6	11	9	5	10		
Total women operators number	6,977	1,516	2,936	1,340	442	391	95	10	247		
Farms by number of women operators:											
1 operator ..	6,042	1,313	2,608	1,210	372	314	51	8	166		
2 operators ..	350	78	118	56	25	32	7	1	33		
3 operators ..	56	13	22	6	4	3	6	-	2		
4 operators ..	13	2	4	-	2	1	3	-	1		
5 or more operators ..	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS											
Sex of operator:											
Male	10,118	2,318	3,852	1,800	786	721	166	24	451		
Female	1,618	388	649	401	55	59	5	-	61		
Primary occupation:											
Farming	5,845	1,615	-	2,201	841	697	163	21	307		
Other	5,891	1,091	4,501	-	-	83	8	3	205		
Place of residence:											
On farm operated	9,765	2,297	3,524	1,923	802	692	139	17	371		
Not on farm operated	1,971	409	977	278	39	88	32	7	141		
Days worked off farm:											
None	4,430	1,763	204	1,031	528	538	132	15	219		
Any	7,306	943	4,297	1,170	313	242	39	9	293		
1 to 49 days	1,049	291	269	240	113	64	8	2	62		
50 to 99 days	608	180	176	144	41	29	4	-	34		
100 to 199 days	1,106	186	553	234	56	34	5	3	35		
200 days or more	4,543	286	3,299	552	103	115	22	4	162		
Years on present farm:											
2 years or less	447	71	208	115	14	13	4	-	22		
3 or 4 years	639	86	307	140	33	40	6	-	27		
5 to 9 years	2,045	324	1,056	387	97	77	13	-	91		
10 years or more	8,605	2,225	2,930	1,559	697	650	148	24	372		
Average years on present farm	20.5	24.3	15.8	20.0	26.5	26.7	28.4	27.3	20.5		
Years operating any farm (see text):											
2 years or less	275	24	144	73	11	7	1	-	15		
3 or 4 years	451	52	245	84	20	25	6	-	19		
5 to 9 years	1,640	256	877	315	71	58	6	-	57		
10 years or more	9,370	2,374	3,235	1,729	739	690	158	24	421		
Average years operating any farm	23.7	28.1	18.3	23.9	30.2	30.1	31.6	28.2	24.8		
Age group:											
Under 25 years	59	-	30	9	7	7	-	-	6		
25 to 34 years	663	-	292	236	60	44	3	-	28		
35 to 44 years	1,098	11	635	217	75	61	20	8	71		
45 to 49 years	907	33	524	196	55	51	10	1	37		
50 to 54 years	1,476	97	781	305	116	82	27	2	66		
55 to 59 years	1,825	182	869	363	131	160	29	5	86		
60 to 64 years	2,077	507	812	346	164	134	26	5	83		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.											
Age group: - Con.											
65 to 69 years	1,409	665	281	200	103	97	26	2	35		
70 years and over	2,222	1,211	277	329	130	144	30	1	100		
Average age	58.2	68.9	53.3	55.5	57.1	58.4	58.9	53.0	57.0		
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	277	74	124	47	3	14	5	1	9		
Race:											
American Indian or Alaska Native	162	20	80	37	13	1	1	-	10		
Asian	12	-	6	3	1	2	-	-	-		
Black or African American	6	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-		
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	4	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1		
White	11,492	2,661	4,397	2,145	820	775	170	24	500		
More than one race reported	60	22	16	15	6	-	-	-	1		
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:											
1 person	1,682	549	519	318	124	71	12	3	86		
2 people	6,549	1,925	2,215	1,114	473	464	89	7	262		
3 people	1,398	149	679	295	91	91	22	5	66		
4 people	1,215	58	629	271	83	86	24	2	62		
5 or more people	892	25	459	203	70	68	24	7	36		
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:											
Less than 25 percent	7,969	2,144	3,991	1,162	165	176	28	6	297		
25 to 49 percent	914	207	300	244	81	42	5	1	34		
50 to 74 percent	1,030	206	150	299	162	133	26	1	53		
75 to 99 percent	1,108	123	40	297	252	248	61	11	76		
100 percent	715	26	20	199	181	181	51	5	52		
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	659 8,287,689	55 (D)	95 1,169,799	131 655,658	82 595,324	108 1,346,131	41 1,202,112	10 (D)	137 2,854,971	
Farms with-											
Internet access	8,968	1,751	3,618	1,632	686	702	161	24	394		
Dial-up service	571	166	168	131	36	30	16	-	24		
DSL service	2,830	503	1,194	467	228	207	65	20	146		
Cable modem service	749	204	327	102	31	48	7	-	30		
Fiber-optic service	448	87	153	92	38	48	12	1	17		
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone	1,527	208	740	288	81	100	32	2	76		
Satellite service	3,350	663	1,193	635	306	328	64	3	158		
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL)	168	39	72	19	6	21	3	-	8		
Other Internet service	340	67	142	91	15	14	2	-	9		
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:											
1 household	9,550	2,286	3,933	1,867	588	483	81	8	304		
2 households	1,580	334	457	263	185	175	28	8	130		
3 households	380	51	72	37	46	90	36	2	46		
4 households	128	20	24	23	13	18	13	1	16		
5 or more households	98	15	15	11	9	14	13	5	16		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)											
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption	farms acres	11,224 25,613,370	2,706 2,208,244	4,501 3,640,455	2,201 3,861,159	841 4,237,208	780 7,400,509	171 3,560,745	24 705,050	-	
Limited Liability Corporation	farms acres	1,138 5,883,628	184 382,250	344 400,932	199 496,963	121 737,562	150 1,675,168	22 522,485	9 244,697	109 1,423,571	
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)											
Family or individual	farms acres	9,154 12,544,766	2,301 1,497,344	3,938 1,622,017	1,858 2,621,918	592 2,516,763	394 2,898,383	63 1,284,442	8 103,899	-	
Partnership	farms acres	1,095 5,956,475	166 311,914	246 301,019	150 360,451	100 (D)	161 1,829,339	39 (D)	6 (D)	227 1,877,544	
Registered under state law	farms acres	851 4,970,369	120 246,023	184 (D)	128 318,657	87 495,704	138 1,665,222	22 316,044	6 (D)	166 1,594,060	
Corporation	farms acres	1,085 8,835,882	131 253,889	218 590,085	126 485,847	142 1,034,096	210 2,415,493	68 1,678,220	8 426,016	182 1,952,236	
Family held	farms acres	985 8,154,173	124 (D)	198 532,856	115 (D)	134 947,465	200 2,324,215	67 (D)	6 (D)	141 1,561,101	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	44 941	4 120	1 197	6 109	6 128	12 188	8 59	1 5	6 135	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	941 681,709	120 (D)	197 57,229	109 (D)	128 86,631	188 91,278	59 (D)	5 (D)	41 391,135	
Other than family held	farms acres	100 9	7 -	20 3	11 -	8 1	10 1	1 -	2 1	41 3	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	91 9	7 -	17 1	11 7	7 7	9 9	1 1	1 1	38 3	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	91 3,026,518	7 145,097	17 1,127,334	11 392,943	7 (D)	15 257,294	1 (D)	2 (D)	103 920,491	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
HIRED FARM LABOR											
Hired farm labor farms workers	3,133 10,472	447 931	629 1,591	519 1,187	485 1,213	601 2,368	157 1,153	24 387	271 1,642		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more farms workers	1,889 4,785	195 300	258 411	280 468	309 531	477 1,199	146 767	23 294	201 815		
Less than 150 days farms workers	2,039 5,687	308 631	461 1,180	329 719	294 682	369 1,169	92 386	10 93	176 827		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) farms	86	2	6	5	8	41	16	3	5		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) farms	16	-	1	5	6	3	-	-	1		
Unpaid workers (see text) farms workers	5,461 13,168	1,209 2,518	2,165 5,429	1,122 2,717	400 982	335 930	41 97	6 13	183 482		
F FARMS BY SIZE											
1 to 9 acres	1,086	223	594	211	20	12	-	-	26		
10 to 49 acres	2,291	660	1,292	280	2	5	-	2	50		
50 to 69 acres	449	130	247	57	3	1	-	1	10		
70 to 99 acres	634	189	328	95	9	5	-	-	8		
100 to 139 acres	612	190	289	114	5	1	-	-	13		
140 to 179 acres	658	207	280	138	3	8	2	-	20		
180 to 219 acres	355	98	127	95	12	10	-	-	13		
220 to 259 acres	290	76	114	80	7	-	-	1	12		
260 to 499 acres	1,098	294	358	239	109	41	2	-	55		
500 to 999 acres	1,109	228	373	243	91	105	7	3	59		
1,000 to 1,999 acres	813	168	214	188	95	84	32	2	30		
2,000 acres or more	2,341	243	285	461	485	508	128	15	216		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	408	52	68	93	76	82	24	-	13		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	26	5	12	5	1	-	1	-	2		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	25	14	8	3	-	-	-	-	-		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	68	13	28	11	7	6	-	-	3		
Other crop farming (1119)	3,098	906	1,108	592	197	151	26	1	117		
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	3,098	906	1,108	592	197	151	26	1	117		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	4,365	780	1,350	897	521	477	99	13	228		
Cattle feedlots (112112)	69	14	12	10	4	9	11	6	3		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	36	1	10	8	5	6	2	-	4		
Hog and pig farming (1122)	96	9	66	18	-	-	-	3	-		
Poultry and egg production (1123)	112	32	54	20	-	-	-	-	6		
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	293	60	122	58	13	26	7	1	6		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3,140	820	1,663	486	17	23	1	-	130		
LIVESTOCK											
Cattle and calves inventory farms number	6,115 1,307,731	1,092 61,606	1,941 103,522	1,359 117,168	672 201,149	620 356,834	125 197,567	20 103,177	286 166,708		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	1,312	303	689	267	9	8	-	-	36		
10 to 49	1,734	458	756	414	34	25	4	-	43		
50 to 99	798	153	226	279	86	32	1	-	21		
100 to 199	732	109	158	248	124	46	2	-	45		
200 to 499	877	61	88	138	303	213	11	2	61		
500 or more	662	8	24	13	116	296	107	18	80		
Cows and heifers that calved farms number	5,164 670,448	902 38,555	1,575 56,425	1,173 74,822	623 114,432	530 196,434	109 90,872	12 15,976	240 82,932		
Beef cows farms number	5,080 664,254	896 38,497	1,537 56,279	1,149 (D)	614 114,160	527 195,535	109 89,836	12 15,976	236 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	1,161	296	606	219	11	14	1	-	14		
10 to 49	1,523	355	607	406	55	42	4	-	54		
50 to 99	767	140	186	272	105	36	4	-	24		
100 to 199	667	71	83	184	193	82	15	2	37		
200 to 499	681	32	51	64	233	208	24	3	66		
500 or more	281	2	4	4	17	145	61	7	41		
Milk cows farms number	206 6,194	18 58	78 146	62 (D)	21 272	18 899	4 1,036	- (D)	5		
Farms with-											
1 to 9	181	17	78	56	16	12	1	-	1		
10 to 49	7	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-		
50 to 99	10	-	-	1	4	2	-	-	3		
100 to 199	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-		
200 to 499	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-		
500 or more	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1		
Other cattle (see text) farms number	5,235 637,283	861 23,051	1,511 47,097	1,181 42,346	662 86,717	613 160,400	124 106,695	20 87,201	263 83,776		
Cattle and calves sold farms number	5,271 1,067,003	893 44,213	1,492 60,518	1,146 65,480	686 140,317	629 258,500	131 174,147	21 200,004	273 166,234		
	\$1,000 1,101,195	40,564	51,659	48,912	121,695	254,264	224,859	159,239	157,585		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
LIVESTOCK - Con.											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms number	2,332 260,983	356 14,580	590 21,319	575 26,746	352 51,610	291 70,716	37 24,844	5 12,156	126 39,012		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or morefarms number	4,695 806,020	761 29,633	1,308 39,199	980 38,734	641 88,707	605 187,793	130 149,303	20 154,078	250 118,573		
Cattle on feed (see text)farms number	133 158,150	16 427	22 563	16 584	19 1,149	34 5,139	12 17,854	7 91,302	7 41,132		
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms number	270 85,432	27 218	155 838	62 620	14 512	5 (D)	- -	3 83,110	4 (D)		
Farms with-											
1 to 24	252	25	150	58	11	4	-	-	4		
25 to 49	7	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-		
50 to 99	5	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-		
100 to 199	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
200 to 499	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-		
500 or more	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-		
Used or to be used for breedingfarms number	75 (D) 46	6 137	37 159	24 59	4 -	- -	- -	3 (D)	1 (D)		
Other hogs and pigsfarms number	243 (D)	25 172	137 701	55 461	14 453	5 (D)	- -	3 (D)	4 (D)		
Hogs and pigs soldfarms number	288 456,300 \$1,000	28 251 50	164 1,513 191	69 652 104	14 362 54	5 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	3 453,362 34,665	4 (D) (D)		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)farms number	771 354,785	141 9,100	286 10,676	162 17,905	68 25,682	68 133,552	24 116,220	2 (D) (D)	20 - - 16		
Ewes 1 year old or olderfarms number	650 211,270	116 6,433	217 7,137	152 10,911	61 20,518	65 90,335	23 71,373	- -	4,563		
Sheep and lambs soldfarms number	638 261,820	95 8,078	236 9,564	137 13,124	64 21,556	64 76,553	24 74,449	2 (D) (D)	16 - - 16		
Total horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	6,212 72,461	1,259 10,521	2,458 29,803	1,193 11,206	503 5,634	443 6,141	96 2,989	10 275	250 5,892		
Owned horses and ponies inventoryfarms number	6,005 62,917	1,195 8,569	2,402 27,795	1,158 9,759	487 4,858	431 5,714	93 2,067	10 216	229 3,939		
Owned horses and ponies soldfarms number	1,651 7,815	303 1,234	714 3,461	347 1,193	105 441	89 631	21 (D)	2 (D)	70 558		
Goats, all inventoryfarms number	594 9,246	96 1,609	321 2,536	125 3,210	17 370	16 1,079	3 (D)	- -	16 (D)		
Goats, all soldfarms number	273 5,371	47 1,014	125 1,359	71 1,735	11 382	8 606	2 (D)	- -	9 (D)		
POULTRY											
Layers inventory (see text)farms number	1,324 26,612	312 6,476	628 12,120	274 5,611	41 857	33 620	3 80	- -	33 848		
Farms with-											
1 to 399	1,324	312	628	274	41	33	3	-	33		
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventoryfarms number	152 2,024	46 672	69 894	27 361	7 50	1 (D)	- -	- -	2 (D)		
Layers sold (see text)farms number	116 2,312	26 355	48 1,267	24 371	10 205	2 (D)	- -	- -	6 (D)		
Pullets for laying flock replacement soldfarms number	6 80	- 80	6 80	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms number	90 4,567	16 426	45 1,692	19 534	2 (D)	3 150	1 (D)	- -	4 100		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999	90	16	45	19	2	3	1	-	4		
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Turkeys inventory (see text)farms number	138 926	20 137	77 392	36 335	2 (D)	1 (D)	- -	- -	2 (D)		
Turkeys sold (see text)farms number	47 404	8 (D)	20 164	17 163	2 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -		
CROPS HARVESTED											
Barley for grainfarms acres bushels	408 62,590 5,543,278	43 2,298 120,676	33 (D) (D)	60 3,581 203,615	84 8,903 752,164	121 23,585 2,089,304	42 16,750 1,746,440	2 (D) (D)	23 4,524 399,135		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated farms acres	362	31	25	57	78	113	39	2	17		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	40	7	10	14	2	2	-	-	5		
25 to 99 acres	180	30	18	42	43	34	7	-	6		
100 to 249 acres	120	6	5	3	34	55	11	-	6		
250 to 499 acres	45	-	-	-	5	23	11	2	4		
500 acres or more	23	-	-	1	-	7	13	-	2		
Corn for grain farms acres bushels	388 60,349 8,472,807	33 3,132 345,829	38 2,365 291,790	63 3,130 355,605	82 7,300 827,757	102 16,687 2,275,566	50 21,224 3,384,936	8 3,226 463,193	12 3,285 528,131		
Irrigated farms acres	373	30	36	59	80	101	48	8	11		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	65	12	10	27	8	4	1	1	2		
25 to 99 acres	144	11	20	27	45	38	1	1	1		
100 to 249 acres	109	5	7	8	27	38	18	-	6		
250 to 499 acres	49	5	1	1	2	18	17	4	1		
500 acres or more	21	-	-	-	-	4	13	2	2		
Corn for silage or greenchop farms acres tons	255 34,332 681,210	10 440 6,029	10 407 6,511	21 791 13,031	49 2,368 39,416	90 9,464 182,429	43 9,686 193,215	10 4,667 105,713	22 6,509 134,866		
Irrigated farms acres	233	7	9	18	48	84	39	10	18		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	37	1	2	8	9	15	1	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	121	8	7	12	33	38	14	-	9		
100 to 249 acres	58	1	1	1	7	32	13	2	1		
250 to 499 acres	28	-	-	-	-	4	13	4	7		
500 acres or more	11	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	4		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas farms acres cwt	267 41,618 990,319	14 894 13,282	13 1,434 27,760	39 2,605 68,887	59 5,719 126,957	88 14,116 343,054	39 11,238 281,866	3 61,600 66,913	12 2,520 3,092		
Irrigated farms acres	267	14	13	39	59	88	39	3	12		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	16	2	4	3	2	5	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	113	11	6	30	37	20	7	-	2		
100 to 249 acres	94	1	-	6	18	49	15	-	5		
250 to 499 acres	35	-	3	-	2	14	11	1	4		
500 acres or more	9	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	1		
Oats for grain farms acres bushels	117 5,886 321,163	12 203 16,032	17 298 17,231	28 881 45,115	24 1,285 70,076	28 2,305 128,134	4 710 32,900	-	4 204 11,675		
Irrigated farms acres	96	7	16	26	19	20	4	-	4		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	48	9	13	13	4	7	1	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	53	3	4	15	16	11	1	-	3		
100 to 249 acres	13	-	-	-	4	8	1	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
Sorghum for grain farms acres bushels	1 (D) (D)	-	-	-	-	-	1 (D) (D)	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Soybeans for beans farms acres	1 (D) (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 (D) (D)		
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sugarbeets for sugar farms acres tons	140 31,302 875,118	5 (D) 8,572	1 (D) (D)	6 (D) (D)	16 1,171 28,992	66 10,051 270,860	33 13,846 398,656	3 2,088 61,184	10 3,608 101,880		
Irrigated farms acres	140	5	1	6	16	66	33	3	10		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sunflower seed, all farms acres pounds	34 5,019 7,470,979	1 (D) (D)	-	2 (D) (D)	15 2,004 2,260,688	10 66 66 1,171 1,171 1,171	3 33 33 33 33 33	- 1,001 1,001 1,001 1,001 1,001	- 3 3 3 3 3	3 3,608 101,880 3,608 862,200	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Sunflower seed, all - Con.											
Irrigated farms	25	-	-	1	12	7	2	-	3		
Farms by acres harvested:				(D)	702	580	(D)	-	(D)		
1 to 24 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	18	-	-	2	10	6	-	-	-		
100 to 249 acres	9	-	-	-	2	4	1	-	2		
250 to 499 acres	5	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-		
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
Wheat for grain, all farms	375	40	48	76	82	74	26	6	23		
acres	131,905	6,470	7,122	11,977	34,083	40,584	18,800	4,171	8,698		
bushels	3,697,368	169,252	170,613	260,761	859,894	1,034,440	634,322	258,708	309,378		
Irrigated farms	144	12	11	17	38	33	19	4	10		
acres	16,578	808	(D)	761	3,308	5,165	2,990	(D)	1,444		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	37	11	8	12	4	-	1	-	1		
25 to 99 acres	99	7	12	32	25	16	3	1	4		
100 to 249 acres	95	13	19	16	12	16	9	1	9		
250 to 499 acres	66	7	8	10	16	17	5	1	2		
500 acres or more	78	2	1	6	25	25	8	4	7		
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) farms	5,158	1,113	1,489	1,035	599	558	119	15	230		
acres	1,053,646	103,764	118,041	140,600	176,064	296,382	84,135	16,379	118,281		
tons, dry	2,069,934	180,066	181,487	264,879	359,622	616,283	218,691	40,169	208,737		
Irrigated farms	4,292	909	1,215	855	515	482	106	12	198		
acres	771,866	79,836	82,439	109,858	135,967	203,639	60,108	9,406	90,613		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres	1,128	371	542	163	17	14	-	-	21		
25 to 99 acres	1,625	434	606	365	95	73	12	-	40		
100 to 249 acres	1,236	213	229	343	223	127	34	1	66		
250 to 499 acres	658	66	83	128	163	141	29	4	44		
500 acres or more	511	29	29	36	101	203	44	10	59		
Alfalfa hay farms	3,600	721	992	766	437	438	96	14	136		
acres	546,907	61,883	69,798	82,426	90,622	146,372	40,734	8,961	46,111		
tons, dry	1,435,672	120,748	132,218	186,721	248,003	437,686	145,226	33,049	132,021		
Irrigated farms	3,048	598	827	644	384	381	84	11	119		
acres	418,971	47,467	50,427	65,162	71,525	109,886	27,930	6,343	40,231		
Other tame hay farms	1,126	258	311	204	147	117	30	4	55		
acres	198,143	21,964	22,893	23,577	37,391	42,269	19,675	4,788	25,586		
tons, dry	256,351	23,657	21,350	30,422	47,711	63,180	30,904	3,463	35,664		
Irrigated farms	931	224	263	172	122	85	18	2	45		
acres	145,553	19,069	16,804	18,944	26,912	27,820	(D)	(D)	18,388		
Field and grass seed crops, all farms	45	2	1	3	5	23	8	-	3		
acres	7,803	(D)	(D)	328	566	3,903	1,823	-	(D)		
Irrigated farms	36	2	-	3	5	15	8	-	3		
acres	6,684	(D)	-	328	(D)	2,992	1,823	-	(D)		
Land in vegetables (see text) farms	53	13	18	16	1	1	2	-	2		
acres	905	18	18	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Irrigated farms	53	13	18	16	1	1	2	-	2		
acres	905	18	18	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	47	12	18	14	-	1	-	-	2		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-		
Beans, snap farms	19	5	8	5	-	-	-	-	1		
acres	3	(D)	(D)	1	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Harvested for processing farms	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)		
Peas, green farms	12	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-		
Harvested for processing farms	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Potatoes farms	31	7	8	11	1	-	2	-	2		
acres	865	(D)	(D)	19	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)		
Harvested for processing farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	25	6	8	9	-	-	-	-	2		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-		
Sweet corn farms	19	5	9	4	-	1	-	-	-		
acres	14	4	6	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-		
Harvested for processing farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tomatoes in the open farms	16	4	7	4	-	-	-	-	1		
acres	3	(D)	1	1	-	-	-	-	(D)		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con. Tomatoes in the open - Con.											
Harvested for processing farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in orchards farms acres	43 109	22 61	14 24	5 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-		
Irrigated farms acres	24 71	14 50	6 (D)	3 10	1 (D)	-	-	-	-		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres	39	20	14	4	-	1	-	-	-		
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-		
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Apples farms bearing and nonbearing acres	27 41	13 18	10 13	4 11	-	-	-	-	-		
Grapes farms bearing and nonbearing acres	20 40	11 25	6 5	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	-		
Peaches, all farms bearing and nonbearing acres	3 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Pecans farms bearing and nonbearing acres	1 (D)	- (D)	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Land in berries (see text) farms acres	15 12	6 2	4 (D)	4 1	-	1 (D)	-	-	-		

¹ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

² Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.